

Blair. 253.

A POCKET DICTIONARY.

WELSH—ENGLISH.

GEIRIADUR LLOGELI.

CYMRAEG A SAESONEG,

WEDI EI

ADOLYGU, EI DDIWYGIO, A'I HELAETHU.

GAN

W. RICHARDS, LL.D.

W R E X H A M :

ARGRAFFWYD A CHYHOEDDWYD GAN R. HUGHES AND SON

LONDON : SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, AND CO.

•

30 MY
1958
NATIONAL

RHAGYMDRODD.

Mae yr awyddfryd cynyddol sydd yn mhllith y Cymry i ymgynabod yn fwy â'r iaith Saesoneg yn un o arwyddion gobeithiol yr amserau. Am bob un o'n cydgenedl ag oedd yn deall Saesoneg yn nechreud y ganrif hon, mae yn debyg na fethem wrth ddyweud fod ugeiniau os nad cânoedd yn ei deall yn awr. O'r othor arall, y mae rhifedi mwy nag a feddylid o'r Saeson sy'n ymweled a'n gwlad yn ystod misoedd yr haf yn gwleutbur yndrech nid bychan i ddysgu Cymraeg.

Ond mae yn eglur nas gall neb feistrolï iaith estronol heb gymorth geiriaduron. Nis gellir dyweud fod y gwahanol Eiriaduron sydd yn awr ar y maes yn rhai *ymarferol* o herwydd y mae ynddynt filoedd o eiriau nad arferwyd erioed, ac ond odid nad arferir byth; ac y mae hyny, wrth reswm, yn chwyddo y gwaith, nes peri ei fod allan o gyraedd y dosparth iselradd. *Geiriadur rhâd ymarferol* yw hwn i'r lluaws nad allant hyfforddio i gael rhai mwy.

Ond er fod llawer o'r geiriau anarferedig wedi eu gadael allan, eto y mae yn cynwys pob gair sydd mewn arferiad gyffredin wrth siarad ac ysgrifenu.

Cymerwyd gofal mawr yn narlleniad y tafleni, fel yr hyderir nad oes ynddo un gwall gwerth ei nodi

Rhagfyr 14, 1861.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE WORK.

BYNADAU ARFEREDIG YN Y GWAITH.

n. or adj.	, , ,	adjective	, ,	enw gwan
ad. or adv.	, , ,	adverb.	, ,	rhagferf
con. or conj.	, ,	conjunction	, ,	cysylltiad
int. inter. or interj.		interjection	, ,	cyfryngiad
n.	, , , , ,	noun	, , ,	enw cadarn
pre. or prep.	, ,	preposition	, ,	arddodiad
pref.	, , , ,	prefix	, , ,	blaenddodiad
pr. or pro.	, , , ,	pronoun	, ,	rhagenw
v.	, , , ,	verb	, , , ,	parwyddiad

▲

WELSH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

A

A, an interrogative adverb, "A ddaw efe?" An affirmative adv. "Efe a ddaw."
A, ac, con. and. as
A, ag, prep. with
A, pron. who, which, that
A, int. oh
A, prefix, as, athref from tref
Ab, or **ap**, n. m. a son
Ab, **Epa**, n. m. ape, monkey
Abad, n. m. an abbot
Abadaeth, n. f. abbacy,
Aber, n. m. the fall of one river into another, or into the sea, a confluence of water
Aberth, n. m. oblation, sacrifice
Aberthlad, n. m. a sacrificing
Aberthu, v. to sacrifice
Aberthwr, n. m. sacrificer
Aberu, v. to disembogue
Abl, a. able, powerful, wealthy
Abledd, n. m. ability, power
Abrediad, n. m. transmigration
Abredu, v. to transmigrate
Abrwysg, a. unwieldy; heavy
Abrwysgaw, v. to inebriate
Abrwysgi, a. huge, vast, immense

ACH

Absen, n. f. slander, detractio
Absenol, a. absent
Absenu, v. to slander, to backbite; to speak ill of any one
Abwenr, n. m. backbiter; a. sentee; slanderer
Abwy, n. m. a carcass, a carrion
Abwyd, n. m. a bait; fodder
Abwydiad, n. m. a baiting; a. foddering
Abwydo, v. to bait, to feed
Abwydwr, n. m. one who baits
Abwydyn, n. m. a bait; a word
Abwydyn y cefn, the spinal cord
Ac, see **A**.
Acen, n. f. a saying; accent
Acen, n. f. accent
Acenawl, a. enunciative
Aceniad, n. m. accentuation
Acenu, v. to accent, to sound
Acw, ad. there, hence
Ach, n. f. a fluid liquid; a steam
Achles, n. f. succour, refuge, defence; manure
Achlesawl, a. succouring
Achlesiad, n. m. a succouring
Achlesu, v. to succour, to cherish
Achleswr, n. m. succourer [ish

Achlesydd, n. m. succourer
 Achlud, n. m. covert, obscurity
 Achlwm, v. to knot, to tie
 Achlysur, n. m. cause, motive ;
 occasion, opportunity
 Achlysurol, v. to occasion
 Achlysurol, a. occasional
 Achlyw, n. m. a hearing
 Achos, n. m. cause
 Achosadwy, a. effectible [cause
 Achosedig, a. endowed with a
 Achosedigol, a. effectuateive
 Achosi, v. to cause, to occasion
 Achosiad, n. m. a causing
 Achosol, a. efficient : effectual
 Achosoldeb, n. m. effectiveness
 Achref, a. suppliant, craving
 Achres, n. f. a row, a rank
 Achretawr, n. m. a creditor
 Achreth, n. m. a trembling
 Achrwm, a. crooked or bent
 Achrywym, n. m. a restraint
 Achryf, a. strong, potent, pow-
 erful, able
 Achub, v. to save, to secure
 Achubadwy, a. salvable
 Achubiad, n. m. a saving
 Achubiath, n. m. a securing
 Achubol, a. saving : delivering
 Achubwr, n. m. a saviour
 Achudd, n. m. seclusion
 Achul, a. narrow ; lean ; squalid
 Achwaith, n. m. sourness
 Achwaneg, a. more, additional
 Achwanegiad, n. m. augmentat-
 ion, addition
 Achwanegol, a. augmentative
 Achwanegu, v. to increase
 Achwlwm, n. m. a tie
 Achwr, n. m. genealogist
 Achwre, n. m. a shelter, a skreen
 Achwy, a. tending to be fore-
 most, busy-body
 Achwyn, n. m. complaint : v. to
 complain [ed
 Achwynedig, a. being complain-
 Achwynedigaeth, n. m. accusat-
 ion, charge

Achwynedigol, a. accusatory
 Achwynol, a. plaintive
 Achwyngar, a. querulous
 Achwyngarwch, n. m. querul-
 ousness
 Achwyniad, n. m. a complaining
 Achwyniaeth, n. m. accusation
 Achwynwr, n. m. a complainer
 Ad, a. a going on, over, or to.
 It is a general prefix to words
 answering to RE [ain
 Adaddawriad, n. a promising ag-
 Adaddewid, n. a second promise
 Adaddo, v. to promise again
 Adawrwech, n. importunity
 Adafael, n. a distraint
 Adafaeliad, n. a distraining
 Adafaelu, v. to attach, to seize
 Adall, n. a building
 Adain, n. a wing : a bird
 Adalw, v. to recall : to revoke
 Adalwad, n. a recalling
 Adan, n. a fin ; a spoke
 Adanadl, n. respiration
 Adanadliad, n. a respiring
 Adanadlu, v. to respire
 Adanerch, n. second greeting
 Adanerchiad, n. a resaluting
 Adanerchu, v. to resalute
 Adanfon, v. to send again
 Adanfoniad, n. a sending again
 Adanfonol, a. sending again
 Adar, n. p. birds, fowls
 Adara, v. to fowl
 Adarol, a. relating to birds
 Adardy, n. an aviary, a cage
 Adarddelw, v. to reassert
 Adarddelwad, n. reassertion
 Adaren, n. a female bird
 Adargi, n. a setting dog
 Adargoel, n. augury
 Adargoelio, v. augurize
 Adargop, n. a spider
 Adargopwe, n. a spider's web
 Adarwr, n. a fowler [fowling
 Adarwriaeth, n. the practice of
 Adaw, v. to glide off : to fly
 Adawr, n. chewing the cud

Adbeniad, n. re-assignment
Adbenodi, v. to subdivide
Adbenod, n. subdivision
Adbenu, v. to re-assign
Adblan, n. a second setting
Adblaniad, n. a transplanting
Adblanu, v. to transplant
Abdlyg, n. a second fold
Abdlygadwy, a reduplicable
Abdlygedd, n. recurvity
Abdlygiad, n. a recurvation
Abdlygol, a reduplicate
Abdlygu, v. to fold back
Adborion, n. p. leavings, refuse
Adbrawf, n. re-tasting
Adbroff, v. to taste again
Adbrynadwy, a redeemable
Adbrynedigaeth, n. redemption
Adbrynedig, a. redeemed
Adbryniad, n. a ransom
Adbryniol, a. redeeming
Adbrynu, v. to repurchase
Adbrynwr, n. re-purchaser
Adchwanegol, a. additional
Adchwanegu, v. to re-augment
Adchwedl, n. a rumour
Adchwilio, v. to research
Adchwiliedig, a. researched
Adchwiliwr, n. a researcher
Adchwillo, v. to revolve
Adchwyl, n. a circumvolution
Adchwyladwy, a. revolvable
Adchwyllad, n. a revolving
Adeg, n. opportunity, season
Adeginad, n. the second budding
Adeginio, v. to bud again
Adeilad, n. a building
Adelladaeth, n. architecture
Adelladol, a. edifying architect
Adelladu, v. to build [ural]
Adelledydd, n. architect
Adelladedig, a. built
Adello, v. to build or construct
Adellwr, n. architect, builder
Adeiniad, n. a winging
Adeinio, v. to fly, to wing
Adeiniog, a. winged, pinioned
Adeiniol, n. relating to wings

Adelriad, n. tautology
Adeirio, v. repeating of words
Adeiriog, a. tautological
Aden, n. a wing, a pinion
Adenedig, a. regenerated
Adenedigaeth, n. regeneration
Adeni, v. to regenerate
Adennill, v. to regain
Adennilliad, n. a thing regained
Adennillwr, n. regainer
Adenw, n. a second name
Adenwi, v. to name again
Aderbryniad, n. a receiving back
Aderyn, n. bird, a fowl
Adethol, v. to reselect
Adfach, n. the beard of a dart
Adfachliad, n. a re-hooking
Adfachog, a. barbed, bearded
Adfachbu, v. to barb, to re-hook
Adfail, n. a ruin
Adfarn, n. reversed judgement
Adfarnedig, a. rejudged [ment]
Adfarniad, n. reversion of judge
Adfarnu, v. to rejudge
Adfath, n. a recoining
Adfathliad, n. a recoining
Adfathu, v. to recoin
Adfedyddio, v. to rebaptize
Adfeddianu, v. to repossess
Adfeddianol, a. repossessive
Adfeddlant, n. re-possession
Adfeddianwr, n. m. repossessor
Adfeddwl, n. second thought
Adfeddyllad, n. recollection
Adfeddylled, v. to recollect
Adfelliad, n. a decaying
Adfelledig, a. decayed, in ruin
Adfello, v. to decay, to moulder
Adfelliog, a. decaying; ruinous
Adfeio, v. to recriminate
Adfer, n. what is restored
Adferadwy, a. restorable
Adferedig, a. restorable
Adferedigaeth, n. restoration
Adferiad, n. a restoring
Adferol, a. restorative
Adferth, n. comfort
Adferthiad, n. a comforting

- Adferthol**, a. comforting [create]
Adferthu, v. to comfort, to re-
Adferwi, v. to boil again
Adferwr, n. restorer
Adferyd, v. to make restitution
Adfesur, n. a second measure:
 v. to measure a second time
Adflagur, n. a second bud
Adflaguro, v. to bud again
Adffas, n. insipidity of taste
Adffin, a. fatigue over again
Adffinder, n. irritation
Adffino, v. to irritate
Adffith, n. a second milk
Adffitho, v. to yield second milk
Adffodau, n.m. second blossoms
Adffodeuad, n. m. restoration
Adffodeuo, v. to refLOURISH
Adffodeuog, a. reflorescent
Adffraenar, n. m. second fallow
Adffrawd, n.f. a reversed or sec-
 ond judgment
Adffryd, n.m. a second intention
Adffwriad, n. m. a recasting
Adffwrw, v. to recast
Adffwynhau, v. to re-enjoy
Adffydiog, a. in adversity; mis-
 erable, wretched
Adffydig, a. distressed, wretched
Adffyd, ad. perhaps, it may be
Adffyddin, n.f. a corps of reserve
Adffyfyrdod, n. m. reconsideration,
 reflection
Adffyfyriad, n. m. reconsidering
Adffyfyrio, v. to reconsider
Adffynegiad, n. m. a redeclaring
Adffynegu, v. to declare again
Adffyw, n.m. lack of life; fallow
 a. revived, alive again
Adffywhau, v. to reanimate
Adffywiad, n. m. a revival
Adffywiant, n. m. reanimation
Adffywio, v. to revive
Adffywioeau, v. to reinvigorate
Adffywioegi, v. to reanimate
Adffugio, v. to disguise anew
Adffurfio, v. to reform; to repair
Adffurfwr, n. m. a reformer
Adffynnu, v. n. to prosper again
Adgadarnhau, v. to re-fortify
Adgadw, v. to keep again
Adgais, n. m. a second attempt
Adgam, a. recurvous
Adgan, n. f. an episode
Adganu, v. to describe
Adgas, a. odious, disagreeable
Adgasglu, v. to collect again
Adgasrwydd, n. m. odiousness
Adgasu, v. to act disagreeable
Adgeisio, v. to seek again
Adgenedledig, a. regenerated
Adgenedliad, n.m. regeneration
Adgenedlu, v. to regenerate
Adgerydd, n. m. a reprimand
Adgeryddadwy, a. reprehensible
Adgeryddiad, n.m. a reprimand
Adgeryddol, a. reprehensive
Adgeryddu, v. to reprimand
Adgip, n. m. a resnatch; a
 reprise
Adglaf, a. relapsed to sickness
Adgleyfychu, v. to relapse
Adglwyfo, v. to wound again
Adglymiad, n. m. renodation
Adglymu, v. to tie again
Adgnithio, v. to retouch
Adgno, n. m. second chewing
 Adgno, cydwybod, remorse
Adgnoi, v. to chew the cud
Adgodi, v. to raise again
Adgof, n. m. remembrance
Adgofio, v. to recollect
Adgofiol, a. recollective [mind]
Adgoffa, n. m. a recalling to
Adgoffau, v. to recall to mind
Adgryfhau, v. to reinvigorate
Adgrynhoi, v. to collect again
Adguddio, v. to reconceal, to
 hide again
Adgur, n. m. a repulse, a re-ut
Adguriad, a. repulsion
Adguro, v. to repel, re-conquer
Adgwymp, n. m. a fall back
Adgwympo, v. to relapse
Adgyddiedig, a. rejoined
Adgycio, v. to rejoin

- Adgyf. n. soddli, v.** to recompose
Adgyfnau, v. to reintegrate
Adgyfarch, v. to resalute [ain
Adgyfnau, v. to make whole ag-
Adgyflawni, v. to complete anew.
Adryffeu, v. to replace
Adgyfuerthu, v. to reinforce
Adgyfodi, v. to rise again
Adgyfodiad, n. m. resurrection
Adgyffroad, n. m. resuscitation
Adgyffroi, v. to resuscitate
Adgyfchiad, n. m. revolution
Adgymeriad, n. m. reassumption
Adgymodi, v. to reconcile
Adgyneu, v. to rekindle
Adgynrychioli, v. to represent
 another
Adgynrychu, v. to represent
Adgynull, v. to collect again
Adgynulledig, v. a. recollected
Adgynull, v. to collect again
Adgynulledig, v. a. recollected
Adgynulliad, n. a reassembling
Adgynrychiad, n. reproduction
Adgyrch, n. m. a recourse
Adgyswilt, n. m. rejunction
Adgysylltu, v. to reunite
Adgywain, v. to carry back
Adgyweirio, v. to rest
Adgyweiriol, a. reparative
Adgyweiriolion, n. restoratives
Adgyweiriwr, n. m. a repairer
Adgywreinió, v. to make exact a-
Adhaeriad, n. reassertion (gain
Adheddychu, v. to repacify
Adholl, v. to re-examine, to
 question again
Adhoni, v. to reassert
Adladd, n. m. second crop: v.
 to kill again
Adlaes, a. trailing, dragging
Adlais, n. m. reverberation; echo
Adlam, n. a back step; a home
Adlamiad, n. m. a stepping back
Adlamu, v. to step back; to
 rebound
Adlef, n. m. resonance, echo
Adlefariad, n. m. peroration

- Adlefara, v.** to perorate, to speak
 again, to recite
Adleau, v. to replace
Adleisio, v. to resound
Adlenwi, v. to fill again
Adles, n. m. that is not a benefit
Adlif, n. m. ebb tide, a reflux
Adlifseiriant, n. m. refluxence
Adlifseirio, v. to reflow
Adlifiant, n. m. a reflowing
Adlifo, v. to flow back
Adlithrad, n. m. a sliding back
Adlithro, v. to slide back
Adliw, n. m. a varnish, a resin
Adliwio, v. to recolour
Adlodd, v. to grow after cutting
Adloes, n. m. a reiterated pain
Adloewi, v. to brighten again
Adlog, n. m. compound interest
Adloni, v. to cherish again
Adlonyddu, v. to assuage or
 quiet again
Adloni, v. to burn again
Adlunio, v. to reform, to copy
Adlusgo, v. to drag back
Adlyfnhau, v. to repolish
Adlythyr, n. m. a rescript
Adnabod, n. m. recognition: v.
 to recognize, to know, to be
 acquainted with
Adnabyddedig, a. acquainted
Adnabyddiad, n. m. recognition
Adnabyddiaeth, n. f. knowledge
 cognizance
Adnabyddol, a. recognizing
Adnabyddus, a. knowing, known
Adnabyddwr, n. m. a recognizer
Adnaid, n. f. a rebound
Adnawdd, n. m. a resource
Adnawf, n. m. a swimming back
Adne, n. m. custody, safe keeping
Adnerth, n. m. a second power
Adnerthedig, a. reinforced
Adnerthu, v. to reinforce
Adneu, n. m. a deposit, a pledge
Adneud, n. m. a pledging
Adnewid, v. to rechange
Adnewyddiad, n. m. renovation

Abnewyddu, v. to renovate, to renew	Adrywiad, n m. degeneration
Adnewyddwr, n. m. a renovator	Adrywio, v. to degenerate
Adnod, n. f. a sentence, a verse	Adrywiol, v. degenerating
Adnodi, v. to divide into verses	Adsaf, n. f. a second standing
Adnofiad, n. a swimming back	Adsain, n. f. echo
Adnofio, v. to swim back	Adsefyddu, v. to re-establish
Adnydd, n. m. a gate post	Adseifanu, v. to found anew
Adoew, n. m. a spur	Adseiniedig, a. echoed
Adofidio, v. to grieve again	Adseinio, v. to resound, to echo
Adofidiol, a. reafflicting	Adseinlol, a. resounding
Adofwyad, n. m. a revisiting	Adson, v. to rumour again
Adofwywr, n. m. a revisitor	Adsylw, n. m. a second observation
Adofyn, v. to ask again, to reclaim	Adsylwi, v. to view again
Adohebu, v. to recommunicate, to respond	Adsyllu, v. to glance at again
Adolrhain, v. to follow after, to retrace	Aduno, v. to agree again
Adolwch, n. m. intreaty, prayer	Adunedig, a. reunited, rejoined
Adolwg, n. retrospect	Adurdedig, a. reordained
Adolygu, v. to review	Adurddiad, n. m. reordination
Adolygwr, n. m. a reviewer	Adurddo, v. to honour again; to re-ordain
Adran, n. f. a subdivision	Adurddol, a. reordinative
Adraniad, n. m. a subdivision	Adwaen, v. to recognize
Adranu, v. subdivide	Adwaeniad, n. recognition
Adranwr, n. m. a subdivider	Adwair, n. aftermath
Adranydd, n. m. a subdivider	Adwanychiad, n. a relapsing
Adredeg, v. to run again, to run back	Adwanychu, v. to enfeeble again
Adrediad, n. m. a recurrence	Adwedyd, v. to say again, to re-
Adref, ad. home, homewards	Adwedd, n. a renewed state [peat
Adrefu, v. to return home	Adweinig, a. recognisable; known
Adrif, n. m. second reckoning	Adweirio, v. to repair
Adrifiad, n. m. a counting again	Adweled, v. to recover sight
Adrifio, v. to recount	Adwelliad, n. a recovering of sight
Adrifwr, n. m. a recounter	Adwerth, n. undervalue
Adrodd, v. to relate	Adwerthwr, n. depreciator
Adroddi, v. to return a gift	Adwerydd, n. second spring
Adroddiad, n. m. a narration	Adwirio, v. to recertify
Adroddol, a. declaratory	Adwigo, n. an undress
Adroddwr, n. m. a relater	Adwigo, v. to disarray; to undress
Adrwym, n. m. a restraining	Adwledd, n. a slender feast
Adrywmiad, a. reblinding [ing]	Adwneyd, v. to undo
Adrybudd, n. m. a second warn-	Adwneuthur, v. to repair
Adrybuddio, v. to warn again	Adwnio, v. to double stife!
Adrysedd, n. m. a second excess	Adwy, n. a gap; a pass
Adryw, n. m. secondary species	Adwyo, v. to make gaps
	Adwyog, v. having gaps

- Adwydd, n.** fallow ground
Adwyn, n. a metal
Adwynol, a. metallic
Adwynig, a. glittering
Adwyr, a. recurvous, bent back
Adwyro, v. to recline back
Adwyrriad, n. recurvation
Adwyrni, n. a recurvature
Adwys, n. second summons
Adwysio, v. to summon again
Adwyth, n. a hurt; a blast
Adwythol, a. blasting; hurting
Adymgasgliad, n. a reassembling
Adymgasglu, v. to re-assemble
Adymgyfarch, v. to re-salute
Adymgymeriad, n. a mutual re-assumption [mutually
Adymgyymodi, v. to reconcile
Adymgyynull, v. to re-assemble
Adymrithlo, v. to re-appear
Adymweled, v. see ad and ym-
 weled, and the same with all
 words, prefixed with ad. not
 mentioned here
Adyn, n. a fribble, a wretch
Adyru, v. to drive back
Adysgrif, n. a transcript
Adysgrifenu, v. to transcribe
Adysgrifenwr, n. a transcriber
Adystwytho, v. to make pliant
 again
Adystyried, n. re-consideration;
 v. to reflect, to re-consider
Add, n. impulse. A prefix to
 enhance the sense of words
Addangc, n. a crocodile
Addas, a. meet, suitable, proper
Addasiad, n. a suiting, a fitting
Addasol, a. befitting; conven-
 ient
Addasrwydd, n. suitability
Addasu, v. to suit, to adapt
Addaw, n. a promise
Addawd, n. a repository
Addawedig, a. promised
Addawriad, n. a promising
Addawl, n. worship
Addawydd, n. a promiser
Addef, v. to acknowledge, to ow
Addefedig, a. confessed
Addefriad, n. confession
Addefol, a. confessing
Addefwr, n. a confessor
Addewid, n. a promise
Addewidiol, a. promissory
Addfed, a. ripe, mature
Addfedriad, n. a ripening
Addfedrwydd, n. ripeness
Addfedu, v. to ripen
Addfwyn, a. gentle, meek, mil
Addfwynder, n. gentleness
Addoed, n. an appointed time
Addoedi, v. to set a time; to
 defer [respiting
Addoediad, n. prorogation, a
Addoer, a. frigid; chilly
Addoeredig, a. chilled
Addoeri, v. to chill
Addoeriad, n. refrigeration
Addoladwy, a. adorable; divine
Addoledig, a. praised; worship-
 ped
Addoll, v. to worship, to adore
Addoliad, n. a worshipping
Addolladol, a. devotional
Addoliant, n. worship, adoration
Addolwr, n. worshipper
Addon, n. fruit; offspring
Addu, v. to go, to proceed
Adduned, n. a vow; a desire
Addunedu, v. to make a vow
Addunedwr, n. vower
Adduniad, n. a vowing
Addunwr, n. one that makes a
Addurn, n. an ornament [vow
Addurnedig, a. ornamented
Addurniad, n. adornment
Addurniaeth, n. ornature
Addurno, v. to ornament
Addurnol, a. ornamental
Addurnwr, n. a decorator
Addfwynfyd, n. a virtuous mind
Addysg, n. instruction
Addysgedig, a. instructed
Addysgiad, n. an instructing
Addysgu, v. to instruct, to teach

- Addysgiadol, a. dictatic
 Addysgwr, n. an instructor
 Aed, n. a going; a proceeding
 Aeg, n. faculty of utterance
 Ael, n. a jut out; a brow
 Aeldrem, n. a leering
 Aeldrwm, a. stern, frowning
 Aele, a. woeful, sad, piteous
 Aeled, n. an ailment
 Aelfawr, a. big browed
 Aelgerth, n. the cheek bone
 Aeliog, a. browed; full browed
 Aelod, n. a limb, a number
 Aelodi, v. to form a member
 Aelodiad, n. forming a member
 Aelodog, a. limbed
 Aelwyd, n. a hearth; family
 Aelwydiad, n. a hearth-full
 Aelwyd, a. prosperous
 Aelwyr, n. slaughter; battle; heir
 Aerfan, n. a field of battle
 Aeron, n. fruits of trees
 Aerwy, n. a collar; torques
 Aes, n. a flat body; a target
 Aesel, n. verjuice; vinegar
 Aeserw, n. ; lank
 Aeth, n. a point, a furse: v. he
 went; he has gone
 Aethawl, a. pungent, poignant
 Aethiad, n. a smarting
 Aethuen, n. an aspen, a poplar
 Aethwellt, n. latter-math
 Aethwydd, n. aspen wood
 Af, n. progress, a going on; a
 prefix to words, answering
 to un
 Afach, n. a grapple, a holdfast
 Afaeth, n. blandishment
 Afal, n. an apple
 Afaleua, v. to gather apples
 Afall, n. an apple tree
 Afallach, n. an orchard
 Afallen, n. an apple tree
 Afallwydd, n. apple trees
 Afan, n. raspberries: a. high,
 loud
 Afanc, n. a crocodile
 Afanen, n. a raspberry
 Afanwydd, n. a raspberry-bran
 Afiach, a. unwell, unhealthy
 Afaeth, n. blandishment
 Afiechyd, n. indisposition
 Afafar, n. loss of speech; dumb
 Afafarwch, n. lack of utterance
 Afan, a. unclean, polluted
 Afanhad, n. a polluting
 Afanhau, v. to pollute
 Afariaidd, a. ungentle
 Afathr, a. without polish
 Afathraidd, a. unpolished
 Afawen, a. not merry
 Afeferydd, n. dumbness
 Afendid, n. uncleanness
 Aferw, a. slovenly, untidy
 Afes, n. disadvantage; hurt
 Afesol, a. disadvantageous
 Afesrwydd, n. disadvantage
 Afesu, v. to damage, to hurt
 Afonder, n. uncheerfulness
 Afonydd, a. unquiet, restless
 Afonyddiad, n. molestation
 Afonyddu, v. to disquiet
 Afonyddwch, n. disquietude
 Afonyddwr, n. a molester
 Afoyw, a. not clear, muddy
 Afoywder, n. muddiness
 Afun, a. void of form
 Afuniad, n. deforming
 Afuniiaidd, a. deformed
 Afuniciddio, v. to disfigure
 Afwfr, a. uncowardly; daring
 Afwydd, n. misfortune
 Afwyddianus, a. unprosperous
 Afwyddiant, n. misfortune, want
 of prosperity
 Afwyddo, v. to miscarry, to fall
 Afwyddol, a. unprosperous
 Afwynder, n. ruggedness
 Afym, a. blunt; not sharp
 Afymder, n. want of sharpness
 Afywodraeth, n. misrule
 Afywodraethus, a. ungovernable
 Afon, n. a river
 Afonig, n. a brook, rivulet, a rill
 Afonol, a. like a river
 Afr, n. a flowing principle

Afrad, n. waste
Afradiad, n. a lavashing
Afradlawu, a. extravagant
Afradlondeb, n. prodigality
Afradloni, v. to waste, to lavish
Afradloniad, n. lavishing
Afradlonrwydd, n. prodigality
Afradu, v. to squander, to lavish
Afradl, a. needless, unnecessary
Afreol, n. disorder, misrule
Afreolaidd, a. Irregular
Afreolaeth, n. irregularity
Afrif, a. numberless
Afrifad, n. innumerableness
Afrifed, a. innumerable
Afrifo, v. to miscount
Afrllad, n. consecrated wafers
Afrlladen, n. a cake, a wafer
Afrugl, a. faltering, hesitating
Afrwydd, n. difficulty: a. unprosperous [ness
Afrwydddeb, n. unpropitious
Afrwyddiad, n. a retarding
Afrwyddo, v. to retard, to hinder
Afrwyddol, a. unpropitious
Afrwym, a. unbound, untied
Afrywiaeth, n. degeneracy
Afrywiedig, a. degenerated
Afrywio, v. to degenerate
Afrywiog, a. harsh, degenerate
Afrywiogi, v. to grow rough
Afrywiogrwydd, n. degeneracy, rigour; harshness
Afu, n. the liver
Afuad, n. the rot
Afuol, a. hepatical
Affwys, n. a precipice: a. steep
Ag, n. f. an opening, a cleft: prep. with
Agan, n. a cleft, a chop, a chink
Agendor, n. a yawning gulf
Agenig, n. a small cleft
Ageniad, n. a rifting, a cleaving
Agenog, a. leaky; full of clefts
Agenu, v. to crack, to cleave
Ager, n. vapour; steam, reek
Agerdd, n. steam; vapour
Agerddol, a. steaming; reeking

Agerfa, n. air vent
Ageru, v. to cast a steam
Agorad, n. an opening
Agored, a. open, expanded
Agor, **Agori**, **Agoryd**, v. to open, to expand
Agoriad, n. what opens; a key
Agoriadol, a. aperient
Agorol, a. opening, expanding
Agorwr, n. an opener
Agos, a. proximate; near; nigh
Agoslad, n. approximation
Agosrwydd, n. nearness
Agro, a. very heavy; pensive, sad
Agwedd n. condition; form
Agweddïad, n. modification
Agweddol, a. habitual
Agweddu, v. to modify; to form
Aha, Interj. ha, ha
Ai, ad. is it: conj. comp. or, either
Ai, pron. comp. that, her, him
Aidd, n. zeal, ardency
Ail, a. second; like. A prefix answering to RE. See Ad
Ailachosi, v. act as second cause
Ailadeiladu, see **Ail** and **Adeiladu**, and the same with all other words not mentioned here, prefixed with **Ail**
Alacth, n. grief, sorrow, wailing
Alacthion, v. to grieve, to wail
Alaethus, a. mournful, doleful
Alar, n. loathing, surfeit
Alarch, n. a swan
Alarchen, n. a cygnet
Alariad, n. a surfelting
Alarllyd, a. loathsome, surfelting
Alarm, n. a mighty shout
Alarmu, v. to call to arms; to shout, or surprise
Alaru, v. to loath or surfeit
Alaw, n. chief of the waters: instrumental music
Alawr, n. a plate, receptacle
Alban, n. upper part. Scotland
Albrys, n. cross bow
Alcan, n. white metal; tin
Alch, n. grate. gridiron

Affrech, n. stitch, spasm
Algar, n. reindeer
Alis, n. orb, the lowest point
Aliw, a. saliva, spittle
Almaen, n. Germany
Alon, n. music, harmony
Alp, n. precipice, craggy rock
Alsawdd, n. algebra
Alwar, n. purse
Allair, n. paraphrase
Allaz, a. out, without, off
Allanol, a. outward, exterior
Allog, n. alum
Alleg, n. fable, allegory
Allegiad, n. allegorizing
Allegu, v. allegorize
Alleiriad, n. a paraphrasing
Alleirio, v. to paraphrase
Allor, n. altar
Allt, n. cliff
Alltrem, n. a wild stare
Alltremiad, n. a wild gazing
Alltrodiaeth, n. estrangement
Alltud, n. alien, another land
Alltudaeth, n. banishment
Alltudedd, n. a state of exile
Alltudes, n. female exile
Alltudo, v. to banish
Alltudol, a. banishing
Alltudwr, n. exiler
Allwedd, n. key
Am, prep. about, round: conj.
 for, because. A prefix answering to Circum
Amaethiad, n. husbandry
Amaethiaeth, n. tillage
Amaethol, a. husbandry
Amaethu, v. to husband
Amaethwriaeth, n. husbandry
Amaethwr, **Amaethydd**, n. cultivator, agriculturist
Amaethyddol, a. agricultural
Amaethyddiaeth, n. agriculture
Ambell, a. scarce, few
Amcan, n. intent, a purpose
Amcaniad, n. intention
Amcaniaeth, n. conjecture
Amcanol a. intentional

Amcanu, v. to guess, to design, to purpose
Amcanus, a. inventive
Amcanwr, n. inventor
Amchwyl, n. circumvolution
Amdan, n. a trevet
Amdo, n. a shroud [oped
Amdoelig, a. shrouded; enveloped
Amdol, v. to enwrap, to shroud
Amdorch, n. encircling wreath
Amdori, v. to amputate, to cut
Amdorchl, v. to clasp [about
Amdraill, n. circumvolution
Andranawy, v. to wander about
Andraul, n. corrosion
Amdiffad, a. orphan, destitute
Amdiffadu, v. to render destitute [defend
Amddiffyn, n. defence: v. to defend
Amddiffynedig, a. defended
Amddiffynfa, n. a strong hold
Amddiffynlad, n. a defending
Amddiffynwr, n. a defender
Amddilladu v. to clothe all round
Amddrych, a. shewy on all sides
Amfordwyad, n. circumnavigation [ing
Amforddwyol, a. circumnavigat
Amirwys, a. branching about
Amfylchu, v. to notch again
Angadarnhau, v. to strengthen round
Angaer, n. a fortification
Angaeru, v. to immure on every side
Angall, a. circumspect, wary
Angan, n. minstrelsy
Angau, v. to shut round
Angauad, n. a hemming in
Angauedig, a. hemmed in
Angelniad, n. minstrel
Angeledd, n. solicitude; care
Angeleddiad, n. a succouring
Angeleddol, a. succouring
Angeleddu, v. to cherish, to succour [oring
Angeleddus, a. succouring, cher-

- Amgledddwr, n. a cherisher
 Amgelog, a. circumspect
 Amgelwch, n. solicitude
 Amgen, ad. also; but; otherwise
 Amgenach, ad. better; rather
 Amgenach, n. difference
 Amgeneirio, v. to paraphrase
 Amgenu, v. to differ, to alter
 Amglawdd, n. an entrenchment
 Amgloddiad, n. entrenchment
 Amgledru, v. to rail round
 Amgludo, v. to carry about
 Amgwm, n. a clasper
 Amgywed, v. to apprehend
 Amgneifio, v. to clip round
 Amgnol, v. to bite round, to corrode
 Amgrollo, v. to roll about
 Amgrom, a. convex
 Amgrom, a. globular
 Amgrol, n. a curly lock
 Amgudyn, n. a ringlet of hair
 Amgudd, n. treasure: a. hidden on all sides
 Amguddio, v. to inwrap
 Amgudd, n. a choice rarity
 Amguddia, n. a museum
 Amgyff, n. support on every side
 Amgyffrawd, n. imagination
 Amgyffred, n. comprehension
 Amgyffrediad, n. comprehending
 Amgyffredol, a. comprehensible
 Amgyffredu, v. to comprehend
 Amgyffroad, thorough agitation
 Amgyffroi, v. to agitate all round
 Amgylich, n. a circuit; an environ; a. round about
 Amgylchedd, n. circumference
 Amgylchiad, n. a surrounding
 Amgylchiadol, a. circumscribing
 Amgylchu, v. to surround
 Amgylchyn, n. circumferentor
 Amgylchyniad, n. encompassing
 Amgylchynn, v. to surround
 Amgylchynol, a. encompassing
 Amgylchynwr, n. circumscriber
 Amgynnwair, v. to hover round
 Amgynull, v. to collect again
 Amgynnulliad, sub. a collection from all sides
 Amgyrhaeddu, v. to extend
 Amgywain, v. to carry round
 Amhad, n. mixed seed
 Amhafal; a. parallel
 Amherawdr, n. an emperor
 Amhir, a. lengthened round
 Amhwedd, sub. intreaty: v. to crave
 Amias, n. a sensation round
 Amig, n. greediness
 Aml, a. often; plentiful
 Amlhâd, n. an increasing
 Amlhau, v. to multiply
 Amlbrïod, n. a polygamist
 Amlbrïodas, n. polygamy
 Amllder, n. frequency
 Amldroed, n. polypus
 Amlddull, a. multiform
 Amldduw, n. polytheist
 Amllediad, n. expansion
 Amlledd, n. abundance; store
 Amlegrllys, n. pluralist
 Amleiriog, a. loquacious
 Amlenw, a. multinomial
 Amlenwi, v. to fill around
 Amlêw, a. devouring on all sides
 Amlewyrchiad, n. a shining on every side
 Amlgell, a. having many cells
 Amliaith, a. polyglot
 Amlieithog, a. of many languages
 Amlifeiriant, n. circumfluence
 Amlifiad, n. circulation
 Amlifo, v. to flow about
 Amliwel, n. surrounding line
 Amliw, n. a stain: a. stained
 Amlwiad, n. discolouring
 Amlwiog, a. motley, coloured
 Amlochrog, a. multilateral
 Amlosgi, v. to burn round
 Amran, n. many shares
 Amryw, n. miscellany: multi
 Amlsill, a. polysyllabical
 Amiwedd, a. of divers forms
 Amiwg, a. apparent, evident
 Amlygder, n. conspicuousness

Amlygedig, a. manifested
 Amlygedd, n. apparentness
 Amlygiad, n. manifestation
 Amlygiadol, a. explanatory
 Amlygol, a. demonstrative
 Amlygrwydd, n. obviousness
 Amlygu, v. to manifest
 Amlynu, v. to adhere around
 Ammaeth, n. dainty
 Ammau, Ammheu, v. to doubt
 Ammawr, v. placidity
 Ammeuthu, v. to make dainty
 Ammeuthyn, a. rare, dainty
 Ammheuad, n. a doubting
 Ammheuaeth, n. doubt
 Ammheugar, a. hesitating
 Ammheüus, a. doubting
 Amheuol, a. doubtful
 Amheuw, n. a sceptic
 Ammod, n. a contract
 Ammodi, v. to covenant
 Ammodiad, n. a contracting
 Ammodol, a. conditional
 Ammodwr, n. a contractor
 Ammwyth, n. a carousal
 Amnaid, n. a beck
 Amneidiad, n. a beckoning
 Amner, n. a purse
 Amnerydd, n. a purser
 Amorchudd, n. a cover around
 Amrafael, n. contention
 Amrafaelgar, a. contentious
 Amrafaeliad, n. a bickering
 Amrafaelio, v. to contend
 Amrafaelus, a. contentious
 Amran, n. circular division
 Amraniad, n. division round
 Amrant, n. the eye-lid
 Amrant-hun, n. a short nap
 Amrantu, v. to wink, to blink
 Amranu, v. to divide round
 Amrentyn, n. close of the eye
 Amrith, a. of various aspects
 Amrosgo, a. vast, unwieldy
 Amrwygiad, n. dlapidation
 Amrwym, n. a bandage round
 Amrwymo, v. to bind round about
 Amryallu, v. multipotent

Amrydwil, a. full of holes, porous
 Amrydyb, n. a paradox
 Amryddarn, a. of various pieces
 Amryddull, a. multiform
 Amryfal, a. divers, sundry
 Amrafaeldd, n. diversity
 Amryfaliad, n. diversifying
 Amryfalu, v. to diversify
 Amryfath, a. miscellaneous
 Amryfawl, a. arrogant, haughty
 Amryfeiliad, n. variation
 Amryfiad, n. excessiveness
 Amryfodd, a. of various modes
 Amryfoldeb, n. arrogance
 Amryfu, v. to commit excess
 Amryfus, a. faulty; excessive
 Amryfusedd, n. excess; over
 sight; a falling out
 Amryfuseddu, v. to fall out
 Amryfwyd, n. variety of viands
 Amrygant, n. a circling rim
 Amrygar, a. loved on all sides
 Amrygasgliad, n. a complex
 Amrygoll, n. loss every way
 Amrygur, n. plain in every way
 Amrygwya, n. great tribulation
 Amryholt, a. having many clefts
 Amrylais, a. of divers sounds
 Amrylaw, a. of various hands
 Amrylawr, a. of several floors
 Amrylef, a. of many tones
 Amryliw, a. of various colours
 Amrylon, a. pleased various ways
 Amrylun, a. of divers forms
 Amrylys, n. mixt herbage
 Amrynerth, a. multipotent
 Amrysedd, n. excess on all sides
 Amryson, n. contention, v. con-
 tent, to debate
 Amrysongar, a. contentious
 Amrysongarwch, n. contentious
 ness
 Amrysoniad, n. a contending
 Amrysonol, a. contending [ious
 Amryw, a. sundry, divers, var
 Amrywaith, n. variegated work
 Amrywedd, a. of various aspects
 Amrywellt, n. variety of grass

Amrywiad, n. diversification	Anadliad, n. breath, respiration
Amrywiaeth, n. variety	Anadlog, a. breathing
Amrywiaethu, v. to diversify	Anadlu, v. to breath
Amrywiaeth, n. a dialect	Anadlyn, n. m. a single breath
Amrywiedig, a. diversified	Anadnabyddiaeth, n. want of acquaintance
Amrywio, v. diversify	Anadnabyddus, a. unknown
Amrywiog, a. various	Anaddas, a. improper, unmeet
Amrywiogaeth, n. inte:mixture	Anaddasiad, n. disqualification
Amrywiol, a. miscellaneous	Anaddasu, v. to disqualify
Amsang, n. a treading about	Anaddfed, a. unripe
Amsathr, u. a trembling about	Anaddurno, v. to disarray
Amsathru, v. to tread about	Anacle, a. awful, terrific
Amseinio, v. to reverberate	Anaf, n. m. a wound, blemish
Amser, n. season; time: a. timely	Anafaelgar, a. void of hold
Amserol, a. timely, seasonable	Anafiad n. m. blemish
Amseroldeb, n. seasonableness	Anafod, n. sore, ailment
Amseru, v. to time, to fix a time	Anafu, v. to maim or hurt
Amwasgu, v. to compress	Anafus, a. blemished
Amwe, n. a selvage	Anagweddiad, n. disfiguring
Amwedd, n. style; conformity	Anagweddu, a. unseemly
Amweddu, v. to make conform-	Anair, n. infamy, ill report
Amwel, circumspect, wary [able]	Analwedig, a. uncalled
Amweled, v. to be circumspect	Anallu, n. inability
Amwes, n. enjoyment	Analluoedd, n. impotency
Amwisg, n. a covering	Analluogi, a. to disenable
Amwisgo, v. to shroud, to in wrap	Analluog, a. unable
Amwiw, a. excellent every way	Analluogrwydd, n. impotence
Amwniad, n. a stitching all round	Anangyffred, n. incomprehension
Amwnio, v. to stitch round	a. inconceivable
Amwresygu, v. to begirt	Anangyffredol, a. inconceivable
Amwys, a. equivocal: witty	Anaml, a. rare, infrequent
Amwyslad, n. a punning	Anaml, n. scarcity, fewness
Amwyth, n. wrath; ferocity	Anamlwg, a. indistinct
Amyd, n. mixt corn	Anamlygawl, a. unmanifestin
Amygiad, n. giving refuge	Anamlygiad, n. indistinction
Amyn, conj. except; unless; but	Anamlyneddgar, a. impatient
Amynedd, n. patience [ing]	Anamlyneddrwydd, n. impatience
Amyneddgar, a. patient, forbear	Anamryfused, n. unerringness
Amyneddgarwch, n. forbearance	Anamserol, a. untimely
Amyneddus, patient	Anamseru, v. to render untimely
Amyriad, n. an intermeddling	Ananwyl, a. unendearing
Amyru, v. to intermeddle	Ananghofus, a. unforgetting
Amysgar, n. bowels, entrails	Anaradwy, a. unarable
An, n. an element, principle.	Anarlliad, n. inalienation
privative particle equal to un	Anaraul, a. not calm, ruffled
Anad, a. peculiar, especial	Anarbed, a. unsparing
Anadl, n. the breath	Anarbedrwydd, unsparingness
Anadifwr, a. short breathed	

Anarcholladwy , a. invulnerable	Anfalch , a. humble
Anardymmer , n. indisposition	Anfanwl , a. inaccurate
Anarferol , a. unaccustomed	Anfanylrwydd , n. inaccuracy
Anarferu , v. to disuse	Anferwol , a. immortal
Anarfog , a. unarmed	Anfarwoldeb , n. immortality
Anarwyddocâd , n. insignificance	Anfas , a. not shallow; deep
Anattaliadwy , a. unrestrainable	Anfawl , v. void of praise
Anattebol , a. unanswerable	Anfedrus , a. unskilful, bungling
Anchwilliadwy , a. unsearchable	Anfedrusedd , n. unskilfulness
Andras , n. an enemy; Satan	Anfedrusrwydd , n. unskilfulness
Andwyo , v. to ruin; to disorder	Anfeddygol , a. incurable
Andwyol , a. ruining	Anfeddylgar , a. incogitative
Anëang , unspacious, unample	Anfeidredd , n. infinity
Anebrwydd , a. not quick	Anfeidrol , a. infinite; immense
Aneðifarus , a. unrelenting	Anfelus , a. not sweet; insipid
Aneðifeiriol , a. impenitent	Anfelusder , n. lack of sweetness
Aneðifeirwch , n. impenitence	Anferch , a. without beauty
Aneðmygedd , n. irreverence	Anferthedd , n. unsightliness
Aneffeihiol , a. ineffectual	Anfesuroi , a. immeasurable
Aneffeihioldeb , n. inefficacy	Anfethiant , n. infallibility
Aneglur , a. not clear, indistinct	Anfodd , n. displeasure
Aneglurdeb , n. indistinctness	Anfoddgar , a. displeasing
Anegwan , a. potent, unfeeble	Anfoddhad , n. a displeasing
Aneidd l. a. unslander	Anfoddhau , v. to displease
Aneirif , a. innumerable	Anfoddïad , n. disobliging
Aneirifedd , n. innumerableness	Anfoddïo , v. to displease
Anelwig , n. shapeless	Anfoddïawn , a. discontented
Anenill , a. without gain	Anfoddïlondeb , n. discontented-
Anenwog , a. unrenowned	Anfoddïoni , v. to discontent [ness
Anenwogi , v. to make ignoble	Anfoddïog , a. dissatisfied, implacable [ness
Anenwogrwydd , n. ignobleness	Anfoddïogrwydd , n. implacable-
Anerch , n. a salute, a greeting; v. to salute, to greet	Anfoddïo , v. to discontent
Anerchiad , n. a salutation	Anfoes , n. immorality, rudeness
Anerchol , a. gratulatory	Anfoesgar , a. unmannerly
Anerchwyr , n. complimenter	Anfoesol , a. immoral
Anermygawl , a. inorganic	Anfoesoldeb , n. immorality
Anesgariad , n. inseparability	Anfoethus , a. not dainty
Anesgor , a. without deliverance	Anfon , a. sending; v. to send
Anesgud , a. not quick, slow	Anfonadwy , a. that may be sent
Anesmwyth , a. uneasy, painful	Anfonedd , a. without nobility
Anesmwythder , n. uneasiness	Anfoneddïg , a. ungentle
Anesmwytho , v. to make uneasy	Anfoneddïgâdd , a. ungentle
Anewyllysgarwch , n. unwilling-	Anfoniad , n. a mission
Anfad , a. naughty [ness	Anfonol , a. missive; missionary
Anfadu , v. to become naughty	Anfri , a. disrespect, disesteem
Anfadrwydd , n. impiousness	Anfucheddol , a. of ill habit
Anfaddeuant , n. unforgiveness	Anfudd , a. lack of profit

Anfuddiol, a. unprofitable
Anfwyn, a. unkind, uncivil
Anfwynhau, v. to cease enjoying
Anfwynder, n. unkindness
Anfyfyrdod, n. unstudiousness
Anfyfyrol, a. inconsiderate
Anfynegol, a. undeclared
Anfynych, a. unfrequented, seldom
Anfywiog, a. inactive
Anfywogrydd, n. inanimation
Anffawd, n. misfortune
Anffel, a. not cunning, unwily
Anffodiog, a. unfortunate
Anffodrwydd, n. miscarriage
Anffwynol, a. unbridled
Anffrwythlawn, a. unfruitful
Anffurfiol, a. deformed
Anffyddlawn, a. unfaithful
Anffyddlondeb, n. unfaithfulness
Anffyniant, n. improsperity
Angad, n. grasp of the hand
Angar, n. receptacle of heat
Angau, n. death
Angawl, a. capacious
Angder, n. capaciousness
Angel, n. an angel
Angell, n. a pinion; an arm
Angen, n. necessity; need; fate
 or destiny
Angerdd, n. hot steam; heat;
 strength, force
Angerddol, a. vehement; intense
Angerddoldeb, n. vehemency
Angeuo, v. to render deadly
Angeuol, a. deadly; mortal
Angeuoldeb, n. mortality
Anghadarn, a. unpowerful
Anghaëad, a. unshut
Anghaeriad, n. a dismantling
Anghaeth, a. unconfined (men
Anghaffaeliad, n. non-attain-
Anghaledu, v. to make inobdurate
Anghaloni, v. to dishear ten
Anghall, a. indiscreet
Anghallined, n. indiscretion
Anghar, n. unloveliness
Anghariad, n. disaffection
Anghariadus, a. unamiable

Angharu, v. to cease to love
Angharuaidd, a. unlovely
Anghefnogi, v. to discourage
Anghneider, n. inaccuracy
Anghel, a. uncovered; unveiled
Angheledig, a. unconceiled
Anghelfydd, a. unskilful
Anghelfyddyd, n. unskilfulness
Anghelu, v. to reveal
Anghen, n. a destitute state
Anghenfil, n. a monster
Angheniad, n. necessitating
Angheniatau, v. to disallow
Anghenus, a. necessitous
Anghenocyd, n. necessity
Angenrhaid, n. necessity
Anghladd, a. uninterred
Anghlaer, a. not bright; not clear
Anghlod, n. dishonour; dispraise
Anghlodfawr, a. dishonourable
Anghlyd, a. uncomfortable
Anghoel, n. disbelief
Anghoelgar, a. disbelieving
Anghoelio, v. to disbelieve
Anghoeth, a. impure
Anghof, n. forgetfulness
Anghofio, v. to forget
Anghofus, a. forgetful, oblivious
Anghorffol, a. incorporeal
Anghosp, a. without punishment
Anghraff, a. void of sharpness
Anghrafft, n. a pattern
Anghred, n. unbelief
Anghredadwy, a. incredible
Anghredadyn, n. an infidel
Anghredinaeth, n. unbelief
Anghredinol, n. incredulous
Anghredu, v. to disbelieve
Anghrefydd, n. impiety
Anghrefyddol, a. irreligious
Anghrist, n. antichrist
Anghroesaw, n. inhospitability
Anghroesawgar, a. inhospitable
Anghroesawu, v. to treat inhos-
 pitably
Anghroyw, a. inarticulate
Angrhwn, a. not round
Anghryno, a. incompact

- Anghrynodeb, n.** incompactness
Anghudd, a. unobscured
Anghwaneg, a. additional [ion
Anghwanegiad, n. augmentat-
Anghwanegol, a. augmentative
Anghwanegu, v. to augment
Anghybyddlyd, a. uncovetious
Anghydbwys, a. not equipollent
Anghydfod, n. disagreement
Anghydfodol, a. disagreeing [ity
Anghydfurfiad, n. nonconform-
Anghydfurfiol, n. nonconforming
Anghydygerdd, n. discordance
Anghydnabyddus, a. unacquainted
Anghydnaws, a. unsocial
Anghydsafedd, n. disagreement
Anghydsail, a. incompatible
Anghydsain, a. discordant
Anghydsyniad, n. incomppliance
Anghydsynio, v. to disagree
Anghydsynol, a. dissentaneous
Anghydweddol, a. inconsistent
Anghydwymbod, a. unconscionable
Anghyfaddas, a. inconvenient
Anghyfaddasol, a. incongruous
Anghyfaddasu, v. to render in-
 convenient
Anghyfaddef, a. unconfessed
Anghyfagos, a. incontiguous
Anghyfanserol, a. unseasonable
Anghyfan, a. incomplete
Anghyfaner, n. discontinuity
Anghyfanedd, a. uninhabited
Anghyfanedd-dra, n. desolation
Anghyfaneddol, a. uninhabitable
Anghyfaneddu, v. to desolate
Anghyfansawdd, n. decomposite
Anghyfansoddi, v. to decom-
 pound
Anghyfartal, a. disproportional
Anghyfartaledd, n. disproportion
Anghyartalu, v. to disproportion
Anghyfarwydd, a. unacquainted
Anghytatebol, a. unanswerable
Anghyfa thrach, without kindred
Anghyfeiliorn, a. unerring
Anghyfeillgar, unfriendly [ness
Anghyfeillgarwch, n. unfriendli-
- Anghyfeiriad, n.** indirectness
Anghyfwydd, a. incontiguous
Anghyfyrdol, a. unopposing
Anghyfaith, a. of different lan-
 guage
Anghyfiawn, a. unrighteous
Anghyfiawnder, n. injustice
Anghyfiawnhaol, a. unjustifying
Anghyfieithu, v. to mistranslate
Anghyfieud, n. disjunction
Anghyfiing, a. unconfined
Anghyfiawn, a. uncomplete
Anghyfiawnder, n. incompleteness
Anghyfle, n. lack of opportunity
Anghyfleu, v. to displace
Anghyfleus, a. inconvenient
Anghyfleusdra, n. inconveniency
Anghyfflo, a. not with calf
Anghyffuniad, n. disconformity
Anghyffym, a. not quick
Anghyffnewidiad, n. immutability
Anghyffnewidiol, a. immutable
Anghyffnewid, a. void of change
Anghyffnod, a. inopportune
Anghyffochrol, a. not parallel
Anghyffodol, a. not rising
Anghyffoed, a. of unequal age
Anghyffoen, a. not big with lamb
Anghyffoes, a. not contemporary
Anghyfraith, n. illegality
Anghyfranol, n. incommunicative
Anghyffidro, a. imperfect
Anghyffrdwyth, a. unelastic
Anghyffredol, a. inconcurrent
Anghyfreidiol, a. unnecessary
Anghyfreithgar, a. unlitigious
Anghyfreithiol, a. illegal
Anghyfreithlawn, a. unlawful
Anghyfreithlondeb, n. unlawfulness
Anghyfraith, a. without semblance
Anghyffrodeddu, v. to untwine
Anghyffrodol, a. uncontributive
Anghyffrwydd, a. unexpeditious
Anghyffrwyys, a. uncunning [tion
Anghyffryngiad, n. unintervention
Anghyffrysedd, a. unexcessive

- Anghyfundod, n.** disagreement
Anghyfundeb, n. disunion
Anghyfuwch, unequal in height
Anghyfwedd, a. incompatible
Anghyfwerth, a. unequivalent
Anghyfwng, a. void of space
Anghyfystyr, a. of different im-
Anghyffelyb, a. dissimilar [port
Anghyffelybrwydd, n. dissimil-
 arity
Anghyffred, a. uncomprehended
Anghyffredin, a. uncommon
Anghyffrôad, n. want of motion
Anghyhoedd, a. not public
Anghyhuddol, a. unaccused
Anghyhyd, a. unequable
Anghyhyrol, a. unmuscular
Anghymal, a. jointless
Anghyrhath, a. dissimilar
Anghymdeithasol, a. unsociable
Anghymedrol, a. immoderate
Anghymeradwy, a. unacceptable
Anghymeradwyaeth, n. unac-
 ceptableness
Anghymeriad, n. inacceptation
Anghymesur, a. unproportioned
Anghymar, a. matchless
Anghymariacth, n. disparity
Anghymelliad, n. incompulsion
Anghymen, a. inelegant
Anghymbleth, a. uncomplicated
Anghymhwys, a. unqualified;
 improper
Anghymhwysder, n. unfitness
Anghymodiad, n. disagreeing
Anghymodlonedd, n. irrasibility
Anghymwl, a. cloudless
Anghymwynas, n. unkindness
Anghymydogol, a. unneighbour-
Anghymyn, a. intestate [ly
Anghymysg, a. unmingled
Anghyndyn, a. inobstinate
Anghynes, a. not warm; un-
 cheerful
Anghynryfol, a. undisturbing
Anghynnar, a. not early; unfor-
 ward
Anghynnefn, a. unusual

- Anghynnefnod, a.** uncustomary
Anghynneuol, a. uncontending
Anghynnil, a. unfrugal [ting
Anghynniweirol, a. unfrequen-
Anghynnrychol, a. not present
Anghynnull, a. uncollective
Anghynnwys, n. incontinence
Anghynnyrch, a. void of increase
Anghynnysgaeth, a. unendowed
Anghynghanedd, n. inconsonancy
Anghyrbwyll, a. without a hint
Anghyrchedig, a. unapproached
Anghyrchol, a. unrecurrent
Anghyrhaeddiad, n. non-attain-
 ment
Anghysain, a. dissonant
Anghysbell, a. not adjoining
Anghystadled, n. disproportion
Anghystal, a. unequivalent
Anghysefn, a. unprimitive
Anghysgodi, v. to unshelter
Anghyson, a. discordant
Anghysondeb, n. disagreement
Anghystlynol, a. unallied
Anghystuddiol, a. unafflicting
Anghystwyol, a. unchastising
Anghysur, a. comfortless
Anghysurus, a. disconsolate
Anghysylltiad, n. disjunction
Anghyttal, a. without contribu-
 tion
Anghytoni, v. to discord
Anghyttras, a. void of kindred
Anghyttundeb, n. disagreement
Anghyttuniad, a. inconcurrence
Anghyttuno, v. to disagree
Anghythruddol, unperturbed
Anghywair, a. inaccurate; dis-
 cordant
Anghyweithas, a. untoward
Anghywerth, a. unequivalent
Anghywilydd, a. shameless
Anghywilydd-dra, n. impudence
Anghywir, inaccurate; faithless
Anghywirdeb, n. inaccuracy
Anghywiad, n. an absentee
Anghywraint, a. unskilful [ness
Anghyweinrwydd, n. unskilful-

Angladd, n. a burial, a funeral	Anhonedig, a. unasserted
Anglawdd, n. a cemetery	Anhoriant, n. want of indulgence
Anglef, n. a hollow noise	Anhoywder, n. unsprightliness
Angor, n. an anchor	Anhualu, v. to unfetter
Angordreth, n. anchorage duty	Anhudoliaeth, n. unallurement
Angoredig, a. anchored	Anhuddol, a. unobscured
Angori, v. to anchor	Anhulio, v. to divest of covering
Angoriad, n. an anchoring	Anhunanedd, disinterestedness
Angraddol, a. ungraduated	Anhunedd, n. sleeplessness
Angraifft, n. correction; example	Anhwyl, n. indisposition
Angreddfol, a. degenerative	Anhwyllo, v. to distract
Angreiddiol, a. unscorching	Anhwylus, a. out of order
Angylaidd, a. angelical	Anhwylusdod, n. obstruction
Angyles, n. a female angel	Anhŷ, a. not bold, bashful
Angyliaeth, n. angelic state	Anhyalledd, n. impossibility
Anhad, a. fretful; seedless	Anhyar, a. not easily ploughed
Anhaeddiant, n. demerit	Anhyawdledd, n. ineloquency
Anhaeddol, a. undeserving	Anhyballedd, n. infallibility
Anhael, a. illiberal; mean	Anhybarch, unworthy of respect
Anhaelloni, n. illiberality	Anhybarthedd, n. indivisibility
Anhaerllugrwydd, n. unfrowardness	Anhyblygrwydd, n. inflexibility
Anha'ogrwydd, n. undefiledness	Anhybwyllledd, n. imprudence
Anhallt, a. unsaline, unsalted	Anhydawdd, a. undissolvable
Anhanesol, a. unhistorical	Anhyder, n. distrust
Anhanfod, a. non-existent	Anhyderus, a. distrustful
Anhap, n. mischance, mishap	Anhydôr, a. infrangible
Anhapus, unfortunate, unhappy	Anhydraeth, a. unuterable
Anhardd, a. unseemly indecent	Anhydraidd, a. impenetrable
Anhatru, v. to disarray	Anhydraigl, a. undeclinable
Anhawdd, a. uneasy: difficult	Anhydraul, a. indigestible
Anhawddgar, a. unamiable	Anhydrefn, not easily arranged
Anhawl, n. nonsuit	Anhydrig, a. uninhabitable
Anhawder, n. difficulty	Anhydrinedd, n. untractability
Anhebgor, n. indispensableness	Anhydro, a. unconvertible
Anheddychol, a. unpacificatory	Anhydyll, a. undeceivable
Anheddychlawn, a. unpeaceful	Anhydyn, a. obstinate [ness
Anheinyf, not nimble; sluggish	Anhydynrwydd, n. untractable-
Anhelaeth, a. inextensive	Anhyddadledd, indisputability
Anheulog, a. not sunny; obscure	Anhyfder, a. inexperienced
Anhidlaid, a. unstrained	Anhyfedrwydd, n. unskilfulness
Anhiliog, a. destitute of progeny	Anhyfryd, a. unpleasant
Anhocedus, a. undeceitful	Anhyffordd, a. impassable
Anhoddiaid, n. indefeasibility	Anhyfrwyn, a. not easily bridled
Anhoenus, a. unlively; sluggish	Anhygael, a. unattainable
Anhoff, unamiable; undesirable	Anhygall, a. not apt to be wary
Anholiadol, a. uninterrogatory	Anhygar, a. unamiable [noxious
Anholtog, a. uncleft, unsplit	Anhygas, a. not execrable, inob-
	Anhyglod, a. disreputable

- Anhyglud, a.** not easy to carry
Anhyglyw, a. inaudible
Anhygoel, a. incredible
Anhygof, a. immemorable
Anhygoll, a. inadmissable
Anhygosp, a. incorrigible
Anhygred, a. incredible
Anhygryn, a. not apt to tremble
Anhygudd, a. not easily hidden
Anhygwyp, a. unapt to fall
Anhygwyn, a. unapt to complain
Anhygyrch, a. unfrequented
Anhyladd, a. not easily cut off
Anhylanw, a. unsatiable
Anhylaw, a. unhandy, inexpert
Anhyled, a. inexpendible
Anhylog, a. incombustible
Anhynaws, a. inaffable; untoward
Anhynod, a. unnotable
Anhysbys, a. not manifest
Anhysbysrwydd, n. uncertainty
Anhysbydd, a. exhaustless
Anhywaith, a. untractable
Anial, n. a desert: a. uncleared
Anialog, a. desert, savage
Anialfan, n. a savage scene
Anialu, v. to desolate
Anialwch, n. a wilderness
Anian, n. a nature; instinct
Anianawd, n. temperament
Aniander, n. naturalness [ology
Aniandduwiaeth, n. physic-the-
Anianddysg, n. physiology
Anianol, a. natural
Anianolder, n. natural right
Anianydd, n. naturalist
Anianyddiaeth, n. physics
Anianyddol, a. physiological
Anifeilaidd, a. brutish, brutal
Anifeileidd-dra, n. brutality
Anifeileiddio, v. to imbrute
Anifeilhau, v. to brutalize
Anifeilig, a. brutal, bestial
Anifel, n. animal
Anlanwaith, a. uncleanly
Anlanweithdra, n. uncleanness
Anlew, a. not brave; not clever
Anlewder, n. uncourageousness
Anlewdd, n. dastardliness
Anloyw, a. not bright, not lucid
Anllad, a. wanton, lascivious
Anlladaidd, a. apt to be wanton
Anlladedd, n. wantonness
Anlladfab, n. a wanton man
Anlladferch, n. a wanton woman
Anlladu, v. to grow wanton
Anllariaidd, a. ungentle
Anllathraidd, a. unresplendent
Anllathrudd, a. void of fornication
Anllesol, a. disadvantageous
Anllettygar, a. inhospitable
Anlliosog, a. unfrequent
Anlliosogrwydd, n. infrequency
Anlliw, a. colourless: n. a stain
Anllosgadwy, a. incombustible
Anllosgedig, a. unignited
Anllostog, a. without a tail
Anlluiddedig, a. unfatigued
Anllwybraidd, n. not easily passed
Anllygredd, n. incorruption
Anllygredigaeth, n. incorruptive
Anllwythedig, a. imburdened
Anllygradwy, a. incorruptible
Anllythyrenog, a. illiterate
Anllythyrog, a. illiterate
Anllywodraeth, n. anarchy
Anmhar, a. out of repair
Anmharch, n. disrespect
Anmharod, a. unprepared [ory
Anmharattoawl, a. unrepairat-
Anmhendod, n. indecision
Anmhenodol, a. indefinite
Anmherchenogi, v. to unappropriate [ning
Anmherthynasol, a. unappertai
Anmherthynu, v. to make irrele-
Anmhetrus, a. indubious [vant
Anmhlantadwy, a. barren
Anmbleidiol, a. impartial
Anmhlethol, a. uncomplicated
Anmhlygu, v. to undouble
Anmhrawf, a. without proof
Anmhreswyl, a. without a home
Anmhridwerth, n. without ransom

- Anmhriodolrwydd, n.** disappro-
 priateness
Anmhrydferthedd, n. inelegancy
Anmhreiddiog, a. undepredatory
Anmhriod, a. unmarried
Anmhriodol, a. unappropriated
Anmhrofiadol, a. unpropationary
Anmhrudd, a. insedate
Anmhryderus, a. unanxioust
Anmhrydferth, a. inelegant
Anmhrydlon, a. unseasonable
Anmhrysus, a. undiligent
Anmhuredd, n. impurity
Anmhwyll, n. indiscretion
Anmhwylledd, n. irrationality
Anmhwylllog, a. irrational
Anmhybur, a. impotent, infirm
Anmlasus, insipid, tasteless
Anmrant, n. dishonour
Anmri, a. void of privilege
Annrwd, a. unheated, unboiled
Annadleuadwy, a. incontestable
Annadleuol, a. undisputative
Annair, n. reproach, disgrace
Annarbohaeth, n. improvidence
Annarpwylliad, n. impersuasion
Annarfod, a. endless; infinite
Annarllenol, a. unlegible
Annarostyngiad, n. insubjection
Annarpar, a. unprepared
Annattodol, a. inexplicable
Annatoddiad, n. indissolvability
Anneallus, a. unintelligent
Annechrcuol, a. uncommencing
Annedwydd, a. nnhappy
Annedwyddwch, n. unhappiness
Annedd, n. a dwelling
Anneddfa, n. a dwelling place
Anneddfolder, n. immorality
Anneddiad, n. residing
Anneddi, n. a dwelling place
Anneddu, v. to dwell
Annefnyddiol, a. unsubstantial
Annefod, n. lack of ceremony
Annefodol, a. unceremonial
Anneffro, a. unwake
Annegyddol, a. unnegative
Anneheuder, n. indexterity
- Annello, v.** to drop leaves
Anneilliedig, a. underived
Anneilltuoldeb, inseparability
Anneirfuwch, n. a young cow
Anneiryd, a. irrelevant
Annesyfol, a. unrequesting
Annelog, a. on the bend; aiming
Anneliad, a. stretching; aiming
Annelu, v. to stretch; to aim
Anner, n. a heifer [ableness
Annerbynioldeb, n. unaccept-
Annerth, n. impotence
Annestledd, n. indelicacy
Annewisiol, a. ineligible
Annewr, a. irresolute
Annhaeniad, n. inexpansion
Annhaerni, n. unimportunity
Annhananadwy, a. unignitable
Annhaw, a. unsilent, untacit
Annhawel, a. unsilent
Annhebyg, a. dissimilar
Annhegwch, n. unfairness
Annheilwng, a. unworthy
Annheilyngdod, n. unworthiness
Anneiniad, n. apathy
Annheleidiw, a. ungraceful
Annheredd, n. impurity
Annherfyn, a. boundless
Annherfynol, a. infinite
Annherfysgol, a. untumultuous
Annesog, a. void of sun heat
Anneuluog, a. unhomestical
Annhiriog, a. void of land
Annhirion, a. unpleasant
Annhlysi, n. inelegance
Annho, a. void of covering
Annhoddadwy, a. indissolvable
Annholiant, n. undimuntion
Annholladwy, a. undeductable
Annhoradwy, a. irrefragable
Annhoraeth, a. void of produce
Annhostedd, n. inseverity
Annhosturi, n. ruthlessness
Annhosturiol, a. unpitying
Annrhachwantus, a. uncovetous
Annrhaethadwy, inexpressible
Annrhafodol, a. unbustling
Annrhallodus, a. unafflicting

Annhrancedig, a. unannihilated
Annhrafferthus, a. unassiduous
Annhras, a. void of kindred
Annhrefig, a. nonresident
Annhrefnu, v. to disorder
Annhrefnus, a. disorderly
Annhreiddiol, a. unpenetrating
Annhremybol, a. undespising
Annhrethadwy, a. untaxable
Annhreilliedig, a. unconsumed
Annhriant, n. nonresidence
Annhroseddus, intransgressive
Annhrugarog, a. unmerciful
Annhruthrol, a. unfulsome
Annhrwsiadus, a. unarrayed
Annhrwydded, n. unlicensed
Annhrybelid, a. inelegant
Annhryloyw, a. untransparent
Annhrywanadwy, impenetrable
Aunhuddo, v. to uncover
Annhueddol, a. impartial
Annhwng, a. nonjuring
Annhwyllo, v. to udeceive
Annhwylloddrus, a. unfraudulent
Annhyccianus, a. unsuccessful
Annhycciant, n. improsperity
Annhymig, a. unseasonable
Annhymoraidd, a. unseasonable; uncomfortable
Annhyner, a. unkindly, harsh
Annhynged, n. misfortune
Annhyngedfenol, a. unfated
Annhywyll, a. inobscure
Annialledig, a. unrevenged
Anniarhebus, a. unproverbial
Annio, a. an slothful, not idle
Annioch, a. not sinless
Anniben, a. infinite
Anniblog, a. unbedaggle^d
Annibynol, a. independent
Annichell, a. without guile
Annichlyn, a. incircumspect
Anniddan, a. comfortless
Anniddig, a. unappeased
Anniddigrwydd, n. pcevishness
Anniddos, a. not secured from
Anniddymol, undefeasible [wct
Annifaol, a. unconsuming

Anniflanadwy, a. unfading
Annifrif, a. unседate
Annifrodol, a. undilapidating
Anniffoddadwy, a. unquenchable
Annigiol, a. unoffending
Annigonedd, n. unsufficiency
Annigrifol, a. unamusing
Annileadwy, a. indelible
Annilyys, a. uncertain, not sure
Annillynu, v. to make ugly
Anniofal, a. not careless
Anniofel, a. not secure
Annioledig, a. unobliterated
Annirgel, a. unconcealed
Annirnybol, a. undespicable
Annirradiad, n. inapprehension
Annirprwyol, a. unsupplying
Annirwestwch, n. inabstineney
Annirwyol, not liable to penalty
Anniryw, a. undegenerate
Annisberod, a. undispersed
Annisgynol, a. undescending
Annistrywiol, a. undestructive
Anniwair, a. unclean, unchaste
Anniofallus, a. unsatiating
Anniweirdeb, n. incontinence
Anniwyd, a. indolent
Anniwygiol, a. unreforming
Anniwylledig, a. uncultivated
Annodi, v. to suspend
Annoeth, a. unwise, imprudent
Annoethineb, n. indiscretion
Annofi, v. to become refractory
Annog, n. incitement; v. to indite; to exhort
Annogaeth, n. admonition
Annogedig, a. incited; admonished
Annogiad, n. an inciting
Annogol, a. inciting
Annolurus, a. unpainful
Annoniog, a. giftless, unskilful
Annos, n. a driving; v. to drive to chase
Annuw, a. atheistic; faithless
Annuwiaeth, n. atheism
Annuwiol, a. ungodly, wicked
Annuwiolddeb, n. ungodliness

- Annwfn**, n. the great deep
Annwyd, n. a cold, a chillness
 Cael yr annwyd, to catch cold
Annwydaidd, a. chilly, cold
Annwydedd, n. chilliness
Annwydog, a. cold, chilly
Annyben, a. void of purpose ;
 endless [iousness
Annybendod, n. endlessness ; ted-
Annybenol, a. inconclusive
Annyblyg, a. unfolded
Annychweladwy, a. irreversible
Annychymygod, a. unimaginary
Annyddan, a. comfortless
Annyfal, a. lazy, heedless
Annyfodadwy, a. inaccessible
Annyfrol, a. not watery
Annyffygadwy, a. indefectible
Annygymodol, a. unconciliatory
Annyledus, a. unincumbent
Annylyedog, a. not having claim
Annylynol, a. inconsequent
Annymchweladwy, a. not return-
 able
Annymuol, a. undesirable
Annynsoddol, a. impersonal
Annywardol, a. unimitative
Annyoddefadwy, a. unsufferable
Annyolehgar, a. unthankful
Annyrchafedig, a. unexalted
Annysbeidiol, a. unintermitting
Annysbendawd, n. inconclusive-
Annysgedig, a. unlearned [ness
Annysglac, a. not bright
Annysgwylid, n. inexpectation
Annystaw, a. not silent
Annyundeb, n. disagreement
Annyunol, a. disagreeable
Annywedadwy, a. unspeakable
Annyweddog, a. unconjugal
Annywyllyniog, a. uncultivated
Anobaith, n. hopelessness
Anobeithiad, n. desperation
Anobeithio, v. to despair
Anobeithlon, a. unhopeful
Anobrwy, a. unrequited
Anobryn, a. void of reward
Anocheladwy, a. unavoidable
Anodidog, a. unexcelling
Anodinebus, a. unadulterous
Anoddefadwy, a. insufferable
Anoeth, n. incomprehensibility
Anofal, a. careless ; imprudent
Anofidiol, a. untroubled
Anofnog, **Anofnus**, a. fearless
Anofwyedig, a. unvisited
Anofynol, a. uninquisitive
Anogonol, a. inglorious
Anohelol, a. uncorresponding
Anolau, a. indistinct ; dark
Anolrhain, a. trackless
Anoludog, a. poor, not rich
Anoluddiol, a. unobstructed
Anolygiadol, a. unspeculative
Anolygus, a. unsightly, ugly
Anollyngedig, a. unloosened
Anorbwyllig, a. not frantic
Anorchestol, a. unexcelling
Anorchfygedig, a. unvanquished
Anorchuddio, v. to uncover
Anoresgynadwy, unconquerable
Anorfod, a. unsurmounted
Anoriog, a. unfickle ; sedate
Anormesol, a. unmolesting
Anorphen, a. endless, infinite
Anorphwyllog, a. undistracted
Anorphwys, a. restless, unquiet
Anorsafol, a. unstationary
Anorthrechol, a. unsubduing
Anorweddol, a. unrecumbent
Anosodedig, a. undeposited
Anosteg, a. unsilent, noisy
Anostyngol, a. unsubjected
Anrhadlon, a. ungracious
Anrhagddarbodus, unforeseeing
Anrhagfarnedig, a. unprejudi-
 cated
Anrhagflaenol, a. unanticipating
Anrhaghaufodol, a. not pre-
 existent [vidential
Anrhagluniaethol, a. not pro-
Anrhagorol, a. not excelling
Anrhagrithiol, a. not hypocritical
Anrhaith, n. pillage ; distress
Anrhanog, a. unparticipating
Anrheg, t. a present, a gift

- Anrhegedig**, a. presented, gifted
Anrhegiad, n. a presenting
Anrhegol, a. presenting, giving
Anrhegu, v. to present, to give
Anrheidlol, a. not necessitating
Anrheidus, a. not necessitous
Anrheithgar, a. depredatory
Anrheithiad, n. depredation
Anrheithiedig, a. desolate
Anrheithio, v. to prey, to spoil
Anrheithiol, a. depredating
Anrheithiwr, n. a depolater
Anrhiniol, a. unmysterious
Anrhinwedd, n. want of virtue
Anrhitio, v. to disappear
Anrhodresol, a. unostentatious
Anrhoddedig, a. unbestowed
Anrhwydd, a. not free, difficult
Anrhwym, a. unbound, untied
Anrhwystus, a. unobstructive
Anrhybyddiedig, unforewarned
Anrhydedd, a. honour
Anrhydeddol, a. honouring
Anrhydeddiad, n. honouring
Anrhydeddu, v. to honour
Anrhydeddus, a. honourable
Anrhyddiad, a. void of liberty
Anrhyfygus, a. unpresuming
Anrhythedig, a. undistended
Ansadrwydd, n. instability
Ansafadwy, a. unstable
Ansangedig, a. untrampled
Ansalw, a. not vile or mean
Ansail, a. baseless, vileness
Ansarhaus, a. uninsulting
Ansarg, a. not froward
Ansarhredig, a. untrdden
Ansawdd, n. a being, a person ;
a state ; a quality
Ansawdd-air, an adjective
Ansefydlig, a. unstationary
Anseibiant, n. want of leisure
Anseiliedig, a. unfounded
Anseinol, a. unresounding
Ansenol, a. unrebuked
Anserchog, a. void of love
Anserchiad, n. a ceasing to love
Anserchogi, to become loveless
Anserchu, v. to cease loving
Ansiaradus a. not loquacious
Ansigladwy, a. firm, stable
Ansodi, v. to personify
Ansodol, a. personal
Ansodoldeb, n. personality
Ansoddadwy, a. that may blend
Ansoddi, to endow with quality
Ansoddiad, n. constituting
Ansoddol, a. component
Ansomgar, a. undeceiving
Ansoniarus, a. not sonorous
Ansyberwyd, n. incivility
Ansylweddol, a. unsubstantial
Ansymudoldeb, n. immobility
Ansyniad, n. inadvertency
Ansynwyr, a. senseless, witless
Ansyrthiol, a. not apt to fall
Antur, n. an attempt, venture ;
ad. scarcely, hardly
Anturiedig, a. adventured
Anturiad, n. a venturing
Anturiaeth, n. an enterprize
Anturio, v. to venture
Anturiol, a. adventurous, bold
Anu, v. to contain, to hold
Anudon, n. false oath, perjury
Anudonol, a. falsely swearing
Anudoniaeth, n. perjury
Anufudd, a. disobedient
Anufuddhau, v. to disobey
Anufudd-dod, n. disobedience
Anundeb, a. disunion
Anunion, a. indireci, crooked
Anuniondeb, n. indirectness
Anuno, v. to disunite
Anunol, a. disagreeing
Anurddas, n. dishonour
Anurddasol, a. dishonourable
Anurddasu, v. to dishonour
Anurdllo, to deprive of orders
Anwadal, a. unsteady
Anwadalder, n. unsteadiness
Anwadolu, v. to act inconstantly
Anwadalwch, n. fickleness
Anwaddol, a. dowerless
Anwaeredd, n. incontinency
Anwahaniad, indiscriminatio

- Anwahanred, uncharacteristic; indiscriminate
 Anwaharddus, a. unprohibitory
 Anwahoddedig, a. uninvited
 Anwaith, n. inaction
 Anwar, a. ungentle, arrogant
 Anwaradwyddus, not disgraced
 Anwaredol, not delivering (ful)
 Anwaredd, n. ungentleness
 Anwarth, a. shameless [ious
 Anwarthruddol, a. unignomin-
 Anwasaethol, a. unserviceable
 Anwasgar, a. unscattered
 Anwasgodol, a. unsheltered
 Anwastad, a. uneven, unsteady
 Anwe, n. a wool
 Anweddaidd, a. unseemly [ried
 Anweddog, a. unyoked, unmar-
 Anweddol, a. immoderate
 Anweddu, a. unbesecming
 Anweinyddiol, a. uncondusive
 Anweladwy, a. invisible
 Anwelladwy, a. incurable
 Anwenwynig, a. unpoisonous
 Anwes, n. indulgence
 Anwesog, a. indulgent; peevish
 Anwir, a. untrue; wicked
 Anwiredd, n. untruth, iniquity
 Anwireddol, a. iniquitous
 Anwrio, v. to falsify, to lie
 Anwirion, a. not innocent
 Anwsgiedig, a. unclothed
 Anwiw, a. unworthy, useless
 Anwladaidd, a. not rustic
 Anwledychiad, misgovernment
 Anwneathuradwy, a. impractic-
 Anwroeg, a. unfervid [able
 Anwrydwr, n. unmanliness
 Anwrol, a. unmanly, cowardly
 Anwroideb, n. invirility
 Anwrolder, n. unmanliness
 Anwreithiol, a. uncultivated
 Anwrthblaid, a. unopposed
 Anwrthrawf, a. unrefuted
 Anwrthdro, a. unrecurrent
 Anwrthebol, a. unreplying
 Anwrthnysig, a. unrefractory
 Anwrthodadwy, a. unrejectable
 Anwrthredol, a. unretrograde
 Anwrthasfiad, n. inopposition
 Anwrthun, a. undeformed
 Anwrthwynebol, a. unopposing
 Anwybod, a. ignorant, dull
 Anwybodaeth, n. ignorance
 Anwybyddiaeth, unconsciousness
 Anwych, a. not brave, infirm
 Anwyd, n. temper, cold [ing
 Anwydaidd, a. affecting, dispos
 Anwydiad, n. disposition
 Anwydol, a. temperamental
 Anwyl, a. urbashful; beloved
 dear. O'r anwyl, dear me
 Anwylad, n. an endearing
 Anwylaeth, n. endearment
 Anwylaidd, a. endearing, lovely
 Anwylhau, v. to endear, to love
 Anwyllo, v. to become lovely
 Anwylder, n. unbashfulness
 Anwylddyn, n. a sweatheart
 Anwyledd, n. belovedness
 Anwylid, n. a loved one
 Anwyllt, a. unwild, not furious
 Anwyn, a. unimpassioned
 Anwyr, a. unoblique
 Anwyrthiol, a. not miraculous
 Anwysedig, a. unsummoned
 Anwysiledig, a. unpledged
 Anwywder, n. unfadingness
 Anymadroddus, a. untalkative
 Anymarog, a. unforbearing
 Anymarfer, a. unaccustomed
 Anymarhous, a. impatient
 Anymbleidiol, a. impartial
 Anymchweladwy, a. irreversible
 Anymdaenol, a. inexpansive
 Anymdrechol, a. uncontentious
 Anymddibynol, a. independent
 Anymddiriad, n. diffidence; v.
 to mistrust
 Anymddygiad, n. misdemeanor
 Anymgeledd, a. uncherished
 Anymgyffred, a. incomprehensi
 Anymgynal, a. incontinent [ble
 Anyingyrchol, a. incongressive
 Anymladdgar, a. not apt to fight
 Anymofynol, a. uninquisitive

Anymogel, incautious (emulate)
Anymorchestiad, n. a ceasing to
Anymranol, a. unschismatic
Anymrithiol, a. undisguising
Anymroad, n. non-resignation
Anymroddiad, n. inapplication
Anymrysonol, a. incontentious
Anymsyniad, n. inconsideration
Anymuniad, n. disunion
Anymwad, a. unrenounced
Anymwthgar, a. inobtrusive
Anymyrus, a. unimportant
Anynad, a. peevish, petulant
Anynadrawydd, n. petulence
Anyni, a. without energy
Anysplenydd, a. unresplendent
Anysgogol, a. unmoveable
Anysgrifenedig, a. unwritten
Anysgrythyrol, a. unscriptural
Anysgrymod, n. dissention
Anysprydol, a. unspiritual
Anystig, a. unassiduous
Anystumiad, n. inflexibility
Anystwyth, a. unpliant, stiff
Anystwytho, v. to grow stiff
Anystyniad, n. inextension (ness)
Anystyriaeth, n. inconsiderate-
Anystyrio, v. to be inconsiderate
Anystywallt, a. untoward
 Any other word not mentioned
 here commencing with **AN**,
 see **AN**, then the remaining
 part of the word.
Ar, n. the faculty of speech: n.
 surface, ploughed land, prep.
 on, upon. **Ari fyny**, upwards
ari waered, downwards, pref.
 gives intensity to the signifi-
 cation of words; as arch in
 English.
Arab, a. joyous, merry, pleasant
Arabawl, a. yielding, merriness
Arabedd, n. jocundity, drollery
Arabeddu, v. to create mirth
Arabeddu, a. facetious
Arabwr, n. a jester, a buffoon
Arad, n. a plough
Aradiad, n. tillage

Aradol, a. ploughing; arable
Aradu, v. to plough, to till
Aradwr, n. a ploughman
Aradwy, n. ploughing: a. arable
Araeth, n. speech, oration
Araf, a. slow, soft, mild, still
Arafaidd, a. rather slow; gen. le
Arafedd, n. slowness
Arafeiddio, v. to slacken pace
Arafu, v. to go slower
Arafwch, n. slowness, mildness
Arall, a. another, other
Arallair, n. a paraphrase
Aralledig, a. diversified
Arallieg, n. an allegory
Arallegol, a. allegorical
Arallegiad, n. an allegorizing
Arallegu, v. to allegorize
Arallegwr, n. an allegorizer
Aralliad, n. alteration
Arallrwydd, n. alternity
Arallu, v. to alter; to invert
Aramred, n. perambulation
Aran, n. high place, or alp
Araul, a. serene; pleasant
Arbed, n. a sparing, a saving:
 v. to spare, to save.
Arbediad, n. a sparing a saving
Arbedol, a. saving, sparing
Arbedwr, n. a sparer [peculiar
Arbenig, principal; excellent;
Arbenigol, a. superior, excell-
Arbenigrwydd, n. supremacy [ing
Arbenog, a. principal, supreme
Arbenol, a. sovereign, supreme
Arberyglu, v. to endanger
Arbetrus, a. very dubious
Arbetruso, v. to doubt much
Arbrinder, n. great scarcity
Arbwyll, n. reason, intellect
Arbwyllb, **Arbwyllg**, n. logic
Arbylu, v. to blunt greatly
Arch, n. a request, a petition,
 a demand: n. a trunk, or
 chest: a. chief, topmost, prin-
Archangel, n. archangel [cipal
Archdeyrn, n. a monarch
Archdeyrnaeth, n. monarchy

Archdeyrnol, a. monarchical
 Archddug, n. an archduke
 Archddugiaeth, n. archdukedom
 Archdduges, n. archduchess
 Archddugol, a. archducal
 Archedig, a. demanded, required
 Archedigaeth, n. requisition
 Archedigol, a. imperative
 Archen, n. a shoe, sandal
 Archenad, n. apparel, clothing
 Archenu, v. to put on shoes
 Archesgob, n. archbishop
 Archesgobaeth, n. archbishopric
 Archesgobawd, n. archiepiscop-
 Archiad, n. a demanding [acy
 Archlen, n. the loin, or waist
 Archoll, n. a wound, a cut
 Archolladwy, a. vulnerable
 Archolledig, a. wounded, cut
 Archolli, v. to wound, to cut
 Archolliad, n. a wounding
 Archwaeth, n. savour, taste
 Archwaethiad, n. a savouring
 Archwaethu, v. to savour
 Archwaethus, a. savoury
 Ardal, n. a region, a province
 Ardalaeth, n. a marquisate
 Ardawlwr, n. a marquis; a bor-
 derer, a countryman
 Ardalydd, n. a marcher
 Ardant, a. clamorous, noisy
 Ardawch, a. hazy and sultry
 Ardebed, n. the face, feature
 Ardeibl, n. a spread out
 Ardochi, v. to become hazy
 Ardrows, a. transverse, cross
 Ardrem, n. prospect, view
 Ardremu, v. to survey, to behold
 Ardreth, n. a tax, a rate
 Ardrethiad, n. a rating
 Ardrethol, a. rated, taxed
 Ardrethu, v. to rate or tax
 Ardymmher, n. temperature
 Ardymmherol, temperamental
 Ardymmheru, v. to temper
 Ardyst, n. an open witness
 Ardystlo, v. to certify
 Ardd, n. ploughed land

Arddadgan, v. to denounce
 Arddangos, to indicate, to shew
 Arddangosiad, n. indication
 Arddangosol, a. indicative
 Arddal, n. support, a bearing
 Arddansawdd, n. ontology, the
 science of entities.
 Arddansodol, a. metaphysical
 Arddant, n. a gag tooth
 Arddawd, n. a prefix, an adjunct
 Arddawn, n. a talent
 Arddedig, a. tilled, ploughed
 Arddedfol, a. institutional
 Arddeddf, n. an institute
 Arddefod, n. a ceremony
 Arddefodol, a. ceremonial
 Arddelw, n. a claim, a challenge;
 an assertion, v. to claim; to
 assert
 Arddelwad, n. an averment
 Ardderchafad, Ardderchafiad, n.
 advancement
 Ardderchafu, to elevate highly
 Ardderchedd, n. excellence
 Ardderchog, a. excellent, exal-
 Ardderchogi, v. to dignify [ted
 Arddiad, n. a ploughing
 Arddigon, n. superfluity
 Arddigoni, v. to make an excess
 Arddigonol, a. superabundant
 Arddisgyn, v. to befall, to hap-
 Arddisum, a. diminutive [pen
 Arddodi, v. to prefix, to annex
 Arddodiad, n. a preposition, a
 prefix. Arddodiad dwylaw,
 the imposition of hands.
 Arddodol, a. prepositive
 Arddoniant, n. great endowment
 Arddosbarth, n. indiscretion
 Arddrych, n. a prospect; view
 Arddu, a. very black, or dark:
 v. to plough, to till
 Arddull, n. form, image
 Ardduniant, n. sublimity
 Arddunol, a. unique; majestic
 Ardduo, v. to blacken over
 Arddwr, n. a ploughman
 Arddwriaeth, n. agriculture

- Arddwrn, n.** a wrist
Arddwyo, v. to manage
Arddystaff, n. orthography
Arddyled, n. obligation, duty
Arddyledog, a. under obligation
Arddyledus, a. highly incumbent
Arddymchwelyd, v. to overwhelm
Arddyrch, a. uplifted, exalted
Arddyrchafiaeth, n. supereminence, exaltation
Arddyrchafu, v. to highly exalt
Arddysbaid, n. discontinuity
Arddysg, n. classical learning
Arddysglaer, a. resplendent
Arddysgwyl, v. to be in expectation
Arddystaw, a. very silent [ation
Arddystyru, v. to contemplate
Areb, n. faculty of speaking
Arebol, a. fluent, witty, smart
Arebu, v. to talk wittily
Arebydd, n. a witty person
Aredig, n. ploughing, tillage
v. to plough, to till
Areiliad, n. what guards
Areilio, v. to attend
Areithfa, n. an oratory
Areithiad, n. an haranguing
Areithio, v. to harangue, to make
Areithiol, a. oratorical [a speech
Areithydd, n. an orator
Aren, n. a kidney
Areiniol, a. tending to be witty
Areuledd, n. serenity
Arf, n. a weapon, tool
Arfaeth, n. design, intent
Arfaethiad, n. a purposing
Arfaethol, a. intentional
Arfaethu, to design, to purpose
Arfaethus, a. designing
Arfaethwr, n. a designer
Arfanwl, a. very accurate
Arfdy, n. an armoury
Arfedig, a. armed
Arfeichlo, v. to give bail
Arfeiddio, v. to adventure
Arfeilio, v. to decay [the ankle
Arfeilyn, n. a leather band round
Arfel, n. a design
Arfelu, v. to draw a likeness
Arfelydd, n. a delineator
Arfer, n. use, custom: **v.** to use to accustom
Arferiad, n. an accustoming
Arferol, a. customary, usual
Arferoldeb, n. usage, custom
Arferu, v. to use, to inure
Arfgell, n. an armoury
Arfiad, n. an arming
Arflodeuad, n. refluorescence
Arfod, n. opportunity, season
Arfodig, a. convenient, timely
Arfodog, a. having opportunity
Arfodol, a. opportune
Arfoel, a. bald-pated
Arfoelaidd, a. tending to baldness
Arfoledd, n. baldness
Arfoeli, v. to grow bald
Arfoelni, n. baldness
Arfog, a. armed, bearing arms
Arfogaeth, n. armour
Arfogai, n. m. one armed at all points; the palmer
Arfogi, v. to put in arms
Arfogwl, n. a dried skin on a post with pebbles in it
Arfoledd, n. exultation
Arfollant, n. encomium
Arfoll, n. reception, welcome; contract; promise
Arfor, n. the seaside: **a.** maritime
Arfordir, n. maritime land
Arfordref, n. a sea-port town
Arfordwy, n. maritime region
Arforol, a. maritime, seafaring
Arfrait, n. prerogative
Arfri, n. high privilege
Arfu, v. to arm
Arffed, n. a lap, a forepart
Arffedald, n. lapful
Arffedog, n. fosterer
Arffedogaeth, n. fosterage
Aiffordd, n. the high road
Arfforddi, v. to direct the way
Arfforddol, a. wayfaring
Argae, n. a stoppage, a dam
Argaead, n. a shutting in

- Argaëedigacth, n. obstruction
 Argaeol, a. astringent
 Argæth, a. unslaved, captive
 Argaledu, v. to make obdurate
 Argan, a. very bright
 Arganfod, n. perception; v. to perceive, to fascinate
 Arganlyn, v. to follow
 Arganu, v. to elucidate
 Ar au, v. to inclose
 Argeisio, v. to endeavour
 Argelu, v. to seclude, to secrete
 Arglawdd, n. an embankment
 Argledriad, n. a protector
 Arglod, n. fame, renown
 Argludiad, n. deportation
 Arglwydd, n. one having dominion
 Arglwyddes, n. a lady [ion. a lord
 Arglwyddiaeth, n. a dominion; a lordship
 Arglwyddiaethu, v. to govern
 Arglwyddo, v. to domineer
 Arglybod, v. to get notice
 Arglyw, n. the sense of hearing
 Arglywed, v. to hear of
 Argnoi, v. to chew
 Argoch, a. reddening, blushing
 Argochedd, n. ruddiness
 Argochi, v. redden, to blush
 Argoed, n. a shelter of wood
 Argoel, n. an omen, a token
 Argoeliad, n. a betokening
 Argoelio, v. to portend [ing
 Argoelus, a. ominous, portend-
 Argof, n. remembrance
 Argofio, v. to call to memory
 Argoll, n. perdition, total loss
 Argolli, v. to lose; to condemn
 Argor, n. a high circle
 Argospi, v. to punish openly
 Argraff, n. an impression; a print, or stamp; an inscription
 Argraffadwy, a. impressible
 Argraffdy, n. printing office
 Argraffedig, impressed, printed
 Argraffiad, n. an impression
 Argraffol, a. impressive;
 Argraffu, v. to imprint, to print
 Argraffwasg, n. printing-press
 Argraffwr, n. printer
 Argraffydd, n. printer
 Argraffyddiaeth, n. printer's art
 Argrap, n. slight touch
 Argre, n. origin
 Argreol, a. incipient primeval
 Argreu, v. to inchoate, to originate
 Argrwm, a. protuberant [ate
 Argryn, a. outwardly round
 Argych, a. ruffled over
 Argyryn, a. tremulous, shivering
 Argu, a. very precious; lovely
 Argudd, n. a covering
 Argurio, v. to pain greatly
 Argyfenw, n. parononisia
 Argyfio, v. to equalize
 Argyfïad, n. location
 Argyfudd, n. an impediment
 Argyfnerth, n. a corroborative
 Argyfnod, n. a conjuncture
 Argyfran, n. an allotment
 Argyhoeddadwy, a. reprehensible
 Argyhoeddi, v. to reprimand
 Argyhoeddiad, n. reprehension
 Argyhoeddol, a. reprehensive
 Argyhoeddwr, n. admonisher
 Argyhuddiad, n. impeachment
 Argyhuddo, v. to impeach
 Argylchedd, n. alternity
 Argylchol, a. alternate
 Argyllaeth, n. ardent desire
 Argynhelliad, n. impulsion
 Argynhenu, v. to debate
 Argynhwyso, v. to make equable
 Argynal, v. to uphold
 Argynelwi, v. to characterize
 Argynil, a. very saving
 Argynyddu, v. to increase greatly
 Argynygiad, n. a venturing
 Argysgodi, v. to overshadow
 Argywain, v. to carry upon
 Argyweddliad, n. a detrimmenting
 Argyweithas, n. intercourse
 Arhawl, n. interrogatory
 Arhoew, a. very sprightly
 Arholi, v. to interrogate
 Arhudo, v. to fascinate

Arhudd, n. an over-shadow
Arhwyliad, n. progression
Ariad, n. a ploughing, aration
Arial, n. vigour, wantonness
Arian, n. silver; money
Ariana, v. to save money
Arianaid, a. silvery (bribery)
Ariandag, n. silver quinsy; a
Ariandal, n. payment in money
Arianigar, a. loving money;
 covetous
Arian-glawdd, n. silver mine
Arianllu, v. mercenary host
Arianllys, n. rue
Arianof, n. silversmith
Arianog, a. monied, wealthy
Arianol, a. of a silver quality
Arianrod, n. the constellation
 called corona septentrionalis
Ariant, n. silver; money
Arianu, v. to silver
Arianydd, n. money-changer
Arianwaith, n. silverwork
Arien, n. hoarfrost, dew
Aries, n. an omen, a foreboding
Arlachar, a. very glittering
Arlafar, n. faculty of speech
Arlafariad, n. enunciation
Arlain, n. a foremost rank
Arlais, n. the temple
Arlamu, v. to bound up
Arlanw, n. an overflowing
Arlas, a. tipped with blue
Arlathru, v. to polish highly
Arlaw, a. contiguous
Arlechu, to seclude, to skulk
Arlechwedd, n. slope of a hill
Arlediad, n. extension
Arlef, n. an exclamation
Arlefariad, n. enunciation
Arlen, n. an envelopement
Arlenwi, v. to overflow
Arlesgu, v. to enfeeble
Ariesiant, n. great advantage
Ariethu, v. to overlay
Arlithio, v. to allure, to entice
Arliw, n. a glazing, a varnish
Arlochi, v. to protect safely

Arloesi, v. to empty, to evacuate
Arlog, n. compound interest
Arloni, v. to please highly
Arlosgiad, n. a singing
Arlost, n. a stock, shaft, or butt
Arluched, n. radiation
Arlud, a. oppressed with anxiety
Arluddiad, n. interception
Arluddias, v. to intercept, to
 hinder
Arluddiol, a. intercipliant
Arlun, n. a portrait, a likeness
Arluniaeth, n. prefiguration
Arluniaethu, v. to prefigure
Arlunio, v. to delineate
Arluo, v. to obstruct, to hinder
Arlwm, a. very bare, or exposed
Arlwnc, n. a great indraught
Arlwrw, n. a deposit; ad. forward
 towards
Arlwy, n. a provision; a mess
Arlwyad, n. preparation of food
 a cooking
Arlwyant, n. preparation of food
Arlwybr, n. a track, a foot step,
 a path-way
Arlwydd, n. a lord; a master
Arlwyddes, n. a lady; a mistress
Arlwyddiaeth, n. dominion
Arlwyddo, v. to bring, to yield
Arlwyo, v. to prepare food to cook
Arlwyso, v. to purge, to cleanse
Arlwythiad, n. a burdening
Arlwywr, n. a caterer; a cook
Arlydan, a. superficial
Arlyfasu, v. to adventure [ing
Arlym, a. very pungent or pierc-
Arlyriad, n. prostration
Arlys, n. a supreme court
Arlythyriad, n. superscription
Arlyw, n. a supreme director
Arlywodraeth, n. supreme govern-
Arlywydd, n. a president [ment
Arlwys, v. to pour out to empty
Armerth, n. a providing; baking
Armerthiad, n. preparation
Armes, n. a presage, an omen
Arnaf, prep. upon, on: upon me

- Arnod, n.** a mark, a character
Arnodi, v. to mark, to note
Arnodiad, n. annotation
Arnodydd, n. an annotator
Arnoethu, v. to denudate
Aro, int. I pray
Arobaith, n. earnest expectation
Arobrid, n. desert, merit
Arobrwyo, v. to reward
Arobryn, n. desert, merit
Arodawr, n. a rhetorician
Aroddefiad, a. passiveness
Aroediad, n. assignation
Arofni, v. to overawe
Arofydd, n. an upper graduate
Arofyn, n. intent, design; v. to intend, to design
Arogl, Arogledd, n. scent, smell
Aroglber, a. odoriferous
Aroglarthu, v. to burn incense
Aroglriad, n. a scenting
Arolygu, v. to survey
Arolli, v. to split, to lay open
Aros, Arosi, v. to stay, to wait
Arosiad, n. a tarrying
Arosol, a. tarrying, lingering
Arsangiad, n. a treading upon
Arsangu, v. to tread upon, to press
Arsarig, a. very perverse
Arsathru, v. to trample upon
Arsawr, n. savour, or scent
Arseddiad, n. a sitting upon
Arsedyddiad, n. a stationing
Arsceibiant, n. leisure
Arseniad, n. a resounding
Arswyd, n. dread, terror
Arswydiad, n. a dreading
Arswydo, v. to dread, to be afraid
Arswydol, Arswydus, a. terrible
Arsylw, n. a keen look, a stare
Arsylwedd, n. substance
Arsylliad, a. gazing earnestly
Arsyllu, v. to gaze
Arsyn, a. astonished; stupefied
Arsyth, a. upright; rigid
Artaith, n. torment, torture
Arteithfa, n. a place of torture
Arteithiad, u. a tormenting
Arteithio, v. to torture
Arteithiol, a. torturing
Arteithydd, n. a torturer
Arth, n. a bear
Arthaidd, a. bear like
Arthes, n. a she bear
Arthiad, n. a barking
Arthiaw, v. to bark, to growl
Arthog, a. bearish, gruff
Aru, v. to plough, to till
Aruchaf, a. upmost, topmost
Aruchel, a. very high, lofty
Aruthredd, n. amazement
Aruthriad, n. a wondering
Aruthro, v. to wonder
Aruthrol, a. amazing [to guide
Arwain, v. to conduct, to lead,
Arwasgodi, v. to overshadow
Arwasgu, v. to overpress
Arwawdio, v. to laud, to praise
Arwawl, n. a luminary
Arwe, n. tecture; a woof
Arwedd, n. a carriage
Arweddawd, n. a conveyance
Arweddiad, n. a conveying
Arweddu, v. to convey, to bear
Arweiniad, n. a conducting
Arweiniol, a. leading
Arweithiad, n. superstruction
Arwel, a. conspicuous, manifest
Arweled, v. to perceive
Arwenu, v. to simper
Arwep, n. the visage
Arwerth, n. public sale
Arwerthu, v. to sell by auction
Arwest, n. vocality; vocal music
Arwisg, n. an upper garment
Arwisgo, v. to enrobe, to array
Arwniad, n. a quilting
Arwr, n. a hero, a worthy; a ploughman
Arwraig, n. a heroine
Arwredd, n. heroism, bravery
Arwron, n. a hero, a worthy
Arwydd, n. a sign, a banner
Arwyddair, n. a motto
Arwyddfardd, n. herald bard
Arwyddfarddoniaeth, n. heraldry

Arwyddiad, n. signification
Arwyddlun, n. an emblem
Arwyddo, v. to signify, to imply
Arwyddol, a. signifying, imply-
Arwyddocau, v. to signify [ing
Arwyddyd, n. direction
Arwyl, n. funeral solemnity
Arwylant, n. obsequies
Arwyllo, v. to mourn over the dead
Arwylwisg, n. mourning dress
Arwyp, a. supremely fair
Arwyn, n. bliss; adj: happy; very white
Arwyneb, n. a surface
Arwynebedd, n. a superficies
Arwynebol, a. superficial
Arwyntio, v. to scent, to smell
Arwystl, n. a test; a pledge
Arwystlo, v. to mortgage
Arwystrolaeth, n. a mortgaging
Arymchwelyd, v. to revert
Arymdaith, n. a sojourning
Arymddwyn, n. a department
Arymgais, n. an effort
Arymgyrch, n. a recurrence
Arymledu, v. to expand over
Arymgrif, n. indorsement
 Any other word not mentioned here, commencing with **AR**, see **AR**, pref. then the remaining part of the word.
Asbri, n. skill; trick; mischief
Asbriol, a. full of tricks
Asdell, n. a plank; a shingle
Asdelliad, n. a planking
Asdyllen, n. a plank, a board
Asdyllodi, v. to plank, to board
Asen, n. a rib; a she ass. **Asey frân,** spare rib of pork
Asgell, n. a wing
Asgellhaid, n. wing-swarm
Asgello, a. winged
Asgellu, v. to wing; to fly
Asgellwrych, n. spray
Asgellwynt, n. side-wind
Asgen, n. harm, damage
Asgethru, v. to splinter
Asglenn, n. a stem, a lineage

Asglod, n. a chip
Asgre, n. the heart; the bosom
Asgri, n. a tremour
Asgwn, a. depressed, debased
Asgwrn, n. a bone
Asgyrneiddio, v. to become bone
Asgyrniad, n. ossification
Asgyrnig, a. bony, large boned
Asgyrnog, a. bony, full of bone
Asgyrnu, v. to ossify
Asiad, n. a joining, a soldering; or cementing
Asio, v. to join, to solder
Astrus, a. perplexed
Astrusi, n. perplexity, trouble
Asur, n. the blue sky, azure
Aswy, n. the left, the sinister
Aswyniad, n. a craving
Asyn, n. a male ass
At, prep. to, toward, so far as
At a prefix, synonymous with **AR**
Atafael, n. distraint, seizure
Atafaelu, v. to restrain, to seize
Atbarotî, v. to reprepare
Atberchenogaeth, n. repossession
Atblygiad, n. reduplication
Atborion, n. leavings; scraps
Atborioni, v. to make leavings
Atchwedu, v. to report
Atchwel, n. a return
Atddodiad, n. opposition
Ateb, n. an answer, a reply: **v.** to answer, to reply
Atebiad, n. an answering [ble
Atebol, a. responsible, answerable
Atfod, v. to be again; to be
Atgor, n. a team
Atgrymu, v. to incurvate
Atl, n. second conception
Atre, a. jocund, playful, funny
Attaeniad, n. respersion
Attal, n. a stop, a hindrance; **v.** to stop, to detain
Attalfa, n. an impediment
Attalgar, a. retentive
Attaliad, n. a stoppage
Attaliaeth, n. aposiopsis; defect of speech

Attaliedydd, n. restrainer
 Attaliwr, n. restrainer
 Attalmu, v. to act upon again
 Attarddiad, n. renascence
 Attaro, v. to strike again
 Atteg, n. a prop, or stay
 Attegiad, n. a propping
 Attegu, v. to stay, to uphold
 Attill, n. reduplication
 Attoi, v. to come on again
 Attolwg, n. importunity
 Attolygu, v. to importune
 Attorchi, v. to fold back
 Attori, v. to refract
 Attrais, n. reprisal
 Attraws, a. crossing back
 Attref, n. deserted place
 Attrefiad, n. depopulation
 Attrefnu, v. to arrange anew
 Attreg, n. delay; demur
 Attreiddio, v. to penetrate again
 Attre glo, v. to roll again
 Attreisio, v. to make reprisal
 Attrethu, v. to tax again
 Attro, n. a recurrence
 Attrosi, v. to pass over again
 Attrwch, n. recision
 Attwf, n. a second growth
 Attwg, n. a prospering
 Attwyn, v. to bring back, return
 Attybiad, n. reconsideration
 Attyblygu, v. to reduplicate
 Attychwel, v. to return again; n.
 a fallen back
 Attyfiant, n. regermination
 Attymp, n. second season
 Attynu, v. to pull, or draw back
 Attywallt, v. to regurgitate
 Athlygu, v. to glance over
 Athost, a. pungent, severe
 Athrai, n. a falling away
 Athrais, n. violence, force
 Athraw, n. a teacher, a master
 Athrawd, n. calumny
 Athrawdig, a. instructed
 Athrawiaeth, n. instruction
 Athrawiaethu, to indoctrinate,
 to instruct

Athrawu, n. ontology, v. to in-
 Athrawus, a. instructive [struct
 Athrechu, v. to vanquish
 Athref, n. a domain, a mansion
 Athrefiad, n. domestication
 Athrefig, a. domestic, homely
 Athrefniad, n. regulation
 Athreio, v. to diminish
 Athreiddio, v. to penetrate
 Athreigliad, n. revolution
 Athrem, n. a glance, a look
 Athrig, n. a stay, a delay
 Athrin, n. a conflict
 Athrist, a. very sad, pensive
 Athrodi, v. to calumniate, to
 slander
 Athrodiad, n. calumniating
 Athrofa, n. an academy
 Athroniaeth, n. philosophy
 Athru, a. very pitiful, or vile
 Athrugar, a. pitiful; vast
 Athrwch, n. a cut through
 Athrwm, a. very heavy
 Athrwt, n. a great noise
 Athrydd, a. very fluent
 Athrylth, n. intuition; genius
 Athrylthgar, a. intuitive
 Athrywyn, n. happiness, pacifi-
 Athu, v. to go, to proceed [cation
 Athyn, a. very tenacious
 Athywyll, a. tenebrous
 Athywys, v. to conduct
 Au, n. the liver: v. to go, to
 proceed
 Auad, n. affection of a liver
 Aul, n. dung, manure, soil
 Auon, a. currency; a halfpenny
 a scruple
 Aur, n. gold; a golden
 Aw, n. a fluid; a flowing
 Awch, n. edge; ardency
 Awchiad, n. acuteness
 Awchlym, a. sharp-edged
 Awchlymu, to sharpen, to point
 Awchu, v. to sharpen
 Awchus, a. keen; greedy
 Awd, n. season, opportunity
 Awdl, n. an ode; rhyme

Awdwr, n. an author
 Awdurdod, n. authority
 Awdurdodi, v. authorize
 Awduriaeth, n. authorship
 Awdwl, Awdlau, n. opportunity
 Awel, n. a gale, a breeze, wind
 Awelaidd, a. like a soft gale
 Awelan, n. a gale, a breeze
 Awelog, a. breezy, windy
 Awelu, v. to blow a soft gale
 Awen, n. genius; fancy; taste
 Awenol, a. poetical
 Awenu, v. to smile; to simper
 Awenydd, n. a poet, a genius
 Awenyddiaeth, n. poetry
 Awenyddol, a. poetical
 Awg, n. keenness; eagerness
 Awgrym, n. a sign; a beckoning
 Awgrymu, v. to make signs
 Awl, n. primeval light; praise
 Awn, n. a flowing together of atoms, or particles
 Awr, n. an hour. Yn awr, now
 Awrgylch, n. horary circle
 Awrhon, ad. at present, now
 Awrol, a. horary; hourly
 Awrlais, n. a clock
 Awrwydr, n. an hour-glass
 Aws, n. defiance, challenge
 Awsaidd, a. ripe; tender, soft
 Awst, n. the month of August:
 Awydd, n. ardent desire; avidity
 Awyddfyrd, n. zeal
 Awyddo, v. to desire earnestly
 Awyddol, a. desirous; zealous
 Awyddu, v. to be anxious for
 Awyddus, a. desirous, eager
 Awyn, n. rein of a bridle
 Awyr, n. the air, the sky
 Awyraidd, a. aerial, airy
 Awyrbwysai, n. a barometer
 Awyrddysg, n. aerology
 Awyrell, n. an air vessel
 Awyren, n. air vessel, balloon
 Awyrgoel, n. aeromancy
 Awyrgylch, n. atmosphere
 Awyro, v. to air, to make air
 Awyrog, a. pneumatic aerial

Awyrogaeth, n. pneumatics
 Awyrolaeth, n. pneumatics
 Awyroldeb, a. airiness
 Awyroli, v. to become airy
 Awyrydd, n. an aërostatist
 Awyryddiaeth, n. aërostation
 Awys, n. general invitation; marriage rites

B

Ba, n. a being in; immersion
 Baban, n. a babe, baby
 Bacon, n. berries
 Bacwn, n. bacon
 Bacsau, n. stockings without feet
 Bach, n. a hook; a grapple: a. little, small, minute
 Bachell, n. a grapple; a hook
 Bachellu, v. to grapple; to snare
 Bachgen, n. a boy, a child
 Bachgenaidd, a. boyish, childish
 Bachgenos, n. little youngsters
 Bachgenyn, n. dim, a little boy
 Bachiad, n. a hooking, a grappling: a bending, like a hook
 Bachig, a. smallish, diminutive
 Bachigyn, n. a very little thing
 Bachog, a. hooked; crooked
 Bachol, a. hooking; grappling
 Bachu, v. to hook, to hitch; to grapple: to go into nooks
 Bäd, n. a boat; a ship's boat
 Badaid, n. a boatful
 Badwr, n. a boatman
 Badd, n. a bath
 Baddon, n. a bathing place
 Baedd, n. a boar
 Baeddaidd, a. boarish
 Baeddgig, n. boar's flesh [dirty
 Baeddu, v. to beat, to make one
 Baesg, n. the ring of a wheel
 Bagad, n. a cluster; a troop
 Bagadu, v. to cluster, to bunch
 Bagell, n. a nook; a snare
 Bagl, n. a crook, a crutch
 Baglan, n. a crook, a hook [ed
 Baglog, a. haying a crook crutch-

- Baglu, v. to hold with a crook
 Bagwn, n. strength, potency
 Bagwy, n. a cluster, bunch
 Bai, n. a fault, a vice
 Baich, n. a burden, a load
 Baich, n. an outcry
 Baid, n. briskness
 Baidd, n. a daring
 Bais, n. flats, shallows; ford
 Bal, n. a prominence; a bud
 Bala, n. a shoot out; efflux
 Balalwyf, n. a palm-tree
 Balanu, v. to shoot, to bud
 Balant, n. a shooting, a sprouting, a budding
 Balasar, n. azure, sky-blue
 Balasarn, n. a ballast
 Balc, n. a break in furrow land
 Balcio, v. to break furrows
 Balciog, a. having irregular furrows
 Balch, a. proud; towering
 Balciwr, n. breaker of furrows
 Balchder, n. pomp; pride
 Balchedd, n. pomp; pride
 Balchio, v. to grow proud
 Balchineb, n. arrogance; pomp
 Baldardd, n. a budding
 Baldarddu, v. to bud
 Baldog, n. a punch, a squab
 Baldordd, n. a babbling
 Baldorddi, v. to babble, to tattle
 Baldorddus, a. babbling
 Baldorfi, v. to mutter
 Balennyn, n. a bud
 Balgur, n. a springing out
 Balog, n. a jut; a pinnacle; a fidula, a valve; a flab; a jetting, flapped, valved
 Balwyf, n. palm wood
 Balwyfen, n. a palm tree
 Ball, n. eruption; plague
 Ballasg, n. shell; porcupine
 Ballasgu, v. to busk
 Ballaw, v. to shout, to scream
 Ballawg, n. a hedgehog
 Balleg, n. a bow net; a purse
 Ballegrwyd, n. a wear net
 Bân, n. a prominence; a peak; a branch; a lofty, high, loud
 Banc, n. a platform, a table
 Baner, n. a banner, a flag
 Banffaglu, v. to light a bonfire
 Bangaw, n. the bandage of honour: a compact
 Bangeibr, n. a minister
 Bangor, n. upper row, a compacture, a high circle; a college, seminary
 Bangori, v. to cope or bind together, to wattle the binding row of a fence
 Bannwch, n. a wild sow
 Baniar, n. a banner
 Banierog, a. bearing ensign
 Banierydd, n. standard-bearer
 Banllef, n. a loud shout
 Banllefain, v. to shout
 Bannas, n. a mat
 Bannod, n. article; clause
 Bannodi, v. to make clauses
 Banon, n. an exalted person, a queen, empress
 Bant, n. a high place; a prominent, high, lofty
 Banu, v. to raise, to erect
 Banw, n. a swine, a farrow pig
 Banwel, n. upward look; sky
 Banwes, n. a sow, a farrow sow the fish called gilt head
 Bâr, n. a top, a summit, a tuft; agitation; impulse; ire, fury, wrath: a bar, a bolt, a rail
 Bara, n. bread; sustenance
 Baran, n. a wren
 Baranres, n. a front rank
 Baranu, v. to front; to present
 Baranwg, n. a presence
 Barcer, n. a tanner
 Barcud, n. a kite; a buttock
 Barcutan, n. a kite, a glead
 Bardysen, n. a shrimp
 Bardd, n. a bard
 Barddaeth, n. bardism
 Barddair, n. the bard's word
 Barddas, n. bardism; lore

- Barddol, a.** bardic
Barddawr, n. bardic genius
Barddes, n. a female bard
Barddonol, a. poetical
Barddoneg, n. bardic lore
Barddoniaeth, n. bardism, poetry, the science of poetry
Barddoniaidd, a. that is after the bardic manner
Barf, n. a beard; whiskers
Barfiad, n. a bearding
Barfie, n. crest of a helmet
Barfog, a. bearded: the fin fish; the lesser wood-chat, a bird.
Barfogyn, n. a barbel
Barfu, v. to beard, to grow into a beard
Barfwr, a. barber, a shaver
Bargod, n. jut; skirt; eaves
Bargodi, v. to overhang
Bariaeth, n. viciousness
Baril, n. a barrel, a cask
Barilaid, n. a barreland
Barilan, n. a small barrel
Barilo, v. to barrel
Barlen, n. the lap
Barn, n. judgment
Barnedig, a. judged; condemned; sentenced
Barnedigaeth, n. judgment
Barniad, n. a judging [casting]
Barnol, a. that is judging, o
Barnu, v. to judge, to condemn
Barnwr, n. a judge
Barnydd, n. a judge
Baron, n. a chief, a baron
Baroniaeth, n. a barony
Barog, a. ireful: n. a spur
Barth, n. ground floor: floor
Barug, n. a rime, hoar
Barugiad, n. casting a rime
Barugo, v. to cast a hoar
Barus, v. vicious, mischievous
Bâs, n. a shallow, a shoal: a. shallow; low, flat
Basaidd, a. shallowish
Basdardd, n. a bastard
Basdarddes, n. female bastard
Basdarddiad, n. bastardising
Basdarddiaeth, n. bastardy
Basdarddio, v. to bastardise
Basdarddu, v. to spring from a base origin
Basder, n. shallowness
Basg, n. plaiting, basket work
Basged, n. a basket
Basgedaid, n. a basketful
Basgedog, a. having a basket
Basgedol, a. basketted
Basgedwr, n. a basket maker
Basiad, n. a shallowing
Basu, v. to make shallow
Batel, n. drawing a bow; battle; combat, a fight
Batelu, v. to draw a bow; to battle, to war, to fight
Bath, n. a likeness or emblem; a copy; a coin
Bathdy, n. a mint
Bathedig, a. coined; stamped
Batheinio, v. to stamp effigies
Bathell, n. a small coin
Bathiad, n. coining; coinage
Bathodyn, n. a medal
Bathog, a. having coin; minted
Bathol, a. that is coined
Bathor, n. a dormouse
Bau, n. boof
Bauad, n. bearer of a saw-pit
Baw, n. dirt, mire; excrement
Bawaidd, a. dirty, vile; sordid
Bawd, n. a thumb, a toe
Bawdf, n. necessary-house
Bawdd, n. a drowning
Bawddyn, n. a dirty fellow
Bawlyd, a. dirty, miry, nasty
Be, conj. mutation of Pe
Bechan, n. a little female
 a. little, small
Bechgynos, n. little boys
Bechyn, n. a small hook
Bed, n. a state of inaptiness
Bedlemod, n. strollers
Bedw, n. the birch
Bedwen, n. a birchen
Bederw, n. a birch grove

- Bedwlwyn**, d. a birch grove
Bedydd, a. baptism
Bedyddfa, n. a baptistry
Bedyddfaen, n. baptismal font
Bedyddfan, n. baptistry
Bedyddio, v. to baptize
Bedyddiol, a. baptismal
Bedd, n. a grave, sepulchre
Beddfaen, n. a tombstone
Beddgor, n. mausoleum
Beddlech, n. a gravestone
Beddol, a. sepulchral
Beddrod, n. burial place
Beddrodol, a. sepulchral
Beiad, n. a blaming
Beiadwy, a. blamable (ing
Beichiad, n. a bawling; a load-
Beichio, v. to bowl; to load
Beichiog, a. burdened; pregnant
Beichiogi, v. to become burdened;
 to conceive
Beiddgar, a. presumptuous
Beiddiad, n. a daring
Beiddio, v. to presume, to dare
Beiddiol, a. presuming, daring
Beiedig, a. blamed, censured
Beili, n. an outlet; a court, or
 yard; a mound
Beio, v. to blame, to censure
Beiol, a. blaming, censuring
Beiri, n. a kite, a glead
Beirniad, n. a judge
Beirniadaeth, n. jurisdiction
Beirniadu, v. to judge
Beirniadol, a. critical
Beisdon, n. sea-brink
Beisfa, n. a shallow place
Beisfan, n. a shallow place
Beisfor, n. a shallow sea
Beisgawn, n. a stack, a mow
Beisgawniad, n. a stacking
Beisgawnu, v. to stack corn
Beisiad, n. a shallowing
Beisiaw, v. to grove shallow
Beisiawl, a. shallowing
Beisle, n. shallow place
Beius, a. faulty, blameable
Beiusrwydd, n. blameableness
Beiwr, n. a blamer; censor
Bel, n. tumult; havoc; war
Bela, n. a wolf; the henbane
 v. to wrangle; to war
Belach, n. trouble, molestation
Bele, n. the marten
Belg, n. a ravage
Belgiad, n. ravager; a Belgian
Bellach, ad. at length; now
Bendigaid, a. blessed
Benyw, n. female; a woman
Benywaidd, a. feminine
Benywol, a. female
Ber, n. a lance, a pike; a spit
 n. a shank; a leg
 a. short; brief; scanty
Bera, n. pyramid; a stack
Beraes, n. a short shield
Beraï, n. a turn-spit, a jack
Beran, n. a little spit; a broach
Beragell, n. the penguin
Berdroell, n. a jack-wheel
Berdas, n. a shrimp
Berfa, n. a barrow
Berfain, a. slender-shanked
Berfaydd, n. a barrow man
Bergam, a. bow-legged
Beri, n. a kite, a glead
Beriau, n. a short yoke
Berlysg, n. a truncheon
Bernais, n. a varnish; a cover
Beroes, n. short life
Berryw, n. a fetter
Berth, n. perfection, beauty: a
 fair, pleasant; rich
Berthiad, n. a beautifying
Berthog, a. endowed, wealthy
Berthogi, v. to endow
Berthu, v. to beautify
Berthyd, n. ornament, jewel
Beru, v. to pike, to spit
Berw, n. boiling, ebullition
Berwad, n. boiling, decoction
Berwadwy, a. decoctible
Berwedig, a. boiled, decocted
Berweddydd, n. a boiler
Berwedd, n. a boiling state
Berweddu, v. to brew, to decoct

- Berwi, v. to boil; to bubble
 Berwol, a. boiling; bubbling
 Berwr, n. cresses
 Berwydd, n. a boiler; brewer
 Berwydda, v. to brew
 Berwyddfa, n. a brewery
 Bery, n. a kite, a glead
 Berysgrifen, n. brachygraphy
 Beth, pron. MUTATION OF PETH
 what
 Beudail, n. cow dung
 Beudy, n. cow house
 Beunydd, a. daily
 Bid, v. let it be, be it; n. a
 quickset hedge
 Bidan, n. twig; a fribble
 Bidio, v. to set a hedge
 Bidog, n. a hanger; a short sword
 Bidogan, n. a dagger
 Bidogi, v. to poniard, to stab
 Bidogyn, n. a poniard
 Bidwal, n. an encampment
 Biswail, n. a drain in a cow house
 cow dung
 Bisweliad, n. a duning
 Bisweilio, v. to drop dung
 Blaen, n. a point; a top
 Blaenafiaeth, n. primacy
 Blaenanedig, a. first born
 Blaendardd, n. a first building
 Blaendocio, v. to beard wool
 Blaendori, v. to cut the end
 Blaendrwch, n. apheresis
 Blaendrwyth, n. prime solvent
 Blaenddod, n. a prefix
 Blaenddodi, v. to prefix
 Blaenddodiad, n. a prefixing
 Blaeneudir, n. bordering land
 Blaenfain, a. sharp-pointed
 Blaenfed, a. antecedent
 Blaenffrwyth, n. first-fruit
 Blaengnwd, n. first crop
 Blaenhogi, v. to sharpen point
 Blaeniad, n. a pointing
 Blaenio, v. to form into a point
 Blaenlaeth, n. first milk
 Blaenllaw, n. first hand: yn
 mlaen llaw, before hand
 Blaenllym, a. sharp-pointed
 Blaenllymu, v. to sharpen a
 point
 Blaennewydd, n. new moon
 Blaenol, a. foremost, primary
 Blaenor, n. a leader
 Blaenori, v. to precede
 Blaenoriad, n. a preceding
 Blaenoriaeth, n. antecedence
 Blaenorol, a. antecedent, leading
 Blaenred, n. the foremost
 Blaenredol, a. precurrent
 Blaenredu, v. to forerun
 Blaenu, v. to point; to precede
 Blagur, n. a sprout, a bud
 Blaguriad, n. a sprouting
 Blaguro, v. to sprout, to bud
 Blagurol, a. sprouting, budding
 Blaguryn, n. a sprout, a bud
 Blaidd, n. the visage; a wolf
 Blan, n. splendour; light
 Blanc, n. a young horse
 Blanu, v. to cast a splendour
 Blas, n. taste, savour, relish
 Blasaid, a. having some taste
 Blaseiddio, v. to give a taste
 Blasiad, n. a tasting
 Blasv, v. to taste; to relish
 Blasus, a. relishing, savoury
 Blasuso, v. to give a relish
 Blaw, n. effusion; a flow
 Blawd, n. meal, flour
 Bleiddiadwy, a. ravening
 Bleiddag, n. wolf bane
 Bleiddgi, n. a wolf dog
 Bleiddig, a. like a wolf
 Bleiniad, n. leader; ear of corn
 Blew, n. hairs, hair
 Blewio, v. to grow to hair
 Blewog, a. shaggy, hairy
 Blewogi, v. to grow hairy
 Blewogrwydd, n. hairiness
 Blewyn, n. hair
 Blewynog, n. alfine
 Bliant, n. fine linen, cambric
 Blif, n. catapulta
 Blifai, n. a projectile
 Blifio, v. to cast from an engine

- Blifyn, n. a ball, a bullet
 Blin, a. tired; troublesome
 Blinder, n. fatigue; trouble
 Blinderog, a. fatigued
 Blinderus, a. tiresome, tired
 Blinedig, a. troubled; disturb-
 ed; wearied
 Blinfyd, n. tribulation
 Blling, n. flaying, a strip
 Blingiad, n. a flaying
 Blingo, v. to excoriate, to flay
 Blingwr, n. flayer
 Blino, v. to trouble; to tire
 Blinwr, n. disturber
 Blisg, n. shells, husks
 Blisgiad, n. a shelling
 Blisgo, v. to shell, to husk
 Blisgyn, n. shell, husk
 Blith, n. milk: a. milch
 Blithog, a. giving milk
 Blodau, n. blossoms, flowers
 Bloden, n. floweret
 Blodeuad, n. flowering
 Blodeulyd, a. flowered, motherly
 Blodeuo, v. to flourish; to flour
 Blodeuog, a. bloomy, flowery
 Blodeuogryydd, n. floweriness
 Blodeuol, a. flowering
 Blodeuwr, n. a florist
 Blodeuwydd, n. flowering trees
 Blodeuyn, n. a flower
 Blodio, v. to make meal
 Blodlog, a. farinaceous
 Blodiwr, n. a mealman
 Blodwaith, n. meal dust
 Blodwraig, n. meal woman
 Blodwy, a. mellow
 Blodyn, n. floweret, flower
 Bloddest, n. a rejoicing
 Bloddestu, v. to make rejoicing
 Bloedd, n. a shout
 Bloeddfawr, a. vociferous
 Bloeddgwr, a. apt to vociferate
 Bloeddian, v. to keep shouting
 Bloeddio, v. to shout
 Bloeddiol, a. shouting, bawling
 Bloeddiwr, n. shouter
 Bloen, n. a floweret
 Bloesg, n. a broken noise: a
 lispng, faltering
 Bloesgedd, n. a lispng
 Bloesgi, v. to falter, to lisp
 Bloesgni, n. a lispng
 Bloesgwr, n. a lisper
 Bloffi, v. to mingle, to jumble
 Bloneg, n. lard, grease
 Blonegen, n. the leaf, or caul
 that covers the stomach
 Blota, v. to meal; to beg meal
 Blotai, n. a begger of meal
 Bloteiaeth, n. a mealng
 Blotty, n. meal house
 Blöyn, n. blossom
 Blwch, n. box
 Blwng, n. angry look: a. sarly
 Blwth, n. a blast, a puff
 Blwydd, n. a year; a budding
 Blwyddiad, n. a yearling
 Blwyddol, a. yearly, annual
 Blwyddyn, n. a year
 Blychaid, n. a box full
 Blychu, v. to put in a box
 Blychyn, n. a small box
 Blydd, a. soft, tender; sappy
 Blyddiad, n. a rising of sap
 Blynedd, n. a year
 Blyneddol, a. yearly, annual
 Blyngu, v. to grow angry
 Blyngder, n. a ruffled temper
 Blyngu, v. to frown; to ruffle
 Blys, n. a longing, a craving
 Blysgar, a. craving
 Blysiad, n. a longing
 Blysig, a. voluptuous
 Blysigrwydd, n. voluptuousness
 Blysiön, n. dainties
 Blysiö, v. to lust, to long
 Blythar, n. a belch
 Blytheiriwr, n. a belcher
 Bo, v. may be: interj. bo: n. a
 bugbear, a scarecrow
 Bocsach, n. vaunting
 Bocsachu, v. to vaunt
 Bocsachwr, n. bragger
 Boch, n. chop, cheek
 Bochald, n. a chop full

Bochdew, a. fat-cheeked
 Bochgern, n. a jole
 Bochgernaid, n. a chop-full
 Bochlug, a. blub-cheeked
 Bochiad, n. a munching
 Bochio, v. to munch
 Bochlaes, a. flabby-cheeked
 Bochlwyd, a. pale-cheeked
 Bochlwyth, n. chop-full
 Bochlwytho, v. to stuff greedily
 Bochog, a. blub-cheeked
 Bod, n. being, existence : v. to be, to exist
 Bòd, n. mountain kite
 Bodlon, a. contented, pleased
 Bodlondeb, n. contentedness
 Bodloni, v. to satisfy, to please
 Bodolaeth, n. existence
 Bodrwy, n. a ring
 Bodd, n. will, consent
 Bodda, n. the red shrank, a bud, **TROEDGOCH**
 Boddgar, a. easily pleased
 Boddgarwch, n. contentedness
 Boddhâd, n. pleasing, satisfying
 Boddhau, v. to please
 Bodd, v. to drown, to immerse
 Boddiad, n. a drowning
 Boddineb, n. contentment
 Boddwr, n. satisfier
 Boddlon, a. willing; contended
 Boddlondeb, n. satisfaction
 Boddlonedig, a. satisfied
 Boddlongar, a. satisfactory
 Boddloni, v. to please, to satisfy
 Boddloniad, n. a satisfying
 Boddlonol, a. tending to please
 Boddlonrwydd, n. contentedness
 Boddlonwr, n. a satisfier
 Boddog, a. pleased
 Boddol, a. contented, willing
 Boddoldeb, n. contentment
 Boddus, a. agreeable, pleasing
 Boddwr, n. drowner
 Bog, n. a rising up, swell
 Bogeilchwydd, n. swelling of the navel
 Bogeilglwm, n. boss of the navel

Bogeiliaidd, a. umbilical
 Bogel, n. navel; a nave
 Boglwm, n. a boss, knob
 Boglyniad, n. bossing
 Boglynu, v. to boss; to bubble
 Boglynwaith, n. embossment
 Bol, n. belly
 Bolaid, n. belly-full
 Bolchwydd, n. tympany, swell
 Bolchwyddo, v. to swell the belly; to swagger
 Boldyn, a. tight-bellied
 Bolera, v. to sponge; to guzzle
 Bolerai, n. a guzzler
 Bolgan, n. a pouch; a budget
 Bolglwm, n. boss; tuft
 Bolgwd, n. paunch-belly
 Bolheulo, v. to bask in the sun
 Boliad, n. a bellying
 Bolio, v. to belly, to gorge
 Boliog, a. big-bellied
 Bolol, n. goblin, ghost, bugbear
 Bolrwth, a. gluttonous
 Bolrwym, a. bound, costive
 Bolrwymedd, n. costiveness
 Bolrwyto, v. to make costive
 Bolrwymyn, n. belly-band
 Bolrythi, n. greediness
 Bolrythiad, n. gormandizing
 Bolrythu, v. to gormandize
 Bolwag, a. empty bellied
 Bolwst, n. a hernia; a cholic
 Bolystog, a. hernious
 Bolystyn, n. hernia
 Bolt, n. bolt, spar, dart
 Boltad, n. bolting, stalk
 Boltedig, a. bolted, darted
 Bon, n. stock, stem, base
 Bonad, n. basement
 Bonbren, n. harness stretcher
 Boncaeth, n. a mass, a whole
 Bonclust, n. root of the ear; a box on the ear
 Bonclustio, v. to box the ear
 Boncyff, n. stump, stock
 Bondew, a. thick-legged
 Bondid, n. plough-chain
 Bondo, n. eaves, first thatch

- Bonedd, u. stock, pedigree
 Boneddig, adj. having a stock; noble, genteel.—Gwr boneddig, a gentleman
 Boneddigaidd, a. genteel, noble
 Boneddigeiddrwydd, n. gentility
 Bonffaglu, v. to burn all round
 Bongam, a. bandy-legged
 Bonglwm, n. knob on the end
 Boniad, n. the aft ox in a team
 Bonllost, n. the tail end
 Bonog, adj. stemmed, stalked, thick-shanked
 Bonsang, n. base, ayer
 Pontin, n. a buttock; rump
 Bor, n. centre, focus
 Bore, n. the dawn, morning: a early; morning
 Boreddydd, n. a day spring
 Borefwyd, n. breakfast
 Boregwaith, n. morning
 Boreu, n. dawning, morning
 Boreuedd, n. earliness
 Boreuo, v. to become day
 Boreuol, a. dawning, morning
 Boreuwig, n. morning dress
 Bost, n. bragging, boast
 Bostiad, n. boasting
 Bostio, v. to brag, to boast
 Bostiwr, n. a boaster
 Bot, n. a round body
 Botas, n. buskin; boot
 Botaswr, n. boot-maker
 Botwm, n. button; boss
 Botymog, a. buttoned; bossed
 Botymu, v. to button, to boss
 Both, n. stock or nave; a boss
 Bothog, a. stocked, shanked
 Bothell, n. bottle; blister
 Brac, a. free, frank, open
 Brad, n. perfidy; a break off
 Bradbwl, n. trap-pit
 Bradfwriad, n. sedition
 Bradfwriadu, v. to plot sedition
 Bradiad, n. a doing treachery
 Bradus, a. treacherous
 Bradwr, n. traitor
 Bradwriaeth, n. treason
 Brauwrus, a. traitorous
 Bradwy, n. a break off, blemish
 Bradwyad, n. a crumbling off
 Bradwyo, v. to crumble away
 Bradychiad, n. a betraying
 Bradychol, a. betraying
 Bradychu, v. to betray
 Bradychus, a. betraying
 Brae, n. a cutting off
 Braen, n. rot, corruption: adj. rotten, corrupt
 Braenar, n. fallow
 Braenariad, n. fallowing
 Braenaru, v. to fallow
 Braenedig, a. putrified
 Braenedigol, a. putrefactive
 Braenedd, n. putridity
 Braeniad, n. a rotting
 Braenllyd, a. putrid; finewy
 Braenllydedd, n. mouldiness
 Braenu, v. to rot, to putrify
 Brâg, n. malt; a. sprouting
 Bragaldian, v. to babble
 Bragaldio, v. to gabble
 Bragawd, n. m. a sprouting; a compound; bragget, a liquor
 Bragy, n. a malt house
 Bragio, v. to branch, to issue
 Bragoelyn, n. braggett liquor
 Bragodyn, n. a sprout, a germ
 Bragu, v. to malt
 Bragwair, n. marsh-bent
 Bragwr, n. a maltster
 Braich, n. arm, branch [hardly
 Braidd, a. ultimate: ad. jus:;
 Braint, n. privilege
 Braisg, a. gross; large, thick
 Braith, a. motley, variegated
 Bral, n. hairbrained one
 Bram, n. fart, short puff
 Bramu, v. to fart
 Brân, n. a crow
 Branaidd, a. like a crow
 Branes, n. flight of crows
 Branos, n. young crows
 Bras, n. cross bow
 Brâs, a. thick, fat; large; gross
 Brasâd, n. growing fat

Brasâu, v. to grow fat
 Brasbwyth, n. basting-stitch
 Brasbwythwr, n. a baster
 Brasder, n. fatness, grossness
 Braslîain, n. coarse linen
 Braslun, n. a rough-cast
 Brasnaddu, v. to rough hew
 Brasu, to make gross or rough
 Brasweithio, v. to rough work
 Brat, n. a piece, clout, rag
 Bratiog, n. clouted, ragged
 Brâth, n. a bite, stab, sting
 Brâthedig, a. bitten; wounded
 Brathiad, n. a stabbing, biting
 Brathol, a. stabbing, biting
 Brathu, v. to sting, to bite
 Brau, a. brittle, frail; frank
 Braw, n. terror, fright
 Brawd, n. a fellow, brother
 Brawd, n. judgment, sentence
 Brawdfaeth, n. a fostering
 Brawdgarwch, n. brotherly love
 Brawdio, v. to give a verdict
 Brawdliaddiad, n. fratricide
 Brawdle, n. judgment seat
 Brawdol, a. brotherly
 Brawdoliaeth, n. fraternity
 Brawdoldeb, n. brotherliness
 Brawdwr, n. a judge, a judger
 Brawddeg, n. a sentence
 Brawddegol, a. sentential
 Brawl, n. a swell out, a boast
 Brawn, n. a fatness, richness
 Brawychiad, n. a terrifying
 Brawychu, v. to terrify
 Brawychus, a. terrific
 Brawychwr, n. a terrifier
 Breccini, n. despumation
 Breci, n. wort, sweet wort
 Brech, n. an eruption, a pox; a
 brindled, freckled
 Brechdan, n. bread and butter
 Brechlyd, a. pocky; measly
 Brechog, a. pocky; measled
 Bredech, n. prodition
 Bref, n. a lowing; a bleat
 Brefai, n. pennyroyal
 Brefan, n. a lump of butter

Brefant, n. a windpipe
 Breferad, n. a bellowing
 Brefiad, n. a lowing; a bleating
 Brefu, v. to low; to bleat
 Breg, n. a rupture, a fissure
 Bregedd, n. fragility, frailty
 Bregol, a. fragile, brittle
 Bregu, v. to become fragile
 Bregus, a. broken; fractious
 Bregyn, n. a grain of malt
 Breiad, n. a topping; a rippling
 Breichiad, n. an arm-full
 Breichdlws, n. a bracelet
 Breichell, n. a sleeve
 Breichiad, n. using of the arms
 Breichiol, a. brachial
 Breichled, n. a bracelet
 Breichrwy, n. a bracelet
 Breila, n. a rose; a wild rose
 Breilw, n. a rose
 Breiniad, n. enfranchisement
 Breinio, v. to give privilege
 Breiniog, a. privileged: free
 Breiniol, a. privileged; free
 Breiniolaeth, enfranchisement
 Breinioli, v. to enfranchise
 Breiniolwr, n. a dignifier
 Breintlys, n. privilege court
 Breintlythyr, n. letters-patent
 Breing, n. the commonalty
 Breisgiad, n. a growing bulky
 Breisgion, n. hurds, refuse
 Breithell, n. what is of varied
 texture; a cawl; a conflict
 Breithred, n. a conflict
 Bremian, a. puffing, farting v.
 to puff; to fart
 Brenig, n. limpets
 Brenin, n. a sovereign; a king
 Breninbysg, n. king fish
 Brenindod, n. royalty
 Brenindy, n. a king's house
 Brenines, n. a queen
 Breninesol, a. queenly
 Breninfraint, n. royal privilege
 or prerogative
 Breniniaeth, n. a kingdom
 Breniniys, n. a king's court

Breninol, a. kingly, royal
Breninoli, v. to royalise
Breninwisg, n. a king's robe
Breninwr, n. a royalist
Bres, a. having a bunchy top
Bretyn, n. a little rag
Brethyn, n. cloth, woollen cloth
Brethyniaeth, n. woollen drapery
Brethynol, a. made of cloth
Brethynwr, n. a woollen draper
Breû, v. to low; to bleat
Breud, n. a cannibal, a slaughterer; a grave-worm
Breuan, n. a hand-mill
Breuary, n. a mill-house
Breuaniaid, n. a grinding
Breuanllif, n. a grindstone
Breuant, n. a windpipe
Breuanu, v. to bray, to brake
Breubys, n. a bit, a crumb
Breuder, n. brittleness
Breuddil, n. a grinder
Breuddilad, n. a grinding
Breuddilo, v. to grind, to consume
Breuddwyd, n. a dream
Breuddwydiad, n. a dreaming
Breuddwydio, v. to dream
Breuddwydiol, a. dreaming
Breuddwydiwr, n. a dreamer
Breufer, a. sonorous; lowing
Breulif, a. brittle-edged
Breuo, v. to grow brittle
Breuoð, n. brittleness; frail
Breuoð, a. brittle, frail
Breuoðlaeth, n. brittleness
Breuoðler, n. brittleness
Brëyr, n. a baron
Brëyrol, a. baronial
Bri, n. dignity; rank; honour
Briaidd, a. honorary
Brid, n. eruption; the scab
Brido, v. to break out
Bridol, a. eruptive; scabby
Briduw, n. warranty; earnest
Bridd, n. a springing forward
Brig, n. a top, a summit; a branch or top of a tree [lander
Brigant, n. a summit; high-

Brigantiad, n. a highlander
Brigbori, v. to browse, to nibble
Brigdori, v. to top, to prune
Brigddyrnu, v. to top thresh
Briger, n. a tuft; head of hair
Brigfain, a. cusped, pointed
Brigladd, v. to lop the tops
Briglwyd, a. hoary-headed
Briglwydo, v. to grow hoary
Brigo, v. to top
Brigog, a. having tops; branchy
Brigol, shooting up; branching
Brigwn, n. andirons
Brigwyn, a. white-topped
Brigyn, n. a top branch, a twig
Brigynol, a. branching out
Brio, v. to dignify
Briol, a. dignified; honorary
Brisiad, n. a leaving a trace
Brisgo, v. to track, to trace
Brith, a. mixed, motley, pied
Brithad, n. a variegating
Brithdwym, n. sort of candle
Brithedd, n. variegation
Brithgi, n. a mongrel dog
Brithgoch, a. variegated with red
Brithlas, a. dappled grey
Brithlen, n. arras
Britho, v. to variegate
Brithodi, v. to use mixed rhyme
Brithog, a. variegated, dappled
Brithol, a. variegating
Brithryw, a. heterogeneous
Brithwlaw, n. drizzling rain
Brithwyn, a. motley white
Brithyd, n. mixed corn
Brithyll, n. a trout
Brithyn, n. a beau
Briw, n. a wound, a cut
Briwant, n. a broken state
Briwddail, n. herbage
Briwedig, a. broken; wounded
Briweg, n. stone-crop
Briwfara, n. broken bread
Briwlaith, n. a jargon
Briwion, n. fragments
Briwioni, v. to crumble
Briwionyn, n. a crumb

- Briwio, v.** to break; to crumble; to cut; to wound; to hurt
Briwysioni, v. to crumble
Briwysionyn, n. a small crumb
Brewlaw, n. drizzling rain
Briwydd, n. dry brush wood
Bro, n. inhabited land, a country
Broaidd, a. rural, country-like
Broawl, a. like cultivated land
Brocen, n. the breast, the bosom
Broch, n. din, tumult; froth, foam; wrath
Brochell, n. a tempest
Brochi, v. to chafe, to fume
Brochiad, n. a chafing, a fuming
Brochus, a. fuming; blustering
Brodawr, n. a member of society
Brodedd, n. a concurrence [ing
Brodriad, n. embroidering, darn-
Brodio, v. to embroider, to darn
Brodio, a. embroidered, darned
Brodri, n. cultivated land
Brodordy, n. a collegiate house
Brodoriad, n. fraternisation
Brodoriaeth, n. fraternity
Brodoriol, a. federative
Brollo, v. to brag, to vaunt
Brolwydd, n. patriotism
Bron, n. a breast, a pap, a breast of a hill. Ger bron, in presence of, before; Yn mron, almost
Brona, v. to give the breast
Bronaidd, a. swelling as a breast
Bronallt, n. a smooth declivity
Bronawg, a. full-breasted
Brondor, n. breast-plate
Bronddu, a. black-breasted
Broneg, n. breast-plate
Bronfraith, a. mottled breasted; n. a thrush
Bron-gengl, n. a breast-leather
Bron-glwm, n. a breast-knot
Bron-gul, a. narrow-chested
Bronisel, a. low-chested
Bronllain, n. breast-cloth
Bronlydan, a. broad-chested
Bronrain, a. high-breasted
Bronrhuddyn, n. the redbreast
Bront, a. filthy; surly
Bronten, n. a dirty wench
Bronuchel, a. high-chested
Bronwen, a. white-breasted
Bronwst, n. pain of the breast
Bronwyn, a. white-breasted; n. the small celandine
Broth, n. a stir, a tumult
Bru, n. the womb, the belly
Bruawl, belonging to the womb
Brud, n. a chronicle; a surmise
Brudai, n. a chronicler
Brudiaeth, n. chronology
Brudio, v. to record; to surmise
Brudiol, a. chronological
Brwchan, n. caudle, flummery
Brwd, a. hot, acrid, warm
Brwnt, a. foul, nasty, dirty; surly
Brwyd, n. a brooch, a braid; a. full of holes
Brwyden, n. the reeds of a loom
Brwydo, v. to make interstices; to embroider
Brwydrad, n. a battling
Brwydrin, n. a combating
Brwydro, v. to battle, or to fight
Brwydrol, a. battling [in war
Brwydwaith, n. embroidery
Brwydweithydd, an embroiderer
Brwydydd, n. an embroiderer
Brwydr, n. a battle, a conflict
Brwyn, n. a pricking; a smarting
rushes; a. pricking, smarting
Brwynad, n. a pricking
Brwyneg, n. a place where
rushes grow
Brwynen, n. a rush; a track
Bywyniad, n. a smelt
Brwyno, v. to prick; to throb
Brwynog, a. having rushes
Brwys, a. luxuriant, fertile
Brwysg, a. unwieldy; drunk
Brwysgedd, n. inebriety
Brwysgo, v. to become drunk
Brwysgol, a. unwieldy; drunk
Brwyso, v. to grow luxuriantly
Bry, a. high: ad. upwards, above
Brycan, n. a rug

- Brych**, n. a rough covering; the afterbirth of a cow; a. brindled freckled.
- Brychau**, n. moles, flue
- Brychell**, n. a trout
- Brychen**, n. a bubbling, a spring
- Brycheuad**, n. a gathering of flue
- Brycheulyd**, a. full of dirty spots
- Brycheuo**, to pick; to maculate
- Brycheuog**, a. full of dirt
- Brycheuyn**, n. a mote, a hair
- Brychiad**, n. a salmon trout
- Brychmi**, n. freckliness
- Brychog**, a. brindled, freckled
- Brychu**, v. to brindle, to freckle
- Brychwyn**, a. of a brindled white
- Brychyn**, n. a speckled one
- Brychynu**, v. to speckle
- Bryd**, n. impulse; mind, thought
- Brydai**, n. a heating iron, a heater
- Brydain**, a. of a heating quality
- Brydaint**, n. inflammation
- Brydaniaeth**, n. inflammation
- Brydian**, v. to inflame; to throb
- Brydiannol**, a. simmering
- Brydiannu**, to simmer; to throb
- Brydiannus**, a. heating
- Brydiant**, n. a heating
- Brydio**, v. to heat; to throb
- Brydiog**, a. heated; throbbing
- Brydiol**, a. of a heating quality
- Brydiolrwydd**, n. inflammatoriness
- Brydlon**, a. resolute, intent
- Brydlonedd**, n. resoluteness
- Brydd**, a. feeble, weak, sickly
- Brygawthan**, v. to babble, or
- Brygawthwr**, n. a babbler [prate
- Brygu**, to grow out, to overspread
- Bryn**, n. a hill, a mount
- Brÿn**, n. grudge, malice
- Brynar**, n. ploughed land
- Bryncyn**, n. a clod
- Bryncynog**, a. full of clods
- Bryncynu**, v. to break clods
- Brynial**, v. to be heaping
- Bryniog**, a. full of hills, hilly
- Brynti**, n. filthiness, nastiness; a filthy animal
- Brys**, n. quickness, haste; a hasty quick, speedy
- Brysgar**, n. a track, or mark
- Brysgyll**, n. a truncheon
- Brysiad**, n. a hastening
- Brysiog**, v. to hasten
- Brysic'**, a. hastening, hurrying
- Bryste**, Caerodor, n. Bristol
- Brysyll**, n. a truncheon
- Brythai**, n. a rioter
- Brytheirio**, v. to belch
- Brython**, n. tumultuous ones; one of three primitive tribes of the Cymry
- Brythoneg**, n. the Brython speech
- Brythonig**, a. relating to the tribe of Brython
- Brythu**, v. to quarrel, to brawl
- Brywes**, n. bread steeped in broth or pot liquor
- Brywio**, v. to invigorate
- Brywiog**, a. vigorous, lively
- Brywusder**, n. wantonness
- Bu**, n. a being; a cow; v. was, it came to pass
- Buach**, n. a churl, a clown
- Bual**, n. a buffalo, a bison, a
- Bualgen**, n. buff-leather [bugle
- Bualgorn**, n. a bugle horn
- Buan**, n. that is quick; a hare; a. swift, nimble, fast
- Buanog**, a. full of swiftness
- Buanol**, a. accelerative
- Buander**, n. swiftness, speed
- Buandroed**, a. swift-footed
- Buanedd**, n. fleetness, velocity
- Buarth**, n. a cattle yard, a fold
- Buarthfa**, n. a folding place
- Buarthiad**, n. a folding
- Buarthog**, a. folded, penned
- Buarthu**, v. to shut in a fold
- Buch**, n. life; cattle, kine
- Buchedd**, n. course of life
- Bucheddiad**, n. a leading, a life
- Bucheddol**, a. living; moral
- Bucheddoldeb**, n. morality
- Bucheddu**, v. to lead a life

Buches, n. a milking fold	Burgunio, v. to mangle to death
Budr a. dirty, nasty, vile	Burguniol, a. cadaverous
Budrâd, n. defilement	Buria, n. a carcase
Budredd, n. filthiness, dirt	Burth, n. a violent thrust
Budreddi, n. nastiness, filth	Burthiad, n. a driving off
Budreddu, v. to defile	Burwy, n. a cow fetter
Budrlaith, n. obscene speech	Bury, n. a carnivorous bird
Budro, v. to dirty, to soil	Burym, n. barm, yeast, froth
Budrog, a. abounding with dirt	Bus, n. the human lip
Budrogen, n. a filthy wench	Bustach, n. a steer, a bullock
Budrol, a. dirtying, soiling	Bustachu, v. to buffet about
Budd, n. profit, gain	Bustl, n. gall, bile, choler
Buddai, n. a churn; a bittern	Bustlaidd, a. like gall
Buddeilw, n. cowhouse posts	Bustlo, v. to yield gall
Buddfawr, a. advantageous	Buwch, n. a cow
Buddiant, n. advantage, gain	Büyn, n. a bullock
Buddio, v. to profit, to avail	Bw, n. a threat; terror; bugbear
Buddiol, a. profitable	interj. of threatenin;
Buddioldeb, a. profitableness	Bwa, n. a bow, an arch
Buddioli, v. to make profitable	Bwâd, n. bowing, a bowering
Buddugol, a. victorious, triumphant	Bwâu, v. to bend like a bow
Buddugoliaeth, n. victory [phantom]	Bwbach, n. a bugbear, a goblin
Buelin, a. of horn: n. a bugle	Bwbachog, a. abounding with hobgoblins; terrifying
Bugad, n. a confused noise	Bwbachu, v. to scare; to buffet
Bugadu, v. to threaten, to vaunt	Bwbachus, a. easily scared
Bugail, Bugeiliwr, Bugeilydd, n. a shepherd, a herdsman	Bwbechni, n. bastiality
Bugeilio, v. to tend a flock	Bwcai, n. a maggot
Bugeiliad, n. a tending of flock	Bwced, n. a buckler
Bugeileg, n. a bucolic	Bwch, n. a buck
Bugeilffon, n. a shepherd's crook	Bwgan, n. a bugbear
Bugeilgan, n. a pastoral song	Bwgrwth, n. a threat, a menace
Bugeilgi, n. a shepherd's dog	Bwgrwth, v. to threaten; to scare
Bugeiliaeth, n. pastoral care	Bwhwman, n. a fluctuation; v. to waver [corn; a budget]
Bugeiliaidd, a. pastoral	Bwlan, n. a straw vessel to hold
Bugloddi, to turn up the ground	Bwlch, n. a gap, a defile; a broken, notched
Bugunad, n. a belowing	Bwmp, n. hollow sound; Aderyn y bwn, a bittern
Buguned, v. to bellow, to roar	Bwn, n. a spear head
Buguno, v. to bellow, to roar	Bwng, n. an orifice, a bung
Bugunwr, n. one who roars	Bwrtais, n. a burges
Bul, n. a seed-vessel, hull	Bwrdeisdref, n. a borough town
Buladd, n. the herb cameleon	Bwrdd, n. a table; a board
Bulwg, n. cockle weed, corn-rose	Bwriad, n. a casting, a design
Bumusti, n. the ox-bane	Bwrladol, a. purposing or intending
Bun, n. a woman, a maiden	
Buna, a. ten hundred thousand	
Bur, n. violence, rage	
Burgun, n. a carcase	

- Bwriadu**, v. to purpose, intend or design; to resolve; to devise
Bwrlymiad, n. a gurgling
Bwrlymol, a gurgling
Bwrlymu, v. to gurgle
Bwrn, n. a truss, a heap, a load
Bwrnel, n. a bundle, a pack
Bwrw, n. a cast, a throw; a tally; v. to cast, to throw; to imagine. **Bwrw ewyn**, v. to foam. **Bwrw gwlaw neu eira**, to rain or snow
Bwsg, n. a grafting tool
Bwt, n. a hole; a button hole; a dung cart; a basket placed in a stream to catch fish.
Bwtias n. a pair of boots
Bwth, n. a hut, a booth
Bwthyn, n. a small cabin or hut
Bwyd, n. meat, food, victuals
Bwydiar, n. a voider
Bwydiog, a. gluttonous
Bwydlys, n. salad
Bwydo, v. to feed, to give food
Bwydwr, n. a feeder
Bwyell, n. an axe, a hatchet
Bwyellan, n. a little hatchet
Bwyellgaib, n. a pick-axe
Bwyellig, n. a small hatchet
Bwystfil, n. a wild beast
Bwystfilaidd, a. brutish, beastly
Bwyta, v. to take food, to eat
Bwytdâd, n. an eating
Bwytdawy, a. eatable, edible
Bwytai, n. a greedy eater
Bwytal, n. victuals, viands
Bwytaol, a. eating
Bwytawr, n. an eater
Bwyteig, n. given to eating
Bwytty, n. a pantry, buttery
By, conj. mutation of **BY**, if
Bychaldd, a. like a buck
Bychan, a. little, small
Bychander, n. littleness
Bychauedd, n. smallness
Bychanlad, n. a making little
Bychanig, a. diminutive
Bychanigo, v. to disparage
Bychanigyn, n. a very little, small, or minute thing
Bychanu, v. to lessen; to slight
Bychod, n. a small matter
Bychygyr, n. a drone, a wasp
Byd, n. a world, or universe; gwyn fyd, happiness
Bydol, a. worldly, secular
Bydoldeb, n. worldliness
Bydolddyn, n. a worldling
Bydwraig, n. a midwife
Bydyssod, n. the universe
Bydd, a tie, a keeping together
Byddag, n. a snare, a spring
Byddagliad, n. a taking in a
Byddar, a. deaf (snare
Byddardra, n. deafness
Byddariad, n. a deafening
Byddarllys, n. the house-leek
Byddaru, v. to deafen, to s. un
Byddarwch, n. deafness
Byddin, n. a snare, an ambush, a band, or troop, an army
Byddniad, n. an embattling
Byddino, v. to embattle
Byddinol, a. embattling
Byddu, v. to be, to endure
Bygegyr, n. a drone bee
Bygwrth, v. to threaten
Bygylu, v. to intimidate
Bygythiad, n. a threatening
Bygythio, v. to threaten
Bygythiol, a. threatening
Bylchog, a. breached, notchy
Bylchiad, n. a breaching
Bylchu, v. to make a notch
Bynag, a. soever
Byr, a. short, brief; abrupt
Byrâd, n. a shortening
Byrâu, v. to shorten
Byrbryd, n. a luncheon
Byrbwyll, a. thoughtless, giddy
Byrbwylldra, n. thoughtlessness
Byrder, n. shortness
Byrdon, n. bass in music
Byrdra, n. shortness, brevity
Byrddiad, n. a boarding
Byrddio, v. to board

Byrddwn, n. bass in music
 Byrfys, n. the little finger
 Byrhoedledd, n. shortness of life
 Byriad, n. a breviat, an arm
 Byriau, a short plough yoke
 Byrllysg, n. a truncheon
 Byrnaid, n. a truss, a bundle
 Byrniad, n. a trussing, a bundling
 Byrniaw, v. to truss, to bundle
 Bys, n. a finger
 Bysiad, n. a fingering
 Bysio, v. to finger
 Bysle, n. a finger-stall
 Byson, n. a finger ring, a ring
 Bystwn, n. a whitlow
 Byswain, n. a thimble
 Byth, n. eternity: adv. for ever
 Bytheuad, n. a hound
 Bytheuadgi, n. a hound dog
 Bythfyw, a ever-living
 Bythol, a. eternal, perpetual
 Bytholrwydd, n. everlastingness
 Byw, v. to live, to exist; a. alive living, quick.
 Bywâu, to animate, to enliven
 Bywâus, a. animating
 Bywed, n. a core of fruit; pith
 Byweiddio, v. to animate
 Bywfyth, a. everliving
 Bywi, n. earth-nuts, orchis
 Bywiad, n. vivification [mate
 Bywiocâu, v. to vivify, to ani-
 Bywiog, a. lively, vigorous
 Bywiogi, to animate, to revive
 Bywiol, a. living, animate
 Bywioliaeth, n. livelihood
 Bywion, n. emmets, ants
 Bywionyn, n. an emmet
 Bywllys, n. the house-leek
 Bywull, n. buds, grafts, scions
 Bywullu, v. to bud, to graft
 Bywyd, n. life, existence
 Bywydol, a. relating to life
 Bywyn, n. pulp of fruit
 Bywynaidd, a. like a pulp [pulp
 Bywyneiddio, v. to grow to a
 Bywynog, a. having pulp

C

CA, n. a keep, a hold; a shutting on; a holding, v. he will have
 Cäad, n. a getting, having
 Caban, n. a booth, a cabin
 Cabl, n. blasphemy, curse
 Cablaidd, a. blasphemous
 Cablair, n. calumny
 Cablawd, n. blasphemy
 Cabledig, a. blasphemed
 Cabledd, n. blasphemy
 Cabliad, n. a blaspheming
 Cablu, v. to blaspheme
 Cablwr, n. a blasphemer
 Cabol, a. polished, bright
 Cabolfaen, n. a polishing stone
 Caboli, v. to polish
 Caboliad, n. a polishing
 Cabrawd, n. rusticity
 Cacamwci, n. the great burdock
 Cacynen, n. a hornet, a wasp
 Cach, n. ordure, dung, soil
 Cachad, n. a dirty sloven
 Cachgi, n. a coward
 Cad, n. a striving; a battle
 Cadach, n. a kerchief, a clout
 Cadair, n. a seat of presidency
 Cadar, n. a defence, a shield
 Cadarn, a. compact, powerful
 Cadarnâd, n. strengthening
 Cadarnâu, v. to strengthen, to
 Cadarnder, n. potency [fortify
 Cadas, n. brocade
 Cadawl, a. relating to war
 Cadbais, n. coat of mail
 Cadben, n. a captain
 Cadbenaeth, n. captainship
 Cadechyn, n. a clout, a rag
 Cadeirfardd, n. graduated bard
 Cadeiriad, n. a chairing
 Cadeirio, v. to chair
 Cadeiriol, a. chaired; cathedral
 Cader, n. a hill-fort; a chair.
 Cader buwch, cow's udder
 Cadernid, n. strength
 Cadfarch, n. a war horse

- Cadfiled, n. the march of battle
 Cadfiliad, n. a general
 Cadflaen, n. the van of an army
 Cadfridog, n. a general
 Cadganu, v. to forswear
 Cadgorn, n. a horn of battle
 Cadlan, n. a field of battle
 Cadlas, n. a close, a croft, a yard
 Cadlys, n. an intrenchment
 Cadnaw, Cadno, n. a fox
 Cadnoes, n. a she fox
 Cadraith, n. military discipline
 Cadrawd, n. rage of battle
 Cadres, n. a line of battle
 Cadseirch, n. war-harness
 Cadu, v. to battle, to conflict
 Cadw, n. a keeping; a flock, a herd; v. to keep, to preserve
 Cadwad, n. a keeping
 Cadwadog, n. a preservative
 Cadwadol, a. preservative
 Cadwadwy, a. preservable
 Cadwaith, n. action, battle
 Cadwedig, preserved, guarded, kept, saved
 Cadwedigaeth, n. preservation
 Cadwedigol, a. preservative
 Cadweidiaeth, n. preservation
 Cadweini, n. knight-service
 Cadwen, n. a bandage, a chain
 Cadwent, n. a field of battle
 Cadwfa, n. a reservoir
 Cadwr, n. a warrior
 Cadwraeth, n. preservation
 Cadwraidd, n. radiation of sin
 Cadwy, n. a covering a rug [ews
 Cadwyd, v. to keep, to preserve
 Cadwydd, n. a brake
 Cadwyn, n. a bond, a chain
 Cadwynad, n. a chaining
 Cadwynedigaeth, n. catentation
 Cadwyno, v. to chain
 Cadwynodi, v. to rhyme altern-
 Cadwynog, a. chained [ately
 Cadwynol, a. chaining
 Cadwynor, n. a binder in chains
 Caddug, n. an obscurity; an eclipse
 Caddugo, to obscure, to darken
 Caddugol, a. gloomy, obscure
 Cae, n. an inclosure, a hedge, a field; a. inclosed, shut; close
 Caead, n. a cover, a lid; a. inclosed, shut, closed
 Caeadlen, n. a curtain
 Caeadrwydd, n. inclosed state
 Caeadu, v. to inclose, to close
 Cael, v. to get, to have
 Caenen, n. a covering; a layer
 Caenenu, v. to incrustate
 Caeniad, n. a coating over
 Caenu, v. to incrust
 Caegog, a. inclosed, wreathed
 Caebol, a. tending to close
 Caeor, n. a sheep fold
 Caer, n. a fort; a wall; a city
 Caerog, a. fortified, fenced
 Caeru, v. to wall, to fortify
 Caerwaith, n. fortification
 Caeth, n. a bondman, a slave
 Caeth, a. bound, straight
 Caethder, n. restriction
 Caethedig, a. restricted
 Caethes, n. a female slave
 Caethforwyn, n. a bondwoman
 Caethfyd, n. a state of slavery
 Caethglud, n. a captive [tive
 Caethgludiad, n. a carrying cap-
 Caethgludo, v. to carry captive
 Caethaid, n. a straitening
 Caethiant, n. confinement
 Caethiw, a. confined, servile
 Caethiwed, n. slavery, bondage
 Caethiwedig, a. confined
 Caethiwo, v. to confine, to en-
 Caethiwol, a. confining [slave
 Caethlwn, difficult swallowing
 Caethnawd, n. a slavish state
 Caethrawd, n. bondage
 Caethu, v. to confine, to enslave
 Caethwas, n. a bondman
 Caf, n. a void, a hold, a cave
 Cafall, n. a cell, a chancel
 Cafn, n. a trough, a canoe
 Cafniad, n. a scooping
 Cafnu, v. to scoop, to hollow out

- Caffad**, n. attainment
Caffael, v. to get, to obtain
Caffaeliad, n. a getting hold of
Caffawd, n. acquirement
Caffell, n. a grasper, a valve
Caffiad, n. grasping; a throwing about the arms, to seize
Cagl, n. sheep dung; mire
Caglog, a. bedaggled, daggled
Caglu, v. to bedaggle
Cangen, n. a nymph; a branch
Cangenog, a. having branches
Cangeniad, n. a branching
Cangenu, v. to branch out
Canghell, n. a chancel
Canghelllog, a. having a chancel
Canghellor, n. a chancellor [ship
Canghelloriaeth, n. chancellor-
Canghellydd, n. a chancellor
Caib, n. a mattock, a hoe
Cainc, n. a branch, a bough
Cail, n. a fold, a sheep-fold
Cail, n. a testicle
Cain, clear, bright, fair, beautiful
Cair, n. berries [ful
Cais, n. an effort; a getting
Cala, n. a stem, a stalk
Calaf, n. a reed, a stalk
Calafog, a. having a reed
Calan, first day of every month
Calch, n. lime, enamel
Calchiaid, n. a coat of enamel
Calchaid, a. calcareous
Calchdo, n. enamel covering
Calchedig, a. covered with lime
Calchiad, n. a liming
Calchog, a. calcareous, limed
Calchwr, n. a lime burner
Caled, n. hardness, hardship; a. hard, hardy; severe
Calededd, n. hardness, obduracy
Caledi, n. hardness; hardship
Calediad, n. a hardening
Caledrwydd, n. hardness
Caledu, v. to harden
Caledwch, n. hardness
Calen, n. a whetstone
Calon, n. a hear.; a centre
Calondid, n. heartiness
Calonog, hearty, valiant [courage
Calonogi, to hearten up, to en-
Calonogrwydd, n. heartiness
Call, n. what starts out
Call, a. wise, prudent
Callaidd, a. somewhat cunning
Callawr, n. a cauldron
Callder, n. circumspection
Called, n. stalks of pulse, thistles, and the like
Calledd, n. discreetness
Callestr, n. pyrites; flint
Callestrol, a. flinty, of flint
Callineb, n. circumspection
Callod, n. fungi; agaric
Callo-dryn, n. a knotted stalk
Calloraidd, n. a chaldron-ful
Cam, n. circumvention; a step, stride, or pace; a. crooked;
Camarfer, n. misuseage
Camder, n. crookedness
Camdriniaeth, n. mismanage-
Camdroi, v. to pervert [ment
Camdybiad, n. misconception
Camddeall, v. to misunderstand
Camddirnad, v. to misappre-
Camddodi, v. to misplace [hend
Camedd, n. a bending
Cameg, n. felly of a wheel
Camen, n. a whirl, a curve
Camenw, n. misnomer
Camenwad, n. misnaming
Camfa, n. stile or step
Camfarnu, v. to mis udge
Camfeddiant, n. usurpation
Camfeddylio, v. to misconceive
Camgred, n. heresy
Camgyfrifiad, n. a misreckon-
 ing, a miscounting
Camgymmeriad, n. a mistake
Camgymmeryd, v. to mistake
Camlas, n. a trench, a ditch
Camlwrw, n. a fine for injury
Camlywodraeth, n. misgovern
Camosod, v. to misplace [meat
Camosodiad, n. a misplacing
Camp, n. a feat; a game

- Campfa, n. a place for games
 Campio, v. to strive at games
 Campus, a. excellent, masterly
 Campwri, n. masterpiece
 Camraw, n. a shovel
 Camre, n. a pace, a step
 Camreoli, v. to misgovern
 Camrifo, v. to miscount
 Camsyniad, n. misconception
 Camsynied, v. to misconceive
 Camwedd, n. iniquity, injustice
 Camweddog, a. iniquitious
 Camweddug, v. o transgress
 Camweddus, a. iniquitious
 Camweithred, n. a misdeed
 Camwri, n. perversion, abuse
 Camymddwyn, v. to misconduct
 Camymddygiad, misconducting
 Camystum, n. distortion
 Camystyr, n. a wrong sense [ion
 Camystyriaeth, n. misconstruction
 Camystyried, v. to misapprehend
 Càn, n. a descant, a song
 Càn, n. slight; brightness; whiteness, flour: a. white
 Canad, n. a bleaching
 Canaid, n. a luminary
 Canawd, n. a descanting
 Canbost, n. a prop, a baluster
 Candryll, a. all to pieces
 Canedig, a. blanched, whitened
 Canfed, a. hundredth
 Canfod, v. to behold, to perceive
 Canfodadwy, a. perceptible
 Canfodiad, n. a perceiving
 Canfys, n. the ring-finger
 Canhauol, n. pellitory
 Caniad, n. license, consent: n. a song, music
 Caniadaeth, n. science of song
 Caniatâd, n. permission
 Caniatâol, a. permissive
 Caniatâu v. to permit, to consent
 Canlyn, v. to follow, to pursue
 Canlyniad, n. a following
 Canlyniadol, a. consequential
 Canlynol, a. following
 Canlynwr, n. a follower
 Caullaw, support; ballustrade
 Canllawiaeth, n. supportation
 Canmol, v. to commend
 Canmoladwy, a. commendable
 Canmoliad, n. commendation
 Canmoliaeth, n. commendation
 Canmoliaethol, commendatory
 Canmoliant, n. commendation
 Cannu, v. to contain
 Cannwynol, a. congenial
 Canol, n. a middle, a centre
 Canolaidd, a. middling; central
 Canolbarth, n. a middle point
 Canoldir, n. an inland region
 Canoli, v. to centre
 Canoliad, n. what is central
 Canolig, a. middling, ordinary
 Canolog, a. middlemost, central
 Canolydd, n. a middle man
 Canon, a song; a canon, a rule
 Canonwr, n. a canonist
 Canplyg, a. hundredfold
 Canryg, n. rye-flour
 Cant, n. an orb, rim, or verge of a circle; a hundred
 Cantel, n. a rim of a circle
 Cantell, n. a rim or verge
 Cantor, n. a singer
 Cantores, n. a songstress
 Cantref, n. a canton, a hundred
 Cantro, a. centuple
 Cantroed, a. centipede
 Cantwr, n. a singer
 Cantwraig, n. a songstress
 Càn, v. to bleach, to whiten
 Canu, v. to sing; to play music
 Canwaith, a hundred times
 Canwelw, a. of a bluish white
 Cànwr, n. a bleacher
 Canwr, n. a singer
 Canwraidd, a. hundred-rooted
 Canwraig, n. a songstress
 Canwriad, n. a centurion
 Canwyl, n. a horse-mask
 Canwyll, n. a candle
 Canwyllbren, n. a candlestick
 Canwyllwr, a dealer in candles
 Canwyillydd, n. a chandler

- Canwyllyr, n. a chandelier
 Canwyr, n. a plane
 Canwyro, v. to plane; also to mark beasts by cutting the ear
 Canwrydd, n. a planer
 Canyddiaeth, n. the art of singing
 Canys, conj. because, for [ing]
 Cap, n. a cap, a hood
 Capan, n. a cap, a lintel
 Capel, n. a chapel; a place of divine worship
 Car, n. a raft, a frame, a drag
 Câr, n. a friend, a relation; a near, prep. on, by, at
 Carad, n. endearment
 Caradwy, a. amiable, lovely
 Carai, n. a lace, a thong
 Caraid, n. a drag-full
 Caran, n. crown of the head
 Carbwl, a. clumsy, awkward
 Carchar, n. a prison
 Carchariad, n. imprisonment
 Carcharor, n. a prisoner
 Carcharu, v. to imprison
 Cardod, n. charity, alms
 Cardodi, v. to give charity
 Cardodol, a. charitable
 Cardota, v. to go a begging
 Cardotëiaeth, n. mendicity
 Cardotty, n. an almshouse
 Cardotyn, n. a beggar
 Caredig, a. beloved, loving
 Caredigo, v. to caress
 Caredigol, a. caressing
 Caredigrwydd, n. kindness
 Careg, n. a stone
 Caregiad, n. petrification
 Caregog, a. full of stones, stony
 Caregol, a. petrifactive
 Caregos, n. pebbles
 Carenydd, kindness; kindred
 Cares, n. a kinswoman
 Caragl, n. a trap
 Carfan, n. a binder, a stead, a beam, a rail, a row, a ridge
 Cariad, n. love; a lover
 Cariadaidd, a. lovely, amiable
 Cariadol, a. loving, endearing
 Cariadus, a. loving, beloved
 Cario, v. to carry, to bear
 Carlam, n. a prance, a gallop
 Carlamog, a. galloping
 Carlamiad, n. a galloping
 Carlamu, v. to prance
 Carn, n. a heap; a hoof; a hilt, haft, handle: a. notorious
 Carnaflog, a. cloven-footed
 Carnbwl, a. clumsy, bungling
 Carnedd, n. heap of stones
 Carneddog, having stone heaps
 Carneddu, v. to heap up stones
 Carnen, n. a heap; a wild sow
 Carnog, a. having a hoof
 Carnol, a. hoofed
 Carnu, v. to heap, to pile
 Carol, n. love song, carol
 Caroli, v. to carol
 Carp, n. clout, rag
 Carpo, v. to tear to rags
 Carpiog, a. ragged, tattered
 Cartref, n. a home, an abode
 Cartrefiad, n. an abiding at home
 Cartrefol, a. homely, domestic
 Cartrefu, v. to stay at home
 Carth, n. that which is peeled or scoured off; hemp; rind
 Carthai, n. a cathartic
 Carthbren, n. plough-staff
 Carthedig, a. cleansed
 Carthen, n. a sheet or cloth
 Carthglwyd, n. dung barrow
 Carthiad, n. a cleansing
 Carthlyn, n. an emetic
 Carthol, a. scouring; rinded
 Carthu, v. to scour, to cleanse
 Caru, v. to court, to love
 Caruaidd, a. endearing, loving
 Carueiddio, v. to endear
 Carw, n. stag, hart
 Carwiwrch, n. roebuck
 Carwr, n. a lover
 Cas, n. separated state; castle; hatred: a. hateful
 Casâd, n. hating, enmity
 Casâu, v. to hate, to be disgusted
 Casâwr, n. a hater

- Casedd, n. hatred, enmity
 Caseg, n. mare
 Casgl, n. a heap, collection
 Casgledig, a. gathered, collected
 Casgledigol, a. collective
 Casglad, n. a collection
 Casgiladol, a. collective
 Casglu, v. to collect, to gather
 Casglwr, n. collector
 Casineb, n. hatred, enmity
 Casnach, n. nap of cloth
 Cast, n. a trick
 Castan, n. a chesnut
 Castanwydd, n. chesnut trees
 Castell, n. a fortress, castle
 Castelliad, n. a fortifying
 Castellu, v. to fortify
 Castio, v. to play tricks
 Castiog, a. full of tricks
 Castyr, n. rod of a horse
 Catau, v. to combat, to bicker
 Cateri, n. spreading oaks
 Catrawd, n. regiment
 Catrodawl, a. regimental
 Catrodi, v. to form into battalion
 Cath, n. cat
 Cathaidd, a. feline, like a cat
 Cathederal, n. caterwauler
 Cathl, n. melody, hymn
 Cathliad, n. hymning
 Cathlu, v. to hymn, to sing
 Cau, v. to shut, to inclose: n. a hollow, vacuum: a. shut
 Cauad, n. a shutting
 Caued, a. inclose, shut, close
 Cauedig, a. shut, close
 Cauedigæth, n. a shutting
 Caul, n. a maw; rennet; curd
 Caw, n. band, wrapper
 Cawci, n. a jackdaw
 Cawd, n. what incloses
 Cawdd, n. a darkening; displeasure; offence; vexation
 Cawell, n. a hamper, a basket
 Cawellaid, n. a hamper-full
 Cawellan, n. a small hamper
 Cawellu, v. to hamper
 Cawellyn, n. a small hamper
 Cawg, n. a basin, a bowl
 Cawgaid, n. a basin-full
 Cawgyn, n. a small basin
 Cawiad, n. a binding round
 Cawl, n. cabbage; broth, gruel; pottage
 Cawlai, n. a feeder on pottage
 Cawlaid, n. making hodgepodge
 Cawlio, v. to mix disorderly
 Cawn, n. reeds, stalks; reed grass
 Cawna, v. to gather reeds
 Cawnen, n. a straw vessel
 Cawod, n. shower
 Cawodi, v. to shower
 Cawr, n. a giant
 Cawraidd, a. gigantic
 Cawrchwil, n. a bull-chaffer
 Cawredd, n. might, puissance
 Cawres, n. a female giant
 Cawrfil, n. an elephant
 Caws, n. cheese; curd
 Cawsa, v. to gather cheese
 Cawsaidd, a. cheese-like; curdled
 Cawsdŷ, n. a cheese-house
 Cawsellt, n. a cheese-vat
 Cawselltu, to put cheese in a vat
 Cawsiad, n. a curdling
 Cawsiô, v. to turn to cheese
 Cawsion, n. curds
 Cawslestr, n. a cheese-mould
 Cawswag, n. a cheese-press
 Cawswr, n. a cheesemonger
 Cebr, n. a rafter
 Cebystr, n. a tether, a halter
 Cecr, n. a brawl
 Cecaeth, n. a wrangling
 Cecaidd, a. apt to wrangle
 Cecren, n. a shrew, a scold
 Cecri, n. snappishness
 Cecru, v. to wrangle
 Cecrus, a. snappish, quarrelsome
 Cecryn, n. a wrangler, a brawler
 Cecys, n. hollow stalks; hemlock
 Ced, n. a favour, a gift, relief
 Cedaflen, n. a napkin
 Ceden, n. shaggy hair, nap
 Cedenog, a. shaggy
 Cedenu, v. to make shaggy

Cedor, n. hair of pubescence
Cedorfa, the bottom of the belly
Cedorwydd, n. giant fennel
Cedu, v. to confer or gift
Cedwid, n. custody, possession
Cedys, n. faggots, bundles
Ceddw, n. mustard
Cefn, n. a back; a ridge
Cefnaint, n. a middle part
Cefnant, n. support; a great-grandchild
Cefnbant, a. saddle-backed
Cefnder, **Cefnderw**, **dyrw**, n. first cousin
Cefndwn, a. broken backed
Cefnddryll, n. a chine
Cefnen, n. a gently rising hill
Cefnfor, n. the main sea
Cefn-grwba, a. hunch-backed
Cefn-grwca, a. crook-backed
Cefn-grwm, a. hump-backed
Cefn-hwrwg, a. hunch-backed
Cefnllif, n. a high flood
Cefnog, a. backed, courageous
Cefnogaeth, n. backing
Cefnogi, v. to back, to encourage
Cefnogiad, n. a backing
Cefnu, v. to back; to turn a back
Ceffyl, n. a horse
Ceg, n. a mouth, an opening
Cegaid, n. a mouthful
Cegddu, n. the hake fish
Cegiad, n. a mouthing
Cegid, n. the hemlock
Cegin, n. a kitchen
Ceginiaeth, n. cookery
Ceginwr, n. a cook, a kitchener
Cegio, v. to mouth; to choke
Cegol, a. of a mouth, mouthed
Cegrwth, a. wide-mouthed
Cegrythiad, n. a mouthing
Cegrythu, v. to open the mouth
Cegu, to mouth; to glut [widely]
Cengl, n. a band; a hank
Cengliad, n. a winding
Cengliadur, n. a winding reel
Cenghedydd, n. a reeler
Cenglog, a. reeled in hanks

Cenglu, v. to hank, to girth
Cenglyn, n. a bandage
Ceibiad, n. a hoeing
Ceibio, v. to use a hoe or mattock, to hoe
Ceibren, n. a rafter
Ceidwad, n. a keeper, preserver, saviour
Ceidwadaeth, n. preservation
Ceidwadol, a. preservative
Ceidwadwy, a. preservable
Ceingel, n. a hank; a girth
Ceingell, n. twisting reel
Ceinglo, v. to hank; to girth
Ceingliad, n. hanking
Ceingliadur, n. winding wheel
Ceingyll, n. a reel to twist ropes
Ceilio, v. to fold cattle
Ceilog, n. a cock; a male bird
Ceillogwr, n. a cock-master
Ceillogwydd, n. a gander
Ceillogyn, n. cockerel
Ceilysyn, n. a nine-pin
Ceinwch, n. a lobster
Ceinach, n. a hare
Ceinad, n. circumcision
Ceinriad, n. a branching out
Ceincio, to branch out, to ramify
Ceinciog, a. full of branches
Ceinciol, a. branching
Ceinder, n. elegance; beauty
Ceinedd, n. elegance
Ceinfalch, a. ostentatious
CeiNioca, v. to collect money, as by brief; to gather pence
Ceinlog, stamped coin; a penny
Ceinlogwerth, n. a penny-worth
Ceinlon, n. ornaments, jewels
Ceinionydd, n. a jeweller
Ceinwen, a. splendidly white
Ceirch, n. oats, oat
Ceirchen, n. a grain of oats
Ceirriad, n. a bearer
Ceirios, n. cherries
Ceiriosen, n. a single cherry
Ceirniad, n. a hoofed animal
Ceisbwl, n. a blunt churl, a catchpoll

- Ceisiad**, n. an extortioner; a bailiff; a tax-gatherer
Ceisid, n. a seeking, a trying
Ceisedydd, n. one who seeks
Ceisio, v. to seek, to attempt
Ceiswr, n. one who seeks
Ceithiwed, n. bondage
Cel, n. a shelter, a hiding
Celadwy, a. apt to hide, hiding
Celain, a. involved in shades; n. a carcase
Celan, n. a dead body
Celanedd, n. a heap of carcases
Celaneddog, a. strewed with dead
Celaneddu, v. to make carnage
Celc, n. concealment; a wile
Celcadwy, a. concealable
Celciad, n. a concealing
Celcyn, n. dissembler
Celcyniaeth, n. dissimulation
Celdy, n. arbour
Celedig, a. hidden, concealed
Celedigaeth, n. concealment
Celfan, n. place of retreat
Celf, n. art, craft, mystery
Celfi, n. instruments, tools
Celfydd, a. skilful, artful
Celfyddgar, a. scientific
Celfyddus, a. technical
Celfyddyd, n. art, craft
Celfyddydol, a. artificial
Cell, n. the Deity
Celt, n. shelter, covert
Celu, v. to conceal, to hide
Celwrn, n. tub, piece
Celwydd, n. a lie, falsehood
Celwyddo, v. to lie
Celwyddog, a. false, lying
Celwyddus, a. lying
Celwyddwr, n. liar
Celydd, n. sheltered place
Celyn, n. holly wood
Celyneg, n. holly grove
Celynog, a. having holly
Celyrnaid, n. tub-full
Cell, n. cell; seclusion; grove
Cellaig, n. hart, stag
Cellawg, a. abound. ng with cells
Celli, n. grove; bower
Cellt, n. flint stone
Cellwair, n. a joke: v. to joke
Cellweigar, a. jocular
Cellweiriad, n. a joking
Cellweirio, v. to joke; to hint
Cellweiriol, a. joking
Cellweirus, a. jocular, jesting
Cemi, n. crookedness
Cemmaes, n. a circle for games
Cemyw, n. a male salmon
Cèn, n. a skin, a peel, scales
Cenad, n. messenger, permission
Cenadiaeth, n. an embassy
Cenadol, a. missive, missionary
Cenadu, v. to permit, to send
Cenadwr, n. a messenger
Cenadwri, n. mission, embassy
Cenau, n. a cub, a whelp
Cenaw, n. offspring; a cub, a whelp, a scion
Cenawes, n. a she cub
Cenawg, a. scaly, scurfy
Cenedl, n. kindred, tribe, nation
Cenedlaeth, n. a generation
Cenedlaethol, a. generating
Cenedlawr, n. a progenitor
Cenedlog, a. having a family
Cenedlol, a. of a family
Cenedledig, a. begotten, gener-
Cenedledigol, a. generative[ated
Cenedliad, n. procreation
Cenedlig, a. national; gentile
Cenedlu, to beget, to generate
Cenfaint, n. a progeny; a herd
Cenfigen, n. envy, malice
Cenfigeniad, n. an envying
Cenfigenol, a. envying, envious
Cenfigenu, v. to grudge, to envy
Cenfigenus, a. envious, spiteful
Cenin, n. leeks
Ceninen, n. a single leek
Cenllysg, n. a stormy shower; hail stones
Cenu, v. to scale, to scurf
Cêr, n. tools, furniture
Ceraint, n. relatives, kindred
Cerbyd, n. a chariot, a coach

- Cerdd, art, craft** art of poetry; a piece of poetry, a song
Cerddawr, n. an artist; a singer, a musician
Cerdded, v. to walk, to travel
Cerddediad, n. a walking
Cerddedrwydd, n. peregrination
Cerddedwr, n. a walker
Cerddgar, a. harmonious, musical
Cerddores, a. female artist [ical
Cerddoriae.h, n. the science of singing
Cerf, n. method; art; trade
Cerfiad, n. figuring; sculpture
Cerfio, v. to model, to form, to carve
Cerfyll, n. sculpture; a statute
Ceriach, n. small tools; trifles
Cerien, n. a medlar
Cerlyu, n. a miser
Cern, side of the head; the jaw
Cerniad, n. a turning the s.de of the head; a jawing
Cernal, n. to go cheek by jawl
Cernio, v. to turn the jaw
Cernod, n. a blow on the cheek
Cernodiad, n. a buffetting
Cernodio, v. to buffet, or beat the head
Cerpyn, n. a clout, a rag
Cert, n. cart
Certaid, n. a cart load
Certiad, n. a carting
Certwyn, n. a cart, a wain
Certh, a. evident; imminent
Certhedd, n. imminence
Cerwydd, n. a stag, a hart
Cerwyn, n. a mashing tub
Cerwynaidd, n. a tub-full
Cerydd, n. chastisement
Ceryddadwy, a. corrigible
Ceryddedigaeth, n. chastisement
Ceryddiad, n. correction
Ceryddol, a. castigatory
Ceryddu, v. to correct, to chastise
Ceryddus, a. reproving
Ceryddwr, n. a chastiser
Ceryn, n. a tool; a surly chap
- Ces, n.** a point of divergency
Cesail, n. arm pit; bosom
Cesair, n. hailstones
Ceseiliad, n. arm full; taking in arms
Ceseirio, v. to shower hail
Ceseiryn, n. a hailstone
Cest, n. a receptacle; narrow mouthed basket
Cestawg, a. round-bellied
Cetawg, n. a satchel, a bag
Ceten, n. a little cabinet
Cetyn, n. a piece; a pipe
Cethern, n. furies, fiends
Cethin, a. dun, dusky; ugly
Cethinen, n. a swarthy one
Cethino, v. to make dusky; to make ugly; to become ugly
Cethledd, n. melody, singing
Cethlydd, n. the cuckoo
Cethr, n. spike, a nail
Cethrawl, a. pricking
Cethrawr, n. a pike
Cethren, n. a spike, a nail
Cethrin, a. piercing; horrid
Cethru, v. to drive; to pierce
Cethrwr, n. one who drives
Cethw, n. mustard
Ceuad, n. an excavation
Ceubal, n. a ferry boat
Ceubelfa, n. ferrying place
Ceubren, n. a hollow tree
Ceudod, n. the bosom
Ceuedig, a. inclosed; hallowed
Ceuedd, n. hallowness
Ceufa, n. a gulf, an abyss
Ceufawr, a. yawning
Ceugant, n. vacuity; infinity
 a. certain, sure
Ceulad, n. coagulation
Ceulaidd, a. chylacerous
Ceulan, n. a hollow bank
Ceulaw, Ceulo, v. to coagulate
Ceulawr, n. a curdling tray
Ceuled, n. rennet
Ceuleden, n. a curd
Ceuledig, a. curdled
Ceulfraen, n. crumbly curda

- Ceulfraenu, v. to make cheese
 Ceunant, n. a ravine, a brook
 Ceulon, n. cheese rennet
 Ceuo, v. to excavate
 Ceuol, a. inclosing
 Ci, n. a dog; a holdfast
 Ciaidd, a. dog-like, dogged
 Cib, n. a cup; a seed-vessel
 Cibaid, n. a cup-full
 Cibaw, v. to raise a rim; to knit the brow
 Cibawg, a. having a cup or shell
 Cibddall, a. purblind
 Cibddalledd, n. purblindness
 Cibddu, a. swarthy, dusky
 Cibedrych, v. to glance over
 Cibglawr, n. a trap door
 Cibled, a. of expanding rim
 Cibli, n. a favourite thing
 Cibwst, n. chilblains, kibes
 Cibyn, n. a cup, a follicle; a shell: half a bushel
 Cibynaid, n. half a bushel
 Cibynog, a. having a shell
 Cic, n. a foot, a kick
 Cicio, v. to kick
 Cidwm, n. a voracious beast
 Cidws, n. a greedy one
 Cidysen, n. a goat; a faggot
 Cieidd-dra n. doggedness, savageness
 Cieiddio, v. to grow dogged
 Cieiddrwydd, a. doggedness
 Cig, n. flesh; flesh-meat
 Cigaidd, a. carneous, like flesh
 Cigydd, n. shamble
 Cigddysgl, n. a meat dish
 Cigfa, n. a shamble
 Cigfach, n. a flesh hook
 Cigfwyd, n. flesh meat
 Cigfran, n. a raven
 Ciglyd, a. like flesh, carneous
 Cignoeth, a. grinning, snaling
 Cigo, v. to grow fleshy
 Cigog, a. full of flesh
 Cigol, a. of flesh; sarcotic
 Cigwain, n. a flesh fork; a spear
 Cigweiniad, n. a clutching
 Cigwr, Cigydd, n. a butcher
 Cigyddiaeth, n. a butcher's trade
 Cigyddio, v. to butcher
 Cil, n. a back; a recess; a corner; a retreat, a flight
 Cilc, n. a fragment, a corner
 Cilchweryn, n. a gland
 Cildant, n. alto harp-string
 Cildrem, n. a leering look
 Cildremio, v. to leer
 Cildremydd, n. a leerer
 Cildro, n. a turn back
 Cildroi, v. to turn backward
 Cildyn, a. obstinate, stubborn
 Cildynog, a. apt to pull back
 Cildynu, v. to pull back
 Ciddant, n. a back tooth
 Ciledrych, v. to look aside
 Cilegored a. half-open a-jar
 Cilegori, v. to half-open
 Ciler, n. a butter tray
 Cilfach, n. a nook; a creek
 Cilgi, n. a cowardly dog
 Cilgwthio, v. to drive back
 Ciliedig a. driven back
 Cilio, v. to retreat, to withdraw, to go out of the way
 Cilolwg, n. a sly look, a leer
 Cilolygu, v. to leer aside
 Cilwen, n. a half smile
 Cilwenu, v. to simper
 Cilwg, n. frown of contempt
 Cinio, n. a meal; a dinner
 Cniawa, v. to eat a meal; to dine
 Cingroen, n. stinking mushroom
 Cip, n. a quick pull or snatch
 Cipdrem, n. a quick glance
 Cipeu, n. a grapple, a grapnel
 Cippais, n. a scrambling
 Cipgar, a. snatching; captious
 Cipio, v. to snatch; to whisk
 Cipioll, a. snatching; whisking
 Cipiwr, n. a snatcher
 Cipyll, n. a dry stump
 Cipyrys, n. a scramble, a brawl
 Cipyrysgar, a. brawling
 Cipyrysu, v. to scramble
 Cist, n. a chest, a coffer

Cistan, n. a small chest
Cistbridd, n. potter's clay
Cistfaen, n. a stone chest
Cistwely, n. a press-bed
Ciw, a. clever, trim, neat
Ciwdawd, n. a tribe, clan
Ʒiwed, n. a rabble, a mob
Cladd, n. a trench, a pit
Cladde, n. a chimney piece
Claddedig, a. intrenched, buried
Claddedigaeth, n. burying
Claddfa, n. a burying place
Claddiad, a. burial
Claddu, v. to dig a pit; to bury
Clær, a. clear, bright, shining
Claerder, n. clearness
Claerwen, a. bright shining
Claf, n. a sick person; a. sick, ill, diseased
Clafaid, a. sickly, indisposed
Claf, n. scurf, leprosy
Clafdy, n. an infirmary
Clafrdy, n. lazaretto
Clafriyd, a. leprous; mangy
Clafru, v. to grow leprous
Clafu, v. to sicken, to fall ill
Clafus, a. sickly, indisposed
Clai, n. clay; marl
Clain, n. prostrate state
Clais, n. a stripe; a mark a bruise; a rivulet
Clamp, n. a mass; a lump
Clap, n. a lump; a knob
Clapio, v. to make a lump, to
Clapiog a. lumpy [grow lumpy
Clasdir, n. glebe-land
Clasg, n. a heap, a pile
Clasordy, n. a cloister-house
Clau, a. incessant, even; temperate; sincere
Clauar, a. temperate, mild; lukewarm; indifferent, not ardent
Clauarder, n. temperateness; indifference; lukewarmness
Clauaredd, n. temperature
Clauarineb, n. temperateness
Clauarwch, n. temperateness
Clauaru, v. to make mild

Clawdd, n. dike, ditch, pit; fence or hedge, wall
Clawr, n. a surface, a cover
Claws, n. a close; yard
Cleb, n. driveller
Clebar, n. clack, silly talk
Clebarddus, a. babbling
Clebren, n. a prating, gossip
Clec, n. crack, smack
Cleca, v. to clack, to gossip
Clecai, n. a clacker
Cleciad, n. a cracking
Clecian, v. to crack to smack
Cledr, n. a flat body; a shingle
Cledren, n. a shingle; a stave
Cledriad, n. a railing, a paling
Cledrog, a. shingled
Cledru, v. to pail, to rail
Cledrwy, n. lattice-work
Cledd, n. rest; the left; sword north
Cleddeu, n. a blade; a sword
Cleddwig, n. a delf; a quarry
Cleddof, n. a sword cutler
Cleddog, a. bearing a sword
Cleddyf, n. a blade; a sword
Cleddyfwr, n. swordsman [ship
Cleddyfyddiaeth, n. swordsman-
Clefri, n. the leprosy
Clefyd, n. eruptive disease
Clefwch, n. disease, ailment
Clefychlyd, a. sickly
Clefychu, v. to fall sick
Clefyd, n. fever, sickness
Clefydog, a. liable to sickness
Clegyr, n. cliff, rock
Clegyrog, a. rugged, rocky
Cleiad, n. casing; a peat
Cleiawg, a. clayey
Cleibwll, n. clay pit
Cleidir, n. clay land
Cleien, n. rotten stone
Cleigio, v. to dip, to immerge
Cleilyd, a. clayey, clayish
Cleiniad, n. a lying prostrate
Cleinio, v. to lie prostrate
Cleio, v. to become clay
Cleisio, v. to bruise, to mark

Cleislog, a. streaked; bruised
Clem, n. slive, slice
Clemio, v. to slice, to slive
Clep, n. clap, clack
Clepai, n. babbling gossip
Clepian, v. to babble, to clack
Clepio, v. to clack, to prate
Clêr, n. minstrels; gad flies
Clera, v. to stroll as minstrels
Cleren, n. a gad-fly; the rattles
in the throat
Clerwriaeth, n. minstrelsy
Cleudaer, a. incessant
Cleuder, n. sincerity
Clenfryd, a. honest, sincere
Cleufrydedd, n. equanimity
Clewt, n. a clatter; a scolding
Clewian, n. to clatter
Clicied, n. latch, catch
Cliciedu, v. to fasten with latch
Cliciedyn, n. a latch
Clin, n. a spark, sparkle
Clindarddach, n. crackling noise :
v. to crackle
Clip, n. precipice, crag
Clô, n. lock, close; knob
Clôad, n. a closing; a locking
Clob, n. a knob; a boss
Cloben, n. a large bouncer
Clobyn, n. a large lump
Clocian, v. to cluck as a hen
Cloch, n. a bell, a bubble
Clochaidd, a. sonorous, noisy
Clochdardd, n. a clucking
Clochdŷ, n. a steeple; a belfry
Clochiad, n. a bubbling
Clochydd, n. a bellman, a sexton,
a parish clerk
Clôd, n. praise; fame
Clodadwy, a. commendable
Clodfawr, a. celebrated; famous
Clodforedd, n. celebrity
Clodfori, v. to celebrate, to extol
Clodforiad, n. a celebrating
Clodforus, a. commendable
Clodforwr, n. a praiser
Clodiad, n. a praising
Clodus, a. extolling, praising

Clodwiw, a. commendable
Clodymgais, v. to seek fame
Cloddfa, n. a quarry
Cloddiad, n. a trenching
Cloddio, v. to trench, to em-
bank, to dig, to quarry
Cloddiog, a. trenched, embanked
Cloddiwr, n. a ditcher, a quarry-
man; a maker of fences
Clôedig, a. closed; locked
Clôedigacath, n. a locking; a
conclusion
Clôen, n. a boss, a stud
Cloer, n. a locker; a closet
Cloeren, n. a small window
Clofen, n. a knot, or point of
ramification in trees
Clofenog, a. branchy, spriggy
Clofenu, v. to branch, to sprig
Cloff, n. a lame person : a. lame,
limping, halting
Cloffni, n. lameness
Cloffi, v. to lame; to grow lame
Cloffiad, n. a laming
Cloffrwym, n. a fetter
Cloffrwymol, a. fettered
Cloffrwymo, v. to fetter
Clog, n. a detached stone
Clogan, n. a large stone
Clogwrn, n. a crag; a rock
Clogwyn, n. precipi
Clogwynog, a. full of precipices
Clogyrnog, a. craggy, rocky
Cloi, v. to close, to lock
Cloig, n. a hasp; a hitch; helm
for thatching
Cloigen, n. what is tied at the
end; a hitch, a whisk of straw
Cloigyn, n. a hasp; a hitch
Cloigynu, v. to hasp; to hitch
Clôl, n. a pate, a skull
Clopa, n. a noddle; a knob; a
thick head; a club
Clopen, n. a noddle, a jolthead
Cloren, n. a rump, a tail
Cloriad, n. a closing with a lid
Clorian, n. scales; balance
Clorianu, v. to balance, to weigh

Clorianwr, n. a weigher
Clorio, v. to put on a cover
Clorig, a. having a lid or cover
Cloryn, n. a small lid or cover
Clos, n. a pair of breeches
Clôs, a. compact, neat, tidy
Closyn, n. a pair of breeches
Clöyn, n. a boss, the eye-ball
Clöynu, v. to emboss, to stud
Clud, n. any sort of carriage
Cludadwy, a. portable
Cludai, n. a carriage
Cludeiriad, n. a forming a heap
Cludeirio, v. to heap, to pile
Cluder, n. a heap, a pile
Cludfa, n. a carrying place
Cludiad, n. a bearing
Cludo, v. to carry, to heap
Cludydd, n. a porter, a bearer
Cludd, n. an overwhelming
Clug, n. a mass; the mumps
Clugiar, n. a partridge
Clugio, v. to squat; to perch
Clun, n. a hip, a haunch
Clunhecian, v. to limp
Clunlaes, a. a hipshot, limping
Clunwst, n. the sciatica
Clust, n. an ear; a handle
Clust-dlws, n. an ear-ring
Clusten, n. an auricle
Clustfeiniad, n. a pricking the ears; a listening
Clustfeinio, v. to prick up the ears; to listen closely
Clustfyddar, a. deaf-eared
Clustgyfaddef, n. auricular confession
Clustiog, a. having ears
Clustiol, a. auricular
Clustlipa, a. flap-eared
Clustog, n. a cushion a pillow
Clustogan, n. a cushionet
Clustogi, v. to cushion
Clwc, n. a clucking; a. tender, soft to the touch
Clwcian, v. to cluck
Clwm, n. a knot, a tie
Clwpa, n. a knob, a club

Clws, a. compact, neat, trim
Clwt, n. a piece; a patch
Clwtyn, n. a small patch; a rag; a clout
Clwyd, n. plaited work, a hurdle; a roost
Clwyden, n. a hurdle; a flake
Clwydedig, a. hurdled, wattled
Clwydo, v. to wattle, to hurdle
Clwyf, n. a disease; a wound
Clwyfiad, n. to a sickening; a wounding
Clwyfo, v. to sicken; to wound
Clwyfol, a. sickening, wounding
Clwyfus, a. sickly; wounded
Clwys, n. a close, an inclosure
Clwys-dŷ, n. a cloister house
Clybod, n. the hearing
Clyd, a. sheltering, comfortable
Clydach, n. a sheltered glade
Clydo, v. to render comfortable
Clydrwydd, n. comfortableness; a sheltered state
Clydwr, n. shelter; refuge
Clymiad, n. a knotting, a tying
Clymog, a. knotty; entangled
Clymu, v. to knot, to tie
Clyryn, n. a hornet, a gad fly
Clysu, v. to make compact
Clytiad, n. a patching
Clytio, v. to patch, to piece
Clytiog, a. patched; ragged
Clytwai h, n. patch-work
Clyw, n. the sense of hearing
Clywed, v. to hear
Clywedig, a. audible
Clywedigaeth, n. the hearing
Clywedog, a. sonorous
Clywiadur, n. a hearer
Cna, n. a knob, a door-buttoz
Cnaif, n. a crop, a shearing
Cnap, n. a knob; a button
Cnapen, n. a knob; a bowl
Cnapiog, v. to form knobs
Cnapiog, a. knobbed, knappy
Cnapiogrwydd, a. ruggedness
Cnawd, n. human flesh
Cnawdio, v. to incarnate

Cnawdol, a. carnal, fleshly
 Cnawdoli, v. to incarnate
 Cnawdoliad, n. incarnation
 Cnawdol:æth, n. incarnation
 Cnawdolrwydd, n. carnality
 Cnec, n. a crash, a snap, a jar
 Cnecian, v. to crash; to jar
 Cnecus, a. jarring; wrangling
 Cneifdŷ, n. a shearing house
 Cneifiad, n. a shearing
 Cneifiadig, a. shorn, fleeced
 Cneifio, v. to shear, to clip
 Cneifion, n. clippings, flocks
 Cneifiwr, n. a shearer
 Cnes, n. a deposit; prey
 Cneua, v. to get a nutting
 Creuen, n. a nut
 Cneuo, v. to become a nut
 Cneullu, v. to become a kernel
 Cneullyn, n. a kernel
 Cnic, n. a slight rap, a snap
 Cnif, n. toil, pain, trouble
 Cniffiad, n. a skirmishing
 Cnith, n. a soft touch or tap
 Cnithio, v. to tap, to twitch
 Cno, n. a bite; a chewing
 Cnöad, n. a biting; a chewing
 Cnöawl, a. biting; a chewing
 Cnoc, n. a rap, a knock
 Cnocell, n. a raper; a pecker
 Cnocellu, v. to rap; to peck
 Cnocio, v. to knock, to beat
 Cnociwr, n. one that knocks
 Cnod, n. a crop; a bunch
 Cnofa, n. a gnawing, a griping
 Cnoi, v. to gnaw, to chew
 Cnöwr, n. a chewer; a biter
 Cnu, n. a bundle; a fleece
 Cnuch, n. a junction; a joint
 Cnud, n. a proup; a pack
 Cnul, n. a passing bell, a knell
 Cnüog, a. fleecy
 Cnwb, n. a bunch, a knob
 Cnwc, n. a bump, a lump
 Cnwd, n. a crop; a covering
 Cnwff, n. a lump; a lunch
 Cnwpa, n. a knob; a club
 Cnwyf, n. a mash, a crush

Cnydfawr, a. fructiferous
 Cnydiad, n. a producing, a crop
 Cnydio, v. to fructify, to crop
 Cnydiol, a. fructiferous, fruitful
 Co, n. rotundity; concavity
 Cöb, n. a tuft; a thump
 Cöb, n. a cloak; a top coat
 Coban, n. a mantle; a coat
 Cobiad, n. a thumping
 Cobio, v. to tuft; to thump
 Cobyn, n. a tuft, a bunch
 Coblyn, a. thumper; a pecker;
 a goblin
 Cocos, n. cockles; cogs of a wheel
 Cocraeth, n. fondling
 Coch, n. a red colour: a. red
 Cochder, n. redness
 Cochddu, a. of a reddish black
 Cochfelyn, a. copper-coloured
 Cochgangen, n. a chub fish
 Cochi, v. to redden; to blush
 Cochad, n. grouse, red game
 Cochl, n. a mantle, a cloak
 Cochlas, a. of red blue; purple
 Cochrydd, a. crimson, ruddy
 Cochwydd, n. ruddy appearance
 Cochwyn, a. of a reddish white
 Cöd, n. a bag, a pouch, a budget
 Codaid, n. a bag-full
 Coden, n. a bag, a pouch
 Codenog, a. having bags
 Codenu, v. to bag; to blister
 Codi, v. to rise; to swell up
 Codiad, n. a rising; a raising
 Codog, a. having bag; rich
 Codwm, n. a fall, a tumble
 Codymiad, n. a tumbling
 Codymu, v. to fall, to tumble
 Codymwr, a. tumbler; a wrestler
 Coed, n. wood, trees, timber
 Coeda, v. to gather wood
 Coeden, n. a tree, a standing tree
 Coedog, a. having trees, woody
 Coedol, a. of the wood; wooden
 Coedwal, n. a wood covert
 Coedwig, n. wood; forest
 Coedwr, n. a woodman
 Coedwrych, n. a quickset

Coeg, a. empty; vain; saucy
 Coegaidd, spiteful, saucy; vain
 Coegchwedl, n. an empty state
 Coegdyb, n. an idle whim
 Coegddall, a. half blind
 Coegddellni, n. purblindness
 Coegedd, n. silliness
 Coegen, n. saucy wench
 Coegenaidd, a. coquettish
 Coegfalch, a. conceitedly proud
 Coegfalchedd, n. conceitedness
 Coegfeddyg, n. a quack doctor
 Coegfeddiginiaeth, n. quackery,
 empyrism
 Coegfolach, n. vain boasting
 Coegfran, n. a jackdaw
 Coegfrwnt, a. obscene; vile
 Coegio, v. to make void; to trick
 Coegni, n. sauciness
 Coegsiarad, n. empty talk
 Coegsiared, v. to talk foolishly
 Coegwr, n. a vain person
 Coegymddangosiad, n. a false
 appearance
 Coegymffrost, n. vain boasting
 Coegyn, n. conceited fellow
 Coegynaldd, a. coxcomical
 Coel, n. an omen; belief, trust
 Coelbren, n. a record or letter,
 stick; a ballot stick; a lot
 Coelcerth, n. a bonfire
 Coeledig, a. credited, believed
 Coeledigaeth, n. credibility
 Coeledd, n. credibility; belief
 Coelgar, credulous, apt to believe
 Coelgarwch, n. credulousness
 Coelgrefydd, n. superstition
 Coelgrefyddol, a. superstitious
 Coelgyfaredd, n. a curing of dis-
 orders by charms
 Coeliadwy, a. credible; authentic
 Coelio, v. to believe, to credit
 Coeliwr, n. a believer; a creditor
 Coes, n. a leg; a shank
 Coesgam, a. bandy-legged
 Coeshir, a. long-legged
 Coesnoeth, a. bare legged
 Coesog, a. legged; shanked

Coesol, a. belonging to the leg
 Coeswisg, covering for the leg
 Coeta, v. to gather wood
 Coettrych, n. a grafting stock
 Coeth, a. ardent; pure, purified
 Coethaidd, a. tending to be pure
 Coethi, v. to stimulate, to purify
 Coethiad, n. stimulation; a
 refining
 Coethiedydd, n. a purifier
 Coethol, stimulating; refining
 Coethwr, n. a purifier
 Cof, n. memory; record
 Cofel, n. a memorial
 Cofiad, n. a remembering
 Cofiadur, n. a remembrancer a
 recorder, a secretary
 Cofiadwy, a. memorable
 Cofiant, n. memoir, record
 Cofiedydd, n. remembrancer
 Cofio, v. to remember, to recollect
 Cofl, n. the embrace; the bosom;
 the folding of the arms
 Coflaid, n. what is embraced; a
 bosom friend; a darling
 Cofleidiad, n. an embracing
 Cofleidiol, v. to fold in the arms
 Cofleidiwr, n. an embracer
 Coflyfr, n. a memorandum book
 Coflys, n. a court of record
 Cofnod, n. a memorandum [ister
 Cofrestr, n. a catalogue, a reg-
 Cofrestriad, n. a registering
 Cofrestru, v. to register
 Cofrestrwr, n. registrar
 Cofus, a. memorable; mindful
 Cofweinydd, n. prompter
 Cofwyl, n. memorable festival
 Coffa, v. to remember
 Coffadwriaeth, n. remembrance
 Coffadwriaethol, com'orative
 Coffâu, v. to remember, to record
 Coffawr, n. remembrancer
 Coffad, n. remembering
 Coffor, n. chest, coffer
 Coffio, v. to gorge, to quaff
 Cög, n. cook; cuckoo; lump
 Cogan, n. cup, bowl

- Cogeillaidd**, n. distaff full
Cogel, n. distaff, truncheon
Cogl, n. club, cudgel
Cogor, n. a chatter, trackling
Cogwrn, n. knob, crab
Còl, n. a peak; a sting; beard of corn; embryo
Colaeth, n. a nursing
Coledd, n. cherishing
Coleddiad, n. a cherishing
Coleddwr, n. cherisher
Coleddu, v. to cherish
Colfen, n. a bough, branch
Coliog, a. having a sting
Colof, n. a stem, prop
Colofn, n. pillar, column
Colofnaidd, a. having pillars
Colomen, n. pigeon, dove
Colomendy, n. pigeon-house
Coludd, n. the bowels
Coluddyn, n. a gut
Colwydd, n. neck-bones
Colwynydd, n. acchoucheur
Colwynyddes, n. midwife
Colyn, n. sting; pivot
Coll, n. loss, damage; hazle-
Colled, n. loss, damage [wood
Collediad, n. a losing
Colledig, a. lost; condemned
Colledigaeth, n. perdition, ruin
Colledu, v. to damage, to injure
Colledus, a. damaging, losing
Collen, n. hazel; sapling
Collfarn, n. condemning sen-
Collfarnu, to condemn [tence
Colli, v. to lose; to be lost
Colliad, n. a losing; spilling
Compawd, n. compass
Conglfaen, n. corner stone
Conglog, a. angular, cornered
Congl, n. corner, angle
Copa, n. a top; tuft; crest
Copog, a. tufted; crested
Copyn, n. spider; a tuft
Côr, n. circle; close; crib; col-
 lege; choir
Côrach, n. a dwarf, pigmy
Côraidd, a. dwarfish
- Corbed**, n. corbel; a jutting
Corbedwyn, n. a darling
Corbwll, n. a plash, buddle
Corbwyo, v. to domineer
Corbwyll, n. a slight hint
Corcen, n. a spruce girl
Cord, n. twist, cord
Corden, n. rope, string
Cordedd, n. a twisted state
Cordeddiad, n. a twisting
Cordeddu, v. to twist
Cordd, n. a circle; tribe
Cordderw, n. dwarf oak
Corddi, v. to turn, to churn
Corddiad, n. a churning
Cored, n. a wear or dam
Coredu, v. to form a dam
Coreddu, v. to circulate
Coreddus, a. circling, rotatory
Corelw, n. a reel, dance
Coren, n. female dwarf
Corfan, n. metrical foot
Corfynydd, n. architect
Corfran, n. a jackdaw
Corfryn, n. a hillock
Corff or **Corph**, a body, a corpse
Coiffol, a. bodied; corporeal
Corffl, v. to body; to take in the
Corffilyn, n. a small thing [body
Corffolaeth, n. a personality, a
 whole
Corffolaethu, v. to personify
Corfforaeth, n. corporation
Corffori, v. to form into body
Corfforol, a. corporeal, personal
Corgeimwch, n. a prawn
Corgi, n. a curdog
Corhwyad, n. a teal
Coriar, n. a partridge
Corig, n. a little dwarf
Corlan, n. a sheepfold, a pen
Corlaniad, n. a folding
Corlanu, v. to fold, to pen
Còrlong, n. a small pool
Corlyn, n. a small ship
Corn, n. a horn; a corn; a top;
 a top of a chimney; roll
Cornaidd, n. a horn-ful

Cornant, n. a brook, a rill
Cornbig, n. a sea pike
Cornboer, n. phlegm
Cornchwigl, n. a lapwing
Cornchwiglen, n. a lapwing
Cornel, n. a corner, an angle
Cornelog, a. angular
Cornelu, v. to make a corner
Corni, v. to grow horny
Corniad, n. a horning
Cornicell, n. a reed pipe
Cornig, n. a horn; a whirl
Corn'o, v. to horn; to butt
Corniog, a. horned; turreted
Cornwyd, n. a pestilence
Cornwydol, a. pestilential
Coron, n. a crown, a diadem
Coronog, a. having a crown, regal
Coronedigaeth, n. coronation
Coroni, v. to crown
Coroniad, n. a crowning
Coronig, n. a coronet
Cors, n. a bog, a quag; a fen
Corsen, n. a bog plant; a reed
Corseniad, n. a reeding
Corsenog, a. full of reeds
Corsenu, v. to reed, to boll
Corsfrwyn, n. bulrushes
Corshwyad, n. a fen duck
Corslwyn, n. a reed bog
Corsog, a. boggy: fenny
Corswig, n. a gelder rose
Cort, n. a cord, a rope
Cordyn, n. a cord, a string
Corwalch, n. a sparrow-hawk
Corwgl, n. a coracle
Corwynt, n. a whirlwind
Coryn, n. crown of the head
Corynrwy, n. a diadem
Corynu, v. to shave the crown
Corysgwr, n. a radiation
Cos, n. an itching
Cosgordd, n. a retinue
Cosi, v. to assuage itching
Cosiad, n. a scratching
Cosp, n. chastisement
Cospad, n. a chastising
Cospadwy, a. punishable

Cospedig, a. chastised
Cospedigaeth, n. punishment
Cospedigol, a. castigatory
Cospi, v. to chastise, to punish
Cospiad, n. a punishing
Cospol, a. castigatory [isher
Cospwr, n. a chastiser; a pun-
Cost, n. a coast; cost, charge
Costio, v. to expend; to cost
Costiol, a. relating to cost
Costog, a. sluggish; morose
Costogi, v. to grow surly
Costrel, n. a flaggon; a jar
Costrelaid, n. a jar-full
Costrelan, n. a phial; a jar
Costreliog, n. a small jar
Costrelu, v. to put in a jar
Costrelwr, n. one that puts in a jar
Costus, a. chargeable, dear
Coswr, n. a scratcher
Cosyn, n. a single cheese
Cot, n. a short tail or crop
Coten, n. a little dag or tail
Cotwm, n. a dag-wool; cotton
Cotymog, a. dagged, ermined
Cothi, v. to squirt, to eject
Cothwr, n. an ejector
Cowyllu, v. to envelop
Cowyn, n. the plague
Cowynog, a. full of biles
Crab, n. a crinkle, a shrink
Crach, n. scabs; itch; maneg
Crachen, n. a scab; a crust
Crachenu, v. to form a scab
Crachfeddw, a. half drunk
Crachfeddyg, n. a quack
Crachlyd, a. apt to be scabby
Crachog, a. full of scabs
Craf, n. cloves; claws; garlic
Crafangiad, n. gripe; handful
Crafangc, n. a claw, a crab fish
Crafangiad, a. clawing, a griping
Crafanglo, v. to claw, to gripe
Crafangwr, n. a clawer, a griper
Crafell, n. a scraper
Crafellu, v. to use a slice; to scrape
Crafen, n. a flake; a crust
Crafiad, n. a scraping

Crafu, v. to scrape, to scratch
Crafwr, n. a scratcher
Craff, n. a clasp; a cramp: a. securing, sure; keen
Craffder, n. keenness; skill
Crafflad, n. a securing
Craffniad, n. scarification
Craffinio, v. to scarify
Craffu, v. to secure hold; to ken
Craffus, a. penetrating, piercing
Craffwr, n. perceiver
Crag, n. a hard crust
Cragen, n. a shell
Cragenaidd, a. crustaceous
Cragenog, a. having a shell
Crai, n. heat; potency; the heart; the eye of a needle a. vivid; fervid; fresh
Craid, n. vehemency; force
Craidd, n. a centre; the heart
Craig, n. a crag; a rock
Crair, n. a token; a relic
Craith, n. a scar; a cicatrice
Cram, n. an incrustation
Cramen, n. a scab over a sore
Crameniad, n. scabbing
Cramenog, a. covered with scab
Cranenu, v. to scab over
Crammwyth, n. a pancake
Crammwythen, n. a fritter
Crang, n. a crab; a cancer
Crangen, n. a wen
Crangenog, a. full of wens
Crap, n. a grapple, a catch
Crapiad, n. a grappling
Crapio, v. to grapple; to snatch
Crapiog, a. grappling, snatching
Crapiwr, n. a grappler
Crâs, what is parched; a toast: a. parched, acrid; saucy
Crasaidd, a. of a parching nature; acrid
Crasair, n. sauciness
Crasboeth, a. acrid, pungent
Crasboethi, v. to parch with heat
Crasboethiad, n. a parching, or a drying with heat
Crasdant, n. a sharp note

Crasder, n. aridity; sauciness
Crasdir, n. parched ground
Crasedig, a. parched; toasted
Craseiriog, a. malepert
Crasgalaf, n. the herb flavin
Crasnoi, v. to scranch [ing
Crasiad, n. a parching; a roast-
Crasiedydd, n. a roaster
Crasol, a. parching, drying
Crasu, v. to parch, to roast
Craswr, n. a parchet; a dryer
Crasyd, n. parched corn
Crawen, n. a crust
Craweniad, n. incrustation
Crawenog, a. crusted, crusty
Crawenol, a. incrustating
Crawenu, v. to become crusty
Crawn, n. a collection; pus
Crawni, v. to collect; to form
Crawnlyd, a. purulent
Crawnol, a. collecting
Crëad, n. a creation
Crëadol, a. creating, plastic
Crëadur, n. a creature
Crëaduriaeth, n. creation
Crëawd, n. formation, creation
Crëawdwr, n. a creator
Crebach, n. what is shrunk: a shrunk, withered
Crebachiad, a. shrinking
Crebachlyd, a. apt to contract. or shrink
Crebachu, v. to shrink
Crebachwr, n. one that shrinks
Crebog, a. shrunk, withered
Crebyll, n. fancy, invention
Crebyllo, v. to imagine
Crebylliad, n. an imagining
Creclad, n. a chirping
Creclan, v. to chirp, to chatter
Crecliar, n. the darker hen
Crech, n. a shriek, a scream; a rough, rugged, curled
Crechiad, n. a shrieking out
Crechian, v. to shriek, to crash
Crechol, a. screaming
Crechwen, n. a shrill laugh
Crechwenu, v. to laugh out

Cred, n. belief; faith; religion
Credad, n. a believing
Credadwy, a. credible
Credadyn, n. a believer
Crededd, n. belief, credibility
Credin, a. believing, credulous
Crediniaeth, n. a belief
Credo, n. a belief, a creed
Credol, a. believing, crediting
Credu, v. to believe, to credit
Credus, a. inducing belief
Credwr, n. a believer
Creddiad, n. temperament
Creddu, v. to dispose
Crëed g, a. created, formed
Crëadigaeth, n. creation
Cref, a cry, a scream: a. strong, powerful
Crefiad, n. a craving; a suing
Crefiant, n. a craving
Crefol, a. craving, imploring
Crefu, v. to cry, to crave
Crefydd, n. devotion; religion
Crefyddol, a. devout, religious
Crefyddoldeb, n. religiousness
Crefyddu, v. to act religiously
Crefyddwr, n. a religionist
Creff, n. a handy-craft; a trade
Crefftwr, n. a handy-craftsman, a mechanic; a tradesman
Creffyn, n. a brace, a clasper
Creffyniad, n. a bracing
Creffynu, v. to brace, to plate
Creg, a. hoarse, of rough voice
Cregon, n. an earthen vessel
Cregenu, v. to make pottery
Cregenydd, n. a potter
Creglais, n. a hoarse voice
Creglyd, a. apt to hoarse
Cregu, v. to become hoarse
Cregyna, v. to gather shells
Cregynog, a. having shells
Cregynol, a. testaceous
Cregyr, n. a screamer, heron
Creiad, n. a freshening
Creider, n. freshness; purity
Creiddiad, n. pervasion
Creiddiol, a. pervasive

Creiddyn, n. What juts into
Creifion, n. scrapings
Creigiaidd, a. rocky
Creigio, v. to grow rocky
Creigiog, a. rocky, craggy
Creigiogrwydd, n. rockiness
Creigiol, a. apt to be rocky
Creilwg, n. charred furse
Creiniad, n. a wallowing
Creinio, v. to wallow
Creiniol, a. wallowing, rolling
Creiniwr, n. a wallower
Creio, v. to freshen, to brisken
Creirâu, v. to swear by the relics
Creirdŷ, n. a house for relics
Creirfa, n. a reliquary
Creiries, n. a jewel, a beauty
Creisier, n. a calcinatory
Creision, n. calcined matter; dross of anything burnt
Creisioni, v. to calcine
Creithen, n. a cicatrice, a scar
Creithiad, n. cicatrization
Creithio, v. to cicatrize
Creithiog, a. full of scars
Creithiol, a. cicatrivative
Cremog, n. a pancake
Crencyn, n. a small crab
Crepa, n. a crabbed dwarf
Crepian, v. to creep, to hobble
Crepaniog, a. creeping
Crepog, a. shrunk; withered
Cres, n. a hardening by heat
Cresiad, n. inflammation
Crest, n. scum, dregs; scurf
Cresten, n. a crusted surface
Crestenu, v. to gather scurf
Crestiad, n. incrustation
Crestog, a. being crusted over
Crestol, a. apt to incrustate
Crestu, v. to incrustate
Cresu, v. to parch, to scorch
Creth, n. disposition, purpose
Crëu, v. to create
Creuan, n. the cranium
Creuled, a. drenched in gore
Creulon, a. bloody, cruel
Creulonaeth, n. cruelty

Creuloni, v. to wax cruel
Creulonrwydd, n. cruelty
Creulys, n. groundsel
Creuol, a. gory, bloody
Crew, n. a shout, an outcry
Crêwr, n. a creator, a former
Crewt, n. a faint cry
Crewtian, v. to whine, to pule
Cri, n. a cry, a clamour: a rough, rude; raw, fresh
Criad, n. a crying, a bawling
Crib, n. a comb; a crest, a top
Cribach, n. a hay-hook
Cribarth, n. a ridged hill
Cribdail, n. extortion; pillage
Cribddeilio, v. to extort
Cribddeiliwr, n. an extortioner
Cribell, n. a cock's comb
Cribiad, n. a combing
Cribin, n. a hay-rake
Cribiniad, n. a raking
Cribinio, v. to rake
Cribiniwr, n. a raker
Cribion, n. combings
Cribo, v. to comb, to card
Cribog, a. indented; crested
Cribwr, n. a comber, a carder
Cricell, n. a cricket
Cricellu, v. to chirp, to chatter
Criciad, n. a cricket
Criciedydd, n. a creaker
Crif, n. a row of notches
Crifellu, v. to notch, to grave
Crifiad, n. a notching
Crig, n. a crick
Criglyn, n. a faint trace
Crigyll, n. ravine; creek
Crimmell, n. a sharp ridge
Crimmlog, n. a shin, a greave
Crimnoglad, n. a shinning; a kick on the shin
Crimmogio, v. to shin
Crimp, n. a sharp ridge
Crimpiad, n. a crimping
Crimpio, v. to crimp
Crin, a. brittle, fragile; niggard
Crinad, n. a growing brittle
Crinder, n. brittleness

Crinell, n. what is clung
Crinellad, n. crepitation
Crinellu, v. to cling; to crackle
Crinlys, n. the violet
Crino, v. to wax brittle, to clung
Crintach, a. niggardly
Crintachrwydd, n. niggardliness
Crintachu, v. to grow niggardly
Crintachwr, n. a niggard
Crinwydd, n. dry brushwood
Crio, v. to cry, to clamour
Crip, n. a scratch; a notch
Cripiad, n. a scratching
Cripio, v. to scratch, to claw
Cripiog, a. having scratches
Cripiol, a. scratching, clawing
Cripiwr, n. a scratcher
Cris, n. a scale, a hard crust
Crisb, n. a crisp coating
Crisbin, a. crumbling, crisp
Crisbinio, v. to crisp, to dry
Crisial, n. crystal
Crisialad, n. crystalization
Crisialadd, a. crystalline
Crisialu, v. to crystalize
CRIST, n. Christ, Messiah
Cristion, n. a christian
Cristionogaeth, n. christianity
Cristionogaidd, a. christianly
Cristionogol, a. christianly
Croca, a. crooked, tortuous
Croch, a. rough, forcible; eager
Crochan, n. a boiler, a pot
Crochanald, n. a pot-full
Crochenu, v. to make pottery
Crochenydd, n. a potter
Crochenyddiaeth, n. pottery
Crochenyn, n. a little pot
Crochlais, n. a rough voice
Crochlef, n. a shrill shout
Crochlefain, n. a scream
Crochlefwr, n. a great shouter
Crochleisio, v. to vociferate
Croen, n. a skin, a hide
Croendew, n. thick-skinned
Croenog, a. having skin
Croenol, a. cutaneous
Croenen, n. a cuticle

Croengyrchu, v. to wrinkle a skin
Croeni, v. to skin, to skin over
Croeniad, n. a skinning
Croes, n. a cross; a crucifix: a cross, transverse
Croesaw, n. a welcome
Croesawgar, a. hospitable
Croesawlad, n. a welcoming
Croesawl, a. transversal
Croesawu, v. to welcome
Croesawus, a. hospitable
Coedroi, v. to confert
Croesdynu, v. to contend
Croesen, n. a coquette; a jilt
Croesffon, n. a cross staff
Croesffordd, n. a cross road
Croesgyghanedd, n. alliterative consonancy
Croeshoeliad, n. crucifixion
Croeshoelio, v. to crucify
Croesi, v. to cross, to put across
Croesiad, n. a crossing
Croesineb, n. crossness
Croeslath, n. a purlin
Crog, n. a cross, a crucifix; a. hanging, over-hanging
Crogadwy, a. that may be hung
Crogbren, n. a gallows
Crogedyf, n. a dropwort
Crogell, n. a place to hang meat
Crogen; n. a gill; a jaw
Crogl, v. to hang, to suspend
Crogiad, n. a hanging
Croglath, n. a springe
Croglen, n. a hanging; a curtain
Croglith, n. the mass of the cross
Crogwr, n. a hangman
Crom, a. bending, boughed
Cromen, n. a dome, a cupola
Cromglwyd, n. a thatch hurdle
Crombill, n. the craw, crop or gorge of a bird
Cromilaid, n. a crop full
Cromlech, n. an incumbent flag, a stone of covenant
Cron, a. round, circular
Cronbleth, n. a bobbin
Cronell, n. a globule; a globe

Cronellog, a. globular
Cronellu, v. to glomerate
Cronen, n. a globe, a sphere
Cronfa, n. a receptacle; a dam
Cronglwyd, n. a roof hurdle
Croni, v. to board; to dam
Croniad, n. a damming
Cropa, n. a crop, or a craw
Croplad, n. a creeping
Cropian, v. to creep, to crawl
Cropliedydd, n. a creeper
Croiawg, a. plump, round
Croten, n. a little plump girl
Croth, n. a bulge; a womb
Crothawg gibbous; big-bellied
Crothell, n. a bulge; a bansticle
Crothl, v. to bulge, to swell
Croyw, a. clear; brisk; fresh
Croywder, n. freshness
Croywi, v. to freshen; to brisk
Cru, n. a hollow rotundity
Crub, n. a swelling out
Crud, n. a cover, a case
Crug, n. a heap, a tump
Crugo, v. to heap, to swell
Crugog, a. having heaps
Crugdardd, n. a pustule
Crugdarddu, v. to imposthumate
Cruglaid, n. a heaping up
Crugyll, n. a place of tumps
Crugyn, n. a small heap
Crygyau, v. to pile, to heap
Crygynog, a. full of tumps
Crwb, n. a round hunch
Crwbach, n. a hook, a crook
Crwban, n. a tortoise
Crwc, n. a bucket a pall
Crwca, a. crooked, bowed, bent
Crwcau, v. to bow, to curve
Crwcwd, n. a round squat
Crwm, a. bending, concave
Crwmach, n. convexity
Crwn, a. round, circular
Crwt, n. a crust; a dumpy one
Crwtyn, n. a little dumpy one
Crwth, n. a bulge, a trunk; a belly; a violin
Crwybr, n. a scum; honeycomb

- Crwydr, n. a wandering
 Crwydrai, n. a wanderer
 Crwydrol, a. wandering
 Crwydredigaeth, a. vagrancy
 Crwydriad, n. a vagabond
 Crwynllys, n. the gentian
 Crwynwr, n. the skinner
 Crybwyll, n. a hint; an idea
 Crybwylliad, n. a hinting
 Crybwylllo, v. to intimate
 Crybychawl, a. crinkling
 Crybychiad, n. a crinkling
 Crybychu, v. to crinkle
 Crycydu, v. to squat down
 Crÿch, n. a wrinkle; a ripple
 a. wrinkled; rippling
 Crychedd, n. roughness
 Crychiad, n. a wrinkling, crep-
 ature; a shake in music
 Crychiant, n. curliness
 Crychias, n. a rough boiling
 Crychlais, n. a broken voice
 Crychlam, n. a caper
 Crychlamiad, n. a capering
 Crychnaid, n. a skip, a frisk
 Crychneidio, v. to skip
 Crychni, n. curliness
 Crychrawn, a. frizzly, haired
 Crychu, v. to ruffle; to ripple
 Crychydd, n. a ruffler; a heron;
 Cryd, n. a quake; a fever [a crane
 Crydiad, n. a shivering
 Crydian, v. to keep shivering
 Crydio, v. to shiver, to quake
 Crydiol, a. shivering, quaking
 Crydu, v. to tremble, to shudder
 Crydus, a. shivering, trembling
 Crydwst, n. a shivering fit
 Crydd, n. a shoemaker
 Cryddiaeth, n. shoemaking
 Cryddu, v. to stretch round
 Cryf, a. compact; strong, mighty
 Cryfder, n. strength, might
 Cryfshâd, n. a strengthening
 Cryfshau, v. to strengthen
 Cryfshaus, a. strengthening
 Cryg, n. hoarseness: a. rough,
 harsh, hoarse
 Crygeidwen, n. the galaxy
 Crygen, n. a fit of hoarseness
 Crygi, n. hoarseness
 Crygiad, n. a making hoarse
 Cryglus, n. cranberries
 Cryglyd, a. apt to be hoarse
 Crygni, n. hoarseness
 Crygyn, n. a fit of hoarseness
 Crymain, a. ⁴exuous, flexile
 Crymaint, n. a flexion
 Crymai, n. a puttock
 Cryman, n. a reaping hook
 Crymaniad, n. falcation
 Crymanu, v. to use a sickle
 Crymder, n. a bend, a curve
 Crymanwr, n. reaper
 Crymdwyn, n. a tumultous
 Crymedd, n. deflexure
 Crymfach, n. a crochet
 Crymol, a. bowing, curving
 Crymu, v. to bow; to curve
 Cryn, n. a shake, a quake: a.
 shaking, quaking; middling
 Crynâad, n. a rounding
 Crynach, n. a shiver, a shudder
 Crynachol, a. shuddering
 Crynachu, v. to shudder
 Crynâu, v. to conglomerate
 Crynder, n. rotundity
 Crynedigaeth, n. tremulation
 Crynfa, n. a shivering fit
 Crynfaen, n. a pebble
 Cryniad, n. a trembling
 Cryniog, n. a ten bushel measure
 Cryno, a. compact, trim, tidy
 Crynôad, n. a summary; a mak-
 ing tidy
 Crynôawl, a. gathering together
 Crynodeb, n. compactness
 Crynoi, v. to collect together
 Crynol, a. shaking, trembling
 Crynswth, n. a mass, a whole
 Crynsypio, v. to conglomerate
 Crynu, v. to tremble, to quake
 Crynwr, n. a trembler, a quaker
 Crynwraidd, n. bulbous roots
 Crynyn, n. a globule
 Crys, n. haste, velocity; a shirt.

- Crysbaïs, n.** a waistcoat [ation]
Crysfad, n. a bishop's confirm-
Cryslain, a. a shirt bosom
Crytiad, n. a plumping
Crythog, a. gibbous; bulky
Crythor, n. a fiddler
Crythu, v. to swell out
Crythyn, n. a small pox; a kit
 or small fiddle
Cryw, n. a slice, a slicer
Cu, n. approximation; a. am-
 iable, beloved
Cuch, n. a knit of the brow
Cuchiad, n. a frowning
Cochio, v. to knit the brow
Cuchiog, a. frowning; angry
Cuchiol, a. frowning
Cud, n. celerity; flight
Cudeb, n. affection, amity
Cudyll, n. a kestrel; a falcon
Cudyn, n. a lock, as of hair
Cudynog, a. having flowing locks
Cudd, n. a gloom; a hide
Cuddan, n. a wood pigeon
Cuddfa, n. a hiding place
Cuddiad, n. a concealing
Cuddiedig, a. hidden, concealed
Cuddiedigaeth, n. concealment
Cuddio, v. to hide, to conceal
Cuddiol, a. hiding, concealing
Cuedd, n. affectionate, loving
Cueddu, v. to render loving
Cufydd, n. half a yard; a cubit
Cul, n. narrowness; the lean:
 a. narrow, strait; lean
Culhâu, v. to narrow
Culder, n. narrowness
Culiad, n. a narrowing
Culni, n. narrowness; leanness
Cun, n. a leader, a chief: a. at-
 tractive; lovely
Cunell, n. a phalanx
Cuniad, n. a leader, a chief
Cunnellt, n. weapons of war
Cunnog, n. a milk pail
Cunnogaid, n. a pail-full
Cunogi, v. to put in a pail
Cunnogyn, n. a piggin
- Cuol, a.** loving, affectionate
Cûr, n. a beat, a throb; care
Curedig, a. beaten, knocked
Curfa, n. a beating; a throb
Curiad, n. a pining, a vexing
Curio, v. to pine, to vex
Curiol, a. pining, vexing
Curioldeb, n. piningness
Curo, v. to beat, to throb
Curwlaw, n. a heavy rain
Curyll, n. a sparrow hawk
Cus, n. a kiss; a salute
Cusaniad, n. a kissing
Cusanu, v. to kiss; to salute
Cusanwr, n. a kisser
Cut, v. a hovel, shed, or sty
Cuwch, n. knit of the brow
Cuwr, n. a woor, a lover
Cw, n. concavity; lettuce; ad.
 wherefrom, whence
Cwb, n. a concavity; a cote
Cwbl, n. a whole, a total
Cwblhâu, n. fulfilling
Cwblhâu, v. to fulfill, to finish
Cwbledd, n. entireness
Cwblhawr, n. finisher
Cwckill, n. a hood, a cowl
Cwch, n. a boat, a hive
Cwd, n. an injection or throw:
 n. a bag or pouch
Cweryl, n. strife, quarrel
Cweryliad, n. a quarelling
Cwerylu, v. to quarrel
Cwestiwn, n. a question
Cwfil, n. a hood, a cowl
Cwg, n. a rise; a jet; a knob
Cwgyn, n. a bnot; a knuckle
Cwhwfan, n. a waving; a wav-
 ing; panting
Cwhwfanu, v. to wave: to pant
Cwl, n. a flagging; a fault; a
 box for raising coals
Cwla, a. faulting; languid
Cwlas, n. an apartment
Cwlbren, n. a bludgeon
Cwliaw, v. to make faulty
Cwlwm, n. a knot, a tie
Cwltr, n. a coulter

- Cwm**, n. a hollow, a dingle
Cwman, n. a kive; a rump
Cwmarch, n. a deep dingle
Cwmwd, n. a wapentake
Cwmpas, n. a compass
Cwmpasol, a. compassing
Cwmpasu, v. to compass
Cwmwl, n. a cloud
Cwn, n. a top, a summit
Cwn, n. dogs
Cwnawl, a. rising, elevating
Cwningen, n. a rabbit
Cwnu, v. to arise; to support
Cwpan, n. a cup, a bowl
Cwpanaid, n. a cup-full
Cwpl, n. a coupling, a couple
Cwr, n. a limit; a corner; a circle, a skin [ting
Crwcwd, n. a stooping; a squat-
Cwrn, n. a spire; a pile
Cwrnaid, n. a curveting
Cwrt, n. a mound; a court
Cwrw, n. ale, strong beer
Cwrwgl, n. a coracle; a boat
Cwsg, n. sleep
Cwagbar, a. causing sleep
Cwt, n. a roundness; a cot; a sty; a rump, a skirt
Cwta, a. short; abrupt
Cwtâu, v. to shorten, to curtail
Cwtiad, n. a plover; a coot
Cwtiar, n. a coot, a water rail
Cwtog, a. bob-tailed, squabby; n. a squab, a scut
Cwtoges, n. a short squab
Cwtogi, v. to shorten, to curtail
Cwtogiad, n. a curtailing
Cwtws, n. a lot; a scut
Cwtyn, n. a bob-tail; a plover
Cwtysyn, n. a lot, a ticket
Cwthr, n. the rectum
Cwyd, n. a stir, an agitation
Cwymp, n. a fall, a tumble
Cwymplad, n. a falling
Cwympo, v. to fall; to cast down
Cwympol, a. falling; declining
Cwympwr, n. one that falls
Cwya, n. plaint, complaint
- Cwynfan**, n. lamentation; v. to complain
Cwynfanus, a. complaining
Cwyniad, n. a complaining
Cwyno, v. to complain
Cwynofain, v. to bewail
Cwynofaint, n. a wailing
Cwynol, a. complaining
Cwynos, n. a supper
Cwynosa, v. to eat supper
Cwynwr, n. a complainer
Cwyr, n. wax, gum
Cwyreli, n. cerat; salve
Cwyren, n. a cake of wax
Cwriad, n. a waxing
Cwyro, v. to cover with wax
Cwyros, a. of waxy quality
Cwyrol, n. a cornel tree
Cwys, n. a furrow
Cwysed, n. a gore, a gusset
Cwysiad, n. a furrowing
Cwysig, n. a small furrow
Cwysol, v. to furrow
Cwysol, a. furrowing
Cy, a. prefix used to denote a mutual act or effect
Cybol, a. holding, grasping
Cybolli, v. to blend, to mix
Cybolliad, n. a blending
Cybolwr, n. a mingler
Cybydd, n. a miser, a niggard
Cybyddol, a. coveting, greedy
Cybydd-dod, n. avarice
Cybyddes, n. a female miser
Cybyddiad, n. a coveting
Cybyddiaeth, n. covetousness
Cybyddu, v. to act miserly
Cycyllog, a. hooded, cowed
Cyyllu, v. to wear a hood
Cychaid, n. a boat-full a hive-full
Cychawl, a. boat-like; hive-like
Cychedd, n. a concavity
Cychiad, n. a covering; a hiving
Cychu, v. to cover; to hive
Cydradu, v. to conspire
Cydradwr, n. a conspirator
Cydradwriaeth, n. a conspiracy

- Cydfwriad**, n. combination
Cydfwyta, v. to eat together
Cychwyfan, v. to hover; to rock
Cychwyn, n. stir, a move
Cychwyniad, n. a commencement; a setting off
Cyd, n. a junction; a coupling, used as a prefix to denote a mutual act
Cyd, a. joint, united, common: ad. whilst, as long as: conj. forasmuch, since
Cydaddoli, v. to worship together
Cydaid, n. a bag-full
Cydair, a. unanimous
Cydan, n. a small bag
Cydbechu, v. to sin together
Cydbell, a, equidistant
Cydblaid, n. a confederate
Cydbwys, a. of equal weight
Cydbwyso, v. to equipoise
Cyd-ddwyn, v. to concur
Cyd-dynu, v. to concur [gether
Cyd-ddyoddef, v. to endure to-
Cyd-ddyrchafu, to exalt together
Cydeffeithiad, n. connutrition
Cydenw, n. namesake
Cydenwad, n. agnominatio
Cydestyniad, n. co-extention
Cydetifedd, n. a co-heir
Cydetifeddu, v. to inherit jointly
Cydetifeddwr, n. a joint inheritor
Cydfa, n. a convention
Cydfaethiad, n. connutrition
Cydfantoli, v. to equilibrate
Cydfloedd, n. conclamation
Cydfod, n. co-existence; concord, or agreement
Cydfodd, n. concord, agreement
Cydfrad, n. conspiracy, plot
Cydfynediad, n. con-comitancy
Cydfrydiad, n. a confluence
Cydfurfiad, n. a conformation
Cydfurfi, v. to conform
Cydgais, n. a competition
Cydgam, n. dalliance; delay
Cydgau, y. to ring in concert
Cydgar, n. a correlative
Cydgarenydd, n. consanguinity
Cyngerdd, n. a symphony
Cygerddediad, n. concomitancy
Cydglymiad, n. alligation
Cydgnewd, n. carnal copulation
Cydgor, n. united choir
Cydgorffoli, v. to concorporate
Cydgorffori, v. to consubstantiate
Cydgwyniad, n. condolence
Cydyfaneddu, v. to occupy together
Cydyfaneddwr, a joint occupier
Cydyfarch, v. to congratulate
Cydyfarfod, n. coincidence
Cydyfartaledd, n. co-equality
Cydyfathrach, n. con-sociation
Cydyfranogi, v. to intercommunicate
Cydygylchiad, n. convolution
Cydyrchu, v. to assemble together
Cydyrhaeddiad, co-existension
Cydhafod, n. co-existence
Cydiad, n. a joining; a coupling; a biting; a laying hold
Cydiaith, a. of one language
Cydiaw, v. to join; to couple; to bite, to take hold
Cydieuad, n. conjugation
Cydieuo, v. to yoke together
Cydlaes, n. consonance
Cydlawenhau, v. to congratulate
Cydllef, n. a joint shout
Cydlfaru, v. to speak together
Cydlles, n. mutual advantage
Cydlif, n. a conflux
Cydluniad, n. a cohesion
Cydnabod, n. acquaintance recognition
Cydnabyddiaeth, n. acquaintance
Cydnabyddus, a. acquainted together; expert
Cydnad, n. conclamation
Cydnaid, n. a joint leap
Cydnaws, a. connatural
Cydnorth, n. equipollence
Cydnesu, to approach mutually
Cydnawid, v. to interchange

Cydoed, n. sympathy
Cydoed, n. a contemporary
Cydoes, a. coeval, coevous
Cydoesi, v. to contemporise
Cydofal, n. a mutual care
Cydol, a. complete, whole
Cydolrwydd, n. continuity
Cydradd, a. of equal degree
Cydraid, n. mutual want
Cydraith, n. mutual rule
Cydran, n. a joint share
Cydranu, v. to share mutually
Cydranwr, n. a joint sharer
Cydrawd, n. concurrence
Cydrad, a. concurrent
Cydroddi, v. to give mutually
Cydrwymo, v. to bind together
Cydryddid, n. mutual liberty
Cydryw, n. hermaphrodite: a
 homogeneous
Cydrywaeth, n. homogeneity
Cydsain, n. a consonant
Cydseinio, v. to agree in sound
Cydsiarad, n. confabulation
Cydsisial, v. to whisper together
Cydsoriant, n. mutual offence
Cydsylweddiad, consubs antiat-
Cydsylltiad, n. conjunction [ion
Cydsyniad, n. unanimity
Cydsynio, v. to consent
Cydu, v. to bag, to pouch
Cydundeb, n. unity, union
Cyduniad, n. a consenting
Cydwaed, a. to the same blood
Cydwaeddiad, n. conclamation
Cydwes, n. a fellow servant
Cydwe, n. a contexture
Cydwedd, n. a yoke fellow
Cydweddu, v. to accord
Cydweinidog, n. a fellow servant
Cydweitho, v. to co-operate
Cydweithiwr, n. a fellow la-
 bourer
Cydweithredu, v. to co-operate
Cydwelydd, n. a consociate
Cydwerth, n. an equivalent
Cydweu, v. to interweave
Cydwrybod, n. conscience

Cydwrybodol, a. conscientious
Cydwrybodolrwydd, n. conscientiousness
Cydwynebiad, n. confrontation
Cydwysiad, n. convocation
Cydyfed, v. to drink together
Cydyfattal, to abstain mutually
Cydyfmaith, n. a companion; v.
 to accompany [pathy
Cydynddelmiad, n. mutual sym-
Cydynddeithas, n. company
Cydynddeithasu, v. mutually to
 associate [tually
Cydyndrafodi, v. to strive mu-
Cydynddiried, n. mutual trust
Cydynddwyn, to bear mutually
Cydyngais, n. competition
Cydyngilio, to recede mutually
Cydyngyrch, n. concurrence
Cydyndholi, v. enquire mutually
Cydyndlid, n. mutual pursuit
Cydyndliw, n. mutual reproach
Cydyndmalth, n. companion
Cydynddeithasu, v. to consociate
Cydyndoddef, v. to bear mutually
Cydyndranu, v. to secede together
Cydyndrodd, v. to yield mutually
Cydyndroi, v. to resign mutually
Cydyndryson, n. mutual strife
Cydynduniad, n. mutual union
Cydyndweddu, v. to conform mu-
Cydynd, n. a little bag [tually
Cydyru, v. to drive together
Cyf, a. prefix of general use, de-
 noting a mutual act or effect
Cyfab, a. with foal
Cyfaddas, a. convenient, meet
Cyfaddasu, v. to render meet
Cyfaddef, v. to confess
Cyfaddefiad, n. confession
Cyfyagos, a. near, contiguous
Cyfyagu, v. to nurse together
Cyfyagwedd, n. conformity
Cyfyagweddu, v. to conform
Cyfaill, n. a friend
Cyfammod, n. covenant
Cyfammodl, v. to covenant
Cyfamser, n. mean time

- Cyfanseru**, to make opportune
Cyfan, a. entire, whole, total
Cyfanol, a. entire, integral
Cyfaner, n. entireness
Cyfanroed, a. web-footed
Cyfanedd, n. integrality
Cyfanriad, n. a making whole
Cyfanredd, n. inhabited place :
 adj. inhabited ; domestic
Cyfanreddiad, n. inhabitation
Cyfanreddle, n. habitation
Cyfanreddol, a. habitable
Cyfanreddu, v. to inhabit
Cyfaneddwr, n. inhabitant
Cyfanrif, n. total number
Cyfanrwydd, n. entireness
Cyfansawdd, a composite
Cyfansoddi, v. to compose ; to
 arrange the letters
Cyfansoddiad, n. composition
Cyfansoddol, a. compositive
Cyfansoddwr, n. composer
Cyfanu, v. to make whole
Cyfanwerth, n. wholesale
Cyfar, n. a front, facing ; joint
 ploughing ; acre
Cyfarch, n. address, greeting : v.
 to greet, to salute
Cyfarchedigol, v. congratulatory
Cafarchiad, n. a greeting
Cyfarchol, a. complimentary
Cyfarchwel, n. reproach
Cyfarchwr, n. congratulator
Cyfarchwyl, n. a survey
Cyfaredd, n. a charm
Cyfareddu, v. to cure by charm
Cyfarfod, an assembly, a mee'-
Cyfartal, a. proportional [ing
Cyfartala, n. a standard
Cyfartaledd, n. proportionate-
Cyfartaliad, n. an equation[ness
Cyfartalu, v. to proportionate
Cyfarth, n. a barking, a yelp : v.
 to bark, to yelp
Cyfarthlad, n. a barking
Cyfarthfa, n. a baiting with dogs
 n. junction of hills
Cyfarthlad, n. a barking
Cyfaru, v. to plough together
Cyfarwydd, n. a wizard : a guide-
 ing ; skilful
Cyfarwyddiad, n. direction
Cyfarwyddo, v. to direct
Cyfarwyddol, v. directing
Cyfarwyddwr, n. director
Cyfarwyddydd, n. experience
Cyfarwynebu, v. to comfort
Cyfatteb, v. to correspond
Cyfattebiad, n. a corresponding
Cyfattebiaeth, n. correspondence
Cyfattebol, a. corresponding
Cyfategu, v. to uphold join'ly
Cyfathrach, n. affinity, kind
Cyfathrachu, v. to join alliance,
 to join in matrimony
Cyfhâu, v. make whole
Cyffddydd, n. the day-spring
Cyfebol, a. big with foal
Cyfebr, v. going with foal
Cyfebriad, n. gestation
Cyfebru, v. to gestate
Cyfebrwydd, n. foal in embryo
Cyfechni, n. joint security
Cyfechwyn, n. joint loan
Cyfedliw, n. mutual reproach
Cyfeddach, n. a banquet, a fest-
Cyfeiliorn, n. a deviation [ivity
Cyfeiliornad, n. a deviating
Cyfeiliorni, v. to deviate
Cyfeiliornus, a. devious, erring
Cyfeiliornwr, n. a wanderer
Cyfellw, a. of the same colour
Cyfeillgar, a. friendly, sociable
Cyfeillgarwch, n. sociableness
Cyfeillachu, v. to associate
Cyfeillach, n. friendship
Cyfeillio, v. to associate
Cyfeiriad, n. direction
Cyfeirio, v. to direct ; to guide,
 to make towards
Cyfeiriol, a. directing, leading
Cyfeirnod, n. note of referencē
Cyfeiryd, v. to direct, to lead
Cyfeisiau, n. a mutual want
Cyfeisteddiad, a jointly sitting
Cyfeithrin, v. to nurse together

- Cyfelin, n. a cubit, a measure of 18 inches
 Cyfellaidd, n. a cubit length
 Cyfenw, n. a surname
 Cyfenwi, v. to give a surname
 Cyfer, n. opposite situation
 Cyferbyn, a. opposite, fronting
 Cyferbyniad, n. contraposition
 Cyferbynied, v. to counteract
 Cyferbynu, y. to set in opposition, to contrast; to counteract
 Cyferbynwr, n. contraster
 Cyfergyd, n. a concussion
 Cyferlyn, v. to pursue together
 Cyferthiad, n. sanctification
 Cyferwenu, v. to flatter
 Cyferyd, n. opposite place
 Cyfhogi, v. to sharpen together
 Cyfiach, n. etymology
 Cyfiachydd, n. etymologist
 Cyfiachyddol, a. etymological
 Cyfiailth, n. vernacular speech
 a. of the same language
 Cyfiaw, v. to make equable
 Cyfiawn, a. just, righteous
 Cyfiawnder, n. justice, equity
 Cyfiawnedd, n. justness
 Cyfiawnhâd, n. justification
 Cyfiawnhâu, v. to justify
 Cyfiawniad, n. a rectifying
 Cyfieithiad, n. translation
 Cyfieithu, v. to translate
 Cyfieithydd, n. a translator
 Cyfleo, v. to conjugate
 Cyfing, a. distressed; restricted
 Cyfiadd, v. to coincide, to match
 Cyfiaeth, n. a confection a mix-
 Cyflafan, n. a massacre [ture
 Cyflafanu, v. to murder
 Cyflafar, a. mutually speaking
 Cyflafaredd, n. a parley
 Cyflafaru, v. to parley, to confer
 Cyflaid, n. the arms full
 Cyflam, a. regular
 Cyflanw, n. a complement
 Cyflawn, a. complete, full
 Cyflawnder, n. completeness [fl
 Cyflawni, v. to complete, to ful-
- Cyfle, n. opportunity, place
 Cyfleiad, n. collocation
 Cyfleâu, v. to collocate
 Cyfled, a. of equal breadth
 Cyfledu, v. to co-extend
 Cyflef, a. of united voice
 Cyfleg, n. a gun, a cannon
 Cyflegriad, n. a firing; ; a gun
 Cyflegru, v. to fire a gun
 Cyflenwad, n. a repletion
 Cyflenwi, v. to fulfil, to replenish
 Cyfles, n. mutual benefit
 Cyfleu, v. to collocate; to deposit
 Cyfleus, a. convenient, suitable
 Cyfleusdra, n. convenience
 Cyflewyrch, n. equable light
 Cyflino, v. to contort
 Cyfliwio, v. to tint alike
 Cyfio, a. big with calf
 Cyfiofa, v. to take hire
 Cyfiochi, v. to harbour equally
 Coflog, n. salary, wages
 Cyflogedig, a. that is hired
 Cyflogi, v. to hire, to bind
 Cyflogiad, n. a hiring
 Cyflogwas, n. hired servant
 Cyflun, a. of the same form
 Cyflunedd, n. equiformity
 Cyfluniad, n. conformation
 Cyfluniaeth, n. ratio of food
 Cyflunio, v. to configure; to model, to organize, to construct
 Cyflwng, n. an abstinence
 Cyflwng, a. swallowing up
 Cyflwr, n. condition, state, disposition, temper; property
 Cyflwyniad, n. presentation
 Cyflwyno, v. to send; to address to dedicate; to present
 Cydlym, a. nimble, keen
 Cyflymder, n. quickness
 Cyflymiad, n. acceleration
 Cyflymu, v. to accelerate
 Cyflyn, a. mutually adhering
 Cyflyniad, n. cohesion
 Cyflys, a. courtly, courtlike
 Cyfnai, n. a third cousin
 Cyfnaid, a. of mutual loan

Cyfnaith, n. pledge
 Cyfnews, n. a common nature; of the same quality
 Cyfneithio, v. to betrothe
 Cyfnerth, n. support, firmness
 Cyfnerthedigion, n. restoratives
 Cyfnerthedd, n. compactness
 Cyfnerthi, n. steadiness
 Cyfnerthiad, n. confirmation
 Cyfnerthu, v. to strengthen
 Cyfnesaf, next, nearest in place
 Cyfnesafedd, n. contiguity
 Cyfnesafiad, n. a next of kin
 Cyfnesâu, v. to approximate
 Cyfnesiad, n. approximation
 Cyfnesu, v. to approximate
 Cyfnewid, n. commerce, barter
 Cyfnewid, v. to exchange
 Cyfnewidiad, n. alteration
 Cyfnewidiaeth, n. exchange
 Cyfnewidio, v. to commutate
 Cyfnewidiog, a. alternate
 Cyfnewidiol, a. changeable [ity
 Cyfnewidioldeb, n. commutabil-
 Cyfnewidiwr, n. a chapman
 Cyfniifer, n. an even number
 Cyfnither, n. a female cousin
 Cyfnod, n. season
 Cyfnodol, a. periodical
 Cyfnodiad, n. connotation
 Cyfnodiedydd, n. commentator
 Cyfnos, n. evening twilight
 Cyfnosi, v. to become night
 Cyfnyddu, v. to twine together
 Cyfochr, a. parallel
 Cyfochredd, n. a parallelism
 Cyfochrog, a. collateral [up
 Cyfod, n. a tarrying: y. arise, get
 Cyfodi, v. to rise, to get up
 Cyfodiad, n. a rising up
 Cyfoed, a. coetaneous, coeval
 Cyfoedydd, n. a contemporary
 Cyfoen, a. big with lamb
 Cyfoes, a. coetaneous, coeval
 Cyfoesi, v. to contemporise
 Cyfoeth, n. opulence, wealth
 Cyfoethog, a. opulent, rich [rich
 Cyfoethogi, v. to enrich, to grow

Cyfog, n. a vomit, an emetic
 Cyfogi, v. to vomit, to cast up
 Cyfogiad, n. a vomiting
 Cyfogllyn, n. an emetic
 Cyfogydd, n. convergency
 Cyfoli, v. to praise together
 Cyfoll, a. integral; complete
 Cyfongl, n. a right angle: a. of even angles
 Cyfor, n. a confine, a border: a. even with the edge
 Cyforio, v. to fill up
 Cyfosod, v. to place together
 Cyfosodiad, n. a synthesis
 Cyfrad, a. conspiracy [possession
 Cyfraid, n. competency, needful
 Cyfraith, n. mutual right; law, judicial process
 Cyfran, n. portion, share, rate
 Cyfranai, n. a participle
 Cyfrandal, n. an instalment
 Cyfranedigol, a. contributive
 Cyfraniad, n. contribution
 Cyfranog, a. participant
 Cyfranogi, v. to participate
 Cyfranol, a. participating
 Cyfranu, v. to contribute; to impart; to partake
 Cyfrangu, v. to come in contact, to meet together
 Cyfrben, a. complete, perfect
 Cyfrdal, n. equivalence, value
 Cyfreidiol, a. necessary
 Cyfreithgar, a. litigious; quarrelsome
 Cyfreithiad, n. litigation
 Cyfreithio, v. to litigate; to go to law
 Cyfreithiol, a. legal, lawful
 Cyfreithiwr, n. a lawyer, attorney; a litigant
 Cyfreithlon, a. lawful
 Cyfreithlondeb, n. legality
 Cyfreithloni, v. to legalize
 Cyfrenin, a. mutually sharing
 Cyfres, n. a conjecture
 Cyfrestru, v. to interweave
 Cyfsgoll, n. perdition, loss

- Cyfrgolli, v. to lose utterly
 Cyfrgolledig, a. being lost
 Cyfrif, n. account, reckoning: v. to count, to reckon
 Cyfrifadwy, a. accountable
 Cyfrifedig, a. being reckoned or esteemed
 Cyfrifiad, n. a counting
 Cyfrifol, a. accounted; reputed
 Cyfrin, a. privy; conscious
 Cyfrinach, n. a secret
 Cyfrinachu, v. to talk secrets
 Cyfriniad, n. a making mystic
 Cyfriniaeth, n. a mystery
 Cyfrinio, v. to mystify
 Cyfriniol, a. mysterious
 Cyfrodedd, n. concurrent state: a. combined, twisted together
 Cyfrodenniad, n. a twining
 Cyfrododdu, v. to twine together
 Cyfrodol, a. concurrent
 Cyfrododiad, n. contribution
 Cyfrugliad, n. confraction
 Cyfrwch, n. a conjunction
 Cyfrwng, n. an interval: prep.
 Cyfrwy, n. a saddle [between
 Cyfrwydd, a. expeditious
 Cyfrwymiad, n. construction
 Cyfrwymo, v. to bind together
 Cyfrwymyn, n. a bracer
 Cyfrwyo, v. to saddle
 Cyfrwys, a. cunning, subtle
 Cfrwysdra, n. craftiness
 Cyfryngol, a. intermediate
 Cyfryngdod, n. mediation
 Cyfryngiad, n. a mediating
 Cyfryngu, v. to intercede
 Cyfryngwr, n. a mediator, an intercessor, an umpire
 Cyfryw, a. homogeneous; like
 Cyfuno, v. to accord, to unite
 Cyfundeb, n. concord
 Cyfuniad, n. an according
 Cyfuwch, a. of equal height
 Cywasgu, v. to compress
 Cyweddu, v. to resemble
 Cyfwng, n. an intervention
 Cyfyl, n. contiguity: a. nigh
 Cyfyng, a. narrow, strait, close
 Cyfyngder, n. narrowness, strait-
 Cyfyngiad, n. a narrowing [ness
 Cyfyngu, v. to narrow, to close
 Cyfylder, n. second cousin
 Cyfystyr, a. synonymous
 Cyff, n. a stock, a stump, a stem, a block
 Cyffaith, n. confection
 Cyffawd, n. mutual pleasure
 Cyffeithiad, n. a confecting
 Cyffeithio, v. to confect
 Cyffelyb, n. likeness: a. like
 Cyffelybiad, n. comparison
 Cyffelybiaeth, n. similitude
 Cyffelybiaethu, v. to make a simile
 Cyffelybu, v. to compare
 Cyfferi, n. confects, nostrums
 Cyfferlaeth, n. pharmacopœa
 Cyffes, n. a confession
 Cyffesiad, n. a confessing
 Cyffesu, v. to confess, to own
 Cyffiad, n. a becoming stiff
 Cyfflaw, v. to benumb
 Cyffin, n. a confine, a limit
 Cyffinid, n. an abutment
 Cyffiniden, n. a spider
 Cyffinio, v. to bind
 Cyffoden, n. a concubine
 Cyffodiad, a. jointly prospering
 Cyffrawd, n. an impulse
 Cyffre, n. pervasion, mixture
 Cyffred, n. comprehension; a whole: v. to comprehend: a universal; whole
 Cyffrediad, n. comprehension
 Cyffredin, a. common; universal; impartial
 Cyffrediniaeth, n. generality
 Cyffredinol, a. universal
 Cyffredinoli, v. to generalize
 Cyffreud, n. communication
 Cyffro, n. concussion; agitation; motion, stir
 Cyffrôad, n. a concussing; a moving or agitating
 Cyffrôawl, a. impulsive, moving

Cyffroedigaeth, n. agitation
 Cyffroi, v. to concuss, to move
 Cyffwrdd, v. to meet, to touch
 Cyffyrddiad, n. contact, touch
 Cyffyllog, n. a woodcock
 Cyffyr, n. substance, matter
 Cyhoedd, a. public; notorious
 Cyhoeddi, v. to publish
 Cyhoeddiad, n. publication
 Cyhudded, n. accusation
 Cyhuddiad, n. impeachment
 Cyhuddo, v. to impeach
 Cyhuddol, a. impeaching
 Cyhyd, so long, of equal length
 Cyhydedd, co-extension; equa-
 tion; the equator
 Cyhydeddu, v. to co-extend
 Cyhydiad, n. co-extension
 Cyhydiaeth, n. a paroiomoion
 Cyhydreg, n. mutual strife
 Cyhyr, n. a muscle
 Cyhyraeth, n. mutual system
 Cyhyrawg, a. muscular
 Cyhyredd, n. muscularity
 Cyhyrwech, n. brawniness
 Cyhyryn, n. a piece of flesh
 Cyl, n. concavity; a kiln
 Cylafaredd, n. conciliation
 Cylafareddu, v. to conciliate
 Cylafareddus, a. conciliatory
 Cylch, n. a circle; zone, a round;
 circuit; a hoop: prep. about
 Cylchog, circled; hooped [round
 Cylchol, a. circular; periodical;
 surrounding
 Cylchdroi, v. to circumvolve
 Cylchedd, n. circumference
 Cylchedlen, n. a curtain
 Cylchen, n. circuit, compass
 Cylchfrith, a. ring streaked
 Cylchig, n. a circlet
 Cylchliant, n. circumfluency
 Cylchrediad, n. circumambien-
 cy, cylchrediad
 Cylchu, v. to encircle, to hoop
 Cylchwy, n. a circle; a shield
 Cylchwyl, n. an anniversary
 Cylchynawl, a. circling

Cylchyniad, n. a surrounding
 Cylchynu, v. to encircle
 Cylion, n. flies; gnats; wasps
 Cylionen, n. a fly; a wasp
 Cylmu, Cylymu, v. to tie
 Cylor, n. earth-nuts
 Cylla, n. a maw, stomach
 Cyllaeth, n. sorrow, grief
 Cyllaig, n. a stag in season
 Cyllell, n. a cutter, a knife
 Cyllellu, v. to cut with a knife
 Cyllen, n. cutter, chopper
 Cyllid, n. revenue, tax
 Cyllido, v. to pay a tax
 Cyllidydd, n. tax-gatherer
 Cylltawr, n. ploughshare
 Cyllu, v. to make a parting
 Cymdeithas, n. a society
 Cymdeithasgar, a. sociable
 Cymdeithasiad, n. association
 Cymdeithasol, a. sociable
 Cymdeithasrwydd, n. sociable-
 Cymdeithasu, v. to associate [ness
 Cymdeithiad, n. consociation
 Cymdeithiogi, v. to associate
 Cymdeithio, v. to consociate
 Cymdeithydd, n. a companion
 Cymhar, n. partner
 Cymhares, n. a partner
 Cymhariad, n. comparing
 Cymhariaeth, n. comparison
 Cymharol, a. paired, coupled
 Cymharu, v. to pair; to compare
 Cymharwr, n. comparer
 Cymheri, n. perturbation
 Cymhell, n. compulsion: v. to
 compel; to instigate; to offer
 Cymhellai, n. spur
 Cymhelliad, n. compulsion
 Cymhen, a. eloquent; pert
 Cymhendod, n. eloquence
 Cymheniad, n. adornment
 Cymhenu, v. to set off
 Cymhercyn, a. tottering
 Cymherchen, a. jointly owned
 Cymherfedd, n. centre
 Cymhibau, n. the wind pipe and
 liver; a hemorrhage

- Cymhleth, a. twisted together
 Cymhlethiad, n. intertexture
 Cymhlethu, v. to interweave
 Cymhlith, a. blended together
 Cymhlithlad, n. commixion
 Cymhlitho, v. to blend
 Cymhlyg, a. complex
 Cymhlygiad, n. complication
 Cymhlygu, v. to complicate
 Cymhorth, n. assistance, aid: v. to assist, to aid
 Cymhorthfa, v. to seek aid
 Cymhorthiad, n. a succouring
 Cymhorthol, a. succouring
 Cymhreff, a. of equal thickness
 Cymhwys, a. of equal weight; suitable, proper, convenient
 Cymhwyso, v. to adapt
 Cymhwysiad, n. adjustment
 Cymmaint, a. of equal bigness, quantity or number; as much
 Cymmal, n. a joint: articulation of limbs
 Cymmaliad, n. a jointing
 Cymmalog, a. jointed; knotty
 Cymmalu, v. to form joints
 Cymmalwst, n. rheumatism
 Cymman, a. complete, perfect
 Cymmanfa, n. an assembly
 Cymmathiad, n. an assortment
 Cymmathu, v. to assort
 Cymmaws, a. complacent
 Cymmed, n. a hedge stile
 Cymmedliw, n. compliment
 Cymmedr, n. proportion [ness
 Cymmedredd, n. proportionate-
 Cymmedriad, n. proportioning
 Cymmedrol, a. proportionable; moderate [ality
 Cymmedrolaeth, n. proportion-
 Cymmedroldeb, n. moderation
 Cymmedroli, v. to proportion
 Cymmedrolwr, n. moderator
 Cymmeintioll, n. equal bulk
 Cymmer, n. a confluence
 Cymmeradwy, a. acceptable
 Cymmeradwyad, n. acceptation
 Cymmeradwyedig, a. qualified
 Cymmeradwyo, v. to make acceptable or suitable
 Cymmeradwyoldeb, n. acceptableness
 Cymmeriad, n. acceptation
 Cymmerwi, v. to concoct
 Cymmeryd, v. to accept, to take
 Cymmесur, a. suitable, proper
 Cymmесuriad, commensuration
 Cymmесuro, v. to proportion; to render meet or proper
 Cymmесurool, a. commensurate
 Cymmod, n. concord, peace
 Cymmodi, v. to reconcile
 Cymmodiad, n. conciliation
 Cymmodol, a. reconciling
 Cymmodroddi, v. to appease
 Cymmrwd, n. mortar, plaster
 Cymmrydu, v. to plaster
 Cymmrys, a. altogether hasty
 Cymraeg, n. Welsh
 Cymraes, n. Welsh woman
 Cymreigiad, n. a Wallicising
 Cymreigiaeth, n. Wallicism
 Cymreigiaidd, a. Welshified
 Cymreigeiddio, v. to become Welshified
 Cymreigio, v. to Wallicise
 Cymreigiol, a. Welshified
 Cymreigydd, n. a Welsh critic
 Cymro, n. Welshman
 Cymröaid, a. relating to Wales
 Cymru, n. Wales; Cambria
 Cymu, v. to close together
 Cymun, n. a communion
 Cymuno, v. to take the sacrament
 Cymuniad, n. a communion
 Cymunwr, n. communicant
 Cymwd, n. a township
 Cymwedd, n. connection
 Cymwynas, n. kindness
 Cymwynasgar, a. natured, kind, courteous, good
 Cymwynasu, v. to act kindly
 Cymydog, n. neighbour
 Cymydogaeith, n. neighbourhood
 Cymydoges, n. neighbour
 Cymydogol, a. neighbourly

Cymyliad, n. clouding
Cymylog, a. cloudy, gloomy
Cymylu, v. to become cloudy
Cymyn, n. bequest; an excision
Cymynaeth, n. bequeathing
Cymynai, n. testator: n. felling hatchet
Cymynedd, n. an excision
Cymyniad, n. bequeathing: a hewing off
Cymynu, v. to bequeath: v. to hew, to to fell timber
Cymynwr, n. bequeather; a woodcutter [pound
Cymysg, n. mixture: a. com-
Cymysgedd, n. commixture
Cymysgfa, n. chaos
Cymysgiad, n. mixing
Cymysgu, to compound; to mix
Cyn, n. foremost part, or chief; a first chief: prep. before: ad. before: conj. sooner than; a. prefix denoting priority: n. wedge; chisel
Cyna, v. to follow dogs
Cynaber, n. head of a stream
Cynach, n. seeding plant
Cynâig, a. apt to follow dogs
Cynallu, n. first power
Cynamser, n. antiquity
Cynamserol, a. primitive
Cynan, n. faculty of speech
Cynaniad, n. enunciation
Cynanu, v. to prelate
Cynarch, n. primary request
Cynarchwaeth, n. foretaste
Cynarddelwi, v. to affirm beforehand
Cynarfaeth, n. permeditation
Cynarfaethu, v. to premeditate
Cynarfer, n. original usage
Cynarparu, v. to predispose
Cynauaf, n. autumn, harvest
Cynauafa, v. to harvest
Cynauafu, v. to gather a harvest
Cynbechod, n. original sin
Cynblant, n. first born
Cynbrawf, n. rudiment

Cynbryd, n. prototype
Cynbwyll, n. forethought
Cyndad, n. patriarch
Cyndardd, n. first issue
Cyndawd, n. antecedence
Cyndeyrn, n. chief
Cyndwf, n. first growth
Cyndy, n. dog house
Cyndyn, a. stubborn, perverse
Cyndynrwydd, n. stubbornness
Cynddail, n. the first leaves[ing
Cynddangosiad, n. premonstrait-
Cynddarboda, v. to pre-conceive
Cynddarbodaeth, n. preconcept-
Cynddaredd, n. madness [ion
Cynddawd, n. pre-position
Cynddeall, v. to pre-conceive
Cynddeddf, n. instinct
Cynddefawd, n. [recept
Cynddefnydd, n. original matter
Cynddeiriog, a. mad; furious
Cynddeiriogi, v. to madden
Cynddelw, n. archetype
Cynddethol, v. to pre-elect
Cynddirnad, n. pre-surmise
Cynddodiad, n. preposition
Cynddosbarth, n. premonstration
Cynddrych, n. object
Cynddrychiolydd, n. a represent-
Cynddrychiol, a. present [ative
Cynddrygedd, n. mischief
Cynddull, n. first form
Cynddulliad, n. prefiguration
Cynddydd, n. break of day
Cynêlca, v. to go after dogs
Cynell, n. dog kennel
Cyrenid, a. primogeneal
Cyrenidedd, n. primogeniture
Cyrenw, n. christian name
Cyrenwad, n. prenomination
Cynesgor, n. first delivery
Cynethol, v. to pre-elect
Cynfab, n. first born, male
Cynfam, n. first mother
Cynfardd, n. primitive bard
Cynfas, n. sheet of cloth, to bed sheet
Cynfebyd, n. early infancy

Cynfedydd, n. first baptism	Cynllaith, n. humidity
Cynfedd, n. original bias	Cynlliw, n. first colour
Cynfeddiant, n. pre-occupation	Cynllug, n. common interest
Cynflas, n. foretaste	Cynllun, n. pattern, model
Cynflith, n. first milk	Cynllunio, v. to model
Cynfod, n. pre-existence	Cynlluniwr, n. a modeller
Cynfodol, a. pre-existent	Cynllwyn, n. waylaying
Cynfrait, n. prerogative	Cynllwyno, v. to waylay
Cynfrith, a. of variegated front	Cynllwynwr, n. lurker
Cynfro, n. a first country	Cynnadledd, n. colloquy
Cynfrodor, n. an aborigine	Cynnadliad, n. a conversing
Cynfrwydr, n. front of battle	Cynnadl, n. intercourse
Cynfyd, n. antediluvian world	Cynnadlu, v. to intercourse
Cynfyl, n. native place	Cynnal, v. to sustain, to bear
Cynffon, n. tail, rump	Cynnalliad, n. support
Cynffonog, a. having a tail	Cynnaliaeth, n. maintenance
Cynffoni, to form a tail, to cringe	Cynnaliwr, n. supporter
Cynffrwyth, n. first fruit	Cynnar, a. early, timely, soon
Cynhaid, n. first swarm	Cynnarau, v. to be early
Cynhanfod, n. pre-existence	Cynnarwch, n. earliness
Cynhasedd, n. a mutual bond	Cynau, ad. ere, now; a while ago, lately
Cynhebrwng, n. funeral	Cynnawn, n. leading strait
Cynhebyg, a. alike, similar	Cynne, n. ignition, burning
Cynhebygol, a. comparative	Cynneall, n. pre-conception
Cynhebygu, v. to compare	Cynnechre, n. first origin
Cynhefyg, n. principal	Cynneddof, a. habitual
Cynhefin, n. growth of a year	Cynneddfu, v. to habituate
Cynhen, n. contention, strife	Cynneddf, n. disposition
Cynhenid, a. inbred, natural	Cynneddwd, n. custom, usage
Cynhenllyd, a. quarrelsome	Cynnefin, a. accustomed
Cynhenhol, a. , contentions [rel	Cynnefiniad, n. accustoming
Cynhenu, v. to contend, to quar-	Cynnefindra, n. inurement
Cynhenus, a. contentious [rel	Cynnefino, v. to accustom
Cynhes, a. warm; cheering	Cynnefnydd, n. first matter
Cynhesiad, n. a warming	Cynnefodi, v. to habituate
Cynhesrwydd, n. warmth	Cynnelw, n. pattern
Cynhesu, v. to warm	Cynnerth, n. first power
Cynhordŷ, n. court house	Cynnehol, v. to pre-elect
Cynhwrf, n. commotion: trou-	Cynneu, v. to kindle to fire
ble; disturbance	Cynneuad, n. a kindling
Cynhyrfiad, n. an agitating	Cynnewis, n. pre-election
Cynhyrfu, to move, to convulse	Cynhefig, a. principal
Cynhyrfwr, n. an agitator	Cynnhwf, n. first growth
Cyni, n. anguish, anxiety	Cynnifer, a. of equal number
Cyniad, n. principal	Cynniferedd, n. even number
Cyniant, n. priority	Cynniferydd, n. a quotient
Cynio, v. to wedge; to chisel	Cynnifiad, n. confictor
Cynllaeth, n. first milk	

- Cynnil**, a. skilful; thrifty, saving
Cynniliad, n. a. saving
Cynnildeb, n. frugality
Cynnalredd, n. savingness
Cynnilio, v. to use skill; to save
Cynniwair, n. hovering about
Cynniweirfa, n. place of resort
Cynniweirio, v. to hover about
Cynniweirio, a. hovering
Cyniweiriwr, n. hoverer
Cynnod, n. prime mark
Cynnodiad, n. prime mark
Cynorthwy, n. succour, aid
Cynorthwyad, n. assisting
Cynorthwyo, v. to support; to maintain; to succour
Cynnorthwywr, n. succourer
Cynnyrch, n. an example
Cynnyrchiad, n. exhibition
Cynnyrchiol, a. presential
Cynnyrchioldeb, n. presentness
Cynnyrchioli, v. to represent
Cynnyrchiolwr, representative
Cynnud, n. fire wood, fuel
Cynnulliad, n. a collection
Cynnull, v. to collect
Cynulleidfa, n. assembly
Cynnuta, v. to gather fuel
Cynnuta, n. gatherer of fuel
Cynwynol, a. natural
Cynnwys, n. admission, leave:
 a. compact, close: v. to contain: to harbour
Cynnwysder, n. compactness
Cynnwysedig, a. comprehended
Cynnwysfawr, a. comprehensive
Cynnwysiad, n. making compact, inclusion; epitome
Cynnydd, n. increase, growth
Cynnyddiad, n. an increasing
Cynnyddol, a. increasing
Cynnyddu, v. to increase
Cynnyg, n. proffer, offer; v. to offer; to tender
Cynnygiad, n. a proposition
Cynnygiol, a. tendering
Cynnygwr, **Cynnygydd**, n. a proposer
- Cynnyrch**, n. produce
Cynnyrchiad, n. production
Cynnyrchiol, a. productive
Cynnyrchioldeb, n. productiveness
Cynnyrchioli, v. to make productive; to become productive
Cynnyrchu, v. to increase [tive
Cynnysgaeth, n. portion, fortune
Cynnysgaethiad, n. endowment, a settling a fortune
Cynnysgaethu, v. to endow
Cynoes, n. first age, antiquity
Cynoesol, a. primevous
Cynosod, v. to prepose
Cynron, n. maggots, worms
Cynronllyd, a. maggotty
Cynronyn, n. a maggot
Cynryw, n. essence; purity
Cynrywiad, n. origination
Cynsail, n. a rudiment; a proposition; a sublinth
Cynsefydlu, v. to predetermine
Cynseilo, v. to premise
Cynsylwi, v. to foresee
Cynsymudiad, n. first motion
Cynsyniad, n. pre-surmise
Cynt, a. first, earliest, prime: ad. formerly, before
Cyntaf, a. first chief, earliest
Cyntafanedig, a. first-born
Cyntedd, n. entry, porch
Cyntefig, a. primary, primitive
Cyntefigiad, n. origination
Cyntefigiaeth, n. primitive, state
Cyntefin, n. the first of May: a. amphibious
Cynteig, a. prime, or primal
Cyntenid, a. primogenial
Cynhun, n. first sleep, a nap
Cynwas, n. a chief minister
Cynwawl, n. primeval light
Cynwawr, n. a first dawn
Cynwe, n. end of a web
Cynwedd, n. first appearance
Cynweled, n. a foresight
Cynwelediad, n. foreseeing
Cynwyd, n. mischief: a evil

Cynwyl, a. bashful, modest
Cynwyre, v. to ascend up
Cynyd, v. to rise, to arise
Cyngan, n. speech, discourse
Cynghad, n. a concourse
Cynghan, a. consonant
Cynghanedd, n. consonancy
Cynghaneddol, a. harmonious
Cynghaneddu, v. to harmonize
Cynghanu, v. to love mutually
Cynghas, n. mutual hate
Cynghau, v. to close together
Cynghawg, n. complicate metre,
 so called
Cynghaws, n. issue at law, a
 suit; an advocate or council
Cynghawsaeth, n. pleadings
Cynghawsedd, n. law process
Cynghel, n. privacy: ad. private
 or concealed
Cynghelu, v. to conceal
Cynghloi, v. to lock together
Cynghlwm, n. a connection
Cynghlwyf, n. a contagion
Cynghlymu, v. to tie together
Cynghogi, v. to complicate
Cyngholli, v. to cast to perdition
Cynghor, n. a council, advice,
 recipe
Cynghori, v. to counsel; to advise
Cynghoriad, n. advising
Cynghorol, a. counselling
Cynghorus, a. considerable
Cynghorwr, n. a councillor
Cynghrair, n. treaty
Cynghreirio, to enter into treaty
Cynghreiriol, a. confederate
Cynghreiriwr, n. a sworn confed
Cynghroes, a. intersecant [erate
Cynghroesi, v. to intersect
Cynghrhon, a. spheric
Cynghrwm, a. of convex form
Cynghryn, mutually trembling
Cynghwerth, n. equivalence
Cynghwys, n. mutual citation
Cynghwysl, n. mutual pledge
Cyrafol, n. service berries
Cyraith, n. law of fate

Cyrawol, n. berries
Cyrbibion, n. dribblets
Cyrcydu, v. to squat, to cower
Cyrch, n, a centre, gravity; an
 inroad; an attack
Cyrchadwy, a. approachable
Cyrchafael, n. an uplifting
Cyrchell, n. what surrounds
Cyrchfa, n. a resort
Cyrchiad, n. a coming to
Cyrchle, n. a place of resort
Cyrchnaid, n. a bound upon
Cyrchu, v. to gravitate to ap-
 proach; to set on; to fetch
Cyrchwr, n. a fetcher
Cyrfaidd, a. rotund, circling
Cyrfawd, n. curvetting
Cyfrdy, n. an alehouse
Cyrfydd, n. ale-brewer
Cyrfyll, n. a trunk, a case
Cyrhaedd, n. reach, extent: v.
 to attain; to reach
Cyrhaeddadwy, a. attainable
Cyrhaeddiad, n. a reaching
Cyrhaeddol, a. within reach
Cyrhaeddu, v. to attain, to reach
Cyrhaeddyd, v. to reach, to attain
Cyriad, n. a skirting round
Cyrid, n. carnal copulation
Cyrio, v. to skirt, to rim
Cyriogi, v. to set a border
Cyrnad, n. a blowing a horn
Cyrnaid, n. a prance, a bound
Cyrneidio, v. to prance
Cyrnen, n. a cone; a stack
Cyrnenaidd, a. conical
Cyrnenu, v. to pile up
Cyrniad, n. a projecting as a
 horn; to pile up, to stack
Cyrnig, a. corneous; horned
Cyrnio, v. to pile, to stack
Cyrniog, a. corn gerous, horned
Cyrniogyn, n. a piggin
Cyryglwr, n. a coracle-man
Cys, a prefix denoting mutual-
 ity of effect or action, of the
 same force as **CYN** and **CYF**
Cysail, n. constituent part

Cysain, n. consonancy
 Cysawd, n. an affix, a suffix
 Cysawdd, n. a compound
 Cysadl, a. disputable; equal
 Cysadlaeth, n. competition
 Cysadliad, mutually disputing
 Cysadlu, v. to vie; to debate
 Cystadlwr, n. a competition
 Cysdawd, n. a butting together
 Cysdedlydd, n. a competitor
 Cysdodi, v. to place in custody
 Cysefin, a. primary, primitive
 Cysefino, v. to originate
 Cysefiniad, n. originality
 Cysegr, n. a sanctuary
 Cysegriad, n. consecration
 Cysegredig, a. consecrated
 Cysegrol, a. consecrate
 Cysegr-ladrad, n. sacrilege
 Cysegrian, a. sonsecrate, sacred
 Cysegru, v. to consecrate
 Cysegrydd, n. a consecrator
 Cyseiliad, n. constitution
 Cyseiniad, n. a consonant
 Cyseinio, v. to sound together
 Cysellt, n. an opportunity
 Cysgfa, n. numbness
 Cysgiad, n. a sleeping
 Cysgiadol, a. soporific, soniferous
 Cysgiadur, n. a sleeper; a slug
 gard; a dormant animal
 Cysgiadyr, n. an opiate
 Cysglyd, a. sleepy, drowsy
 Cysgod, n. a shadow, a shade;
 a shelter
 Cysgodfa, n. a shady place
 Cysgodi, v. to shadow; to shelter
 Cysgodiad, n. a shadowing
 Cysgodog, a. sheltering
 Cysgodol, a. shadowy, sheltering
 Cysgrwydd, n. sleepiness
 Cysgu, v. to sleep; to benumb
 Cysgwr, n. a sleeper
 Cysgwal, n. a dormitory
 Cysiad, n. somnolence
 Cysni, n. drowsiness
 Cysodi, v. to compose
 Cysodiad, n. a composing

Cysodol, a. compositive
 Cysodoldeb, n. compositiveness
 Cysodwr, n. a composer
 Cysodydd, n. a compositor
 Cysodyr, n. a composing-stick
 Cysoddi, v. to combine, to blend
 Cysoddiad, n. a combining
 Cysoddol, a. combining
 Cyson, a. concordant, harmon-
 ious; constant *consistent*
 Cysondeb, n. concordance
 Cysoni, v. to make consonant, to
 harmonize
 Cysoniad, n. harmonics
 Cyspell, n. propinquity: a. close
 together, compact
 Cysail, n. a constituent part
 Cyswllt, n. a conjunction
 Cyswr, n. contempt: a. glum
 Cysylltiad, n. a conjoining
 Cysylltu, v. to conjoin
 Cystal, a. equivalent, equal:
 ad. so good, as good
 Cystawci, n. a mastiff
 Cystlg, a. severe, austere, harsh
 Cystled, ad. so good, as good
 Cystlwn, n. kindred, affinity
 Cystlynan, n. a family stock
 Cystlyned, n. kindred, alliance
 Cystlynu, v. to form connection
 Cystlogi, v. to toil, to drudge
 Cystraw, n. concord rule
 Cystrawen, n. syntax
 Cystrawenol, a. syntactical
 Cystrawenu, v. to construct
 Cystrawenydd, n. a grammarian
 Cystrawiad, n. construction
 Cystrawiaeth, n. constructure
 Cystrawu, v. to construct
 Cystudd, n. affliction, grief
 Cystuddiad, n. an afflicting
 Cystuddio, v. to afflict
 Cystuddiedig, a. afflicted
 Cystuddiol, a. afflicting
 Cystuddiwr, n. an afflictor
 Cystwy, n. chastisement
 Cystwyad, n. a chastising
 Cystwyo, v. to chastise

- Cystwyol**, a. castigatory
Cysur, n. comfort, consolation
Cysuriad, n. a comforting
Cysuro, v. to comfort, to console
Cysurol, a. comforting
Cysurus, a. comforting, cheering
Cysurwr, n. comforter
Cytiad, n. abbreviation
Cytio, v. to abbreviate
Cythlwg, n. a fasting, a fast
Cythraul, n. the devil, satan
Cythrawl, a. adverse
Cythreuliaeth, n. demonology
Cythreulig, a. devilish
Cythriad, n. an excretion
Cythru, v. to eject, to cast off
Cythrudd, n. perturbation
Cythrudedigaeth, n. perturbed state [a ruffling
Cythruddiad, n. a perturbing.
Cythruddus, a. provoking
Cythruddwr, n. a vexer
Cythrwl, n. trouble, motion
Cyw, n. young bird, a chick
Cywain, v. to convey, to carry
Cywair, n. connexion, order; a key in music; accordant, or
Cywarch, n. hemp, flax [derly
Cywarchlen, n. a canvass
Cywarsang, n. a tread over
Cyweddol, a. conformable
Cyweirdant, n. a key string
Cyweirdeb, n. correctness
Cyweirgorn, n. a turning key
Cyweiriad, n. correction
Cyweirio, v. to correct, to rectify; to dress; to tune
Cyweiriol, a. corrective
Cyweiriwr, n. a repairer
Cyweithas, n. a society; commerce; intercourse
Cyweithasiad, n. association
Cyweithasol, a. social [plaisance
Cyweithasrwydd, courtesy, com-
Cyweithasu, v. to have intercourse; to be social together
Cyweithio, v. to co-operate
Cyweithydd, n. a co-efficient;

- an auxiliary; a multitude
Cywely, n. a bedfellow
Cywelyes, n. a concubine
Cywelyog, a. having a bedfellow
Cywelogaeth, n. concubinage
Cywen, n. a young hen
Cywenig, n. a little pullet
Cywer, n. a curdler; a rennet
Cywerth, n. equivalence
Cywerthol, a. equivalent
Cywerthu, v. to bargain
Cywerthyddu, v. to estimate
Cywilydd, n. shame, disgrace
Cywilyddgar, a. shameful
Cywilyddiad, n. a shaming
Cywilyddio, v. to shame
Cywilyddus, a. shameful
Cywir, a. correct, sincere
Cywirdeb, n. correctness
Cywiriad, n. a loyalist
Cywirio, v. to perfect; to fulfil; to be sincere
Cywrain, a. skilful; accurate
Cywraint, n. a skilful one
Cywreindeb, n. accuracy
Cywreiniad, a. making accurate
Cywreinio, v. to make exact
Cywreiniwr, n. one who makes perfect
Cywreirwydd, n. skilfulness
Cywreinwaith, n. curious work-
Cywres, n. a concubine [manship
Cywydd, n. a kind of metre; perception; conscience
Cywyddiaeth, n. rationality
Cywyddol, a. conscious
Cywyll, n. culture, tillage
Cywyllu, v. to culture
Cywyn, n. a rise, a swell

CH

- CHWA**, n. a blast, a puff
Chwad, n. a gust, a jerk
Chwaer, **Chwlorydd**, n. a sister
Chwaerol, a. like a sister
Chwaroliaeth, n. a sisterhood

Chwaeth, n. savour, taste
Chwaethiad, n. a tasting
Chwaethu, v. to savour
Chwaethus, a. supid, gustful
Chwaf, n. a strong gust: adv. instantly
Chwai, a. active, brisk, alert
Chwaith, adv. neither
Chwaithach, adv. much less
Chwal, n. a spreading
Chwaladwy, a. dissipatable
Chwaliad, n. a scattering
Chwalu, v. to strew, to spread
Chwaneg, a. more: n. a greater
Chwanegiad, addition[quantity
Chwanegol, a. additional
Chwanen, n. a flea
Chwannog, a. desirous, greedy
Chwannogi, v. to grow greedy
Chwant, n. appetite, lust
Chwanta, v. to lust, to covet
Chwantach, n. desire, lust
Chwantu, v. to lust, to covet
Chwantus, a. lustful, lusting
Chwap, n. a sudden stroke: adv.
Chwapiad, a. slapping[instantly
Chwapio, v. to strike, to slap
Chwardd, n. a laugh, laughter
Chwarddiad, n. a laughing
Chwarddol, a. laughing
Chwarddu, v. to laugh
Chwarddus, a. apt to laugh
Chware, n. play: v. to play
Chwarëad, n. a playing
Chwarel, dart; a lump, as from
 milk curdling in the breast
Chwareliad, a. darting; a kern-
Chwarefu, to dart; a kern [ing
Chwaren, n. a gland; a blotch
Chwarenaidd, a. like a gland
Chwareniad, n. a kerning
Chwarenog, a. full of glands
Chwarenol, glandulous[blotches
Chwarenu, v. to kern; to form
Chwarëol, a. playing, sportive
Chwareu, n. play: v. to play
Chwareuad, n. a playing
Chwareuath, n. diversion

Chwareudy, n. a theatre
Chwareufa, n. a theatre
Chwereugar, a. playful
Chwareuol, a. playful
Chwareydd, n. a player
Chwareyddes, n. a female player
Chwareyddiaeth, n. play
Chwarf, n. a whirl; a fusee
Chwarwriaeth, n. player's art
Chwarwy, n. disport play
Chwarwyad, n. a disporting
Chwarwyo, v. to disport
Chwarydd, n. a player
Chwaryddes, n. a player
Chwaryddiad, n. a playing
Chwaryddiaeth, n. a play
Chwaw, n. a blast, a breeze
Chweban, n. a sextain
Chweblwydd, a. sexennial
Chwech, a. six
Chweched, a. sixth
Chwechedran, n. sixth part
Chwechedwaith, n. sixth time
Chwedeg, a. sixty
Chwedegfed, a. sixtieth
Chweddi, adv. then: prep. after
Chwedl, n. a saying, a fable, a
 Chwedla, to goss:p [story, a tale
Chwedlai, n. a gossip
Chwedlëig, a. gossiping
Chwedleua, v. to gossip
Chwedleuaeth, n. a colloquy
Chwedleugar, a. fond of talk
Chwedleuo, v. to discourse
Chwedleuog, a. talkative
Chwedleuol, a. colloquial
Chwedleuydd, n. a discourser
Chwedlgar, a. loquacious
Chwedliad, n. a fabling
Chwedlu, v. to fable
Chwedlydd, n. a fabulist
Chweir, n. violence, rage
Chwefrol, a. violent, severe
Chwefror, n. Febraury
Chwefru, v. to act violently
Chweg, a. dulcet, luscious
Chwegiad, n. dulcification
Chwegr, n. mother-in-law

- Chwegrwn**, n. father-in-law
Chwegu, v. to dulcify
Chweiad, n. a moving briskly
Chweider, n. agility
Chweina, v. to catch fleas
Chweiniol, v. to hop as fleas
Chweiniog, a. full of fleas
Chweinllyd, a. breeding fleas
Chweinllys, n. fleabane
Chweio, v. to move briskly
Chweiol, a. full of agility
Chweledig, a. being revolved
Chweledigaeth, n. revolution
Chweliad, n. rotation
Chweliedydd, n. a disperser [over
Chwelyd, n. a detour: v. to turn
Chwelydr, n. a chip of a plough
Chwennyech, v. to covet
Chwennychiad, n. a desiring
Chwennychol, a. desirous
Chwennycholdeb, n. the quality
of being desirable [desire
Chwennychu, v. to covet or
Chweochrol, a. sex-angular, six-
Chweyn, n. an instant [sided
Chwerfan, n. a whirl; a fusee
Chwerfiad, n. a whirling
Chwerfu, v. to whirl
Chweriad, n. a playing about
Chwerig, a. indecent; sportive
Chwern, a. rapid, violent [laugh
Chwerthin, n. laughter; v. to
Chwerthinedd, n. laughableness
Chwerthingar, **Chwerthinog**, a.
apt to laugh
Chwerthiniad, n. a laughing
Chwerthiniol, a. laughable
Chwerthinus, a. laughable
Chwerw, a. bitter; sharp; severe
Chwerwad, n. a making bitter
Chwerwder, n. bitterness
Chwerweiddio, v. to imbitter;
to grow bitter [to grow
Chwerwi, v. to become bitter;
Chwerwlys, n. the wormwood
Chwerwol, a. imbittering
Chwerwyn, n. a bitter snarler
Chweryn, n. a gland; a kernel

- Chwesill**, a. of six syllables
Chwetheg, n. sixteen
Chwetho, a. sextuple, sixfold
Chwëu, v. to grow sharp
Chwi, n. a swift turn: pron. you
Chwib, n. a pipe, a tube
Chwiban, n. a whistle
Chwibaniad, n. a whistling
Chwibanllyd, a. apt to whistle
Chwibanogl, n. a flageolet
Chwibanol, a. whistling
Chwibanu, v. to whistle
Chwibanydd, n. a whistler
Chwibiad, n. a trilling
Chwibio, v. to quaver
Chwibiol, a. trilling
Chwibl, a. tart, sour, acid
Chwiblad, n. a souring
Chwiblaidd, a. somewhat sour
Chwibledd, n. sourness
Chwibleian, n. a nymph
Chwiblni, n. acerbity
Chwibol, n. a tube, a pipe
Chwibolog, a. tubular
Chwibon, n. a whistler; a stork
Chibwrn, n. giddiness: a. giddy,
Chwid, n. a quick turn [dizzy
Chwido, v. to quirk, to juggle;
to make a quick move
Chwidog, a. full of quirks
Chwifio, v. to fly around
Chwifiol, a. whirling; vagrant
Chwiff, n. a hiss, a whiff
Chwiffiad, n. a hissing
Chwiffio, v. to hiss, to whiff: a.
sibilant; whiffing
Chwig, n. whey fermented: a.
fermented; sour
Chwiglen, n. a sharp stone
Chwigs, n. whey drink: a.
sour, tart, sharp
Chwil, n. a beetle, a chafer: a.
whirling, reeling
Chwilast, n. a gadder
Chwilboeth, a. scorching
Chwildarw, n. the dragon-fly
Chwildro, n. a dizzy turn
Chwildroad, n. a reeling

Chwildroi, v. to turn dizzily
Chwilen, n. a beetle, a chafer
Chwilena, v. to pry; to pick
Chwilenai, n. a pilferer
Chwilfa, n. a research
Chwilfriw, a. all to pieces
Chwilfriwiad, n. a shattering
Chwilfriwio, v. to shatter
Chwilfynwg, n. the neck joint
Chwilgi, n. a prying dog
Chwilgorn, n. a pivot, a reeling
Chwilliach, v. to pry; to pilfer
Chwilliad, n. scrutiny, search
Chwilliadol, a. searching
Chwilliadwy, a. searchable
Chwilied, to search, to examine
Chwiliedydd, n. a searcher
Chwilio, v. to search, to seek,
to look for
Chwiliogaeth, n. sorcery
Chwilioges, n. a sorceress
Chwiliores, n. a hornet
Chwilioryn, n. a maggot
Chwilog, a. whirling: n. the
lesser guillemot
Chwilota, v. to catch beetles
Chwilotai, n. a pryer about
Chwim, **Chwimiad**, n. motion
Chwimio, v. to move briskly
Chwimiol, a. full of motion
Chwimp, n. a turn; a hap
Chwimwth, a. nimble, speedy
Chwimwthder, n. nimbleness
Chwip, n. a quick turn: a.
quick, swift
Chwipiad, n. a whipping
Chwiplo, v. to whip, to slap
Chwipyn, n. a quick turn: a.
quick, instantly
Chwistrell, n. a syringe
Chwistrelliad, n. a squirting
Chwistrellu, to syringe; to squirt
Chwitchwat, n. a sly pilferer
Chwith, a. sinister untoward
Chwithig, a. sinister, left
Chwithigrwydd, n. corruptness
Chwithio, v. to feel awkward
Chwithol, a. sinister

Chwithrwd, n. a rustling
Chwithrwd, v. to rustle
Chwiw, n. a whirl; an attack
or fit of disease
Chwiwbigo, v. to pilfer
Chwiwdwll, n. a lurking hole
Chwiwell, n. a whirler; the
widgeon; the female salmon
Chwiwgi, n. a sculking dog; a
thief, a rogue
Chwiwiad, n. turning round
Chwiwian, v. to hunt about
Chwiwio, v. to fly about; to pry
to pilfer
Chwiwladrad, n. a pilfering
Chwiwladrata, v. to pilfer
Chwiwleidr, n. a pilferer
Chwiws, n. widgeons
Chwychwl, pron. yourselves
Chwyd, n. ejection, vomit
Chwydalen, n. a blister
Chwydalu, v. to blister
Chwydaliaeth, n. gesticulation
Chwydawydd, n. a buffoon
Chwydawyr, n. viscous matter,
said to drop from meteors
Chwydiad, n. a vomiting
Chwydo, v. to gesticulate
Chwydr, n. ejected matter
Chwydredd, n. ejected matter
Chwydu, v. to vomit
Chwyduz, a. apt to vomit
Chwydd, n. a swelling
Chwyddiad, n. a swelling
Chwyddo, v. to swell out
Chwyddol, a. apt to swell
Chwyf, n. motion or stir
Chwyfain, v. fluctating
Chwyfiad, n. a stirring
Chwyfo, v. to stir, to waver
Chwyl, n. a turn; a course; a
while; an event: ad. while,
as long as
Chwyldro, n. a turn; a vortex
Chwyldroi, v. to whirl round
Chwylda, n. an orbit, a course
Chwyliad, n. a rotation
Chywlo, v. to turn, to revolve

Chwyn, n. a stir, weeds
 Chwynan, n. a fly wheel
 Chwynlad, n. a weeding
 Chwyno, v. to stir about
 Chwynog, a. full of weeds
 Chwynogl, n. a hoe
 Chwynogll, v. to grub up weeds
 Chwyrn, n. a whirl; a snarl: a. rapid; active
 Chwyrnad, n. whirling; snoring
 Chwyrndra, n. rapidness
 Chwyrnell, n. a whirligig
 Chwrnellad, n. a whirling
 Chwyrnellu, v. to whirl, to whiz
 Chwyrnfor, n. a strong eddy
 Chwyrnlad, n. a snarler
 Chwyrnog, a. whirling; snarling
 Chwyrnogll, n. a rattle
 Chwyrnogll, v. to rattle, to whiz
 Chwyrnogliad, n. a rattling
 Chwyrnolad, v. to snort: n. a snorting
 Chwyrnes, n. a hornet
 Chwyrnu, v. to hum; to whiz; to snort; to snarl; to snore
 Chwys, n. perspiration, sweat
 Chwysbair, a. sudorific
 Chwysdwl, n. sweat pore
 Chwysfa, n. a sudatory
 Chwysiad, n. a sweating
 Chwysig, a. apt to sweat
 Chwysigen, n. a bladder
 Chwysigeniad, n. a blistering
 Chwysigenog, a. blistered
 Chwysigenu, v. to blister
 Chwysigl, n. a blister
 Chwysiglen, n. a blis'er
 Chwyslyd, a. apt to perspire
 Chwysog, a. full of sweat
 Chwysoglen, n. the sharp dock
 Chwysol, a. sweating
 Chwysu, v. to sweat, to perspire
 Chwyth, n. a blast; breath
 Chwyhad, n. a blasting, a breathing
 Chwythaint, n. respiration
 Chwythbren, n. a blowpipe
 Chwythedd, n. act of blowing

Chwythell, n. a whistle
 Chwythelliad, n. a whistling
 Chwythgorn, n. a cornet
 Chwythiad, n. a blowing
 Chwythiedydd, n. a blower
 Chwythig, a. windy; inflated
 Chwythigell, n. what is inflated
 Chwythigen, n. a beetle
 Chwythlyd, a. blowing, puffing
 Chwythol, a. blowing; breathing
 Chwythu, v. to blow, to blast
 Chwythyn, n. a puff, a blast

D

DA, n. what is had; goods, chattels, stock, cattle: a. good, well: adv. well, good
 Dacw, adv. there is, yonder is
 Dad, a. prefix equivalent to **RE**, **UN**, and **DIS** in English
 Dadadeilio, v. to unbuild
 Dadafaelu, v. to relax
 Dadangori, v. to disanchor
 Dadanelu, v. to unstretch
 Dadansoddi, v. to unqualify
 Dadarfogi, v. to disarm
 Dadblanu, v. to displant
 Dadblygu, v. to unfold
 Dadboeni, v. to divest of pain
 Dadbrofi, v. to disprove
 Dadbrynu, v. to repurchase
 Dadbwytho, v. to unstitch
 Dadbynio, v. to disburden
 Dadchwewi, v. to disimblitter
 Dadchwiliad, n. a researching
 Dadchwilio, v. to search again
 Dadebru, v. to resuscitate
 Dadechwyno, v. to return a loan
 Dadedfryd, v. to restore
 Dadegnio, v. to cease toiling
 Dadegru, v. to make brisk what is flat, or stale
 Dadenhudd, n. disclosure
 Dadeni, n. a second birth
 Dadenyn, v. to extinguish
 Daderbyn, v. to receive back

Daderygd, n. a repulsion
Daderyriad, n. a retorting
Dadesmwytho, to divest of ease
Dadeuogi, v. to clear of guilt
Dadfachellu, v. to ungrapple
Dadfachu, v. to unhook
Dadfaglu, v. to disentangle
Dadfalchïo, v. to cure of pride
Dadfaruu, to revoke judgement
Dadfarwâu, v. to resuscitate
Dadfaudd, n. emersion
Dadfechnïo, v. to exonerate bail
Dadfeddiant, n. dispossession
Dadfeddwi, v. to soberize
Dadfeichio, v. to disburden
Dadfeilio, v. to fall, to ruin
Dadfeio, v. to clear of fault
Dadferiad, n. restoration
Dadferthu, v. to revive
Dadferu, v. to revolve to dissolve
Dadflaenu, v. to blunt a point
Dadflasu, v. to divest of taste
Dadflino, v. to rid of fatigue to refresh
Dadflisgo, v. to cast off a shell
Dadflodeuo, v. to drop blossoms
Dadffysio, v. to divest of longing
Dadfoddloni, v. to dissatisfy
Dadfraenu, v. to rid of putridity
Dadfreinio, v. to disfranchise
Dadfriad, n. a dishonouring
Dadfrochi, v. to unruffle
Dadfrythu, v. to quell a tumult
Dadfyddaru, v. to cure of deaf-
Dadfrydiant, n. a reflux [ness
Dadffrydio, v. to flow back
Dadgadwyno, v. to unchain
Dadgaenu, to take off a surface
Dadgaeru, v. to dismantle or to reduce a fortification
Dadgaethu, v. to disenfranchise
Dadgan, n. a recital; repetition
Dadganiad, n. a reciting
Dadganu, v. to recite, to say
Dadgaregu, v. to unpetrify
Dadgeiniad, n. a reciter
Dadgladdu, v. to disinter
Dadglöi, v. to unlock

Dadgroeni, v. to remove the skin or bark
Dadgroni, v. to undam
Dadgrychu, v. to unwrinkle
Dadgrymu, v. to unbend
Dadguddiad, n. revelation
Dadguddio, v. to reveal
Dadgydiad, n. disjunction
Dadgyfaniad, n. disruption
Dadgyfaneddu, v. to leave off inhabiting
Dadgyfartalu, to disproportion
Dadgyfluniad, n. a divesting of conformation
Dadgyfrodeddu, v. to untwine
Dadgylchu, v. to uncircle
Dadgymalu, v. to disjoint
Dadgymysgu, v. to un mingle
Dadgysodi, v. to unshelter, to distribute type
Dadgysoni, v. to make discord
Dadgysylltu, v. to disjoin
Dadgyweirio, v. to disorganise
Dadhalogi, v. to rid of pollution
Dadhalltu, v. to rid of saltness
Dadhanfodiad, n. annihilation
Dadholi, v. to re-examine
Dadhualu, v. to unfetter
Dadhuddo, v. to uncover
Dadhulio, v. to uncover
Dadhuno, v. to awake
Dadieuo, v. to unyoke
Dadl, n. dispute, debate, plea
Dadlaesu, v. to tuck up
Dadlam, n. a rebound
Dadleâu, v. to displace
Dadlenwad, n. depletion
Dadleu, v. to dispute, to argue
Dadleuad, n. disputation
Dadleuwr, n. disputer
Dadlewygu, v. to revive
Dadlidio, v. to rid of anger
Dadlif, n. an ebb, reflux
Dadliwio, v. to discolour
Dadlu, v. to depate, to argue
Dadlunio, v. to divest of form
Dadlwytho, v. to unload
Dadlygru, v. to rid of corruption

Dadlythyru, v. to obliterate
 Dadnaid, n. a rebounding
 Dadnaws, n. indisposition
 Dadnerthu, v. to rid of strength
 Dadnewid, v. to re-exchange
 Dadnoddi, v. to divest of refuge
 Dadnwyfo, v. to enervate
 Dadnychu, v. to rid of agony
 Dadnyddu, v. to untwist
 Dadobeithio, v. to rid of hope
 Dadoerl, v. to divest of cold
 Dadofalu, v. to divest of care
 Dadofidio, v. to rid of grief
 Dadofni, v. to rid of fear
 Dadoleuo, v. to relume
 Dadolrain, v. to retrace
 Dadorbwylo, v. to rid of madness; to recover one's senses
 Dadorchuddio, v. to develop
 Dadoresgyn, v. to reconquer
 Dadorfod, v. to overcome again
 Dadormesu, v. to cease troubling
 Dadorthrech, v. to rid of op. res.
 Dadosodl, v. to displace [sion
 Dadosgli, v. to strip branches
 Dadostegu, v. to break silence
 Dadranu, v. to subdivide
 Dadredeg, v. to run back
 Dadreibio, v. to disenchant
 Dadreiddio, v. to repenetrate
 Dadreithio, v. to divest of law
 Dadrestru, v. to disarrange
 Dadrin, v. to rid of mystery
 Dadrisgio, v. to strip off the bark
 Dadrithio, v. to disappear
 Dadroddi, v. to give back
 Dadrwyddo, v. to disentangle
 Dadrwymo, v. to unbind
 Dadrwystro, v. to disencumber
 Dadryddâu, v. to free again
 Dadrywio, v. to degenerate
 Dadsaethu, v. to shoot back
 Dadsafiad, n. reposition
 Dadsangu, v. to tread back
 Dadsarâu, v. to rid of offence
 Dadsathru, v. to tread again
 Dadsefydlu, v. to rid of stability
 Dadseinio, v. to reverberate

Dadseirchio, v. to unharness
 Dadserchu, v. to divest of love
 Dadsideru, v. to unfringe
 Dadsori, v. to divest of anger
 Dadswyno, v. to disenchant
 Daduno, v. to disunite
 Dadurddo, v. to degrade
 Dadwarchâu, v. to raise a siege
 Dadwasgodi, v. to unshelter
 Dadwasgu, v. to unpress
 Dadweinio, v. to unsheath
 Dadweithio, v. to unwork
 Dadwersyllu, v. to strike tents
 Dadweu, v. to unweave
 Dadwibio, v. to reel back
 Dadwiriaw, v. to divest of truth
 Dadwisgaw, v. to disarray
 Dadwlitho, v. to dry up dew
 Dadwneud, Dadwneuthur, v. to
 Dadwnio, v. to unsew [undo
 Dadwrdd, v. to make a noise
 Dadwregysu, v. to ungird
 Dadwreiddio, v. to eradicate
 Dadwridio, v. to cease blushing
 Dadwynebu, v. to rid of surface
 Dadwyrain, v. to resurge
 Dadwyre, v. to reascend
 Dadwystlo, v. to unpledge
 Dadymattal, v. to cease restraining one's self
 Dadymbleidio, v. to divest one's self of reason
 Dadymchwel, v. to overturn
 Dadymorchi, v. to become unfolded [one's self of trouble
 Dadymdrafferthu, v. to divest
 Dadymdrefnu, v. to disorder one's self [self of partiality
 Dadymdueddu, v. to divest one's
 Dadymdyru, v. to become dispersed [gling
 Dadymdderu, v. to cease wrangling
 Dadymddieithrio, v. to divest one's self of strangeness
 Dadymddilladu, v. to undress one's self [self
 Dadymglymu, v. to untie one's
 Dadymgreuloni, v. to divest

- one's self of cruelty [one's self
Dadymguddio, v. to cease hiding
Dadymgysylltu, v. to disconnect one's self [self
Dadymlëu, v. to displace one's
Dadymloni, v. to cease cheering one's self
Dadymnyddu, v. to become untwisted
Dadymorchuddio, v. to divest one's self of covering
Dadymrwymo, v. to disengage one's self
Dadymyly, v. to emarginate
Dadysgrif, n. a transcript shape
Dadystumio, v. to divest of land,
Daear, n. earth, globe, soil, ground
Daearaidd, a. terreous, earthy
Daearblant, n. mortals
Daeardy, n. dungeon
Daearen, n. the earth
Daearfochyn, n. badger
Daearfyd, n. terrestrial world
Dacargi, n. terrier
Daeargoel, n. geomancy
Daeargryn, n. earthquake
Daeargyrch, a. earth-seeking
Daearhwch, n. female badger
Daeariad, n. grounding
Daearlawr, n. ground-floor
Daearllyd, a. earthy
Daearllys, n. the peony
Daearod, n. interment
Daearog, a. terrestrious
Daearogan, n. geomancy
Daearol, a. terrestrial
Dæaroldeb, n. terrestrialness
Daearoll, v. to terrestriify
Daearoliad, n. terrestriification
Daearu, v. to inter; to earth
Daed, ad. as good, so good
Daer, n. fixed state : a. slow
Daearawd, n. a claiming; a fixing [tuary
Daered, n. appurtenance; mor-
Daeargri, n. a doleful cry
Daeriad, n. a fixing, setting
- Daerodl**, v. to decree
Daeru, v. to fix, to decree
Dafad, n. a sheep, ewe
Dafaden, n. wart, schirrus
Dafadenog, a. full of warts
Dafadenu, v. to grow warty
Dafates, n. flock of sheep
Dafniad, n. a dropping
Dafnog, a. having drops
Dafnol, a. trickling, dropping
Dafnu, v. to trickle, to drop
Dafyn, n. a drop
Dagr, n. a tear, a drop; knife
Dagreuo, v. to lachrymate
Dagreuol, a. lachrymal
Dagru, v. to shed tears
Dai, n. that causes, the Deity
Daiar, n. the earth; earth
Daiawn, n. good : a. good
Daif, n. singe, blast
Daig, n. what is effused
Dail, n. leaves; foliage
Daill, n. product, issue
Dain, a. pure; fine; delicate
Daioni, n. goodness; good
Daionus, a. beneficial, good
Dair, n. an effusion, a song
Dais, n. a wish, a desire
Daith, n. flash, blaze
Dal, n. a hold, catch; a stop : v. to hold; to bear, to catch, to detain, to arrest
Dâl, n. a leaf, a lamina
Dala, v. to hold, to bear, catch
Dalbren, n. holdfast
Dæen, n. a leaf, a lobe
Dalenog, a. foliaceous, leaved
Daleniad, n. foliation
Dalenu, v. to foliate
Dalfa, n. a capture, a hold
Daliad, n. holding
Daliaden, n. support, prop
Daliedydd, n. detainer
Daliwr, n. holder
Dall, n. blind one : a. blind
Dalliad, n. a blinding
Dallineb, n. blindness
Dallineb, n. blind worm

- Dallt**, n. the understanding :
 v. to understand
Dallu, v. to grow blind
Dam, a prefix to denote being
 about, or circumscribe
Damaethu, v. to be husbanding
 or cultivating
Damblygu, v. to fold round
Damborthi, v. to be upholding
Dambrynu, v. to be purchasing
Dambwyo, v. to beat about
Damcanu, v. to be contriving
Damchwa, n. an over-turn
Damchwaen, n. an accident
Damchweiniad, n. a chancing
Damchweinio, v. to happen
Damdeithio, v. to perambulate
Damdoi, v. to cover about
Damdorchi, v. to wreath about
Damdori, v. to cover about
Damdramwy, v. to travel about
Damdreiglo, v. to circumvolve
Damdreimio, v. to look about
Damdroi, v. to turn round
Damdrosi, v. to drive about
Damdrychu, v. to be amputating
Damdwrdd, n. a confused stir
Damdwyo, v. to be castigating
Damdyfu, v. to grow about
Damdyngu, v. to appraise
Damdyru, v. to heap about
Damdywys, v. to lead about
Damddal, v. to hold in [about
Damddyblygu, v. to be folding
Damfachu, v. to grapple about
Damfwrw, v. to cast about
Damfrydio, v. to flow about
Damgaeru, v. to fortify about
Damgludo, v. to carry about
Damglymu, v. to be tying about
Damglywed, v. to feel impulse
Damgnoi, v. to fret about
Damgreinio, v. to crawl about
Damgyffred, v. to imagine
Camgyffroi, v. to be agitating
Damgylchynu, v. to circumscribe
Damledu, v. to expand round
Damlenwi, v. to fill round
Danlewyrchu, v. to illumine
Damlifo, v. to flow round
Damlunio, v. to be forming
Damlygu, v. to be elucidating
Damlynu, v. to adhere about
Dammeg, n. a parable
Dammegol, a. allegorical
Dammegu, v. to allegorize
Damnoddi, v. to be protecting
Damnoethi, v. to expose
Damnyddu, v. to twist abo t
Damranu, v. to be separating
Damred, n. circulation
Damredu, v. to circulate
Damrithio, v. to be seeming
Damrodi, v. to wheel round
Damrwyno, v. to be tying round
Damryson, v. to be disputing
Damrywio, v. to be varying
Damsangu, v. to dance round
Damsathru, v. to tread round
Damwain, n. accident, chance
Damweiniad, n. a chancing
Damweiniaeth, n. a chance
Damweinlo, v. to happen
Damwyn, n. fortune, hap
Dân, n. a lure, a charm
Danadl, n. the nettles
Danadlen, n. a nettle
Danas, n. deer; venison
Danfôn, v. to send, to convey
Danfoniad, n. a sending
Danfônol, a. missionary
Danheddian, n. dentition
Danheddog, a. toothed
Danheddu, v. to teeth; to bite
Dannod, v. to reproach; to up-
 braid; to twit
Dannodiad, n. a reproaching
Dannodwr, n. upbraider
Dannodd, n. tooth-ache
Dannogen, n. the betony
Dansawdd, n. a principle
Dansoddi, v. to form a principle
Dansoddiad, n. abstraction
Dansoddiaeth, n. physiology
Dant, n. a tooth; a tine; a cog
Danteithiad, n. making dainty

Danteiddiol, a. dainty
Danteithion, n. dainties
Danteithrwydd, n. deliciousness
Dangos, v. to show, to disclose, or make known
Dangosadwy, a. ostensible
Dangosedigol, a. demonstrative
Dangoseg, n. an index
Dangosiad, n. a shewing
Dangosiadol, a. demonstrative
Dangosiadus, a. showy
Dangosol, n. indicative, shewing
Dangoswr, n. one who shews
Dar, a. prefix that implies before, upon, or about to be, analogous to **PRE**: n. a noise or din
Darammhau, v. to hesitate
Daramred, n. circulation: to go about
Daramrediad, n. a circulating
Darbenu, v. to raise upright; to form a perpendicular
Darblygu, v. to double over
Darbod, n. a preparation: v. to prepare, to provide
Darbodaeth, n. forecast
Darbodiad, n. a preparing
Darbodol, a. precautionous [ness
Darbodoldeb, n. precautionous-
Darbodus, a. provident
Darborthi, v. to sustain to main-
Darbwyo, v. to verberate [tain
Darbwyll, n. persuasion
Darbwylo, v. persuade
Darbwyso, v. to preponderate
Darchwantu, v. to covet
Darchwreaw, v. to sport about
Darchwrenych, to covet greatly
Darchwilio, v. to pry about
Darchwyddo, v. to swell up
Darddiffynu, v. to protect
Darddodi, v. to prefix
Darddonio, v. to endow
Darddosbarthu, v. to elucidate
Darddringo, v. to climb up
Darddullio, v. to describe
Darddwyrain, v. to soar aloft

Darddwyso, v. to make dense
Darddychrynu, v. to intimidate
Darddychwel, v. to recur back
Darddyfod, v. to come to pass
Dareb, n. a proverb, an adage
Darebu, v. to use a proverb
Daredrych, v. to observe
Daredd, n. tumultuous din
Daregnio, v. to use exertion
Daren, n. a noise, or din
Darestyn, v. to extend over
Darfachu, v. to grapple over
Darfaddeu, v. to be remitting
Darfalanu, v. to bud out
Darfathru, v. to trample over
Darfeilo, v. to pile up
Darfelyddu, v. to imagine
Darferu, v. to accustom
Darfaethu, v. to miscarry, to fail
Darfinio, v. to acuate, to edge
Darfod, n. a finish: v. to finish; to be ended
Darfodadwy, a. perishable
Darfodedig, a. evanescent
Darfodedigaeth, n. consumption
Darfodiad, n. a finishing
Darfodoldeb, n. transience
Darfodol, a. finishing, ending
Darfoddio, v. to please
Darfoethu, v. to nourish tenderly
Darfoli, v. to be celebrated
Darfolli, v. to receive kindly
Darfradu, v. to act treachery
Darfrathu, v. to vulnerate
Darfreinio, v. to dignify
Darfritho, v. to variegate
Darfriwio, v. to be fracting
Darfrochi, v. to be ruffling
Darfrodiad, n. embroidery
Darfrudio, v. to prognosticate
Darfrydio, v. to be throbbing
Darfrysisio, v. to be speeding
Darfrywio, v. to make brisk
Darfrywytho, v. to blandish
Darfrydiol, a. residing, abiding
Dargadw, v. to be securing
Dargaenu, v. to stratify
Dargaethu, v. to restrict

Dargamu, v. to be bending
 Dargantu, v. to form a rim
 Darganu, v. to blanch
 Dargasglu, v. to heap
 Dargau, v. to envelope
 Dargeisio, v. to persevere
 Dargelu, v. to over-veil
 Dargilio, v. to recede
 Dargipio, v. to snatch
 Dargi]iwr, n. a snatcher
 Dargledru, v. to lattice over
 Dargleinio, v. to crawl
 Dargleisio, v. to make weals
 Darglodi, v. to extol
 Dargludo, v. to transport
 Dargluddio, v. to overwhelm
 Darglymu, v. to knot
 Dargnifio, v. to toil
 Dargnithio, v. to pat upon
 Dargnoi, v. to keep gnawing
 Dargochi, v. to redden
 Dargodi, v. to rise over
 Dargoddi, v. to overstay
 Dargoelio, v. to credit partly
 Dargoethi, v. to purify
 Dargofio, v. to call to mind
 Dargoffa, v. to memorize
 Dargolledu, v. to cause a loss
 Dargolli, v. to lose
 Dargospi, v. to castigate
 Dargrafu, v. to scrape
 Dargraffu, v. to cause a mark
 Dargrasu, v. to parch slightly
 Dargredu, v. to half credit
 Dargroni, v. to collect
 Dargrothi, v. to bulge, or swell
 Dargrwydro, v. to peregrinate
 Dargrybwylio, v. to intimate
 Dargrychu, v. to ruffle [slightly
 Dargrynu, v. to conglomerate
 Dargryso, v. to accelerate
 Darguchio, v. to frown
 Darguddio, v. to seclude
 Dargulo, v. to narrow
 Darguro, v. to reverberate
 Dargwympo, v. to fall
 Dargydio, v. to join
 Dargyfadde, v. to menace

Dargyfadde, v. to own partly
 Dargyhoeddi, v. to expose
 Dargylichynu, to circumference
 Dargynnullo, v. to heap
 Dargynnwys, v. to make compact
 Dargynnyg, to attempt or offer
 Dargynyddu, v. to augment
 Dargynu, v. to elevate
 Dargyrchu, v. to resort [tend
 Dargyrhaedd, v. to reach or ex-
 Dargysdadlu, v. to proportion
 Dargysgodi, v. to adumbrate
 Dargysgu, v. to fall asleep
 Dargysodi, v. to combine
 Dargysoni, v. to harmonize
 Dargystuddio, v. to excruciate
 Dargysylltu, v. to conjoin
 Dargywain, v. to convey
 Darhedeg, v. to hover
 Darheidio, v. to swarm
 Darhonni, v. to assert
 Darhuno, v. to doze
 Dariad, n. a making a din
 Dariasu, v. to pervade
 Darladu, v. to be benevolent
 Darlafaru, v. to enunciate
 Darlamu, v. to hop
 Darlechu, v. to skulk
 Darledu, v. to expand
 Darleddfu, v. to slant
 Darleisio, v. to resound
 Darleisiwr, n. reverberator
 Darleithio, v. to make humid
 Darlenwi, v. to superabound
 Darlesu, v. to cause benefit
 Dar'ethru, v. to slope
 Darlethu, v. to overlay
 Darleu, v. to lecture, to read
 Darlewyrchu, v. to shine
 Darlido, v. to inflame
 Dariifo, v. to flow
 Darlith, n. a sermon, a lecture
 Darlithio, v. to initiate
 Darlithiwr, n. a lecturer
 Darliwio, v. to give a tint
 Darlochi, v. to give a refuge
 Darloesi, v. to perfuse
 Darloni, v. to gladden

Darlogi, v. to singe
Darluchio, v. to sprinkle [ing
Darluniodraeth, the art of draw-
Darluddio, v. to obstruct
Darlunlen, n. a map
Darlunio, v. to portray, to delin-
 eate, to represent
Darluniwr, n. an artist, drawer
Darlwybro, v. to tract [pering
Darlwyddo, v. to cause pros-
Darlwythiad, n. a loading
Darlwytho, v. to load
Dalyfnu, v. to polish
Darlyngcu, v. to eruc'ate
Darlynu, v. to adhere
Darlythyru, v. to superscribe
Darlywio, v. to superintend
Darllein, Darllen, v. to read
Darllaw, n. a brewing: v. to
 pour, to brew
Darllen, v. to read, to peruse
Darllewyrchu, v. to illumine
Darmain, n. a prognostication
 v. to prognosticate
Darmerth, n. a preparation
Darmerthiad, n. a preparing
Darmerthu, v. to prepare
Darn, n. a piece, a patch
Darneidio, v. to hop
Darniad, n. a piecing
Darnio, v. to piece, a patch
Darnod, n. distinction
Darnodi, v. to distinguish
Darnofio, v. to swim
Daroddef, v. to suffer
Darofyn, v. to intimate
Darogan, n. prediction; to pre-
Daroganiad, n. predicting [dict
Daroganu, v. to predict
Daroganwr, n. a foreteller
Darogwyddo, v. to incline
Daron, n. the thunderer
Darostwng, n. debasement: v.
 to subdue .
Darostyngiad, n. subjection
Darostyngu, v. to be subject
Darpar, n. preparation
Darpariaeth, n. a preparing

Darparu, v. to prepare
Darre, v. to effuse; to blush
Darstain, n. tinkle, a clang; v.
 to tinkle, to clang
Darsteinio, v. to tinkle
Darswydo, v. to intimidate
Darswyddo, v. to superintend
Darswyno, v. to enchant
Darsylw, n. an observation
Darsylwad, n. observation
Darsylwedd, n. an essence
Darsylweddu, v. to element
Darsylwi, v. to observe
Darsyllu, v. to stare, to gaze
Daru, v. to finish, to end; to
 tinkle, to clank
Darwain, n. ministration: v.
 to administer
Darwareu, v. to disport
Darwedd, n. compliancy .
Darweddu, v. to direct
Darweiniwr, v. director, leader
Darweithio, v. to supererogate
Darwel, n. perspicacity
Darweled, v. to perceive
Darweliad, n. perception
Darwenu, v. to smile
Darwib, n. a hovering
Darwibio, v. to hover
Darwirio, v. to assert
Darwystlo, v. to pledge
Darymchwelyd, v. to revert
Darymdeithio, v. to sojourn
Darymgeisio, v. to make effort
Darymiranu, v. to divide
Darymred, n. an excursion: a
 colliquation; a diarrhoea; v.
 to run; to move about; to
 run out
Darymrithio, v. to seem to be
Darymroi, v. to resign
Darymsangu, v. to trample
Darymsathru, v. to tread
Darymsawdd, n. adjunct
Darystain, n. a tinkle a peal
Darysteiniio, v. to tinkle,
Dâs, n. a heap; a stack
Dasedig, a. ricked, stacked

Dasgwin, n. a cone, a rick
 Dasgyrn, n. a stacking
 Dasiad, n. a ricking, stacking
 Dasmal, n. a gentle touch
 Dasmalu, v. to touch gently
 Dasol, a. cumulated; stacked
 Dasu, v. to stack, to rick
 Daswl, n. a pile; a stack
 Daswrn, n. a cone; a pile
 Dasyliad, n. a piling up
 Dasylu, v. to pile, to rick
 Dasyrnu, v. to heap, to rick
 Dathliad, n. celebration
 Dathlu, v. to celebrate
 Dau, n. two, a. two
 Daw, n. a boon; a son-in-law
 a coming onward
 Dawd, n. a deposit; a giving
 Dawes, n. a daughter-in-law
 Dawg, n. a portion, or share
 Dawn, n. gift; virtue; grace
 Dawni, v. to gift, to endow
 Dawnus, a. gifted, virtuous
 Dawr, v. to care, to regard
 De, n. activity; a parting,
 right, right side; the south;
 v. to part; to right; a. separ-
 ate right; south
 Dead, n. a parting; separation
 Deadell, n. a flock, a herd
 Deadellog, a. gregarious
 Deadelliad, n. a herding
 Deadellu, v. to form a herd
 Deaeth, n. separation
 Deall, n. intellect; understand-
 ing: v. to understand
 Deallol, a. intellectual
 Dealladwy, a. apprehensible
 Dealledig, a. gifted with reason
 Dealledigaeth, n. understand-
 ing, comprehension
 Dealledigol, a. intellectual
 Deallgar, a. intelligent, wise
 Deallgarwch, n. intelligence
 Dealliad, n. intellection
 Deallol, a. intellectual
 Deallt, n. understanding
 Dealltiad, n. intellection

Dealltwr, n. intellectualist
 Dealltwriaeth, n. understand-
 ing comprehension
 Dealltwrus, a. intelligent
 Deallu, v. to understand
 Deallus, a. intelligent, know-
 ing
 Deau, n. the right; the south
 a. right, dexterous
 Deawl, v. tending to separate
 Debed, v. to go, to depart
 Dechre, n. beginning, origin
 Dechreuad, n. origination
 Dechreuol, a. original, initial
 Dechreu, v. to begin
 Dechrenad, n. a beginning
 Dechreuedig, a. begun
 Dechreuol, a. initial primitive
 Dechreuw, n. a beginner
 Dedfryd, n. restoration; ver-
 dict, adjudicant
 Dedfrydiad, n. adjudication
 Dedfrydol, a. adjudicating
 Dedlidio, v. to be angry as in
 Dedwinedd, n. evanescence
 Dedwino, v. to fade away
 Dedwinoldeb, n. evanidness
 Dedwydd, n. a state of bliss; a.
 of renewed intelligence; dis-
 creet; happy
 Dedwyddiad, n. beatification
 Dedwyddo, v. to beatify
 Dedwyddol, a. beatific
 Dedwyddus, a. beatific; blessed
 Dedwyddwch, n. happiness
 Dedwyn, a. calmed of passion
 Dedylliad, n. a suckling
 Dedyllio, v. to suckle
 Dedd, n. an order, rule
 Deddf, n. statute, law, ordinance
 Deddfiad, n. ordination
 Deddfol, a. ceremonial
 Deddfolder, n. ordinateness
 Deddfoli, v. to make ordinal
 Deddfolwydd, n. ceremonial-
 Deddfu, v. to institute [ness
 Deddfwr, n. a legislator
 Deŷuad, n. rightly; southing

Lallod
 v. unte

- Deëuo, v. to use dexterity; to tend to the south
- Def, n. use, one's own [sheep]
- Defeidiog, a. abounding with
- Defeidydd, n. a shepherd
- Defeita, v. to hunt after sheep
- Defiad, n. a bringing
- Deful, n. droppings, drops
- Defniad, n. a trickling
- Defnio, v. to drop, to trickle
- Defnydd, n. element, matter
- Defnyddgar, a. useful
- Defnyddiad, n. materialation
- Defnyddiadau, v. to materialize
- Defnyddiodraeth, materialism
- Defnyddio, v. to prepare matter to make use of
- Defnyddiol, a. material; useful
- Defnyddioldeb, n. materiality
- Defnyddiwr, n. one who forms
- Defnyn, n. a drop, a particle
- Defnyniad, n. a dropping
- Defnynu, v. to drop, to trickle
- Defod, n. usage, custom
- Defodedig, a. instituted
- Defodi, v. to fix a custom
- Defodiad, n. institution
- Defodol, a. accustomed
- Defodolder, n. customariness
- Defodwr, n. an institutor
- Defyn, n. matter or stuff
- Deffro, a. moving awake: v. to rouse; to awake
- Deffroad, n. arousing; a waking
- Deffroi, v. to rouse; to wake
- Deffröl, a. tending to awake
- Deffrous, a. wakeful
- Deffrousrydd, n. wakefulness
- Deffrowr, n. an awaker
- Deg, n. ten: a. ten
- Degaid, n. a decade
- Degban, a. having ten parts
- Degaidio, v. to form decades
- Degfed, n. a tenth: a. tenth
- Degiad, n. a decimal
- Degol, a. decadary; decimal
- Degoli, v. to decimate
- Degoliad, n. decimation
- Degollaeth, n. tithing
- Degplyg, n. a decuple
- Degryn, n. a single drop
- Degryniad, n. a dropping
- Degrynu, v. to fall in drops
- Degsill, a. often syllables
- Degtro, a. of ten turns
- Degu, v. to decimate
- Degwm, n. a tenth; a tithing
- Degymiad, n. a tithing
- Degymol, n. relating to tithe
- Deheu, n. dexterity; south
- Deheubarth, n. south region
- Deheuder, n. dexterity
- Deheudra, n. dexterousness
- Deheuedd, n. dextrality
- Deheuig, a. dexterous, dexter
- Deheulaw, n. a right hand
- Deheuol, a. dexter; southern
- Dehongli, v. to interpret
- Dehongliad, n. interpretation
- Dehonglwr, n. expounder
- Dehonglydd, n. expounder
- Deifiad, n. a singeing, blasting
- Deifio, v. to singe; to blast
- Deifiol, a. singeing; blasting
- Deifniad, n. nurturing
- Deifriad, n. a setting in order
- Deifriad, v. to put in regimen
- Deifyr, n. a regimen; verse
- Deigr, n. a drop; a tear
- Deigriad, n. lachrymation
- Deigrio, v. to shed tears; to
- Deigrol, a. lachrymal [trickle]
- Deigrryn, n. tear, drop
- Deigrynol, a. falling in drops
- Deigryniad, n. a trickling
- Deigrynu, v. to fall in drops
- Deigyriad, n. emanation
- Deigynu, v. to emanate
- Deilen, n. a leaf, foil
- Deiliach, n. mixed leaves
- Deiliad, n. folliatfon; subject tenant
- Deiliadaeth, n. foliage
- Deiliant, n. foliation, foliage
- Deilliar, a. foliaceous, leafy
- Deilio, v. to put out leaves

- Deitlog, a. bearing leaves
 De.lw, n. small of the leg
 Deilliad, n. an issuing, a proceeding
 Deillio, v. to derive, to proceed
 Deilliol, a. proceeding, deriving
 Deincod, n. teeth an edge
 Deincodyn, n. apple seed
 Deinio, v. to charm, to allure
 Deintgraff, n. tooth drawer
 Deintgryd, n. gnashing of teeth
 Deintiad, n. dentition
 Deintio, v. to teeth, to bite
 Deintiol, a. dental
 Deintlweh, n. tooth powder
 Deintrod, n. cog wheel
 Deintur, n. tenter frame
 Deintws, n. little tooth
 Deintwst, n. tooth-ache
 Deintydd, n. dentist
 Deiriad, n. a dinning
 Defryd, v. to belong, to pertain, to be related
 Deisiad, n. a ricking, a piling
 Deisio, v. to stack, to pile
 Deisyf, n. request, intreaty: v. to request, to desire
 Deisyfiad, n. a requesting
 Deisyfol, a. beseeching
 Deisyfu, v. to beseech, to crave
 Deisyfwr, n. beseecher
 Deisyn, n. hank, skein
 Dêl, n. approach: v. will come; a hard or rigid state
 Del, a. stiff; pert, saucy; smart
 Delaidd, a. stiffish, smart
 Delbren, n. log; cudgel
 Delder, n. stiffness; pertness
 Delfaen, n. delvin, kellas
 Delf, n. a numskull; a churl
 Delffaidd, a. oafish; stupid
 Delffeiddio, v. to stupidify
 Delid, n. metal, mineral
 Delor, n. wood-pecker
 Delw, n. an image, idol, form, manner, semblance
 Delwad, n. a formation, a forming, n. a statue
 Delwadol, a. formative
 Delwaddoli, v. to idolatrize
 Delwaddoliad, n. an idoling
 Delwaddoliaeth, n. idolatry
 Delwaddolwr, n. idolater
 Delwant, n. imagery
 Delwedd, n. resemblance
 Delweddu, v. to describe, to portray, to make like a statue
 Delwi, v. to give a form; to become as a statue; to wax pale, to be confounded
 Dell, n. rift, slit or cleft
 Delli, n. blindness
 Dellni, n. blind state
 Dellten, Dellt, n. lath, splint
 Delleniad, n. splintering
 Delltenog, a. splintered, latticed
 Delltenu, v. to splinter to lattice
 Delltwr, n. lattice maker
 Deniad, n. an alluring
 Denol, v. alluring, enticing
 Denwr, n. enticer, seducer
 Denu, v. to entice, to allure
 Dengwath, a. ten times
 Dengyn, a. clownish, rustic
 Deodi, v. to extract; to put off
 Deol, n. exile, banishment: v. to banish, to separate
 Deoladwy, a. separable, banish-
 Deolawd, n. separation [able
 Deoledig, a. exiled, separated
 Deoliad, n. separation; a banishing [giver; dean
 Deon, n. the distributor; the
 Deon, n. strangers, visitors
 Deor, n. a hatching, a taking out of the shell: v. to brood to hatch
 Deoriaid, n. a hatched brood
 Deorain, v. to brood, to hatch
 Deoriad, n. a hatching
 Deorlyd, a. in a state to hatch
 Der, a. hard, stubborn
 Dera, n. a fury, fiend, devil; the staggers
 Deraidd, a. apt to be stubborn
 Derbi, v. will come to pass

- Derbyn, n.** a receipt : v. to admit, to receive
Derbynadwy, a. receivable
Derbynfaf, n. receptacle
Derbyniad, n. reception
Derbyniol, a. admissible
Derbynioldeb, n. acceptableness
Derbyniwr, n. receiver
Derch, a. elevated, exalted
Derchafael, n. ascension
Derchafawl, a. elevating
Derchafiad, n. exaltation
Derchafiaeth, n. elevation
Derchafu, v. to elevate
Derchawl, a. elevating, exalting
Derchiad, n. an elevating
Derchu, v. to elevate, to exalt
Derdri, n. obduracy
Dere, v. come thou
Deriad, n. a frowardly acting
Deriaw, v. to act frowardly
Derlin, n. the heart of oak
Derlwyn, n. an oak grove
Derllydd, a. poured, effused
Derllyddiad, n. depletion
Derllyddu, v. to pour out
Dernyn, n. a piece, a patch
Derwin, a. oaken, made of oak
Derwydd, n. a druid
Derwyddol, a. druidic, druidical
Derwyddoni, n. druidism
Deryw, v. it is done
Dês, n. system, order, rule
Desgyn, to ascend, to mount
Desgyneb, n. a climax (in rhe
Desgyniad, n. ascension (toric)
Desgynol, a. ascending
Dest, n. order, or trim
Destl, a. neat, trim ; delicate
Destlaidd, a. apt to be trim
Destliad, n. a putting in trim
Destlu, v. to make neat
Destlus, a. nice, neat trim
Destlusrwydd, n. neatness
Dethol, v. to pick, to select
Detholedig, a. chosen, picked
Detholiad, n. a selecting
Deu, v. to come, to arrive
Deuad, n. coming, arrival
Deuarddeg, n. twelve
Deuawl, a. future, coming
Deubarth, a. of two parts
Deubarthiad, n. bisection
Deubarthu, v. to bisect
Deuben, n. a pair, two heads
Deubenog, a. two headed
Deublyg, a. double
Deublygiad, n. duplication
Deublygiaeth, n. duplicature
Deublygu, v. to duplicate
Deudro, n. two turns : a. twice
Deudroed, n. two feet
Deudroediog, a. bipedal
Deuddaint, a. bidental
Deuddeg, a. twelve
Deuddegfed, a. twelfth
Deuddyblyg, a. two-fold, dupli-
Deueiriog, a. equivocal [cate]
Deuenwol, a. binomial
Deufed, a. second
Deufin, of two edges, two-edged
Deugain, a. forty
Deugeinfed, a. fortieth
Deulais, a. of two sounds
Deuleisiad, n. diphthong
Deulin, n. the two knees
Deuliw, n. two colours
Deulin, u. two forms ; a pair
Deulygeidiog, a. binocular
Deunaw, a. eighteen
Deuochrog, a. of two sides
Deuodd, n. the twain, the two
Deuol, a. future, coming
Deurydd, n. the cheeks
Deuryw, n. two sorts or kind
Deutu, n. two sides ; about
Deuwedd, n. two form
Deuwynebog, a. having two face
Dewin, n. a diviner, a wizard
a. divine, theological
Dewines, n. a witch
Dewiniad, n. a divining
Dewiniaeth, n. divination
Dewinio, v. to divine
Dewis, n. choice
Dewisiad, n. a choosing

- Dewiso, v. to choose [ect]
 Dewisol, a. choice, desirable, sel
 Dewr, n. a brave one, a hero: a.
 brave, bold; stout
 Dewrâu, v. to grow bold
 Dewrder, n. bravery, valour
 Dewredd, n. bravery, prowess
 Dewryn, n. a pert one
 Di, a. privative pref., syn. with
 DIS, IN, IR, UN, LESS
 Diarbed, a. unprogressive
 Diach, a. void of origin
 Diachles, a. unsuccoured
 Diachludd, a. unobscured
 Diachos, a. without cause
 Diachub, a. not to be saved
 Diachudd, a. unsecluded
 Diachwyn, a. uncomplaining
 Diadbryn, a. without redemption
 Diachwaeth, a. void of relish
 Diadeg, a. inopportune
 Diadflas, a. without relish
 Diadfyd, a. unafflicted, unvexed
 Diadgas, a. not disagreeable
 Diadgof, a. void of recollection
 Diadlais, a. void of resonance
 Diadlam, a. not to be repassed
 Diadlif, a. without a reflux
 Diadnabod, a. unrecognized
 Diadna ir, a. reproachless
 Diadran, a. undivided
 Diadred, a. void of recurrence
 Diadrwym, a. unrestricted
 Diadwedd, a. void of retrospect
 Diadwerth, a. undepreciated
 Diadwyth, a. innoxious
 Diaddurn, a. unadorned
 Diadwyn, a. unkind; indecent
 Diaddysg, a. learned
 Diael, a. without a brow
 Diaelod, a. without a limb
 Diaeth, a. without pain
 Diafael, a. without a hold
 Diafiach, a. undiseased
 Diafl, n. the devil
 Diaffes, a. void of advantage
 Diaflwydd, a. void of misfortune
 Diaflym, a. not blunt
 Diatrad, a. without waste
 Diafrwydd, a. unobstructed
 Diagor, a. without opening
 Diagwedd, a. void of method
 Diangeu, a. deathless
 Diangiad, n. an escape
 Diangol, a. escaping
 Dianc, n. escape, retreat; v. to
 escape, to avoid
 Diaid, a. void of zeal
 Diall, a. unequalled
 Diallenedig, a. unregenerated
 Dial, n. vengeance, revenge:
 v. to avenge; to revenge
 Dialaeth, a. void of sorrow
 Dialar, a. not mourning
 Dialbren, n. a gallows
 Dialledd, n. vengeance
 Dialleddgar, a. vengeful, vindict-
 Dialleddiad, n. an avenging [ive
 Dialledol, a. avenging
 Dialleddu, v. to avenge
 Dialfawr, Dialgar, a. revengeful
 Dialiad, n. a revenging
 Dialu, v. to revenge
 Dialw, a. uncalled, unnamed
 Dialydd, n. an avenger
 Dialyddiaeth, n. vengeance
 Diallu, a. unable, impotent
 Diamcan, a. void of design
 Diamdlawd, a. not necessitous
 Diamddiffyn, a. defenceless
 Diamgeledd, a. succourless
 Diamgelog, a. uncircumspect
 Diamgen, a. not otherwise
 Diamgudd, a. not enveloped
 Diamgyffred, void of comprehen-
 Diamgylch, unsurrounded [sion
 Diamhafal, a. incomparable
 Diaml, a. unfrequent
 Diamlwg, a. obscure
 Diammhau, a. doubtless
 Diammheuaeth, n. certainty
 Diammhëus, a. unsuspecting
 Diammod, a. unconditional
 Diammynedd, a. impatient
 Diamrafael, a. uncontentious
 Diamrosgo, a. not unwieldy

Dianrytus, a. not excessive
 Diamryson, a. void of strife
 Diamwedd, a. incongruous
 Diamwel, a. uncircumspect
 Diamwes, a. void of enjoyment
 Diamwys, a. unequivocal
 Dianadl, a. breathless
 Dianaf, a. without defect
 Dianair, a. reproachless
 Dianerch, a. ungreeted
 Dianfodd, a. not unwilling
 Dianfon, a. without mission
 Dianfwyn, a. not unkind
 Dianffawd, without misfortune
 Dianhap, a. without mischance
 Dianhardd, a. not unlovely
 Dianhwyl, a. undisturbed
 Dianial, a. not overgrown
 Dianian, a. unnatural
 Diannedd, a. without dwelling
 Diannel, a. aimless
 Diannod, a. instantaneous
 Diannog, a. unexcited
 Diannwyd, a. unchilled
 Dianrheg, a. giftless
 Dianrhydedd, without honour
 Diantur, a. without enterprise
 Dianudon, a. not perjured
 Dianwadal, a. unwavering
 Diaraf, a. not dilatory or slow
 Diarau, a. inclement
 Diarbed, a. unsparing
 Diarchenad, a. unclothed
 Diarcholl, a. without wound
 Diarchwaeth, a. tasteless
 D. arddel, v. to expel; a. claim-
 Diareb, a. proverb [less
 Diarebol, a. proverbial
 Diarebu, v. to use adages
 Diarebydd, n. proverbialist
 Diarf, a. unarmed
 Diarfaeth, a. void of purpose
 Diarfer, a. unusual
 Diarfod, a. inopportune
 Diarffordd, t. out of the way
 Diargae, a. without obstacle
 Diargel, a. undisguised
 D'argraff, a. unprinted

Diarloes, a. exhaustless
 Diarludd, a. unobstructed
 Diarlwy, a. unprovided
 Diarmerth, a. without provision
 Diarobryn, a. unmerited
 Diarofyn, a. unintentional
 Diarogl, a. without scent
 Diaros, a. without delay
 Diarswyd, a. dauntless
 Diartaith, a. without torture
 Diarw, a. not rough
 Diarwybod, a. unknowing
 Diarwydd, a. without token
 Diarymchwel, a. unreverting
 Dias, n. a din, a clamour
 Diasbri, a. without wiles
 Diasgell, a. wingless
 Diasgen, a. unblemished
 Diasgloff, a. without lameness
 Diasgwrn, a. without bone
 Diaspad, n. a clangor, a cry
 Diasped, v. to clang
 Diaspedain, v. to resound
 Diastrus, a. unperplexed
 Diasu, v. to cling, to clamour
 Diasw, a. not left or awkward
 Diateb, a. unanswered
 Diattal, a. unimpeded
 Diattreg, a. undelayed, direct
 Diattro, a. without reversion
 Diathraw, a. without a teacher
 Diathrawd, a. uncensured
 Diathrin, a. unused to labour
 Diau, a. true, surely
 Diawch, a. unapt, not keen
 Diawdlyn, n. beverage
 Diawdwydd, n. bay-trees
 Diawgrym, a. unskilful
 Diawl, n. devil, one destitute
 of light
 Diawlaidd, a. devilish; hellish
 Diawledig, a. possessed of a de-
 Diawles, n. a she devil [vil
 Diawlig, a. of devilish nature
 Diawlio, v. to call the devil
 Diaws, a. unapt
 Diawydd, a. without avidity
 Dib, n. a fall, a depth

Dibaid, a. unceasing, incessant	Dibur, a. impure
Dibaith, a. indistinct	Dibwyll, a. senseless, witless
Diball, a. sure, infallible	Dibwys, a. not heavy, light
Dibara, a. not durable, short	Dibybyr, a. void of energy
Dibarod, a. unprepared	Dibyn, n. a steep, a hanging
Dibarch, a. void of respect	Dibynai, n. a pendulum
Dibech, a. without sin, sinless	Dibynaid, a. pendulous
Diben, a. headless, endless	Dibyniad, n. an impending
Dibenaeth, a. without a chief	Dibynog, a. appendant
Diberchen, a. unpossessed	Dibynol, a. impending
Diberfedd, a. without entrails	Dibynu, v. to hang, to depend
Diberthynas, a. irrelevant	Dibynydd, n. dependent
Diberygl, a. without danger	Dicen, n. a hen, female bird
Dibetrus, a. unhesitating	Dichell, n. trick
Dibil, a. having no peel	Dichellgar, a. wily, crafty
Dibl, n. a skirt; a daggie	Dichelliad, n. a devising
Diblaid, a. without party	Dichellu, v. to use craft
Diblant, a. childless	Dichellus, a. crafty, inventive
Dible, n. skirts; daggles	Dichlyn, a. assiduous
Dibleth, a. unplaited	Dichlynder, n. assiduity
Diblaid, n. bedagging	Dichlynedd, n. assiduity
Diblysg, a. without shell or husk	Dichlynu, v. to act assiduously
Diblo, v. to daggie, to draggle	Dichon, v. to be able
Diblog, a. bedaggled	Dichoni, v. to be effectual
Diblu, a. featherless, unfledged	Dichoniad, n. effectuation
Diblwyl, a. having no parish	Dichwant, a. without desire
Diblydd, a. not mellow or soft	Dichwerw, a. not bitter
Diblyg, a. without a fold	Dichwith, a. not awkward
Dibobl, a. without people	Dichwyn, a. without weeds
Diboen, a. painless; unwearied	Did, n. a teat; fluency
Diboeth, a. without heat	Didad, a. fatherless
Diborth, a. helpless, unaided	Didaen, a. without expansion
Dibr, n. a saddle	Didaer, a. not importunate
Dibra, v. to put on a saddle	Didal, a. without pay, unpaid
Dibraidd, a. without flocks	Didalch, a. unfractured
Dibrawf, a. without proof	Didalm, a. incessant
Dibres, a. without copper	Didanc, a. not tranquil
Dibreswyl, a. having no abode	Didardd, a. uneffusive
Dibrid, a. priceless	Didarf, a. unchased, a. unscared
Dibridd, a. without earth	Didaro, a. unaffected
Dibryn, a. unscanty, unscarce	Didarth, a. without vapour
Dibrïod, a. unmarried	Didasg, a. without task or job
Dibrudd, a. indiscreet	Didaw, a. not silent, or tacit
Dibrwy, a. improvident	Didawel, a. not calm
Dibryd, a. inopportune	Didawl, a. incessant, unabated
Dibryder, a. without anxiety	Didech, a. without skulking
Dibryn, a. without purchase	Dideimlad, a. unfeeling
Dibrysus, a. not diligent	Dideithi, a. imperfect

Diden, n. teat, nipple	Didroed, a. footless
Didenog, a. having teats	Didroedd, a. without transgres-
Diderfyn, a. endless, boundless	Didru, a. without misery [sion]
Diderfysg, a. undisturbed	Didrugar, a. unplying
Didi, n. nipple, pap	Didrugaredd, a. merciless
Didlawd, a. not poor	Didrwech, a. not fractious
Didlos, a. unhandsome	Didrwm, a. not heavy
Didol, v. to uncover	Didrwt, a. noiseless
Didolc, a. without dent	Didrwydded, a. unlicensed
Didoll, a. free of toll	Didrydar, a. without clamour
Didonfryd, a. unfroward	Didryf, n. solitary spot
Didoni, v. to pare, to peel	D. drythyll, a. not wanton
Didor, a. uninterrupted	Didrywedd, a. without instinct
D. doraeth, a. unprofitable	Diduchan, a. without grumbling
Didorch, a. unwreathed	Didudd, a. without covering
Didoriad, a. unbroken	Diduedd, a. impartial
Didost, a. unsevere	Didwf, a. without growth
Didosturi, a. pitiless	Didwg, a. unprosperous
Didrachwant, a. without lust	Didwll, a. without hole
Didrafn, a. without change	Didwn, a. whole, unfractured
Didrafferth, a. without bustle	Didwrf, a. without tumult
Didraha, a. without haughti-	Didwy, a. unarranged
Didrai, a. undiminished [ness]	Didwyll, a. undeceitful
Didraigl, a. without turning	Didwyth, a. without elasticity
Didraill, a. unrevolving	Didy, a. houseless
Didrais, a. without oppression	Didyb, a. unsuspected
Didrallod, a. without distress	Didymhestl, a. untempestuous
Didramgwydd, a. unstumbling	Didyner, a. not mild
Didramwy, a. unfrequented	Didyr, n. sadness, sorrow
Didranc, a. endless; incessant	Didywyll, a. not dark
Didras, a. without kindred	Didywyn, without splendence
Didraserch, a. without doating	Didda, a. without goodness
Didraul, a. wasteless; inexpen-	Diddannod, a. reproachless
sive; without diminution	Diddarbod, a. improvident
Didraw, n. a stray	Diddarfod, a. endless
Didrawd, a. without currency	Diddawn, a. ungifted, graceless
Didrawlad, a. unimpelled	Diddawr, a. unconcerned
Didraws, a. not cross	Diddeall, a. irrational
Didref, a. without a dwelling	Diddefnydd, a. unsubstantial; useless
Didrefn, a. disordered	Didderbyn, a. unreceiving
Didreftad, without inheritance	Diddestl, a. untidy
Didremyg, a. without contempt	Diddewis, a. without choice
Didres, a. without labour	Diddial, a. without revenge
Didreth, a. free of tribute	Diddechell, a. undesigning
Didrl, n. trouble	Diddifan, a. not evanescent
Didrist, a. undefeeted: n. the	Diddiffodd, a. unquenchable
plant borage [ing]	Diddig, a. appeased
Didro, a. direct, without turn-	

Diddigiad, n. an appeasing	Diedrin, a, without bustle
Diddillad, a. without clothes	Diedrysedd, a. unsuperfluous
Diddim, n. nothing: a. being nothing; worthless	Diedw, a. unfaded
Diddiogi, a. not lazy	Dieddaint, a. incompact
Diddiolch, a. unthankful	Dieddrin, a. not mysterious
Diddirnad, a. not comprehended	Dieddyl, a. not inherent
Diddiwedd, a. endless, infinite	Dieflyn, n. a little devil
Diddiwyl, a. uncultivated	Diefras, a. not slender
Diddolur, a. painless. unailing	Diefrydd, a. unmaimed
Diddori, v. to be unconcerned	Dieffaiih, a. ineffectual
Diddos, n. dry shelter: a. without drops	Diegin, a. having no germ
Diddosbarth, a. unclassified	Dieglur, a. indistinct
Diddrwg, a. void of evil	Dieglyd, a. unwavering
Didduw, a. godless, atheistical	Diegui, a. without exertion
Diddwyn, a. being weaned	Diegryn, a. untrembling
Diddyblyg, a. undoubted	Diegwan, a. not feeble
Diddychryn, a. fearless	Diegwedd, a. dowerless
Diddyfniad, n. a weaning	Diegwyl, a. inopportune
Diddyfnu, v. to wean	Diegyd, v. to flee, to escape
Diddyled, a. out of debt	Dieiddil, a. not feeble
Diddym, a. destitute; void	Dieiddo, a. without property
Diddymadwy, a. defeasible	Dieilig, a. unharmonious
Diddymder, n. nothingness	Dieinig, a. without agitation
Diddymedig, a. annulled	Dieiriach, a. without dispute
Diddymedigaeth, n. abrogation	Dieiriol, a. without intercession
Diddymiad, n. annihilation	Dieisiau, a. unnecessary
Diddymol, a. annihilating	Dieisor, a. matchless
Diddymu, v. to annihilate; to annul; to depreciate	Dieithr, a. without exception
Diddyrus, a. not intricate	Dielusen, a. without charity
Diddysg, a. unlearned, illiterate	Dielw, a. worthless; ignoble
Diebrydol, a. obstructive	Diell, a. unblemished, perfect
Diebrydu, v. to frustrate	Diemyg, a. not overthrown
Diebyd, n. onset, assault	Diemyth, a. infallible
Dieching, a. unstraitened	Dien, n. extinction, death: a. calm, without motion
Diechrys, a. not alarming	Dienaid, a. inanimate
Diechwith, a. not awkward	Dienbyd, a. without peril
Diechyr, a. sturdy; inflexible	Diencil, a. not receding
Diedfydd, a. certain, doubtless	Dienig, a. sad; without activity
Diedifar, a. impenitent	Dienllib, a. irreproachable
Dieding, a. unrestrained	Diennill, a. unprofitable
Diedlaes, a. without drooping	Dienw, a. anonymous
Diedlid, a. without anger	Dienwaededig, a. uncircumcised
Diedliw, a. reproachless	Dienwaediad, a. uncircumcision
Diedlym, a. without pungency	Dienydd, n. violent death
Diedmyg, a. without reverence	Dienyddiad, n. a putting to death
	Dienyddol, a. life-divesting
	Dienyddu, v. to put to death

Dienyddwr, n. an executioner	Difesur, a. immeasurable
Dieppil a. having no issue	Difeth, a. infallible, certain
Dierbyn, a. without reception	Difiad, n. annoyance
Diergryd, a. without trembling	Difilain, a. not ferocious
Diergryn, a. unshaken; fearless	Difin, a. edgeless
Dierlyd, a. unpursued	Difio, v. to fling; to annoy
Dierwin, a. not rough or harsh	Difog, a. annoying; wild
Diesgeulus, a. not intelligent	Diflaen, a. without point
Diesgud, a. not nimble	Diflaen, n. beard of a dart: a without a point
Diesnwyth, a. uneasy	Diflan, a. without lusture; fading
Dietifedd, a. childish	Diflanedigaeth, n. disappearance
Dieuog, a. guiltless	Difaniad, n. a vanishing
Dieurwydd, n. certainty	Difanol, a. evanescent
Diewyllys, a. intestate	Diflant, n. evanescence
Dif, n. a cast off, ejection	Diflanu, v. to vanish away
Difa, n. extermination	Diflas, a. tasteless; disgusting
Difâd, n. an exterminating: a. destitute of good	Diflasdod, n. disgust, insipidity
Difaddeu, a. without remission	Diflasiad, n. a disgusting
Difael, a. profitless	Diflasu, v. to disgust; to become disgusted
Difaeth, a. without nourishment	Difin, a. not tired, unwearied
Difai, a. blameless, faultless	Difisg, without shell; unpeeled
Difalch, a. void of pride	Diflodau, a. destitute of flowers
Difam, a. motherless	Difwng, a. not sullen
Difan, a. spotless, unspotted	Difofo, a. void of manners
Difancoll, a. total loss	Diforwyno, v. to constupérate
Difaniad, n. a vanishing	Diffr, n. a cast; a metre
Difant, n. a vanished state	Difrad, a. not treacherous
Difanu, v. to vanish	Difradw, a. not defective
Difanw, a. evanescent	Difraint, a. not privileged
Difanwl, a. not exact	Difraig, a. not bulky or large
Difar, a. without wrath	Difrau, a. not fragile or brittle
Difarf, a. beardless, shaved	Difraw, a. fearless; careless
Difariaeth, a. without mischief	Difrawd, n. dispersion; waste; devastation
Difaru, a. void of judgement	Difrawu, v. to grow careless
Difarw, a. deathless, immortal	Difrawwch, n. unconcern
Difas, a. not shallow	Difreg, a. of frailty
Difaswedd, a. without levity	Defreinio, v. to disfranchise
Difechni, a. not having bail	Difri, a. undignified, ignoble
Difedydd, a. unbaptized	Difrif, a. serious, sedate
Difeddiant, a. unpossessed	Difrig, a. not having tops
Difeddw, a. sober	Difrisg, a. trackless
Difesi, a. void of reproach	Difro, a. exile: n. an exile
Difeio, v. to exculpate	Difrodaeth, n. extravagance
Eifeiriad, n. a repenting	Difrodi, v. to make havoc
Difenwad, n. a contemning	Difrodiad, n. a wasting
Difenwi, v. to condemn	
Difenwyd, a. unblest; joyless	

- Difrwysg, a. not inebriated
 Difrycheulyd, a. immaculate
 Difryd, having no mind; listless
 Difrydaeth, n. inattention
 Difrys, a. not in haste
 Difryw, a. not luxuriant
 Difuchedd, a. immoral
 Difudd, a. gainless not profitable
 Difurn, a. free from evil design
 Difwng, a. unwavering
 Difwlch, a. breachless
 Difwriad, a. undesigned
 Difwrw, a. improvident
 Difwyn, a. unenjoyed
 Difydr, a. without meter
 Difyfy, a. uncontemplated
 Difygyth, a. void of threatening
 Difyngiad, a. void of stammering
 Difyn, n. a fragment
 Difyniad, n. a cutting to pieces
 Difynlo, v. to carve, to mince
 Difyr, a. diverting, amusing
 Difyredigaeth, n. amusement
 Difyrgar, a. tending to divert
 Difyriad, n. a diverting
 Difyru, v. to divert, to amuse
 Difyrus, a. divertive; amusing
 Difyrwch, n. diversion, play
 Difysgu, v. to unmix, to separate
 Difyw, a. lifeless, inanimate
 Diffaeth, n. a wilderness; an outcast; a waif: a. unfruitful, barren, foul
 Diffawd, n. a misfortune: a. unfortunate, luckless
 Diffeithder, n. foulness
 Diffeithfa, n. foul ground
 Diffeithiad, n. a laying waste
 Diffeithio, v. to lay waste
 Diffeithwch, n. a wilderness
 Differ, n. defence, guard
 Differiol, a. defensive
 Differu, v. to defend, to guard
 Differyd, v. to defend, to ward
 Diffllais, a. not ravaged
 Diffodd, n. what is extinct; v. to extinguish
 Diffoddi, v. to extinguish
 Diffoddiad, n. extinction
 Diffordd, a. pathless
 Diffred, v. to protect
 Diffrediad, n. protection
 Diffreidiad, n. a protector
 Diffreidio, v. to protect
 Diffreidiog, n. a guardian
 Diffrwyn, a. unbridled
 Diffwrwyth, a. fruitless; feeble
 Diffwrwytho, v. to make abortive
 Diffyrd, v. to protect
 Diffuant, a. unteigned
 Diffur, a. without perception
 Diffwyn, n. defence, guard
 Diffwys, n. a precipice
 Diffydd, a. faithless, infidel
 Diffyg, n. defect, failure. Diffyg yr haul, an eclipse of the sun. Diffyg anadl, shortness of breath
 Diffygiad, n. defection
 Diffygio, v. to be defective
 Diffygiol, a. defective, weary
 Diffyn, n. defence, guard
 Diffynadwy, a. defensible
 Diffynol, a. defensive
 Diffyniad, n. a defending
 Diffyniant, a. unprosperous
 Diffynnu, v. to defend; to guard
 Dig, n. passion; anger; ire: a. angry, displeased
 Digabl, a. uncalumniated
 Digadarn, a. not powerful
 Digae, a. unenclosed, unfenced
 Digaer, a. unvalled, unfortified
 Digaeth, a. unconfined
 Digaethiwed, a. unconfined
 Digainc, a. not having branches
 Digais, a. not seeking; negligent
 Digaled, a. not obdurate
 Digalon, a. heartless, dispirited
 Digalondid, n. heartlessness
 Digalonl, v. to dishearten
 Digaloniad, a. disheartening
 Digam, a. not bent
 Digamwedd, a. faultless
 Digamwri, a. void of iniquity
 Digar, a. not loved; forlorn

Digarad, a. disregarded; forlorn
 Digarc, a. careless; unanxious
 Digarchar, a. unimprisoned
 Digardd, a. unstigmatised
 Digariad, a. unbeloved, forlorn
 Digaru, v. to cease loving
 Digas, a. without hatred, unhated
 Digaer, n. anger, displeasure
 Digned, a. without treasure
 Dignedenu, v. to remove nap
 Digeintach, a. without bickering
 Digel, a. not hidden, not secret
 Digelwydd, a. free from falsehood
 Digellwâr, a. not joking
 Digen, a. without scales, or scurf
 Digenedl, a. without a family
 Digenfigen, a. without envy
 Digeraint, a. without kindred
 Digerdd, a. artless; songless
 Digerth, a. not imminent
 Digerydd, a. without rebuke
 Digiad, n. an angering
 Digib, a. having no husk
 Digig, a. without flesh, fleshless
 Digil, a. unreceding; firm
 Digilwg, a. without frown
 Digio, v. to offend, to anger
 Diglefyd, a. free from disease
 Digliw, a. incompact, deformed
 Diglod, a. without fame
 Digloff, a. not lame or halt
 Diglwyf, a. uninfected; sane
 Digllon, a. angry, wrathful
 Diglouder, n. wrathfulness
 Diglonedd, n. displeasure
 Diglloni, v. to be displeased
 Digoed, a. without wood
 Digofaint, n. anger, displeasure
 Digoll, a. without loss or lapse
 Digolled, a. free of loss, safe
 Digollediad, n. indemnification
 Digolledu, v. make good a loss
 Digon, a. & ad. enough
 Digonedd, n. abundance
 Digoni, v. to suffice, to satisfy
 Digoniant, n. prevalency
 Digonoi, a. sufficient; sated
 Digonoldeb, n. abundance

Digonoli, v. to satiate
 Digor, n. habit; passion
 Digorffori, v. to disembody
 Digosp, a. unpunished
 Digost, a. without expense
 Digraff, a. not keen
 Digraid, a. impassionate
 Digrain, n. error: a wandering
 Digrawn, a. unaccumulated
 Digred, a. unbelieving, infidel
 Digreulon, a. not cruel
 Digribddail, a. without extortion
 Digrif, a. amusing, jocose
 Digrifâu, v. to amuse, to please
 Digrifedd, n. pleasure
 Digrifwch, n. amusement
 Digrintach, a. not miserly
 Digroen, a. having no skin
 Digroniad, a. unbounded
 Digrybwyll, a. not alluded to
 Digrych, a. unwrinkled
 Digryn, a. without trembling
 Digryno, a. incompact, untidy
 Digu, a. not affectionate
 Digudd, a. unconcealed
 Digus, a. displeasing
 Digwl, a. blameless, faultless
 Digwsg, a. sleepless
 Digwydd, a. without lapse
 Digydwybod, a. unconscionable
 Digyfaill, a. friendless
 Digyfanedd, a. not domestic
 Digyfarwydd, a. uninformed
 Digyfieuo, v. to disjoin
 Digyfludd, a. unimpeded
 Digyfneth, a. helpless
 Digyfnewid, a. unchangeable
 Digyfoeth, a. without wealth
 Digyfraid, wanting necessities
 Digyfraith, a. lawless
 Digyfran, a. unparticipated
 Digyfrif, a. of no account
 Digyfrwng, a. not intervening
 Digyfrwydd, a. unpropitious
 Digyfwng, a. close, immediate
 Digyfyng, a. unconfined
 Digyffelyb, a. dissimilar, un-
 paralleled

- Digyffro, a. undisturbed
 Digyngor, a. void of council
 Digyngwedd, a. unassimilating
 Digyngyd, a. inconsiderate
 Digymal, a. jointless
 Digymeriad, a. of no estimation
 Digymhar, a. matchless
 Digymhell, a. unconstrained
 Digymhorth, a. helpless
 Digymhwyll, a. irrational
 Digymwl, a. cloudless
 Digymysg, a. uncompounded
 Digynaliaeth, a. without support or maintenance
 Digynedd, a. without virtue
 Digynhen, a. not discordant
 Digynhwrff, a. unagitated
 Digyniwair, a. unfrequented
 Digynorthwy, a. helpless
 Digynydd, a. without increase
 Digynyrch, a. unproductive
 Digynyred, a. unfrequented
 Digynysgaeth, a. unendowed
 Digyrith, a. not mean
 Digysdadliad, a. incomparable
 Digysellt, a. unadapted
 Digyswllt, a. disjunctive
 Digywair, a. without order
 Digywilydd, a. shameless
 Dihaeddiant, a. unmerited
 Dihafarch, a. not listless; energetic, courageous
 Dihaint, a. without infection
 Dihalen, a. without salt
 Dihalog, a. unpolluted
 Dihallt, a. not saline
 Dihamdden, a. without leisure
 Dihanfod, a. without existence
 Dihap, a. luckless, unfortunate
 Dihatriad, a. denudation
 Dihawdd, a. not easy
 Dihawl, a. without claim
 Dihawnt, a. without alacrity
 Dihedd, a. peaceless
 Dihenydd, n. he that is without origin. Yr hen Ddihenydd, the Ancient of days
 Diheurad, n. an apology
 Diheured, n. adage
 Diheuro, v. to apologise
 Dihewyd, a. without zeal
 Dihil, a. without progeny
 Dihinedd, n. foul weather
 Dihoced, a. fraudless, sincere
 Dihoen, a. dispirited, cheerless
 Dihoeni, v. to grow languid
 Dihoff, a. unamiable, unloved
 Diholedig, a. undemanded
 Dihort, a. without rebuke
 Dihudd, a. without covering
 Dihufen, a. having no cream
 Dihul, a. without covering
 Dihun, a. sleepless
 Dihwyl, a. disorderly
 Dihyder, a. without reliance
 Dihyfyrd, a. unpleasant
 Dil, n. structure; texture. Diliau, mël, honeycomb
 Diladrad, a. without theft
 Dilaes, a. without trailing
 Dilaeth, a. without milk
 Dilafar, a. not loquacious
 Dilain, a. worked upon; wasted
 Dilaith, a. not moist or damp
 Dilawch, a. without refuge
 Dile, a. extinct; without place
 Dilead, n. abolition
 Dilech, a. not apt to sculk
 Diled, a. without breadth
 Diledach, a. not of base origin
 Diledfyrd, a. not listless
 Dilediaith, adj. free from provincialisms
 Diledlef, a. of unbroken accent
 Diledlyth, a. undefected
 Diledrith, a. void of delusion
 Diledryw, a. undegenerate
 Diledddyf, a. unbiassed; direct
 Dilëdigaeth, n. extinction
 Diler, n. instrument
 Dilerbren, n. meting rod
 Diles, a. profitless, useless
 Dilesg, a. unfeeble
 Dilëu, v. to raze; to blot out
 Dilew, a. not clever or skilful
 Dilewych, a. unilluminated

Diliad, n. operation
 Dilid, a. not wrathful
 Dilin, a. wrought, beaten
 Dilio, v. to make accurate
 Diliw, a. colourless: n. phantom
 Dilon, a. not pleased
 Diludd, a. unobstructed
 Diluddedu, v. to rid of fatigue
 Dilun, a. awkward; formless
 Dilwch, a. undusty
 Dilwgr, undefiled, unpolluted
 Dilwrf, a. uncowardly
 Dilwybr, a. pathless, trackless
 Dilwydd, n. the celandine
 Dilwydd, a. unprosperous
 Dilwyn, v. to shed, to cast off
 Dilwyth, a. not having a burden
 Dilyd, Dilyn, v. to follow
 Dilyfyn, a. not smooth
 Dilygad, a. sightless, eyeless
 Dilyniad, n. a following
 Dilyn: aeth, n. a following
 Dilynol, following; consequent
 Dilys, a. unavoidable; certain
 Dilysdod, n. certainty
 Dilysiad, n. a making certain
 Dilysiant, n. unavoidableness
 Dilysol, a. unacceptationable
 Dilysioldeb, n. unavoidableness;
 inseparability
 Dilysrwydd, n. certitude
 Dilysu, v. to make unavoidable;
 to certify
 Dilywodraeth, a. anarchial
 Dill, n. a plait, a fold
 Dillad, n. a apparel, clothes
 Dilladiad, n. a clothing
 Dilladu, v. to clothe, to dress
 Dilladwr, n. a clothier; a tailor,
 habit-maker
 Dilliad, n. a folding
 Dillni, n. smartness; elegance
 Dillyn, n. an ornament: a smart,
 trim, spruce
 Dillynder, n. smartness, gaiety
 Dillynes, n. a smart female
 Dim, n. nothing; anything;
 something: everything, tri-

de: a. no; any: adv. in no
 degree. not at all
 Dimai, n. a halfpenny
 Dimedd, n. nothingness
 Dimeiwert, a. halfpenny worth
 Din, n. a hill, fort, fortress
 Dinag, a. without exception
 Dinam, a. unexceptionable
 Dinas, n. a city; a fortress
 Dinasol, a. belonging to a city
 Dinawdd, a. without perception
 Dincod, n. teeth. an edge; ap-
 ple seed
 Dinerth, a. impotent; feeble
 Dinerthedd, n. impotence
 Dinesg, a. belonging to a city
 Dinesydd, n. a citizen
 Dinesyddiaeth, n. municipality
 Dinesyddio, v. to denizen
 Dinewid, a. without change
 Dinidr, a. without hindrance
 Diniwed, a. harmless, innocent
 Dinod, a. of no note or mark
 Dinodd, a. without juice or sap
 Dinodded, a. defenceless
 Dinoeth, a. not naked or bare
 Dinwch, a. not languishing
 Dinwyf, a. without liveliness
 Dinwyth, a. innoxious
 Dinystr, n. destruction
 Dinystriad, n. a destroying
 Dinystriol, v. to desroy
 Dinystriol, a. destructive
 Diobaith, a. without hope
 Diober, a. worthless, useless
 Diochel, a. unavoidable
 Diod, n. drink, beverage
 Diodgar, a. given to drinking
 Diodi, v. to give drink
 Diodid, a. not dubious
 Diodlesr, n. a drinking cup
 Diodr, a. uninterrupted
 Diodrig, a. without delay
 Diodrydd, a. given to drinking
 Dioddef, a. without suffering
 Dioed, a. without delay
 Dioedran, a. not of age
 Dioer, a. doubtless; verily

- Diofai, a. careless; secure
 Diofaledd, n. carelessness
 Diofalu, v. to become careless; to make secure
 Diofalus, a. negligent
 Diofalwch, n. negligence
 Diofer, a. not vain or useless
 Diofid, a. without affliction
 Diofryd, n. vow; decision
 Diofrydiad, n. a vowing
 Dlofrydog, a. vowed; devoted
 Diofyn, a. undaunted, fearless
 Diog, a. slothful, sluggish, slow
 Diogan, a. reproachless [lazy
 Diogel, a. unexposed; secure
 Diogeled, n. safety, security
 Diogeliad, n. a securing
 Diogelu, v. to secure, to guard
 Diogelwch, n. safety, security
 Diogelwr, n. a securer
 Diogi, n. idleness, laziness
 Diogi, v. to grow idle or lazy
 Diogwydd, a. uninclined
 Diogyn, n. idler, sluggard
 Dioheb, a. unanswerable
 Diohir, a. without delay
 Diol, a. having no marks
 Diolch, n. thanks; praise: v. to give thanks
 Diolchgar, a. thankful; obliged
 Diolchgarwch, n. thanksgiving
 Diolchiad, n. a thanking
 Dioledig, a. blotted out
 Dioli, v. to blot out
 Dlioliad, n. obliteration
 Diolo, v. to develope
 Diolraln, a. uninvestigated
 Diolud, a. without wealth
 Dioludd, a. unobstructed
 Diolwch, v. to show gratitude
 Diolwg, a. sightless, blind
 Diommedd, a. without refusal
 Diorchudd, a. undisguised
 Diorchwyl, a. unemployed
 Diorfod, a. unconstrained
 Dioriog, a. unfickle; steady
 Diormes, a. unmolested
 Diorphen, a. without end
 Diorphwys, a. restless
 Diorsaf, a. unstationary
 Diorseddiad, n. a dethroning
 Diorseddu, v. to dethrone
 Diorwag, a. not trifling
 Diorwan, a. without feebleness
 Dios, a. unmoved; doubtless
 Diosg, v. to undress
 Diosgryn, a. unagitated
 Diota, v. to tittle
 Diotach, n. a tipping
 Diotty, a. tipping house
 Diotwr, n. a tippler, a sot
 Dir, n. force; certainty: a. of force; certain, sure: pref. denoting vehemence or excess
 Diradd, a. without rank
 Diragfarn, a. without prejudice
 Diragfwiad, a. improvident; without predetermination
 Diragfyfyr, a. unpremeditated
 Diragofal, a. improvident
 Diragor, a. without excellence
 Diragrith, a. without hypocrisy
 Diragwel, a. without foresight
 Diraid, a. unnecessary, useless
 Diran, a. without division
 Dirboen, n. extreme pain
 Dirboeni, v. to excruciate
 Dirchwant, n. ardent desire
 Dirchwant, profuse perspiration
 Dirdan, a. extremely distended
 Dirdra, n. an outrage
 Dirdynu, v. to pull extremely
 Dirddwys, extremely condensed
 Direb, n. a trite saying
 Direidi, n. mischievousness
 Direswm, a. irrational
 Dirfaint, n. extreme bulk
 Dirfarn, a. harsh sentence
 Dirfawr, a. extremely large
 Dirfod, v. to be of necessity
 Dirganfod, v. to look earnestly
 Dirgariad, n. extreme love
 Dirgel, n. a secret place: a. secret, occult
 Dirgeledig, a. secreted, hidden
 Dirgeledigaeth, n. a mystery

Dirgeledd, n. secrecy
 Dirgelfa, n. a secret place
 Dirgelgynghor, n. privy-council
 Dirgeli, n. secrecy, privacy
 Dirgellad, n. a secreting
 Dirgelu, v. to secrete
 Dirgelwch, n. a secrecy
 Dirglwyf, n. extreme aching
 Dirglymu, v. to tie tightly
 Dirgrynu, v. to convulse
 Dirgwyn, n. extreme complaint
 Diriad, n. iteration; impulse
 Diralad, a. mischievous
 Dirled, a. unlucky; mischievous
 Diriedo, v. to become unlucky
 Dirinwedd, a. without virtue
 Dirio, v. to iterate; to urge
 Diriol, a. iterating; urgent
 Dirlais, n. an emphasis
 Dirmyg, n. irony; contempt
 Dirmygiad, n. a slighting
 Dirmygol, a. contemptuous
 Dirmygu, v. to condemn
 Dirmygus, a. contemptuous
 Dirnad, surmise, discernment;
 v. to surmise; to discern
 Dirnadiad, n. supposition
 Dirni, n. extremity, vivacity
 Dirnwyf, n. extreme vivacity
 Diodres, a. without pomp
 Dioddef, v. to suffer greatly
 Dironi, v. to shed grain
 Dirperiad, n. a meriting
 Dirperu, v. to deserve
 Dirprwy, n. a supply
 Dirprwyad, n. a supplying
 Dirprwo, v. to supply
 Dirprwywr, n. one who supplies;
 an agent; an attorney
 Dirus, a. without starting
 Dirwaedd, n. an outcry
 Dirwaenu, v. to dissever
 Dirwan, a. extremely weak
 Dirwarthu, v. to cover
 Dirwasg, v. to press extremely
 Dirwen, n. a broad smile
 Dirwenu, v. to smile, to laugh
 Dirwest, n. abstinence, fast

Dirwestfa, n. a fasting, a fast
 Dirwestu, v. to abstain, to fast
 Dirwgnach, a. without grumbl-
 ing or murmuring
 Dirwy, n. penalty, a fine
 Dirwyad, n. a fining
 Dirwym, a. without restriction
 Dirwyn, n. violent passion
 Dirwyo, v. to fine
 Dirwyol, a. finable, penal
 Dirwysr, a. unobstructed
 Dirybudd, a. having no notice
 Diryfedd, a. not marvellous
 Diryfyg, a. unpresumptuous
 Diryw, a. without power; feeble
 Diryw, a. debased, degenerate
 Dis, a prefix synon. with **UX**
 Disall, a. without foundation
 Disalw, a. not vile, undebased
 Disar, a. without offence
 Disathr, v. untrodde
 Discar, a. unloved, inamiable
 Discloff, a. not lame
 Discudd, a. uncovered
 Discyfrith, a. uncongenial
 Discyn, v. to descend, to alight
 Discynfa, n. place of descent
 Discyniad, n. a descending
 Discynol, a. descending
 Disefyd, a. sudden
 Disefydlog, a. unstationary
 Disefydlu, a. to rid of stability
 Disegur, a. without leisure
 Diseibiant, a. unindulged
 Diserch, a. without fondness
 Diserfyll, a. not tottering
 Diserth, a. not declivous
 Diseuthyg, a. not abortive
 Disgwall, a. without deflection
 Disgwrth, a. without resistance
 Disgyr, a. without impulse
 Disiarad, a. tacit, without talk
 Disigl, a. firm, unshaken
 Disiomi, v. to undeceive
 Disiomant, n. indeception
 Disliw, a. colourless; pale
 Diso, adv. beneath, below
 Disodli, v. to trip heels

- Disoddi, v. to cease sinking
 Dison, a. without noise, silent
 Disoniarus, a. unsonorous
 Disorod, a. pure
 Disorodi, v. to clear of dross
 Disothach, a. clear of refuse
 Dispar, a. without parity; odd
 Disporth, a. without support
 Disprofi, v. to disprove
 Dispur, a. impure, unclean
 Dispyyll, a. crazy, distracted
 Dist, n. joist in a floor
 Distadl, a. object, worthless
 Distadledd, n. worthlessness
 Disudd, a. juiceless, sapless
 Disug, a. juiceless
 Disut, a. out of order; unwell
 Diswñ, a. without noise
 Diswrth, a. not sluggish
 Diswta, a. not sudden
 Diswydd, a. without office
 Diswyn, a. without charm
 Disyched, a. without thirst
 Disychedu, v. to allay thirst
 Disyfyd, a. without motion
 Disyfyd, a. unstaying; sudden
 Disylw, a. heedless, inadvertent
 Disylwedd, a. unsubstantial
 Disylwedu, v. to unsubstantiate
 Disymud, a. immovable
 Disymudedd, n. immobility
 Disymwth, a. sudden, abrupt
 Disyndod, a. without surprise
 Disynwyr, a. foolish, senseless
 Ditiad, n. an uttering
 Ditian, v. to speak, to say
 Ditio, v. to utter or express
 Diunlon, a. undoubted
 Diurddas, a. without dignity
 Diurddiad, n. degradation
 Diw, n. entireness: a. total
 Diwad, a. without denial
 Diwadnu, v. to trip up heels
 Diwaddod, a. without dregs
 Diwaddodi, v. to defecate
 Diwaddoli, v. to disendow
 Diwael, a. not vile or base
 Diwaelod, a. bottomless
 Diwaelodi, v. to clear of lees
 Diwag, a. not empty or vague
 Diwagedd, a. without vanity
 Diwahan, a. indiscriminate
 Diwahardd, a. unforbidden
 Diwahodd, a. uninvited
 Diwair, a. unimparting; continent, chaste; faithful
 Diwaith, a. without work
 Diwala, a. unsatisfied, not full
 Diwall, a. not lacking
 Diwalliad, n. a satiating
 Diwallt, a. hairless, bald
 Diwallu, v. to provide; to satiate; to divest of want
 Diwarafun, a. unbegrudged
 Diware, a. without play
 Diwarogaeth, n. emancipation
 Diwarogi, v. to emancipate
 Diwarth, a. reproachless
 Diwarthaf, a. without superior
 Diwarthâu, v. to uncover
 Diwarthrudd, a. reproachless
 Diwarthu, v. to clear of reproach
 Diwarthus, a. unreprouchful
 Diwasanaeth, a. unserviceable
 Diwasgar, a. undispersed
 Diwasgod, a. without shelter
 Diwasgodi, v. to unshelter
 Diwatwar, a. without mockery
 Diwedydd, n. the evening; the end of the day
 Diwedd, n. end conclusion
 Diweddaf, a. last, latest
 Diweddar, a. tardy, slow; late
 Diweddarâu, v. to make late
 Diweddarau, v. to become late
 Diweddarwch, n. lateness
 Diweddglo, n. conclusion
 Diweddiad, n. ending
 Diweddol, a. conclusive
 Diweddu, v. to end, to conclude
 Diweddwyr, n. a finisher
 Diwegi, a. without vanity
 Diweirdeb, n. continence
 Diweirin, a. continent, chaste
 Diweithred, a. without deeds
 Diwellâu, v. to cease mending

- Diwellg**, a. not apt to fail
Diwellt, a. without grass
Diwen, a. without smiling
Diwenaeth, a. without flattery
Diwenwyn, a. not venomous
Diwerth, a. worthless
Diwes, a. immediate
Diwest, a. visitless, unvisited
Diwestl, a. without confusion
Diwesu, v. to approximate
Diwg, a. not frowning
Diwir, a. without truth
Diwsg, a. without covering
Diwladaidd, a. not rustic
Diwlith, a. dewless
Diwlydd, a. without vegetation
Diwni, a. seamless
Diwobrwg, a. rewardless
Diwosgo, a. without flinching
Diwosgryn, a. without trembling
Diwraidd, a. without root
Diwregysu, v. to ungirdle
Diwreiddiad, n. eradication
Diwreiddio, v. to eradicate
Diwres, a. without heat
Diwrnod, n. a day
Diwrnodol, a. diurnal
Diwrnodio, v. to do a day's work
Diwrtaith, a. unameliorated
Diwrth, a. without opposition
Diwrthdro, a. without reverting
Diwrthdyn, without contention
Diwrthdadaid, a. without controversy or dispute
Diwrtheb, a. uncontradicted
Diwrthladd, a. unrepugnant
Diwrthlam, without recurrence
Diwrthryn, a. without resistance
Diwrthwyneb, a. unopposed
Diwrthymdrech, a. irresistible
Diwryg, a. feeble, infirm
Diwrym, a. seamless
Diwybod, a. unknowing
Diwyd, a. adherence; assiduous, diligent
Diwydiaeth, n. assiduity
Diwydio, v. to be diligent
Diwydrwydd, n. diligence
Diwyg, n. a repaired state: a not vitiated
Diwygiad, n. reformation
Dwygiadwy, a. reformable
Diwygio, to amend, to reform
Diwygol, a. corrective
Diwygiwr, n. reformer
Diwyl, a. unbashful, impudent
Diwyledd, n. impudence
Diwyll, n. clearance; culture
Diwylliad, n. cultivation
Diwylliant, n. culture, worship
Diwyllio, v. to cultivate
Diwylliodraeth, n. cultivation
Diwyn, a. not white or fair
Diwyniad, n. a dirtying
Diwyno, v. to dirty
Diwyr, a. not oblique, straight
Diwyth, a. without wrath
Diymadferth, a. inactive
Diymanerch, a. ungreeted
Diymarbed, a. unabsentious
Diymarbod, a. unprepared
Diymarfer, a. unaccustomed
Diymattal, a. unrestrained
Diymchwiliad, a. uninquisitive
Diymdaro, a. unable to strive
Diymdro, a. inflexible
Diymddiffyn, a. defenceless
Diymddried, a. unconfiding
Diymgais, a. void of exertion
Diymgel, a. unsecluding
Diymgeledd, a. uncherished
Diymgudd, a. unsecluded
Diymgyrch, a. unapproached
Diymmod, a. steadfast
Diymogel, a. unguarded
Diymoralw, a. uninquisitive
Diymosgryn, a. unable to crawl
Diymryson, a. without dispute
Diymroad, a. unresolved
Diymsyniad, a. insensible
Diymwad, a. undeniable
Diymwared, a. irremediable
Diymwasg, a. uncompressed
Diymwel, a. unvisiting
Diymwrthladd, a. unopposing
Diymwrthryn, a. unresisting

- Dyini, a. without vigour
 Dysbryd, a. lifeless, spiritless
 Dyslg, a. unconsuming
 Dysgog, a. immovable
 Diystryw, a. void of tricks
 Diystwng, a. unsubjected
 Diys'tyr, a. inconsiderate
 Diystyriaeth, inconsiderateness
 Diystyru, v. to despise
 Do, adv. yes, yea
 Dobrwy, n. a bribe; a fee
 Dobrwyo, v. to bribe; to fee
 Dobry, adv. underneath, below
 Doco, adv. yonder
 Dodi, v. to put, to lay, to deposit, to place, to give
 Dodiad, n. a laying; a giving
 Dodiadol, a. positional
 Dodol, a. posited, set, laid
 Dodrefn, n. furniture
 Dodrefniad, n. a furnishing
 Dodrefnu, v. to furnish
 Dodrefnyn, a piece of furniture
 Dodw, n. a laying, a setting
 Dodwy, v. to lay, to deposit
 Doddi, v. to come
 Doe, n. yesterday
 Doedyd, v. to say, to speak
 Doeth, a. wise
 Doethder, n. wisdom
 Doethi, v. to show wisdom
 Doethineb, n. wisdom
 Doethyn, n. wisecre
 Dof, n. utensil: a. tame, gentle
 Dofaeth, n. domesticity
 Dofawd, n. training
 Dofedig, a. trained, tamed
 Dofiad, n. a taming
 Dofr, n. trained state
 Dofraeth, n. usage; domesticity, lodging, quarters
 Dofredig, a. domiciliated
 Dofreithiad, n. domiciliation
 Dofreithio, v. to domiciliate
 Dofriad, n. domiciliation
 Dofrol, a. domiciliating
 Dofydd, n. one who forms or trains; tamer; the Lord
 Dofyddiad, n. organiser
 Dog, n. share, div. dend
 Dogn, n. due quantity, share
 Dognedd, n. quantity; enough
 Dogni, v. to proportion
 Dogniad, n. proportioning
 Dognol, a. proportional
 Dôl, n. a winding; bow; dale; ring; noose, loop
 Dolog, a. having windings
 Dolef, n. shout
 Dolefain, v. to shout
 Dolen, n. loop, ring, bow
 Doleniad, a. a forming a bow, ring or loop
 Dolenu, v. to form a ring
 Dolff, n. curve or bow
 Dolffyn, n. dolphin
 Doli, v. to form a ring or loop
 Doloch, n. moan, wailing
 Dolur, n. ache, pain, soar
 Dolurio, v. to pain, to ache
 Dolurus, a. sore, painful
 Dolwch, n. adoration
 Dolystain, n. trembling noise
 Dolysteinio, v. to quiver
 Dolystum, n. curved form
 Dolystumiad, n. a. curving
 Dolystumio, v. to curve
 Don, a. that overspreads
 Dondiad, n. a taunting
 Dondio, v. to taunt
 Doniad, n. an endowing
 Donio, v. to endow, to gift
 Doniog, a. endowed, gifted
 Doniol, a. endowing, giving
 Dôr, n. a clausure; door
 Dorfod, v. to be concerned
 Dorglwyd, n. covering hurdle
 Dori, v. to be concerned
 Doriad, n. a being concerned
 Dorlawd, n. a fondling
 Dorlota, v. to fondle
 Dorth, n. covering; limit
 Dos, n. drop, particle: v. go, do thou go [nation
 Dosbarth, n. class; discrimi-
 Dosbarthedig, a. classified; dis-

- tinguished; discriminated
 Dosbarthedigaeth, n. classification, distinction
 Dosbarthiad, n. distinguishing
 Dosbarthol, a distributive
 Dosbarthu, v. to distribute, to distinguish, to determine
 Dosbarthus, a. discretive
 Dosbarthwr, n. distributor, an analyser
 Dosben, n. a particular
 Dosbeniad, n. a particularising
 Dosi, v. to trickle, to drop
 Dosiad, n. a trickling, dropping
 Dosog, a. having drops
 Dosol, a. dropping
 Dosraniad, n. an analysing
 Dotiad, n. a confusing
 Dotian, v. to confuse
 Dotio, v. to confuse, to puzzle
 Dra, n. produce, essence
 Draen, n. prickles, thorn
 Draenog, n. hedgehog: a. full of prickles
 Draenblu, n. down feathers
 Draened, n. urchin, hedgehog
 Draenen, n. thorn, thorn bush
 Draeneta, v. to hunt urchins
 Draenglwyd, n. thorn huddle
 Draenllwyn, n. thorny brake
 Drag, n. fragment, piece
 Dragiad, n. tearing in pieces
 Dragio, v. to tear in pieces
 Dragiog, a. having rents
 Dragon, n. leader in war
 Dragwm, n. scaly coat
 Draig, n. dragon; lightning
 Drain, n. thorns, prickles
 Draw, ad. yonder, at a distance
 Dref, n. tie, bundle
 Drefa, n. twenty four sheaves
 Drefu, v. to bundle; to thrave
 Dreng, a. surly, morose
 Drengyn, a. surly chap
 Dreigio, v. to lighten at a distance without thunder
 Dreigiol, a. like a dragon
 Dreiniach, n. prickles
 Dreiniog, a. thorny
 Dreinallyd, a. thorny, prickly
 Dreinos, n. small prickles
 Drel, n. clown
 Drelaidd, a. churlish, boorish
 Drelgi, n. churlish dog
 Drelriad, n. a scolding
 Drello, v. to use low abuse
 Drellyn, n. a churlish one
 Drem, n. sight, look, aspect
 Drew, n. stench, stink
 Drewbryf, n. bug
 Drewedig, a. stinking
 Dregw, n. the darnel
 Dreggoed, n. bean trefoil
 Dregwi, n. stench, stink
 Dregwiant, n. a stinking
 Dregwsawr, n. fetid smell
 Dring, n. a flight of steps
 Dringediad, n. escalade
 Dringfa, n. a place to climb
 Dringiad, n. a climbing
 Dringiedydd, n. a climber
 Dringlyn, n. a pendulum
 Dringo, v. to climb
 Drud, n. a daring one, a hero: a. daring; dear, costly
 Drudaniaeth, n. a dearth
 Drudiant, n. forwardness
 Drudwen, n. a starling
 Drudws, n. the starlings
 Drudwst, n. a chattering
 Drudwy, n. chatter; starling
 Drwg, n. evil; mischief: a. evil, bad, naughty
 Drws, n. a doorway, a door
 Dry, a. forward, foremost
 Drych, n. aspect; mirror
 Drychiannog, a. sightly
 Drychiannol, a. prospective
 Drychiant, n. a prospect
 Drychiolaeth, n. an apparition
 Drychioli, v. to make apparent
 Drychol, a. relating to aspect
 Drychu, v. to make apparent
 Drychwant, n. evil desire
 Drychynog, a. sightly, comely
 Dryd, n. economy: a. thrifty

- Drydol**, a. economical
Drygair, n. an ill report
Dryganedd, n. evil disposition
Dryganiaeth, n. mischief, malice
Dryganian, n. malignity [gnity
Dryganianu, v. to fly in passion
Drygarfer, n. bad custom
Drygbwyll, a. irrational
Drygdyb, n. bad opinion
Drygdybio, v. to think evil of
Drygdybus, apt to think evil
Drygddamwain, n. mischance
Drygddyn, n. mischievous person, wicked fellow
Drygedd, n. malignity
Drygewyllys, n. ill will
Drygfoes, n. ill manners
Drygfwriad, n. evil intention
Drygyd, n. adversity
Dryghin, n. badly inclined
Drygioni, n. badness, mischief
Drygionus, n. vicious, wicked
Dryglam, n. a mischance
Drygnaws, n. peevishness
Drygsawr, n. bad smell
Drygu, v. to harm, to hurt
Drygus, a. tending to evil
Drygweithred, n. evil deed
Drygwelthredwr, n. an evil doer: culprit, felon
Drygyrferth, n. a wailing [gun
Dryll, n. a piece, a fragment a
Drylliach, n. dribbets, snips
Drylliad, n. a breaking in pieces
Dryllio, v. to break in pieces
Drylliog, a. shattered, broken
Dryllyn, n. small piece
Dryllyniach, n. dribblets
Dryntol, Dyrnddol, n. the handle, of a cup pot or jug
Dryon, n. the supreme one
Drysawr, n. a door-keeper
Drysores, n. a door keeper
Drysu, n. briar brambles
Dryw, n. a druid; a wren
Drywol, a. druidical, druidic
Du, n. ink; adj. black, sable; gloomy
Duad, n. a blacking; a bay in a building; length of plough
Duch, n. a sigh; a groan [land
Duchan, n. a lampoon; a jeer
Duchaniad, n. a lampooning
Duchanol, a. lampooning
Duchanu, v. to lampoon
Duder, n. darkness; gloom
Dudew, a. thick black
Duedd, n. blackness gloom
Dueg, n. melancholy
Dug, n. that is over; a duke
Duges, n. a duchess
Dugiaeth, n. a dukedom
Dugiol, a. belonging to a duke
Duglais, n. a black stripe
Duglwyd, n. the restharrow
Dul, n. bang, thump
Dulaid, n. a thumping
Dulas, a. blackish blue
Dulio, v. to bang, to thump
Duloew, a. of shining black
Dulwyd, n. dusky colour
Dulyn, n. black water; melancholy; Dublin
Dulys, n. lovage, an herb
Dull, n. figure, shape, form, manner; pattern
Dulliad, n. formation
Dulliedig, a. formed, modified
Dullio, v. to form, to shape
Dullnewid, v. to transfigure
Dullnewidiad, transfiguration
Dullwedd, n. style
Duo, v. to blacken; to darken
Dur, n. hard matter; steel
Duraidd, a. of steely nature
Durdeb, n. steeliness; solidity
Duren, n. a steel to strike fire
Durew, n. a black frost
Durf, n. what is dense
Durfin, a. dense, close hard
Durfing, a. dense; austere
Duriad, n. a steeling
Durio, v. to steel; to edge
Duro, a. of steel; solid, a dense
Duryn, n. a beak, a snout
Durynog, a. beaked, snouted

- Duw, n. God, the Deity
 Duwdeb, n. divinity
 Duwdod, n. Godhead
 Duwiaeth, n. deism, Godhead
 Duwies, n. a goddess
 Duwin, a. of divine nature
 Duwindeb, n. divine nature
 Duwineb, n. divinity
 Duwinydd, n. a theologian, a
 Duwinyddiaeth, theology [divine
 Duwiol, a. godly, pious
 Duwiolaeth, n. theocracy
 Duwioldeb, n. godliness, piety
 Duwioli, v. to deify
 Duwioliad, n. deification
 Dwb, n. mortar, cement
 Dwbiad, n. a daubing
 Dwbio, v. to daub, to plaster
 Dwbiwr, n. plasterer
 Dwbl, a. twofold, double
 Dwf, n. what glides; a glider
 Dwfn, a. deep
 Dwfr, n. water
 Dwg, n. a bearing a carrying
 Dwgan, n. a trull, a trab
 Dwl, n. reason. judgement
 Dwlw, n. action of the mind
 Dwll, n. an overspread
 Dwn, n. a murmur; lass: 3.
 dun, swarthy, dusky
 Dwnad, n. report, rumour
 Dwndriad, n. a prating
 Dwndro, v. to prate, to chat
 Dwndwr, n. prating, tattle
 Dwned, v. to express, to say
 Dwr, n. a fluid; water
 Dwrđ, n. a threat; a chiding
 Dwrđiad, n. a chiding
 Dwrđio, v. to chide; to threaten
 Dwrđiol, a. chiding
 Dwrđd, n. a rustle, a stir
 Dwrn, n. a fist; a hand
 Dws, n. what oozes out
 Dwsel, n. a faucet, a tap
 Dwthwn, n. a juncture; day
 Dwy, n. a cause; rule, order:
 two [wings
 Dwyadeiniog, a. having two
- Dwyar, n. stirrups
 Dwydon, n. a diphthong
 Dwydalenog, a. bipetalous
 Dwyeg, n. a milt, a spleen
 Dwyen, n. the gills
 Dwyf, n. the self-existent
 Dwyfasglog, a. bivalve
 Dwyfawg, n. the betany
 Dwyfed, a. second
 Dwyfoi, a. divine, godly
 Dwyfolaeth, n. deification
 Dwyfolder, n. godliness
 Dwyfoli, v. to deify
 Dwyfron, n. the breasts
 Dwyfroneg, n. the breast-plate
 Dwyllaw, n. the two hand
 Dwyliw, n. two female parties
 Dwylofaid, the full of both hands
 Dwylofi, v. to stroke with hands
 Dwyn, a. agreeable: v. to bear,
 to carry; to carry away; to
 Dwyndeb, n. pleasantness [steal
 Dwynol, a. pleasing, agreeable
 Dwyр, n. the dawn; orient
 Dwyrain, n. the east: a. abound-
 ing with dawns
 Dwyran, n. two shores
 Dwyre, n. a bursting to light: v
 to rise, to view
 Dwyread, n. a rising up
 Dwyreain, v. to rise, to view
 Dwyreiniol, a. oriental
 Dwyreinwynt, n. east wind
 Dwyreol, a. ortive, surgent
 Dwys, a. dense, heavy, grave
 Dwysder, n. density, gravity
 Dwysiad, n. condensation
 Dwysill, n. dissyllable
 Dwyso, v. to condense
 Dwysoğaeth, n. condensation
 Dwysol, n. condensing
 Dwyw, n. producing cause
 Dwywaith, adv. twice
 Dy, a. pref. denoting, force and
 iteration: pron. thy, or thine
 Dyad, n. effect, efficacy
 Dyadel, v. to leave, to suffer
 Dyall, n. the understanding; v

- to understand, to comprehend.
- Dyalladwy, a.** comprehensible
- Dyar, n.** a din, noise: **v.** to make a tumult
- Dyarchiad, n.** a demanding
- Dyaros, v.** to be tarrying
- Dyban, n.** an ant, emmet
- Dybarthu, v.** to be separating
- Dyben, n.** conclusion, end
- Dybendod, n.** conclusion
- Dybeniad, n.** a concluding
- Dybenol, a.** concluding
- Dybenrwydd, n.** conclusiveness
- Dybenu, v.** to conclude
- Dybleidio, v.** to take a part
- Dyblisgo, v.** to strip off shells
- Dyblyg, n.** a double, a fold: **a.** double folded
- Dyblygiad, n.** a doubling
- Dyblygol, a.** duplicative
- Dyblygu, v.** to double, to fold
- Dyboeri, v.** to spit about
- Dybori, v.** to browse
- Dyborth, n.** a support
- Dyborthi, v.** to support
- Dyborthiad, n.** a supporting
- Dybreiddio, v.** to be depredating
- Dybry, n.** the sea-hen
- Dybryd, a.** sad; ugly; horrid
- Dybryder, n.** pensiveness
- Dybryderu, v.** to be sadly musing
- Dybryn, n.** purchase: merit
- Dybrynol, a.** meritorious
- Dybrynu, v.** to get esteem
- Dybuo, v.** to purify
- Dybwylo, v.** to persuade
- Dybyr, a.** pensive, or sad
- Dybyrdod, n.** a melancholy
- Dybyrio, v.** to depress
- Dych, n.** a groan, sigh
- Dychan, n.** groan
- Dychiad, Dychiant, n.** a sigh
- Dychio, v.** to sigh, to groan
- Dychiori, v.** to utter sighs
- Dychlaig, n.** a drooping
- Dychlais, n.** a breaking out
- Dychlam, n.** a fluttering
- Dychlamiad, n.** a fluttering
- Dychlamol, a.** fluttering
- Dychlamu, v.** to flutter
- Dychlyd, n.** what is carried
- Dychludo, v.** to carry
- Dychluddo, v.** to inclose
- Dychrain, n.** a crawling
- Dychre, n.** a croaking
- Dychreu, v.** to croak
- Dychrymu, v.** to how
- Dychryn, n.** terror, fright
- Dychrynadwy, a.** terrible
- Dychryndod, n.** terror [ened
- Dychrynedig, a.** terrified, fright-
- Dychryniad, n.** a a frightening
- Dychrynlyd, a.** fearful terrible
- Dychrynol, a.** terrifying
- Dychrynu, v.** to frighten
- Dychrynwr, n.** a trembler, frigt
- Dychrys, n.** haste, hurry [ener
- Dychrysiad, n.** a hurrying
- Dychrysiu, v.** to hurry
- Dychurio, v.** to be afflicted
- Dychwaen, n.** chance, event
- Dychwaeth, n.** relish
- Dychwant, n.** appetite
- Dychwardd, n.** laughter
- Dychwedlu, v.** to discourse
- Dychwel, n.** a turn, course
- Dychweladwy, a.** revertible
- Dychweledig, a.** reversed
- Dychwelfa, n.** recurrence; return
- Dychweliad, n.** a recurring; a returning; a conversion
- Dychwelwr, n.** one who turns or returns; a convert
- Dychwelyd, v.** to return
- Dychwydd, n.** a heaving
- Dychwyl, a.** revolution
- Dychwysu, v.** to sweat
- Dychyfaer, n.** recounter
- Dychyfalâu, v.** to assimilate
- Dychyfarfod, v.** to meet
- Dychyfeirio, v.** to come in contact
- Dychyfiad, n.** equalisation
- Dychyfuno, v.** to agree
- Dychyffroi, v.** to agitate
- Dychymyg, n.** invention; a riddle or enigma

Dychymygiad, n. a devising
Dychymygol, a. imaginary
Dychymygu, v. to devise
Dychymygrwr, n. a deviser
Dychymysg, n. commixion
Dychyrchu, to come on, to resort
Dyd, interj. hold, avast
Dydach, v. to skulk, to lurk
Dydanio, v. to take fire, to ignite
Dydarddu, v. to break out, to
Dydechu, v. to skulk [spring forth
Dydi, pron. thou, thee [divided
Dydoledig, segregated; parted or
Dydoleg, n. a diæresis
Dydolh, v. to segregate
Dydoli, v. to segregate
Dydoliaid, n. a segregating
Dydoliaeth, n. segregation
Dydolwr, n. separator, a divider
Dydoni, v. to pare a surface
Dydori, v. to break
Dydreiddlo, v. to penetrate
Dydrëu, v. to bore, to pierce
Dydrwyno, v. to follow a scent
Dydwyllo, v. to deceive
Dydwytho, v. to make elastic
Dydynu, v. to attract
Dydd, n. a day; day-time, Four
 divisions: bore, morning; an-
 terth, forenoon; nawn, noon;
 echwýdd, evening
Dyddâd, n. a becoming day
Dyddamwan; n. a casualty
Dyddan, a. alluring, amusing
Dyddan-gar, a. diverting
Dyddaniad, n. a diverting
Dyddanol, a. tending to allure
Dyddanu, v. to divert, to amuse
Dyddanwch, n. diversion; pleas-
 antness; comfort
Dyddanwr, **Dyddanydd**, a com-
 forter, a consoler; a diverter
Dyddarbod, n. providence
Dyddarfod, v. not to be ending
Dyddarnu, v. to cut in pieces
Dyddâu, v. to become day
Dyddawed, v. to come
Dyddawr, n. a being concerted

Dydeisyf, v. to implore
Dyddelu v. to come
Dyddelwi, v. to be as an image
Dyddenu, v. to entice
Dyddestlu, v. to decorate
Dyddfiad, n. a growing pale
Dyddfu v. to grow pale
Dyddiad n. a dating, a date
Dyddiadur, n. diary, journal
Dyddiant, n. fixing a day
Dyddio, v. to become day; to
Dyddigio, v. to irritate [date
Dyddicl, a. daily, diurnal
Dyddlyfr, n. an almanac
Dyddisgyn, v. to descend
Dyddiwr, days-man
Dyddolwch, n. worship
Dyddon, n. a blank: a. blank
Dyddonio, v. to endow
Dyddordeb, n. concern
Dyddori, v. to be concerned
Dyddoriad, n. a caring for
Dyddoriant, n. concern, care
Dyddosbarthu, v. to analyse
Dyddwyn, v. to bear; to convey
Dyddwyrain, v. to rise
Dyddwyre, v. to ascend
Dyddwyso, v. to condense
Dyddyfnu, v. to absorb
Dyddyfru, v. to water
Dyddygyd, v. to convey, to bear
Dyddym, n. a mere nothing
Dyddamgyrchu, v. to congregate
Dyddymant, n. annihilation
Dyddymol, a. annihilating
Dyddymu, v. to annihilate
Dyddyrchafu, v. to elevate
Dyddyrchu, v. to rise
Dyeithrad, n. estrangement
Dyeithr, n. a stranger: a. excep-
 ted; strange: conj. except
Dyeithriad, n. stranger
Dyeithro, v. to estrange
Dyelw, n. a right
Dyen, a. brisk, active
Dyenig, a. frank; generous
Dyerbyn, v. to receive
Dyerchi, v. to demand

Dyethol, v. to select
 Dyfachu, v. to grapple
 Dyfais, n. device, invention
 Dyfal, n. simile, riddle: a. incessant; tedious; diligent; industrious
 Dyfalâd, n. a going on
 Dyfalâu, v. to be going on
 Dyfalder, n. diligence
 Dyfalgerdd, n. descriptive song
 Dyfaliad, n. making a simile
 Dyfalu, v. to make a simile to liken: to guess to describe
 Dyfarnu, v. to pass sentence
 Dyfeirio, v. to grow furious
 Dyfeisiad, n. invention
 Dyfeisio, v. to devise; to guess
 Dyfeithrin, v. to be nursing
 Dyfelu, v. to bicker, to brawl
 Dyferiad, n. a dropping
 Dyferiog, a. dropping; leaky
 Dyferu, v. to drop, to drizzle
 Dyferwad, n. ebullition
 Dyferwi, v. to boil
 Dyferyn, n. a single drop
 Dyferynu, v. to drizzle
 Dyfeth, n. falling; nullity
 Dyfetha, v. to destroy
 Dyfethiad, n. a destroying
 Dyfethlu, v. to entangle
 Dyfethwr, n. a destroyer
 Dyfian, v. to move slowly
 Dyfnio, v. to set an edge
 Dyflaenu, v. to sharpen
 Dyflanu, v. to illumine
 Dyflisgo, v. to strip of shells
 Dyfloen, n. a splinter
 Dyfnâd, n. a deepening
 Dyfnad, n. what is inured
 Dyfnawd, n. profundity
 Dyfnder, n. deepness
 Dyfnu, v. to suck; to be used
 Dyfod, v. to come; to be; to come to pass
 Dyfodiad, n. a coming
 Dyfodiant, n. futurity
 Dyfodol, a. adventitious, coming
 Dyfolio, v. to guzzle [future

Dyfrâd, n. irrigation
 Dyfrâu, v. to irrigate
 Dyfrbwysiant, n. hydrostatics
 Dyfresu, v. to bleat
 Dyfrfydrai, n. hydrometer
 Dyfrgi, n. an otter
 Dyfrglwyf, n. the dropsy
 Dyfrhynt, n. water-course
 Dyfriad, n. watering; irrigation
 Dyfriar, n. water-hen, coot
 Dyfrblgo, v. to top, to prune
 Dyfrîo, v. to dignify
 Dyfritho, v. to variegate
 Dyfriwo, v. to crumble
 Dyfrlan, n. water brink
 Dyfrle, n. bed of a river
 Dyfrllyd, a. waterish, watery
 Dyfrogan, n. hydromancy
 Dyfrol, a. watery, aqueous
 Dyfru, v. to water
 Dyfrwaint, n. a tetter
 Dyfry, adv. upward; aloft
 Dyfryd, n. a longing; a. longing
 Dyfrydaeth, n. a longing
 Dyfrydio, v. to heat
 Dyfrydol, a. longing
 Dyfrydu, v. to muse; to long
 Dyfrys, n. haste, speed
 Dyfrysiad, n. a hastening
 Dyfrysiio, v. to hasten
 Dyfu, v. to move on; to come
 Dyfustol, v. to embitter
 Dyfwrw, v. to cast out
 Dyfwyn, n. satisfaction
 Dyfwynâd, n. a satisfying
 Dyfwyni, n. satisfaction
 Dyfwyno, v. to satisfy
 Dyfwyta, v. to eat often
 Dyfyn, n. a citation
 Dyfyniad, n. a citation
 Dyfynol, a. citatory
 Dyfynu, v. to draw to; to cite
 Dyfwoyo, v. to augment
 Dyfyru, v. to curtail
 Dyfysgu, v. to make confusion
 Dyffrydio, v. to stream
 Dyffryn, n. valley, dale, vale
 Dyffugliad, n. ventilation

Dyffustol, v. to beat	Dygydd, n. lapse; hap
Dyffysgo, v. to hurry	Dygyddiad, n. a befalling
Dygdawy, a. portable	Dygyddo, to befall, to happen
Dygamu, v. to bend	Dygyddol, a. accidental
Dyganre, n. concomitance	Dygympo, v. to fall
Dyganu, v. to chant	Dygychwyn, v. to set off
Dygas, n. hatred: a. hated	Dygyd, v. to bear, to convey, to carry, to take away
Dygasedd, n. enmity, hatred	Dygydfod, n. accordance
Dygegu, v. to gargle, to mouth	Dygyfalâu, v. to ass milate
Dygelu, v. to conceal	Dygyfarfod, v. to meet
Dygen, n. malice, grudge	Dygyfarth, v. to bark
Dygiad, n. a bearing, a carrying	Dygyfarwyddo, v. to direct
Dygiadus, a. decorous, trained	Dygyfeirio, v. to meet together
Dygiannus, a. conductory	Dygyflwyn, v. to approach
Dygiant, n. deportment	Dygyfodi, v. to rise
Dygleigio, v. to sink	Dygyfor, v. to cause tumult
Dygleisio, v. to make weals	Dygyfranc, v. to deal together
Dyglis, n. slime, bitumen	Dygyfwrw, v. to cast
Dyguido, v. to waft	Dygyfysgi, n. a confusion
Dygluddo, v. to hem in	Dygyffroi, v. to agitate
Dyglyw, n. a hearing	Dygyweddu, v. to comply
Dyglywed, v. to hear, to listen	Dygyhoeddi, v. to publish
Dygnod, n. a toiling	Dygyrchu, v. to encompass
Dygnol, a. striving, toiling	Dygyrchynu, v. to circumscribe
Dygnedd, n. trouble	Dygyllaeth, n. a longing
Dygniad, n. toiling	Dygyrell, v. to instigate
Dygnoad, n. mastication	Dygymeryd, v. to accept
Dygnoi, v. to masticate	Dygymod, v. to agree
Dygnu, v. to toil hard	Dygymodedd, n. congeniality
Dygnudo, v. to flock together	Dygymyredd, n. estimation
Dygochi, v. to blush, to redden	Dygymysgu, v. to mix
Dygoddi, v. to aggrrieve	Dygywynu, v. to hew
Dygoffo, v. to call to mind	Dygyyn, a. severe, painful, hard
Dygolli, v. to lose	Dygyynal, v. to uphold
Dygospî, v. to punish	Dygyynull, v. to collect
Dygraffu, v. to impress	Dygyynwys, n. continence
Dygredu, v. to believe	Dygyynu, v. to rise over
Dygreidio, v. to impassion	Dygyrchu, v. to assai!
Dygreinio, v. to crawl	Dygyrhaedd, v. to attain
Dygreneu, v. to grasp	Dygysgodi, v. to adumbrate
Dygrëu, v. to create	Dygyssgu, v. to slumber
Dygroni, v. to accumulate	Dygystuddio, v. to afflict
Dygyrchu, v. to rumple	Dygythruddo, v. to agitate
Dygyymu, v. to bow	Dygywain, v. to carry
Dygyrynu, v. to quake	Dyghaedu, v. to merit
Dygyryso, v. to speed	Dyghaenu, v. to spread over
Dygyddio, v. to hide	Dyghaeru, v. to affirm, to assert
Dygyuro, v. to reverberate	

Dyhaith, v. to merit
 Dyhead, n. a panting
 Dyhebgor, v. to dispense
 Dyhebu, v. to respond
 Dyhedeg, v. to hover
 Dyheddu, v. to respond
 Dyhedeg, v. to hover
 Dyheddu, v. to tranquilise
 Dyheiddio, v. to merit
 Dyhenydd, n. giver of life
 Dyheu, v. to pant, to puff
 Dyheuad, n. a panting
 Dyheuddyd, v. to explore
 Dyheued, v. to pant, to puff
 Dyheueg, n. a wish; sigh
 Dyheuro, v. to assert
 Dyhewyd, n. resolution
 Dyhewydd, n. maturity
 Dyhewyn, n. what is matured
 Dyhidlo, v. to distil
 Dyhir, a. loitering; worthless
 Dyhiriad, n. a loitering
 Dyhriant, n. prolongation
 Dyhirio, v. to lolter
 Dyhiro, v. to trifle
 Dyhirwch, n. worthlessness
 Dyhiryn, n. worthless one
 Dyhoddio, v. to facilitate
 Dyholl, v. to investigate
 Dyhoryd, v. to frustrate
 Dyhudded, n. consolation
 Dyhuddiad, n. an appeasing
 Dyhuddiant, n. consolation
 Dyhuddo, v. to appease
 Dyhynt, n. a journey
 Dyhyntio, v. to take a course
 Dyhysbyddu, v. to drain
 Dil, n. due, debt or right
 Dylad, n. fluxion, a flowing
 Dyladwy, a. suitable, meet
 Dylafwch, n. scratching, itch
 Dylalith, n. dissolution; corps
 Dylamu, v. to skip
 Dylan, n. a fluid; the ocean
 Dylanwad, n. influence
 Dylathru, v. to a polish
 Dylawch, n. protection
 Dylechu, v. to skulk

Dyled, n. due right, debt
 Dyledgar, a. dutiful
 Dyledog, a. having due; noble
 Dyledswydd, n. duty, obligation
 Dyledu, v. to make due
 Dyledus, a. due, obligatory
 Dyledwr, n. debtor
 Dylefain, v. to clamour
 Dylenwi, v. to fill
 Dyleu, v. to be obliged
 Dyll, n. temper, habit
 Dyllid, n. obligation, duty
 Dyllif, n. flood; warp
 Dyllifad, n. flowing, warping
 Dyllifiannu, v. to flow
 Dyllifiant, n. defluxion
 Dyllifo, v. to flow; to warp
 Dyllinio, v. to kneel
 Dylliw, n. shadow, hue
 Dylloch, v. to protect
 Dylod, n. shrillness; key of D
 Dylodi, verb. to stroke with the
 hand; to allay
 Dylodyn, n. a handful
 Dylor, n. a shrill utterance
 Dylosg, n. coke, charcoal
 Dyl osgi, v. to calcine, to char
 Dylu, v. to be obliged, to owe.
 Dylwn, I ought, I should
 Dyluchio, v. to be throwing
 Dyludo, v. to adhere
 Dylunio, v. to delineate
 Dylusg, n. what is drifted on
 shore, by floods
 Dylusgo, v. to hale, to drag
 Dylw, n. obligation, duty
 Dylwch, n. a fluid; a deluge
 Dylwf, n. a bundle, a wisp
 Dylwr, n. the hind part
 Dylwyf, n. re-wood, fuel
 Dyly, v. to be due, to claim
 Dylyed, n. obligation, debt
 Dylyedogi, v. to render en-
 Dylyfu, v. to lick [titled
 Dylymu, v. to sharpen
 Dylynu, v. to adhere
 Dylyu, v. to be a duty
 Dylliad, n. an overshadowing

Dyllu, v. to overshadow
 Dylluan, n. an owl
 Dyllwng, v. to let go
 Dyllyr, n. the abyss
 Dyma, adv. here, lo here
 Dymborthi, v. to be mutually
 aiding; to support one's self
 Dymchwelyd, v. to overturn
 Dymchweliad, n. subversion
 Dymchweldir, the earth-board
 of a plough
 Dymchwydd, n. a swelling
 Dymdanu, v. to spread
 Dymddadlu, to dispute together
 Dymddenu, v. to allure
 Dymddwyn, v. to bear
 Dymestyn, v. to extend
 Dymfoddio, v. to please one's self
 Dymgadw, v. to abstain
 Dymgaru, to be mutually loving
 Dymgeio, v. v. to exert
 Dymgelu, v. to conceal
 Dymgilio, v. to recede
 Dymgodi; v. to lift one's self
 Dymgofio, v. to remember
 Dymgredu, v. to trust mutually
 Dymguuro, v. to beat mutually
 Dymgyfarch, v. to greet
 Dymgyrchu, v. to resort together
 Dymheddu, v. to pacify
 Dymhuno, v. to doze
 Dymnoddi, v. to take refuge
 Dymnoddeu, v. to suffer
 Dymranu, v. to divide
 Dymreddi, v. to resign
 Dymuno, v. to desire
 Dymunol, a. desirable
 Dymuniad, n. a desiring
 Dymwadu, v. to deny one's
 Dymwared, v. to deliver [self
 Dymweled, v. to visit
 Dyn, n. a person, a man
 Dyna, adv. there; lo there
 Dynan, n. a little woman; a
 Dyndod, n. humanity [lass
 Dyndeb, n. manhood [ness
 Dyndid, n. manhood, manli-
 Dyne, n. effusion; panting

Dynead, n. an effusing
 Dyneol, a. effusive; shedding
 Dynes, n. a woman, a female
 Dynesâu, v, to approximate
 Dynesiad, n. accession
 Dynesu, v. to draw near
 Dynëu, v. to effuse; to shed
 Dyngarwch, n. philanthropy
 Dyniad, n. human being
 Dyniadu, v. to humanise
 Dyniawed, n. a steer, a heifer
 Dyniolaeth, n. humanity
 Dynionach, n. frail men
 Dyno, n. a little person
 Dynodi, v. to discriminate
 Dynoetbi, v. to denude
 Dynol, a. human, of man
 Dynoli, v. to make human
 Dynoliaeth, n. humanity
 Dynos, n. little people
 Dynsawdd, n. a person
 Dynsodl, v. to personify
 Dynsodiant, n. personification
 Dynwarded, v. to imitate
 Dynwardiad, n. imitation
 Dynwardoldeb, n. imitability
 Dynyddu, v. to twist
 Dynygu, v. to thrive
 Dynyn, n. a little man
 Dyochri, v. to square
 Dyodi, v. to put off, to strip
 Dyodwf, n. augmentation
 Dyoddef, v. to suffer, to abide
 Dyoddefadwy, a. sufferable
 Dyoddefaint n. suffering
 Dyoddefgar, a. patient, passive
 Dyoddefiad, n. a suffering
 Dyoddefant, n. passion
 Dyoddefus, a. patient, passive
 Dyoddefwr, n. a sufferer
 Dyoedi, v. to delay
 Dyoerain, v. to cool
 Dyofalu, v. to care for
 Dyoganu, v. to predict
 Dyogwyddo, v. to incline
 Dyol, n. a track; a footstep
 Dyolaeth, n. a tracing
 Dyolaith, n. dissolution

- Dyoli, v. to follow a track
 Dyolwch, n. gratitude ; worhsip
 Dyollwng, v. to let loose
 Dyoresgynu, v. to subjugate
 Dyorfod, v. to conquer, to over-
 Dyorladu, v. to bless [come
 Dyormesu, v. to molest
 Dyosgi, v. to put off, to put
 Dyrag, n. progress: prep. before
 Dyragu, v. to precede to go be-
 Dyrain, v. to frisk about [for e
 n. friskness
 Dyranu, v. to divide
 Dyraeth, v. to rub, to chafe
 Dyrawr, n. impulse: a. urgent
 Dyrch, n. a rising ; an assault
 Dyrchaf, n. an assault
 Dyrchafael, n. ascension
 Dyrchafiad, n. exaltation
 Dyrchafiaeth, n. promotion
 Dyrchafol, a. elevating
 Dyrchafu, v. to elevate, exalt ;
 to advance ; to ascend
 Dyrchiad, n. exaltation
 Dyrchu, v. to exalt, to rise
 Dyre, n. wantonness, lust
 Dyred, v. to move on ; to come
 Dyredi, v. to run to and fro
 Dyreidio, v. to necessitate
 Dyres, n. s'airs
 Dyrewi, v. to freeze
 Dyri, n. a kind of metre
 Dyrifiad, n. numeration
 Dyrnaid, n. a handful
 Dyrnchwith, a. left-handed
 Dyrnddol, n. handle of a cup
 Dyrnfedd, n. hand-breadth
 Dyrnflaid, n. a battle-axe
 Dyrnfol, n. a gauntlet
 Dyrniad, n. a threshing
 Dyrnod, n. a box, a blow
 Dyrnu, v. to box, to thresh
 Dyrnwr, n. a thresher
 Dyroddi, v. to give, to bestow
 Dyröi, v. to give, to yield
 Dyrraith, n. fate ; jeopardy
 Dyru, v. to impel. to drive
 Dyrwn, n. a hollow noise
 Dyrwyddo, v. to accelerate
 Dyrwyn, v. to wind, to twist
 Dyrwyniad, n. a winding
 Dyrwynwr, n. one who winds
 yarn, a winder
 Dyrynu, v. to wind round
 Dyrys, a. intricate, entangled
 Dyrysi, n. intricacy ; a brake
 Drysiad, n. an entangling
 Dyrvsien, n. a briar
 Dyryslwyn, n. bramble brake
 Dyryzni, n. intricacy
 Dyrysu, v. to entangle
 Dyrwio, v. to assimilate
 Dysail, n. a foundation
 Dysathru, v. to tread, to tramp-
 Dyscarthu, v. to cleanse [le
 Dysceulad, n. coagulation
 Dysclaer, a. glittering, bright
 Dyscleirdeb, n. a splendour
 Dyscleiriad, n. a glittering
 Dyscleirio, v. to glitter, to shine
 Dyscloffi, v. to make lame
 Dyscor, n. a tabernacle
 Dyscori, v. to shut round
 Dyscrio, n. clamour
 Dyscyfrith, n. congenial form
 Dyscymod, n. agreement
 Dyscymodi, v. to concur
 Dyscyrehu, v. to gravitate
 Dysdyll, n. a dropping
 Dysdylliad, n. distillation
 Dysdyllu, v. to distil
 Dyseiliad, n. a founding
 Dysenu, v. to vituperate
 Dyserenu, v. to sparkle
 Dyseuthu, v. to shoot
 Dysg, n. learning, erudition
 Dysgad, n. instruction
 Dysgadur, n. one instructed
 Dysgadwr, n. instructor
 Dysgedig, a. learned, instructed
 Dysgedigol a. instructive
 Dysgiad, n. tuition, teaching
 Dysgliad, n. a dishful
 Disgl, n. a dish, platter
 Dysgleini, n. a glare
 Dysgloen, n. a splinter

Dysglu, v. to put in a dish
 Dysgodres, n. tutoress
 Dysgogan, n. a prediction
 Dysgoganu, v. to predict
 Dysgogi, v. to agitate, to stir
 Dysgol, a. instructive
 Dysgori, v. to clamour
 Dysgu, v. to teach, to learn
 Dysgubell, n. besom, slut
 Dysgwedyd, v. to recite
 Dysgweini, v. to minister
 Dysgwr, n. a learner
 Dysgwyl, n. watch: expectation
 Dysgwyl, v. to expect
 Dysgwylgar, a. watchful
 Dysgwylad, n. expectation
 Dysgybl, n. a disciple
 Dysgyblaeth, n. discipline
 Dysgymon, n. combustible
 Dysgyr, n. a scream
 Dysgyrio, v. to scream, a cry
 Dysgyrnu, v. to grin, to snarl
 Dysgywen, a. splendid, bright
 Dyslyncu, v. to gulp up
 Dysmythu, v. to vanish
 Dyspaddu, v. to castrate, to geld
 Dyspeidio, v. to desist
 Dyspeillio, v. to unsheath
 Dyspeinio, v. to divest of
 Dyspenu, v. to determine
 Dyspleidio, v. to take part
 Dyspleinno, v. to radiate
 Dysporthi, v. to support
 Dyspwyll, n. discretion
 Dyspwylllo, v. to reason
 Dyspwyo, v. to verberate
 Dyspyddu, v. to drain; to bale
 Dystain, n. one who lays things
 Dystaw, a. silent calm [in order
 Dystawiad, n. a silencing
 Dystewl, v. to silence
 Dystraw, n. a sneeze
 Dystreulio, v. to rinse
 Dystrewi, v. to sneeze
 Dystrewiad, n. a sneezing
 Dyströi, v. to whirl
 Dystrych, n. spume, froth
 Dystrychu, v. to spume

Dystryw, n. destruction
 Dystrywiad, n. a destroying
 Dystrywio, v. to destroy
 Dystrywiwr, n. a destroyer
 Dysuddo, v. to sink
 Dysychu, to dry
 Dysyflu, v. to make compact
 Dysyllu, v. to gaze, to stare
 Dyt, inter. hold, avast, stop
 Dyuno, to unite, to agree
 Dyw, n. that is; a day
 Dywadnu, v. to take to the heels
 Dywadu, v. to renounce
 Dywesu, v. to warrant
 Dywal, a. fierce, furious
 Dywalâu, v. to grow fierce
 Dywalder, n. fierceness
 Dywallo, v. to pour, to shed
 Dywalltrain, v. to lavish
 Dywanu, v. to digress
 Dywasgaru, v. to scatter
 Dywasgodi, v. to shelter
 Dywasgu, v. to constrict
 Dywawd, v. to utter, to speak
 Dywededig, a. said, spoken
 Dywediad, n. a saying
 Dywedwst, n. the mumps
 Dywedyd, v. to speak, to say
 Dyweddi, n. an espousal
 Dyweddiad, n. an espousal
 Dyweddio, v. to espouse, to wed
 Dyweinio, v. to convey
 Dywellygio, v. to fail
 Dywenu, v. to smile
 Dywenydd, n. pleasure, bliss
 Dywirio, v. to verify
 Dywisgo, v. to dress
 Dywrthebu, v. to respond
 Dywrthredu, v. to go adversely
 Dywthio, v. to protrude
 Dywy, n. vapour; fog
 Dywydd, n. a swelling with
 milk in the udder
 Dywyllu, v. to darken over
 Dywyn, v. to make fair or white;
 Dywyndeb, blessedness [to bless
 Dywyni, n. a blessing
 Dywystlo, v. to pledge

E

E. pron. he, his; it
Eang, a. ample, large, free
Eangder, n. amplitude
Eangiad, n. an amplifying
Eangol, a. spacious
Eangu, v. to make ample
Eb, n. issuing out; utterance v. to go; to send from; to say
Ebach, n. a nook, a corner
Ebaeth, n. a nook, a corner
Eban, n. a pass by or through
Ebargofio v. to forget
Ebargofiad, n. a forgetting
Ebiaith, n. part or division of a sentence
Ebill, n. an auger; a peg
Ebilldaradr, n. a small auger
Ebilled, n. a gimblet; a peg
Ebilliad, n. a boring; pegging
Ebillio, v. to bore; to peg
Ebod, n. dung, ordure
Ebodni, v. to void dung, as a
Ecol, n. a colt, a foal (horse)
Eboles, n. a shew colt, a filly
Eboli, v. to become a colt
Ebolio, a. being with foal
Ebolydd, adv. without delay
Ebran, n. provender, fodder
Ebraniad, n. a foddering
Ebranu, v. to bait, to fodder
Ebreidiad, n. a passing onward
Ebri, n. egress; a pass word
Ebrifed, a. numberless
Ebrill, n. April
Ebrilliaidd, a. like April
Ebru, v. to pass out; to utter
Ebrwydd, a. quick, hasty; soon
Ebrwyddiad, n. acceleration
Ebrwyddo, v. to accelerate
Ebrwyddol, a. accelerating
Ebrydu, v. to pass onward
Ebryfygiad, n. a neglecting
Ebryfygu, v. to neglect
Ebwch, n. a gasp, a sigh

Ebychiad, n. a sighing
Ebychu, v. to gasp; to sigh
Ebyd, n. a pass off, or by
Ebyri, n. that causes dread
Ebyrn, n. a brook bank
Ecraidd, a. of harsh nature
Ecriad, n. a becoming harsh
Ecrwr, n. a sharp dealing person, an extortioner
Ech, n. that yields, or pervades
Echaeth, n. seclusion; rest
Echain, to be secluded; to rest
Echdoe, n. the day before yesterday; adv. on the day before yesterday
Echdywyn, n. splendour
Echdywyniad, n. a glittering
Echdywynu, v. to glitter
Echeiniaid, n. a giving origin to
Echel, n. axis, axle-tree
Echen, n. source, origin; stock, tribe, family, or nation
Eching, n. a strait; restraint
Echlur, n. what causes paleness; a. of a pale hue, livid
Echlys, n. motive; occasion
Echlysu, v. to cause, to render
Echlysur, n. cause, motive
Echlysurol, n. to be a cause
Echlysurol, a. occasional
Echnos, n. night before last
Echre, adv. rather, more so
Echrestr, n. a register
Echrestriad, n. a registering
Echrestru, v. to register
Echryd, n. abashment
Echrydiad, n. a shivering
Echrydu, v. to quake, to shiver
Echrydus, a. shocking, horrid
Echryni, n. a quake; horror
Echryniad, n. trepidation
Echrynos, a. quaking, shivering
Echrynu, v. to quake, to tremble
Echrys, n. shocking
Echrysder, n. direfulness
Echrysiad, n. shock of horror
Echrysiant, n. a malignant disease
Echryslawn, a. horrible [temper]

- Echrylder, n.** direfulness
Echrysloni, v. to be direful
Echryslonrwydd, n. direfulness
Echrysol, a. shocking, horrid
Echu, v. to go aside, to retire
Echudd, n. a seclusion
Echuddio, v. to seclude
Echur, n. anguish, pain [horse
Echw, n. what has a motion; a
Echwa, v. to be on a horse-back
Echwaint, n. a being riding
Echweg, a. luscious to the taste
Echwith, a. adverse; awkward
Echwng, a. contiguous: **v.** to envelope
Echwraint, n. a state of rest
Echwydd, n. cessation: **aut** umn; **eve**
Echwyddo, v. to be still
Echwyn, n. a loan, or hire
Echwyna, v. to borrow; to lend
Echwyniad, n. a borrowing
Echwynwr, n. a lender, or giver upon trust; creditor
Echwynydd, n. a creditor
Echwyth, a. sottish, dull
Echyngu, v. to approximate
Echyr, n. a reach
Ed, n. aptitude; velocity
Edaf, n. thread, or yarn
Edafeddog, a. full of thread
Edafeddu, v. to form into thread
Edau, n. thread, or yarn
Edebyn, n. dim, single thread
Edeifniad, n. one that is trained up, educated, or civilised
Edfryd, n. restoration: **v.** to restore, to return
Edfrydiad, n. restoration
Edfrydol, a. tending to restore
Edfrydydd, n. a restorer
Edfudd, n. interest, profit
Edfyn, n. cast off; departure
Edfyn, v. to go off; to depart
Edfynt, n. cast off; departure
Edgyllaeth, n. dejection, separation
Edifar, a. penitent, sorry [ion
Edifarhâd, n. a repenting
Edifarhau, v. to repent
Edifaru, v. to repent
Edifarus, a. penitent, contrite
Edifarhauwr, n. a repenting
Edifeiriol, a. repenting, penitent
Edifeirwch, n. repentance
Edlaes, a. slack, trailing
Edlid, n. vexation; irritation
Edlin, n. heir apparent
Edl.w, n. reproach, upbraiding: **v.** to upbraid, to reproach
Edliwiad, n. an upbraiding
Edliwiant, n. a reproach
Edliwied, v. to reproach
Edliwiwr, n. an upbraider
Edlwg, n. a review, a view
Edlygiad, n. a reviewing
Edlygu, v. to review, to view
Edlym, a. pungent, piercing
Edlymiad, n. a making acute
Edlymu, v. to make acute
Edlyniad, n. a smearing
Edlynu, v. to smear, to daub
Edmyg, n. reverence, honour: **a.** reverent; honoured
Edmygedd, n. reverent
Edlymgiad, n. reverencing
Edlymygu, v. to revere
Edn, n. a fowl, a bird
Ednain, n. the winged
Ednan, n. a bird
Ednarnes, n. augury
Ednarmu, v. to augurise
Ednawg, a. having wings
Ednawl, a. relating to birds
Ednid, n. entanglement
Ednogaeth, n. ornithology
Ednogyn, n. a fly; a gnat
Ednydd, n. a writhe
Ednyddu, v. to writhe back
Ednyfedd, n. that is refined
Ednyw, n. essence: spirit
Edrif, n. recounting
Edrifo, v. to recount
Edrin, n. a murmuring noise
Edrinaw, v. to reverberate
Edriniad, n. a remurmuring
Edring, n. a lease, or holding

- Edrith, n.** a simulation
Edrwyth, n. a resolvent
Edrych, n. appearance; **v.** to look, to behold
Edrychedigaeth, n. appearance
Edrychiad, n. a looking
Edryd, n. a resource; a store; **v.** to restore, to renew
Edrydiad, n. a restoration
Edrydd, n. a teller
Edryf, n. a resource, origin
Edryfiad, n. a reassuming
Edryfi, v. to reassume
Edrysedd, n. superfluity
Edryw, n. instinct; scent
Edrywant, n. a trace by scent
Edrywedd, n. instinct: scent
Edryweddu, v. to trace by scent
Edw, a. fady, faded, withered
Edwad, n. fading, away
Edwaint, n. a fading, a decay
Edwedd, n. a state of decay
Edwi, v. to decay, to fade
Edwica, v. to extort, to forestal
Edwin, a. fading, withering
Edwinaw, v. to fade, to decay
Edwiniad, n. a withering
Edyn, n. a winged one, a fowl
Edyrn, n. sovereignty
Edd, n. an instant, a gliding
Eddain, n. a move, or glide: **v.** to pass on; to glide
Eddestl, n. a fleet one, a steed
Eddest'r, n. a chatiot horse
Eddeu, v. to give impulse
Eddi, n. thrums; fringe
Eddrin, n. a whispering: **v.** to whisper
Eddrith, n. varied appearance
Eddu, v. to press on, to go
Eddwll, a. covered; submissive
Eddyl, n. relation; attribute
Eddylder, n. submission
Eddyllu, v. to be humble
Ef, pron. it; he, or him
Efa, v. to agitate; to move
Efain, v. to be moving
Efan, n. motion: course
Efe, pron. he, or him
Efel, a. being like, similar
Efelwch, n. similitude
Efelychu, v. to resemble
Efelly, ad. in that way, so
Efengyl, n. the gospel
Efengylaidd, a. evangelical
Efengyles, n. female evangelist
Efengyliaeth, n. evangelism
Efengylu, v. to evangelize
Efnys, n. enemies, foes
Efo, pron. he, him: **conj.** with, along with
Eforu, ad. to-morrow
Efrad, n. treachery; crime
Efras, n. plumpness
Efre, n. tare, weed
Efrefiad, n. a lowing
Efrefu, v. to low, to bleat
Efrillid, n. merit, desert
Efryd, n. study, meditation
Efrydio, v. to meditate
Efrydd, a. maimed, disabled
Efryddiad, n. a maiming
Efryddu, v. to maim, to disable
Efwyr, n. hog parsnip
Efydd, n. copper; brass
Efydden, n. a copper pan
Efyddiad, n. a coppering
Efyddu, v. to copper
Efyddwaith, n. copper work
Efyntau, pron. he or him, also
Efyrnig, n. a yearling goat
Efaith, n. an effect
Effeithiad, n. effectuation
Effeithio, v. to effectuate
Effeithiol, a. effectual
Effeithiolaeth, n. effectuation
Effeithioldeb, n. efficaciousness
Effeithioli, v. to effectuate
Effro, a. agitated; awake
Effroad, n. rousing, waking
Effroi, v. to rouse; to wake
Effrom, a. haughty, stubborn
Eg, n. that is open; acre
Egalen, n. whetstone
Egawr, n. an opening
Egfaen, n. a haw, a berry

- Egin, n. germ, shoots, blades
 Eginad, n. a germination
 Eginov, v. to germinate
 Eginol, a. germinant, shooting
 Eginyn, n. a germ, a shoot
 Eglau, n. a bank; a gulf
 Eglog, a. gaping, yawning
 Eglur, a. bright, clear, plain
 Eglurâad, n. explanation
 Egluradwy, a. demonstrable
 Egluraint, n. splendour
 Eglurâu, v. to explain
 Eglurdeb, n. clearness
 Egluredig, a. exemplified
 Egluriad, n. explanation
 Egluriadol, a. explanatory
 Egluro, v. to manifest
 Eglurwr, n. an explainer
 Egluryn, n. an exemplar
 Eglwg, a. manifest, lucid
 Eglwys, n. a church
 Eglwysiad, n. a churching
 Eg wysig, a. of the church
 Eglwyso, v. to church
 Eglyd, a. hovering; weavering
 Eglyn, n. the saxifrage
 Egni, n. effort, endeavour
 Egniad, n. a making effort
 Egnio, v. to endeavour
 Egniol, a. vigorous, forcible
 Egnius, a. impetuous, forcible
 Egored, a. open, expanded
 Egoredigaeth, n. an opening
 Egori, v. to open, to disclose
 Egoriad, n. that opens; the key
 Egoriadol, a. opening
 Egredd, n. staleness, acidity
 Egriad, n. a growing stale
 Egriff, n. spawn of frogs
 Egroes, n. eglantine berries
 Egroesen, n. eglantine berry
 Egru, v. to grow stale, or acid
 Egryd, Egryn, n. a tremble
 Egrygi, n. hoarseness
 Egrynedig, a. trembling
 Egwal, n. a cot, a hut
 Egwan, a. feeble, dropping
 Egwanaeth, n. imbecility
 Egwander, n. feebleness
 Egweddi, n. dowery
 Egwy, n. a plague, a pest
 Egwya, v. to break in blotches
 Egwyd, n. the fetlock
 Egwydded, n. a small of the leg
 Egwyddor, n. rudiment
 Egwyddori, v. to initiate
 Egwyddoriad, n. initiation
 Eywyddorol, a. rudimental
 Egwl, n. opportunity
 Egyr, a. sharp, tart, eager
 Ehagru, v. to make ugly
 Ehed, n. a flight: a. flying
 Ehedeg, v. to fly, to skim
 Ehedfaen, n. a loadstone
 Ehedfan, v. to hover
 Ehediad, n. a flight
 Ehedion, n. refuse of corn
 Ehedog, a. having flight
 Ehedol, a. relating to flight
 Ehedydd, n. a flyer; a lark
 Ehedyn, n. a winged creature
 Ehegr, n. the stagger of a horse
 Ehegru, v. to move rapidly
 Ehegyr, a. abrupt: ad. quickly
 Ehelaeth, a. extensive, wide
 Ehelaethiad, n. an enlarging
 Ehelaethu, v. to amplify
 Ehoeg, n. green: a. green
 Ehofnedd, n. intrepidity
 Ehofni, v. to act daring
 Ehofnol, a. daring, bold
 Ehud, a. flighty, rash, heedless
 Ei, pron. his, her; its
 Eich, pron. your
 Eichiad, n. a crying out
 Eichio, v. to sound; to cry
 Eidiaw, v. to frisk, to enliven
 Eidiawl, a. vigorous, lively
 Eidiogi, v. to invigorate
 Eidion, n. a beast, steer
 Eidual, n. ground-ivy
 Eiddew, n. the ivy
 Eiddiad, n. a possessing
 Eiddiar, n. hether or ling
 Eiddiaw, v. to possess
 Eiddiawg, a. owned: n. slave

- Eiddig, a. jealous: n. a jealous one; a zealot**
Eiddigedd, n. zeal, jealousy
Eiddigeddu, v. to grow jealous
Eiddigio, v. to grow jealous
Eiddigor, n. superior
Eiddigus, a. jealous; zealous
Eiddil, a. slender, small
Eiddilaâd, n. extenuation
Eiddilâu, v. to grow slender
Eiddiliad, n. extenuation
Eiddilo, v. to extenuate
Eiddilwch, n. slenderness
Eiddion, n. personal property
Eiddiorwg, n. the ivy
Eiddo, n. property; chattels
Eiddun, a. desirous, fond
Eidduneb, n. desire, choice
Eiddunedu, v. to desire
Eidduno, v. to desire, to wish, to pray; to vow
Eiddunol, a. delectable
Eiddwg, a. contiguous, near
Eiddwng, a. contiguous
Eiddyganu, v. to approximate
Eigiad, n. a bringing forth
E.giaeth, n. a teeming estate
Eigian, n. centre; origin: v. to bring forth; to sob
Eigiaw, v. to generate
Eigiawl, a. teeming, prolific
Eigion, n. a source; a middle the abyss, or ocean
Eigraeth, n. virgin state
Eigrau, n. stockings without feet
Eigyr, n. a virgin, a maid
Eilar, n. second ploughing
Eilchwyl, ad. once more
Eilewydd, n. a musician
Eilfaint, n. second rate
Eilfam, n. second mother
Eilfydd, a. being second or like
Eilfyddu, v. to imitate
Eiliad, n. a constructing
Eiliaut, n. a construction
Eller, n. the butterfly
Edlig, a. apt to glide
Eilio, v. to place alternately, to
- plait, to construct**
Eilir, n. regeneration; spring
Eiliw, n. aspect, figure, hue
Eliwed, n. reproach, shame
Eiloes, n. second age
Eilon, n. music, melody: n. a hart, a roebuck
Eilun, n. a copy; a resemblance; an image: an idol
Eilunaddolgar, a. idolatrous
Eilunaddoli, v. to worship idols
Eilunaddoliad, n. idolatry
Eilunaddolwr, n. an idolater, a worshipper of images
Eiluniad, n. an imitation
Eiluniaeth, n. an imitating
Eiluniant, n. portaiture
Eilunio, v. to imitate
Eilw, n. music, melody
Eilwaith, n. second time or turn
Eilwy, n. that makes melody
Eilwydd, n. love meeting
Eilydd, n. a musician
Eilvg, n. melody; delight
Eiyw, n. music, melody
Eilywiant, n. minstrelsy
Eill, pron. they or those
Eilldu, n. outward side [ing
Eilliad, n. a cutting close or shaving
Eilliedydd, n. a cutter, a shaver
Eillio, v. to cut off; to shave
Eilliw, n. a shaver, a barber
Ein, n. property: pron. our
Einawr, ad. now, at present
Einioes, n. course of life, life
Eingio, v. to expand or dilate
Eingion, n. an anvil
Eira, n. snow
Eiras, n. that glows, a cinder
Eirchiad, n. one who demands
Eirchfol, a. mandatory
Erfydd, n. blazoner of arms
Eriach, v. to deprecate
Eiriachiad, n. a deprecating
Eiriachus, a. deprecating
Eirtan, a. splendid, bright fair
Eirlanawl, v. tending to make
Eirianedd, n. splendour [fair

- Eirianrodd**, n. the galaxy
Eirianu, v. to make splendid
Eirias, n. a glowing; a cinder
Eiriasedd, n. glowingness
Eiriasu, v. to burn fiercely
Eiriesyn, n. a glowing cinder
Eirif, n. a number; a counting
Eirifaw, v. to enumerate
Eirifiad, n. enumeration
Eirig, a. splendid, shining, gay
Eirio, v. to brighten
Eirioes, n. purity of life
Eiriol, v. to intercede
Eiriolad, n. an interceding
Eiriolaeth, n. intercession
Eirioli, v. to entreat; to pray
Eiriolus, a. persuasive
Eiriolwch, n. intercession
Eiriolwr, n. intercessor
Eirion, n. ornaments, jewels
Eirioni, v. to adorn with jewels
Eirionyn, n. a border; a ruffle
Eirionynu, v. to fringe; to ruffle
Eirlyd, a. apt to be snowing
Eirthlaw, v. to growl; to bait
Eirwlaw, n. a sleeting rain
Eiry, n. snow
Eiryaidd, a. like snow, snowy
Eiryog, a. having snow
Eiryn, n. plums
Eirynllys, n. St. John's-wort
Eirynwydd, n. plum-trees
Eisen, n. a rib; a lath
Eisglwyf, n. pleurisy
Eisiaw, v. to lathe; to lattice
Eisleu, n. want, need, lack
Eisleuedig, a. necessitated
Eisiwyd, n. indigence
Eisoes, ad. likewise; already
Eisor, a. equal, similar, like
Eisorawd, n. counterpart
Eisori, v. to make similar
Eisilled, n. offspring, issue
Eiste, n. the act of sitting
Eiste, v. to sit, to be seated
Eistedd, n. a sitting, a sit: v. to sit; to be seated
Eisteddfod, n. a sitting, a session
Eisteddiad, n. a sitting, a seating
Eisteddial, v. to sit often
Eisteddig, a. sedentary, sitting
Eisteddol, a. sitting, sedentary
Eiswng, n. a sob; a sigh
E:syddynt, n. a tenement
Eithaf, n. extremity, farthest; a extreme, farthest *guta*
Eithafed, n. an extremity
Eithafig, a. extreme, ultimate
Eithen, n. a prickle, or point
Eithin, n. furze, whin, gorse: a full of prickles
Eithinen, n. a furze bush
Eithinfyw, n. the savine
Eithinog, a. full of furze
Eithiw, a. full of prickles
Ethr, a. except; besides
Ethriad, n. an exception
Ethraw, v. to except, to exclude
Ethrawl, exceptive, exclusive
El, n. intelligence, spirit
Elach, n. a little sorry fellow
Elaeth, n. spiritual being
Elaig, n. a minstrel
Elain, n. a hind, a fawn
Elanedd, n. intestines
Elawch, n. indulgence
Elcys, n. ganzas, wild geese
Elech, n. a slate, a flag
Eleni, n. this year: ad this year
Elest, n. flags, or sedges
Elestr, n. flag; fleus de lys
Elestren, n. flag; fluer de lys
Elf, n. elementary principle
Elfaeth, n. elementation
Elfed, a. autumn
Elfen, n. particle; element
Elfeniad, n. elementation
Elfenol, elemental, elementary
Elfenu, v. to element
Elfod, n. intellectual existence
Elfyd, intellectual world
Elfydd, n. elementary principle
 earth, land
Elfyddan, n. the earthly globe
Elfydden, n. earth: region
Elfyddu, v. to element

- Eiff**, n. pure state ; a demon
Elga n. a. supremely fair
Elge h, n. the chin, the jaw
Eli, n. a salve, a plaster
Eliad, n. a doing with salve
Eliaw, v. to apply a salve
Elin, n. angle ; an elbow
Elinad, n. a making an angle
Elinaw, v. to angle ; to elbow
Elinawg, a. angular ; jointly
Elinuys, n. ca erpillars
Elor, n. a bier ; a hearse
Elu, v. to move on : to go
Elus, a. bounteous, charitable
Elusen, n. boun'y. alms { urn
Eluseraidd, a. of a charitable
Elusendod, n. alms-giving
Elusendy, n. alms-house
Elusengar, a. charitable
Elusengarwch, charitableness
Eluseni, n. bounty, charity
Elusenwr, n. an almoner
Elw, n. goods ; profit, gain
Elwa, v. to get wealth ; to trade
Elwant, n. profit ; lucre
Elwch, n. shout of joy ; joy
Elwi, v. to turn to profit
Elwig, a. tending to produce
Elwi, n. the ruins
Elwlen, n. a kidney
Elyd, n. what is fused
Elydn, n. brass
Elydraidd, a like brass, brassy
Elydyr, n. brass, bell-metal
Elyf, n. that glides : a. gliding
Elyw, n. aloes, juice of aloes
Ell, n. that is divided or out-ward ; a. outward extreme
Ellael, n. an eyebrow
Ellaig, n. a pear
Ellain, a. radiant, splendid
Ellast, n. thistle
Ellbwyd, n. famine ; hunger
Ellmyn, n. foreigners ; Germans
Elltrewen, n. gossip ; stepmother
Ellt, n. that is parted off
Ellwedd, n. outward aspect
Ellydd, n. a cutting off
- Ellyll**, n. an elf or goblin
Ellylldan, n. ignis fatuus
Ellylles, n. a she goblin
Ellyllyn, n. a little imp
Ellyn, n. a cutter, a razor
Ellynedd, n. the last year
Em, n. a jewel, or gem
Emano, ad. three days since
Emenydd, n. the brain
Emig, n. a little jewel
Eminiog, n. a door-post
Emyl, n. a border or edge
Emyn, n. a hymn, a chaunt
En, n. a living principle ; a being ; a spirit : a. essential
Enad, n. animation
Enaid, n. a soul ; life
Enain, a. essential, pure
Enaint, n. an ointment
Enawel, n. a hurricane
Enawr, n. an intelligence
Enayd, a. dangerous, perilous
Enbydiad, n. an endangering
Enbydrwydd, n. perilousness
Enydu, v. to endanger
Enbydus, perilousness, danger-
Encil, n. retreat, flight [ous
Enciliad, n. a retreating
Encilio, v. to retreat
Enciliwr, n. retreator
Encudd, n. a concealment
Encuddio, v. to conceal
Encyd, n. a space, a while
Enchwardd, n. loud laughter
Enderig, n. a steer ; an ox
Enddawd, n. a setting mark
Enddodiant, n. distinction
Enddwl, n. the affection
Eneidfaddeu a. cast for death
Eneidio, v. to endue with soul
Eneidiog, a. having a soul
Eneidiol, a. animated
Eneidioli, v. to animate
Eneidrydd, n. the temples
Eneiniad, n. an anointing
Eneini, v. to anoint
Eneiniog, a. anointed
Eneiniwr, n. anointer

- Eneirchio, v.** to put in armour
Ener, n. an intelligence
Enfawr, a. very great, huge
Enfil, n. an animal, a beast
Enfyged, n. worship, aspect
Enfysg, n. rainbow
Enhuddaw, v. to envelope
Enhuddawl, a. envelope
Enhudded, n. envelopment
Enhuddiad, n. an enveloping
Enhued, n. follower of the chase
Eni, v. to exert the soul
Eniain, a. temperature; a. very clear; intense
Enid, n. wood lark; chaffinch
Enig, a. full of spirits
Eniwaid, n. damage, harm
Eniwaw, v. to endamage
Eniwawl, a. hurtful, noxious
Eniwed, n. damage, harm
Eniwedu, v. to damage
Eniweidiad, n. a damaging
Eniweidio, v. to endamage
Enllib, n. slander, calumny
Enllibiad, n. a slandering
Enllibio, v. to slander
Enllibiol, a. calumnious
Enllibiwr, n. a slanderer, a de-
Enllibus, a. contumelious [famer
Enllyn, n. victuals, meat
Enllynu, v. to moisten food
Ennill, n. advantage, gain: v.
to get advantage
Ennillgar, a. advantageous
Ennilliad, n. a gaining
Ennyd, n. a while, a space leis-
ure; spare time
Ennyn, n. a kindling: v. to kin-
dle, to burn
Ennyniad, n. a kindling
Ennynol, a. tending to kindle
Ennynu, v. to kindle, to inflame
Enrhy, n. abundance, much
Enrhyal, n. breed, increase
Enrhyfedd, a. wonderful, strange
Enrhyfeddu, v. to marvel
Enserth, n. a slip: a. slippery
Entraw, n. a teacher, a master
Entrew, n. sneeze: a snort
Entrewi, v. to sternutate
Entrewiad, n. sternutation
Entrych, n. the firmament
Enw, n. name, appellation
Enwad, n. a naming
Enwadol, a. denominative
Enwaered, a. very low; prone
Enwai, n. nominative case
Enwaid, a. having a name
Enwaidedig, a. circumscised
Enwaidiad, n. circumcision
Enwaidio, v. to circumcise
Enwaidiwr, n. a circumciser
Enwair, a. full of energy
Enwaisg, a. very brisk or gay
Enwawd, n. nomination
Enwedig, a. specified, especial
Enwedigaeth, n. specification
Enwedigo, v. to specify
Enwedigol, a. especial
Enweirus, a. energetic
Enwi, v. to name, to enitle
Enwir, a. very true; perfect
Enwog, a. renowned, famous
Enwogi, v. to make renowned
Enwogrwydd, n. renownedness
Enwol, a. nominal, naming
Enwyll, n. very wild
Enwyn, a. very white also but-
termilk
Enych, interj. behold, lo
Enyd, n. while, time, space
Enydd, n. seat of intellect
Enyfed, n. energy, vigour
Eng, n. space: a ample
Engherdded, n. a sojourning
Engi, v. to set at large, to free
Englyn, n. a metre so called
Engu, v. to set at large, to free
Engur, a. marvellous, amazing
Engurio, v. to marvel
Engwarth, n. a beach
Engwth, n. a push: a. sudden
Engyl, n. expanding principle:
fire; angels
Engyn, n. an outcast, a wretch
Engyrth, a. awful, direful

- Eoca**, v. to catch salmon
Eofnder, n. confidence, boldness
Eofneg, n. the parrhesia
Eofni, v. to make bold
Eofniad, n. a growing bold
Eog, n. a salmon
Eogyn, n. a samlet
Eon, a. bold, daring, forward
Eondra, n. boldness, daringness
Eoni, v. to grow daring
Eorth, a. diligent, assiduous
Eos, n. a nightingale
Eosaidd, a. like a nightingale
Epa, n. an ape, a monkey
Epples, n. leaven; ferment
Eppil, n. offspring, issue
Eppiledd, n. offspring
Eppilger, a. prolific, teeming
Eppiliad, n. bringing forth
Eppilio, v. to generate, to multiply
Eppiliwr, n. one who generates
Epynt, n. an ascent, a slope
Er, n. impulse forward: prep. for, because of, in the place of, in order; towards: to; for the sake of, though; from, since
Erain, a. having impulse
Eralnt, n. a ball; a cup; a pear
Erbarch, n. respect, deference
Erbin, n. the calamint
Erbwl, a. tending to blunt
Erbyliad, n. a blunting
Erbyn, n. contrast, opposition: prep. against, opposite
Erbyniad, n. a receiving
Erbyniwr, n. a receiver
Erch, n. dark brown, or dun: a. dusky, dun: dismal
Erchi, to ask, to demand
Erchlais, n. a dismal noise
Erchlias, n. raven grey
Erchliw, n. a dun colour
Erchryn, a. agitating, quaking
Erchryniad, n. agitating
Erchrynu, v. to agitate
Erchwyn, n. a side or stead
Erchwynedig, a. transitive
Erchwyniad, n. transition
Erchwynio, v. to make a transit
Erchwys, n. a pack of hounds
Erchyll, a. ghastly, horrible
Erchyllod, n. ghastliness
Erchyllrwydd, n. frightfulness
Erchyllu, v. to make ghastly
Erchynu, v. to uplift
Erchwynu, v. to transmigrate
Erdolygu, v. to beseech
Erdd, n. impulse, forward: prep. for the sake of, for
Erddrwn, a. confused
Erddrym, a. potent, robust
Erddrymedd, n. potency
Erddwyn, v. to bear away
Erddygan, n. euphony
Erddyganu, v. to produce melody
Erddygniad, n. a toiling hard
Erddygnu, v. to toil hard
Ereill, n. others: pron. others
Ereinnwg, n. pear orchard
Eres, a. marvelous strange
Eresi, n. amazement, wonder
Eresu, v. to marvel
Erf, n. briskness: a. brisk
Erfai, a. brisk, gay, lively
Erfawr, a. very great, vast
Erfid, n. junction; conflict: v. to come in contact
Erfawdd, a. tumultuous
Erfyn, n. dim, a weapon; a tool: n. petition, prayer
Erfyniad, n. a petition
Erfyniaw, v. to petition
Erfyniol, a. supplicatory
Erfyniedydd, n. a beseecher
Erfyniwr, n. one who solicits, or begs, an implorer
Erganiad, n. celebrating
Erganu, v. to sing, to celebrate
Erglyw, n. listening, attention
Erglywed, v. to listen, to hear
Erglywiad, n. a listening
Ergryd, n. a trembling, dread: v. to tremble; to terrify
Ergrydiad, n. tremulousness

- Ergrydio**, v. to cause, to quake
Ergrydiol, a. tending to agitate
Ergryf, a. endowed with strength
Ergryn, n. terror, horror, dread
Ergrynawd, n. trepidation
Ergrynedig, a. made to tremble
Ergryniad, n. tremulation
Ergryinig, a. apt to tremble
Ergryinol, a. terrifying
Ergrynu, v. to tremble
Ergwydd, n. a tumble, a fall
Ergwyn, n. cause of complaint
Ergwyno, to make to complain
Ergyd, n. a propulsion, throw, cast; shot; stroke
Ergydiad, n. a striking
Ergydio, v. to propel, to throw, to cast; to shoot; to charge
Ergydiol, a. propulsive
Ergydiwr, n. thrower, shooter
Ergyr, n. impulse, thrust
Ergyrch, n. an onset, an attack
Ergyrchiad, n. an attacking
Ergyrchu, v. to make an onset
Ergyriad, n. an impulsion
Ergyrio, v. to impel, to thrust
Ergyriol, a. impulsive
Erhelfa, n. a hunting party
Eriaw, v. to make progress
Erin, a. moving, progressive
Erioed, adv. from the beginning; ever the past; never the past
Eriw, n. progress, course
Erlewyn, n. a meteor
Erlid, n. a pursuit, a chase: v. to pursue; to persecute
Erlidedig, a. persecuted
Erlidedigaeth, n. persecution
Erlidfa, n. a pursuit, a chase
Erlidiad, n. a pursuing
Erlidigaeth, n. persecution
Erlidfa, n. a pursuit, a chase
Erlidiol, a. pursuing, chasing
Erlidiwr, n. pursuer; persecutor
Erlif, n. a great torrent; flood
Erlifiad, n. a deluging an overflowing
Erlito, v. to flow in a torrent
Erlyn, n. pursuit, chase: v. to pursue, to follow
Erlyniad, n. a pursuer [ing
Erlyniaeth, n. the act of persu-
Erlyniedydd, n. pursuer
Erlynol, a. pursuing, chasing
Erllen, n. a lamp
Erlyfasu, v. to adventure
Erlynedd, adv. since last year
Ermaes, a. external, outward
Ermid, n. a junction; conflict
Ermlg, n. instrument, tool
Ermilus, a. prowling about
Ermoed, adv. in all my life
Ermyg, n. what claims respect
Ermygu, v. to adore, to revere
Ern, n. earnest, pledge
Ernes, n. earnest, pledge
Erniw, n. harm, hurt
Erniwed, detrement, hurt
Erniwiad, n. a doing harm
Erniwiant, n. detriment, hurt
Erniwio, v. to harm, to hurt
Erniwiol, a. detrimental, hurtful
Erno, v. to give earnest money
Ernwy, n. briskness, vivacity
Ernych, n. that gives anguish
Ernychiad, n. a tormenting
Ernychol, a. tormenting
Ernychu, v. to torment, to vex
Ernyd, n. a precipice, a slope
Ertraf, n. ebb, ebb tide
Erth, n. an effort, a push
Erthiad, n. a making effort
Erthwch, n. a tear, anguish
Erthu, v. to make effort
Erthwch, n. a puffing
Erthychain, v. to puff; to groan
Erthrychiad, n. a puffing
Erthrychu, v. to mangle
Erthyl, n. an abortion, untimely birth
Erthyliaid, n. abortion
Erthylog, a. miscarrying
Erthylu, v. to miscarry
Erw, n. a slang of land; an acre
Erwan, n. a stab, a sting
Erwaniad, n. a stabbing

- Erwanu**, v. to stab, to sting
Erwawd, n. a panegyric
Erwch, n. impulse, a drive
Erwig, n. dim. plot of land
Erwyd, n. a pole, a perch
Erwydd, n. coopers' staves
Erwyd deu, n. dim. stave
Erwyll, a. gloomy, dusky
Erwyn, a. very white, splendid
Erwyr a. oblique, or wry
Erydd, n. an eagle
Eryf, n. imputation, a push
Eryfed, n. quaffing
Eryl, n. a watch, a look
Eryr, n. an eagle; the shingles
Eryrai, n. the eagle stone
Eryran, n. a young eagle
Eryrol a. aquiline, like an eagle
Eryres, n. a female eagle
Eryri, n. the shingles: Snowdon
Erysyddiau, adv. days ago
Erysgwyddiad, n. a shouldering
 a jutting out
Erysi, n. amazement, wonder
Es, n. separation; a shoot. It
 is used as a prefix, of a similar
 signification to **ex**; and
 also, as a termination of femi-
 nine personal nouns, and of
 the third person of verbs
Esbyd, n. guests, strangers
Esg, n. what shoots out
Esgaeth, a. void of restraint
Esgaldd, a. nimble, brisk
Egair, n. a shank, a leg
Esgar, n. separation; a foe
Esgarant, n. adversary
Esgardio, v. to make chaps
Esgardd, n. rupture, ruption
Esgardde, n. a dispersion
Esgaredd, n. separation
Esgariad, n. a separating
Esgario v. to separate, to part
Esgeidig, a. moving gracefully
Esgeirca, v. to move the shanks
Esgeiriog, a. having shanks
Esgemydd, n. a bench
Esgelus a. negligent, heedless
- Esgelusdod**, n. disregard
Esgelusdra, n. negligence
Esgelusiad, n. a neglecting
Esgelusio, v. to disregard, to
 neglect
Esgeluswr, n. a neglecter
Esg d, n. a shoe
Esglyw, n. defence, shelter
Eglwyn, v. to defend, to protect
Esgob, n. a bishop, a diocesan
Esgobaeth, n. bishopric
Esgobawd, n. diocese
Esgobdy, n. a bishop's house
Esgobol, a. episcopal
Esgor, n. partage; parturition.
 v. to separate; to bring forth
Esgorol, a. parturient
Esgordd, n. strangers
Esgored g, a. delivered
Esgoredigol, a. parturent [ance
Esgoreddfa, n. place of deliver-
Esgori, v. to get over; to bring
Esgorad, n. parturition [forth
Esgorwraig, n. midwife
Esgoryd, to part from, to deliver
Esgorydd, n. an accoucheur
Esgud, a. nimble; flipant
Esgudogyll, n. wood lark
Esgus, n. apology; excuse
Esgusodiad, n. excusation
Esgusodol, a. excusing
Esgusodydd, n. an excuser
Esgusol, a. excusatory
Esgymol, a. unassociating
Esgymun, a. excommunicate
Esgymu, v. to dissolve society
Esgyn, v. to ascend, to rise
Esgynedigaeth, n. ascension
Esgynol, a. ascending, rising
Esgynfa, n. an ascend, a rise
Esgynfaen, n. horse-block
Esgyniad, n. ascension
Esgyniaith, n. a climax
Esgynlawr, n. scaffold; platform
Esgyr, n. a day's ploughing
Esgyrndy, n. a bone house
Esgyrniad, n. ossification
Esgyrniog, a. bony, having bones

Esgyrnol, a. ossific, bony
Esgyrnygu, v. to grin
Esill, n. offspring, progeny
Esilling, n. origin, source
Esillydd, n. offspring, issue
Esiing, n. act of bursting out
Esiw, a. in a state of want
Esiwydd, n. a state of want
Esiwyddu, v. to feel want
Esmwyth, a. soft, smooth; easy
Esmwythâd, n. softening; a mollifying, an assuaging
Esmwythâu, v. to soften, to ease
Esmwythder, n. easiness, quietness, tranquillity, rest
Esmwythiad, n. a quieting
Esmwythid, n. state of ease
Esmwytho, v. to smooth, to ease
Esgoryn, n. the mumps
Esplydd, a. delicate, tender
Esplydden, n. a pippin
Est, n. a state of separation
Estriciad, n. a bustling
Estrico, v. to bustle, to haste
Estrig, a. apt to dart away
Estron, n. a stranger, foreigner
Estroneiddio, v. to estrange
Estrones, n. the stranger
Estroniad, n. estrangement
Estronol, a. strange, foreign
Estl, n. what ranges
Estyll, n. staves, shingle
Estyllen, n. a shingle, a board
Estyllodi, v. to slit into boards
Estyllu, v. to do with shingles
Estyn, n. an extent, a grant
Estyn, v. to extend, to reach
Estynedig, a. extended, stretched
Estyniad, n. a reaching out
Estynol, a. extending
Estynwr, n. an extender
Estyr, n. that darts away
Esu, v. to push away
Eswrn, n. a fetlock joint
Esyddyn, n. a mansion
Esyllt, n. that is fair, or open
Esyth, n. sharp sticks, waggets
Esythu, v. to drive a stake

Etewyn, n. a firebrand
Etifaw, v. to inherit; to own
Etifedd, n. heir, an infant
Etifeddes, n. an heiress
Etifeddiad, n. an inheriting
Etifeddiaeth, n. an inheritance
Etifeddog, a. having a child
Etifeddol, a. hereditary
Etifeddu, v. to inherit
Etifiant, n. an heirship
Eto, con. yet, still, also; adv. yet, again, still
Etwa, con. yet, still; adv. yet
Eth, n. that is in motion
Ethais, n. that spreads out
Ethol, v. to select, to choose: n. selection, choice: a. select
Etholedig, a. chosen, the elect
Etholedigaeth, n. the act of electing, selection
Etholiad, n. an election
Etholydd, n. an elector
Etholwr, n. an elector
Etholyddiaeth, n. electorship
Ethrefiad, n. domestication
Ethrefig, a. domestical, homely
Ethrefu, v. to domesticate
Ethrewyn, v. to conciliate
Ethrin, n. conflict, toil
Ethrinio, v. to conflict
Ethrinioi, a. conflicting, toiling
Ehryb, n. cause, occasion
Ethrychwil, n. a lizard
Ethrylith, n. intuition
Ethrywyll, a. ferocious, furious
Ethrywyn, v. to conciliate
Ethu, v. to proceed, to go
Ethw, a. of pervading quality
Ethy, n. a spur
Eu, pro. their, them
Euaîn, v. to be moving
Euddon, n. mites, acarus
Euddoni, v. to breed mites
Eugi, v. to bawl, to shriek
Eulon, n. excrements, dung
Euocâu, v. to make guilty
Euod, n. worms in sheep's lives
Euog, a. guilty; false

Euon, n. bots in horses
 Euraid, a. golden, of gold
 Euraidd, a. golden
 Euraint, n. that is of gold
 Eurben, n. the gilt head
 Eurdalaeth, n. golden coronet
 Eurdorch, n. a wreath of gold
 Eurdde, a. covered with gold
 Eurem, n. golden jewel
 Eurfaen, n. a chrysolite
 Eurfail, n. a golden goblet
 Eurfrodiad, n. golden brocade
 Eurgain, a. of golden brightness
 Eurgalch, n. gold enamel
 Eurgrawn, n. collection of gold;
 a golden treasure
 Euriad, n. a gilding
 Eurian, a. of gold, golden
 Eurlen, n. arras, gold leaf
 Eurliw, n. a gold colour
 Eurwedd, a. of golden hue
 Eurych, n. goldsmith; tinker
 Eurychaeth, n. goldsmith's art;
 tinker's trade
 Eurydd, n. a goldfiner
 Euryll, n. a jewel of gold
 Eurn, n. a golden trinket
 Ew, n. that glides; that is sleek
 or smooth
 Ewa, n. an uncle
 Ewach, n. a weakling, a fribble
 Ewaint, n. young people
 Ewerddon, n. a green spot of
 land, Ireland
 Ewi, v. to listen, to attend
 Ewiar, a. smooth; clear; sleek
 Ewig, n. a hind; a deer, a doe
 Ewin, n. a nail; a talon, a claw
 Ewinallt, n. a steep cliff
 Ewinbren, n. a guide, in car-
 pentry
 Ewinfedd, n. a nail measure
 Ewingraff, a. sharp-clawed
 Ewingrwn, a. turned as a nail
 Ewino, v. to use the nails
 Ewinog, a. having nails, clawed
 Ewinor, n. a whitlow
 Ewinrew, n. nipping frost

Ewinwasg, n. an agnail
 Ewn, a. daring, bold, brave
 Ewybr, a. quick, nimble, fleet
 Ewybraidd, a. of swift nature
 Ewybraw, v. to glance, to dart
 Ewybredd, n. velocity
 Ewybren, n. the firmament
 Ewybriad, n. a glancing
 Ewydn, a. tuff, clammy, viscous
 Ewydnaw, v. to grow viscous
 Ewyll, n. will, action of mind
 Ewylliad, n. a volition
 Ewyllio, v. to exert the will
 Ewyllys, n. will or desire
 Ewyllysgar, a. willing, desirous
 Ewyllysgarweh, n. willingness
 Ewyllysiwr, n. willer, desirer
 Ewyn, n. foam, spume, froth
 Ewynedd, n. foaminess
 Ewyngant, n. a surge
 Ewyniad, n. a foaming
 Ewynog, a. foamy, frothy
 Ewynu, v. to foam, to froth
 Ewythr, n. an uncle

F

Is of a similar sound to the English V; and is used as a mutation of m. and B. It is not a radical letter in the Welsh language, but the following words are commonly used with it:—

Fal, Fel, con. similar, like;
 adv. as if, so

Felly, adv. in that way, so

Fy, pro. my

FF

Has the sound of English F
 Ffa, n. what is enveloped
 Ffaced, n. a curd, a curdle
 Ffad, n. a disguise, a mask
 Ffadu, v. to mask, to feign
 Ffadw, a. of a dark bay colour
 Ffael, n. a failing, a fault
 Ffaeliad, n. a failing

Ffaelu, v. to fail, to miss
Ffaeth, a. luxuriant, rich, ripe
Ffaethder, n. luxuriant
Ffaethedig, a. fecundated
Ffaethiad, n. fecundation [low
Ffaethol, a. tending to make mel-
Ffaethu, v. to make luxuriant
Ffaethus, a. luxuriant, mellow
Ffaethuso, v. to fecundate
Ffaethuswydd, n. mellowness
Ffag, n. what tends to unite
Ffagl, n. a blaze, a flame
Ffagliad, n. a blazing
Ffaglog, a. blazing, flaming
Ffaglu, v. to blaze, to flame, to
 conflagrate
Ffaglwr, n. a blazer, one who
 bears a blaze; an incendiary
Ffaglydd, n. a blazer
Ffagod, n. a faggot, a bundle
Ffagoden, n. a faggot
Ffagodi, v. to faggot, to bundle
Ffal, n. cessation; forgetting
Ffaig, n. extremity: a stop; a
 turn; an embarrassment
Ffain, n. what is conical
Ffair, n. eminence, a fair
Ffaith, n. a fact; an act
Ffal, n. closure; heel of shoe
Ffald, n. a fold; a pinfold
Ffaling, n. a mantle, a cloak
Ffalingaw, v. to cloak, to robe
Ffallingiad, n. a cloaking, a rob-
Ffalm, a. whirling, twirling [Ing
Ffals, a. masket; deceitful, false
Ffalsder, n. deceitfulness, false-
Ffalsedd, n. deceitfulness [ness
Ffalstedd, n. dissimulation, fal-
 sity [eive
Ffalsu, v. to use falsity, to dec-
Ffall, n. a squab: a. squabby
Ffallach, n. a squabby one
Ffallachog, a. of a squabby form
Ffan, n. a surface, a covering
Ffaner, n. a supreme, a cover-
Ffanwg, n. a covered state [eign
Ffangyl, n. what covereth; safe-
Ffar, n. that extends out [ty

Ffaraon, n. the high powers
Ffargod, n. a big paunch
Ffas, n. a ligature, a band
Ffasg, n. a tie, a bundle
Ffagell, n. a bundle, a whisp
Ffagelliad, n. a bundling
Ffagellu, v. to tie in bundles
Ffasgiad, n. ligation
Ffasgu, v. to bind, to tie
Ffat, n. a pat, a smart blow
Ffatiad, n. a giving a pat
Ffatio, v. to part, to strike light-
Ffatiwr, n. a patter [ly
Ffau, n. a den, a cave
Ffaw, n. radiancy; glory: rad-
 iant; glorious; fair
Ffawd, n. fortune, luck; fate;
 prosperity; happiness
Ffawdd, n. radiation, splendour
Ffawg, n. delight: a. pleasing
Ffawr, n. a course
Ffawydd, n. pine, fir, deal; beech
Ffe, n. what is outward
Ffed, n. an outside; presence;
 demeanour: a. outward
Ffedawnen, n. neckcloth, cravat
Ffedel, n. the front or lap
Ffedog, n. an apron
Ffedogaidd, n. an apronful
Ffedogi, v. to put in an apron
Ffedon, what screens; a screen
Ffedonas, n. a screen; a fan
Ffedu, v. to place outward; to
 expose
Ffedus, a. exposed; manifest
Ffei, int. begone! off! shame! fie
Ffeiad, n. a shaming away
Ffeigiad, n. a driving; to ex-
 tremity
Ffeigiol, a. ultimate; puzzling
Ffeinid, n. a rising into a point
Ffeinidwydd, n. pine trees
Ffeio, v. to put to shame
Ffeiriad, n. a bartering
Ffeirio, v. to barter, to change
Ffeiriwr, n. a chapman
Ffeithiant, n. effectuation, op-
Ffeithio, v. to effectuate [eration

- Ffeithiol**, a. effectuating; operative [wily
Ffel, a. subtle, fine; cunning
Ffeilaidd, a. of a subtle nature; sly [a chief
Ffeilaig, n. perceptive source;
Ffelder, n. subtly, slyness
Ffelrwydd, n. craftiness
Ffelu, v. to act subtly
Ffen, n. a flowing principle; air
Ffenestr, n. air hole; window. it is used figuratively for the vagina
Ffenestrog, a. having windows
Ffenestrol, fenestral, windowed
Ffenestru, v. to make windows
Ffer, a. what is solid; a severe cold; a concrete; the ankle: a. dense; fixed; solid, strong with cold
Fferadwy, a. congealable [ness
Fferod, n. congealation; numb-
Fferder, n. congealedness
Fferdd, a. solid; firm; thick
Fferedig, a. congealed, fixed
Fferedigaeth, n. congealment
Fferiad, n. congelation
Fferis, n. steel; a fire steel
Fferllyd, a. congealing; chilling
Fferu, n. the ankle bone
Fferu, v. to concreate; to freeze
Fferyll, n. chymist; metalurgist
Fferylliad, n. a chymist
Fferyllaeth, n. chymistry
Fferyllt, n. metalist; artisan
Fferylltaeth, n. mechanical art
Fferylltiaid, n. a metalist
Ffies, n. subtly; knowledge
Ffesawd, n. craft, subtly
Ffesawl, a. of a subtle nature
Ffesig, a. clever, cunning
Ffest, a. fast, speedy, quick
Ffestin, a. of active nature
Ffestiniad, n. hastening
Ffestinio, v. to festinate, to hasten
Ffesu, v. to make haste [en
Ffesu, v. to penetrate, to ken
Ffetan, n. budget, a saucy girl
- Ffetanu**, v. to budget, to bag
Ffetanwr, n. a bagman
Ffetur, n. wild oats
Ffetus, a. subtle, sly, wily
Ffi, n. a loath: inter. fie
Ffiaidd, a. loathsome, detestable
Ffieidd-dra, n. abomination, dis-
Ffieiddiad, n. abhorrence [gust
Ffieiddio, v. to loath, to abominate [able
Ffieiddiol, a. abhorrent, abomin-
Ffieiddiwr, n. an abhorrer
Ffieiddrwydd, n. abhorrence
Ffil, n. a scud, a quick dart
Ffilcas, n. offcasts, old rags
Ffilog, n. a wing; a filly, a wanton girl: a. that scuds or darts
Ffiloges, n. flirting girl
Ffilor, n. a minstrel, a fiddler
Ffiloreg, n. vain babbling, idle
Ffilores, n. a female fiddler [talk
Ffill, n. a writhe, a twist
Ffilliad, n. a writhing about
Ffillio, v. to writhe, to twist
Ffin, n. a boundary, a limit
Ffinedd, n. a boundary
Ffinfa, n. a boundary
Ffinfaen, n. a boundary stone
Ffiniad, n. a bounding
Ffino, v. to bound, to limit
Ffiniol, a. bounding, limiting
Ffiofen, n. a coney, a rabbit
Ffion, n. a crimson hue: a. crimson
Ffith, n. a gliding motion
Ffithell, n. a young salmon
Ffithelliad, n. a plating the upper row of rods in hedging
Ffithellu, v. to plat the top row in hedging
Ffithlen, n. a glider, a writher
Ffithliad, n. a gliding
Ffithlio, v. to glide, to dart
Ffla, n. a parting off, or from
Fflaced, n. a flock, a bunch
Ffladr, a. doting; oafish; flattering
Ffladraidd, a. oafish; fondling

Ffladriad, n. doting
Ffladru, v. to dote, to fondle
Fflag, n. what parts from, or rifted
Fflaim, n. a lancet
Fflair, n. a feist; a puff
Fflais, n. a break, a rent
Fflam, n. a flame, a blaze [ing
Fflan, a. add, a like a flame, flam-
Fflameg, n. inflammation, blear-
 edness
Fflamiad, n. a flaming
Fflamio, v. to inflame, to blaze
Fflamiol, a. flaming, blazing
Fflanillyd, a. flammeous, flamy
Fflamwch, n. a flaming state
Fflamychu, v. to emit flame
Fflask, n. a basket: a flask
Fflasgald, n. a flaskful
Fflasged, n. a s'raw vessel
Fflau, n. a spread out, radiation
Fflaw, n. a ray, a dart
Ffle, n. a hem round, a closure
Fflech, n. a squeak, a squeal
Ffled, n. restraint: refusal, a
 restricted; scarce
Ffleg, n. a squeak, a squeal
Fflegam, squeaking; chuckling
Ffleimio, v. to lance, to use a
Ffleiriad, n. a feisting [flem
Ffleirio, v. to feist; to stink
Ffleiryn, n. a stinkard
Ffles, n. lees, or dregs
Fflew, n. that keeps in; a guard
Fficiad, n. a darkening over
Fficio, v. to be overcast
Fflich, n. a squeak, a squeal
Fflichio, v. to squeak out
Fflödä, n. a darting, radiation
Ffloch, a. rise, abrupt; quick
Fflochen, n. a splinter; a rift
Fflochenu, v. to splinter
Fflochí, v. to dart suddenly
Fflochiad, n. a darting out
Fflöew, radiant, lucid, dazzling
Ffloi, v. to radiate, to diverge
Fflöyn, n. a shiver; a shred
Fflu, n. a breaking out

Fflur, n. bright hue; bloom
Fflureg, n. a ship's prowl fore
 castle
Ffluro, v. bloom, to seem bright
Ffluwch, n. a bushy hair
Fflw, n. tendency, to spread out
Fflwch, a. rife, full, brisk
Ffychio, v. to break out sudden-
 ly [flee
Ffo, n. a flight, to retreat: v. to
Ffoad, n. a running away, a flee-
Ffoadur, n. a fugitive [ing
Ffoaduriad, n. a fugitive
Ffoadures, a. fugitive, fugacious
Ffoawd, n. the act of retreating
Ffoawdr, n. a fugitive
Ffoawl, a. iugitive, fleeing
Ffoc, n. fire place, furnace
Ffod, n. a shank, a leg
Ffodog, a. thick-shanked
Ffodio, v. to prosper, to be lucky
Ffodiog, a. prosperous
Ffodus, a. fortunate, lucky
Ffoddi, v. to cast a splendour
Ffoddiain, a. phosphoric
Ffoddiain, n. phosphorus
Fföedig, a. fugitive, retreating
Fföedigaeth, n. fugation
Fföedigrwydd, n. fugacity
Ffoi, v. to retreat, to run away,
 to flee
Ffol, round; silly, foolish; vain
Ffoledd, n. foolishness, folly
Ffolen, n. buttock, haunch
Ffolenig, n. a little buttock
Ffolenog, a. of large buttock
Ffolenu, v. to become round
Ffoles, n. a silly female
Ffoli, v. to delude; to deride
Ffolineb, n. foolishness, folly
Ffoll, n. a broad squab
Ffollach, n. a squab, a waddler
Ffon, n. a staff; a cudgel
Ffondoriad, n. a striking with
 a stick, a breaking a stick on
 one [to cudgel
Ffondorio, v. to beat with a stick,
Ffonodio, v. to cudgel

Ffonwaew, n. javelin
Ffor, n. an opening, a pass
Fforch, n. a fork; a prong
Fforchaid, n. what is taken up-
 on a fork [a. bisulcous
Fforchdroed, n. a cloven foot:
Fforchl, v. to fork; to furcate
Fforchiad, n. furcation, a fork-
 ing
Fforchog, a. forked; straddling
Fforchogi, v. to divaricate, to
 straddle
Fforchogiad, n. a forking
Fforchol, a. forking, forked
Fforchwain, n. a rustic cart
Ffordd, n. a way, a passage,
 highway
Fforddiad, n. a directing a way.
 a finding out a way
Fforddio, v. to explore a way,
 to direct a way
Fforddol, a. wayfaring
Fforddoll, v. to direct a way
Fforddrych, a. wayfaring
Forddwr, n. a traveller
Fforddrwydd, n. a wayfare
Fforest, n. a forest; a park
Fforestu, v. to forest
Fforfed, n. a forfeit
Fforiad, n. an exploration
Fforio, v. to explore a way
Fforiol, a. exploratory
Ffos, n. a ditch, a trench
Ffosawd, n. a gash, a cut
Ffosi, v. to trench, to ditch
Ffosiad, n. a trenching
Ffosp, n. breach, a gap
Ffoswn, n. a gasher; a sword
Ffothell, n. a blister, a wheal
Ffothelliad, n. a blistering
Ffothellu, v. to blister
Ffraeth, a. prompt, fluent
Ffraethaldd, of fluent utterance
Ffraethder, n. fluency
Ffraethheb, n. oratory
Ffraethebu, v. to harangue
Ffraethineb, n. eloquence
Fraethoneg, n. elocution

Ffral, n. a crazy fellow
Ffranc, n. a youth, a freeman
 a frenchman
Ffrac, a. prompt; free, frank
Ffrancon, n. a beaver
Ffrau, n. a flux, a torrent: a.
 streaming, gushing
Ffraul, n. a rippling
Ffraw, n. state of motion, bustle:
 a. full of motion, alert
Ffrawd, n. commotion, bustle
Ffrawdd, n. stir or tumult: a
 agitated; prompt
Ffrawdden, n. humour, fancy
Ffrawddenus, a. humoursome
Ffrawddialn, a. full of motion
Frawddu, v. to be full of bustle
Ffawddun, n. a commotion
Ffawddus, a. agitated, bustling
Ffrec, n. chatter, gibberish
Ffregod, n. a preachment
Ffregodi, v. to chatter
Ffreinig, a. free; of free growth
Ffres, a. active, pure, fresh
Ffresgaidd, a. of a fresh nature
Ffresgiad, n. freshness
Ffresgu, v. to grow fresh
Ffreuad, n. a gushing out
Ffreulad, n. a purling; a rip-
 pling
Ffreulo, v. to purl; to ripple
Ffreuo, v. to gush, to spurt
Ffreuol, a. gushing, spouting
Ffrew, n. a state of stillness
Ffrewi, v. to quell, to pacify
Ffrewyll, n. a scourge, whip,
 whip
Ffrewylliad, n. a scourging
Ffrewyllio, v. to whip to scourge
Ffrewylliwr, n. a scourger
Ffrewyllydd, n. a scourger
Ffrewyn, n. a quelled state
Ffrewynu, v. to stop a quarrel
Ffrewynydd, n. a pacifier
Ffridd, n. sudden start
Ffridd, n. a forest; a park
Ffril, n. a trifling thing
Ffrill, n. a twiter, a chatter

Ffrin, n. the brow of a cliff
Ffring, n. a brow, a ledge
Ffris, n. a nap, a frieze
Ffrist, n. a cube; a dice
Ffristial, n. a dice-box
Ffrit, n. a quick start or jerk
Ffritten, n. a flighty female; a little girl
Ffrittyn, n. a flighty fellow
Ffriw, n. mien, aspect
Ffroch, n. fury, rage: a. raging
Ffroell, n. inflammation
Ffroen, n. a nostril, a nose
Ffroeni, v. to snort, to snuff
Ffroeniad, n. a snorting
Ffroeniol, a. of the nostril
Ffroenllym, a. sharp of scent
Ffroenllymder, n. keenness of scent
Ffroenuchel, a. of high gait
Ffroenydd, n. a snorter
Ffroes, n. an omelet
Ffrom, a. fuming; testy, touchy
Ffromder, n. testiness
Ffroml, v. to fume; to be testy
Ffromiad, n. a taking a pet
Ffroac, n. a cage; a hut
Ffros, n. a quick rise, a toss
Ffrost, n. a vaunt; ostentation
Ffrostiad, n. a vaunting
Ffrostio, v. to vaunt, to boast
Ffrostiwr, a bragger, a boaster
Ffrowyll, n. outrage, tumult
Ffrowyllu, v. to do outrage
Ffrowys, a. turbulent; terrible
Ffrowch, n. violent ruption
Ffrwd, n. a stream, a torrent
Ffrwg, n. violence, outrage
Ffrwgwd, n. squabble, brawl
Ffrwm, a. luxuriant, rank
Ffrws, n. sudden motion
Ffrwst n. hurry, bustle
Ffrwt, n. jet, a toss; a frisk
Ffrwyd, n. pulsion, impulse
Ffrwydro, v. to explore
Ffrwydrol, a. exploding
Ffrwyl, n. drizzle, mist
Ffrwylo, v. to drizzle

Ffrwyn, n. a bridle; restraint
Ffrwyno, v. to bridle
Ffrwynol, a. bridling
Ffrwys, n. vehemency
Ffrwys, a. vehement, violent
Ffrwyso, v. to act violently
Ffrwyth, n. fruit; strength
Ffrwythiad, n. fructification
Ffrwythiannu, v. to fructify
Ffrwythiant, n. fructification
Ffrwythineb, n. fructuosity
Ffrwythlon, fruitful: luxuriant
Ffrwythlondeb, n. fruitfulness
Ffrwythloni, v. to be fruitful
Ffrwytho, v. to fructify, to bear
Ffrydan, n. a stream et [fruit
Ffrydiad, n. a flowing
Ffrydio, v. to stream
Ffrydiol, a. s'reaming
Ffrydiolrwydd, n. fluidity
Ffrymiaw, v. to grow luxuriant
Ffryn, n. a quiver, a shudder
Ffrysiad, n. a bustling
Ffrysiol, v. to bustle
Ffrystell, n. a hurly-burly
Ffrystellu, v. to bustle
Ffrystiad, n. festination
Ffrystio, v. to hurry off
Ffrystiol, a. full of bustle
Ffrystiwr, n. a bustling
Ffu, n. fleeting state; a. passing
Ffuaniad, n. a feigning
Ffuannol, feigning, dissembling
Ffuanu, v. to feign, to dissemble
Ffuant, n. a feint, a pretence
Ffuantu, v. to counterfeit
Ffuantwr, n. a hypocrite
Ffug n. feint, disguise
Ffugiad, n. a disguising
Ffugio, v. to disguise
Ffugiwr, n. a deceiver
Ffugliad, n. an inflation
Ffugliaw, v. to inflate
Ffugyr, n. a type, a figure
Ffull, n. haste; celerity
Ffulliad, n. a hastening
Ffullio, v. to hasten, to hustle
Ffulliog, a. full of bustle

Ffumer, n. a chimney
Ffun, n. a bundle, a bind
Ffunell, n. a small bundle
Ffunen, n. a lace, a fillet
Ffuneniad, n. a filleting
Ffunenu, v. to bind, to lace
Ffunud, n. figure, manner
Ffur, a. wary, wily, wise
Ffured, n. a wily one, a ferret
Ffuredu, v. to ferret out
Efurf, n. shape; form; order
Ffurfafen, n. a firmament
Ffurfeiddio, v. to frame
Ffurfiad, n. a shaping
Ffust, n. a flail, a thrasher
Ffustiad, n. a thrashing
Ffusto, v. to beat, to bang
Ffwdan, n. bustle, hurry
Ffwdanu, v. to be in a hurry
Ffwdanus, a. fidgetty, hurried
Ffwg, n. what is volatile
Ffwgws, n. dry leaves; tobacco
Ffwl, n. a blunt one; a fool
Ffwlach, n. 'refuse; light-corn
Ffwn, n. a puff; a sigh
Ffwrch, n. a furcation
Ffwrdd, n. a going off, : prep
 off, from : ad. away
Ffwrn, n. a furnace, an oven
Ffwrw, n. soft hair: fur
Ffwtiar, n. a squab, a paunch
Ffwtog, n. a short tail, a scut
Ffwyl, n. a stroke; a foil
Ffwyn, n. hay newly cut
Ffwynen, n. a hay bandage
Ffwynog, n. a meadow
Ffwyr, n. a drive: an onset
Ffwyriad, n. an impulsion
Ffwyro, v. to impel
Ffyd, n. garments, robes
Ffydd, n. faith, reliance
Ffyddio, v. to have faith
Ffyddiol, a. relating to faith
Ffyddlon, a. faithful
Ffyddlonddeb, n. faithfulness
Ffydloniad, n. a faithful one
Ffylor, n. dust, powder
Ffyll, a. overgrown; gloomy

Ffylllo, v. to overshade
Ffynadwy, a. fortunate
Ffyned, n. a respiration
Ffynegl, n. a furrow
Ffyneglu, v. to furrow
Ffynel, n. an air-hole, a vent
Efyntiant, n. prosperity
Ffyniannus, a. prospering
Ffynnon, n. a fountain, a well,
Ffynnonell, n. an issue [a spring
Ffynnoni, v. to rise in springs
Fynnu, v. to prosper
Ffyr, n. a solid body
Ffyrf, a. thick; firm, steady
Ffyrfau, v. to become thick
Ffyrfder, n. thickness firmness
Ffyrfeiddio, v. to become firm;
 to make firm
Ffyrfiant, n. thickness
Ffyrnig, a. fierce
Ffyrnigo, v. to grow fierce
Ffyrnigrwydd, n. fierceness
Ffysg, n. impetuosity: a. hasty,
 impetuous
Ffysgiad, n. a hastening
Ffysgio, v. to hasten
Ffysgiol, a. impetuous

G

GAD, n. a parting; leave
Gadael, v. to quit, to leave
Gadaw, v. to quit, to leave
Gadawedigaeth, n. act of leaving
Gadawiad, n. a leaving
Gadawedig, a. relinquished per-
 mitted
Gafael, n. a hold, a grasp
Gafaelfach, n. grappling-hook
Gafaelgar, a. apt to hold
Gafaelgarwch, n. tenaciousness
Gafaelgi, n. mastiff dog
Gafaelgiad, n. a hold; a caption
Gafaeliog, a. having hold
Gafaelu, v. to hold, to grasp
Gafaelus, a. apt to lay hold
Gafaelwr, n. a distrainer
Gaff, n. a fork: the stride

- Gaflach**, n. a fork; the stride and angle; a dart
Gaflachlad, n. a forking
Gafllachu, v. to furcate
Gafllaw, n. a salmon peel
Gafllaweg, n. a salmon-net
Gafn, n. a goat, a she-goat
Gafraidd, a. like a goat
Gafren, n. a little goat
Gafriad, n. a stacking of corn
Gafriaw, v. to stack corn
Gafriam, n. a capriole
Gag, n. an aperture, a cleft
Gagen, n. a cleft, a chink
Gagendor, n. yawning gulf
Gageniad, n. a rifting
Gai, n. foam, spray, froth
Gail, n. the eyelid
Gaing, n. a wedge
Gair, n. word; a saying
Gaith, n. utterance: a. open
Gâl, n. a plain; a gaol; a foe a. spread out; clear, fair
Galaeth, n. the galaxy
Galan, n. dead body, corpse
Galanas, n. murder
Galanastra, n. a massacre
Galanasol, a. murderous
Galanasu, v. to murder
Galar, n. mourning, grief
Galareb, n. threnody
Galargân, n. a monody
Galariad, n. a mourning
Galarloes, n. pang of grief
Galarnad, n. lamentation
Galarnadu, v. to utter moans
Galarnwyf, n. passion of grief
Galaru, v. to lament
Galarus, a. mournful, sad
Galarwisg, a. mourning dress
Galarwr, n. a mourner
Galawnt, a. fair, brave, gallant
Galeg, n. Gaulish tongue
Galiad, n. people of Gaul
Galofydd, n. an architect
Galofyddiaeth, n. architecture
Galon, n. hostile ones, foes
Galw, n. a call; a vocation
Galwad, n. calling: vocation
Galwal, n. vocative case
Galwedig, a. called, named
Galwedigaeth, n. a calling
Galwedigol, a. denominative
Galwyn, n. a gallon, eight pints
Gall, n. energy; ability
Gallad, n. a being able
Galldwymyn, n. tertian ague
Galldwyn, n. the plague
Galledig, a. potential
Galledigaeth, n. possibility
Gallel, v. to be possible, to be able
Gallt, n. an ascent, a cliff
Galltofydd, n. a mechanic
Gallu, n. power, ability: v. to be able, may or can
Galluad, n. a making able
Galluadwy, a. possible
Galluedigaeth, n. a making able
Galluedd, n. puissance
Galluog, a. powerful, mighty
Galluogrwydd, n. potentiality
Galluogi, v. to empower
Galluol, a. energetic, potent
Gân, n. a birth; the thrush: n. capacity; a mortice
Gan, prep. with, in connection: conj. because; whereas
Ganad, n. a containing
Gânau, v. to contain, to hold
Gâr, n. the ham; the shank
Gar, prep. at, by, near
Garan, n. a shank; a crane
Garanu, v. to shank, to shaft
Gardys, n. a garter
Gardd, n. a close; a garden
Garddiad, n. a gardening
Garddu, v. to make a garden
Garddwr, n. a gardener
Garddy, n. the seed caraway
Gargam, a. knock-kneed
Garhir, a. long-shanked
Garllaes, a. limping, halting
Garlleg, n. the garlick
Garllegan, n. the head of garlick
Garm, n. a shout, an outcry
Garmiad, n. a shouting

- Garmio, v. to set up a cry
 Garmioli, a. shouting, bawling
 Garsyth, a. stiff in a ham
 Garth, n. a buttress; a ridge; enclosure
 Garthan, n. an encampment
 Garthan, v. to fortify, to defend
 Garthon, n. an ox-goad
 Garw, n. a rough; a torrent; the after-birth: a. rough
 Garwâad, n. a roughening
 Garwâu, v. to roughen
 Garwedd, n. a roughness
 Garwen, n. a virago
 Gâst, n. a bitch
 Gâu, n. a falsehood, a lie: a. masked, false
 Gauaf, n. the winter
 Gauafdy, n. a winter-house
 Gauafle, n. winter quarters
 Gauafnos, n. winter night
 Gauafol, a. wintry, brumal
 Gauafu, v. to pass a winter
 Gaugrefydd, n. heresy
 Gaw, n. a sinew, a tendon
 Gawl, n. a dawn: a. holy
 Gawr, n. shout; a grey colour
 Gawri, v. to bawl
 Gawriad, n. a shouting
 Gawy, a. sinewy; nervous
 Gefail, n. tongs, pincers; smithy
 Gefelliad, n. a nipping
 Gefellio, v. to hold with tongs
 Gefell, n. a twin
 Gefyn, n. a fetter
 Gefyniad, n. a fettering
 Gefynog, a. fettered, shackled
 Gefynu, v. to fetter
 Gefynwr, a. fetterer
 Geian, a. spray, foam
 Geifawr, a. greatly foaming
 Geilig, a. hunting, exploring
 Geilwad, n. a caller; a driver
 Geingiad, n. a wedging
 Geingio, v. to drive a wedge
 Geida, n. good report, fame
 Geirdardd, n. etymology
 Geirdarddawg, a. etymological
- Geirdro, n. pun, quibble
 Geirdroi, v. to pun, to quibble
 Geirddadlu, v. to cavil
 Geirddoeth, a. of discreet words
 Geirgar, a. verbose, wordy
 Geiriad, n. a wording
 Geiriadur, n. a dictionary
 Geirio, v. to word, to phrase
 Geiriog, a. abounding in words
 Geiriol, a. verbal, verbose
 Geiriolaeth, n. phraseology
 Geirwir, a. of true words
 Geirydd, n. a worder: a speaker
 Gel, n. aptness to glide; a leech
 Gelach, n. a sorry fribble
 Gele, n. a leech
 Gelen, n. that glides; leech
 Geleurudd, a. crimson stained
 Geleuruddio, to stain with blood
 Gelin, n. a shoot, a sprig
 Gelwain, v. to be crying out
 Gelwig, n. brushwood
 Gelyn, n. a foe, an enemy
 Gelynes, n. a female foe
 Gelyniaeth, n. hostility
 Gelyniaethus, a. hostile
 Gelynol, a. hostile, adverse
 Gelyst, n. sedges, flags
 Gell, n. a dun hue: a. dun
 Gellaig, n. pears
 Gellast, n. buck-hound bitch
 Gellegwydd, n. pear trees
 Gellgi, n. a buck-hound
 Gellhesg, n. the corn sedge
 Gem, n. a gem, a jewel
 Gemu, v. to set with gems
 Gemydd, n. a jeweler
 Gen, n. intellect; soul life; a mouth: a jaw; a chin
 Genau, n. jaws, a mouth
 Genedigaeth, n. nativity
 Genedigol, a. native, natal
 Geneth, n. a girl; a daughter
 Genethaidd, a. girlish
 Genethig, n. a little maid
 Geneuaid, n. a chopful
 Geneugoeg, n. a lizard
 Geneuol, a. oral, by mouth

Genfa, n. a snaffle, a bit
Genl, v. to be brought forth; to be contained
Genid, n. nativity, birth
Genill, n. offspring, issue
Genilles, n. a young nymph
Genogyl, n. the mandible
Genwair, n. angling rod
Genweiriad, n. angling
Genweiriaw, v. to angle
Ger, n. utterance; a cry: prep. by, at, near
Gerag, prep. in a direction to
Gernal, v. to squeak, to cry
Gerbron, prep. in presence of
Gerfydd, prep. in contact with
Geri, n. choler, bile, gall
Geriaidd, a. choleric, bilious
Gerawl, a. relating to bile
Gerllaw, prep. at hand, by
Germain, v. to be wailing
Gern, n. a progenitor in the fifth degree
Gerwin, a. rough, severe
Gerwinad, n. a roughening
Gerwindeb, n. roughness
Gerwino, v. to roughen
Gerwinol, a. rough; horrid
Gerwydd, prep. in presence of
Gerwynebol, a. opposite
Gerwynebu, v. to place opposite
Geryn, n. a squeaker, a drake
Geuaddoli, v. to worship falsely
Geuaddoliad, n. idolatry
Geuaddolwr, n. an idolater
Geuaw, v. to falsify, to lie
Geuawd, n. a falsifying
Geuawl, a. false, deceiving
Geubwl, n. false reason
Geudeb, n. falsehood, deceit
Geudy, n. a privy-house
Geuddadlu, v. to parologize
Geudduw, n. a false god
Geuedd, n. falsity, fallacy
Geuffydd, n. a false faith
Geulith, n. heterodoxy
Geulin, n. a chimera
Geurith, n. a phantom

Geuwedd, n. an illusion
Gewach, n. a greedy gut
Gewai, n. a lean glutton
Gewyn, n. a sinew
Gewynog, a. having sinews
Gewynol, a. relating to sinews
Gi, n. a fine fibre; a nerve
Giach, n. a snipe
Giau, n. system of the nerves
Gieuawg, a. having nerves
Gieuawl, relating to the nerves
Gid, n. a she goat, a goat
Gien, n. a single nerve
Gieuedd, n. nervous system
Gieuynd, n. a nerve, a sinew
Gil, n. a yielding; a ferment
Gildiaw, v. to yield, to produce
Gilydd, n. mutual selves: pro. each other
Gin, n. a pelt; a thin skin
Gingroen, n. the toad-flax, a stinking mushroom
Giniad, n. a flaying
Ginio, v. to flay, to strip
Girad, n. mourning; a piteous
Gist, n. clay earth
Giten, n. a little she goat
Gith, n. cockle
Glafoerion, n. drivel; slaver; the foam of the mouth, spitale
Glafriad, n. a glaving
Glafru, v. to glaver, to flatter
Glai, a. glistening, smooth
Glaif, n. a crooked sword
Glain, n. that is pure, a gem; an angel; a saint: a. pure
Glân, n. a brink side
Glân, a. pure, clear, clean; hoïy
Glanhad, n. a cleansing
Glanawl, a. cleansing
Glanâu, v. to purify, to cleanse
Glandeg, a. comely and fair
Glaniad, n. going ashore
Glanïaw, v. to go ashore
Glanwalh, a. clean, tidy
Glanweithiad, n. cleansing
Glanweithdra, n. cleanliness
Glanweithio, v. to make clean

- Glas, n. blue; verdancy: a. blue; pale; gray
 Glasawg, a. being blue or livid
 Glasballi, n. bloom of fruit
 Glasdonen, n. scarlet oak
 Glasiorch, n. leveret; a cub
 Glasdwr, n. milk and water
 Glasdydd, n. dawning day
 Glasfaen, n. blue stone; vitriol
 Glasfarau, n. a samlet
 Glasgangen, n. a grayling
 Glasgoch, n. purple: a. purple
 Glasgoed, n. green trees
 Glasgolydd, n. the small guts
 Glasgroen, n. a cuticle
 Glashald, n. a young swarm
 Glasiad, n. a tingeing with blue
 Glaslangc, n. a youth
 Glaslannerch, n. a paddock
 Glasog, n. a liver; a gizzard
 Glasresaw, n. half welcome
 Glasrew, n. a hoar frost
 Glassan, n. a greyling
 Glasu, v. to make blue
 Glaswelw, a. of a blue paleness
 Glaswellit, n. green grass [grass
 Glaswelltyn, n. a blade of green
 Glaswen, n. a simper, a smirk
 Glasweniad, n. a simpering
 Glaswenu, v. to simper
 Glaswst, n. the cholera
 Glaswydd, n. green sapplings
 Glaswyn, a. of a bluish white
 Glaswyrdd, a. of a bluish green
 Glaw, n. brightness, lucidity
 Glawdd, n. lustre, splendour
 Gleiad, n. dried dung, blake
 Gleiadon, n. blake, a case
 Gleiddid, n. purity; holiness
 Gledorch, n. a string of beads
 Gleinfau, n. the alabaster
 Gleiniad, n. a brightening
 Gleiniadur, n. a pair of snuffers
 Gleiniaw, v. to purify
 Gleistedyn, n. a salmon
 Gleisiadeg, n. a salmon net
 Gleiston, n. clarified whey
 Glendid, n. purity; fairness
 Glesid, n. blueness; paleness
 Glesin, n. the greensward
 Glesni, n. blueness; verdancy
 Gleswg, n. blueness: verdancy
 Glesygen, n. a green spot
 Glesyn, n. what is blue
 Glew, n. a resolute man; a. persevering; brave
 Glewa, v. to scrape together
 Glewder, n. resolution; bravery
 Glin, n. the knee
 Glingam, a. knock-need
 Gliniad, n. a kneeling
 Glinio, v. to knee; to kneel
 Glinlogal, n. cow-wheat
 Glo, n. that is bright; coal
 Globwll, n. a coal-pit
 Gloddest, n. a carousal
 Gloddestu, v. to carouse
 Gloddestwr, n. a reveller
 Gloen, a. glower; a glow-worm
 Gloen-byw, n. a butterfly
 Goes, n. a pang; a qualm
 Goesi, v. to cause a pang
 Goesiad, n. a causing a pang
 Goesineb, n. state of anguish
 Goesion, n. pangs, qualms
 Goesygiad, n. a swooning
 Goesygu, v. to faint
 Goesyndod, n. fainting state
 Goesynu, v. to swoon, to faint
 Gloth, a. voluptuous; greedy
 Glowr, n. a collier
 Gloyn, n. a burning coal; a glow-worm
 Gloyw, a. bright, transparent
 Gloywdeg, a. brightly fair [ness
 Gloywder, n. clearness, bright-
 Gloywddu, a. of bright black
 Gloywedd, n. transparency
 Gloywgain, a. brightly fair
 Gloywgoch, a. of bright red
 Gloywi, v. to clear, to brighten
 Gloywiad, n. a brightening
 Gloywineb, n. lucidity
 Gloywlys, n. the euphrasy
 Gloywon, n. clear of liquids
 Glud, n. a leader, a chief

- Glwth**, n. voluptuary; a couch
 a. voluptuous, sensual
Glwyd, a. of fair appearance
Glwys, a. pure; holy; fair
Glwysdeb, n. sanctitude
Glwyso, v. to sanctify
Glwysol, a. sanctified; pure
Glyd, n. glue; birdlime; a.
 tenacious, diligent
Glydaidd, a. of a sticky nature
Glydaw, v. to cement; to glue
Glydedd, n. viscosity
Glydiad, n. a glueing
Glydiogi, v. to make viscid
Glydiogrwydd, n. clamminess
Glydiol, a. viscous, glutinous
Glydioli, v. to make viscid
Glydrwydd, n. clamminess
Glydwydd, n. lime twigs
Glyfoer, n. drivel, slobber
Glyfoerllyd, a. apt to drivel
Glyn, n. a deep vale, a glen
Glyn, n. adhesion, sticking: a.
 adherent
Glynedig, a. sticking
Glyniad, n. a clinging
Glynol, a. adhering, sticking
Glynu, v. to stick, to cling
Glynwr, n. an adherent, stickler
Glythi, n. voluptuousness
Glythig, a. voluptuous; greedy
Glythineb, n. riotous living
Glythinebgar, a. voluptuous
Glythinebgarwch, n. voluptu-
 Glythinebu. v. to revel[ousness
Glythinebwr, n. a voluptuous
Glythni, n. sensuality
Glythog, a. voluptuous
Glythol, a. voluptuous, greedy
Glythu, v. to live sensually
Glythwr, n. a gormandizer
Glythyn, n. a small couch
Glyw, n. a governor, a ruler:
 a. regulating, ruling
Gnawd, n. habit; custom: a.
 habitual, usual
Gne, n. hue, tint, complexion
Gnes, n. a flutter, a hover
Gni, n. what pervades; shock
Gnif, n. pain, anxiety; toil
Gnis, n. a brandish, a flourish
Gnisiad, n. a brandishing
Gnodawl, a. customary
Gnodi, v. to habituate,
Gnodig, a. habitual, common
Gnotâad, n. an accustoming
Gnotal, n. a token; a halo
Gnotoal, a. accustomed, usual
Go, ad. somewhat, partly
Goachol, a. somewhat puny
Gob, n. a mound, a pad
Gobaill, n. a coarse flour
Gobaillio, v. to make coarse flour
Gobaith, n. hope, expectation
Gobant, n. small dingle
Gobed, n. a cobiron
Gobeithgar, a. hopeful
Gobeithiad, n. a hoping
Gobeithio, v. to hope
Gobeithiol, a. hoping
Gobeithioldeb, n. hopefulness
Gobell, n. a pad, a saddle
Gobellu, v. to pad, to saddle
Goben, n. a penultima
Gobenol, a. penultimate
Gobenu, v. to conclude nearly
Gobenydd, n. a bolster
Gobenyddiad, n. a bracketing;
 bolstering
Gobenyddu, v. to bolster
Gober, n. operation, deed
Goberiad, n. an operating
Goberol, a. operating, effective
Goberu, v. to operate[dubbingly
Gobiso, v. to discharge urine
Goblyg, n. a half double
Gobr, n. recompense; fee; wa-
 ges; bride
Gobriad, n. recompense
Gobrid, n. what is somewhat
 dear; a. somewhat dear
Gobrol, a. compensative
Gobru, v. to compensate, to fee
Gobruw, n. reward, fee
Gobrwyad, n. a rewarding
Gobrwyath, n. act of feeling

- Gobrwyedigaeth**, n. remunerat-
 ion, the act of hiring
Gobrwyo, v. to reward, to rem-
 unerate; to bribe
Gobrwyol, a. rewarding
Gobryn, n. dessert, merit
Gobrynol, a. meriting
Gobryniad, n. a meriting
Gohrynu, v. to merit, to deserve
Gobwyll, n. consideration
Gobwyllo, v. to consider
Gobwyllus, a. considerate
Gobwys, n. tendency to press
Gobwyso, v. to gravitate
Goganu, v. to lampoon, to sing
 ironically
Gochel, v. to avoid, to beware
Gocheladwy, a. avoidable
Gochelgar, a. apt to shun
Gochelgarwch, circumspection
Gocheliad, n. a shunning
Gochellog, a. avoiding, wary
Gochelyd, v. to avoid, to shun
Gochrymu, v. to crouch
Gochrynu, v. to quake a little
Gochwaeth, n. a slight taste
Gochwerw, a. somewhat bitter
Gochwilio, v. to search slightly
Gochwith, a. rather awkward
Gochwyth, n. a slight puff
God, n. incontinence; adultery
Godæer, a. slightly important
Godaran, n. a hollow murmur
Godarth, n. slightly vapour
Godawel, a. somewhat
Godeb, n. incontinence
Godebog, a. incontinent
Godebyg, a. slight, similar
Godech, n. a lurk, a skulk
Godechfa, n. a lurking place
Godechiad, n. a lurking about
Godechwr, n. a skulker
Godeneu, a. somewhat thin
Godew, a. somewhat thick, or fat
Godid, n. what is out of order
Godidog, a. rare; excellent
God.dogrwydd, n. excellence
Godineb, n. a dultery
Godineblad, n. an adultering
Godinebus: a. adulterous
Godinebu, v. to commit adultery
Godinebwr, n. an adulterer
Godlawd, a somewhat poor
Gododdi, v. to dissolve partly
Godor, n. a rupture; a let
Godori, v. interrupt; to let
Godorian, n. interruption
Godre, n. a skirt, or edge
Godread, n. a skirting
Godref, n. lodge
Godrem, n. a glance
Godremu, v. to glance
Godrig, n. delay; an abode
Godro, n. a milking; v. to milk
Godroad, n. act of milking
Godrudd, a. slightly agitated
Godrwy, n. a wreath, a chain
Goduth, n. a jog trot
Godwrdd, n. murmur
Godwyth, n. slight elasticity
Gody, n. a shed, an outhouse
Godyrfu, v. to rumble
Goddail, n. tender leaves
Goddaiith, n. a smothering fire,
 a burning of a wild
Goddau, n. shrubs, shrubbery
Godde, n. a design, purpose; v
 to design, to intend
Goddef, n. sufferance, leave
Goddefaint, n. sufferance
Goddefgar, a. forbearing
Goddefiad, n. a suffering
Goddefiant, n. sufferance
Goddefol, a. passive
Goddefus, a. passive; forbearing
Goddeg, n. utterance, speech
Goddegiad, n. enunciation
Goddeithiad, n. a consuming
Goddeithio, v. to burn heath, &c.
Goddenu, v. to allure gently
Goddeu, n. intent, to design: v.
 to intend
Goddif, n. a fling: v. to fling
Goddiweddydd, n. day of doom
Goddiweddiad, n. an overtaking
Goddiweddu, v. to overtake

- Goddiweddwr**, n. overtaker
Goddiwes, v. to overtake
Goddiwesu, v. to come up with
Goddiwestwr, n. overtaker
Goddolawg, a. endowed
Goddoli, v. to enrich, to endow
Godduned, n. a vow; pledge
Godduw, n. a demigod
Goddwr, n. an adviser
Goddyar, n. soft murmur
Goddyariad, n. a murmuring
Goddyaru, v. to murmur
Goddyfod, v. to come gradually
Goddyn, n. an axis
Goen, n. influence, bias
Goer, n. freshness: a. fresh
Gof, n. smith; metallurgist
Gofail, n. smithy
Gofal, n. care, anxiety, solicitude, charge
Gofalhad, n. becoming anxious
Gofalhau, v. to grow anxious
Gofaliad, n. a taking care
Gofalu, v. to care to mind
Gofalus, a. careful, solicitous
Gofalwr, n. a care-taker
Gofaniaeth, n. a smith's craft
Gofar, n. wrath, ire, fury
Gofaran, a. apt to be forward
Gofas, a. somewhat shallow
Gofeg, n. mind; will; affection
Gofegol, a. mental
Gofeiliant, n. solicitude
Gofer, n. a rivulet, a rill
Goferiad, n. an effusion
Goferol, a. purling, rippling
Goferu, v. to effuse slowly
Gorferwi, v. to parboil
Gofid, n. affliction, grief
Gofidiad, n. an afflicting
Gofidio, v. to afflict, to grieve
Gofidiol, a. affixing, vexing
Gofidus, a. vexatious, grievous
Goflaen, n. a front station
Goflawd, n. mill dust
Goflodi, v. to sprinkle flour
Goflwch, n. a small box
Gofod, n. a space, a while
Gofras, a. somewhat course
Gofreg, n. frolic gambol
Gofregedd, n. frolicsomeness
Gofri, n. attribute; glory
Gofriad, n. an attribution
Gofriol, a. conferring dignity
Gofrwy, n. a spread out
Gofrwyd, n. a quirk, a maze
Gofrwyg, n. half drunk
Gofryd, n. design, purpose
Gofryn, n. a hillock
Gofrys, n. a slight haste
Gofunad, n. a vow; a wish
Gofunedu, v. to make a vow
Gofurthiach, n. slight bickering
Gofwr, n. a mound
Gofwy, n. a visit, a visitation
Gofwyo, v. to visit
Gofwyad, n. visitation
Gofwyedig, a. visited
Gofwyol, a. visiting
Gofydd, n. an artist
Gofyddeb, n. a canon: or correspondence [onical
Gofyddebol, a. scientific; canonical
Gofyddiad, n. a rendering scientific, or regular
Gofyddu, v. to render scientific
Gofygedd, n. a dignified state
Gofyn, n. a demand, question: v. to demand, to ask
Gofynag, n. confidence, trust
Gofynaig, n. a request
Gofynedigaeith, n. an inquiry
Gofynedigol, a. inquisitorial
Gofyniad, n. an asking; question
Gofynol, a. inquisitive, asking
Gofynnod, note of interrogation
Gofrrwd, n. a streamlet
Gog, n. velocity; plenty; the cuckoo
Gogaled, a. somewhat hard
Gogam, a. somewhat crooked
Gogan, n. satire, a lampoon
Goganiad, n. a lampooning
Goganol, a. lampooning
Goganu, v. to satirize, to lampoon
Goganwawd, n. irony

- Gogarth, n.** that is cleansing
Gogawn, n. capability; energy, plenty: a. capable
Gogawn, v. to endure with power
Gogawr, n. a fodder
Gogel, a. somewhat concealed
Gogelu, v. to shelter [careful
Gogelus, a. apt to shun; very
Gogelyd, v. to shun, to avoid
Gogerdd, n. a burlesque
Gogern, n. a leer, a sly look
Gogi, v. to shake, to agitate
Gogil, n. small decline
Gogiliad, n. a slight recession
Gogllio, v. to recede slightly
Gogls, n. a gentle slap
Goglais, n. a tickle
Goglawd, n. a murmur, a hum
Gogledd, n. the north: a. north
Gogleddiad, a. going northward
Gogleddol, a. northern
Gogleddu, v. to veer northward
Gogleddwr, n. a Norman
Gogleisiad, n. a tickling
Gogleisio, v. to tickle
Goglod, n. a dependance, trust: v. to depend
Goglywed, v. to over-hear
Gognoi, v. to gnaw slightly
Gogochi, v. to give a red hue
Gogof, n. a cavern, a den
Gogofawg, a. cavernous
Goganawl, a. glorious, exalted
Gogonedd, n. that is exalted glorification: a. glorious
Gogoneddu, to exalt; to glorify
Gogoneddus, a. glorious, grand
Gogoni, v. to make glorious
Gogoniant, n. glory; grandeur
Gogoriad, n. foddering
Gogorio, v. to fodder
Gogr, n. a sieve, a sierce
Gograid, n. a sievful
Gogrin, a. somewhat brittle
Gogrisbin, a. partly crinkled
Gogrych, a. partly curled
Gogrwr, n. a sifter, a sierce
Gogryddes, n. a female shifter
Gogryn, v. to sift, to bolt
Gogryniad, n. shifting, a bolting
Gogrynwr, n. a shifter
Goguddio, v. to hide partly
Gogus, n. dalance, a toying
Gogusol, a. dallying, toying
Gogwy, a. full of motion, active
Gogwydd, n. obliquity, bent
Gogwyddedigaeth, n. an inclination, a declination
Gogwyddiad, n. an inclination
Gogwyddo, v. to incline, to lean
Gogwyddol, inclining, tending
Gogydryw, n. homogeny: a. homogenous
Gogyfaddaw, v. to threaten
Gogyfarch, a. conspicuous
Gogyfartal, a. co-equal, similar
Gogyfiad, n. equalization
Gogyffed, n. mean breadth: a. of equal breadth
Gogyfnos, n. partial twilight
Gogyfoed, a. partly coetaneous
Gogyfred, a. partly concurrent
Gogyfres, a. of uniform range
Gogyfun, a. partially united
Gogyfurdd, n. a compeer
Gogyfawch, a. of equal height
Gogyffrawd, n. slight impulse
Gogyffred, n. slight idea
Gogyhyd, a. of equal length
Gogylech, n. a circumference
Gogylichiaith, n. periphrasis
Gogymaint, of equal magnitude
Gogynnal, v. to uphold equally
Gogysgod, n. a phantom
Goheb, n. correspondence
Gohebiad, n. a corresponding
Gohebol, a. corresponding
Gohebu, to talk; to correspond
Gohebwr, n. a correspondent
Gohen, n. inclination; bias
Gohil, n. that is but half produce; a degenerate breed
Gohir, n. a linger, a delay
Gohiriad, n. a lingering; an adjournment
Gohirio, v. to delay, to adjourn

- Gohiriol, a. prolonging, delaying; lingering
 Gohiriwr, n. prolonger
 Gohorian, v. to act sluggishly
 Gohew, a. pretty, sprightly
 Gohyd, n. a mean length
 Goian, n. the Omnipresent
 Gol, n. covering, vesture
 Golaeth, n. adoration, worship
 Golaith, n. death; dissolution: v. to cause dissolution
 Golam, n. a hop, a skip
 Golas, n. pale bluish: a. bluish
 Golast, n. a hoop that is put under a bee-hive
 Golau, n. light: a. light
 Golch, n. lie; urine; wash
 Golchbren, n. wash beetle
 Golchfa, n. a washing place
 Golchffon, n. a battingstaff
 Golchl. v. to wash, to cleanse
 Golchiad, n. a washing
 Golchion, n. slops; suds
 Golchioni, v. to make slops
 Golchwr, n. a washer
 Golchydd, n. a washer
 Golchwraig, n. washer-women
 Gole. n. a splendour
 Goleâu, v. to illumine
 Golechu, v. to skulk, to lurk
 Goledu, v. partly, to expand
 Goleddf, n. slight obliquity
 Goleddfu, v. to go a little awry
 Golefain, v. to cry faintly
 Goleithio, v. to cause dissolution
 Goleithwch, n. state of dissolution
 Goleithychu, v. to bring into a state of dissolution
 Golemain, v. to hobble, to hop
 Golesg, a. somewhat feeble
 Goleu, n. light: a. light
 Goleu&d, n. an illumination; a luminary; a light
 Golëadol a. illuminative
 Golëannu, v. to illumine
 Goleuant, n. illumination
 Goleuder, n. light; brightness
 Goleuddal, n. a chandelier
 Goleuddydd, n. a splendid day
 Goleuedigaeth, n. the act of enlightening
 Goleuen, n. a glow-worm
 Goleufawr, a. refulgent
 Goleufer, n. light, splendour
 Goleuferu, v. to make luminous
 Goleufynag, n. explanation
 Goleulawn, a. refulgent
 Goleuliw, n. a light hue: a. of a light hue
 Goleulosg, n. a bright burning
 Goleulosgi, v. to burn brightly
 Goleuni, n. light: illustration
 Goleunwy, n. gaslight
 Goleuo, v. to enlighten, to give light; to reveal
 Goleuol, a. enlightening
 Goleuwr, n. a lighter
 Geleuydd, n. a lighter
 Golewychu, v. to shine faintly
 Golf, n. a swallow; a gulf
 Golfan, n. a sparrow
 Goliniaw, to push with the knee
 Golith, n. a gradual training
 Golithro, v. to slip gradual
 Goliw, n. a faint hue
 Goliwiad, n. a giving a tint
 Goliwio, v. to tint faintly
 Golo, n. a covering
 Golöi v. to envelope; to protect
 Golöad, n. an enveloping
 Golochi, v. to protect partly
 Golochwyd, n. a retreat
 Golochwyda, v. to live secluded
 Golochwydol, a. eremetical
 Golöed, n. a covering
 Golof, n. a covert, a shelter
 Goloni, v. to cheer a little
 Golog, n. coke: a. coked
 Gologed, n. char; the snuff of a candle; tinder
 Gologsi, v. to char; to singe
 Gologsiad, n. a charring
 Goluch, n. adoration worship
 Golucho, v. to adore, to worship
 Golud, n. wealth, riches

- Goludiad, n. a making wealthy
 Goludog, a. wealthy, rich
 Goludogi, v. to make wealthy
 Goludd, n. an obstruction
 Goluddiad, n. an obstructing
 Goluddio, v. to obstruct slightly
 Goluddias, n. slight obstruction
 Golweh, n. adoration
 Golwg, n. sight, look, view
 Golwrch, n. a box
 Golwst, n. an interpreter
 Golwth, n. couch, sofa
 Golwybr, n. a slight trace
 Golwyth, n. a collop
 Golwytho, v. to cut chops
 Golychiad, n. a worshipping
 Golychu, v. to adore, to worship
 Golychwyd, n. worship
 Golygfa, n. scenery, scene
 Golygiad, n. a looking; vision
 Golygiadu, v. to superintend
 Golygiannu, v. to speculate
 Golygiant, n. scene
 Golygol, a. perspective
 Golygu, v. to behold, to view
 Golygus, a. sightly, comely
 Golygwr, n. speculator, over-
 seer, intendant; an editor
 Golyn, n. guard of a sword
 Golyrchiad, n. a boxful
 Gollwg, n. a loosing: v. to loos-
 en, to let go
 Gollyngdod, n. absolution, ac-
 quittal
 Gollyngiad, n. a loosening, a let-
 ting go; remission
 Gollyngol, a. loosening
 Gollyngwr, n. a loosener
 Gomach, n. a shank, a shin
 Gommedd, n. a refusal: v. to re-
 fuse
 Gommeddiad, n. a refusing
 Gonaddu, v. to shave, to plane
 Gonaid, n. a hop
 Goneges, n. a petty errand
 Gonest, a. honest
 Gonestrydd, n. honesty
 Gonestu, v. to become honest
 Gonoslo, v. to swim partly
 Gonwyf, n. liveliness
 Gor, n. an extreme; an opening;
 a rim; a gore, a puss; a brood.
 Also a prefix, denoting aug-
 mentation: a. superior; high;
 broody: ad. greatly; above;
 very
 Gorad, n. superior activity
 Goradain, a. of great velocity
 Goraddfed, a. too ripe
 Goraeth, n. a tent of a wound
 Goraethu, v. to tent a wound
 Goraf, a. most excellent
 Goraig, n. a superior source
 Gorair, n. an adverb
 Goralw, n. a calling out aloud
 Goralw, v. to call out loudly
 Gorall, n. a superior power
 Goramledd, n. superabundance
 Goramlu, v. to superabound
 Goramlwg, a. very conspicuous
 Goraniar, a. supernatural
 Gorariannu, v. to silver over
 Gorarw, a. extremely rough
 Gorasglod, n. fine shavings
 Gorasgwn, n. excrescence
 Gorau, n. the superlative: a.
 superlative, best
 Gorawen, n. transport, joy
 Gorawenu, v. to be joyous
 Gorawenus, a. joyous
 Gorawl, a. effectual, successful
 Gorbais, n. an upper coat
 Gobarchu, v. to over-prize
 Gorbell, a. very far
 Gorben, n. pre-eminence
 Gorbigrwydd, n. remorse
 Gorbigo, v. to prick greatly
 Gorboeth, a. intensely hot
 Gorborth, n. a carrying off
 Gorbwyll, n. intimation
 Gorbwyllo, v. to hint
 Gorbwylliad, n. a hinting
 Gorbwys, n. a dependence
 Gorbwyso, v. to depend, to rely
 Gorch, n. what encompasses
 Gorchadw, v. to keep strictly

- Gorchaeth, a.** greatly straitened
Gorchafarwy, n. an overspreading gloom; evening
Gorchafedd, n. supremacy
Gorchafaeth, n. superiority
Gorchafu, v. to exalt, to overcome [iority
Gorchafus, v. tending to super-
Gorchaled, a. extremely hard
Gorchalledd, n. conceitedness
Gorcham, n. an overstride
Gorchamu, v. to overstride
Gorchan, n. canon; incantation
Gorcharfan, n. the upper jaw
Gorcharfanedd, n. palate
Gorchaw, n. descendant in the fifth degree
Gorchawn, a. towering
Gorcheidwad, n. a guardian
Gorcheifn, n. collateral relation in the seventh degree
Gorcheiniaid, n. enchanter
Gorcheiniaeth, n. incantation
Gorchest, n. an enigma; a question; a feat
Gorchestiad, n. an excelling
Gorchesol, a. extraordinary
Gorchestu, v. to do a feat
Gorchfannad, n. the upper jaw
Gorchfannedd, n. the palate
Gorchfant, n. upper jaw
Gorchfygadwy, a. vincible
Gorchfygedig, a. vanquished
Gorchfygiad, n. a vanquishing
Gorchfygol, a. vanquishing
Gorchfygu, v. to vanquish
Gorchfygwr, n. a vanquisher, a subduer
Gorchoddion, n. potentates
Gorchordd, n. supreme circle
Gorchrain, a. extremely abject
Gorchroni, v. to aggregate greatly
Gorchrwm, a. extremely bowing
Gorchrynu, v. to quake much
Gorchu, v. to fence round
Gorchudd, n. an envelope, a cover, veil
Gorchuddiad, n. an enveloping
Gorchuddio, v. to envelope
Gorchuddiol, a. enveloping
Gorchwai, a. very nimble
Gorchwant, n. extreme desire
Gorchwil, n. cautious glance
Gorchwilio, v. to look cautiously
Gorchwim, n. quick motion
Gorchwimio, v. to move suddenly
Gorchwir, n. a clear truth
Gorchwith, a. clumsy
Gorchwiw, n. a sudden whirl
Gorchwasg, n. a dead sleep
Gorchwy, n. overwhelming
Gorchwyd, n. excessive vomit
Gorchwydd, n. excessive swell
Gorchwyf, n. extreme motion
Gorchwyl, n. employ, labour
Gorchwylgar, a. labourious
Gorchwyliaid, n. a labouring
Gorchwyliaeth, n. a transaction
Gorchwyllo, v. to labour
Gorchyfant, n. the palate
Gorchyfarwy, n. the twilight
Gorchyflym, a. very nimble
Gorchyfnai, n. a descendant in the eighth degree
Gorchyfran, n. super-proportion
Gorchyfrif, n. over-reckoning
Gorchymaint, adv. so very great
Gorchymyn, n. injunction; command: **v.** to command
Gorchymyuedigaeth, n. the act of commanding
Gorchymyngar, a. peremptory
Gorchymyniad, a. commanding
Gorchythrudd, n. excess of affliction
Gordaenu, v. to overspread
Gordaliad, n. an overpaying
Gordarddu, v. to issue extremely
Gordasg, n. excessive task
Gordawel, a. very serene
Gordew, a. excessively thick
Gordirion, a. over kind
Gordoni, v. to peel the surface
Gordrethu, v. to overtax
Gordrist, a. extremely pensive
Gordroi, v. to turn excessively

Gordrosi, v. to overdrive
Gordrymâu, v. to depress much
Gordudd, n. outer covering
Gordudded, n. an overcover
Gorduddo, v. to cover over
Gordwff, n. an overgrowth
Gordwyad, n. an over-ruling
Gordwyllo, v. to deceive much
Gordwyo, v. to over-rule
Gordwyth, n. great elasticity
Gordyfu, v. to overgrow
Gordynu, v. to pull extremely
Gordywyll, a. extremely dark
Gordd, n. an impetus; a mallet; a beetle; a churn staff:
a. impetuous, ardent
Gorddail, n. exterior leaves
Gorddal, Gorddaliad, n. an upholding; **v.** to uphold
Gordden, n. impulse; necessity
Gordderch, n. a paramour
Gordderchad, n. a wooer
Gordderchfun, n. a concubine
Gordderchiad, n. a gallanting
Gordderchol, a. wooing; adult
Gordderchu, v. to gallant (erous
Gordderchwr, n. a paramour;
a wooer; an adulterer
Gorddestlu, v. to trim over-much
Gorddethol, a. very select
Gorddewis, n. nice choice
Gorddewr, a. brave excess, fool-hardy
Gorddi, v. to impel; to thumb
Gorddiad, n. an impelling
Gorddial, n. extreme revenge
Gorddibed, n. an outskin
Gorddibyn, n. overhanging precipice
Gorddibyniad, n. an overhanging
Gorddibynol, a. overhanging
Gorddibynu, v. to overhang
Gorddichellu, v. to be over crafty
Gorddichlyn, a. over-diligent
Gorddichoni, v. to be more than able
Gorddifant, n. utter deletion
Gorddifanw, a. very fleeting

Gorddifwng, a. extreme firm
Gorddig, a. very irritable
Gorddigon, n. a redundance
Gorddighoni, v. to over-satiate
Gorddigor, n. prevailing passion
Gorddilyn, a. prim to excess
Gorddin, n. impulse; **a.** rare
Gorddinâad, n. an impelling
Gorddinâu, Gorddino, v. to impel
Gorddiniad, n. an impelling
Gorddiog, a. extremely lazy
Gorddiogi, v. to be very lazy
Gorddirwy, n. excessive fine
Gorddisgyn, n. a steep pitch
Gorddisgyniad, n. pitching over
Gorddiwedd, Gorddiweddu, v. to overtake
Gorddiwedd, n. extreme end
Gorddiwes, n. an overtaking
Gorddiwesiad, n. an overtaking
Gorddiwesu, v. to overtake
Gorddiwyd, a. over diligent
Gorddod, n. impulse: a stroke
Gorddodi, v. to place over
Gorddodo, n. a burrowing
Gorddodyn, n. a burrower
Gorddoi, a. impulsive, driving
Gorddoeth, a. over sapient
Gorddor, n. a hatch, wicket
Gorddrud, a. over daring
Gorddrws, n. a wicket; a thresh
Gorddrych, n. a similitude [hold
Gorddryn, a. terrific
Gorddu, a. of a blackish tinge
Gordduad, n. a blacking over
Gordduo, v. to black over
Gorddwfn, a. profound
Gorddwfr, n. a water brink
Gorddwy, n. impulse; violence
Gorddwyad, n. oppression
Gorddwyar, n. din of violence
Gordawyo, v. to oppress
Gorddwyol, a. oppressive
Gorddwyn, n. mallet; a rammer
Gorddwyrain, v. to over-exalt
Gorddwyre, a. being extremely exalted
Gorddwyreain, v. to rise over

Gorddwys, a. extremely dense
 Gorddyar, n. roar: a. roaring
 Gorddyarad, n. a roaring
 Gorddyaru, v. to make a roar
 Gorddyeithr, a. over strange
 Gorddyfnad, n. an habituating
 Gorddyfnaid, v. to habituate
 Gorddyfnder, profundity, depth
 Gorddyfniad, n. what habituates
 Gorddyfnu, v. to accustom, to habituate
 Gorddyfod, v. to come upon
 Gorddyfodi, v. to supervene
 Gorddyfodiad, n. supervention; a coming upon
 Gorddyfn, n. habit, custom
 Gorddygai, n. what draws away, an abductor
 Gorddygan, n. harmony
 Gorddygiad, n. abduction
 Gorddygnu, v. to overtoil
 Gorddygyd, v. to superinduce
 Gorddylif, n. an over-flow
 Gorddylifiad, n. defluxion
 Gorddylifo, v. to over flow
 Gorddyn, n. a boundary
 Gorddynead, n. an effusion
 Gorddyneu, v. to effuse
 Gorddyrchafu, v. to over-raise
 Gorddygwyl, to expect earnestly
 Gorddywal, a. extremely fierce[ly]
 Goreb, n. a response
 Gorebiad, n. a responding
 Goreb, v. to respond
 Gored, n. a fishing-wear
 Goredu, v. to set a wear
 Gorefras, a. very plump
 Goregni, n. over exertion
 Goreiliad, n. a superstructing
 Goreilid, n. a grievance
 Goreilidiad, n. a grieving
 Goreilidio, v. to aggrrieve
 Goreilio, v. to superstruct
 Goreirian, a. extremely fair
 Goreiriol, a. adverbial
 Goreiste, n. a sitting aloft
 Goreisteddiad, n. a presiding
 Gorel, n. an aperture

Gorelu, v. to make an aperture
 Gorelwain, v. to keep crying
 Gorentrych, a. supercelestial
 Gorenw, n. a surname
 Gorenwi, v. to surname
 Goregyd, n. an over-shot
 Gorerlid, v. to pursue eagerly
 Gorerlyn, v. to follow eagerly
 Gores, n. waste: a. open
 Goresgyn, n. a coming upon possession; conquest; a leasing
 Goresgyniad, n. an overcoming; a conquering
 Goresgyniaeth, n. subjugation
 Goresgynol, a. overcoming
 Goresgynu, v. to overcome
 Goresgynwr, Goresgynydd, n. an occupant; a vanquisher; a descendant in the fifth degree
 Goresiad, n. a laying open
 Gorest, n. a waste; a open waste
 Gorestwng, v. to yield homage
 Gorestyngiad, n. liege subject
 Gorestyn, n. over-extension
 Goresymu, v. to talk familiar
 Goretholi, v. to select nicely
 Goreu, a. best. O'r goreu vet well: v. to make, to create
 Goreuad, n. a bettering
 Goreuaeth, n. optimism
 Goreuant, n. optimacy
 Goreno, v. to make better
 Goreurad, n. a trading
 Goreuraid, a. done with gold
 Goreuro, v. to gild
 Gorewi, v. to freeze slightly
 Gorewydd, n. bodily vigour
 Gorewyn, n. mantling foam
 Gorewynu, v. to foam over
 Gorfainc, n. a supreme seat
 Gorfaint, n. an oversize
 Gorfalch, a. supercilious
 Gorfan, a. extremely lofty
 Gorfanal, n. broom-rape
 Gorfanson, n. a muttering
 Gorfant, n. upper mandible
 Gorfanol, n. overbalance

Gorfantoli, v. to overbalance
 Gorfaran, n. a grand front
 Gorfas, a. extremely shallow
 Gorfawr, a. extremely great
 Gorfeddu, to possess overmuch
 Gorfeiddio, v. to over-dare
 Gorfelyn, a. very yellow
 Gorferw, n. froth, scum
 Gorferwi, v. to bubble
 Gorfethiant, n. extreme debility
 Gorfethu, v. to fail completely
 Gorfin, n. the outer edge
 Gorflawdd, n. extreme uproar
 Gorflun, a. very tiresome
 Gorfloedd, n. an outcry
 Gorflwch, n. goblet, cup
 Gorflwng, a. very sullen
 Gorfod, n. impulse : necessity ;
 mastery victory : v. to get superior ;
 to necessitate, to oblige to be obliged
 Gorfodaeth, n. compulsion
 Gorfodedd, n. ascendancy
 Gorfodiad, n. a compelling
 Gorfodog, a. being compelled
 Gorfodogaeth, n. obligation
 Gorfodogi, v. to take obligatory
 Gorfodol, a. compulsive
 Gorfoledd, n. triumph ; gladness
 Gorfoleddiad, n. a triumphing
 Gorfoleddu, v. to triumph, to rejoice greatly
 Gorfoleddus, a. triumphant
 Gorfoli, v. to flatter
 Gorfoliant, n. adulation
 Gorfras, a. over gross, over fat
 Gorfrait, n. superior privilege
 Gorfrau, a. extremely brittle
 Gorfraw, n. extreme panic
 Gorfrwd, a. very ardent
 Gorfryd, n. magnanimity
 Gorfrydiant, n. a paroxysm
 Gorfrydio, v. to overheat
 Gorfrydol, a. magnanimous
 Gorfrys, n. great haste
 Gorfuan, a. being over quick
 Gorfudd, n. supreme gain
 Gorfygu, v. to vanquish

Gorfyd, n. rivalry, envy
 Gorfyniad, n. emulation
 Gorfynig, a. emulous, envious
 Gorfynog, a. emulous, envious
 Gorfynu, n. ascent, up-hill
 Gorfynydd, n. an ascent
 Gorfyw, a. living beyond
 Gorffawd, n. extreme luck
 Gorfflam, n. bright flame
 Gorfflemychu, v. to flame greatly
 Gorffwch, a. extremely rife
 Gorffwd, n. a violent torrent
 Gorffyniant, n. excess of prosperity
 Gorffysg, n. extreme speed
 Gorgoch, a. extreme red
 Gorgoddi, v. to vex, to excess
 Gorgred, n. implicit belief
 Gorgyd, n. implicit belief
 Gorgryd, n. extreme agitation
 Gorguddio, v. to cover over
 Gorgwyddo, v. to over fall
 Gorgyfuwch, a. superior
 Gorgyffraw, n. extreme agitation
 Gorgyffred, n. a surmise
 Gorgylch, n. an outer circle
 Gorgylchynu, v. to surround
 Gorhael, a. over liberal
 Gorheb, n. a response
 Gorhediad, n. a flying above
 Gorhelaeth, a. over ample
 Gorhenaint, n. extreme age
 Gorhendad, n. great grandfather
 Gorhendaid, great great grandfather [er
 Gorhensam, n. great grandmother
 Gorhengaw, n. ancestor in the fifth degree [mother
 Gorhennain, great great grand-
 Gorhenw, n. a surname
 Gorhenwi, v. to sur name
 Gorhesg, n. large reeds
 Gorhiliog, a. very prolific
 Gorhiniog, n. a lintel
 Gorhirio, v. to linger much
 Gorhoen, n. extreme vivacity
 Gorhoeni, v. to exhilarate
 Gorhoenus, a. extremely joyous

Gorhoff, a. very delectable
 Gorhoffedd, n. chief delight
 Gorhoffi, v. to delight extremely
 Gorhoffiant, n. extreme delight
 Gorholi, v. to inquire overmuch.
 to question overmuch
 Gorhoni, v. to assert overmuch
 Gorhudd, n. extreme illusion
 Gorhuddo, v. to overveil
 Gorhun, n. excess of sleep
 Gorhydry, n. over confidence
 Gorhynod, a. very remarkable
 Gorhynt, n. a superior course
 Gori, n. brooding; suppuration :
 v. to brood
 Goriad, n. a brooding
 Gorian, v. to be querulous
 Goriain, v. to keep crying out
 Gorifynu, n. ascent
 Gorimyn, n. a chink, a cleft
 Goris, prep. inferior to below :
 adv. beneath, underneath
 Goriselu, v. to make very low
 Gorisgell, n. scum of liquor
 Gorith, n. phantom, illusion
 Goriw, n. gentle ascent
 Gorlad, n. supreme grace
 Gorlaes, a. very low or trailing
 Gorlais, n. shrill tone
 Gorlaith, a. extremely moist
 Gorlam, n. an overskip
 Gorlamu, v. to overskip
 Gorlanâd, n. super-purgation
 Gorlanw, n. repletion; high tide
 Gorlas, n. superior blue; a. of
 superior blue
 Gorlasar, n. blue enamel
 Gorlasu, v. to give a blue hue
 Gorlawen, a. extremely joyful
 Gorlawn, a. over-full
 Gorledu, v. to over-expand
 Gorlefain, v. to cry out aloud
 Gorlenwi, v. to over-fill
 Gorlesu, v. to benefit extremely
 Gorlewin, n. the west
 Gorlidio, v. to chafe extremely
 Gorllf, n. an upper current
 Gorllfiant, n. a flowing over

Gorlifo, v. to flow very strongly
 to flow above
 Gorlithro, v. to overslip
 Gorliw, n. an apparent hue
 Gorliwio, v. to colour over
 Gorloes, n. a murmuring sound
 an organ: a murmuring
 Gorloni, v. to cheer extremely
 Gorlosgi, v. to over-burn
 Gorlosgiad, n. an over-burning
 Gorludd, n. extreme depression
 Gorludded, n. extreme fatigue
 Gorlwg, a. extreme indraught
 Gorlwm, a. extreme bare
 Gorlwybro, v. to over-trace
 Gorlwyddo, v. to help on
 Gorlwyno, v. to escort; to convey
 Gorlwyth, n. an over-load
 Gorlwytho, v. to overburden
 Gorlyd, a. broody; suppurative
 Gorlyfmu, v. to smooth over
 Gorlyna, v. to tipple to excess
 Gorlyncu, v. to gorge, to gulp,
 to swallow greedily
 Gorllad, n. benediction
 Gorlladen, n. consecrated bread
 Gorllaes, a. trailing; drooping
 Gorllaesu, v. to trail; to draw
 Gorllanw, n. full tide
 Gorllawes, a. extremely expert
 Gorllawn, a. over full, replete
 Gorllechu, v. to skulk much
 Gorllenwi, v. to overflow
 Gorllewin, n. the ultimate; a
 rear; the west
 Gorllewinol, a. westerly
 Gorllewydd, n. the west
 Gorllwyn, n. an escort
 Gorllyd, a. suppurative
 Gorllydd, n. an embryo
 Gorllym, a. extremely sharp
 Gorm, n. a plenum
 Gormall, n. oppression
 Gormant, n. plentitude
 Gormedd, n. an over-running
 Gormello, v. to prevail, to pre-
 dominate; to over-run
 Gormeisiad, n. a molester

Gornes, n. molestation	Gorsafol, a. stationary [stand
Gornesdeyrn, n. an usurping prince, an intruding tyrant	Gorsafu, v. to station; to with-
Gornesiad, n. a molesting	Gorsangu, v. to over-tread
Gorneslyn, n. plethora	Gorsedd, n. a supreme seat
Gornesol, a. molesting, intrusive	Gorseddol, v. relating to session
Gornesu, v. to molest, to intrude	Gorseddfaic, n. a throne
Gornesydd, n. a molester	Gorsediad, n. a presiding
Gormod, Gormodd, n. excess: a. too much	Gorsed'u, v. to preside
Gormodedd, n. superabundance, excess	Gorseddwr, n. a president
Gormodi, v. to superabound	Gorsefyll v. to take a stand
Gormodol, a. superabundant	Gorsefylliad, n. a stationing
Gormodoldeb, n. excess	Gorsengi, v. to over-tread
Gormu, to intrude; to pervade	Gorselu v. to gaze steadfastly
Gormwyth, n. a rheum	Gorsing, Gorsin, n. a door post
Gormwytho, to generate rheum	Gorsylw, n. earnest regard
Gorne, n. superior or exterior hue; blush	Gorsyllu, v. to look steadfastly
Gorneth, n. superior power	Gorsynu, v. to amaze greatly
Gornethu, v. to excel in power	Gort, n. a sharp spring
Gornofiad, n. swimming above	Gortio, v. to spring sharply
Gornofio, v. to swim above	Gorth, n. what stands opposite
Gornwyf, n. extreme vivacity	Gorthwasgu, v. to over-task
Gorofni, v. to fear extremely	Gorthaw, taciturnity; patience
Gorol, a. effectual, succesful	Gorthew, a. extremely thick
Gorolchi, v. to wash over	Gorthir, n. upper country
Gorolygu, v. to supervise	Gortho, n. an envelope; a roof
Goror, n. a confine, a border	Gorthoad, n. a covering over
Gorphen, n. conclusion, end: v. to conclude, to determine;	Gorthöi, v. to cover over
Gorphenaf, n. July [to end	Gorthorch, n. a torque; a collar
Gorpheniad, n. a finishing	Gorthordd, n. an exile
Gorphenol, a. concluding, finishing	Gorthori, v. to cut over
Gorphwyll, n. madness; folly	Gorthoriant, n. an incision
Gorphwylliad, n. a distracting	Gorthrain, a. lavish to excess
Gorphwylllo, v. to grow mad	Gorthrais, n. extreme violence
Gorphwyllus, a. irrational	Gorthrech, n. mastery; violence
Gorphwys, n. repose, rest	Gorthrechiad, n. a subduing
Gorphwysdra, n. repose	Gorthrechiant, n. domination
Gorphwysfa, n. a resting place	Gorthrechol, a. domineering
Gorphwyso, v. to repose, to rest, to take a respite	Gorthrechu, v. to master, to overcome
Gorphwysol, a. quiescent	Gorthrechwr, n. a dominator, an oppressor
Gorsaf, n. a station, a stand	Gorthrin, n. extreme toil
Gersafiad, n. a stationing	Gorthröi, v. to turn over
	Gorthrwch, n. a groove
	Gorthrwm, a. oppressive
	Gorthrychiad, n. a grooving
	Gorthrymder, Gorthrymiant, n. oppression

- Gorthrymiad**, n. an oppressing
Gorthrymu, v. to oppress
Gorthrymus, a. oppressive
Gorthrymwr, n. an oppressor
Gorthwif, n. an overgrowth
Gorthwym, **Gorthwymyn**, a. overwarm
Gorthynu, v. to overstrain
Gorthywys, n. a general [to do
Goru, v. to cause, to accomplish
Goruch, n. a supreme: a. upper
 adv. above, over
Goruchadeilad, n. superstructure
Goruchaf, a. most high, highest
Goruchafiaeth, n. supremacy
 promotion; triumph
Goruchafol, a. supereminent
Goruchafu, v. to exalt over
Goruchanian, a. supernatural
Goruchanianoldeb, n. preternaturalness [remacy
Goruchder, n. superiority; sup-
Goruchel, a. supreme, very high
Goruchelder, n. a summit
Goruchelion, n. meteors [exalt
Goruchelu, v. to render lofty, to
Goruchiad, n. heavenly body; a.
 planet
Goruchiant, n. supereminence
Goruchio, v. to raise supreme
Goruchiol, a. supereminent
Goruchion, n. meteors
Goruchionen, n. a meteor
Goruchlyw, n. lord paramount
Goruchragor, n. superexcellence
Goruchwyliad, n. a supervising,
 an overlooking [stewardship
Goruchwylliaeth, a supervision;
Gorug, v. did, did perform, did
 act; he did, he made. Imper-
 fect tense of **Goru**
Gorugo, v. to accomplish
Gorugiad, n. an accomplishing
Gorun, n. surge, spray, foam
Gorurddas, n. supreme rank
Goruthro, to amaze exceedingly
Goruwch, prep. above, over
Gorwaedd, n. a loud cry
Gorwael, a. very abject
Gorwaered, n. a declivity
Gorwag, a. vain-glorious, vain
Gorwagedd, n. vain glory
Gorwall, n. extreme remissness;
 extreme fault
Gorwan, a. extreme weak
Gorwancu, v. to overgorge
Gorwar, a. extremely gentle
Gorwas, n. a hero, a worthy
Gorwasgu, v. to overpress
Gorwedd, n. recumbence; v. to
 lie, to recline
Gorweddïad, n. a lying down
Gorweddial, n. concubinage
Gorweddol, a. recumbent
Gorwegi, n. extreme vanity
Gorwel, n. the horizon
Gorweled, v. to see over
Gorwen, a. very white
Gorwenu, v. to laugh, to grin
Gorwerthu, v. to oversell
Gorwir, a. quite true
Gorwïreb, n. an hyperbole
Gorwisg, n. an outer garment
Gorwisgo, v. to clothe over
Gorwiw, a. superexcellent
Gorwlad, n. bordering country
Gorwlyb, a. very wet
Gorwlychu, v. to over-drench
Gorwregus, n. a bracing girdle
Gorwy, n. a margin, a rim
Gorwych, a. very brave
Gorwydr, n. hoar frost
Gorwydd, n. a summit, a top:
 a courser, a steed: a. of easy
 progress
Gorwyddod, n. cavalry
Gorwyddfarch, managed horse
Gorwygo, v. to tear slightly
Gorwyl, n. an overlooking
Gorwyliad, n. an overlooking
Gorwylio, v. to overlook
Gorwyll, a. very gloomy
Gorwyllt, a. frantic, mad
Gorwym, n. a slight bandage
Gorwump, a. very fair
Gorwyn, a. over-white

- Gorwyr, n.** a great grandson
Gorwyrain, n. of theme, praise
Gorwyres, great grand-daughter
Gorwys, n. a public summons
Gorwyth, n. very ire
Gorymboeni, v. to over-fatigue
 one's self
Gorymbor h, n. excess of food
Gorymchwal, n. an over-spread-
 ing one's self
Gorymchwel, n. a conversion
Gorymchwylo, v. to be subverted
Gorymdaith, n. perambulation
Gorymdanu, v. to over-spread
 one's self
Gorymdeithio, v. to sojourn
Gorymdeithydd, n. one who tra-
 vels much; a wayfaring man
Gorymddwyn, n. a bringing over
Gorymddygiad, n. abduction
Gorymegfiad, n. over-exerion.
 an overtoiling
Gorymyl, n. great edge
Gorymyru, v. to over-pursue
Goryn, n. a pimple, a wheal
Gorynog, a. having pimples
Gorynys, n. a peninsula
Gorysgwr, n. a yoke
Gorysgwydd, n. a jutting out
Gorysu, v. to consume greatly
Goryw, n. a degenerate kind
Gorywio, v. to degenerate
Gosaig, n. a slight meal
Gosail, n. groundwork; a sole
Gosathru, v. to tread slightly
Gosbaith, a. polished, glittering
Gosbarth, n. a distinct part:
 prep. toward
Gosbenu, v. to particularize
Gosborthl, v. to support slightly
Gosbwylo, v. to decide partly
Goseb, n. a handsel
Gosefyll, v. to stand slightly
Gosellad, n. a founding
Goscillo, v. to found
Gosel, n. a peep, a glance
Gosenu, v. to chide slightly
Gosgedd, n. figure, shape
Gosgeddiad, n. a shaping
Gosgeiddig, a. shapely, comely
Gosgel, n. a gloom: a gloomy
Gosgelu, v. to half conceal
Gosgil, n. a half-retreat
Gosglwm, n. a tent fastening
Gosglymu, v. to tie slightly
Gosgo, n. obliquity, slope
Gosgoad, n. a going aside
Gogöi, v. to go aside, to avoid
Gosgordd, n. a retinue, a train
Gosgorddi, v. to form a retinue
Gosgrain, a. partly crawling
Gosgred, n. a faint belief
Gosgrynu, v. to cause quaking
Gosgudd, a. skulking, lurking
Gosgymon, n. a combustible
Goslef, n. organ of utterance; a
 tone, a note
Gosmeithio, v. to yield alimnt
Gosod, n. a placing; a statute,
 an ordinance; a position; an
 enact [to place.
Gosod, v. to put, to set, to lay,
Gosodedigaeth, n. a proposition,
 an ordinance
Gosodi, v. to set, to put, to lay
Gosodiad, n. a placing; a posit-
 ion; an establishing; a prop-
 osition
Gosodol, a. positional statute
Gosomi, v. to partly disappoint
Goson, n. an intimation, rumour
 v. to intimate slightly
Gosonial, v. to be whispering
Gosori, v. to be half offended
Gosoriant, n. slight offence
Gosranu, v. to divide partly
Gosteg, n. silence, attention; a
 publishing; an adress. an in-
 vocation; a prelude. **Gosteg-**
ion priodas, bans of matrim-
Gostegiad, n. a silencing [ony
Gostegu v. to silence, to still
Gostegwr, n. the crier of a court,
 who commands silence; a
 silencer
Gostrodyr, n. a pannel

Gostwng, n. a lowering; v. to bring down [humbled, abased]
 Gostyngedig, a. lowered; humble;
 Gostyngeddio, v. to become abased, to become humble
 Gostyngiad, n. a lowering
 Gostyngu, v. to lower, to abase
 Gostyngwr, n. one who abases, inclines, lowers, or humbles
 Goswydd, n. a petty office
 Goswyn, n. a slight charm [port
 Gosymdaith, n. provision, sup-
 Gosymdeithiad, n. a provisioning
 Gosymdeithio, v. to provide sustenance
 Gosymerth, n. the gossamer
 Gosymmaith, n. support, food
 Gosymu, v. to warble
 Gosymud, n. a slight move
 Gosymwy, n. warbling, trilling
 Gosyn, a. half amazed
 Gosynio, v. to half consider
 Gosyrthio v. to totter
 Got, n. incontinence
 Gotiar, n. a coot, a moor-hen
 Gôtio. v. to commit adultery
 Gotoew, n. a spur
 Goth, n. repulsion; pride
 Gothl, v. to scorn; to be proud, to act proudly
 Gowaered, n. declivity, a slope
 Gowanu, v. to divide; to gash
 Gowci, n. a jackdaw
 Gowel, a. transparent, clear
 Gowelu, n. somewhat pale
 Gowenu, v. to half smile
 Gower, n. a croft, a close
 Gownl, n. basting stitch
 Gowregysu, v. to gird slackly
 Gowrid, n. a slight blush
 Gowrthodi, v. to half reject
 Gowybod, v. to know partly
 Gowych, a. somewhat brave
 Göyfed, n. a slight nipping
 Göysu, v. to half consume
 Gra, n. frieze of cloth
 Grab, n. a bluster, exuberance
 Graban, n. what is clustered

Grabin, a. claspings; scrambling
 Gradd, n. degree, rank, state
 Graddeb, n. a climax
 Gradeddigaeth, n. a graduation
 Graddiad, n. a graduation
 Graddiannu v. to graduate
 Graddiant, n. graduation
 Graddineb, n. graduality
 Graddio, v. to confer rank
 Graddogi, v. to graduate
 Graddol, a. progressive
 Graddoli, v. to graduate
 Grae, n. what is asperate, sharp, or rough
 Graean, n. gravel, coarse sand
 Graeanol, a. granular, gritty
 Graeander, n. granulosity
 Graeandde, a. granular
 Graenanen, n. a grain
 Graenllyd, a. gravelly, gritty
 Graeanu, v. to granulate
 Graen, n. asperity; grief, asperate; grievous
 Graender, n. poignancy
 Graenon, n. gravelly particles
 Graenu, v. to make rough
 Graf, n. the garlic
 Grafel n. a lubber; a ruffian
 Grai, n. a blight, a blast
 Groiad, n. a blighting
 Graid, n. sun heat; ardency, a ardent, vehement
 Grain, n. a socket; a ring
 Gram, n. a sign, a symbol
 Grammadeg, n. a grammar
 Grammadegol, a. grammatical
 Grammadegwr, a. grammarian
 Grammadegydd, n. a grammar-
 Gran, n. the cheekbone: a. [ian precipitous, shelvy
 Granwg, n. side of the face
 Granygre, n. the visage
 Gras, n. grace
 Grawg, n. a horrid uproar
 Grawn, n. berries; grain; roe of fish. Grawn Corinth, curr-
 Grawnafal, pomegranate [ants
 Grawnwin, n. grape wine

- Grawth, n. a plunge
 Grawthiad, n. a plunging
 Grawys, n. a festival, lent
 Gre, n. a flock, a herd; a stud
 Gread, n. a herding, a flocking
 Greal, n. an aggregate of elements; a code; a collection; a magazine
 Grealu, to aggregate elements
 Greant, n. an aggregate; a collection; a code
 Greawd, n. an aggregate
 Greawr, n. a flock, a herd
 Greddf, n. nature; disposition
 Greddfiad, n. an habituating
 Greddfol, a. habitual, natural
 Greddfu, v. to habituate
 Greff, n. a sneer; irony
 Greffiad, n. a sneering
 Greg, n. a cackle, a cackling
 Greiad, n. a singeing
 Greiau, n. what gives heat
 Greiddell, a gridle, a bake-stone
 Greidiad, n. the scorching of the
 Greidio, to scorge, to singe [sun
 Greidiol, a. scorching, blasting
 Greiddyll, n. a griddle, grid-iron
 Greienyn, n. a grain of gravel
 Greinio, v. to form a ring
 Greinyn, n. an ear-ring, a pen-
 Greio, v. to singe, to blast [dant
 Greiol, a. singing, blasting
 Grellyn, n. a drinking-pool
 Grem, n. a crash; a gnash [ing
 Gremiad, a crashing; a gnash-
 Gremio, v. to crash: to gnash
 Gren, n. a large earthen vessel
 Greolen, n. a briony plant
 Gres, n. what is warm
 Gresaw, n. a welcome
 Gresawiad, n. a welcoming
 Gresawu, v. to welcome
 Gresi, n. pity compassion
 Gresin, a. pitying, piteous
 Gresyn, n. piteous, misery
 Gresynol, a. deplorable
 Gresyndod, n. pitifulness
 Gresyn-gar, a. compassionate
 Gresyni, n. piteousness
 Gresynu, v. to commiserate
 Gresynus, a. miserable, pitiful
 Grêu, v. to aggregate
 Grewys, n. a herd; a stud
 Griddfan, n. a groan, a moan
 Griff, n. the frog-spawn
 Griffyll, n. the frog-spawn
 Grig, n. a low rustle
 Grigwd, n. a rustling
 Grill, n. a creak, a chirp a
 creaking, chirping
 Grillgnôl, v. to cranch
 Grilliad, n. a creaking
 Grillian, v. to keep creaking
 Grilliedydd, n. a cricket
 Grillio, v. to creak, to chirp
 Gro, n. pebbles: n. a ridge o
 pebbles, formed by the sea
 Groeg, n. the Greek language
 Gronell, n. hard roe of fish
 Gronellu, to generate roe
 Gronyn, n. a grain, a particle
 Gronynog a. having grains
 Gronynol, a. granular
 Gronyniad, n. granulation
 Gronynu, v. to granulate
 Gröyn, n. a pebble
 Grual, n. gruel, porridge
 Gualu, v. to turn to gruel
 Grud, n. grain of stone, grit
 Grudd, n. cheek bone; cheek
 Gruff, n. what is fierce; a griffon
 Grufft, n. a griffon
 Grug, n. heath, or ling
 Grugiad, n. an emmet
 Grugiari, n. moor-hen, grouse
 Grugion, n. emmets, ants
 Grugionyn, n. an emmet
 Gruglwyn, n. sweet broom
 Grugo, v. to gather heath
 Grugog, a. having heath
 Grut, n. grit; a fossil
 Grutio, v. to lay on grit
 Grwgach, v. to rumble
 Grwgnachiad, n. a rumbling
 Grwgnach, v. to grumble
 Grwgnachiad, n. a grumbling

- Gwgyu, n. broken rumbling
 Grwng, n. a grunt; a noise
 Grwm, n. a murmur; a growl
 Grwn, n. a ridge in a field; a trembling noise
 Grwnach, n. a grumbling
 Grwnachu, v. to grumble
 Grwnan, n. a hum; a purring: v. to hum, to drone
 Grwniad, n. a droning
 Grwys, n. wild gooseberries
 Grwysed, n. a gooseberry
 Grwyswydden, n. gooseberry-tree
 Grwyth, n. a murmur
 Grwythiad, n. a murmuring
 Grwytho, v. to murmur
 Gryd, n. a scream; war-hoop
 Grydiau, v. to scream, to whoop
 Grydiant, n. a screaming out
 Grydio, v. to scream, to whoop
 Grydwst, n. a murmur
 Gryg, n. harshness
 Gryglys, n. heath berries
 Grygnant, n. harshness
 Grygon, n. heath berries
 Gryngiad, n. a grunting
 Gryngian, v. to be grunting
 Gryngio, v. to grunt
 Grym, n. force, energy
 Grymiad, n. a making strong
 Grymial, v. to mutter
 Grymiala, v. to mutter
 Grymialus, a. muttering
 Grymian, v. to drone; to grunt
 Grymiannu, v. to make potent
 Grymiant, n. potency, energy
 Grymio, v. to give energy
 Grymus, a. powerful; nervous
 Grymusder, n. potency
 Gryniad, n. a laying in ridges
 Grynio, v. to form ridges
 Gubain, v. to howl, to moan
 Gwach, n. a hole; a cavity
 Gwachell, n. a skewer; a knitting needle
 Gwachellu, v. to skewer
 Gwachul, a. lean, lank; feeble
 Gwad, n. a denial, a disowning
 Gwadaeth, n. a spout, a cock
 Gwadal, a. being stanch or firm
 Gwadalwch, n. stanchness
 Gwadiad, n. a denying
 Gwadn, n. a base, a sole
 Gwadnu, v. to sole; ; to foot it
 Gwadol, a. denying, negative
 Gwadu, v. to deny; to disown
 Gwadd, n. a mole
 Gwaddeg, n. a spout; a scuttle
 Gwaddod, n. sediment, lees
 Gwaddodi, v. to cast a sediment
 Gwaddodlyd, a. feculent, dreggy
 Gwaddol, n. a portion; money
 Gwaddoli, v. to dower
 Gwae, n. woe
 Gwaed, n. blood or gore
 Gwaedboer, n. blood-spitting
 Gwaedgi, n. a blood-hound
 Gwaedglais, n. blood stripe
 Gwaedgoll, n. bloodshed
 Gwaediad, n. a bleeding
 Gwaedled, bloody, blood-stained
 Gwaedlif, n. a bloody-flux
 Gwaedlin, n. an issue of blood
 Gwaedlyd, a. bloody; cruel
 Gwaedlydu, to stain with blood
 Gwaedlys, n. blood-wort
 Gwaedneu, n. a blood issue
 Gwaedog, abounding with blood
 Gwaedogaeth, n. sanguinity
 Gwaedogen, n. a blood pudding, a black pudding
 Gwaedoli, v. to sanguify
 Gwaedol, sanguineous of blood
 Gwaedoliaeth, n. kindred by blood, consanguinity [blood
 Gwaedraidd, a. running with
 Gwaedrod, n. a course of blood
 Gwaedu, v. to bleed, to let blood
 Gwaedd, n. a cry, a shout
 Gwaeddan, n. a bawler
 Gwaeddfan, a. loud shouting
 Gwaeddreg, a. hoarse shouting
 Gwaeddi, v. to cry, to shout
 Gwaeddiad, n. a crying out
 Gwaeddolef, n. a cry a woe
 Gwaefyd, n. a state of woe

Gwæg, n. a fibula ; a clasp
 Gwægiad, n. a buckling
 Gwægu, v. to buckle ; to clasp
 Gwael, a. low, vile ; poorly
 Gwaeledd, n. vileness ; misery
 Gwaeleddu, v. to make wretched
 Gwaelni, vileness ; wretchedness
 Gwaelod, n. a bottom, a base
 Gwaelodi, v. to bottom
 Gwaelodiad, n. a bottoming
 Gwaelodion, n. bottoms
 Gwaelu, v. to grow low or poor ;
 to become faint
 Gwaeddol, a. crying, shouting
 Gwaeu, v. to make vile
 Gwæll, gwëyll, n. a skewer, a
 broach ; a knitting needle ; a
 spindle. Gwæll, neidr, a
 dragon-fly
 Gwælliad, n. a skewering
 Gwællu, v. to skewer, to broach
 Gwaen, n. a meadow
 Gwaeniad, n. a going headlong
 Gwaened, a. headlong ; furious
 Gwaen, n. a full view
 Gwaer, simple : rustic, clownish
 Gwaered, n. a descent, a slope
 Gwaeredu, v. to tend downward
 Gwaes, n. a pledge
 Gwaesaf, n. a pledge ; a deposit
 a warrant ; a deposition
 Gwaesafiad, n. a pledging
 Gwaesafu, v. to pledge ; to insure
 Gwaesiad, n. a giving pledge
 Gwaesol, a. earnest ; warranting
 Gwaesu, v. to pledge
 Gwaeth, a. worse
 Gwaethad, n. an impairing
 Gwaethach, a. worse, more bad
 Gwaethaf, a. worst, most bad
 Gwaethâu, v. to grow worse
 Gwaetherwydd, interj. alas
 Gwaethliad, n. a struggling
 Gwaethu, v. to make worse
 Gwaethwaeth, worse and worse
 Gwaethwg, n. impaired state
 Gwaethygiad, n. an impairing
 Gwaethygu, v. to impair

Gwaew, n. pang, pain, agony,
 spasm ; a lance
 Gwaewffon, n. a javelin
 Gwag, n. a void, a vacuum ; a
 void, empty, vacant
 Gwagder, n. emptiness
 Gwagedd, n. emptiness, vanity
 Gwageddu, v. to act vainly
 Gwagelog, a. circumspect
 Gwagelu, v. to act cautiously
 Gwagelyd, v. to shun, to avoid
 Gwagfolach, n. vain boasting
 Gwagâd, n. an emptying
 Gwagâu, v. to make a void
 Gwagiad, n. a making void
 Gwagiath, n. vain prattle
 Gwaglais, n. a hollow voice
 Gwaglwyf, n. a linden tree
 Gwagoniant, n. vain glory
 Gwagorchest, ostentations skill
 Gwagorfoledd, n. vain triumph
 or boasting
 Gwagymffrost, n. swaggering
 Gwagymgais, n. vain attempt
 Gwang, n. greed, voracity
 Gwangen, n. the shad fish
 Gwangiad, n. the sewin fish
 Gwahan, a. separate, distinct
 Gwahanadwy, a. separable
 Gwahanai, n. genitive case
 Gwahanblyg, n. the diaphora
 Gwahanedigaethydd, n. the
 genitive case
 Gwahanfod, n. diversity of being
 Gwahan-glwyf, n. leprosy
 Gwahan-glwyfus, a. leprous
 Gwahanriad, n. a separating
 Gwahanriaeth, n. a separation
 Gwahanriaethol, a. disjunctive
 Gwahanriaethu, to discriminate
 Gwahanlen, n. separation veil
 Gwahanhôd, n. a colon
 Gwahanol, separating, different
 Gwahanoideb, n. separateness
 Gwahanoli, v. to make distinct
 Gwahanran, n. a paragraph
 Gwahanred, n. discrimination
 Gwahanredol, a. distinguishing

*Er gw-
 in spite of*

- Gwahanredu**, v. to distinguish
Gwahansang, n. a parenthesis
Gwahansangiad, n. interposition
Gwahansangu, v. to interpose
Gwahanu, v. to divide, to part
Gwahardd, n. a prohibition
Gwaharddedig, a. prohibited
Gwaharddiad, n. a forbidding
Gwaharddol, a. prohibitory
Gwaharddu, v. to prohibit
Gwahen, n. exhaustion
Gwaheniad, n. an exhausting
Gwahenu, to exhaust, to empty
Gwahoddedig, a. invited, or bid-
Gwahoddiad, n. invitation [den]
Gwahoddi, v. to invite, to bid
Gwahoddwr, n. an inviter
Gwail, n. that is over
Gwailg, n. that turns over
Gwain, n. what serves or supports; a carriage; a sheath: a smart, neat, brisk
Gwaint, n. what is smart or lively: a smart, neat; brisk
Gwair, n. hay: a. fresh, sprouting; ardent
Gwaisg, n. vigour; briskness: a. brisk, lively: ad. briskly
Gwaith, n. act, action; work: n. course, turn, time: ad. because, that, since,
Gwal, n. a couch; an inhabited region; a plat; a fallow; a rampart, a wall
Gwala, n. fulness, sufficiency
Gwalabyr, n. a pathway
Gwalad, n. arrangement, order
Gwaladr, n. a ruler, a sovereign
Gwaladru, to arrange, to order
Gwalaeth, n. grief, sorrow
Gwalaethu, v. to grieve
Gwalas, n. a couch: low land
Gwalbant, n. the top of a building where the beams rest
Gwalc, a turn up; fencework; battlement, a rail; cock of a hat [cocking
Gwalciad, n. a turning up, a
- Gwalcio**, v. to turn up, to cock
Gwalciog, a. turned up, cocked
Gwalch, n. that soars; a hawk: a hero
Gwalches, n. a female hawk
Gwalchiad, n. a soaring aloft
Gwalchwr, n. a falconer
Gwalchyddiaeth, n. falconry
Gwald, n. a hem; a welt
Gwaldas, n. a strengthening welt
Gwaldiad, n. a welting
Gwaldon, n. raised bank
Gwaldu, v. to welt, to hem
Gwales, n. a couch; a region
Gwalfa, n. a layer, a stratum
Gwaliad, n. a walling
Gwalio, v. to wall, to fence
Gwaling, n. a litter, a brood
Gwaltes, n. a welt of shoe
Gwalteisiad, n. a welting
Gwalteisio, v. to form a welt
Gwalwys, n. the Gauls
Gwaly, n. capacity, inside
Gwalyaw, v. to make full
Gwall, n. defect, neglect
Gwallaw, v. to pour, to empty
Gwallawd, n. failure, mistake
Gwallawg, a. defective, faulty
Gwallawgair, n. error in pleading
Gwallawiad, n. a pouring out
Gwallbwyll, n. irrationality, defect of reason
Gwalldan, n. wild fire
Gwallfarn, n. faulty judgment
Gwallgof, n. distraction
Gwallgofi, v. to fail in memory
Gwalliad, n. a failing
Gwallofaint, n. defection
Gwallofi, v. to pour out
Gwallt, n. hair of the head
Gwalltawg, a. having hair
Gwalltiad, n. a growing hair
Gwalltu, v. to grow hair
Gwallusdra, n. neglectfulness
Gwallwg, n. defection
Gwallygfa, n. imperfection
Gwallygiad, n. making faults

- Gwallygus**, a. defective, fallible
Gwammal, a. wavering, fickle
Gwammaldra, n. waveringness
Gwammalldyn, a. flighty person
Gwammaliad, n. a wavering
Gwammalrwydd, n. fickleness
Gwammalu, v. to waver
Gwân, n. thrust, stab, prick
Gwan, a. weak, feeble; faint
Gwanaâd, n. a weakening
Gwanaf, n. a layer, a row
Gwanafu, v. to place in layers
Gwanar, a. leading; forward
Gwanâu, v. to weaken
Gwanas, n. a jut; a prop; a shank; a clasp; a hook
Gwanasu, v. to prop; to clasp
Gwanawl, a. stabbing[standing
Gwanbyll, n. a weak under-
Gwanc, a. frail; a basket; vor-
Gwanciad, n. a gorging [acity
Gwanciaw, v. to gorge; to glut
Gwancus, a. voracious, greedy
Gwancusrwydd, n. voraciousness
Gwanciwr, n. a greedy devourer
Gwander, n. weakness
Gwanedig, a. divided; transfixed
Gwaneg, n. a gait; a drift; a haunch; a surge
Gwanegiad, n. a drifting
Gwanegu, v. to rise in waves
Gwanffyddiaw, v. to mistrust
Gwangalon, a. weak hearted
Gwangalondid, n. timidity [ing
Gwangaloniad, n. a dishearten-
Gwangalonus, a. fainthearted
Gwangoelhaw, v. to distrust
Gwangred, n. faint belief
Gwangredu, v. to distrust
Gwanobeithiaw, v. to despond
Gwant, n. a but, or mark
Gwantan, a. fickle; wanton
Gwantiad, n. a severing
Gwantu, v. to sever; to thrust
Gwanu, v. to pierce, to thrust
Gwanwyn, n. the spring
Gwanychiad, n. a debilitating
Gwanychu, v. to debilitate
Gwang, n. greediness, voracity
Gwangen, n. the shad fish
Gwangiad, n. the suin fish
Gwâr, a. placid, tame
Gwara, n. fencing; play, game: v. to fence; to play
Gwarâad, n. a making tame
Gwaradwydd, n. a reproach
Gwaradwyddo, v. to disgrace
Gwaradwyddus, a. scandalous
Gwaradwyddwr, n. a reproacher
Gwarafun, n. restraint
Gwarafunaw, v. to begrudge
Gwarafuniad, n. a begrudging
Gwaranred, n. a guarantee
Gwaranredu, v. to guarantee
Gwarant, n. security, warrant
Gwarantawl, a. warranting
Gwariantiad, n. warranting
Gwarantu, v. to warrant
Gwarau, n. play, sport; v. to make gentle
Gwarbin, n. bow-pin of yoke
Gwarchen, n. top of the back
Gwarchad, n. a guarding
Gwarchae, n. a siege: v. to block up; to besiege
Gwarchaead, n. a besieging
Gwarchaedig, a. blocked
Gwarchadwr, n. one who guards a warden, a conservator
Gwarchan, n. an incantation
Gwarchae, v. to confine
Gwarchdwr, n. a watch-tower
Gwarched, v. to ward, to watch
Gwarcheidol, a. conservatory: n. conservation
Gwarcheidwad, n. guardian
Gwarcheidwadaeth, n. a guardianship [trustee
Gwarcheidwadu, v. to act as a
Gwarchen, n. a surface
Gwarchglawdd, n. intrenchment
Gwarchiad, n. a covering up
Gwarchod, n. a guarding in: v. to look after
Gwarchodaeth, n. wardship
Gwarchodi, v. to ward, to watch

- Gwarchodwr, n. a protector
 Gward, n. a guard; a ward
 Gwarder, n. placidness
 Gwarddrws, n. lintel of a door
 Gware, n. play, sport; a game :
 v. to play, to sport
 Gwaread, n. playing, a gaming
 Gwared, n. release, deliverance
 remedy; after-birth: to de-
 liver, to redeem
 Gwaredigawl, a. redemptory
 Gwarediad, n. a deliverance
 Gwarediant, n. deliverance
 Gwaredred, n. refuge
 Gwaredydd, n. a redeemer
 Gwaredd, n. a placidness, mild-
 ness, gentleness
 Gwareddawl, a. humanizing
 Gwareddegi, v. to render mild
 Gwareddiad, n. a humanizing,
 a becoming gentle [staff
 Gwarffoni, v. to trounce with a
 Gwarffoniad, n. a trouncing
 Gwargaled, a. stiffnecked
 Gwargaledrwydd, n. stiffnecked-
 ness [born
 Gwargaledu, v. to become stub-
 Gwargam, a. having a stooping
 Gwargemi, n. stoop in the back
 Gwarged, n. a surplus; orts
 Gwargrwm, a. round shouldered
 Gwargrwth, a. hunch-backed
 Gwargrymi, n. stoopingness
 Gwargrymu, v. to stoop the back
 Gwariad, n. a spending
 Gwariaw, v. to expend
 Gwariab, n. gentleness
 Gwariwr, n. a spender
 Gwarllost, n. bar part of a yoke
 Gwarogaeth, n. homage
 Gwarogaethu, v. to do homage
 Gwarogi, v. to subjugate
 Gwarogiad, n. a subjugating
 Gwarsangiad, n. a trampling
 Gwarsyth, a. stiffnecked
 Gwarsythni, n. stiffneckedness
 Gwartiad, n. a guarding
 Gwartu, v. to guard, to ward

- Gwarth, n. a shore; reproach
 Gwartha, v. to throw upon
 Gwarthâad, n. disparaging
 Gwarthaed, n. aspersion
 Gwarthaf, n. summit, surface
 Gwarthafu, v. to put on a stirrup
 Gwarthafu, v. to go upon: to ride
 Gwarthal, n. a thing to boot
 Gwarthian, n. covert, shelter
 Gwarthâu, v. to asperse
 Gwarthawr, n. a quadrature
 Gwarthedig, degraded, disgraced
 Gwartheg, n. horned cattle
 Gwartheyydd, n. a drover
 Gwarther, n. a cavalier
 Gwarthfa, n. the private part
 Gwarthfor, n. surf of the sea
 Gwarthiad, n. an aspersion
 Gwarthle, n. the privities
 Gwarthlef, n. calumny
 Gwarthol, n. a stirrup
 Gwarthrudd, n. disgrace
 Gwarthruddiad, n. scandalising
 Gwarthruddio, v. to scandalise,
 to disparage
 Gwarthruddiol, a. scandalising
 Gwarthu, v. to asperse
 Gwarthus, a. shameful
 Gwarwch, n. gentleness
 Gwarwg, n. a stoop, a bend
 Gwarwy, n. pleasure
 Gwary, n. bow of a yoke
 Gwas, n. servant
 Gwasaeth, n. service
 Gwasan, n. a youth; a page
 Gwasanaeth, n. service
 Gwasanaethgar, a. serviceable
 Gwasanaethiad, n. a serving
 Gwasanaethol, a. ministering
 Gwasanaethu, v. to serve
 Gwasanaethydd, n. a server
 Gwasarn, n. a foundation; what
 is strewed; litter; booty
 Gwasarniad, n. a strewing
 Gwasarnu, v. to strew, to litter
 Gwasg, n. a press; a waste
 Gwasgar, n. dispersion: a. scat-
 Gwasgaredig, a. scattered [terred

- Gwasgaredd**, n. the quality of being dispersed
Gwasgarfa, n. scene of scattering or dispersion
Gwasgariad, n. a scattering
Gwasgarod, n. a dispersion
Gwasgarog, a. being scattered
Gwasgarol, a. scattering
Gwasgaru, v. to scatter
Gwasgfa, n. pressure; pang
Gwasgiad, n. a pressing
Gwasgod, n. shelter, covert
Gwasgodfa, n. covert; bower
Gwasgodi, v. to shelter, to shade
Gwasgodiad, n. sheltering
Gwasgodlen, n. an awning
Gwasgodol, a. sheltering
Gwasgodwydd, n. bower, arbour
Gwasgol, a. pressing, squeezing
Gwasgrwym, n. a bandage
Gwasgu, v. to press, to squeeze
Gwasod, n. tufty, as a cow
Gwasodi, v. to be tufty
Gwasodrwydd, n. tuftiness
Gwasol, a. ministering, serving
Gwastad, n. a level, a plain: a. even, steady
Gwastadedd, n. evenness, a level
Gwastadfa, n. a level space
Gwastadfod, n. constant state
Gwastadiad, n. a levelling
Gwastadle, n. level place
Gwastadol, uniform, continued
Gwastadoldeb, n. continuity
Gwastadrwydd, n. evenness
Gwastadu, v. to make level
Gwastata, v. to be steady
Gwastatâd, n. making steady
Gwastatâu, v. to smooth; to rest, to be composed
Gwastraff, n. prodigality
Gwastraffiad, n. a squandering
Gwastraffu, v. to squander
Gwastraffwr, n. a prodigal or wasteful man
Gwastrawd, n. a groom
Gwastrin, n. servitude, toll
Gwastrodedd, n. office of a groom
Gwastrodi, v. to serve as a groom
Gwasu, v. to make as a servant
Gwatwar, n. mockery, jest: v. to mock, to deride
Gwatwaredigaeth, n. derision
Gwatwareg, n. sarcasm, irony
Gwatwargar, a. derisive, sarcastic
Gwatwargerdd, n. irony, satire
Gwatwariol, n. a mocking
Gwatwarol, a. mocking, sarcastic
Gwatwaru, v. to mock, to jest
Gwatwarus, a. mocking
Gwatwarwr, n. a mocker
Gwau, n. weaving; a knitting: v. to weave; to knit
Gwaudd, n. a daughter-in-law
Gwaun, n. a meadow, a down
Gwach, n. a loud scream
Gwad, n. panegyric; irony
Gwardgar, a. fond of praise; apt to jeer
Gwardiad, n. a panegyrising
Gwardio, v. to jeer
Gwardodyn, n. a metre
Gwardus, adj. encomastic; jeering, ironical
Gwardydd, n. a panegyrist
Gawl, n. light, radiancy
Gawn, n. the gossamer
Gawr, n. the dawn; a hue
Gawriad, n. a dawning
Gawrio, v. to dawn
Gwb, n. a moan, a doleful cry
Gwden, n. a withe; a coil
Gwdeniad, n. a withing
Gwdenu, v. to twist a withe
Gwdd, n. what twists or turns
Gwddor, n. a wooden bridge
Gwddw, **Gwddf**, n. the neck
Gwddwgen, n. a neckcloth
Gwe, n. a web
Gwead, n. a weaving
Gweadur, n. weaver
Gweb, n. a visage; a phiz
Gwech, a. brave; fine, gay
Gwed, n. utterance; a saying
Gwedi, prep. after, later than: adv. after afterwards

Gwediad, n. a saying
 Gwedol, a. relating to speech
 Gwedresi, n. a lizard
 Gwedyd, n. speaking or telling;
 v. to say, to speak
 Gwedd, n. aspect, form; a team
 Gweddaidd, orderly, appropriate
 Gweddeidd-dra, n. orderliness,
 propriety, decency; moder-
 ation; handsomeness [cent
 Gweddeiddgar, a. orderly, de-
 Gweddeiddiad, n. a making
 decent or becoming
 Gweddi, n. supplication, prayer
 Gweddiad, n. a praying
 Gweddiad, n. a conforming
 Gweddiant, n. conformity
 Gweddig, a. seemly, decent
 Gweddill, n. remnant
 Gweddillio, v. to leave remnants
 Gweddio, v. to pray, to supplicate
 Gweddiwr, n. a supplicator, a
 petitioner
 Gweddllys, n. the herb woad
 Gweddog, a. connected, yoked
 Gweddol, a. orderly; reasonable
 Gweddoideb, n. orderliness
 Gweddoli, v. to render orderly
 Gweddu, v. to render orderly;
 to yoke; to wed; to become
 Gweddus, a. orderly; seemly
 Gweddusdra, n. orderliness
 Gweddusiad, n. making orderly
 Gwedduso, v. to render orderly
 Gweddw, a. fit for connection;
 single; widow
 Gweddwad, n. a rendering sin-
 gle or widow
 Gweddwod, n. single state;
 widowhood
 Gweddwi, v. to render single
 Gweddyg, n. a shoe-last
 Gwefl, n. a chop, a snout, a lip
 Gwefliad, n. a chop-full
 Gweflod, n. dash on the chops
 Gweflodio, v. to dash the chops
 Gweflog, a. blubber-lipped
 Gwefr, n. the drug amber

Gwefraidd, the nature of amber
 Gwifrol, a. of amber quality
 Gwefru, v. to do with amber
 Gwefus, n. the human lip
 Gwefusglec, n. lip smack
 Gwefusiad, n. a touching the lip
 Gwefuso, v. to touch the lips
 Gwefusog, a. having lips
 Gwefusol, a. labial of the lip
 Gweg, n. a totter, a wagging
 Gwegi, n. vanity, levity
 Gwegiad, n. a tottering
 Gwegian, v. to keep tottering
 Gwegil, n. the nape of the neck
 Gwegilad, n. a turning from
 Gwegilio, v. to turn the back
 Gwegilsyth, a. stiffnecked
 Gwegio, v. to totter, to wag
 Gwegiol, a. tottering, wagging
 Gweglyd, a. tottering, feeble
 Gwegriad, n. a sarching, a sifting
 Gwegru, v. to sarche, to sift
 Gwegrwr, n. a sifter
 Gwegryn, n. a sarching, a sifting
 Gwegryniad, n. a sarching
 Gwegrynu, v. to sarche, to sift
 Gwengyn, n. the sewin, a fish
 Gwehelyth, n. a lineage; a tribe
 Gwehil, n. imperfect fruit
 Gwehiliad, n. yielding of refuse
 Gwehilio, v. to yield refuse
 Gwehilion, n. refuse, trash
 Gwehyn, n. an exhaustion
 Gwehyniad, n. effusion
 Gwehynol, a. effusive, pouring
 Gwehynu, v. to effuse, to pour
 Gwelddi, v. to cry out, to call
 Gweilgi, n. torrent; ocean
 Gweilging, n. a beam, a bar,
 a perch
 Gweili, n. spare, surplusage
 Gweiling, n. pale brass
 Gweilw, n. a spare, a surplus
 Gweilydd, n. a sparer [to serve
 Gweini, v. to attend, to minister;
 Gweiniad, n. a serving; a
 sheathing
 Gweiniant, a. ministration

- Gweinid**, n. attendance; serv. cc
Gweinidog, n. minister; servant
Gweinidogaeth, n. ministry, service
Gweinidogaethu, v. to minister
Gweinidoges, n. a maidservant
Gweinidogiad, n. a ministering
Gweinidogol, a. ministrant
Gweinif, n. ministrant
Gweinifiad, n. one who serves
Gweinig, a. ministrant, serving
Gweinigiad, n. a ministering
Gweinigio, v. to minister
Gweinigiol, a. ministrant
Gweinio, v. to put in a sheath
Gweiniol, a. being ministrant; sheathing
Gweinydd, n. an attendant; servitor
Gweinyddes, n. female attendant
Gweinyddferch, n. a serving woman
Gweinyddiad, n. a ministering
Gweinyddaeth, n. ministry
Gweinyddol, a. ministering
Gweirdir, n. hay land
Gweirglawdd, n. a hay-field
Gweiriad, n. a making into hay
Gweirio, v. to become hay
Gweirynd, n. a blade of hay
Gweisgwen, n. a press, a stamp
Gweisgi, a. alert, brisk, gay.
Cnau gweisgi, ripe nuts
Gweisgiad, n. a rendering brisk; a slipping out
Gweisgio, v. to slip about
Gweisgion, n. husks, shells
Gweisgioni, v. to husk; to crumble
Gweisionain, n. tiny striplings
Gweithio, v. to wait
Gweithdy, n. a workhouse
Gweithfa, n. a manufactory
Gweithfuddig, a. victorious
Gweithgar, a. industrious
Gweithiad, n. a working
Gweithian, adv. now
Gweithiau, adv. sometimes
Gweithiedydd, n. an operator
Gweithio, v. to work
Gweithiol, a. working
Gweithiwr, n. a workman
Gweithle, n. a workshop
Gweithon, adv. at present, now
Gweithred, n. action, act
Gweithredai, n. an operator
Gweithrediad, n. working
Gweithrediant, n. operation
Gweithredol, a. operative, active
Gweithredu, v. to operate
Gweithredwr, n. a worker
Gwêl, n. the sight or vision
Gweladwy, a. what may be seen
Gwelameg, n. hawk in the eye
Gwelchyn, n. pert little fellow
Gweled, n. vision: v. to see
Gwelediad, n. a seeing
Gwelediant, n. vision
Gweledig, a. being seen, visible
Gweledigaeth, n. a vision
Gweledydd, n. a spectator
Gweli, n. a wound; calumny
Gweliad, n. a laying open: a wounding
Gwelio, v. to lay open; to wound
Gwelw, n. a pale hue: a. pale
Gwelwad, n. a making pale
Gwelwder, n. paleness
Gwelwi, v. to grow pale
Gwelwlas, a. pale blue
Gwely, n. a bed, a couch; a plat; a tribe
Gwelyd, n. an opening; a wound
Gwelydd, n. a bed; stock of a family
Gwelyddu, v. to take repose
Gwelyddydd, n. a repository
Gwelyf, n. a couch, or a bed
Gwelyfod, n. a lying in
Gwelyfodi, v. to lie in
Gwelyg, n. a wine press
Gwelygordd, n. a kindred
Gwelygo, v. to put in bed; to bed
Gwelyod, n. a laying-in
Gwelyog, a. bedded, having a bed; hereditary

Gwell, a. better
 Gwella, v. to better, to mend
 Gwellad, n. a bettering
 Gwelladwy, a. improveable
 Gwellaif, n. shears, scissors
 Gwellau, v. to better, to improve
 Gwelleifiad, cutting with shears
 Gwelleifio, v. to cut with shears
 Gwelliad, n. a bettering
 Gwelliannu, to better, to mend
 Gwelliant, n. amendment
 Gwellig, a. improving, mending
 Gwellineb, a. improvement
 Gwelling, n. a benediction
 Gwellt, n. grass; sward; straw
 Gwelltiad, n. a turning to straw
 Gwelltio, v. to turn to straw
 Gwelltog, a. grassy, having straw
 Gwelltorio, v. to cover with grass
 Gwelltyn, n. grass blade, straw
 Gwellwell, adv. better and better
 Gwellyniad, n. an improving
 Gwellynio, v. to improve
 Gwemp, a. fair, gay or splendid
 Gwempl, n. a wimple, a veil
 Gwên, n. a smile, a simper
 Gwen, n. a fair one, a beauty
 Gwenan, n. a blister on the skin
 Gwenci, n. stout, fitch, weazle
 Gwendid, n. weakness, frailty
 Gwendydd, n. morning star
 Gwener, n. what yields bliss;
 Venus, Dydd Gwener, Friday
 Gwenfa, n. a curd of a bridle
 Gwenhwys, n. men of Gwent
 Gweniaeth, n. flattery
 Gwenieithiad, n. a flattering
 Gwenieithio, v. to flatter
 Gwenieithus, a. apt to flatter
 Gwenith, n. wheat
 Gwenithen, n. a grain of wheat
 Gwenithfaen, n. granite
 Gwennol, n. a swallow; a shuttle
 Gweno, n. the evening star
 Gwênol, a. smiling, pleasing
 Gwent, n. a fair or open region
 A name for a part of Monmouthshire.

Gwentas, n. a high shoe
 Gwenu, v. to smile, simper
 Gwenwisg, n. a surplice
 Gwenwyn, n. venom, poison
 Gwenwynad, n. a poisoning
 Gwenwyndra, n. poisonousness; fretfulness
 Gwenwynig, a. poisonous
 Gwenwynllyd, a. poisonous; fretful
 Gwenwyno, v. to poison
 Gwenwynol, a. poisonous
 Gwenyd, n. felicity; bliss
 Gwenyddiad, n. a making happy
 Gwenyddiad, n. felicity [ing
 Gwenyddol, a. felicitous; amus-
 Gwennyn, a. the bees
 Gwennynen, n. a single bee
 Gwennynlle, n. a place for bees
 Gwennynllestr, n. a beehive [bees
 Gwennynog, a. abounding with
 Gweol, a. relating to weaving
 Gwep, n. a visage, a phiz
 Gwepa, n. the visage or look
 Gwepio, v. to make a long face
 Gwer, n. tallow, or suet
 Gwerchyr, n. a cover, a lid
 Gwerchyriad, n. a covering [lid
 Gwerchyrio, v. to cover with a
 Gwerdd, a. green, verdant
 Gwerddon, n. a green spot
 Gweren, n. a cake of tallow
 Gwerin, n. the multitude: a. vulgar, or universal [eral
 Gwerinad, n. a becoming gen-
 Gweriniaeth, n. democracy
 Gweriniaethol, a. democratic
 Gwerino, v. to spread out
 Gwerinol, a. universal; vulgar
 Gwerinos, n. the rabble, mob
 Gwerlas, n. a green meadow
 Gwerlin, n. pure, descent [alder
 Gwern, n. a swamp; a mead;
 Gwernen, n. an alder tree
 Gwerol, a. tallowy; like suet
 Gwers, n. a verse, a lesson
 Gwersa, v. to tattle, to gossip
 Gwersig, n. a short lesson

Gwercsyll, n. encampment
 Gwersyllfa, n. site of a camp
 Gwersylliad, n. an encamp
 Gwersyllu, v. to encamp
 Gwerth, n. value, price; sale
 Gwerthadwy, a. salable, vend-
 Gwerthefin, a. sovereign [able
 Gwerthfawr, valuable precious
 Gwerthfawredd, n. preciousness
 Gwerthiad, n. a selling, vend-
 ing
 Gwerthiant, n. price; vendition
 Gwerthiog, a. precious valuable
 Gwerthu, v. to sell, to traffic
 Gwerthyd, n. a spindle, axis
 Gwerthydaid, n. a spindle-ful
 Gwerthydu, v. to put on a spin-
 Gwerthyr, n. a fortification [dle
 Gweru, v. to generate tallow
 Gweryd, n. sward; moss
 Gwerydiad, n. a swarding
 Gwerydre, n. cultivated land;
 an inhabited region
 Gwerydu, v. to sward; to grow
 moss; to till [earth
 Gwerydwedd, n. the face of the
 Gwerydd, n. a spring; a youth
 Gweryddol, a. tending to spring
 Gweryddu, v. to spring; to wan-
 Gweryn, n. a worm, a bot [ton
 Gweryriad, n. a neighing
 Gweryru, v. to neigh
 Gwes, n. what is moving
 Gwesgrydd, n. circumrotation
 Gwesgryn, n. agitation
 Gwesgrynu, to cause agita ion
 Gwesod, n. departure
 Gwest, n. a visit
 Gwesta, v. to go visiting
 Gwestaf, n. a visitor, a guest
 Gwesteiad, n. a visiting about
 Gwesteiaeth, n. act of visiting
 Gwestfa, n. lodging
 Gwestfil, n. a prowling animal
 Gwestiad, n. a visiting
 Gwestflant, n. a visitor, a guest
 Gwestle, n. a place of entertain-
 ment

Gwestledd, n. tumultuous state
 Gwestliad, n. a making a riot
 Gwestlog, riotous, tumultuous
 Gwestlu, v. to raise a tumult
 Gwestu, v. to lodge; to entertain
 Gwestwng, n. a going down
 Gwestyngu, v. to decline
 Gwestl, n. hurly-burly, riot
 Gwestr, n. a hitch, a noose
 Gwesu, v. to depart, to go out
 Gwesyn, n. a youth; a page
 Gwesyndod, n. servility
 Gwêu, v. to weave; to knit
 Gweuad, n. weaving; knitting
 Gweud, v. to say, to speak
 Gweuol, a. weaving; knitting
 Gweunblu, n. meadow-down
 Gweundir, n. meadow-land
 Gweurydd, n. a slave
 Gwew, n. purgency; a smart
 Gwewyr, n. pain, anguish
 Gwewyrlys, n. anise-seed
 Gwëydd, n. a weaver; loom
 Gwëyddes, n. a female weaver
 Gwëyddiaeth, n. weaver's trade
 Gwg, n. a frown; glance
 Gwi, n. a sudden emotion
 Gwial, Gwiall, n. rods, twigs
 Gwiala, v. to gather twigs
 Gwialen, n. a rod; a perch
 Gwialenaid, n. length of a rod
 Gwialenfust, n. a flail-yard
 Gwialenod, n. stroke of a rod
 Gwialenodio, to beat with a rod
 Gwialffust, n. a flail rod
 Gwib, n. a serpentine course, a
 range; a drive
 Gwibad, n. a ranging about
 Gwiban, n. any sort of fly
 Gwibed, n. flies, gnats
 Gwibedyn, n. a fly
 Gwiber, n. a serpent; a viper
 Gwibfa, n. a wandering course
 Gwibiad, n. stroller, vagrant
 Gwibio, v. to rove, to gad
 Gwibiol, a. erratic, wandering
 Gwiblad, n. a flying about
 Gwibli, n. gadding, vagrance

- Gwiblo, v. to fly or gad about
 Gwiblu, n. band of vagrants
 Gwibwrn, n. a whirling eddy
 Gwica, v. to hawk or cry about
 Gwicawr, n. a hawk
 Gwiced, n. a wicket, a gate
 Gwich, n. a crash; a squeak
 Gwichad, n. a squeaking
 Gwichell, n. creaker, squeaker
 Gwichiad, Gwichiodyn, n. a per-
 riwinkle, or sea snail
 Gwichian, v. to keep squeaking
 or squealing
 Gwicheydd, n. a stoat
 Gwichio, v. to creak
 Gwicheydd, n. a stoat
 Gwichyll, n. a stoat
 Gwichyn, n. a stoat
 Gwid, n. a quick whirl
 Gwidd, a. dried, withered
 Gwiddan, n. a hag; a witch
 Gwiddiant, n. a withering
 Gwiddon, rotted particles; mites
 Gwiddoni, v. to dry rot; to breed
 mites
 Gwiddonog, a. having mites
 Gwif, n. a lever, a crow-bar
 Gwifrwym, n. a fulcrum
 Gwig, n. a nook, a cove
 Gwigfa, n. a cove, a retreat
 Gwing, n. a wriggle, a wince
 Gwinged, n. wriggling; wan-
 tonness
 Gwingiad, n. a wriggling
 Gwingo, v. to wriggle; to wince
 Gwingog, Gwingol, adj. wigg-
 ling; winking
 Gwingwr, n. struggler; winner
 Gwil, n. a chunning; a watch
 Gwilfrai, n. a badger
 Gwilff, n. an epithet for a mare
 Gwilhersu, v. to romp about
 Gwilhobain, v. to be galloping
 Gwiliad, n. a taking care
 Gwiliadwraeth, n. a bewareing
 Gwilied, v. to take care, to guard
 Gwilio, v. to take care
 Gwilog, a. full of starts; a mare
 Gwilri, n. a wanton squeal
 Gwilrin, n. a squeal of ecstasy
 Gwilwst, n. an epithet for a mare
 Gwill, n. strayer, vagabond
 Williad, n. vagrant; lurker
 Williades, n. female stroller
 Gwin, n. wine
 Gwina, v. to tipple wine
 Gwinaeth, n. a vintage
 Gwinaethu, v. to gather the vin
 Gwinau, a. bay, auburn [t: gē
 Gwinc, n. the chaffinch
 Gwinegr, n. vinegar
 Wineuo, v. to turn to a bay;
 colour
 Gwingafn, n. a wine-press
 Gwinien, n. a vine-tree, a vine
 Gwinolen, n. a maple-tree
 Gwiniolwydd, n. maple-trees
 Gwinllan, n. a vine-yard
 Gwinol, a. of wine, vinous
 Gwinrawn, n. vine grapes
 Gwingsang, Gwinwasg, n. a
 wine-press
 Gwinwr, Gwinydd, n. a vintner
 Gwinwryf, n. a wine-press
 Gwinwydd, n. vines
 Gwinwydden, n. a vine
 Gwipai, n. a sparrow-hawk
 Gwir, n. ether; purity; truth;
 a. pure; right, true
 Gwirawd, n. spirituous liquor
 Gwiredd, n. verity, truth
 Gwireddiad, n. a verifying
 Gwireddol, a. veritable
 Gwireddu, v. to verify
 Gwirf, n. alcohol
 Gwirfodd, n. good will
 Gwirfoddol, a. voluntary
 Gwirfoddoldeb, n. voluntari-
 Gwiriad, n. a verifying [ness
 Gwiriadwy, a. verifiable
 Gwiriand, n. a verification,
 Gwiriandigaeth, n. verification
 Gwiriandigaethu, v. to verify
 Gwirin, a. of pure or true nature
 Gwirineb, n. verity, truth
 Gwirio, v. to verify, to assert

- Gwiriol, a. verifying; positive
 Gwirion, a. truly right; innocent; ignorant: n. innocence; ignorance
 Gwirionedd, n. verity, truth
 Gwirioneddiad, n. verification
 Gwirioneddu, v. to verify
 Gwirioneddu, a. verifying
 Gwirioni, v. to become an innocent or idiot, to grow foolish
 Gwirioniad, n. an innocent
 Gwirodu, v. to serve spirits
 Gwirolol, a. spiritous
 Gwirola, v. to tippie liquors
 Gwirolai, n. a dram-drinker
 Gwisg, n. a garment, dress
 Gwisgad, a dressing; a wearing
 Gwisgiad, n. a dressing
 Gwisgiadu, v. to apparel
 Gwisgo, v. to dress, to put on
 Gwisgogaeth, n. apparel
 Gwiw, a. apt; fit, meet, worthy
 Gwiwdeb, n. fitness; worthiness
 Gwiwdod, n. fitness; worthiness
 Gwiwell, n. a widegeon, a female
 Gwiwer, n. a squirrel [salmon
 Gwiwsain, n. a euphony
 Gwiwydd, n. poplar trees
 Gwlad, n. a country
 Gwladaiold, a. country-like
 Gwladeiddiad, n. rustication
 Gwladeiddio, v. to rusticate
 Gwladeiddrwydd, n. rusticity
 Gwladgar, a. patriotic
 Gwladogi, v. rusticate
 Gwladol, a. of a country
 Gwladwch, n. a common weal
 Gwladwr, n. a countryman
 Gwladwriaeth, n. a government
 Gwladychiad, n. a governing
 Gwladychu, v. to reign
 Gwlaidd, a. mild
 Gwlan, n. wool
 Gwlana, v. to gather wool
 Gwlanblu, n. down, hairs
 Gwlanen, n. a flannel
 Gwlaniach, n. downy hairs
 Gwlanog, a. having wool
 Gwlaw, n. rain
 Gwlawiad, n. a raining
 Gwlawio, v. to rain
 Gwlawiog, a. of rain, rainy
 Gwlawiol, a. relating to rain
 Gwlawlyd, a. apt to rain, rainy
 Gwledig, a. of a country
 Gwledigo, v. to rusticate
 Gwledwch, a. dominion
 Gwledd, n. a banquet, a feast
 Gwledda, v. to carouse
 Gwleddiad, n. a carousing
 Gwleddog, a. having a feast
 Gwleiddol, a. festival, festive
 Gwleiddiad, n. a carousing
 Gwlf, n. a channel, notch
 Gwlith, n. dew
 Gwlithen, n. dewsnail
 Gwlithfalwen, n. a dewsnail
 Gwlithiad, n. a falling of dew
 Gwlitho, v. to cast a dew
 Gwlithog, a. having dew, dewy
 Gwlithwlaw, n. small rain
 Gwlithyn, n. a dewdrop
 Gwlw, n. a channel, notch
 Gwlib, n. liquid, moisture
 Gwlyb, a. liquid, wet, moist
 Gwlybâl, n. humefaction
 Gwlybaniaeth, n. humidity
 Gwlybau, v. to humectate
 Gwlyblad, n. humectation
 Gwlybu, v. to make wet
 Gwlybwr, n. a liquid
 Gwlybyrog, a. humid, rainy
 Gwlych, n. moisture
 Gwlychiad, n. a wetting
 Gwydd, n. stems of plants: a mild, tender, soft
 Gwyddâd, n. mollifying
 Gwyddiâu, v. to mollify
 Gwyddiad, n. a mollifying
 Gwn, n. a charger, a bowl
 Gwn, v. I know
 Gŵn, n. gown, loose robe
 Gwna, v. make, do, execute
 Gwnedd, n. a state of toiling
 Gwnelyd, v. to make, to do
 Gwneuthur, v. to do, to execute

to make, to perform
Gwneuthuriad, n. a making
Gwneyd, v. to do, to perform
Gwni, n. a stitch, a sewing
Gwniad, n. a sewing
Gwniadur, n. a thimble
Gwniadydd, n. a stitcher
Gwniadyddes, n. a seamstress
Gwniedyddiaeth, n. the business of a seamstress
Gwnio, v. to sew, to stitch
Gwo, a. prefix, used for Go
Gwp, n. head and neck of a bird
Gwr, n. a man, a person, a husband
Gwra, v. to take a husband [band
Gwrab, n. a monkey, an ape
Gwrâch, n. a hag, an old woman, a witch
Gwrachan, n. a little creature
Gwrachanes, a little old woman
Gwrachastell, n. off board of a plough
Gwracheiddio, v. to grow haggish
Gwrachell, n. a puny dwarf
Gwrachen, n. a crabbed dwarf
Gwrachiaidd, a. like an old hag
Gwrachio, v. to become a hag, to grow decrepit
Gwradwydd, n. reproach, scandal
Gwradwyddiad, n. a scandalizing
Gwradwyddo, v. to scandalize, to disgrace
Gwradwyddus, a. scandalous
Gwradd, n. a quantity
Gwraddiad, n. an aggregation
Gwraddu, v. to aggregate, to heap [bracer
Gwrag, n. what curves off; a
Gwragen, n. a rib of a tilt, or basket [bracing
Gwragenlad, n. a ribbing; a
Gwragenu, v. to rib; to curve
Gwraich, n. a sparkle
Gwraid, n. what is ardent
Gwraidd, gwreiddion, n. a root
Gwraig, n. a woman; wife
Gwraint, n. worms in the skin; tetter

Gwrandawiad, n. a listening
Gwrandawus, n. attentive
Gwrando, n. a listening v. to listen, to hearken
Gwrau, v. to become manly
Gwrcath, n. a he cat
Gwrcatha, v. to caterwaul
Gwrcathiant, n. a caterwauling
Gwrch, n. what is upon
Gwrda, n. a man of note
Gwrddäaeth, n. manliness
Gwrdd, a. stout; ardent, vehement
Gwrddiad, n. a rendering ardent
Gwrddu, v. to render ardent
Gwrddyn, n. a dart; a javelin
Gwrechyn, n. a crabbed fellow
Gwregys, n. a girdle; a zone
Gwregysiad, n. a girdling
Gwregysol, a. having a girdle
Gwregysu, v. to girdle, to gird
Gwreng, n. plebian; yeoman
Gwrengaid, a. plebian, boorish
Gwrengyn, n. a surly clown
Gwreica, n. wedding a wife: v. to take a wife
Gwreicdra, n. fondness of women, adultery
Gwreichion, n. sparks
Gwreichionen, n. a spark
Gwreichioni; v. to sparkle
Gwreichioniad, n. scintillation, a sparkling
Gwreichionog, a full of sparks
Gwreichionol, a sparkling
Gwreiddiad, n. a rooting [ate
Gwreiddio, v. to root, to originate
Gwreiddiog, a. having roots, rooted
Gwreiddiol, a. radical; rooted
Gwreiddioldeb, n. radicalness
Gwelddrudd, n. the madder
Gwreiddyn, n. a root
Gwreigdda, n. good-woman
Gwreigen, n. a little woman
Gwreigeddos, n. gossips [ronly
Gwreigiaidd, a. female; mat-
Gwreigieiddo, v. to become eff-

- eminate, womanish or tender
 Gwreigiog, a. having a wife
 Gwreigliol, a. feminine
 Gwreignith, n. a little woman
 Gwreindod, n. virility
 Gwreinen, n. a ringworm
 Gwreilyn, n. a ringworm
 Gwres, n. heat, warmth
 Gwresiad, n. a rendering hot
 Gwresog, a. warm, fervent
 Gwresogl, v. to become hot
 Gwresol, a. of a heating quality
 Gwresu, v. to fill with heat
 Gwrferch, n. a virago
 Gwrheweri, n. jocularity
 Gwrhewerus, a. full of jokes
 Gwrhewg, a. extremely playful
 Gwrhyd, n. a fathom
 Gwrhydri, n. heroism, bravery
 Gwrhydu, v. to fathom
 Gwrriaeth, n. man's estate
 Gwrial, n. a combating: v. to play the man
 Gwrid, n. a blush; a flush
 Gwridgoch, n. florid, ruddy
 Gwridiad, n. a blushing
 Gwrido, v. to blush
 Gwridog, a. having a blush
 Gwridogi, v. to become ruddy
 Gwring, n. snap; crackle
 Gwringain, to snap; to crackle
 Gwringell, n. a snap; a slice
 Gwringelliad, n. a snapping
 Gwringellu, v. to snap; to slice
 Gwriog, a. having a husband
 Gwriogaeth, n. homage
 Gwriogaethu, v. to do homage
 Gwrith, n. what is apparent
 Gwrn, n. a dusky hue, a dun
 Gwrnder, n. duskiness
 Gwrmlas, n. sea-green
 Gwrmu, v. to make dusky
 Gwrn, n. a cone; an urn; a vessel tapering upwards
 Gwrnerth, n. the speedwell
 Gwrol, a. manly; valiant
 Gwrolaeth, n. manhood
 Gwroldeb, n. manliness
 Gwrolfryd, n. magnanimity
 Gwrolgamp, n. a manly feat
 Gwrol, v. to become manly
 Gwron, n. a worthy, a hero
 Gwrryw, n. a male kind
 Gwrtaeth, n. what improves manure
 Gwrteithiad, n. a manuring
 Gwrteithio, v. to manure
 Gwrteithiol, a. meliorating
 Gwrth, n. opposition, contrast: prep. against, opposite to
 Gwrthachos, n. contrary cause
 Gwrthachwyn, n. counter complaint
 Gwrthadrodd, a counter recital
 Gwrthaddysg, n. heresy
 Gwrthagwedd, n. counter form
 Gwrthaing, n. a wedge
 Gwrthair, n. antiphrasis
 Gwrthalw, n. a recal
 Gwrthallu, n. opposing power
 Gwrthamcan, n. counterproject
 Gwrthanfon, n. a sending adversely
 Gwrthanian, n. contrary nature
 Gwrthannog, n. dehortation
 Gwrthansawdd, contrary quality
 Gwrtharddelw, n. counter claim
 Gwrtharfod, n. counter stroke
 Gwrtharwain, n. a leading back
 Gwrthateb, n. replication
 Gwrthattal, n. counter stop
 Gwrthawel, n. adverse gale
 Gwrthban, n. a blanket.
 Gwythbanu, v. to double mill
 Gwrthben, n. counter head; rivet
 Gwrthblaid, n. adverse party
 Gwrthblyg, n. duplicate
 Gwrthbrawf, n. refutation
 Gwrthbryn, n. counter buying
 Gwrthbwys, n. counterpoise
 Gwrthbwyth, n. retaliation
 Gwrthchwyth, n. counter blast
 Gwrthdafl, n. counter throw
 Gwrthdaith, n. counter march
 Gwrthdal, n. counter payment

- Gwrthdaro**, n. a repulse
Gwrthdir, n. abutting land
Gwrthdor, n. refraction
Gwrthdrafad, n. contravention
Gwrthdramwy, n. retrogradation
Gwrthdrig, n. counter residence
Gwrthdrin, n. contravention
Gwrthdro, n. a turn back
Gwrthdroedion, n. antipodes
Gwrthwng, n. a contrary oath, a counter swearing
Gwrthdwyth, a springing back : elasticity
Gwrthdynu, v. to pull adversely
Gwrthdyst, n. counter evidence
Gwrthdwyyn, reflection of light
Gwrthddadi, n. a controversy
Gwrthddadleuwr, n. a contro-
 vertist [ation
Gwrthddangos, n. contra-indic-
Gwrthddal, n. a with-holding
Gwrthddrych, n. an object
Gwrthddysg, n. a heresy
Gwrthddywedyd, v. to contradict
Gwrthddywediad, contradiction
Gwrtheb, n. an objection
Gwrthedrych, n. retrospect
Gwrthegni, n. a reaction
Gwrtheiriad, n. antiphrasis
Gwrthenwad, n. antinomasia
Gwrthergyd, n. a repulse
Gwrthern, n. a relation in the
 eventh degree of affinity
Gwrthfach, n. beard of a dart
Gwrthfarn, n. adverse judgment
Gwrthfechal, n. counter security
Gwrthfeiad, n. recrimination
Gwrthfin, n. a counter edge
Gwrthfodd, n. displeasure
Gwrthfrad, n. a counter plot
Gwrthfur, n. contramure
Gwrthswriad, n. a casting back
Gwrthgas, a. perverse, forward
Gwrthgefn, n. a support
Gwrthgerdd, n. retrograde course
Gwrthgerydd, n. recrimination
Gwrthgil, n. a receding, a revolt
Gwrthgiliwr, n. a back-slider,
 a seceder, an apostate
Gwrthgis, n. retort, a rebuff
Gwrthglawdd, n. contravallation
Gwrthgloch, n. a resounding,
 an echo
Gwrthgred, n. a counter belief
Gwrthgri, n. a counter clamour
Gwrthgrist, n. an antichrist
Gwrthgrych, a. cross-grained
Gwrthgur, n. a counter stroke
Gwrthgwyp, n. apostacy, a fall-
 ing away [plaint
Gwrthgwyn, n. a counter com-
Gwrthgyfarch, n. a rencounter
Gwrthgyfer, n. a contrast
Gwrthgyfle, n. a counter position
Gwrthgyfnewid, n. a counter
 change
Gwrthgyngor, n. dehortation
Gwrthgyhudded, recrimination
Gwrthgylch, n. a counter circle
Gwrthgynllwyn, n. a counter
 plot [port
Gwrthgynal, n. a countersup-
Gwrth-hawl, holion, n. counter
 plea
Gwrth-hoel, n. a plug ; rivet
Gwrthiad, n. an opposing
Gwrthiaith, n. a contradiction
Gwrthias, n. a counter shock
Gwrthio, v. to oppose
Gwrthladd, n. resistance
Gwrthlais, n. counter sound
Gwrthlam, n. a counter step
Gwrthlef, n. a cry against
Gwrthlewrch, n. reflected light
Gwrthlif, n. counter current
Gwrthlun, n. an antitype
Gwrthlys, n. repugnance
Gwrthlyw, n. a counter guide
Gwrthnaid, n. a leap backwards
Gwrthnaws, n. an antipathy
Gwrthnerth, n. a counter power
Gwrthneu, n. an objection
Gwrthnewid, n. counter change
Gwrthnod, n. a counter mark
Gwrthnysig, a. refractory
Gwrtho, v. to withstand

- Gwrthod, v. to refuse, to reject :
n. refusal, rejection
- Gwrthodiad, n. a rejection
- Gwrthol, a. adverse, contrary
- Gwrtholwg, n. a retrospect
- Gwrtholygu, v. to take a retrospect, to look contrarily [ion]
- Gwrthosod, v. to place in opposit
- Gwrthosodiad, n. a placing in opposition, opposition
- Gwrthran, n. a counter share
- Gwrthred, n. a recurrence
- Gwrthreithiad, n. antinomian
- Gwrthres, n. an adverse row
- Gwrthrif, n. a counter reckoning
- Gwrthrimyn, n. a pair of pincers
- Gwrthrith, n. reflected object
- Gwrthrod, n. a hostile army ; a counter-wheel
- Gwrthrodiad, n. retrocession
- Gwrthrodd, n. a counter gift
- Gwrthrywf, n. counter impulsion
- Gwrthrywm, n. a counter bond
- Gwrthryd, n. an adverse course
- Gwrthryfel, n. a rebellion
- Gwrthryfela, v. to rebel
- Gwrthryfelgar, a. rebellious
- Gwrthryfelgarwch, n. rebelliousness
- Gwrthryfelwr, n. a rebel
- Gwrthrym, n. contrary ; energy
- Gwrthryn, n. oppugnancy
- Gwrthryw, n. a contrary kind
- Gwrthsaf, n. opposition
- Gwrthsain, n. counter sound
- Gwrthsefyll, v. to withstand
- Gwrthsyniad, n. counter design
- Gwrthun, a. ugly, unseemly, ill-favoured
- Gwrthyni, n. deformity, ugliness
- Gwrthwad, n. a counter denial
- Gwrthwaith, n. a retroaction
- Gwrthwal, n. a contramure
- Gwrthwon, n. contravention
- Gwrthwe, n. a lining
- Gwrthwedd, a counter weaving
- Gwrthwediad, n. contradiction
- Gwrthwedd, n. a contrast
- Gwrthwenwyn, n. a counter poison ; an antidote
- Gwrthwyneb, n. contrariety ; nausea
- Gwrthwynebadwy, a. that may be opposed, resistible
- Gwrthwynebiad, a. opposition, confrontation
- Gwrthwynebrwydd, opposedness
- Gwrthwynebu, v. to resist, to oppose ; to confront
- Gwrthwynebus, a. tending to turn against, disgusting
- Gwrthwynebwyr, n. an opposer, an adversary
- Gwrthwynt, n. an adverse wind
- Gwrthymchwel, n. a reverting or coming back
- Gwrthymdrech, n. oppugnancy
- Gwrthymdro, n. self-inversion
- Gwrthymdyniad, n. a contending against
- Gwrthymddangos, n. counter appearance [ence]
- Gwrthymddwyn, contrary infer-
- Gwrthymegniad, n. a self-exertion against [petition]
- Gwrthymgyrch, n. counter re-
- Gwrthymladd, n. oppugnancy
- Gwrthyni, n. counter energy
- Gwrthysgrif, n. a rescript
- Gwrwst, n. to cramp
- Gwrych, n. a hedge-row ; bristles
- Gwrychell, n. a thicket, a brake
- Gwrychiad, n. a bristling up
- Gwrychu, v. to make a hedge-row ; to bristle
- Gwrychyn, n. hedge-row, bristle
- Gwryd, n. manliness
- Gwryd, n. a chain
- Gwryd, n. a wreath
- Gwryddiad, n. a wreathing
- Gwryddu, v. to wreath
- Gwryf, n. a spring ; a press
- Gwryfiad, n. a pressing
- Gwryfio, v. to press
- Gwryfiwr, n. pressman
- Gwryg, n. energy, vigour

Gwrygiad, n. invigoration
Gwrygiant, n. vigour
Gwrygio, v. to grow vigorous
Gwrygiol, a. invigorating
Gwrym, n. seam; wheel [a seam]
Gwrymiad, n. the act of making
Gwrymio, v. to seam
Gwrymseirch, n. harness
Gwrys, n. ardency, violence
Gwrysedd, n. fervidity, violence
Gwrysen, n. a gooseberry
Gwrysg, n. boughs, branches
Gwrysgen, n. bough, branch
Gwrysglad, n. a putting out boughs
Gwrysglo, v. to put out boughs
Gwrysiad, n. ardent, striving
Gwrysio, v. to strive ardently
Gwryswydden, n. gooseberry bush
Gwst, n. humour; a malady
Gwstog, a. distempered, diseased
Gwstu, v. to grow diseased
Gwth, n. a push, a thrust
Gwthgar, a. apt to push
Gwthiad, n. a pushing
Gwthio, v. to push, to thrust
Gwthiol, a. pushing, thrusting
Gwthrym, n. impulsive force
Gwthwynt, n. a squall
Gwull, n. flowerets, flowers
Gwullio, v. to bloom, to blossom
Gwy, n. fluid, liquid, water
Gwyach, n. water-fowl; grebe
Gwyal, n. a goal; the temple
Gwyalen, n. goal, mark
Gwyar, n. gore
Gwybed, n. gnats, flies
Gwybedydd, n. one who knows, a Gnostic
Gwybod, n. knowledge, science: v. to know, to perceive
Gwybodaeth, n. knowledge
Gwybodol, a. knowing
Gwybodus, a. knowing
Gwybren, n. ether; the sky
Gwybro, v. to grow subtle

Gwybrol, a. ethereal, aerial
Gwybyddiad, n. a being conscious; one who is conscious
Gwybyddiaeth, n. consciousness
Gwybyddol, a. conscious
Gwybyddu, v. to be conscious
Gwybyddus, a. acquainted
Gwych, a. gallant, brave; gaudy
Gwychder, n. gallantry, pomp
Gwychi, n. wax
Gwychlais, n. a squeaking voice
Gwychr, a. valiant, brave
Gwychu, v. to make gallant
Gwychydd, n. a hero, worthy
Gwyd, n. passion, vice
Gwydio, v. to become vicious
Gwydiol, a. vicious, wicked
Gwydn, a. tough, tenacious
Gwydnau, v. to become tough
Gwydnedd, n. toughness, tenacity
Gwydr, n. glass; green [ity
Gwydraid, n. a glass-ful
Gwydraidd, a. vitreous, glassy
Gwydrin, a. vitreous
Gwydro, v. to do with glass
Gwydrogi, v. to turn to glass
Gwydrol, a. vitreous, glassy
Gwydroli, v. to vitrify
Gwydrwr, n. a glazier
Gwydryn, n. a drinking glass
Gwydus, a. of a stubborn bent
Gwydd, presence; also cognition
Gwydd, n. trees; frame of
Gwydd, n. a goose [wood
Gwydd, a. overgrown; wild
Gwyddan, n. a sylvan, a satyr
Gwyddanes, n. a wood nymph
Gwyddbwyll, n. game of chess
Gwyddel, n. a sylvan state; a
Gwyddellan, or Irishman
Gwyddeli, n. brakes, bushes
Gwyddelig, a. sylvan: savage
Gwydden, n. a standing tree
Gwydderbyn, prep. in front of
Gwyddfa, n. a tumulous, a tomb
Gwyddfaol, a. monumental

- Gwyddfarch, n. an epithet for a ship
 Gwyddfid, n. the woodbine
 Gwyddfil, n. a wild animal
 Gwyddfoch, n. wild swine
 Gwyddfochyn, n. a wild boar
 Gwyddgi, n. a wild dog
 Gwyddhwch, n. a wild sow
 Gwyddi, n. a quickset hedge
 Gwyddiant, science, knowledge
 Gwyddif, n. a hedging-bill
 Gwydding, n. a quickset hedge
 Gwyddlan, n. plantation of trees
 Gwyddle, n. a woody place
 Gwyddlwn, n. a wild beast
 Gwyddlwyn, n. the pimpernel
 Gwyddor, n. a rudiment
 Gwyddon, n. philosopher
 Gwyddoni, v. to philosophize
 Gwyddonol, a. philosophical
 Gwyddol, a. scientific
 Gwyddori, v. to form a rudiment
 Gwyddorol, a. rudimental
 Gwyddwal, n. a thicket
 Gwyddwig, n. a woody fastness
 Gwyddwydd, n. the honey suckle
 Gwyf, n. what extends
 Gwyfen, n. a moth, a worm
 Gwyfenog, a. having moths
 Gwyfo, v. to run out or flat
 Gwyfon, n. raspberries
 Gwyfr, n. a wire
 Gwyfyn, n. a moth, a worm
 Gwyg, n. what is flaccid
 Gwygbys, n. a chit-peas
 Gwyglyd, flaccid; void of energy
 Gwygyl, a. flaccid; sultry
 Gwyl, n. a sight, show, festival
 a. modest, bashful
 Gwylad, n. a beholding
 Gwylaeth, n. the lettuce
 Gwylan, n. a gull, a sea mew
 Gwylar, n. the coral
 Gwylch, n. semblance
 Gwylchiad, n. a seeming
 Gwylchu, v. to seem
 Gwylder, n. bashfulness
 Gwyled, v. to behold, to see
 Gwylaed, n. bashfulness
 Gwylfa, n. a watching place
 Gwylfan, n. a sentry place
 Gwyliaid, n. vision: watching
 Gwyliaidur, n. a sentinel
 Gwyliaidwr, Gwyliawr, Gwyllydd, n. a watchman
 Gwyliaidwraeth, n. the office or duty of a watchman; a watch
 Gwyliaidwrus, a. watchful
 Gwylid, Gwylid, v. to watch
 Gwylidiedydd, n. a sentinel
 Gwylmabsant, n. a parish wake
 Gwylmabsanta, v. to keep wakes
 Gwylnos, n. a wake night
 Gwylnosi, v. to keep vigils
 Gwyllo, v. to be bashful; to weep
 Gwyllog, n. the guillemot
 Gwyllys, n. the licorice plant
 Gwyl, a. gloom, darkness
 Gwyl, a. gloomy, dark, dusky
 Gwylledd, n. gloom
 Gwyllylion, n. shades; goblins
 Gwylt, n. a wild, wilderness
 Gwylt, n. wild, savage, rapid
 Dafaden, wylt a cancer
 Gwyltfil, n. a wild animal
 Gwyltliad, n. a making wild
 Gwyltineb, n. wildness; rage
 Gwyltio, v. to make wild; to rage
 Gwyllyn, n. culture; aration
 Gwyllyniad, n. a culturing
 Gwyllynio, v. to culture
 Gwyllys, n. the will; desire
 Gwyllysgar, a. willing; tractable
 Gwyllysiad, n. a willing
 Gwyllysiio, v. to will; to desire
 Gwyllysiol, a. willing, desirous
 Gwyllysu, v. to will; to desire
 Gwymon, n. sea weed
 Gwyp, a. smart, trim; fair
 Gwypedd, n. smartness
 Gwyn, n. white; what is fair: a. white; fair; blessed
 Gwyn, n. rage, smart; lust
 Gwynad, n. a watering
 Gwynad, n. a smarting
 Gwynaeth, n. felicity; bliss

- Gwynaf, n.** a fretful state
Gwynafiad n. a being froward
Gwynafog, a. peevish; vicious
Gwynafu, v. to act frowardly
Gwynaint, n. the highest heaven, the empyrean
Gwynâu, v. to become white
Gwynblwm, n. white lead
Gwynder, Gwyndra, n. whiteness
Gwyndod, n. felicity, bliss
Gwyndro, n. stupor; numbness
Gwyndwn, n. lay land; lay hay
Gwynddas, a. peevish, fretful
Gwynddasu, v. to act peevishly
Gwyneb, n. a face, a visage
Gwynebedd, n. superficies
Gwynebiad, n. a facing
Gwynebol, a. facing, fronting
Gwynebu, v. to face, to front
Gwynebwarth, n. shame of face, a fine so called [matism
Gwyneg, a. throb; a spasm; rheu-
Gwynegiad, n. a throbbing
Gwynegol, a. throbbing; spas-
 modic
Gwynegu, v. to throb; to ache
Gwyneithiad, n. a consecrating
Gwyneithu, v. to consecrate
Gwynfryd, n. a happy mind
Gwynfyd n. felicity, happiness
Gwynfydedig, a. blessed, happy
Gwynfydiad, n. a becoming
 fanatic
Gwynf, du, v. to become frantic;
 to become fanatic
Gwyngalch, a. being white-
 washed [ing
Gwyngalchiad, n. a whitewash-
Gwyngalchu, v. to whitewash
Gwyniad, n. a whiting, a making
 white; whiting, (a fish)
Gwyniaeth, n. a blessed state
Gwynias, a. of glowing heat
Gwyniasu, v. to make red hot
Gwyniedyn, n. a whiting
Gwyning, n. the sap of timber
Gwynio, v. to throb; to lust
Gwynlas, a. pale blue, whitish
 blue, sky-coloured
Gwynnaeth, n. flatulency
Gwynod, n. hasty pudding [rage
Gwynog, a. passionate, full of
Gwynon, n. dry sticks for fuel
Gwynrew, n. numbness by cold
Gwynt, n. wind, breath
Gwynthollt, n. a wind-crack
Gwyntiad, n. ventilation
Gwyntio, v. to blow
Gwyntog, a. windy, full of wind
Gwyntyll, n. a ventilator
Gwyntylliad, n. a ventilating
Gwyntyllio, v. to ventilate
Gwynu, v. to whiten, to bleach
Gwynwg, n. whiteness
Gwynwy, n. white of egg
Gwynwydd, n. the willows
Gwynygiad, n. a glittering
Gwyr, n. pure element; ether, freshness; a green tinge: a fresh, vigorous, verdant
Gwyr, a. oblique, sloping
Gwyr, Gwyr, a. pure; fresh; lively
Gwyrad, n. a making awry
Gwyræth, n. sublimation
Gwyrain, n. barnacles! v. to sublimate
Gwyrn, n. coarse rushy grass
Gwyrch, n. an overtopping
Gwyrdra, n. freshness
Gwyrdro, n. perversion
Gwyrdroi, v. to pervert
Gwyrdynu, v. to draw obliquely
Gwyrdd, a. green
Gwyrddedd, n. greenness
Gwyrddfaen, n. an emerald
Gwyrddiad, n. a making green
Gwyrddlas, a. greenish blue
Gwyrddon, n. a verdant plat
Gwyrddu, v. to make green
Gwyrdd, Gwyrddni, obliquity;
 wryness; bias
Gwyrreiniad, n. sublimation
Gwyrreinio, v. to sublimate
Gwyrreinig a. luxuriant; lively
Gwyrf, a. pure, fresh, not salt

- Gwyrffedd, pureness, freshness
 Gwyrfiad, n. a freshening
 Gwyrfi o. v. to freshen
 Gwyrigsm, a. obliquely crooked
 Gwyrigamu, v. to turn awry
 Gwyrriaws, n. a privet
 Gwyrin, a. of a fresh nature; chaste
 Gwyrten, n. a garland
 Gwyrni, n. bots or wernils, maggots in cows; wryness
 Gwýro, v. to swerve, to deviate
 Gwýrol, a. slanting, inclining
 Gwyrth, n. virtue; a miracle
 Gwyrthiad, n. a giving virtue
 Gwyrthio, v. to confer virtue
 Gwyrthiol, virtuous; miraculous
 Gwyrthioldeb, n. virtuousness
 miraculousness
 Gwyrtyos, n. ignoble persons
 Gwryydd, what is pure or chaste
 Gwryyf, n. a virgin, a maid
 Gwryyf, a. fresh, pure untainted
 Gwryyddod, n. virginity, chastity
 Gwryfiad, n. a making fresh
 Gwryfol, a. virginal, maiden
 Gwryfu, v. to make fresh
 Gwryng, n. maggots
 Gwys, n. people, a peopled region
 Gwys, n. a profundity: a. deep
 Gwys, n. a summons
 Gwysedig, a. being summoned
 Gwysg, n. gravity; a stream: a. precipitate, headlong
 Gwysgi, n. tendency to a level
 Gwysgiad, n. a precipitating
 Gwysgio, v. to precipitate
 Gwysgiol, a. precipitant
 Gwysgion, n. pottage, porridge
 Gwysgiad, n. a summoning
 Gwysgod, n. precipitation
 Gwysigen, a. blister, a bladder
 Cwysio, v. to summon
 Gwysiol, a. summoning
 Gwyslythyr, n. writ of citation
 Gwyso, v. to summon, to cite
 Gwyst, n. what is shrunk or low

- Gwystl, n. a pledge; a hostage.
 Gwystle, n. a pledging [ing
 Gwystledigaeth, the act of pledging
 Gwystleidiaeth, n. a pledging; a mortgaging
 Gwystliad, n. a pledging
 Gwystlo, v. to pledge, to pawn
 Gwystlwr, n. a pawner
 Gwystno, v. to wither
 Gwystyn, a. withered, dried
 Gwyth, n. a channel; a drain; a view
 Gwythad, n. irritation, chafing
 Gwythaint, n. bird of wrath
 Gwythen, n. a duct, a vein
 Gwythenog, a. having veins
 Gwythenol, a. venal, of veins
 Gwythien, a vein, a blood-vessel
 Gwythig, a. infuriate, wrathful
 Gwythlon, a. wrathful, furious
 Gwytho, v. to irritate
 Gwythod, n. irritation
 Gwythog, a. wrathful, angry
 Gwythol, a. wrathful, raging
 Gythred, n. channel of a stream
 Gythreden, n. a rivulet
 Gwythwr, n. an angry man
 Gwyw, withered, faded; feeble
 Gwywder, n. faded state
 Gwywel, n. withered vegetation
 Gwywiad, n. a withering
 Gwywo, v. to wither, to fade
 Gwywol, a. tending to wither
 Gybain, v. to wall, to moan
 Gyda, prep. mutation of CYDA; with; in contact with
 Gyferbyn, prep. over against
 Gyiad, a glancing; a frowning, a looking grimly
 Gygol, a. glancing; frowning
 Gygu, v. to glance; to frown
 Gygus, a. frowning; grim, glum
 Gylf, Gylfant, a bill, or a beak
 Gylfragen, n. a scollop-shell
 Gylfin, n. a bill, or beak
 Gylfinbraff, n. the cross-beak
 Gylfin-gam, a. hook-beaked
 Gylfinhir, n. the curlew

Gylfog, a. having a beak
 Gylf, n. sickle, reaping-hook
 Gyllyngdod, n. remission
 Gyllyngiad, n. a loosening
 Gyllyngu, v. to loosen, to relax
 Gynaid, n. a cup-ful
 Gynell, n. a close gown
 Gynnau, adv. a little while ago
 Gynog, a. wearing a gown
 Gynt, adv. formerly of yore
 Gynydd, n. a gunner
 Gyr, n. a drive; an impulse; an onset, a drove
 Gyrddu, v. to act vehemently
 Gyrddwynt, n. a hurricane
 Gyrfa, n. a drive, a course
 Gyrfarch, n. a race-horse
 Gyrferth, n. a breathing out
 Gyrferthu, v. to breath out
 Gyrfeydd, n. driver; racer
 Gyriad, n. a driving; a racing
 Gyriedydd, Gyrwr, driver, racer
 Gyrn, a imperious; supreme
 Gyrod, n. a driving; impulsion
 Gyrol, a. driving; impulsive
 Gythiad, n. touching; dashing
 Gythio, v. to touch; to push
 Gythiol, a. coming in contact
 Gyru, v. to drive, to race; to send, to convey
 Gyrwynt, n. a tornado
 Gyrhynt, n. a current
 Gysb, n. staggers; black beetle
 Gyst, a. humid, moist, damp
 Gystwng, n. act of lowering
 Gystyngu, v. to lower, to abase
 Gyth, n. a murmur
 Gythiad, n. a murmuring
 Gythol, murmuring, Grumbling
 Gythu, v. to murmur, to grumble

H

HA, n. scorn disdain, hate:
 a. scornful proud: interj.

ha! hey day! hey! well
 Hab, n. chance, luck, fortune
 Hab, interj. ha! hey'd! well!
 Hac, n. cut, notch, hack
 Haciaid, n. a hacking
 Hacio, v. to hack, to cut
 Hacrad, Hacriad, n. a making ugly
 Hacrau, v. to make ugly
 Hacrwydd, n. unsightliness
 Hacru, v. to render unsightly
 Had, n. aptness to renew; seed
 a. easily yielding; pliant
 Hadadfer, n. harvest season
 Hadaidd, a. like seed, seedy
 Haden, n. a single seed
 Hadiad, n. semination
 Hadlaidd, n. somewhat corrupt
 Hadledd, n. rottenness, corrup-
 Hadlestr, n. a seed-vessel [tion
 Hadliad, n. a decaying
 Hadlif, n. gonorrhœa
 Hadlog, a. corrupted, decayed
 Hadlu, v. to decay, to corrupt
 Hadlyd, a. rotten, corrupted
 Hadog, a. having seed, seedy
 Hadogol, a. semnifical
 Hadol, a. seminal, of seed
 Hadolaeth, n. seminality
 Hados, n. small seeds
 Hadred, n. gonorrhœa
 Hadu, v. to seed, to run to seed
 Hadwr, n. a seedsman, a sower
 Hadyd, n. seed corn
 Haddef, n. a dwelling, a house
 Haddefu, v. to inhabit
 Haddfa, n. a dwelling, abode
 Haech, n. a skirt; a hem
 Haedd, n. a reach; merit
 Haeddad, n. an attaining
 Haeddol, Haeddiannol, a. mer-
 itorious
 Haeddedigaeth, n. desert, merit
 Haeddedigol, a. meritorious
 Haeddel, n. a plough handle
 Haeddiad, n. a meriting [it
 Haeddiant, n. attainment; mer-
 Haeddu, v. to reach; to merit

- Hael**, n. a liberal one: a. generous, liberal
Haelder, **Haelioni**, n. liberality
Haeledd, n. munificence
Haeliad, n. a becoming liberal
Haelionus, a. apt to be liberal
Haelu, v. to become liberal
Haen, n. stratum, layer
Haeniad, n. a placing in layers
Haenu, v. to put in layers
Haer, n. positively: a. positive; stubborn
Haeriad, n. a being positive
Haeriant, n. an affirmation
Haerllug, a. importunate
Haerllugo, v. to urge obstinately
Haerol, a. affirmative
Haeru, v. to affirm, to insist
Háf, n. fulness; summer
Hafaidd, a. like summer
Hafal, a. like; equal
Hafarch, a. listless; restive
Hafdy, n. a summer-house
Hafiad, n. a becoming summer
Hafin, n. summer season [ous
Hafug, n. abundance: a. uber
Hafn, n. a haven, a port, a harbour, a safe station for ships
Hafnai, n. a slattern, slut
Hafnen, n. a slattern, a trollop
Hafnol, a. slatternly, sluttish
Hafod, n. a summer dwelling; a dairy
Hafodi, v. to reside in a summer dwelling
Hafodwr, n. a dairyman
Hafog, n. waste, havoc; a. abundant, common
Hafogi, v. to commit havoc
Hafol, a. summer; festival
Hafota, v. to pass a summer
Hafotty, n. a dairy-house
Hafr, n. a slattern; gaot
Hafrog, a. slatternly; a trollop
Hafren, n. a trollop, a strumpet
Hafru, v. to render sluggish
Hafu, v. to become summer
Haff, n. a snatch, a catch
Haffiad, n. a snatching
Hafio, v. to snatch, to sieze
Hagen, conj. yet, nevertheless
Hagen, ad. yet, after all, still
Hagr, a. ugly, unseemly
Hagrâu, v. to make ugly; to become ugly
Hagriad, n. a rendering ugly
Hagrweh, n. ugliness
Haha, expressive of surprise
Hai, n. excitation; haste
Hai, v. hei, quick, make haste
Haiach, n. instant, moment
Haiach, adv. instantly; almost
Haiachen, n. instant, moment
Haiachen, adv. instantaneously
Haiarn, n. iron
Haiarnddê, a. teeming with iron
Haiarnddu, n. iron black
Haiarniad, n. a doing with iron
Haiarnllyd, a. ferruginous
Haiarnol, a. of iron quality
Haiarnu, v. to do with iron
Haiarnwai th, n. ironmongery
Haiarnwedd, n. iron hue
Haiarnwr, n. ironmonger
Haib, n. superabundance
Haid, n. swarm, throng
Haidd, n. barley
Haif, n. overwhelming
Haig, n. a shoal
Haihow, interj. heigh oh! alas!
Haihwchw, interj. hallo, murder!
Hail; n. ratic; bounty; service
Hain, n. what spreads through
Haint, n. what is prevalent, an infection, disease, sickness.
Haint y nodau, the plague
Hair, a. tedious, dilatory, long
Hais, n. what is full of points
Haith, n. aptness to reach
Hal, n. essential salt, a salt marsh
Hal, v. saline, salt; alkaline
Halaeth, n. saturation; fulness
Haledig, a. impregnated
Halent, n. plenum: saturation
Halen n. salt, Crwth halen, a

- salt box, sal cellar
 Halenai, n. a salt-cellar
 Halenald, a. of a salt quality
 Halenog, a. abounding in salt
 Haleniad, n. a turning to salt
 Halenu, v. to turn to salt
 Halenwr, n. a salt merchant
 Haliad, n. impregnation
 Haliw, n. saliva, spittle
 Haliwiad, n. salivation
 Haliwio, v. to salivate
 Halog, a. saturated with salt, contaminated; polluted
 Halogedig, a. contaminated
 Halogedigaeth, n. contamination
 Halogi, v. to defile; to corrupt
 Halogiad, n. a defiling
 Haloglw, n. a profane oath
 Halogrwydd, n. pollution
 Halogwr, n. a defiler
 Halt, a. salt, saline; severe
 Halltaidd, a. somewhat salt
 Halltedd, n. saltiness, salineness
 Halltiad, n. a salting
 Halltni, n. saltiness
 Halltol, a. of a saline tendency
 Halltu, v. to salt, to make salt
 Halltwr, n. salter
 Ham, n. cause, circumstance
 Hambwyll, n. reflection
 Hambwylliad, n. consideration, reflection
 Hambwylllo, v. to consider, to reflect
 Hamdden, n. leisure, respite
 Hamddeniad, n. a taking respite
 Hamddenol, a. being at leisure
 Hamddenu, v. to make respite
 Han, n. what proceeds from a. produced; separated: prep. from, out of
 Hanaeth, n. procedure
 Hanawdd, n. derivation
 Hanbwyll, n. consideration
 Hanbwylliad, n. a considering
 Hanbwylllo, v. to consider
 Hanbwylllog, a. considerate
 Handden, a. being attractive
 Handdeniad, n. an attraction
 Handdenol, a. attractive
 Handdenu, to derive attraction
 Handdyfod, v. to be, to become
 Hanedig, a. derived, descended
 Hanedigaeth, n. derivation
 Hanes, n. relation, history
 Hanesai, n. historiographer
 Hanesgerdd, n. an epic poem
 Hanesiad, n. a narration
 Hanesiaeth, n. a narration
 Hanesol, a. historical
 Hanesu, v. to narrate
 Haneswr, Hanesydd, a. historian
 Hanesyddiaeth, n. historiography; history in the abstract
 Hanesyn, n. an anecdote
 Hanfod, n. existence, being; v. to become existent; to proceed; to exist
 Hanfodiad, n. n existing
 Hanfodol, a. existent; essential
 Hanfodoldeb, n. hypostasis
 Hanfodoli, v. to become existent
 Haniad, n. a proceeding
 Hanner, n. a moiety: a. half
 Hannerog, n. moiety: a half share or part; a fitch
 Hannergrwn, n. a hemisphere
 Hannergyloch, n. a semicircle
 Hanneriad, n. a halving
 Hannerob, n. a fitch of bacon
 Hannerog, a. having a moiety
 Hannerol, a. relating to half
 Hannersain, n. a semitone
 Hanneru, v. to half
 Hanred, parting off; recession
 Hanredoli, v. to render separate
 Hanredoliaeth, a. separate state
 Hanredu, v. to separate
 Hanu, v. to proceed, to be derived
 Hap, n. luck, chance, fortune
 Hapiad, n. a happening
 Hapio, v. to happen
 Hapiol, a. happening, eventual
 Hapus, a. fortunate, happy
 Hapusrwydd, n. happiness
 Har, n. aptness to over-top

- Hardd**, a. towering; handsome
Harddedd, n. handsomeness
Harddiad, n. a rendering hand-
 some [mely
Harddiant, n. a rendering co
Harddineb, n. handsomeness
Harddu, v. to adorn
Harddwch, n. handsomeness
Haredd, n. calmness; peace
Hariad, n. an appeasing
Hariannu, v. to render calm
Hariaat, n. quietness
Harl, n. a jangling, a wrangling
Harlach, n. a jangling
Harlu, v. to jangle, to wrangle
Harnais, n. harness
Harneisiad, n. a harnessing
Harneisio, v. to harness
Hatriad, n. a covering
Hatru, v. to cover, to dress
Hau, v. to strew over, to sow
Haul, n. the sun
Hauwr, n. a sower
Haw, n. what is full; an ass
Hawcaid, n. a hod-ful
Hawd, n. a whisk, a sweep
Hawdd, a. feasible, easy, facile
Hawddammawr, n. a welcome
Hawddammori, v. to welcome
Hawddammoriad, n. a welcom-
 ing
Hawddfryd, n. ease of mind
Hawddfryd, n. happiness
Hawddgar, a. amiable; lovely
Hawddgarwch, n. amiableness
Hawddineb, n. a facility, easi-
Hawes, n. a female ass [ness
Hawg, n. fulness; perfection;
 space; while; an age; a hod
Hawg, ad. awhile, for sometime
Hawiad, n. a becoming full; a
 ripening; a becoming inact-
Hawl, n. a demand; a claim[ive
Hawlblaid, n. a plaintiff
Hawlfaiuc, n. a tribunal
Hawlwr, n. a claimant
Hawn, a. eager; brisk; active
Hawnl, n. eagerness; alacrity;
- flue: v. to run over slightly
Hawniad, n. a doing over slight-
Hawnid, n. eagerness; brisk-
 ness; liveliness
Hawnt, n. alacrity; liveliness
Hawntiad, n. an encouraging
Hawntio, v. to encourage
Hawntus, a. full of alacrity
Hawr, n. a spread
Hawriad, n. a spreading out
Hawru, v. to spread, to dilate
Haws, n. ease; more feasible
Hawsder, **Hawsdra**, n. feasible-
 ness
He, n. a going: a. adventurous,
 daring, [dissemination
Hëad, n. a sowing; a scattering,
Heawd, n. a spreading; a drift-
 ing
Heb, n. a pass utterance: prep.
 without, void of: adv. without
 beside, by
Hebgor, n. a being dispensed:
 v. to put aside, to dispense
Hebgoradwy, a. dispensable
Hebgori, v. to dispense with
Hebgoriad, n. a dispensing with:
 a dispensation
Hebiad, an uttering, utterance
Heblaw, prep. beside: adv.
 besides
Heboca, v. to hunt with a hawk
Hebog, n. a hawk, a falcon
Heboglys, n. a hawkweed
Hebogydd, n. a hawker
Hebogyddiaeth, n. hawking
Hebogyn, n. a single hawk
Hebol, a. uttering, oral
Hebraëg, n. Hebrew tongue
Hebred, n. external coarse; state
 of evil, or transmigration
Hebrediad, n. a traversing of
 the evil circle
Hebreditu, v. to go in the evil
 circle, to transmigrate
Hwbrwng, n. a mission, a send-
 ing: v. to go on with, to send
Hebryngiad, n. a sending

- Hebryngol, a. missive, sending
 Hebryngu, v. to go on with
 Hebryngydd, n. a conductor
 Hebu, v. to utter, to speak
 Heciad, n. a hopping
 Hecian, v. to halt, to hop, to limp
 Hecyn, n. a small notch
 Hecynu, v. to make a notch
 Hêd, n. a flight; also a hat
 Hedeg, n. a flying; v. to fly
 Hedegog, a. having flight flying, soaring; lofty; aspiring
 Hedegol, a. volant, flying
 Hedfan, v. to fly
 Hediant, n. the act of flying
 Hedin, a. flying, volant, volatile
 Hediniaid, n. volatilization
 Hedion, n. light corn; chaff
 Hedlam, n. a flying skip
 Hednaid, n. a flying leap
 Hedwr, Hedydd, n. one that flies; a lark
 Hedyn, n. a single seed
 Hedd, n. tranquility
 Heddaberth, n. peace-offering
 Heddeidwad, n. a constable, a police officer
 Heddiad, n. a tranquilizing
 Heddog, a. tranquil, calm
 Heddswyddog, n. peace-officer
 Heddu, v. to tranquilize
 Heddu, a. pacific, tranquil
 Hedduo, v. to make pacific
 Heddwch, n. peace, quietness
 Heddy, n. this day, the present day; adv. on this day
 Heddychiad, n. a pacification
 Heddychiado, a. pacificatory
 Heddychiadu, v. to render pacific
 Heddychlun, n. peaceful, peaceable
 Heddychlondob, n. peacefulness
 Heddychloni, v. to make peaceful
 Heddychod, n. a pacification
 Heddychol, a. peaceable
 Heddycholdeb, n. peaceableness
 Heddychu, to pacify, to appease
 Heddychus, a. peaceable, pacific
 Heddychwyr, n. a peacemaker
 Heddygu, v. to pacify, to appease
 Heddyngnad, n. a justice of the peace
 Hefal, n. like, similar
 Hefeliad, n. a making similar
 Hefelig, a. having similitude
 Hefelychiad, n. a likening
 Hefelychu, v. to imitate
 Hefelydd, what is like; a. equal
 Hefelyddiad, n. an imitating
 Hefelyddu, v. to imitate
 Hefin, a. relating to summer
 Hefin, a. spreading; incompact
 Hefyd, conj. in addition; also, I likewise
 Hefys, n. a smack, a shift
 Hegab, n. a grasshopper
 Hegl, n. a limb, a shank
 Heglog, a. having limbs
 Heiad, n. an impelling
 Heibio, adv. by, beside, aside
 Heidiad, n. a swarming
 Heidio, v. to swarm, to throng
 Heidiog, a. having swarms
 Heidiol, a. swarming, flocking
 Heidden, n. a grain of barley
 Heiddiad, n. acquisition; merit
 Heiddio, v. to obtain; to merit
 Heiddiol, a. meritorious
 Heiddyd, n. attainment, merit
 Heigiad, n. a yielding in shoals
 Heigio, v. to yield abundantly
 Heigiol, a. yielding in shoals
 Heigorn, n. drinking-horn
 Heiliad, a. dealing out, a serving
 Heilin, a. bounteous, generous
 Heilio, v. to deal out, to serve
 Heilydd, n. one who serves
 Heilyddiaeth, Heilynaeth, n. the office of a waiter
 Heilyn, n. a waiter
 Heini, n. vivacity; a. brisk
 Heiniad, n. a making active
 Heiniar, n. a crop, produce
 Heinif, a. lively, cheerful, brisk
 Heinio, v. to pervade; to make all alive; to swarm
 Heiniog, a. being pervaded

- teeming, swarming
Heintol, a. pervasive; teeming
Heintddwyn, a. pestiferous
Heintfan, n. a plague spot
Heintfanol, a. petechial
Heintiad, a. causing contagion
Heintio, v. to cause contagion
Heintiog, a. contagious
Heintiol, a. contagious, epidemic
Heintnod, n. a pestilence
Heintnodol, a. pestilential
Heintus, a. pestilential
Heinydd, n. seat of life
Heislan, n. a hatchel, an instrument to beat flax
Heislaniad, n. a hatchelling
Heislanu, v. to hatchel flax
Heistain, n. what whets scythes
Heisyllt, n. a flax hatchel
Heisylltiad, n. a hatchelling
Heistyllu, v. to hatchel flax
Hêl, n. a holme; a dale
Hel, n. a gathering, an aggregate: v. to gather, to hunt
Hela, v. to gather, to hunt
Helaeth, a. ample, extensive
Helaethder, n. spaciousness
Helaethiad, n. amplification
Helaethiant, n. amplitude
Helaethrwydd, n. ampleness; abundance, an ample stock
Helaethu, v. to enlarge, to amplify
Helaethwr, n. an amplifier
Helbul, n. perplexity, trouble
Helbulo, v. to be full of care
Helbulus, a. full of perplexity
Helciad, n. a prying narrowly
Helcu, v. to pry carefully
Heldrin, n. business; bustle
Heledd, n. a place to make salt
Helfa, n. an aggregate; a hunt
Helfon, n. a hunting pole
Helgaeth, n. grime; soot
Helgi, n. a hunting dog
Helgig, n. venison
Helgorn, n. a hunting horn
Helgyd, v. to pry carefully
Helhynt, n. chase, course
Heli, n. brine, salt water
Heliad, n. a gathering, a collecting; a hunting: a making of brine
Heliedig, a. gathered; hunted
Helio, v. to season with brine
Helm, n. a stack, a rick
Helmiad, n. a forming a rick
Helmu, v. to form a rick
Helw, n. possession
Helwi, v. to have possession
Helwr, **Heliwr**, n. a gatherer; a hunter; a venator
Helwriaeth, n. huntmanship
Hely, n. a gathering; a hunt: v. to gather; to hunt
Helyddiaeth, n. the chase
Helyg, n. willows, the salix
Helygen, n. a willow tree
Helyglys, n. a willow herb
Helynt, n. course; business
Helyntio, v. to go on a course
Helyth, n. a family stock
Hell, a. ugly, unsightly
Helltni, n. saltness, brinness
Hem, n. a hem, a border
Hemiad, n. a hemming
Hemio, v. to hem, to border
Hên, n. age, antiquity; a. old
Henad, n. a becoming old
Henadur, **Henaduriad**, n. elder
Henaduriaeth, n. eldership
Henaf, a. most ancient, oldest
Henafiad, a. an ancestor
Henafiaeth, n. an ancestry
Henaunt, n. an old age
Hendad, n. a grandfather
Hendaid, n. a great grandfather
Hender, n. antiquity, age
Hendref, established habitation
Henddyn, n. an aged person
Heneiddiad, n. a growing old
Heneiddio, v. to grow old
Heneiddrwydd, n. agedness
Henfab, n. old bachelor
Henfam, n. grandmother
Henferch, n. an old maid

Henfon, n. a breeding cow
 Hengof, n. an old tradition
 Henllydan, n. the plantain
 Hennain, a great grandmother
 Heno, n. this night: adv. to night
 Henoed, n. decline of age
 Henu, v. to grow old or aged
 Henur, n. an elder, an ancient
 Henuriad, n. an elder
 Henw, n. a name, appellative
 Henwad, a naming, appellation
 Henwadol, a. nominative
 Henwedigaeth, n. nomination
 Henwedigol, a. nominate
 Henwi, to name, to nominate
 Henwol, a. nominal titular
 Henwr, n. an old man
 Henwrach, n. an old woman
 Heol, n. a course, a road, a street,
 Heol, y gwynt, the milky way
 Heolan, n. a lane, an alley
 Heor, n. an anchor
 Heori, v. to anchor
 Hep-hun, n. a slumber
 Hep-huniad, n. a slumbering
 Hep-huno, v. to slumber
 Hep-hynt, n. a whim, reverse
 Hepiad, n. a nodding
 Hepian, n. a nod; a slumber:
 v. to keep nodding
 Hepio, v. to nod; to slumber
 Heples, n. fervent, leaven
 Hepwedd, n. an attribute
 Her, n. a push; a challenge
 Herc, n. a reach out; a jerk
 Herciad, n. a reaching, a jerking
 Hercian, v. to keep jerking
 Herciant, n. a reaching out
 Hercu, v. to reach, to fetch
 Hercyn, n. a reach out; a jerk
 Hergod, n. a push, a thrust
 Hergwd, n. a push, a shove
 Hergyd, n. a quick push
 Hergydiad, n. a shoving away
 Hergydio, v. to shove away
 Heri, n. a jerk; a limp
 Heriad, n. a defying
 Herlawd, n. a tall stripling

Herlod, n. defiance, challenge
 Harlodes, n. a hoiden; a damsel
 Herlotyn, n. a mere stripling
 Herodr, n. an ambassador
 Herodraeth, n. an embassy
 Hers, n. a sharp push; a flout
 Hersu, n. a scouting, a flouting
 Hersiad, a scouting, a flouting
 a packing off
 Hersio, v. to scout, to pack off
 Herw, n. a flight; a scouting
 Herwa, v. to scout, to hurry
 Herwad, n. a scouting, prowling
 Herwm, n. gloss of leather
 Herwr, n. a scout, a prowler
 Herwriaeth, n. vagrancy
 Herwth, n. the rectum
 Herwydd, prep. because
 Hesg, n. sedges, rushes
 Hesgen, n. a sedge, a rush
 Hesglif, n. a whipsaw
 Hesgyn, n. a sieve, a riddle
 Hesor, n. a hassock, a pad
 Hesp, a. dried up, dry, barren
 Hespín, n. a yearling ewe
 Hespínhwhch, n. a young sow
 Hespwrn, n. a young sheep
 Hestawr, n. two-bushel
 Hestoraid, n. full of two bushels
 Het, n. a hat; a garland
 Hetiwr, n. a hatter
 Hetys, n. a short space, instant
 Heuad, n. a sowing, semination
 Heuddedig, a. attained; deserved
 Heuddiad, n. a reaching; a mer-
 iting
 Heuddu, v. to attain; to merit
 Heulen, n. a partial sunshine
 Heuliad, n. a sunning
 Heuliadu, v. to give a sunning
 Heulo, v. to shine as the sun
 Heulod, n. the sun's shining
 Heulog, a. sunny, sunshiny
 Heulor, n. a half door
 Heulorsaf, n. a solstice
 Heulrod, n. a parasol; a cap
 Heulwcn, n. the sunshine
 Heulyd, n. sunshine, sun-heat

Heuriad, n. an asserting
 Heuriannu, v. to vindicate
 Heuriant, n. a vindication
 Heuro, v. to assert, to affirm
 Heurol, a. assertive, positive
 Heusawr, n. a herdsman
 Heuslan, n. the sheep-lice
 Heuso, v. to protect
 Heusori, v. to tend herds
 Hew, n. a call of defiance
 Hewcri, Hewgrach, n. pertness
 Hewiad, n. a hectoring
 Hewrach, n. a squabble
 Hewydd, n. passion: zeal
 Hewyddus, a. passionate; zealous
 Hewydd, n. maturity
 Hewyn, n. what is mature
 Hi, n. a female: pron. she, her
 Hic, n. a snap; a trick
 Hiced, n. a trick, cheat
 Hicell, n. a long handled bill
 Hicio, v. to snap; to trick
 Hid, a. aptness to run through
 Hidl, a. distilling; shedding: n.
 a strainer, a colander
 Hidlaid, a. distilling, dropping:
 n. a distilling, a dropping
 Hidlion, n. droppings
 Hidlo, v. to distil, to run
 Hif, n. a skin, a surface
 Hifiad, n. the peeling of the skin
 Hifio, v. to peel off the skin
 Hifyn, n. the strip of skin
 Hiff, n. a flake; a drift
 Hiffiad, n. a flaking; a drifting
 Hiffiant, n. a drift; a foam
 Hiffio, v. to cast flakes; to drift
 Hiff, n. a gush, a spirt
 Hiffmaid, Hifflo, to gush, to spirt
 Hiffliad, n. a spirting
 Hiffyn, n. a flake; a drift
 Hil, n. a fragment; emanation;
 produce; issue; progeny
 Hilan, n. a bearing female
 Hiliad, n. a producing, a gener-
 ating
 Hiliant, n. issue, progeny
 Hilig, a. procreate: n. an issue

Hilio, v. to yield, to bring forth,
 to produce
 Hiliogaeth, n. offspring, issue
 Hiliogi, v. to render prolific
 Hilus, a. being in particles
 Hilyn, n. a particle, emanation
 Hin, n. weather; temperature
 Hindda, n. fair weather
 Hinio, v. to change the weather
 Hiniog, n. a door-frame; a sill
 Hion, n. serene weather
 Hionni, v. to become serene
 Hip, n. a sudden tap
 Hipiad, n. a tapping, a tipping
 Hipio, v. to tap, to tip
 Hir, a. long; tedious; dilatory
 Hiraeth, n. longing; regret
 Hiraethiad, n. a longing
 Hiraethlon, a. full of regret
 Hiraethog, a. longing [ting
 Hiraethol, a. longing; regret-
 Hiraethu, v. to long; to regret
 Hiraethus, a. longing; regretting
 Hirâu, v. to lengthen
 Hirbell, a. very far, distant
 Hirbwyll, n. deliberate caution
 Hirschwedl, n. a long story
 Hirder, n. length; longitude
 Hirdrig, a. of long tarrying
 Hirddydd, n. a long day
 Hireinios, n. a long life
 Hirfod, n. a long abiding
 Hirfryd, a. of even mind
 Hirglust, a. long eared
 Hirlwyf, n. long-sickness
 Hirlwyf, a. being long eared
 Higrwn, n. a cylinder: a. cyl-
 inderical
 Horgul, a. long and narrow
 Horgwyn, n. a long complaint
 Horgylch, n. an ellipse
 Hirhoedl, n. longevity
 Hirhoedlog, a. long-lived
 Hiriad, n. a lengthening
 Hirian, n. a tall lank person
 Hiriannu, v. to prolong
 Hiriand, n. length, delay
 Hiriio, v. to lengthen

- Hirlidio**, v. to bear anger long
Hirnos, n. a long night
Hirnych, n. long affliction
Hiroddef, n. long suffering
Hiroed, n. long waiting
Hirwlydd, n. the maidenhair
Hirtrwm, n. a fribble
Hityn, n. a ragamuffin
Hithau, pron. she also, her also
Ho, n. an exclamation; a call:
interj, hallo! oh!
Hob, n. a swelling out; a swine;
a measure of capacity
Hobelu, v. to hop, to hobble
Hobyn, n. a deal at cards
Hoc, n. a scythe to cut brambles
Hoced, n. a cheat, deceit, juggle
Hocedu, v. to cheat, to trick
Hocedwr, n. a cheater, one who
plays tricks
Hocrell, n. a girl, a wench
Hocys, n. mallows, or althæa
Hoch, n. a hawking of phlegm
Hochi, v. to throw up phlegm
Hodi, n. wild shrubs, brakes: v
to shoot, to ear
Hodiad, n. a shooting; earing
Hoddiad, n. a facilitating
Hoddio, v. to facilitate
Hoe, n. aptness; respite; rest
Hoeanu, v. to take respite
Hoed, n. delay; regret
Hoeden, n. a flirt, a coquette
Hoedl, n. duration of life
Hoedli, v. to lead a life
Hoedlog, a. having life, lived
Hoel, n. a nail, a spike
Hoelen, n. a single nail
Hoeliad, n. a nailing
Hoeliedig, a. fastened by nailing
Hoelio, v. to nail, to drive nails
Hoeliwr, n. a nailer
Hoen, n. good plight; liveliness;
hue, complexion
Hoeni, v. to grow blithe
Hoenus, a. blithsome, joyous
Hoewedd, n. a blithe aspect
Hoeyn, n. a hair; a gin; a slip

- Hoeynny**, v. to set a springe
Hoetian, v. to suspend; to dandle
Hoeth, a. exposed, naked
Hoew, a. alert, uprightly, lively
Hoewal, n. the play of water
around anything, a whirl
Hoewal, a. whirling, eddying
Hoewalu, v. to form eddies
Hoewan, a. sprightly; volatile
Hoewder, n. sprightliness
Hoewgall, a. quick witted
Hoewgred, a. of ready belief
Hoewi, v. to become sprightly
Hoewrym, a. of quick energy
Hoewserch, n. lively affection
Hof, n. what hangs or hovers
Hofiad, a. hovering, fluctuation
Hofian, v. to hover, to fluctuate
Hofio, v. to hover, to suspend
Hoff, a. love, beloved, lovely
Hoffaidd, a. tending to be lovely
Hoffaint, n. fondness; delight;
love
Hoffder, n. fondness delight
Hoffdyn, n. a cuckold
Hoffi, v. to delight in, to love
Hog, n. a sharpening, a whet
Hogal, n. a whetstone; a strop
Hogalen, n. a whetstone
Hogen, n. a girl, a damsel
Hogenig, n. a little damsel
Hogfaen, n. a hone, whetstone
Hogi, v. to sharpen, to whet
Hogiad, n. a sharpening
Hogl, **Hogldy**, n. a hovel, a shed
Hoglanc, n. a stripling
Hogyn, n. a stripling, a lad
Hong, n. a hang, a dangle
Hongian, v. to hang, to dangle
Hoi, n. a call of attention
Hoiad, n. a calling attention
Hoiian, v. to call attention
Hol, n. a fetch, a bringing to
v. to fetch, to go for
Holadwy, a. cognisable
Holawd, n. cognisance
Holedig, a. questioned
Holedigaeth, n. examination

- Holedigol, a. interrogative
 Holfainc, n. a tribunal
 Holgar, a. inquisitive
 Holi, v. to question, to inquire
 Holiad, n. interrogation
 Holiadol, a. catachetical
 Holiant, n. cognisance
 Holiedydd, Holwr, n. an inter-rogator
 Holio, v. to separate
 Holp, n. a help-hole, a loop
 Holl, a. all, every one
 Hollallu, n. all power
 Hollalluog, a. omnipotent
 Hollalluogrwydd, omnipotence
 Hollboeth, n. a holocaust
 Hollddoeth, a. allwise
 Hollfyd, n. the universe
 Hollgyfoethog, a. all-powerful, possessing all things
 Hollol, a. total, whole, entire
 Holliach, a. perfectly well
 Hollryw, a. omnigenous
 Hollt, n. a slit, a cleft, a fissure
 Hollti, v. to slit, to cleave
 Holltiad, n. a slitting, a cleaving, a rifting, a splitting
 Holltog, a. full of slits or rifts
 Hollwybodaeth, n. omniscience
 Hollwybodol, a. omniscient
 Hollwybodus, a. omniscient
 Hollwydd, n. omnipresence
 Hollwyddol, a. omnipresent
 Hollwyddoldeb, n. omnipresence
 Hon, a. [feminine of Hwn] this
 Hona, a. [feminine of Hwna] that
 Hwnacw, a. [feminine of Hwnacw] that, at a distance
 Honaid, a. evident, well-known
 Honc, n. a shake, a wagging
 Honcen, n. a waddling female
 Honciad, n. a wagging
 Honcian, v. to wag, to stagger, to totter
 Honcio, v. to shake, to wag
 Honcu, v. to shake, to wag
 Honedig, a. manifested, evident
 Honfas, n. a chopping knife
 Honffest, n. a tunic, a vest
 Honi, v. to manifest; to proclaim; to object; to insist
 Honiad, n. manifestation; an objecting; an insisting
 Honianol, a. affirmative
 Honiant, n. affirmation
 Hono, a. [feminine of llwnw] that, absent
 Honof, honot, hono, honi, honom honoch, honynt, see Ononor
 Honod, n. an affirmation
 Honol, a. positive, affirmative
 Honos, n. a gawky; the ling
 Honsel, n. a handsel
 Honw, n. what is full of motion
 Honyma, [feminine] this, which is here
 Honyna, [feminine] that, which is there
 Hopran, n. a mill hopper
 Hopranu, v. to hop in a hopper
 Hor, n. rotundity; swine lice
 Horen, n. a fat lazy one
 Horgest, n. a fat paunch
 Hort, n. a reproach, calumny
 Hortiad, n. a reproaching
 Hortio, v. to reproach
 Hortiol, a. reproaching
 Horth, n. what is spread over
 Horyn, n. a lazy lump
 Hos, Hosan, n. a hose, a stocking
 Hosanwr, n. a hosier
 Hotan, n. a hood, a cap
 Hotyn, n. what covers as a cap
 How, interj. heigh! ho! alas
 Hoyw, a. alert, sprightly, gay
 Hu, n. what is apt to pervade; a. apt to pervade; bold
 Huad, n. what cents; a hound
 Huadgu, n. a hound dog
 Huail, n. a vicegerent
 Hual, n. a fetter, a gyve
 Hualiad, n. a fettering
 Hualog, a. having fetters
 Hualu, v. to fetter, to shackle
 Huan, n. Phœbus, the sun

Huano, a. harmonic; poetical
Huarwar, a. soothing; calm
Huawdl, a. eloquent
Huawdledd, n. eloquence
Hucan, n. a cob, a sea fowl
Huch, n. a thin skin, a film
Huchen, n. a film, a pellicle
Huchiad, n. a skinning over
Huchio, v. to skin over
Hûd, n. an illusion, a charm
Hudo, v. to allure, to beguile
Hudol, a. alluring, enticing
Hudedd, n. allurements
Hudiad, n. an alluring
Hudoldeb, n. illusiveness
Hudoles, n. a deceiver
Hudoli, v. to render illusive
Hudoliaeth, n. allurements
Hudoliaethu, v. to use deception
Hudwalch, n. a lure bird
Hudwg, n. a bugbear
Hudwy, n. a phantom
Hudd, n. a covert, a shade: a.
 dusky, dark, gloomy
Huddo, v. to cover, to shade
Huddol, a. covering, shading
Huddedig, a. covered, shaded
Huddiad, n. a covering
Huddiannu, v. to overspread
Huddiant, n. a shading over
Huddig, a. tending to be dusky
Huddwg, n. what is dusky
Huddygl, n. soot, reek
Huddyglyd, a. fuliginous, sooty
Huenig, a. encircling
Huenyd, n. what encircles
Hufen, n. what mantles; cream
Hufenaidd, a. like cream
Hufeniad, n. a forming cream
Hufenu, v. to gather cream
Hufiad, n. a mantling over
Hufio, v. to mantle over
Hufyll, a. humble, submissive
Hufyllodod, a. humility
Hug, n. a loose coat or gown
Hugan, n. a loose coat
Hugwd, n. a sceptre
Hul, n. a cover, a coverlet

Huliad, n. a decking
Hulio, v. to spread over
Huliwr, n. a decker
Hulier, n. a cover, a lid
Huling, n. a coverlet, a rug
Hult, n. a dolt, a moper
Hulyn, n. a coverlet, a quilt
Hum, n. a bat, a racket
Human, n. a tennis ball
Humog, n. a bat a racket
Hûn, n. a nap, a slumber
Hun, n. one's self
Hunan, n. self
Hunanæth, n. self; egotism
Hunananog, v. to self-excite
Hunander, n. selfishness
Hunandwyll, n. self-deception
Hunandyb, n. self-conceit
Hunandyst, n. self-evidence
Hunandoeth, a. self-wise
Hunanedd, n. selfishness [icn
Hunanfarn, n. self-condemna:
Hunanfawl, n. self-applause
Hunanfod, n. self-existence
Hunanfodd, n. self-pleasure
Hunanfudd, n. self-interest
Hunan-gar, a. selfish
Hunan-gariad, n. self-love
Hunan-gyfiawn, self-righteous
Hunanhanfod, n. self-existence
Hunanhyder, n. self-confidence
Hunaniad, a. becoming selfish
Hunaniaeth, n. identity
Hunanladd, n. self-murder
Hunanles, n. self-interest
Hunanol, a. relating to self
Hananoldeb, n. selfishness
Hunanrediad, n. self-motion
Hunanrith, n. self-evidence
Hunanryw, n. homogeny, a
 homogenous
Hunansaf, n. self-standing
Hunansymud, n. self-motion
Hunanu, v. to egotise
Hunanymod, n. self-motion
Hunanymwad, n. self-denial
Hunanysol, a. self-devouring
Hundy, n. dormitory

- Hunddwyn**, a. sleep-depriving
Hunedd, n. somnolence
Hunell, n. a short sleep, a nap
Hunfa, n. a dormitory
Hun-glwyf, n. a legarthy
Hunllef, n. the nightmare
Huno, v. to sleep, to slumber
Hunog, a. sleepy, drowsy
Hunyn, n. a nap, a doze
Huon, n. epithet for the Diety
Hupynt, n. a brunt; a shock; a push; a metre so called
Hur, n. wages, hire
Huren, n. a prostitute, a slut
Hurio, v. to hire
Huriwr, n. a hirer
Hurt, n. a block: a. stupid
Hurtan, n. a blockhead
Hurtiad, n. a stupifying
Hurtio, v. to stupify
Hurtiol, a. stupefactive
Hurtyn, n. a blockhead
Hurtr, n. a boarded floor
Hurth, n. a block, a dolt
Hurthgen, n. a blockhead
Hurthiad, n. a stupifying
Hurthio, v. to stupify
Hust, n. a buzzing noise
Hustiad, n. a making a buzz
Husting, n. a buzz, a whisper
Husting, v. to buzz, to whisper
Hutan, n. an oaf; the dotterer
Hutyn, n. a stupid fellow
Hüw, n. a lullaby, a lulla
Hüysgain, a. apt to scatter
Hüysgwn, a. apt to ascend
Hüysgwr, a. aptly energetic
Hw, n. a hoot, a halloo
Hwa, v. to hoot, to halloo
Hwala, n. a halloo, a cry
Hwau, n. a hooter; an owl
Hwb, n. a push; an effort; a lift
Hwbach, n. a quick effort
Hwbiad, n. a pushing forward
Hwbian, v. to be pushing on
Hwca, what is hooked: a. hooked
Hwch, n. a push. a thrust: a sow
Hwchw, a shout, a cry, a scream
Hwd, n. a take off or away
Hwda, n. a take off, a taking: v. imper. take, accept
Hwdan, n. a reach to take
Hwdwg, n. a bugbear, a bug
Hwdwl, n. what is stark mad
Hwf, n. a hood, a cowl
Hwfan, n. a rising over
Hwfanu, v. to rise over
Hwg, n. a hook, a bend
Hwgwd, n. a dunce, a dolt
Hwhw, n. hooting of an owl
Hwi, v. to halloo
Hwm, n. what is apt to sink
Hwman, n. wavering motion
Hwn, a. this
Hwna, a. that
Hwnacw, a. that, yonder, or at a distance
Hwnt, a. outward; foreign; other, contrary
Hwnt, adv. at a distance, yonder beyond; away, aside
Hwntiau, v. to vibrate; to waggle
Hwnw, a. that; absent
Hwynyma, a. [masculine] this, which is here
Hwynyna, a. that, which is here
Hwp, n. an effort, a pull, a push
Hwpiad, n. a tugging, a pushing
Hwpio, v. to pull, to tug, to push
Hwpiol, a. tugging lugging
Hwr, n. a taking off, a taking
Hwra, v. to accept, to take
Hwrdd, n. a push, a thrust; a butt; an onset; a ram
Hwre, v. take, accept
Hwrwg, n. a lump, a hunch
Hws, n. a covering, a housing
Hwsiad, n. a putting on a cover
Hwsmon, n. a husbandman
Hwsmonaeth, husbandry, tillage
Hwstr, a. froward; morose
Hwstredd, n. frowardness
Hwsrw, n. a house-wife
Hwt, n. a taking off: v. off, away
Hwta, n. a taking off, a taking

Hwtio, v. to push off; to hoot
 Hwy, pron. they, them
 Hwy, a. long; tedious; longer
 Hwyâd, n. a lengthening
 Hwyad, n. a duck
 Hwyaden, n. a duck
 Hwyâu, v. to lengthen
 Hwyddell, n. a female salmon
 Hwyedig, a. lengthened
 Hwyedydd, n. a young bird
 Hwyfell, n. a female salmon
 Hwyf, n. a course; plight, state, or condition; a sail
 Hwyfbren, n. a sail yard; a mast
 Hwyfifa, n. a course; a lane
 Hwyliad, n. a driving; a butting; a progression; a sailing
 Hwylio, v. to set in course; to butt; to prepare; to sail
 Hwyliog, a. having course; being under sail
 Hwyfus, a. orderly, prosperous
 Hwyfusio, v. to facilitate
 Hwyfusod, n. facility
 Hwyfus, n. a long hair; a gin
 Hwyfusaw, v. to lay a springe
 Hwyfus, pron. they, them [ves
 Hwyfuswy, pron. they themselves
 Hwyfus, n. lateness; the evening; a. slow, tedious; late
 Hwyfusâd, n. a growing late
 Hwyfusach, a. slower; later: ad. peraventure
 Hwyfusâu, v. to become late
 Hwyfusder, n. lateness
 Hwyfusdrwm, a. sluggish, drowsy
 Hwyfusddig, a. slow to anger
 Hwyfusddysg, a. slow to learn
 Hwyfusredd, n. lateness, tardiness
 Hwyfusfryd, a. of slow disposition
 Hwyfusfrydig, a. slowly disposed
 Hwyfusrol, a. relating to evening
 Hwyfusweddawg, a. forbearing
 Hwyfusys, n. draught; load
 Hwyfusysaw, v. to heap together
 Hwyfusysg, n. a sweep; ravage
 Hwyfusysgaw, v. to sweep away

Hwysgiad, n. devastation
 Hwyst, n. dart, glance
 Hwysythau, pro. they likewise
 Hy, n. aptitude to proceed: a. apt; bold; audacious
 Hyadlais, a. apt to resound
 Hyall, a. possible, effectible
 Hyalledd, n. possibility
 Hyar, a. apt to resound; vocal
 Hyawdledd, n. eloquence
 Hyawdl, a. eloquent, fluent
 Hyb, n. a getting forward, a recovery
 Hyball, a. fallible, defectible
 Hyballedd, n. fallibility
 Hybar, a. apt to provide
 Hybarch, a. reverend, revered
 Hybarchedd, n. venerableness
 Hybarth, a. divisible
 Hybarthedd, n. divisibility
 Hybawl, a. recovering; saving
 Hybechwydd, n. aptness to sin
 Hybell, a. far ranging; distant
 Hybiad, n. a recovering
 Hyblaid, n. apt to take a part
 Hybleth, a. apt to weave
 Hyblyg, a. easily doubted; also flexible
 Hyblygedd, n. flexibility
 Hyboen, a. susceptible of pain
 Hyboeth, a. easily heated
 Hyborth, a. easily supported
 Hybrawf, a. demonstrable
 Hybryn, a. easily bought
 Hybu, v. to get foremost; to recover
 Hybwyll, a. discreet, rational
 Hybwylledd, n. deliberation
 Hybwys, a. aptly pressing
 Hybwysedd, n. ponderousness
 Hychan, n. a little sow
 Hychgryg, n. quinsy
 Hychiad, n. a thrusting
 Hychian, v. to grunt
 Hychiaw, v. to push, to thrust
 Hychig, n. little or young sow
 Hychwant, a. aptly lusting
 Hychwardd, a. aptly laughing

Hychwil, a. apt to pry about
 Hychwyth, a. apt to blow
 Hyd, n. length; continuity;
 while: prep. to, unto, as far
 as: ad. till; to the place that;
 while; along, ever
 Hydaith, a. apt to travel
 Hydal, a. apt to pay, payable
 Hydardd, a. apt to break out
 Hydarf, a. easily scared
 Hydarth, a. aptly exhaling
 Hydaw, a. apt to be silent
 Hydawdd, a. apt to melt
 Hydedd, n. longitude
 Hyder, n. trust, confidence
 Hyderiad, n. a confiding
 Hyderu, v. to rely, to confide
 Hyderus, a. confident
 Hydgyllen, the brisket
 Hydiad, n. a lengthening
 Hydor, a. aptly breaking
 Hydraeth, a. aptly reciting
 Hydraid, a. penetrable
 Hydrais, a. apt to oppress
 Hydranc, a. apt to perish
 Hydras, a. of notable kindred
 Hydraul, a. easily consumed
 Hydraw, a. easily instructed
 Hydred, n. longitude
 Hydredawl, a. longitudinal
 Hydref, n. autumn; October
 Hydrefn, a. well-ordered [ity
 Hydreiddrwydd, n. penetrabil-
 Hydreigledd, a. aptness to roll
 Hydrwst, a. apt to be noisy
 Hydwf, a. luxuriant, thriving
 Hydwyll, a. easily deceived
 Hydwyth, a. elastic, nimble
 Hydyn, a. tractable
 Hydd, n. stag, deer
 Hyddadl, a. disputable
 Hyddail, a. apt to bear leaves
 Hyddawn, a. liberal
 Hyddes, n. a hind, red deer
 Hyddestyl, a. apt to be nice
 Hyddewis, a. aptly selecting
 Hyddref, a. rutting of deer
 Hyddgant, n. stag

Hyddgen, n. skin of stag
 Hyddgi, n. buck-hound
 Hyddig, a. irritable, iracible
 Hyddoeth, a. apt to be wise
 Hyddof, a. tamable
 Hyddring, a. easily climbed
 Hyddrwg, a. apt to be bad
 Hyddwyn, a. easily carried
 Hyddysg, a. well-versed, docile
 Hyddysgedd, n. aptness to learn
 Hyddysgu, v. to learn quickly
 Hyddysgwr, quick learner
 Hyedd, n. boldness
 Hyf, a. bold, paring, confident
 Hyfaad, n. a becoming bold
 Hyfaeth, a. nourishable
 Hyfagl, a. apt to entangle
 Hyfai, a. culpable; faulty
 Hyfarn, judicable; censorious
 Hyfau, v. to become bold
 Hyfawl, a. laudable
 Hyfdra, n. boldness
 Hyfed, a. ready for reaping
 Hyfedr, a. skilful, expert
 Hyfedredd, n. skilfulness
 Hyferw, a. easily boiled
 Hyfeth, a. fallible
 Hyfoes, a. of easy manners
 Hyfraw, a. being, easily awed
 Hyfriw, a. apt to be broken
 Hyfrwd, a. being easily heated
 Hyfryd, a. cheerful, delightful
 Hyfrydedd, n. delightfulness
 Hyfrydu, v. to make cheerful
 Hyfrydwch, n. delightfulness
 Hyfrys, a. apt to be hasty
 Hyfyr, n. a gelt goat
 Hyff, n. a drive; a drift
 Hyffagl, a. apt to flame
 Hyffawd, a. aptly prospering
 Hyffiad, n. a forcing on
 Hyfflaw, v. to drift
 Hyfflam, a. apt to flame
 Hyffo, a. capable of retreating
 Hyffordd, a. apt to make way
 Hyfforddi, v. to direct
 Hyfforddiad, n. a forwarding
 Hyfforddiant, n. direction

Hyfforddus, a. dexterous
Hygael, a. obtainable
Hygant, n. community
Hygar, a. lovely, amiable
Hygardd, a. reproachable
Hygarth, a. easily cleaned out
Hygas, a. hateful
Hyged, a. liberal
Hygel, a. easily hidden
Hyglod, a. susceptible of praise
Hyglust, a. of ready ear
Hyglywif, a. ready wounded
Hyglyw, a. audible
Hygoel, a. credible, credulous
Hygof a. easily remembered
Hygoll, a. easily lost
Hygosb, a. punishable
Hygred, a. credible
Hygryn, a. easily shaken
Hygwsg, a. easily sleeping
Hygylch, a. apt to surround
Hygyrch, a. approachable
Hyladd, a. easily cut off
Hylafar, a. ready of speech
Hylam, a. of nimble step
Hylaw, a. handy, dexterous
Hylawn, a. apt to be full
Hyled, a. aptly spreading
Hylef, a. ready voice
Hyles, a. apt to benefit
Hylid, a. apt to be angry
Hylithredd, a. aptness to glide
Hylon, a. apt to be cheerful
Hylwgr, a. corruptible
Hylwydd, a. fortunate
Hylwyddo, v. to prosper
Hyll, a. gloomy; wild; ugly
Hylldra, a. ugliness
Hylldrem, n. grim aspect
Hylldremiad, n. wildly look
Hvildremwr, n. grim looker
Hylliad, n. a dismaying
Hyllu, v. to make ugly
Hyn, pron. this, this thing
Hÿn, a. elder, older, senior
Hynacw, pr. that is at a distance
Hyna, that there; that much
Hynaf, n. ancestor; elder

Hynafedd, n. seniority
Hynafiad, n. ancestor
Hynafiaeth, n. antiquity
Hynafiaethydd, n. antiquary
Hynaws, a. kind, good-natured
Hynawsedd, n. good-nature
Hynod, a. remarkable, notable
Hwnodiad, n. amaking notable
Hynodiacth, n. notable action
Hynodol, a. notable
Hynodrwydd, n. notableness
Hynoeth, a. apt to make naked
Hynt, n. course, journey, freak
Hyntiad, n. a going off abruptly
Hyny, pron. that
Hynyma, pron. this thing here
Hynyna, pron. that thing there
Hyr, n. shock, snarl
Hyran, a. aptly parted, divisible
Hyranedd, n. divisibility
Hyrdd, n. shock; a. eager
Hyrddawd, n. impulsion, push
Hyrddawl, a. impulsive
Hyrddiad, n. a pushing
Hyrddiant, n. impulsion
Hyrddu, v. to push, to impel,
 to butt; to make assault
Hyrddwynt, n. hurricane
Hyrddyn, n. the mullet, a fish
Hyred, a. apt to run
Hyrif, a. easily numbered
Hyrn, n. a hough, holme
Hyrwym, a. easily binding
Hyrwysg, a. of a free career
Hys, n. snarl or knarl
Hysathr, a. easily trodden
Hysbys, a. evident, manifest
Hysbysai, n. index
Hysbysiad, n. advertisement; a
 declaration
Hysbysrwydd, n. manifest'ation,
 notice
Hysbysu, n. to advertise, to
 inform, to acquaint
Hysbyswr, n. one who makes
 evident, advertiser
Hysgyr, n. stave; splinter
Hysiad, n. snarling, setting on

Hysian, v. to snarl, to set on
 Hysigl, a. easily shaking
 Hyson, apt to make noise; noisy
 Hysp, a. dry, dried up; barren
 Hyspu, v. to render dry
 Hyspyddiad, n. an exhausting
 Hyspyddu, v. to exhaust
 Hytrach, a. more forward
 Hytynt, n. a course, a journey
 Hywad, a. deniable
 Hywain, a. aptly ministering
 Hywaith, a. ready at work
 Hywall, a. apt to fail, fallible
 Hywan, a. penetrable
 Hywar, a. manageable
 Hywedd, a. conformable
 Hyweddiad, n. a conforming
 Hyweddiant, n. tractableness
 Hyweddu, v. to render tractable
 Hywel, a. conspicuous, evident
 Hywell, a. being remediable
 Hywen, a. easily smiling
 Hywerth, a. vendible, saleable
 Hywir, a. apt to be true
 Hywiw, a. apt to be excellent
 Hywredd, n. manliness
 Hywyl, a. easily perceived
 Hywyn, a. aptly impassioned
 Hywys, a. convenient
 Hywystl, a. easily pledged

I

I prep. to; into; towards, for
 pron. I, me, for emphasis
 Iâ, n. that is slippery; ice
 Iach, a. sound, whole, healthy
 Iachâad, n. a healing
 Iachaedigaeth, the act of healing
 Iachaol, a. of healing quality
 Iachau, v. to cure, to heal
 Iachawdwr, n. a saviour
 Iachawdwriaeth, n. salvation
 Iachus, a. healthy; wholesome
 Iachuso, v. to render wholesome

Iachusol, of a healthy condition
 Iachusurwydd, n. healthiness
 Iâd, n. side of the head, pate
 Iaedd, n. icy state, iciness
 Iaen, n. a sheet of ice
 Iain, a. icy, or very cold
 Iaith, n. language, speech
 Iâl, n. open space or region:
 a. clear, open, or fair
 Ialain, a. of pure quality
 Ialant, n. clearness, lustre
 Ialedd, n. clearness, fineness
 Ialen, n. a sapling; a rod
 Iangedd, n. rudeness; rusticity
 Iangu, v. to become rude
 Iangwr, n. a rude one, a boor
 Iâr, n. that stretches over; a
 shoulder; the female of birds,
 a hen
 Iar, prep. from off, off, from
 Iarc, n. that stretches over
 Iarcw, n. that directs, a pilot
 Iardy, n. a barton, a hen coop
 Iarhyd, n. a shoulder-piece
 Iarll, n. an earl; a lord
 Iarllaeth, n. an earldom
 Iarlles, n. an earl's lady
 Iarth, n. a long rod; a goad
 Iâs, n. what pervades; mature,
 disposition; a shock; a shiver
 Iasaidd, a. of pervading tendency
 Iasawl, a. apt to shock
 Iasedd, n. pervading tendency
 Iasiad, n. a giving a shock; pervasion
 Iasu, v. to pervade with a quality
 Iau, n. that is moving; the
 lungs; junior; a yoke; Jove
 Dydd Iau, Thursday; a inceptive
 of progress; junior
 Iawg, n. that is keen or ardent
 Iawl, n. the act of glorifying
 Iawn, n. right; satisfaction; a
 right, equitable; just; ad
 rightly, or very
 Iawnawl, a. of a right tendency
 Iawnbyll, n. right reason

- Iawnder**, n. rightness; equity
Iawndda, a. rightly good
Iawnedd, a. rectitude
Iawni, v. to render right
Iawniad, n. a righting
Iawnles, n. right advantage
Iawnran, n. right share
Iawnred, n. right course
Iawnryw, n. right kind
Iawnwedd, n. right aspect
Iawnymgais, n. right pursuit
Iawnysgrif, n. orthography
Ib, n. aptness to run out
Ic, n. that is pointed or acute
Ich, n. scream, squeal
Ichiad, n. a screaming
Id, n. that is drawn out; a point; pronominal agent
Idiaw, v. to acuminate
Idd, n. that is sharp: prep. to, towards; for; into
Iddas, a. pungent; subtle
Iddwf, n. St. Anthony's fire
Ië, ad. it is so; yes, yea
Iechyd, n. health, sanity
Iechydol, a. salutary, healthful
Iachawdwriaeth, n. salvation
Ieithgarwch, n. philology
Ieithiad, n. phraseology
Ieithiadur, n. grammar
Ieithio, v. to form a phrase
Ieithiog, a. having language
Ieithogi, v. to form a phrase
Ieithol, a. relating to speech
Ieithydd, n. linguist
Ieithyddiaeth, n. philology
Ieithyddu, v. to form speech
Ielthyddwr, n. linguist
Ierthi, n. driving-rod; goad
Iesin, a. radiant, glorious; fair
Iesinaw v. to radiate; to be fair, to render fair
Iesinder, n. radiancy
Iesu, n. Jesus
Iet, n. a country gate
Ieuad, n. a joining, a yoking
Ieuaf, a. youngest
Ieuanc, n. youth; a. young
Ieuant, n. infant, youth
Ieuangaidd, a. somewhat young
Ieuencyd, n. youth, minority
Ieugen, n. ferret
Ieuo, v. to couple, to yoke
Ieuol, a. being joined or yoked
Iewin, a. clamorous, noisy
Iewidd, n. yoke collar
If, n. that is impelled or cast
Iff, n. that is forcibly ejected
Ig, n. a vexing; hiccup; sob
Igiad, n. a sighing or sobbing
Igian, v. to be sobbing
Il, n. that is in motion, ferment
Iliad, n. fermentation
Iliaw, v. to ferment, to work
Iilir, n. butterfly
Ill, n. an augment, a particle: pron. their, they, used with two and three: Ill dau, ill dri
Im, n. that is extreme
Imp, n. a scion, or a shoot
Impiad, n. a germinating
Impio, v. to germinate; to graft
Impiol, a. germinating, shooting
Impog, n. osculation, or kiss
Impyn, n. a scion, a shoot
In, n. that is pervading
Indeg, n. snblimate; raving mad
Insel, n. a mark; seal, signet
Inseiliad, n. a marking; a sealing
Inseilio, v. to mark; to seal
Ing, n. a strait, a difficulty; a. straight, confined
Ingaidd, a. somewhat strait or narrow
Ingder, n. staitness
Ingol, n. tending to straiten
Io, interj. well-a-day, lack-a-day
Ioed, n. time past; ever
Iolad, n. a worshipping
Iolaeth, n. adoration, worship
Iolaethu, v. to adore
Iolawr, n. an adorer
Iolch, n. an act of devotion
Ioli, v. to praise; to worship
Ion, n. a first cause; the Lord
Ionawr, n. January

- Ior**, n. the eternal ; the Lord
Iorn, n. a burst, a thrust
Iornad, n. a bursting through
Iorni, v. to burst through
Iorthawl, a. incessant ; diligent
Iorthi, v. to be continual
Iorthyn, n. assiduity
Ir, n. that is pure ; that is fresh ;
a. juicy ; green ; raw
Iraâd, n. a growing juicy
Irad, n. pungency, rage : a.
pungent ; grievous ; rueful
Iradedd, n. grievousness
Iradrwydd, n. grievousness
Iradu, v. to render afflicting
Iradus, a. rueful, afflicting
Irai, n. a sharp point ; a goad
Iraid, n. grease
Iraidd, a. juicy ; sappy ; fresh
Irain, a. full of juice ; luxuriant
Iraû, v. to grow juicy
Irdanc, n. stupor, amazement
Irdangawl, a. stupifying, amaz-
ing. causing a stupor
Irdangiad, n. a stupifying
Irdawd, n. succulency ; freshness,
or rawness
Irdra, n. juiciness, freshness
Ireidiad, n. an anointing, or
greasing
Ireidlyd a. of of a greasy quality
Ireiddra, n. sappiness
Ireiddiad, n. a becoming juicy
or fresh
Ireiddio, v. to become juicy
Ireiddlyd, a. of a juicy quality
Iriad, n. a growing fresh
Irlas, a. of a fresh verdancy
Irlasu, v. to become verdant
Irlsni, n. a fresh verdancy
Iro, v. to anoint, to grease
Irwedd, n. green appearance
Irwellt, n. fresh or green grass
Irwyr, n. an anointer
Is, n. the state of going down :
a. low ; under ; interior : prep.
below, under
Isaâd, n. a rendering low

- Isaf**, a. lowest
Isafiad, n. an inferior
Isathro, n. an under master
Isâu, v. to lower, to abase
Isder, n. lowness ; meanness
Isel, a. low, base ; humble
Iselâad, n. a making low
Iselaidd, a. low or humble
Iselâu, v. to make low
Iselder, n. lowness ; humility
Iseldrem, n. a low look
Isel fryd, a. humble-minded
Isel frydedd, n. humility
Iselgreg, a. softly rumbling
Iselgyngian, v. to make a low
noise
Iseliad, n. a lowering
Iselni, n. lowness, abjectness
Iselradd, n. a low degree
Iselraith, n. a petty jury
Iselreithiwr, n. a petty jurymen
Iselu, v. to abase, to depress
Isg, n. that is on the surface
Isgal, n. froth, scum
Isgell, n. broth, soup, pottage
Isgwmpiedydd, n. sublapsarian
Islaw, prep. underhand, below
Islinellu, v. to underscore
Isloerawl, a. sublunary
Isod, prep. below, beneath,
under : ad. in a lower place
Isradd, n. an inferior degree
Israddol, a. of an inferior degree
Isweithio, v. to underwork
Iswerth, n. an undersale
Iswerthu, v. to undersell
It, pronominal agent, it
Ith, n. a particle, a grain ; corn
Iuddew, n. man of Judea, Jew
Iuddewaidd, a. juidical, jewish
Iuddewes, n. a Jewess
Iuddewiaeth, n. Judaism
Iuddewig, a. pertaining to Jews
Iw, n. that extreme
Iwbwb, n. a hollo, a cry
Iwerddon, n. Ireland, Erin
Iwin, n. a frantic one : a. outra-
geous, frantic

Iwrch, n. a roebuck
Iwrth, prep. by, in opposition
Iyrchaid, a like the roebuck
Iyrchell, n. a young roe
Iyrches, n. a roe, deer
Iyrchw, n. the roebuck

L

Lamp, n. a lamp
Laru, v. to satiate
Larwm, n. an alarm
Lassog, n. gizzard of a bird; a kidney
Lefain, n. leaven
Lefeinllyd, a. leavened
Lefeinio, v. to leaven; to inbrue; to infect
Lefiathan, n. leviathan; a water animal
Lindys, n. a caterpillar
Lol, n. noise
Lolio, v. to babble
Lôn, n. a lane; a narrow way between two hedges
Lwfer, n. a chimney
Lwfllo, v. to allow
Lwlen, n. a kidney [buffer
Lwmp, n. a lump, a. box, or

LL

Lla, n. that breaks out, that is light
Llab, n. a flag; a slip; a stripe
Llabeled, n. a label; a slab
Llabi, n. stripling; a looby
Llabiad, n. a slapping
Llabiaidd, a. like a looby
Llabies, n. a strapping wench
Llabio, v. to slap, to strap
Llabwst, n. a lank gawky
Llabyddio, v. to kill with stones

Llac, n. slack; quicksand; a loose, lax, slack
Llaca, n. mire, mud, slop
Llacâad, n. a slackening
Llacâawl, a. relaxing, drooping
Llacâu, v. to slacken; to relax
Llacawd, n. a slack state
Llaciad, n. a slakening
Llaciaw, v. to slaken, to relax
Llaciawl, a. slakening
Llacrwydd, n. slackness, laxity, relaxed state
Llach, n. a ray; a slap
Llachar, a. gleaming
Llachau, n. gleams
Llachbren, n. a cudgel
Llachdwm, n. a tub
Llachffon, n. cudgel
Llachiad, n. a slapping
Llachiaw, v. to slap, to cudgel
Llachiwr, n. cudgeller
Lladaeth, n. conferring a favour
Lladawl, a. gracious
Lladin, n. the Latin language
Lladiniaeth, n. latinity
Lladiniaw, v. to latinize
Lladinydd, n. latinist
Lladmerydd, n. an interpreter a translator
Lladrad, n. theft or stealth
Lladradaidd, a. thievish, privat
Lladrata, v. to steal
Lladrataeth, n. act of thieving
Lladratiad, n. a thieving
Lladrates, Lladrones n. female stealer
Lladratwr, n. stealer, thief
Lladron, n. thieves, robbers
Ladronaidd, a. thievish
Lladroni, v. to become thieves
Lladu, v. to confer a favour
Lladyr, n. that is without value
Lladd, n. a cut off; a killing; v to kill, to cut off
Lladdadwy, a. that may be cut off or killed
Lladdedig, a. killed, cut off
Lladdedigaeth, n. a killing

Lladdfa, n. a slaughter
Lladdiad, n. a killing
Lladdwr, n. a killer, a slayer
Laddwriaeth, n. butchery
Llae, n. an expanse, a spread
Llaer, n. a rippling; a reflux
Llaeru, v. to ebb
Llaes, a. loose, lax, trailing low
Llaesbais, n. loose trailing coat
Llaesder, n. laxness; a trailing
Llaesiad, n. a rendering trailing, a drooping
Llaesu, v. to slacken, to trail
Llaeth, n. milk.—**Llaeth enwyn**, butter-milk
Llaetha, v. to collect milk
Llaethdwn, n. a lay land
Llaethedd, n. lactescence
Llaethfwyd, n. a milk diet
Llaethrad, n. turning to milk
Llaethlo, n. a suckling calf
Llaethlyd, a. milky
Llaethog, a. abounding in milk
Llaethogrwydd, n. milkiness
Llaethol, lacteal, milky
Llaethon, n. the soft roe of fish
Llaethu, v. to turn to milk
Llaethysgall, n. sow thistle
Llaf, n. that extends out
Llafan, n. that bears impression
Llafanad, n. intellect, sense
Llafanawg, n. the livewort
Llafanawl, a. intellectual
Llfar, n. utterance, speech: a. vocal; loquacious
Llafarai, n. vocal, vowel
Llafarawd, n. pronunciation
Llafarawl, a. enunciative
Llafaredigaeth, n. pronunciation
Llafariad, n. pronunciation
Llafarlais, n. a clear tone
Llafaru, v. to pronounce to speak
Llafarus, a. apt to be vocal
Llafarwch, n. loquacity [ing
Llafarwedd, n. mode of speak-
Llafarwr, n. an enunciator; a speaker, a preacher
Llafas, n. the act of daring

Llafasawl, a. daring
Llafasu, v. to dare, to presume
Llafaswr, n. a presumer
Llafn, n. a blade; a flake
Llafnawr, n. blade spears
Llafnes, n. a strapping girl
Llafniad, n. a blading
Llafnu, v. to blade, to flake
Llafon, n. a lamina, a flake
Llafren, n. a large buttocked one, a squabby woman
Llafrwyn, n. the bulrushes
Llafu, v. to spread out; to breech
Llafur, n. labour; tillage
Llafuriaeth, n. a labouring
Llafurio, v. to labour, to toil
Llafurus, a. laborous, toilsome
Llafurwriaeth, n. husbandry
Llafyr, n. a spread; the breech
Llag, n. that is slack: a. slack
Llagad, n. a plash full of rushes
Llai, n. mud; raven gray: a. small; also smaller: ad. in a smaller degree
Llaib, n. a sup, or a lap
Llaid, n. clay; mire
Llaidd, n. that is mild: a. mild
Llaif, n. a shear, or a shave
Llaig, n. a bubble on water
Llain, n. a blade; a long slip
Llaing, n. that closes; a clasp
Llair, n. that droops; satiety
Llais, n. a voice; a sound
Llaith, n. humid state: a. moist, pliant
Llall, n. the other: ad. other
Llam, n. stride, a step; a hap
Llamawg, a. having a stride
Llamawl, a. striding; stepping
Llamdwyad, n. a conveying
Llamdwyaw, v. to convey
Llamfa, n. stepping place
Llamfforch, n. a stile
Llamiad, n. a striding
Llamidydd, n. vaulter; porpoise
Llamidyddiaeth, n. a tumbling
Llamogan, n. a stile
Llamre, n. a skip; a bounce

- Llamsach**, n. a caper
Llamu, v. to stride; to step
Llamwr, n. one who strides
Llan, n. area; yard; a church
Llanastr, n. a strewed place
Llanastrawl, a. strewing
Llanastriad, n. a strewing
Llanc, n. a youth, a youngster
Llances, n. a young woman
Llancesig, n. a tiny girl
Llandref, n. a church village
Llaned, a. of a clear surface
Llanedd, n. smoothness
Llanerch, n. a clear area, a clear patch; a glade
Llanerchu, v. to lay in patches
Lliant, n. an enclosed plat
Llanw, n. fulness, influx
Llanwed, n. an influx, a tide
Llar, n. that spreads, that is soft
Llariaidd, a. mild, meek, gentle
Llariain, a. full of mildness
Llarieliddiad, n. a growing mild
Llarielldio, v. to meliorate
Llarp, n. a shred, a clout
Llarpriad, n. a tearing to rags
Llarpio v. to tear, to rend
Llarplog, a. tattered, ragged
Llaru, v. to satiate, to cloy
Llarwch, n. mildness
Llary, n. a placid one: a. placid, gentle, meek
Llaryaw, v. to render mild
Llarychu, v. to soften
Llaryedd, n. mildness, suavity
Llaryelldio, v. to grow mild
Llas, n. incrustation; blue
Llasar, n. enamel: a. blue
Llasarn, n. a pavement: a flooring of stones
Llasarniad, n. a paving
Llasarnu, v. to pave, to floor
Llasarnwr, n. a pavier
Llasog, n. a streamer
Llast, n. a receptacle a vessel
Llaswy, n. a bluish tint
Llaswyr, n. aerial freshness
Llatai, n. a love messenger
Llateawd, n. a shallow bowl
Llateies, n. love messenger
Latwn, n. latten; brass
Llath, n. a rod, a staff; a yard
Llathenaidd, n. a yard length
Llathen, n. a rod, a yard
Llathlud, n. seduction
Llathludo, v. to seduce
Llathr, a. glossy, glittering
Llathraid, a. glittering; polished
Llathrawl a. glittering, glaring
Llathreiddiau, v. to make glittering, or glossy
Llathriad, n. a glittering
Llathru, v. to make glossy, to polish, to glitter
Llathrudd, n. stupration
Llathruddaw, v. to stuprate
Llathruddiad, n. struprating
Llathryd, n. violence, a rape
Llathrydaw, n. to violate
Llathrydd, n. a polisher
Llau, v. to lay open; to slay: n. creepers, or lice
Llaw, n. a hand
Llawaeht, n. act of handing
Llawagawr, n. the culerage
Llawaid, n. a handful
Llawarwain, n. manuduction
Llawban, n. felt, felt cloth
Llawborth, n. hand feeding
Llawciad, n. a gulping
Llawciaw, v. to gulp, to gorge
Llawch, n. protection, guard
Llawchwith, a. left handed
Llawd, n. that shoots out; a lad a. tending forward; craving lewd
Llawdaro, n. hot-cockles
Llawdlws, a. neat-handed
Llawdr, n. trowsers, breeches
Llawdryfer, n. hand harpoon
Llawdywys, n. manuduction
Llawdd, n. pleasure, delight: a delectable, solacing
Llawddawg, a. yielding pleasure
Llawddeau, a. right-handed
Llawddewiniaeth, chiromancy

- Llawddu, v. to delight: to soothe
 Llawegen, n. a gauntlet
 Llawen, a. merry, joyful, glad
 Llawenâd, n. a gladdening
 Llawenâu, v. to gladden
 Llawenchwedl, n. joyful news
 Llawenwch, n. merriment
 Llawenychawl, a. gladdening
 Llawenychiad, n. a rejoicing
 Llawenychu, v. to rejoice
 Llawenydd, n. gladness, mirth
 Llawer, n. a great many; a diversity; a great deal: a. many, much; several
 Llawes, n. outskirts; a sleeve
 Llawesan, n. a kind of play
 Llawesgud, a. ready-handed
 Llawesob, a. having outskirts
 Llaweth, n. a handful, a gripe
 Llawf, n. palm of the hand
 Llawfaeth, a. fed by the hand
 Llawfeddyg, n. surgeon
 Llawfoled, n. handkerchief
 Llawforwyn, n. a handmaid
 Llawfrerin, n. the play of question and command
 Llawfwyall, n. small hatchet
 Llawffon, n. walking-stick
 Llawg, n. a swallow, gulp
 Llawgaead, a. close-handed
 Llawgaeth, a. of restrained hand
 Llawgair, n. a plighted troth
 Llawgallawr, n. a saucepan
 Llawgelfyddyd, n. a handicraft
 Llawgist, n. a hand-chest
 Llawhir, a. long-handed, lavish
 Llawlual, n. a manacle
 Llawiad, n. a handing
 Llawio, v. to hand, to handle
 Llawiog, a. having hands
 Llawlaw, ad. hand to hand
 Llawlain, n. towel, a napkin
 Llawlif, n. a hand-saw
 Llawlyw, n. plough-handle
 Llawnd, a. full; complete
 Llawnad, n. a making full
 Llawnaeth, n. impletion
 Llawnullu, n. plenipotence
 Llawnder, n. fulness plenty
 Llawndra, n. fulness; abundance, or plenty
 Llawnfryd, n. full purpose
 Llawnhwda, n. a nonplus
 Llawnlleuad, Llawnlloer, n. a full moon
 Llawnt, n. a smooth hill, lawn
 Llawnwedd, n. a full form
 Llawr, n. a floor, area, ground
 Llawrig, n. the herb perriwinkle
 Llawrodd, n. hand-gift
 Llawrudd, n. a murderer: a. having a red hand
 Llawruddiaeth, n. bloodshed
 Llawrwydd, n. the laurel
 Llawryd, n. dejection
 Llawrydd, a. of unchecked hand
 Llaws, a. alert, brisk
 Llaw-waith, n. a manufacture
 Llaw-wst, n. the chiragra
 Lle, n. a place; stead, room: ad. where, at what place
 Llead, n. a placing; location, a lecturing, a reading
 Lleain, v. to read, to lecture
 Lleawl, a. local, of a place
 Lleban, n. a lank form
 Llebanaid, a. somewhat lank
 Llebaneiddrwydd, n. slank ghas-tliness
 Llebanes, n. a ghastly woman
 Llebiw, n. pale yellow hue
 Llecawd, n. a flagging state
 Llecín, n. a second wort in brewing
 Lleciad, n. a lagging, a flagging
 Llech, n. a flat stone, a flag, a slate, a tablet; a skulk
 Llechad, n. a flattening; a skulking
 Llecheira, n. a chilblain
 Llechen, n. a flag, a slate
 Llechfa, n. a skulk, or a covert
 Llechfaen, n. a slate stone
 Llecfaen, n. a skulking place
 Llec fod, n. a skulking state
 Llechiad, n. a skulking down

- Llechlawr**, n. a flag floor
Llechog, a. flagged; skulking
Llechres, n. a pedigree-roll
Llechu, v. to skulk, to squat
Llechwedd, n. a flat aspect; side of the head; the steep or shelving of a hill
Llechweddu, v. to slope; to slant
Llechwen, n. inclining gesture
Llechwr, n. a skulker
Llechyrus, a. skulking, lurking
Lled, n. breadth, or width: a. broad, wide; broader: ad. in the mean, in part, half, partly, almost
Lledach, n. a mean descent
Lledadnabod, v. to half-recognise
Lledadwy, a. expansible
Lledaddaw, v. to half-promise
Lledaddef, a. half-ripe, ripe
Lledagored, a. half-open
Lledallu, v. partly to effect
Lledammau, v. partly to suspect
Lledan, n. breadth; a flounder
Lledanad, n. an expanding
Lledanu, v. to make broad
Lledawl, a. relating to breadth
Lledben, n. a flat head
Lledbrofi, v. partly to taste
Lledbyyll, n. a half reason
Lledchwelan, n. that is half open, or divided
Lledchwyrch, a. half-stupified
Lledewig, a. partly oosing
Lledewigwst, n. hemorrhoids
Lledfan, n. sprawl: a. sprawling
Lledfarw, a. partly, or half dead
Lledfeddw, a. half-drunk, tipsy
Lledfegin, a. half-reared, half-domesticated, or tamed
Lledfeginaw, v. to domesticate
Lledfegyn, n. domestic animal
Lledferwi, v. to parboil
Lledfryd, n. listlessness
Lledfrydig, a. apt to be listless
Lledfrydu, v. to render listless; to be half-minded
Lledfyw, a. half-alive; just dead
Lledffrom, a. somewhat peevish
Lledglaf, a. slightly diseased
Lledgloff, a. somewhat lame
Lledglywed, v. to hear partly
Lledgoel, n. a slight belief
Lledgofio, v. partly to remember
Lledhynt, n. intent, purpose
Llediad, n. a making broad
Llediaith, n. corrupt speech
Lledled, a. widely spreading
Lledlef, n. imperfect utterance
Lledlw, n. a vain swearing
Llednais, a. elegant, nice, neat
Lledneisrwydd, n. elegance
Lledoer, a. half cold, lukewarm
Lledofni, v. partly to fear
Lledol, n. a rearward, a rear
Lledorwedd, n. discumbency: v. partly to lie down
Lledr, n. leather
Lledrad, n. stealth, or theft
Lledradol, a. stealing, thieving
Lledrata, v. to steal, to thieve
Lledred, n. latitude; broadness
Lledriad, n. a doing with leather
Lledrith, n. illusion, disguise
Lledrithiad, n. appearing illu-
sively
Lledrithio, v. to appear illu-
sively
Lledrithiog, a. being half or
partly visible
Lledrwr, n. a manufacturer of
leather; a leatherseller
Lledryw, n. a mongrel kind: a.
of degenerate kind
Lledrywiad, n. a degenerating
Lledrywiaw, v. to degenerate
Lledrywiawl, a. degenerating
Lledrywiogedd, n. degenerate-
ness
Lledrywiogi, v. to degenerate
Lledu, v. to widen; to expand
Lledw, n. profusion; enjoyment
a. profuse or abundant
Lledwad, n. a ladle
Lledwedd, n. latitude
Lledwenu, v. smiling partly

- Lledwg, n. a slight frown a. of a soft quality
 Lledwigen, n. a creeping thing
 Lledwignyn, n. a worm
 Lledwiriondeb, n. half-idiotism
 Lledwlyb, a. slightly wet
 Lledwr, n. a spreader
 Lledwydd, n. imperfect timber, or not good in kind
 Lledwyllt, a. rather wild
 Lledd, n. a flat, or a plain
 Lleddf, a. inclining, oblique
 Lleddfad, n. a drooping
 Lleddfod, n. assuagement
 Lleddfiad, n. a warping; a flattening; a softening
 Lleddfu, v. to warp; to flatten
 Lleddy, a. inclining; drooping, flat; of a mild nature
 Llëen, a. literate, scholastic,
 Llëen, n. literature, scholarship, erudition
 Llëenawg, a. literate, having scholarship, learned
 Llëenu, v. to pursue literature
 Llëenydd, n. a literary man
 Llëenyddawl, a. literary
 Llëenyddiaeth, n. scholarship
 Llef, n. a voice; a cry
 Llefad, n. a crying out
 Llefain, v. to cry aloud, to cry
 Llefaf, n. utterance, voice
 Llefawr, n. a speaker (speaking)
 Llefariad, n. an uttering, a
 Llefaru, v. to utter, to speak
 Llefawg, a. shouting, squalling
 Llefeliad, n. a devising
 Llefelu, v. to devise, to invent
 Llefelyn, n. stye on the eye
 Lleferydd, n. utterance, voice
 Llefriad, n. enunciation
 Llefriadawl, a. enunciate
 Llefyn, a. even, sleek, smooth
 Llefyn, n. a blade, a slab
 Llefr, a. coward, timid, faint
 Llefrin, a. of a spreading nature
 Llefrith, n. sweet milk
 Llefrithen, n. stye on the eye
 Lleg, n. that whips round
 Llegach, n. a sluggish one
 Lleges, n. a gorbelly; a lobster
 Llegu, v. to flag, or to lag
 Llegus, a. apt to flag; sluggish
 Llegynt, n. oppression
 Llegyrn, n. a dwarf
 Lleiad, n. diminution (smallest)
 Lleiaf, n. the least: a. least,
 Lleian, n. a grey one; a nun
 Lleianaeth, n. life of a nun
 Lleiandy, n. a nunnery
 Lleianu, v. to take the veil
 Lleianyn, n. a wren
 Lleiau, v. to diminish, to lessen
 Lleiadiad, n. a lapping
 Lleibio, v. to lap, or to lick
 Lleibiol, a. lapping, lambent
 Lleibiwr, n. a lapper
 Lleidfa, n. a clayey place
 Lleidlogi, v. to turn clayey
 Lleidlogrwydd, n. muddiness
 Lleidio, v. to turn to clay
 Lleidlog, a. lutulent, muddy
 Lleidr, n. a thief, a stealer
 Lleiddawd, n. sluggish state
 Lleiddiad, n. a slayer
 Lleifiad, n. a reaping
 Lleifiaw, v. to cut; to reap
 Lleigiaw, v. to flag; to skulk
 Lleilai, a. being less and less
 Lleill, n. others; the rest
 Lleinell, n. a narrow slip
 Lleiniad, n. a blading
 Lleinio, v. to blade; to shred
 Lleion, n. a dark blue marble
 Lleipio, v. to lap, to lick
 Lleipr, a. flaccid, flabby
 Lleipraw, v. to droop, to flag
 Lleipriad, n. a turning flabby
 Lleiprog, n. a lamprey
 Lleirwyd, n. fine for adultery
 Lleisiad, n. a sounding; a toun-
 ation; a counter tide
 Lleisio, v. to sound, to utter
 Lleisiol, a. belonging to the voice
 Lleisiwr, n. a bawler
 Lleisw, n. lixivium, or dye

Lleithad, n. a turning humid
Lleithawd, n. a damping
Lleithban, n. soft roe of fish
Lleithder, n. dampness
Lleithdra, n. dampness [lution
Lleithiannu, v. to cause disso-
Lleithiant, n. a damp state
Lleithiar, a. apt to dissolve
Lleithig, n. a bench; a throne
Lleithian, n. humid weather
Lleithio, v. to moisten
Lleithlyd, a. apt to be damp
Lleithon, n. soft roe of fish
Lleithrid, n. a flash, a gleam
Llem, a. sharp, pungent
Llemain, v. to hop, or to skip
Llemidydd, bounce; porpoise
Llemwst, n. sharp perception
Llemysten, n. sparrow-hawk
Llen, n. literature, erudition
Llen, n. a veil; a curtain
Llenawg, a. literate, learned
Llenawr, n. a scholar; a clerk
Lleniad, n. a veiling over
Lleniedydd, n. a veiler
Llenlath, n. a curtain-rod
Llenlian, n. sheeting, sheets
Llenoriaeth, n. literature
Llenu, v. to veil, to envelope
Llenwad, n. a filling; a flowing
Llenwi, v. to fill; to flow in
Llenwr, n. a clergyman
Lleng, n. a legion; a host
Llengawl, a. legionary
Llengcyn, n. a stripling
Llengel, n. a veil, a covering
Llengig, n. the diaphragma
Llenguadd, n. a veil covering
Lleoldeb, n. locality, localness
Llepiad, n. a lapping, a licking
Llepiant, v. to keep lapping
Llepio, v. to lap, to lick up
Llepiol, a. lapping, licking
Ller, n. nicety; satiety; cockle
Llerc, n. a frisk; loitering
Llercian, v. to frisk; to loiter
Llercyn, n. a loiterer; a lurker
Lleren, n. a cockle, or darnel

Llerf, a subtle; sharp, acerb
Llerpyn, n. a shred, or a rag
Llerpyna, v. to shred, to tear
Llerpyniad, n. a tearing
Llerth, n. subtilty; a frenzy
Llerthiad, n. a turning frantic
Llerthu, v. to turn frantic
Lleru, v. to satiate; to be nice
Llerw, n. that is nice or delicate.
 a. nice, delicate: squeamish
Lles, n. benefit, profit, good
Llesg, n. feeble, faint: sluggish
Llesgâad, n. a debilitating
Llesgâu, v. to weaken
Llesgedd, n. debility
Llesgen, n. a sluggish fit
Llesgiad, n. debilitating
Llesiad, n. a benefitting
Llesiannu, v. to make beneficial
Llesiant, n. benefit, advantage
Llesmar, n. a fainting fit
Llesmeiriad, n. a swooning
Llesmeirio, v. to swoon
Llesol, a. advantageous
Llest, n. that heaps together
Llestair, n. let, obstruction
Llesteriad, n. an obstructing
Lleisteirio, v. to obstruct
Llesteiriol, a. obstructing
Llesteiriwr, n. an obstructer
Llestr, n. a vessel; a matrix
Llestriad, n. a vessel-full; a two
 and a half bushel measure
Llestriad, n. a putting in a ves-
 sel [vessel
Llestrwr, n. one who puts in a
Llestru, v. to put in a vessel
Llestryn, n. a small vessel
Lleswra, v. to take airing
Lletbai, a. oblique; pliant
Lletbeiad, n. a turning oblique
Lletrog, n. a flat cake
Lletteugar, a. hospitable
Lletteugarwch, n. hospitality
Lletrod, n. a traverse
Lletrodawl, a. traversing
Llettrodi, v. to reverse over
Lletty, n. a lodging; an inn

- Llettya**, v. to lodge, to quarter
Llettyad, n. a taking lodging
Llettyaeth, n. act of lodging
Llettywr, n. a lodger
Llettywraig, n. a woman lodger
Lletwed, n. a ladle, a large spoon
Lleth, a. flabby; drooping
Llethawl, a. flattening; overlaying
Llethiad, n. a flattening; an overlaying
Llethr, n. a slope, a declivity
Llethrawd, heap of rubbish
Llethrawl, a. declivous
Lleithriad, n. a sloping down
Llethrid, n. flash, a gleam
Llethruv, v. to slope down
Llethu, v. to flatten; to overlay
Llethwr, n. an overlayer
Lleu, v. to explain; to lecture; to place, to lay
Lleuad, n. the moon
Lleuadawl, a. lunar, lunary
Lleuadiad, n. a lunation
Lleuawg, a. full of lice, lousy
Lleudid, n. splendor
Lleuen, n. a louse
Lleuer, n. light
Lleuerad, n. shedding of light
Lleuerawl, a. illuminating
Lleuern, v. to shine
Lleuerydd, n. a luminary
Lleufer, n. light; splendor
Lleuferu, v. to illumine
Lleuferydd, n. an illuminator
Llew, n. that devours; a lion
Llewa, v. to devour; to swallow; to take food
Llewaidd, a. leonine
Llewen, n. a point to which any thing verges; a focus
Llewenydd, n. a verging point
Llewes, n. a she lion, a lioness
Llew, v. to swallow
Llewin, a. occident, western
Llewyg, n. a swoon, a trance
Llewygawl, a. swooning, fainting
Llewygiad, n. a fainting away
Llewygu, v. to swoon, to faint
Llewyn, n. a radiating point; the west; a gleam; the orach
Llewynu, v. to verge to a focus
Llewynydd, n. occident
Llewyrch, n. brightness, reflection of light; complexion
Llewyrchiad, n. an illumining
Llewyrchiant, n. illumination
Llewyrchu, v. to reflect light
Llewyrchus, a. lightsome
Llewynn, n. meteor
Llewynnu, v. to produce meteors
Lleyn, n. a layman; a yeoman
Lleyn, n. a low strip of land
Lleynlys, n. the scurvy grass
Lli, n. a flux, a flood, a stream
Lliad, n. a flooding, a streaming
Lliain, n. linen-cloth, linen; a towel; a napkin
Lliant, n. a torrent, a stream
Llias, n. a parted state
Lliasiad, n. privation
Lliaws, n. a multitude, a number: a. many, frequent, much
Llib, n. a flaccid state
Llibin, a. flaccid, limber, soft
Llibiniaw, v. to turn flaccid
Llibyn, n. a fiddle
Llid, n. wrath, indignation
Lliadiad, n. a raising anger
Lliadiaw, v. to inflame, to enrag
Lliadiog, a. wrathful; inflamed
Lliadiogi, v. to become unflamed
Lliadiogrwydd, n. wrathfulness
Llidus, a. wrathful
Llieingig, n. a midriff
Llieiniad, n. a putting on linen
Llieiniawg, a. wearing linen
Llieiniwr, n. a linen-draper
Llieinrwd, n. lint
Llieinwe, n. a piece of linen
Llieinwisg, n. a linen garment
Llif, n. a flood, a deluge, a saw
Llifad, n. fluxion, flowing
Llifaid, a. ground or whetted
Llifddwfr, n. a torrent
Llifedigaeth, n. grinding an edge

Llifeiriad, n. an overflowing
Llifeiriant, n. an inundation
Llifeiriaw, v. to overflow
Llifiad, n. a sawing with a saw
Llifant, n. a defluxion, a flow
Llifio, v. to saw, to cut with a saw
Llifion, n. saw-dust; filings
Llifwr, n. a sawyer
Llifo, v. to flow, to stream: v. to grind; to file
Llifol, a. flowing, streaming
Llifweli, n. an issue
Llifwydd, n. boards, planks
Llig, n. that shoots or glides
Llill, n. an epithet for a goat
Llillen, n. a young goat
Llimp, n. sleek or glossy
Llimprin, n. spoon meat
Llin, n. fine thread; a fibre, grain of wood; a line; a flax
Llinar, a. of a smooth nature
Llinariad, n. an assuaging
Llinaru, v. to assuage
Llindag, n. a strangle
Llindagiad, n. a strangling
Llindagu, v. to strangle
Llindagwr, n. a strangler
Llindro, n. the dodder
Llindys, n. caterpillar
Llinell, n. a line; a streak
Llinelliad, n. making lines
Llinellu, v. to draw lines
Llinen, n. a splinter; a fibre
Llinhad, n. linseed, flax-seed
Llinhesg, n. sort of reed grass
Llinon, n. grain of ash; a spear
Llinos, n. a linnet; a beauty
Llinosen, n. a little linnet
Llinwydd, n. the liverwort
Llinyn, n. a line; a string
Llinynawg, a. having strings
Llinynu, v. to line, to string
Llion, n. an aggregate of floods
Lliosbarth, a. of many parts
Lliosdroed, a. many-footed
Lliosgib, a. multicapsular
Lliosliw, a. having many colour
Llioslun a. multiform

Lliosog, a. multitudinous
Lliosogi, v. to multiply
Lliosogrwydd, n. multitude
Lliosogwr, n. multiplier
Llipa, a. flaccid, flagging
Llipaad, n. a turning flaccid
Llipan, n. a limp or a glib one
Llipanu, v. to make glib
Llipâu, v. to grow flabby
Llipryn, n. that flags; a fribble
Lliprynrwydd, n. flabbiness
Lliprynu, v. to render flaccid
Llith, n. a lure; a bait; a mash; a lesson
Llithiad, n. an alluring; a lecturing
Llithiant, n. alectation
Llithio, v. to draw to, to attract, to entice, to lecture. to bait
Llithiogi, v. to render alluring
Llithiol, a. allective, alluring
Llithiwr, n. an allurer
Llithr, n. a glide; a slip
Llithred, n. a glide or a slip
Llithriad, n. a slipping
Llithriant, n. lubricity
Llithrig, a. sliding; slippery
Llithrigaw, v. to make slippery
Llithrigder, n. slipperiness
Llithrigiad, n. lubrication
Llithrigrwydd, n. slipperiness
Llithro, v. to glide, to slip
Llithrol, a. gliding; slipping
Llithwr, n. a lecturer
Lliw, n. a colour; a figure
Lliwadwy, a. colourable
Lliwdy, n. a dyeing-house
Lliwgar, a. of good colour
Lliwiad, n. a colouring
Lliwied, v. to stain; to reproach
Lliwio, v. to colour; to dye
Lliwiog, a. having a colour
Lliwiwr, n. a colourist, a dyer
Lliwlys, n. dying plant, woad
Lliwusrwydd, n. goodness of colour
Lliwyddiaeth, n. art of dyeing
Llo, n. a mass; a calf

- Glob, n.** a dolt; a blockhead
Lloc, n. a dam; a fold
Llociad, n. a penting up
Llocio, v. to pent; to fold
Llocust, n. a locust
Lloches, n. a refuge
Llochi, v. to harbour; to fondle
Llochiad, n. an encourager
Llochwyd, n. a secret covert
Llod, n. a forcible utterance
Llodedd, n. a state of craving
Llodes, n. a girl, or a wench
Llodi, v. to reach out; to crave
Llodig, a. craving; brimming
Llodigaw, v. to be brimming
Llodigiad, n. a brimming
Llodrawg, a. having breeches
Llodri, v. to put on breeches
Llodwr, n. a breeches-maker
Llodryn, n. a pair of breeches
Llodw, a. spirting, squirting
Llodwedd, n. a mite, a farthing
Llodwy, n. a spirt, a squirt
Llodi, v. to solace, to soothe
Lloddiad, n. a solacing
Lloegr, n. England
Lloegrwys, n. the ancient inhabitants of England
Lloer, n. the moon
Lloeran, n. a lunette
Lloerawl, a. lunar, lunary
Lloercen, n. a moon calf; a dolt
Lloeren, n. a lunette; a spot
Lloerenu, v. to form spots
Lloergan, n. the moonshine
Lloergant, n. orb of the moon
Lloeriad, n. a lunation
Lloerig, a. lunatic, crazy
Llogrigaw, v. to become lunatic
Lloerigen, n. a female lunatic
Lloerigyn, n. a male lunatic
Lloerni, n. moon's influence
Lloes, n. a sigh; a pang
Lloesedd, n. languishment
Lloesi, v. to eject; to sigh
Lloesiad, n. ejection; a groaning
Llof, n. an excrescence
Llofeliad, n. a coaxing
Llofelu, v. to coax, to stroke
Llofen, n. the burbot, a fish
Llofenan, n. the burbot
Llofi, v. to handle; to bestow
Llofion, n. pickings, cullings
Llofiad, n. a handling, a giving
Lloffen, n. the palm, or grasp
Lloffenan, n. the weasel
Llofres, n. branching of the ribs
Llofrudd, n. a murderer
Llofruddiad, n. a murdering
Llofruddiaeth, n. murder
Llofruddio, v. to murder
Llofruddiog, a. murderous
Llofyn, n. a whip; a braid
Llofynawg, a. having a whip
Lloffa, v. to lease, to glean
Lloffiad, n. a gleaning
Lloffwr, n. a gleaner
Lloffyn, n. bundle of gleanings
Llog, n. an augment; a compact; benefit; interest; hire
Llogail, n. a bracer, a fence; a crib, a pen
Llogawd, n. a space parted off: a cupboard; a chancel
Llogawl, a. relating to interest or hire
Llogeilwydd, n. the eaves beam
Llogell, n. a partition: a closet, a drawer; a pocket
Llogelliad, n. a pocket-full
Llogellu, v. to put up; to pocket
Llogi, v. to covenant, to hire
Llogaid, n. a hiring, a lending
Llogwr, n. a covenanter, a hirer, a borrower
Llogwin, n. a pigmy, a dwarf
Llogwydd, n. a chancel
Llom, a. bare, naked, exposed
Llomen, n. a naked female
Llomi, v. to make bare
Llon, a. cheerful, glad, pleased
Llonaid, n. fulness, or fill
Llonaidd, a. apt to be cheerful
Llonc, n. a gulp, a swallow
Llonder, n. cheerfulness, joy
Lloneiddio, v. to render cheerful

Lloni, v. to solace, to gladden
Lloniad, n. a gladdening
Lloniant, n. inward pleasure
Llonychiad, n. a giving pleasure
Llonychu, v. to make cheerful
Llonydd, a. at ease, at rest, quiet
L'onyddiad, n. a quieting
Llonyddol, a. tending to quiet
Llonyddu, v. to quiet
Llonyddwch, n. quietness
Llonyddwr, n. a tranquilizer
Llong, n. a ship
Longborth, n. harbour for ships
Longdor, n. a shipwreck
Longdoriad, n. shipwrecking
Longdrylliad, n. shipwrecking
Longdryllio, v. to shipwreck
Longi, v. to go on board a ship
Longiad, n. a going on board
Longiadaeth, n. navigation
Longiadu, v. to navigate
Longlwyth, n. a ship-load
Longsaer, n. a shipwright
Longsaerniaeth, n. the act of ship-building
Longwr, n. a sailo
Longwriaeth, n. seamanship
Longwrio, v. to work a ship
Llop, n. a buskin; a boot
Llopan, n. sort of shoe
Llopanu, v. to wear buskins
Llopanwr, n. a buskin-maker
Llor, n. that bulges out; a bulb
Lloriad, n. a floor-ful
Llorf, n. a pillar
Llorfant, n. base string of a harp
Lloriad, n. a laying a floor
Llorio, v. to lay a floor
Lloriog, a. floored; groveling
Llorlon, n. sweepings; bottoms
Llorlen, n. a floor-cloth
Llorp, n. a side-beam; a shank
Llorpog, a. having a side-beam
Llorwydd, n. laurel wood
Llog, n. a burn; heat, inflammation
Llogaberth, n. burnt sacrifice
Llogach, n. unnatural lust

Lloggadwy, a. combustible
Llogawl, a. burning, ignitive
Llogged, n. that is burnt
Lloggedig, a. scorched
Lloggedd, n. state of burning
Lloggen, n. a blister
Llogfaen, n. brimstone
Llogfal, n. a burning mountain
Lloggi, v. to burn; to be burning
Lloggiad, n. a burning
Lloggrach, n. scabs of itch
Lloggwrn, n. a tail
Lloggynt, n. a singeing blast
Lloggyrnog, a. having a tail
Llost, n. a dart; a sting; a tail
Llosten, n. a tail; genitals
Llostlydan, n. spattle-tail, beaver
Llostodyn, n. a metre so called
Llu, n. a throng; a host
Lluad, n. a thronging
Lluadu, v. to throng, to flock
Lluan, n. that glitters with light
Lluanu, v. to reflect light
Lluarth, n. an encampment
Lluarthu, v. to form a camp
Lluch, n. a throw; a glance a darting, flashing
Lluched, n. a gleam; lightning
Lluchedawl, a. flashing
Llucheden, n. a flash; a fever
Lluchedenawl, a. gleaming
Lluchedeniad, n. a gleaming
Lluchedenu, v. to gleam
Lluchediad, n. a coruscation
Lluchedyn, n. a gleam, a flash
Lluchfa, n. a drift, a throw
Lluchfryd, a. of ardent passion
Lluchfrys, a. of ardent haste [ing]
Lluchiad, n. a throwing, a drift
Lluchiaw, v. to throw, to fling, to pelt, to drift
Lluchiawl, a. flinging
Lluchlam, n. a darting stride
Lluchochr, n. the coral
Lluchwayw, n. a javelin, a dart
Lluchynt, n. a violent onset
Llud, n. pure ore, wealth a. close, compact, essential

- Ludlyd, a. full of ashes
 Ludw, n. ashes [ashes
 Ludwlyd, a. of the nature of
 Ludwlys, n. the artichoke
 Ludwog, a. full of ashes
 Luudd, n. obstacle, let [fatigue
 Luudded, n. obstruction; burden
 Luuddediad, n. defatigation
 Luuddedig, a. fatigued
 Luuddedigaeth, n. fatigue
 Luuddedu, v. to fatigue; to be
 weary
 Luuddiad, n. an obstructing
 Luuddianu, v. to form an obstacle
 Luuddiant, n. a prevention
 Luuddio, v. to obstruct, to let
 Luuddiwr, n. a hinderer
 Luuedd, n. warfare, hostility
 Luuedda, v. to carry on war
 Luueddawg, a. having a host
 Luueddiad, n. a waging war
 Luueddwr, n. one who assembles
 an army
 Luuest, n. encampment
 Luuestai, n. a campaigner
 Luuestfa, n. an encampment
 Luuestiad, n. an encamping
 Luuestu, v. to encamp
 Luuestwr, n. one who encamps
 Luuestyn, n. small encampment
 Llug, n. a gleam; a blotch: a.
 tending to appear: ad. partly,
 in part, half
 Llugain, a. teeming with light
 Llugan, n. a glare, a glitter
 Lluganawl, a. tending to glitter
 Lluganiad, n. a glittering
 Lluganu, v. to glitter; to polish
 Llugas, n. dawning of light
 Llugdwymn, n. lukewarmness
 Llugdwymno, v. to half-heat
 Llugenydd, n. a polisher
 Llugiad, n. a dawning
 Llugiannu, v. to cause glitter
 Llugorn, n. clarion, trumpet
 Llugyn, n. a beam of light
 Llum, n. that shoots to a point
 Llumman, n. banner, standard
 Llummanu, v. to rear a standard
 Llummanydd, n. a standard-
 bearer
 Llumon, n. beacon; chimney
 Lluon, n. form, figure.—Dydd
 Lluon, n. Monday
 Llundain, n. London; the met-
 ropolis of Great Britain
 Lluniad, n. a forming, a shap-
 ing a figuring
 Lluniadawl, a. formative
 Lluniadu, v. to form, to shape
 Lluniaeth, n. formation; de-
 sign; support; providence
 Lluniaethiad, n. a formation
 Lluniaethu, v. to put in form
 Lluniaethwr, n. a regulator
 Lluniadd, a. shapely
 Lluniannu, v. to modify
 Lluniant, n. formation
 Lluniedydd, n. a delineator
 Lluuio, v. to form, to shape
 Lluosog, a. abundant
 Lluosogwr, n. a multiplier
 Llur, n. a livid hue; a gloom
 Llurgyn, n. a carcase, carrion
 Llurguniad, n. a mangling
 Llurgunio, v. to mangle
 Llurguniwr, n. a mangler
 Lluriad, n. a making livid
 Llurs, n. razorbill
 Lluryg, n. a coat of mail
 Llurygaw, v. to wear a mail
 Llus, n. the bilberries
 Llug, n. a draught, a drag
 Llusgen, n. one that drags along
 Llusgeniad, n. dragging heavily
 Llusgenol, a. creeping, dragging
 Llusgenu, v. to drag heavily
 Llusgiad, n. a dragging
 Llusgo, v. to drag, to hale
 Llusgwr, n. a dragger
 Lluswydd, n. bilberry trees
 Lluswydden, n. a bilberry shrub
 Lluwch, n. motes; spray; drift
 Lluwchiad, n. a drifting; a
 spraying; a flying of motes

- Lluwchïo, v. to drift, to spray
 Lluwchiol, a. drifting; spraying
 Lluwchïon, n. flying particles
 Lluydd, n. warfare
 Lluydda, v. to be waging in war
 Lluyddiad, n. a waging war
 Lluyddol, a. military, warring
 Lluyddu, v. to wage war
 Lluyddwf, n. a soldier
 Llŵ, n. an oath
 Llwb, n. that tends to swell
 Llŵch, n. dust, or powder
 Llŵdn, n. young of beasts
 Llŵfr, n. a coward
 Llŵf, n. a jerk; a hop; hobble
 Llŵg, n. that is bright; a botch, the scurvy: a. apt to break out; llïd
 Llŵgr, n. a gall, a fret; damage
 Llŵm, a. bare, exposed
 Llŵmbren, n. a kiln spar
 Llŵmglŵm, n. a hard knot
 Llŵnc, n. a gulp, a swallow; the gullet
 Llŵpai, n. of a sow
 Llŵrf, a. apt to go off; timid
 Llŵrw, n. direction; tendency: a. precipitant, forward: prep. toward: ad. towards
 Llŵrwg, n. dross, sediment
 Llŵry, n. that is towards; provision: a. precipitant: forward prep. towards: ad. towards, straightway
 Llŵs, n. that shoots off; slime
 Llŵst, n. that parts off; a tail
 Llŵt, n. that is ejected
 Llŵtrach, n. slimy matter
 Llŵth, n. glibness; a gulp; greed; aglib, slippery; greedy
 Llŵy, n. a spoon; a spatle
 Llŵyaid, n. a spoonful
 Llŵyar, n. a spoon, a shovel
 Llŵyaraïd, n. a shovelful
 Llŵyarn, n. a spatle, a trowel
 Llŵyaru, v. to spoon
 Llŵybr, n. a path or track
 Llŵybraid, a. serving as a path
 Llŵybredd, n. passableness
 Llŵybrediïaw, v. to make passable: to forward
 Llŵybraid, n. a making a path
 Llŵybro, v. to go a course
 Llŵybrol, a. belonging to a path
 Llŵybrwr, n. a wayfaring man
 Llŵyd, n. grey
 Llŵyd-ddu, n. a raven grey: a. of a greyish black [ness
 Llŵydedd, n. greyiness, mouldi-
 Llŵydogoch, n. a russet colour
 Llŵydlas, n. a greyish blue
 Llŵydlasu, v. to become of a greyish blue
 Llŵydlÿs, n. mugwort [ness
 Llŵydni, n. greyiness; mouldi-
 Llŵydo, v. to turn grey; to turn mouldy
 Llŵydrew, n. a hoarfrost
 Llŵydrewi, v. to cast a hoar
 Llŵydwyn, n. a drab colour
 Llŵyddiant, n. success
 Llŵyddiannol, a. prospering
 Llŵyddianuus, a. fortunate
 Llŵyddo, v. to prosper
 Llŵyddol, a. prosperous, lucky
 Llŵyeïdio, v. to take a spoonful
 Llŵyf, Llŵyfan, n. a form, a frame; a loft, a platform
 Llŵyfanen, Llŵyfen, n. the elm
 Llŵyfo, v. to make a platform
 Llŵyg, n. a turn round; a mite
 Llŵygiad, n. a mazing
 Llŵygiant, a turning; a maze
 Llŵygo, v. to turn round; to be in a maze; to be restive
 Llŵygol, a. being mazed; restive
 Llŵyn, n. a quick turn; a quirk; the loin; a grove; a bush
 Llŵynhidl, n. the ribwort
 Llŵynïad, n. a giving a turn
 Llŵynin, a. apt to turn; of the
 Llŵyno, v. to give a motion [grove
 Llŵynog, a. of the grove; a fox
 Llŵynogaïd, a. like a fox, foxy
 Llŵynoges, n. a bitch fox
 Llŵynogwydd, n. a burgander

- Llwynogyn, n. a young fox
 Llwyo, v. to use a spoon
 Llwy, a. utter, quite clean
 Llwybris, n. full purchase
 Llwyrddeb, n. completeness
 Llwyrrdda, a. completely good
 Llwyrrddwg, a. completely bad
 Llwyredd, n. entireness
 Llwyryles, n. universal benefit
 Llwyrrwad, n. complete denial
 Llwyrrwaith, n. complete work
 Llwyrrwys, n. a general summons
 Llwy, a. clear, clean, pure, holy
 Llwyssedd, n. purity; sanctitude
 Llwyssiad, n. a purging, a hal-
 lowing
 Llwyso, v. to clear; to sanctify
 Llwyssog, a. cleanly; hallowed
 Llwyth, n. what is borne, a load
 Llwythiad, n. a burdening, a
 loading
 Llwytho, v. to burden, to load
 Llwythog, a. burdened, loaded
 Llyad, n. a licking, a lie, a slap
 Llyarth, n. a gentle rise, a slope
 Llych, n. what is flat; a squat,
 a skulk [dering
 Llychiad, n. a dusting, a pow-
 Llychiannu, v. to pulverise
 Llychiant, n. a powdering
 Llychineb, n. dustiness
 Llychio, v. to reduce to dust
 Llychiog, a. abounding with dust;
 powdery
 Llychlyd, a. dusty, full of dust
 Llychludo, v. to render dusty
 Llychlyn, n. a gulf; brooklime
 Llychol, a. squatting, cowering,
 skulking; flattening
 Llychu, v. to squat, to cower
 Llychwin, a. dusty; blotted
 Llychwino, v. to make or to be-
 come dusty; to become of a
 dusky hue
 Llychwr, n. what spreads along
 Llychwyr, n. decline of light;
 twilight
 Llychyn, n. particle of dust
 Llyd, n. breadth, extent
 Llydan, a. broad, wide, spacious
 Llydandroed, a. broad-footed
 Llydanddail, a. broad-leaved
 Llydanedd, n. broadness, width
 Llydaniad, n. a dilation
 Llydanu, v. to expand, to dilate
 Llydiad, n. an expanding
 Llydniad, n. a casting of young
 Llydnig, n. a small animal
 Llydnu, v. to bring forth, to foal
 Llydynn, n. a little animal
 Llydu, v. to expand, to dilate
 Llydw, n. abundance, enjoyment
 Llydd, a. diffused, expanded
 Llyddad, n. a diffusing, a pouring
 Llyddo, v. to diffuse, to pour
 Llyest, n. a polypus
 Llyf, n. a stretch out; a licking
 Llyfan, n. a string, a rope
 Llyfandafod, n. tongue-tied
 Llyfaniad, n. a stringing
 Llyfanog, n. the liverwort
 Llyfantws, n. burst-cow fly
 Llyfanu, v. to string, to bind
 Llyfanwst, n. a disease in cattle
 Llyfas, n. a venture, an attempt
 Llyfasiad, n. a venturing, a daring
 a presuming [presuming
 Llyfasol, a. venturesome, daring,
 Llyfasu, v. to venture, to attempt
 Llyfeb, n. juration, swearing
 Llyfedig, a. being licked, or lapped
 Llyfeliad, n. a contriving; a
 levelling [level
 Llyfelu, v. to devise, to guess; to
 Llyfen, n. the loin
 Llyfenol, a. relating to the loin
 Llyferthiad, n. a fatiguing
 Llyferthiant, n. defatigation
 Llyferthin, a. exhausted, wearied
 Llyferthol, a. wearisome
 Llyferthus, a. wearisome, tiring
 Llyfi, n. what is slimy; snivel
 Llyfiad, n. a licking
 Llyfio, v. to snivel
 Llyfiol, a. snivelling
 Llyfn, a. smooth, sleek, even, level

Llyfnâd, n. a smoothing
 Llyfnâu, v. to smooth, to polish
 Llyfader, n. smoothness
 Llyfniad, n. a making smooth
 Llyfnau, v. to smooth, to level: to harrow
 Llyfol, a. lambative, licking
 Llyfr, n. what drags, the heel of a drag, n. a book
 Llyfran, n. a pamphlet
 Llyfrau, v. to render timid
 Llyfrder, n. cowardliness
 Llyfrgell, n. a library
 Llyfrith, a. eruptive, pimpled
 Llyfrithen, n. a pimple; a sty
 Llyfrithiad, n. an eruption
 Llyfritho, to break out as a rash
 Llyfrithiol a. eruptive
 Llyfrol, a. relating to books
 Llyfrothen, n. a gudgeon
 Llyfru, v. to book
 Llyfrwerthydd, n. bookseller
 Llyfrwr, n. a bookman, a booker, a librarian
 Llyfryn, n. a little book
 Llyfu, v. to lick with the tongue
 Llyffant, n. frog. Llyffant du, toad
 Llyffanu, v. to hop; as a frog
 Llyffeth, n. a spring up; a hop
 Llyffethar, n. fetlock clog
 Llyffetheiriad, n. a shackling
 Llyffetheirio, v. to shackle
 Llyffethr, n. a fetlock-joint
 Llyg, n. a mouse; a shrew
 Llygad, n. eyesight, an eye
 Llygadawl, a. being dull-sighted
 Llygaden, n. a glance of light
 Llygadfrith, a. wall-eyed
 Llygadgall, squinting outwardly
 Llygadgam, a. of winking eye
 Llygadgamiad, n. a winking
 Llygadgamu, v. to wink the eye
 Llygadglaf, a. having a sore eye
 Llygadgoch, red-eyed, blear-eyed
 Llygadgoll, a. having lost an eye
 Llygadgraff, a. sharp-sighted
 Llygadlon, a. having merry eye
 Llygadlym, a. keen-eyed

Llygadog, a. having an eye
 Llygadol, belonging to the eyes
 Llygadronca, a. hollow-eyed
 Llygadrudd, a. having a red eye
 Llygadrydd, a. loose-eyed
 Llygadrythiad, n. a staring
 Llygadrythu, v. to stare, to gaze
 Llygadwib, a. of a roving eye
 Llygadwyr, a. squint-eyed
 Llygaeron, n. cranberries
 Llygas, n. splendour [of light
 Llygeden, Llygedin, n. a glance
 Llygeidiog, a. having eyes
 Llygeirin, n. bogberries
 Llygliw, n. a mouse colour
 Llygo, v. to cast a splendour
 Llygoden, n. a mouse. Llygoden ffrengig, rat
 Llygol, a. brightening; livid
 Llygorn, n. a lamp, a lanthorn
 Llygota, to catch mice [a mouse r
 Llygotwr, n. a mouse catcher
 Llygrad, n. a corrupting
 Llygradwy, a. corruptible
 Llygredig, a. damaged, depraved, corrupted
 Llygredigaeth, n. corruption
 Llygredd, n. corruptness
 Llygriad, n. a corrupting
 Llygrol, a. corruptive, damaging
 Llygroldeb, n. corruptibility
 Llygru, v. to corrupt; to gall
 Llygrwr, n. a corrupter, a spoiler, a depraver
 Llygu, v. to break out; to spot
 Llygwyn, n. the herb orach
 Llynges, n. a fleet, a navy
 Llyngesawr, n. an admiral
 Llyngesog, a. having a fleet
 Llyngesol, a. relating to a fleet
 Llyngesu, v. to form a fleet
 Llyngeswr, n. admiral
 Llyngyr, n. worms. maw-worms
 Llyngyren, n. worm
 Llym, n. what is sharp or keen
 Llyma, v. imper. lo here, behold
 Llymâd, n. a sharpening
 Llymaid, n. a sup, a sip

- Llyman, n. a naked one
 Llymant, n. a prying about
 Llymanta, v. to pry about; to perform magic tricks
 Llymarch, n. an oyster
 Llymâu, v. to make keen, to sharpen
 Llymarchen, n. an oyster
 Llymder, n. keenness; sharpness; severity
 Llymdost, a. acrimonious
 Llymdra, n. bareness
 Llymedras, n. a whetstone
 Llymedd, n. keenness, sharpness; severity
 Llymeidtwyd, n. spoon meat
 Llymeidiad, n. a supping up
 Llymeidio, v. to sup, to sip
 Llymeitai, n. a bibber
 Llymeitia, v. to sip
 Llymeitian, v. to sip of/en
 Llymeitio, v. to take s ps
 Llymeitiwr, n. one who sips continually; a tippler
 Llymes, n. one who is bare
 Llyngi, n. a sorry dog
 Llyngoes, a being bare-legged
 Llymhun, n. a fainting fit
 Llymiad, n. a making bare
 Llymin, a. of sharp quality
 Llyminog, a. keen, intense
 Llymnoeth, a. stark naked
 Llymio, v. to make bare
 Llymriaid, n. sand eels
 Llymrieita, v. to catch sand eels
 Llymrig, a. crude, raw, harsh
 Llymruwd, Llymry, n. wash-brew; flummery, sour oatmeal boiled and jellied
 Llymsi, a. of fickle motion
 Llymu, v. to sharpen, to whet
 Llymus, a. of sharp quality
 Llymwas, n. a sharper
 Llymwydd, n. kiln spars
 Llymwst, n. a violent drive
 Llymyn, n. one who is keen
 Llymysten, n. a sparrow-hawk
 Llymystryn, n. a lank figure
 Llyn, n. a lake: a. proceeding, contagious
 Llyna, v. to tiple, to booze; imper. lo there, behold
 Llynan, n. a particle; a proceed
 Llynawr, a. having humours
 Llynciad, n. a swallowing up
 Llynclyn, n. a vortex
 Llyncoes, n. spavin
 Llyncol, a. tending to swallow
 Llynecu, v. to swallow, to gulp
 Llynedd, n. the preceding year
 Llyneiddio, v. to liquify
 Llyn-granc, n. a wen
 Llyniad, n. the forming of a pool
 Llynio, v. to form a pool
 Llyniog, a. having pools
 Llynmeirch, n. glanders
 Llynol, a. liquid: humoural
 Llynori, v. to imposthume, to form a pustule
 Llynoriad, n. imposthumation
 Llynorog, a. full of humours
 Llynoryn, n. an abscess
 Llynu, v. to spread contagion
 Llynw, n. collection of liquid
 Llynwyn, n. a puddle, a plash
 Llynwys, n. a forming of hum-
 Llyo, v. to reach out, to lick [ours
 Llyol, a. lambative, licking
 Llyr, n. a duct, a course, an udder; a brink, or shore
 Llyre, a. gliding, streaming
 Llyren, n. water-plantain
 Llyryad, n. what glides
 Llyryo, v. to go on the stream
 Llys, n. what separates or discriminates; a slime; a court, a hall, a palace
 Llysadwy, a. exceptionable
 Llysaidd, a court-like, courtly
 Llysau, Llysiâu, n. herbs, plants
 Llysblant, n. step-children
 Llyschwaer, n. step-sister
 Llys-dad, n. a step-father
 Llysdŷ, n. a court-house [to
 Llysedig, a. separated; objected
 Llyseiddio, v. to render courtly

Llysenw, n. a nickname
 Llysenwad, n. cognomination
 Llysenwi, v. to give a surname
 or cognomen: to nickname
 Llysfab, n. a step-son; a son-
 in-law [in-law
 Llysfam, n. step-mother; mother
 Llyskerch, n. step-daughter
 Llysfrawd, n. brother-in-law
 Llysfwyd, n. loathing of food
 Llysg, n. a rod, a wand
 Llysgbren, n. a billet, a stick
 Llysiad, n. a setting aside, an
 exception; a rejection
 Llysieua, v. to collect plants
 Llysieuad, n. a producing plants
 Llysieuedd, n. herbaceousness
 Llysieuo, v. to produce plants
 Llysieuol, a. producing plants
 Llysieuydd, n. a herbalist
 Llysieuyn, n. a herb, a plant
 Llysiant, n. separation; rejec-
 tion, refusal; exception
 Llysiol, a. separating; rejecting
 Llyslyn, n. a mucilage
 Llysnaf, n. a running of snivel
 Llysnafedd, n. snivel, mucus
 Llysnafol, a. snively, mucous
 Llysnafu, v. to snivel
 Llysol, a. belonging to court
 Llyst, n. vessel to hold liquor
 Llystyn, n. recess, lodgement
 Llysu, v. to part off; to loath; to
 reject, to refuse; to disallow
 Llyswen, n. an eel. Llyswen
 bendoll, a lamprey
 Llyswena, v. to catch eels
 Llytrod, n. filth, garbage
 Llytroda, v. to collect filth
 Llytrodedd, n. filthiness
 Llytrodriad, n. a breeding of filth
 Llyth, n. what is tender: a. flat;
 flaccid, soft; base
 Llythi, n. flounders, flatfish
 Llythiad, n. a rendering flaccid
 Llythien, n. a flounder, a flatfish
 Llythol, a. flaccid
 Llythus, a. of a flaccid tendency

Llythyn, n. a weakling
 Llythyr, n. an engraved charac-
 ter; a letter, an epistle
 Llythyaeth, n. orthography
 Llythyrog, a. of letters, literary
 Llythyrol, a. literal, literate
 Llythyrdy, n. a post-office
 Llythyredigaeth, n. a lettering, a
 cutting of letters
 Llythyreg, n. grammar; the
 science of written languag
 Llythyregai, n. a grammarist
 Llythyregol, a. grammatical
 Llythyren, n. a type, a letter
 Llythyreniad, n. a lettering, spel-
 ling
 Llythyrenol, a. literal, literate
 Llythyrenu, v. to letter, to spell
 Llythyrenydd, n. type-founder
 Llythriad, n. lettering
 Llythriant, n. literature
 Llythru, v. to letter, to spell
 Llythrydd, n. letter-writer
 Llythryrn, n. billet, note
 Llyu, v. to lick with the tongue
 Llyw, n. a ruler; a rudder
 Llywaeth, n. guidance; rearing
 Llywed, v. to rule, to direct
 Llywedu, v. to rule, to guide
 Llywedydd, n. a director; a pilot
 Llywedyddes, n. a governess
 Llywedyddiaeth, n. directorship;
 governance; pilotage
 Llywel, n. the horizon
 Llyweli, n. the limit of vision
 Llywelu, v. to form an horizon
 Llywenydd, n. western horizon
 Llyweth, Llywethan, n. a muscle
 Llywethog, a. muscular, brawny
 Llywethol, a. muscular
 Llywethu, v. to become muscular
 Llywiad, n. a directing; a steer-
 Llywiadaeth, n. direction [ing
 Llywiadol, a. directive, steering
 Llywiadu, v. to direct, to rule
 Llywiadures, n. a governess
 Llywiaduriaeth, n. directorshi;
 governance

- Llywiaeth, n. guidance, rule
 Llywiannol, a. directive
 Llywiannu, v. to direct, to rule
 Llywiant, n. direction, rule
 Llywiawd, n. governance
 Llywiawdwr, n. a governor
 Llywiawdwraeth, n. governship
 Llywiedigaeth, n. governance
 Llywiedydd, n. a governor
 Llywiedyddes, n. a governess
 Llywiedyddol, a. directorial
 Llywiedu, v. to act as director
 Llywio, v. to rule; to steer
 Llywiog, a. having guidance
 Llywiol, a. guiding, directing
 Llywion, n. flying particles
 Llywiwr, n. a steersman
 Llywodraeth, n. government
 Llywodraethiad, n. a governing
 Llywodraethol, a. governing
 Llywodraethu, v. to govern
 Llywodraethwr, n. governor,
 ruler
 Llywy, a. of passing beauty
 Llywydd, n. a director
 Llywyddes, n. a female president
 Llywyddiad, n. a presiding
 Llywyddiaeth, n. presidency
 Llywyddol, a. presidential
 Llywyddu, v. to preside
 Llywyn, n. the extreme of light;
 the west
 Llywynol, a. occidental, west
 Llywynydd, n. occident, west

 M

- MA, n. place, spot, space;
 state
 Mab, n. a male: a boy; a son
 Mabaidd, a. boyish, childlike
 Maban, n. a babe, a baby
 Mabanaidd, a. babyish, childish
 Mabanded, n. childhood
 Mabaneiddio, to become a baby
 Mabanoed, n. childhood
 Mabanu, v. to make as a baby
 Mabddall, a. blind from birth
 Mabddysg, n. infantile tuition
 Mabgar, a. fond of children
 Mabgath, n. a kitten
 Mabgoll, n. the poppy
 Mabiliaeth, n. childhood; filiality
 Mabiliaethu, v. to treat as a child
 Mabiliaith, n. childish prattling
 Mabin, a. juvenile, youthful
 Mabineiddio, v. to make as a
 child
 Mabinog, a. juvenile, infantine
 Mablan, n. a burying place
 Mabmaeth, n. a foster-son
 Maboed, Mabolaeth; n. child-
 hood, infancy
 Mabol, a. like a child; filial
 Maboli, v. to become as a child
 Mabon, n. a youth; a hero
 Mabsant, n. a patron saint
 Mabsanta, v. to canonise
 Mabwraig, n. a virago, a scold
 Mabwys, n. adoption of a son
 Mabwysiad, n. adoption
 Mabwysiadol, a. relating to the
 adoption of a child, adoptive
 Mabwysio, v. to adopt a son
 Macai, n. a maggot, a grub
 Maceiad, n. a maggot, a grub
 Macon, n. berries
 Macrell, n. a mackerel
 Macswr, n. brewer
 Macwy, n. a youth
 Mach, n. a security, a surety, a
 bail [ment
 Machdaith, n. a dam, embank-
 Machiad, n. a making secure
 Machlud, n. a setting, a going
 down
 Machludiad, n. occultation
 Machludo, v. to be obscured
 Mad, n. what proceeds; a reptile;
 a good, a benefit
 Madl, a. good, beneficial
 Madalch, n. agaric, toadstool

- Madalchu, v.** to produce agaric
Madarch, n. agaric, toadstool
Madarchen, n. agaric
Madarchu, v. to produce agaric
Mad-ddall, n. a blind-worm
Madedd, n. benefit, goodness
Maden, n. a she fox, a vixen
Madfall, n. a newt, an eft
Madfelen, n. a knapweed
Madgall, n. a lizard
Madiad, n. a benefiting [teous
Madiaeth, a. beneficent, boun-
Madog, a. tending forward
Madol, a. goodly
Madraidd, a. tending to fester
Madreddiad, n. a putrefying
Madreddol, a. putrefactive
Madriad, n. a producing pus
Madrodd, n. putrid bodies
Madron, n. collection of humours
Madrondod, n. dizziness
Madronu, v. to make dizzy
Madru, v. to putrefy, to fester
Madrudd, n. the marrow [row
Madruddiad, n. forming of mar-
Madruddo, v. to form marrow
Madruddog, a. having marrow
Madruddyn, n. a vein marrow
Madrwy, n. a newt, an eft
Madryn, n. epithet for a fox
Madu, v. to render productive
Madw, a. tending to benefit
Madws, n. fulness of time
Madyn, n. epithet for a fox
Madywydd, n. the sweetgale
Madd, n. what tends to divest
Maddau, n. dismissal; pardon:
v. to let go; to pardon
Maddeuad, n. a pardoning
Maddeuant, n. pardoning [given
Maddeuedig, a. dismissed; for-
Maddeugar, a. disposed to remit
Maddeuol, a. remitting, forgiv-
ing
Maddeuwr, n. forgiver, pardoner
Mae, v. is, are
Maedd, n. a buffet
Maeddgen, n. a buffet
Maeddiad, n. a buffetting
Maeddol, a. buffetting, banging
Maeddu, v. to buffet, to bang
Mael, n. gain, profit, advantage.
what is worked; iron
Maela, v. to seek for profit
Maelan, n. a shop
Maelawr, Maelfa, n. a mart, a
market
Maeldref, n. a market town
Maeddoll, n. the tariff
Maelera, v. to traffic, to trade
Maeleriad, n. a trafficking
Maeleriaeth, n. traffic, trade
Maelged, n. a tribute; a tax, a
toll
Maelgi, n. the angel fish
Maeliad, n. a profiting, a gaining,
Maeliant, n. advantage, gain
Maelier, n. a trafficker
Maelieres, n. a chap-woman
Maelierwr, n. a merchant
Maelio, v. to profit, to gain
Maelota, v. to gain by traffic
Maelotai, n. a retailer [keeper
Maelwr, n. a retailer, a shop
Maen, n. a block of stone, Maen
ehed, a loadstone
Maenan, n. a cob, a soft stone
Maenawr, n. a manor district
Maendo, n. a stone covering
Maendrychiad, n. lithotomy
Maeneiddiad, n. lapidification
Maenfan, n. the beasil of a ring
Maenfedd, n. stone supelchre
Maenglawdd, n. stone quarry
Maeniad, n. a petrifying
Maenol, a. of stone, stony
Maensaer, n. stone mason
Maenu, v. to turn to stone; to
stone
Maenydd, n. a lapidary [mayoi
Maer, n. what tends; a steward
Maerdref, n. a dairy hamlet
Maerdy, n. a dairy house
Maeres, n. a dairy-woman
Maeron, n. a dairy farmer
Maeronæth, n. dairy farming

- Maeroni, n. dairy husbandry
 Maeronwr, n. a dairy-man
 Maes, n. a plain, open field
 Colli y maes, to be v. quished
 Maes, adv. out, from within
 Maesa, v. to turn out; to evacuate
 Maesdir, n. champaign land
 Maesiad, n. a taking of the field
 Maesol, a. belonging to the field, champaign
 Maeth, n. nurture; fosterage
 Maethu, v. to get nourishment
 Maethawd, n. a cherishing
 Maethdad, n. a foster-father
 Maethedg, a. nourished; fostered
 Maethen, n. a pampered one
 Maethfab, n. a foster-son
 Maethfam, n. a foster-mother
 Maethferch, n. a foster-daughter
 Maethiad, n. a nourishing
 Maethiannus, a. nutrimental
 Maethiant, n. nourishment
 Maethid, n. nurture, feeding
 Maethidiol, a. nutrimental
 Maethineb, n. nourishment
 Maethol, a. nurturing; fostering
 Maethran, n. a mess company
 Maethu, v. to nourish, to foster
 Maethus, a. alimentary, nutritive
 Maf, n. what is clustering
 Mafon, n. raspberries
 Mafonen, n. a raspberry
 Mafonwydd, n. raspberry bushes
 Mag, n. act of nursing, nurture
 Magad, n. a brood; a multitude
 Magaden, n. a nursling
 Magawd, n. a nurturing
 Magdau, n. a combustible, tinder, what supports fire
 Magddu, n. fountain of blackness
 Magfa, n. nursery
 Magi, n. principle of generation
 Magiad, n. a breeding, a rearing
 Magiaid, n. worms, grubs
 Magien, n. a worm, a glow-worm
 Magiod, n. worms, grubs
 Magl, n. a snare, a gin, a springe; a webb on the eye
 Magledigaeth, n. entanglement; meshing
 Maglen, n. a springe, a gin
 Magliad, n. an entangling
 Maglog, a. entangled, snared
 Maglu, v. to snare, to entangle
 Magodorth, n. a suppression
 Magol, a. nursing, breeding
 Magon, n. berries; clusters
 Magu, v. to breed, to rear, to nurse
 Magwriaeth, n. nourishment
 Magwy, n. a cluster, a bunch
 Magwyad, n. a clustering
 Magwyr, n. an enclosure, a wall; a building; a house [ing
 Magwyr, n. a wall of a build-
 Magwriad, n. a raising of a wall
 Magwyro, v. to wall; to enclose
 Mai, n. field; month of May
 Mai, conj. that
 Maid, n. what separates or limits
 Maidd, n. whey; curds and whey
 Maig, n. a sudden turn
 Mail, n. a bowl, a bason
 Main, a. slender, fine, thin
 Mainc, n. a bench, a seat
 Maint, n. size, magnitude, bigness, quantity
 Maip, n. turnips
 Mais, n. device, contrivance
 Maith, a. ample; tedious, long
 Mal, a. trivial, small; light; like
 Mal, conj. as if [manner as
 Mal, adv. like, so; in the same
 Mâl, n. what extends; what is produced; bounty; what is ground: a. ductive; smooth,
 Malaith, n. chilblain [glib
 Malâu, v. to make similar
 Maldod, n. levity; dalliance; fondness, delight
 Maldodi, v. to dally, to fondle, to act with levity

- Maldodus**, a. apt to dally
Maledig, a. bruised, ground
Maledd, n. dalliance; dotage
Maleithr, n. a blain; a kibe
Malen, n. what is of iron; one accustomed to violence; a shield; Bellona
Malerth, n. a chilblain
Maliad, n. a bruising, grinding
Malpai, conj. as if it were
Malu, v. to bruise, to grind. **Malu ewyn**, to foam
Malur, n. what is reduced small, or mouldered; a mole-hill
Maluriad, n. a mouldering
Maluriedig, a. mouldered
Malurio, v. to pound; to moulder
Maluriol, a. mouldering
Malurion, n. broken particles
Malwod, n. snails
Malwoden, n. a snail
Mall, n. want of energy; softness; a soddened state; maldy; evil; blast
Mallaint, **Mallawd**, n. malaxation
Malldan, n. slow fire
Malldod, n. softness; wantonness; insipidity; a blast
Malldorch, n. kibe on the heel
Malldraul, n. bad digestion
Malldigaeth, n. malaxation
Malledd, n. soft state; a blasted state; wantonness
Mallgno, n. a gnawing pain
Mallgorn, n. core of a horn
Mallt, n. an evil principle
Mallu, v. to seeth; to blast
Mallus, a. sodden; blasted
Mallwaew, n. a dull pain
Mam, n. a mother, a dam. **Mamgu**, a grandmother
Mamaeth, n. motherhood
Mamai, n. the birth wort
Mamaidd, n. motherly
Mamdref, n. a chief town
Mamddinas, n. a metropolis
Mamedd, n. motherhood
Mameglwys, n. a mother-church
Mameiddio, to become motherly
Mamen, n. a little mother
Mames, n. mother with the first young
Mammaeth, n. a nurse
Mammeuthiad, n. a nursing
Mammeuthu, v. to nurse
Mamog, a. being a mother
Mamogaeth, n. maternity
Mamogi, v. to become a mother
Mamogiad, n. a ewe with young
Mamolrwydd, n. motherliness
Mamwch, n. maternal fondness
Mamwydd, n. a brood goose
Mamwys, n. maternity
Mamwythen, n. the cural vein
Mamychiad, n. a fondling as a mother
Mamychu, v. to fondle as a mother
Mân, n. a space, a spot, a place
Mân, a. small, little, fine, petty.
Mân werthwyr, retailers
Manâd, n. a making small
Manad, n. a mass, a lump
Manaid, n. contents of a mould; a lump; a print
Manarfau, n. small arms
Manâu, v. to make small or fine
Manawd, n. a making a space, a location
Manawyd, n. staff of a banner
Manbaill, n. fine flour
Mânbeth, n. a small thing
Manblu, n. down feathers
Mandon, n. dandriff; woodroof
Mandwyn, n. scrofula, king's evil
Mandwynog, a. strumous, scrofulous
Mandwynol, a. strumatic
Manddail, n. small leaves
Manddarlun, a miniature drawing
Manddarn, n. a small piece, a little bit
Manddellt, n. fine splittings
Manddos, n. small droppings
Manddrain, n. small thorns
Manddrill, n. a small piece

- Maened, n. a hand basket
 M neg, n. a gauntlet, a glove.
 Menyg ellyllon, foxglove
 Maneilio, v. to plat fine work
 Manfrith, a finely variegated
 Manfritho, v. to stripe finely
 Manfriw, a. finely crumbled
 Man-galed, a. of a hard grasp
 Man-gan, n. fine white flour
 Man-gaw, n. delicate work
 Man-gawiau, n. trifles, toys
 Man-geinion, n. delicate jewels
 Man-gerdded, to take short steps
 Man-goed, n. brushwood, shrubs
 Man-gor, n. a membrane
 Man-gre, n. a recess; a tangle
 Manhedion, n. flying notes
 Maniad, n. a placing, a spotting
 Madion, n. small things s empty
 grains among corn
 Manleidr, n. a petty thief
 Manlo, n. small coals
 Manllwyn, n. mutton flesh
 Manod, n. small or fine snow
 Manog, a. having space; spotted
 Manogen, n. a speckled one
 Manol, a. local; s otting; deli-
 cate; accurate, exact, minute,
 particular, fine
 Manoli v. to make nice
 Manoliad, n. a making nice
 Manolog, n. small coal
 Manon, n. paragon of beauty
 Manrinion, n. trifling charms
 Manro, n. small pebbles
 Man-wyddlau, n. petty offices
 Mant, n. a mandible; a mouth
 Mantach, n. a toothless jaw
 Mantachu, v. to expose the jaw
 Mantai, n. a mumbler
 Mantais, n. an advantage
 Mantawl, n. a balance [tage
 Manteisiad, n. a taking advan-
 Manteisio, v. to take advantage
 Manteisiol, a. advantageous
 Mantell, n. a mantle, a cloak
 Mantelliad, n. a mantling
 Mantellu, v. to mantle
 Mantoli, v. to turn scales
 Mantoliad, n. a balancing
 Manu, v. to make a space, to
 spot; to impress
 Manus, n. husk of corn, chaff
 Manw, a. of subtle quality
 Manwedd, n. a subtle texture
 Manweddu v. to render fine
 Manwg, n. spottedness, pimples
 Manwl a. accurate; n ce; care-
 Manwlaw, n. a small rain [ful
 Manwy, a. fine; rare; subtle
 Manwydd, n. brushwood, shrubs
 Manwyedd, n. exility, fineness
 Manwyn, n. the king's evil, scro-
 Manwynau, n. strumæ [fula
 M nwynog, a. struonous
 Manwyo, v. to refine, to subtilise
 Manwythi, n. capillary veins
 Manyd, n. small grain of corn
 Manyglawg, n. the bitter-sweet
 Manyglion, n. small particles, or
 spots; empty grains of corn
 Manyledd, n. exactness, nicety
 Manyliant, n. refinement
 Manylrwydd, n. exactness, mi-
 nuteness [become accurate
 Manylu, v. render accurate; to
 Manylwech, n. accuracy, nicety
 Mäon, n. a people, a multitude;
 inhabitancy; subjects
 Mapwl, n. a knob on the middle
 of a thing; a mop
 Mar n. what is laid flat
 Maran, n. a holme; a strand; a
 spawning salmon
 Marc, n. impression, a mark
 Marciad, n. a marking
 Marcio, v. to mark, to observe
 March, n. a horse, a stallion
 Marchalan, n. elecampane
 Marchasyn, n. a male ass
 Marchâu, v. to ride a horse
 Marchbren, n. a main beam
 Marchdaran, n. a loud thunder
 Marchdy, n. a stable [clap
 Marchfaen, n. a horse block
 Marchfiar, n. a white brier

Marchforgrugyn, n. a large winged ant
Marchforion, n. winged ants
Marchgen, n. a horse's skin
Marchgod, n. a saddle bag
Marchiad, n. a horsing
Marchlan, n. a stable
Marchlu, n. cavalry, horse soldiers
Marchnad, n. a market, a mart
Marchnadfa, n. a market-place
Marchnadiad, n. a marketing
Marchnadol, a. of a market
Marchnadu, v. to market, to buy at market
Marchnadydd, n. a market-man
Marchnatâd, n. a marketing
Marchnatty, n. a market-house
Marchnatwr, n. a market-man
Marchocâd, n. riding a horse
Marchocâu, v. to ride a horse
Marchog, n. a knight; a jug.
 Haint y marchogion, or Clwyf y marchogion, the hæmorrhoids
Marchogaeth, n. horsemanship
 v. to ride [horsemanship]
Marchogaethu, v. to practise
Marchoges, n. a riding woman; a female chevalier [soldiers
Marchoglu, n. cavalry, horse
Marchogwisg, n. riding-habit
Marchogwr, n. a rider, a horseman
Marchol, a. belonging to a horse
Marchon, n. the male ash
Marchonen, n. a male ash tree
Marchrawd, n. troop of horse
Marchredyn, n. the polypody
Marchridyll, n. a sifter, a skreen
Marchwas, n. a horseman
Marchwiail, n. saplings
Marchwraint, n. tethers
Marchwreinyn, n. a tetter
Marchwriaeth, n. jockeyship
Marchwrio, v. to ride, to jockey
Marchysgall, n. Scotch thistle
Mardon, n. dead skin, scurf
Margan, n. a goddess feigned to conduct a soul on parting from the body

Marian, n. home; a strand
Mariandir, n. holme land
Marianedd, n. a holme
Marl, n. a rich clay, marl
Marliad, n. a marling
Marm, n. dead earth: chalk
Marmor, n. chalky earth: marble
Marmoraidl, a. like marble
Marmorri, v. to form marble
Marth, n. what is flat, plain, or open; sadness; what is sure
Marw, meirw, n. the dead; mortality; v. to die, to become dead
 a. dead, mortal, deceased
Marwâd, n. a mortifying
Marwaidd, a. deadish, lifeless
Marwaol, a. mortifying, deadening
Marwâu, v. to deaden, to mortify
Marwdom, n. scurf, dandriff
Marwdy, n. an escheat by death
Marwdyst, n. a dead evidence
Marwdywarchen, n. a death clod
Marwddwfr, n. a dead water
Marwddydd, n. mortal day
Marwedd, n. a deadness
Marweiddiad, n. a deadening
Marweiddio, v. to deaden, to benumb
Marweiddiol, a. deadening [tion
Marwerydd, n. delirium, distract-
Marwgoel, n. a death omen
Marwgs, n. legarthy; a dormouse
Marwhaint, n. a mortal disease
Marwhun, n. death sleep, trance
Marwlanw, n. turn of a tide, high water
Marwnad, n. death cry; elegy
Marwnadu, v. to mourn the dead
Marwol, a. deadly, mortal
Marwolâd, n. a deadening
Marwolaeth, n. death, decease; mortality
Marwolaethu, v. to put to death
Marwoldeb, n. mortality [dead
Marwolu, v. to deaden, to grow
Marwolus, a. of a dead nature

- Marwor**, n. burning cinders
Marworyn, n. ember
Marw-wystl, n. a mortgage
Marwydos, n. embers
Marwysgafn, n. death-bed song
Marwysgar, n. a death parting
Mas, n. a swoon; ecstasy
Masaidd, a. tending to faint
Masarn, n. the sycamore
Masarnen, n. a sycamore [ing
Masawd, n. a swooning, a faint-
Masg, n. a mesh, a net-work,
 lattice [netting
Masgiad, n. a reticulation, a
Masgl, n. a mesh; a pod
Masgliad, n. a reticulating; a
 podding
Masglog, a. reticulated; podded
Masglu, v. to reticulate; to pod
Masnach, n. concern, business,
 trade [to trade
Masnachu, v. to do business,
Masnachwr, n. a tradesman, a
 dealer, a chapman
Masgol, a. reticulated, meshed
Masgu, v. to reticulate, to lattice
Masu, v. to swoon, to faint
Masw, a. fluttering; wanton;
 soft; languishing
Maswedd, n. languor: levity,
 wantonness
Masweddiad, n. a wantoning
Masweddu, v. to languish; to
 wanton [light
Maswy, a. wanton, sportive,
Mat, n. a mat, plaited work
Mater, n. exigency, matter
Matog, n. a mattock, a hoe
Matras, n. a mattress; a matting
Matrasu, v. to form a mattress
Mâth, n. what is flat or spread
Math, n. a sort, a kind
Mathr, n. a strew, a spread
Mathrach, **Mathriad**, n. a tramp-
 ling down
Mathru, v. to trample down
Mau, n. what is owned by one's-
 self: pron. my, my own

- Maw**, n. what expands
Maw, a. expanding; indulgent
Mawaid, n. both hands full
Mawd, n. what is expanding
Mawl, n. worship, praise
Mawlâd, n. a praising
Mawlâu, v. to praise, to extol
Mawn, n. peat, turf
Mawn-bwll, n. a peat-pit
Mawn-dir, n. peat-land
Mawneu, n. a peat, a turf
Mawnog, n. peat-pit: a. having
Mawr, a. great, large, big [peat
Mawrâd, n. a magnifying
Mawrair, n. a boasting word
Mawrâu, v. to magnify, to en-
 large
Mawrdeg, a. magnificent, grand
Mawrdra, n. greatness
Mawrdda, n. great good
Mawrddrwg, n. great evil
Mawredig, a. magnified, exalted
Mawredd, n. greatness, grandeur
Mawreddiad, n. a magnifying
Mawreddog, a. magnificent
Mawreddu, v. to magnify, to exalt
Mawreddus, adj. magnificent,
 grand
Mawrfaith, a. far-extending
Mawrfalch, a. greatly proud
Mawrfryd, magnanimity
Mawrfrydig, a. magnanimous
Mawrfrydu, v. to grow magnani-
 mous
Mawrfrydus, a. magnanimous
Mawriad, n. an enlarging
Mawrio, v. to magnify, to enlarge
Mawrth, n. Mars; March
Mawrwerth, n. preciousness
Mawrydi, **Mawrhydi**, n. majesty
Mawrydig, a. majestic, grand
Mawrygol, a. magnificent
Mawryglad, n. a magnifying
Mawrygu, v. to magnify
Mawrygwr, n. a magnifier
Maws, n. delight, melody
Maws, a. pleasant, grateful
Mawsedd, n. delectableness

Mawsiad, n. a delighting
Mawsiant, n. delectation
Me, n. an agent: pron. he, him
Mebai, n. an infant, a youth
Mebain, a. youthful, juvenile
Mebaint, n. youthfulness
Mebin, a. infantile youthful
Mebyd, n. infancy, childhood
Mebyn, n. a male infant
Mechdeyrn, n. a viceroy, a regent; a lord
Mechnïad, n. a giving surety
Mechnïaeth, n. suretyship
Mechnïaethu, v. to act as bail
Mechnïo, v. to be surety, to bail
Mechnïol, a. relating to bail
Mechnïwr, **Mechnïydd**, n. a surety, a bail
Mêd, n. what is extended or full
Med, prep. to the full; to, unto
Medel, n. a reaping; a reaping party
Medelwas, **Medelwr**, n. a reaper
Medi, n. a reaping; the month of September
Medi, v. to reap, to cut corn
Mediad, n. the act of reaping
Medr, n. skill to effect, knowledge to do
Medraeth, n. expertness, skill
Medrawd, n. accomplishment
Medredd, n. expertness, skill
Medriad, n. a being able, an effecting
Medriant, n. accomplishment
Medrol, a. accomplishing
Medroldeb, n. capability
Medroll, v. to render capable
Medru, v. to exert skill; to know how to do; to be able; to aim
Medrus, a. able to effect, expert
Medrusedd, n. expertness [aim
Medryd, v. to be able to do; to
Medd, n. a centre of motion; what causes a turning; utterance; mead; what is possessed
v. (defective) say, sayest, says

Meddal, a. soft, mollient, tender
Meddalâd, n. a softening [lows
Meddalai, n. what softens; mal-
Meddalâu, v. to soften, to mollify
Meddalder, n. softness; mildness
Meddaliad, n. a softening
Meddalu, v. to soften, to mollify
Meddalwch, n. softness, mildness
Meddadig, a. possessed, enjoyed
Meddedigaeth, n. possession
Meddedigol, a. possessory
Meddf, a. soft, mild, mollient
Meddfu, v. to become mild
Meddiad, n. a possessing
Meddiannedigaeth, n. possession
Meddiannedigol, a. possessory
Meddiannol, a. possessing
Meddiannu, v. to possess, to own
Meddiannwr, **Meddiannydd**, n. a possessor, an owner
Meddiant, n. possession
Meddlys, n. intoxicating herbs
Meddu, v. to be able; to possess
Meddw, a. circling; drunk
Meddwad, n. an intoxicating
Meddwod, n. drunkenness, intoxication
Meddwi, v. to intoxicate
Meddwl, m. thought, mind: v. to think, to mind; to intend
Meddwol, a. intoxicating
Meddwyn, n. a drunkard
Meddyg, n. a doctor, a physician
Meddyges, n. a doctress
Meddygfys, n. ring finger
Meddygiad, n. a doctoring
Meddygin, a. curative, medicinal
Meddyginiaeth, n. medicine
Meddyginiaethol, a. medicinal, belonging to healing
Meddyginiaethu, v. to cure
Meddygiad, n. a making a cure, a doctoring
Meddyglyn, n. hydromel; mead
Meddygol, a. medicinal [cure
Meddygu, v. to doctor, to heal, to
Meddygyn, n. what heals; the violet

- Meddylfryd, n. affection
 Meddylgar, a. mindful, musing
 Meddyliad, n. a thinking
 Meddyllo, v. to mind, to think
 Meffâu, v. to pollute; to disgrace
 Meffethiant, n. a disgraceful defect [gracing
 Meffiad, n. a polluting; a dis-
 Meffu, v. to pollute; to disgrace
 Mefus, n. strawberries
 Mefusen, n. a strawberry
 Meg, n. utterance, expression
 Megai, n. the glow worm
 Megiad, n. utterance, expression
 Megidydd, n. one who nourishes
 Megin, n. a pair of bellows
 Megino, v. to work bellows
 Megys, conj. as, so as, like as
 Mehefin, n. the month of June
 Mehin, n. fat, fat flesh, grease
 Mehinen, n. the leaf of fat
 Mehino, v. to become greasy
 Mehinog, a. having grease
 Meia, v. to take the field
 Meiad, n. a taking the field
 Meibionain, Meibionos, n. little children [a becoming bail
 Meichiad, n. a becoming surety,
 Meichio, v. to bail, to be bail
 Meichiog, a. having surety
 Meidr, n. a measure, a rule
 Meio, v. to make a campaign
 Meidradydd, n. a metre
 Meidraeth, measurement
 Meidriad, n. one who is able to effect or to accomplish
 Meidro, v. to limit: to mete
 Meidrol, a. limtable, comprehending [ness, capacity
 Meidroldeb, n. comprehensive-
 Meidroli, v. to bring within measure [hermit
 Meidwy, n. a solitary one, a
 Meidwyfod, n. a hermitage
 Meidyn, n. a point; a moment
 Meiddiad, n. a curdling
 Meiddion, n. curds and whey
 Meiddioni, v. to turn to curds
 Meiddlyd, a. wheyey, curdled
 Meiddlyn, n. whey drink
 Meiddog, a. abounding with whey
 Meifon, n. raspberries
 Meigen, n. a recess, a nook
 Meigiad, n. a turning suddenly; a happening
 Meigrad, n. a starting suddenly
 Meigro, v. to startle, to start
 Meigryn, n. a startle; a vertigo
 Meiliad, n. a lading with a bowl
 Meiliaid, n. a bowlful
 Meiliannu, v. to uphold
 Meiliant, n. an upholding
 Meilierydd, n. the skylark
 Meilio, v. to hold up; to put in a bowl; to raise with a bowl
 Meiliorn, n. transgression
 Meiliorni, v. to transgress
 Meilon, n. powder, flour
 Meiloni, v. to reduce to powder
 Meilwn, n. the small of the leg
 Meilyn, n. a loop, an eye
 Meilyndorch, n. a sashoon
 Meillion, n. clover, trefoil
 Meillionen, n. a trefoil
 Meillioni, v. to yield trefoil
 Meillionog, a. having trefoils
 Meinâd, n. a making fine
 Meinâu, v. to make fine or slender
 Meincio, v. to fix benches
 Meinder, n. exility, fineness
 Meindwf, a. of slender growth
 Mein-gan, n. a delicate fair one
 Meinn, a. of stone, stony
 Meinir, n. one of delicate growth
 Meinoles, n. a delicate thing
 Meinwar, a. delicate and gentle
 Meinwedd, n. a delicate aspect
 Meinwen, n. one delicately fair
 Meinyr, a. delicately chaste
 Meinyyn, n. a lump of stone
 Meipen, n. a turnip
 Meiriol, a. dissolving, thawing
 Meiriolad, n. a thawing
 Meirioli, v. to dissolve, to thaw
 Meirion, n. a tender; a dairyman
 Meiriones, n. a dairymaid

- Meirioni, n.** superintendence
Meirdd, n. a steward; a mayor
Meisgfa, n. a moth
Meisiad, n. a devising
Meisio, v. to devise, to invent
Meisiol, a. devising, inventive
Meistr, n. a master, a lord
Meistres, n. a mistress
Meistrol, a. masterly, master
Meistrolaeth, n. mastery
Meistrolaethu, v. to get mastery
Meistroll, v. to sway as master
Meityn, n. a point, a space
Meithdra, n. tediousness
Meithio, v. to make tedious
Meithw, a. extensive, tedious
Meithrin, n. nurture, nursing: **v.**
to nourish
Meithrinfa, n. a seminary
Meithriniad, n. a nurturing
Meithrinol, a. nurturing [comb]
Mêl, n. honey. *Dil mêl, honey-*
Mela, v. to gather honey
Melawd, n. a gathering honey
Meldardd, a. mellifluous
Melen, a. yellow; tawny
Melen-gu, n. the woad
Melenydd, n. the hawk-weed
Melfed, n. velvet; a gloss
Melfoch, n. honey swine, bears
Melgawod, n. the honey-dew
Melged, n. a tribute of honey
Melgorn, n. cell of a honey-comb
Melin, n. a mill, a grinder
Melina, v. to go to mill
Melino, v. to grind in a mill
Melinydd, n. a miller
Melog, a. having honey; **n.**
honey-suckle
Melsugyn, n. woad, glustum
Melus, a. sweet
Meluso, v. to sweeten
Melwïoges, n. a snail
Melwlith, n. the honey-dew
Melyen, n. a snail
Melyn, a. yellow
Melyndra, n. a yellowness
Melynddu, a. tawny

- Melynell, n.** a yellow hue
Melynfaen, n. brimstone
Melyn-goch, a. yellow red
Melyni, n. yellowness, jaundice
Melyniad, n. a making yellow
Melynlas, a. yellowish blue
Melynlwyd, a. yellowish brown
Melynllys, n. the cheesewort
Melynog, n. a mulatto; a linnet
Melynu, v. to make yellow
Melynwy, n. the yolk of an egg
Melynwyn, a. yellowish white
Melys, a. sweet
Melysder, n. sweetness [sweeten
Melysiannu, v. to dulcify, to
Melusiannu, n. dulcification
Melysig, a. fond of sweets
Melysol, a. sweetening
Melysu, v. to sweeten
Melldith, n. a curse
Melldithiad, n. a malediction
Melldithio, v. to curse
Melldithiol, a. blasphemous
Melldithwr, n. a curser
Melli, Mellni, n. blight
Mellt, n. lightnings
Melten, n. lightning
Melteniad, n. flashing lightning
Meltenu, v. to flash lightning
Melltigaid, a. accursed, cursed
Melltigedig, a. cursed, accursed
Meltog, a. full of lightning
Mên, n. an active principle
Mëa, n. a wain, a cart
Mënaid, n. a cart load
Menestr, n. a cup-bearer
Menestru, v. to serve, to wait
Meni, n. carting, cartage
Meniad, n. a carrying in a cart
Mensaer, n. a cartwright
Mentyn, n. a thin small lip
Menu, v. to impress
Menw, n. in effect, mind
Menwedig, a. intellectual; blessed
Menwi, v. to make intellectual
Menwin, a. intelligent
Menwol, a. intelligent [ness
Menwyd, n. intellect; blessed-

- Menwydig, a. intelligent; blessed
 Menwydol, a. intelligent
 Menwydus, a. intelligent
 Menwyn, n. talent, skill
 Menyð, adv. to the place where
 Menyn, n. a small spot
 Menynu, v. imprint, to dot
 Mer, n. what is dropped off or parted; a particle; what is still; what is received
 Mër, n. marrow
 Meraidd, a. like marrow
 Merch, n. a girl, a woman, a daughter
 Merchaid, a. feminine, female
 Mercheta, v. to go a-wenching
 Merchetwr, n. a wench
 Merchin, a. towering, rising
 Merchyn, n. a little horse
 Mercher, n. Mercury. Dydd Mercher, Wednesday
 Merddrain, n. dog briars
 Merddwfr, n. stagnant water
 Mered, n. flatness, dulness
 Meredig, a. flattened; stupified
 Meredig, a. flat, torpid, dull
 Mereiddlo, v. to become marrow
 Merf, a. insipid, tasteful, flat
 Merfdra, n. insipidity, flatness
 Merfu, v. to become insipid
 Merhelyg, n. sallows
 Meriad, n. a dropping down
 Merin, a. dropping, trickling
 Meriniad, n. a falling in drops
 Merino, v. to fall in drops
 Merinol, a. dropping, distilling
 Merion, n. droppings, drippings
 Merl, n. a little pony, a nag
 Merlen, n. a little pony
 Merlyn, n. a little pony
 Merlys, n. a water plant
 Merllyd, a. insipid, tasteless
 Merllyn, n. a stagnant pool
 Merog, a. having marrow
 Merol, a. dropping, distilling
 Merolaeth, n. flatness; mustiness
 Meroll, v. to grow flat; to damp
- Meroen, n. a tail, a trail
 Merth, n. an exhausted state
 Merthiad, n. an exhausting [out
 Merthu, v. to exhaust, to wear
 Merthyr, n. what is open; a martyr
 Merthyaeth, n. martyrology
 Merthyrdod, n. martyrdom
 Merthriad, n. a martyring
 Merthyru, v. to rack; to martyr
 Meru, v. to droop; to drop
 Merw, a. flaccid; flat; insipid
 Merwin, n. numbness, torpidity
 Merwinad, n. a benumbing
 Merwindod, n. numbness
 Merwino, v. to benumb
 Merwydd, n. mulberry trees
 Merwys, n. ousel, blackbird
 Merydd, n. what is sluggish; a splash; sluggish; sea sedge
 Meryn, n. a drop, a particle
 Merys, n. a medlar tree
 Meryw, n. the juniper wood
 Mês, n. a portion, acorns
 Mesa, v. to gather acorns
 Mesen, n. a single acorn
 Mesfaint, n. pannage
 Mesglyn, n. a shell, a hull
 Mesig, a. what may be chewed
 Mesigo, v. to masticate, to chew
 Mest, n. a portion of food
 Mesur, n. measure; rule, metre
 Mesur, Mesuro, v. to allot a share; to mete
 Mesuradwy, a. measurable
 Mesuredigaeth, n. measurement
 Mesureg, n. mensuration
 Mesuregol, a. geometrical
 Mesuriad, n. a measuring
 Mesuriaeth, n. mensuration
 Mesuriant, n. measurement
 Mesurydd, n. measurer
 Mettel, n. metal; mettle
 Metteliad, n. a turning to metal
 Mettelu, v. to burn to metal
 Mettelydd, n. a metallurgist
 Mettelyddiaeth, n. metallurgy
 Mêth, n. a miss-abortion

- Methadwy**, a. fallible; perishable
Methdal, n. non-payment
Methedig, a. decayed; decrepit
Methedigaeth, n. failure; error
Methenw, n. a misnomer
Methiad, n. a failing, missing
Methiannu, v. to become failing
Methiannus, a. of a fallible na-
Methiant, n. failure, decay [ture
Methineb, n. failure
Methledd, n. embarrassment
Methliad, n. an entangling
Methu, v. to fail, to miss; to
 decay
Methwr, n. a failer, misser
Meudwy, n. hermit
Meudwyaeth, n. hermit's life
Meudwyes, n. a hermitess
Meudwyfan, n. hermitage
Meudwyo, v. to live a hermit
Mew, n. a mew, cat's cry
Mewiad, n. a mewling
Mewian, v. to keep mewling
Mewn, prep. within, in
Mewnol, a. inward, eternal
Mewyd, n. idleness
Mewyda, v. to idle, to lounge
Mewydus, a. of an idle habit
Mi, what is identic: pron. me
Miar, n. a bramble, a briar
Miaren, n. bramble, brlar
Mic, n. a hoot; a spite, pique
Micas, n. bread steeped
Miciad, n. a hooting, a spiting
Micio, v. to hoot; to spite
Mich, n. a squeal, a squeak
Michdan, v. to squeal
Midiad, n. a hemming in
Midd, n. enclosed place or pit
Middi, n. pit in a river
Mieri, n. brambles, briers
Mierinllwyn, n. bramble bush
Mig, n. a hoot; spite, malice
Migen, n. a bog; a fistulous
 ulcer
Migiad, n. a hooting; spitting
Mign, n. a bog, quagmire
Mignen, n. a bog, a quagmire
Migniad, n. a becoming boggy
Migus, a. hooting; malicious
Migwern, n. boggy meadow
Migwrn, n. knuckle; ankle
Migwyn, n. white moss on bogs
Migymguddio, v. hide and seek
Migyrog, a. large knuckled
Migyru, v. to form a knuckle
Mil, n. an animal, a beast
Mil, n. thousand, ten hundred
Milaid, a. of an animal nature
Milaidd, a. like a beast, brutish
Milain, n. a brute; a villain: a
 brutish; cruel, fierce
Milast, n. a greyhound bitch
Milcerdd, n. a millepede
Mildraethawd, n. zoology
Milddail, n. a yarrow
Miled, n. a wild animal
Miledd, n. brutishness
Mileiddio, v. to brutalise
Mleingar, a. ferocious, fierce
Mileiniad, n. a growing fierce
Mileinio, v. to grow fierce
Mileinig, a. brutish, ferocious
Milfed, a. thousandth
Milfedol, a. millesimal
Milfedran, n. thousandth part
Milfil, a. thousands of thousands
Milflwydd, a. millennial
Milflwyddiant, n. a millennium
Milfyd, **Milfyw**, n. the figwort
Milgi, n. a greyhound
Milhanes, n. zoology
Milplyg, n. thousand-fold
Milred, n. a millepede
Milrith, n. fœtus, embryo
Milrym, n. the woodsage
Milwaith, n. a thousand times
Milwr, n. a warrior
Milwraidd, a. warrior-like
Milwriad, n. a colonel
Milwriaeth, n. warfare
Milwrio, v. to carry on war
Milwrus, a. warlike, militant
Milwydd, n. the camomile
Milyn, n. a little animal
Mill, n. the violet

- Miltir, n.** a mile
Millyn, n. a violet
Min, n. edge, brink; lip
Minau, pron. me also; I, then
Minoca, v. to pop the lips
Minedd, n. sharpness, the edge
Minfel, n. the hrb yarrow
Minfelys, a. sweet-mouthed
Minfin, a. edge to edge lip to lip
Minflys, n. dain mess of mouth
Minflysig, a. dainty-mouthed
Minfwlch, n. a hare lip
Minfylchog, a. hare-lipped
Minffug, a. of deceitful lip
Min-gam, a. wry-mouthed
Min-gamu, v. to make a grimace
Min-grach, a. scabby-mouthed
Min-gras, a. saucy-mouthed
Min-grwn, a. of a round mouth
Miniad, n. edging, sharpening
Minial, v. to move the lips
Minialedd, n. motion of the lips
Minio, v. to edge, to sharpen
Minio, a. having an edge, edged
Mintai, n. a company
Miod, n. fritters; manchets
Mirain, a. of fair aspect, comely
Mire, n. the aspect or visage
Mireindod, n. comeliness, beauty
Mireiniad, n. a making comely
Mireinwch, n. comeliness
Miriad, n. a rendering comely
Miriannu, v. to render comely
Miriant, n. beauty of aspect
Mis, n. catemania; a month
Mis yr afaeth, the honey moon
Misol, a. menstrual; monthly
Misglen, n. a muscle; kind of shell fish
Misglwyf, n. the menses
Misglwyfol, a. menstruous
Misgwair, n. a month's space
Misyriad, n. what is a month old
Mit, n. a shallow vessel
Mo, pron. it; him, he: prep.
of, concerning, more of
Moc, n. a mock, a mimic
Mociad, n. a mocking

- Mocio, v.** to mock, to mimic
Moch, n. swine, pigs
Mochaidd, a. like swine, hoggish
Mochi, v. to wallow as swine
Mochyn, n. a pig, a swine
Mochynaidd, a. like a hog [sure
Môd, n. a circle; a turn; enclo-
Modbren, n. a stirring stick
Modfeddu, v. to mete an inch
Modrwy, n. a ring
Modrwyfil, n. lizard; eft
Modrwyig, n. an annulet
Modrwyo, v. to form a ring
Modrwyog, a. in ringlets
Modrwyol, a. annulary; curly
Modrwywr, n. dealer in rings
Modryb, n. aunt; dame [bees
Modrydaf, n. standard; stock of
Modur, n. protector
Môdd, n. a mode, a form, a way,
a means
Moddiant, n. means; form
Modaio, v. to bring to a form
Moddus, a. mannerly; decent
Moel, n. pile; conical hill
Moel, a. piled; bare; bald
Moelcen, n. a bald pate
Moelder, n. bareness, baldness
Moeldes, n. clear sunshine
Moelddwrn, n. naked fist
Moeledd, n. bareness, baldness
Moelffon, n. spatula
Moeli, v. to pile; to make bald
Moeliad, n. a making bald
Moelni, n. bareness, baldness
Moelron, n. a sea calf, a seal
Moelyn, n. a bald pated one
Moes, n. civility, behaviour
Moesaddysg, n. science of ethics
Moesog, a. mannerly, courteous
Moesol, a. ethical, moral
Moesoldeb, n. morality
Moesoli, v. to become moral
Moeth, n. delicacy, nicety
Moethen, n. a dainty one
Moethi, v. to treat nicely
Moethiad, a. treating nicely
Moethineb, n. blandishment

Moethol, a. delicate, bland
 Moethus, a. delicate, dainty
 Moethusdra, n. blandishment
 Moethyn, n. a luxurious person
 Moga, v. to stifle; to smother
 Mohonof. prep. from
 Moi, v. to throw out, to foal
 Mol, n. a concretion; gum
 Molach, n. a slight praise
 Molad, n. commendation
 Moladwy, a. commendable
 Molaid, a. full of particles
 Molawd, n. commendation
 Mold, n. a mould; a knead
 Moldiad, n. moulding; kneading
 Moldio, v. to mould; to knead
 Moled, n. a muffler, a kerchief
 Moli, v. to praise, to adore
 Moliannol, a. commendatory
 Moliannu, v. to give praise
 Moliannus, a. commendable
 Moliant, n. praise, adoration
 Moloch, n. tumult, uproar
 Molog, a. full of humour; gummy. Y frech folog, the small-pox
 Moll, n. what extends round
 Molliad, n. a stretching round
 Mollt, Mollwyn, n. mutton; a wether
 Môn, n. what is isolated; a point
 Mones, n. a sulky female
 Monig, a. sulky, sullen
 Monoch, n. entrails, guts
 Monof, pron. prep. of me
 Monwent, Mynwent, n. a churchyard
 Monwes, n. the bosom
 Monwesiad, n. a bosoming
 Monwesol, a. of the bosom
 Monwesu, v. to put in the bosom
 Monyn, n. a sulky person
 Mop, Mopren, n. a maukin; a mop
 Môr, n. the sea
 Mor, adv. how, so, as; how much
 Mora, n. motion of the sea
 Moradar, n. sea fowls
 Moran, n. a whale

Morben, n. a promontory
 Morbryf, n. a sea animal
 Morbysg, n. sea fish [shore
 Morchwain, n. insects on the sea-
 Morchwydd, n. swell of the sea
 Mordaith, n. a sea voyage
 Mordir, n. maritime land
 Mordon, n. a sea breaker
 Mordraí, n. ebb of the sea
 Mordwy, n. a seafaring
 Mordwyaeth, n. a seafaring life
 Mordwyn, n. an ant hill
 Mordwyo, v. to go by sea
 Mordwyol, a. seafaring; sailing
 Mordwys, n. waving corn
 Mordwywr, n. a mariner
 Morddanadl, n. horehound
 Morddarluniad, n. hydrography
 Morddraenog, n. sea urchin
 Morddwr, n. estuary of the sea
 Morldwyd, n. the thigh
 Moreryr, n. an ospray
 Morfa, n. sea brink
 Morfalwen, n. a sea snail
 Morfan, n. sea shore strand
 Morfar, n. rage of the sea
 Morfarch, n. a sea horse
 Morfil, n. sea animal, whale
 Morfin, n. sea brink
 Mo. fla dd, n. the base
 Morfochyn, n. the grampus
 Morforwyn, n. the mermaid
 Morfran, n. a cormorant
 Morfrwyn, n. the sea rushes
 Morfuwch, n. the walrus
 Morgamlas, n. an estuary
 Morgant, n. a sea brink
 Morgaseg, n. a sea breaker
 Morgath, n. a skate, a ray
 Morgelyn, n. the eringo
 Morgerwyn, n. a sea gulf
 Morgi, n. shark
 Morgranc, n. the crab fish
 Morgrug, n. hill of ants; ants
 Morgrugyn, n. an ant
 Morgudyn, n. the polypus
 Morgylllell, n. the calamary
 Morhedydd, n. a sea lark

- Morhesg, n. the sea sedge
 Morhocys, n. mash mallows
 Morhwch, n. a grampus
 Moriad, n. a going by sea
 Morio, v. to live at sea; to sail
 Morionen, n. emmet, ant
 Moriwyr, n. seaman, sailor
 Morladrad, n. a piracy
 Morlan, n. a sea brink, a beach
 Morlas, n. a sea-green colour
 Morleidr, n. a pirate
 Morlo, n. a sea calf, a seal
 Morlwch, n. a sea spray
 Morlwyau, n. scurvy grass
 Morlyffant, n. the frog fish
 Morlysŵen, n. a conger eel
 Morneidr, n. a sea snake
 Mordnodwydd, n. needle fish
 Moron, n. plants with tapering roots; carrots
 Moronyn, n. a carrot
 Mortais, n. a mortise
 Morwennol, n. a sea swallow
 Morwerydd, n. the sea shore
 Morwiall, n. grass wreck
 Morwiber, n. the aquatic viper
 Morwriaeth, n. seamanship
 Morwyf, n. a bubble
 Morwyn, n. a maid, a damsel
 Morwynaidd, n. a maidenly
 Morwyndod, n. virginity
 Morwynig, n. a little maid
 Morwynol, a. of a virgin
 Morwys, n. bubbles, bubblings
 Morwysiad, n. a bubbling
 Mory, n. morrow, to morrow
 Moryd, n. inlet of sea water
 Morymdaith, n. sea voyage
 Mu, n. bulk, a mass; a muid
 Much, n. sable, gloom
 Muchiad, n. a growing sable
 Muchudd, n. a jet black; jet
 Mud, n. a remove; a mew a. making motion; mute
 Mudadwy, a. moveable
 Mudai, n. remover, mover
 Mudan, n. a mute, a dumb one
 Mudanaeth, n. a mute state
 Mudanes, n. a female mute
 Mudfa, n. a removal
 Mudiad, n. a removing
 Mudliw, n. motely colour
 Mudo, v. to remove
 Mudol, a. moving, moveable
 Mudsain, n. a mute letter
 Mudw, n. what is on the move
 Mudwg, n. state of removing
 Mul, n. an ass, a mule: a. bashful, modest, simple
 Muldra, n. bashfulness
 Mules, n. a she ass
 Mulfran, n. a cormorant
 Mulyr, n. a little ass
 Mun, n. what forms; a hand
 Munaid, n. a handful
 Muned, n. epithet for a hand
 Muneidio, v. to give handfuls
 Munud, n. a gesture; a nod
 Munudiad, n. a making gestures
 Munudio, v. to make gestures
 Mur, n. what is firm; a wall: a. firm, fixed, established
 Murdd, n. a foundation
 Murddyn, n. shell of a building
 Mugraid, n. a mighty spirit
 Murio, v. to fix; to wall
 Muriwr, n. wall-builder; maker of walls
 Murlysiaw, n. pelitory of the wall
 Murnio, v. to hinder, to harm
 Murniol, a. annoying, harming
 Mursen, n. a coquette; a prude
 Mursendod, n. coquetry
 Mursenu, v. to act the coquette
 Mursyn, n. a coxcomb, a fop
 Musgrell, a. hobbling, halting
 Musgrellni, n. helplessness
 Mw, n. what is upon or about
 Mwci, n. a fog; a sprite
 Mweh, a. hasty, quick, swift
 Mwd, n. an arch, a ceiling
 Mwdran, n. washbrew; gruel
 Mwdwl, n. a stack; a cock
 Mwdd, n. an arch, a vault
 Mwg, n. smoke, fume
 Mwgwd, n. a blind, a mask

- Mwng**, n. a neck, a mane
Mwngial, v. to speak gutturally :
 n. a muttering
Mwl, n. a concretion, a lump
Mwlwch, **Mwlwg**, n. refuse,
 sweepings
Mwll, a. close, warm, sultry
Mwn, n. what spires up; a p r-
 ticle; a mine, ore
Mwnai, n. money, coin
Mwndlws, n. neck ornament
Mwn-gloddio, n. a mining
Mwn-gloddio, v. to mine
Mwnt, n. a mound; a mount, a
 hundred thousand
Mwnwg, n. a neck; a swivel
Mwr, n. what tends to fall or
 happen
Mwrl, n. a crumbling stone
Mwrn, n. sultry weather: a. sultry,
 close, warm
Mwrndra, n. sultriness
Mwrno, v. to become sultry
Mwrth, n. what tends forward
Mwrthwyl, n. a hammer
Mwrthwylid, n. a hammering
Mwrthwylid, v. to hammer
Mws, n. what shoots out; effluvia:
 a. of strong scent, rank
Mwsg, n. muscus, musk
Mwstardd, n. mustard
Mwswg, n. moss
Mwswgl, n. moss
Mwth, a. rapid, fleet, nimble
Mwy, a. additional; more; larger:
 adv. more, again
Mwyâd, n. an augmenting
Mwyach, a. more; adv. more
Mwyad, increasing, augmenting
Mwyadu, v. to augment, to in-
 crease
Mwyaid, n. consecrated wafers
Mwyalch, **Mwyalchen**, n. oussel,
 blackbird
Mwyar, n. acini, clustered berries
Mwyaren, n. a single berry
Mwyâu, v. to augment, to enlarge
Mwvd, n. what is soaked
Mwydion, n. soft parts; pith
Mwydionl, v. to become crumby
Mwydionyn, n. crumb; pith
Mwydle, n. the fetlock
Mwydo, v. to soak, to moisten
Mwvdol, a. soaking, moistening,
 steeping, damping
Mwyedigaeath, n. augmentation
Mwyedigo, v. to augment
Mwyeri, n. briars, brambles
Mwyfwy, adv. more and more
Mwygl, n. tepid, warm, sultry
Mwyglad, n. a growing sultry
Mwygledd, n. tepidity; sultriness
Mwyglen, n. a wanton wench
Mwygliad, n. a growing sultry
Mwyglo, v. to warm; to grow
 sultry
Mwyll, a. emollient, tender
Mwyn, n. enjoyment, use; sake:
 a. kind, gentle, mild
Mwynâd, n. an enjoying
Mwynaidd, a. tender
Mwynasu, v. to do kindness
Mwynâu, v. to enjoy, to possess
Mwynder, n. kindness
Mwyneidd-dra, n. tenderness
Mwyneiddio, v. to become kind,
 tender or pleasing
Mwyniant, n. enjoyment, use
Mwynlan, a. courteously fair
Mwys, n. what comprehends;
 what has double meaning: a
 pun; a hamper: five score ef
 herrings: a. ambiguous; witty;
 elegant
Mwysair, n. punning word
Mwythach, n. pampered state
Mwythedd, n. emolliency, soft-
 ness, blandishment
Mwythiad, n. a mollifying
Mwythig, a. puffed up, bloated
Mwytho, v. to puff; to mollify
Mwythol, a. emollient
Mwythus, a. sleek; delicate; nice
Mwythusdra, n. a pampered state
Mwythusiad, n. a pampering
Mv, pron. my. Inflected to **fy**

- Mychol**, a. of rapid motion
Mychiad, n. a swineherd
Myd, n. aptitude, fluency
Mydaidd, a. like an arch, arched
Mydedd, n. archedness
Mydiad, n. cameration
Mydr, n. metre, verse
Mydraeth, n. versification
Mydriad, n. a versifying
Mydrwr, n. a versifier
Mydryddiaeth, n. versification
Mydryddu, v. to versify
Mydu, v. to arch, to vault
Mydum, n. gesture; mimicry
Mydw, n. aptitude; fluency
Mydwal, a. apt to proceed
Mydwaledd, n. fluent speech
Mydyliad, n. a stacking
Mydylu, v. to stack, to cock
Myddi, n. a hogshead
Myfi, pron. myself, I, me
Myfiaeth, n. egotism
Myfio, v. to egotise
Myfyr, n. muse, study: a. musing, pensive
Myfyrbywyll, a. of musing mind
Myfyrdod, n. contemplation
Myfyrdodol, a. contemplative
Myfyriadol, a. contemplative
Myfyrio, v. to contemplate
Myfyriol, a. contemplative
Myfyriwr, n. a contemplator, a speculator
Myg, n. solemnity, sanctitude
Mygawd, n. suffocation
Mygdarth, n. vapour, fog
Mygdarthu, v. to burn in incense
Myged, n. respect, reverence: a. respected, solemn
Mygedorth, n. a funeral pile
Mygta, n. a suffocation
Mygfaen, n. brimstone
Mygiad, n. a smoking
Myglyd, a. apt to smoke
Mygodarth, n. exhalation
Mygodfa, n. an asthma
Mygodorth, n. a flatulency
Mygol, a. fumous, smoking
Mygu, v. to smoke; to stifle
Mygyr, a. majestic, glorious
Myngog, a. having a mane
Myngen, n. the crest of a horse, a mane
Myngial, n. guttural speaking
Myngialu, v. to speak gutturally
Myharan, n. tup, a ram
Myhefin, n. month of June
Myldardd, n. what is in grains
Mylliad, n. a growing saltry
Myllu, v. grow sultry
Myllynen, n. a violet
Mym, n. what is incipient
Mympwy, n. opinion, humour
Mympwyath, n. opinionation
Mympwys, to opine
Mympwyol, a. opinionative
Mymryn, n. an atom
Myn, n. will, desire, mind. n. a kid, a young goat: prep. by the will of, by
Mynach, n. a monk; a post
Mynachaeth, n. monachism
Mynachol, a. monachal, monkish
Mynaches, n. a recluse, a nun
Mynachlog, n. monastery
Mynad, n. a volition, a will
Mynag, n. a report, a recital
Mynan, n. a young kid
Mynas, n. a menace, a threat
Mynawyd, n. an awl [collar
Mynai, n. hame, part of horse
Mynechdid, n. a monastery
Myned, v. to set out, to go
Mynedfa, n. a departure
Mynediad, n. a going, departing
Mynedwy, n. running water
Mynegadwy, a. expressible
Mynegai, n. what indicates, an index
Myn-gfa, n. a catalogue
Mynegfys, n. a fore finger
Mynegi, v. to express, to relate
Mynegiad, n. a declaration
Mynegadol, a. declaratory
Mynegiaeth, n. a recital
Mynegiant, n. declaration

Mynegol, a. expressive, declaring; indicative

Myniad, n. a willing; a having

Myniant, n. volition; willing

Myniar, n. a snipe

Mynogaeth, n. urbanity

Mynor, n. marble

Mynori, v. to become marble

Mynta, n. a million

Myntai, n. multitude, host

Myniteio, v. to congregate

Myntumio, v. to maintain

Mynu, v. to exercise will; to attain; to seek; to will

Mynud, n. what is courteous; courteous; social

Mynudedd, n. courteousness

Mynudyn, n. deportment

Mynw, n. a person, a body

Mynwar, n. a harness collar

Mynwed, n. fellowship, society

Mynwen, n. a sepulchre

Mynwennol, a. monumental

Mynwent, n. a sepulchre; a churchyard

Mynwes, n. bosom

Mynwesol, n. of the bosom

Mynwesu, v. to bosom

Mynych, a. frequent, often

Mynychiad, n. frequenting

Mynychu, v. to frequent

Mynydd, n. a minute

Mynydd, n. a mountain

Mynyddig, a. mountainous

Mynyglog, n. the quinsy

Mynyglwsg, n. a neck-cloth

Mynyn, n. a young kid

Myr, a. essential; pure; holy; n. the sea; emmets

Myrdwyn, n. an ant-hill

Myrdd, n. infinity

Myrddiwn, n. a myriad

Myriad, n. a making pure

Myrion, n. ants, emmets

Myrionen, n. an emmet

Myrindra, n. sultriness

Myrniad, n. a growing sultry

Myrniog, v. to become sultry

Myrwerydd, n. sea rushes

Mysg: n. the middle, the midst

Mysgiad, n. a mixing, a blending

Mysgu, v. to mix, to mingle

Mysorig, a. yeilding a stench

Myswrn, n. an instrument

Myswynog, n. a farrow cow

Mysygan, n. a soft expression

Mysygliad, n. a gathering moss

Mysyglu, v. to gather moss

Mythdra, n. swiftness; velocity

Mythiad, n. a giving velocity

Mythl, n. infected state; canker

Mythliad, n. a cankering

Mythlu, v. to pervade; to canker

Mythu, v. to give swiftness [ant

Myw, n. what has activity; an

Mywion, n. ants

Mywionyn, n. an ant. an emmet

Mywyn, n. pith

Mywynog, a. having pith

N

NA, conj. nor, neither; than; adv. no, not; than not

Nabod, n. cognisance: v. to know, to recognise

Nac, adv. no, not

Naca, v. to make a denial

Nacâd, n. a refusal, a denial

Nacaol, a. refusing; negative

Nacâu, v. to refuse, to deny

Nâd, n. a shrill cry; clamour

Nad, adv. not, that not

Nadiad, n. a hindering

Nadu, v. to cry out, to howl

Nadd, n. what is wrought or chipped

Naddol, a. hewing, chipping

Naddiad, n. a hewing, a chipping, a cutting

Naddial, v. to keep chipping

Naddiant, n. a wrought state

Naddion, n. chippings; lint

- Naddu, v. to hew, to chip
 Nâf n. what forms; a creator
 Nafiad, n. an operation
 Nag, n. a negative; a denial:
 conj. nor, neither; than: adv.
 not
 Nage, adv. not that, not so, no
 Nagu, v. to deny, to hinder
 Nai, n. a nephew
 Naid, n. a refuge; a jump
 Naill, a. one or other, one; conj.
 either, o'her
 Nain, n. a grandmother
 Nam, n. a mark, a maim, a
 fault; an exception
 Namyn, prep. but, since, except:
 n exception
 Nan, adv. what
 Nant, n. a ravine, a brook
 Nas, adv. not; that not
 Naw, a nine
 Nawd, n. nature; character:
 adv. effectually, easily
 Nawdeg a. ninety
 Nawdd, n. refuge, protection;
 patronage; support
 Nawf, n. a swim; the swim or
 wind bladder of a fish
 Nawfed, a. ninth
 Nawn, n. meridian, noon
 NawnoI, a. meridional, noon
 Nawnu, v. to uphold; to be noon,
 to be meridional
 Naws, n. nature, disposition
 Nawsaidd, a. genial; kind; soft
 Nawsedd, n. temperature
 Nawseddio, v. to render genial
 or temperate
 Nawsiad, n. a tempering, a
 pervading
 Nawsyddiol, a. temperamental
 Nawsiant, n. temperament
 Nawsio, v. to temper; to per-
 vade; to ooze
 Nawsineb, n. temperament
 Nawsol, a. temperate, genial
 Nawsoldeb n. temperature
 Nawsoli v. to temper; to soften
- Nawswyllt, a. of wild temper
 Ne, n. a state of going; a hue
 conj. or, otherwise, either
 Nead, n. an opening to let out
 Neb, n. somebody, nobody
 Nebpell, adv. at no distance
 Nedd, n. what turns; a dingle
 Neddair, n. a grasp of the hand
 Nef, n. a hollow; heaven
 Nefol, a. heavenly, celestial
 Nefoldeb, heavenliness
 Nefolfryd, a. heavenly-minded
 Nefoli v. to become heavenly
 Nefoliaeth, n. heavenly state
 Neges, n. errand, message
 Negesa, v. to go on errands; to
 negotiate [rands, a messenger
 Negesai, n. one who goes on er-
 Negeseuwr, Negeswr, Negesydd,
 n. an errand-man; a messen-
 ger
 Negesiaeth, n. a commission
 Negesog, a. having an errand
 Negesol, a. relating to errands
 Negesyddiaeth, n. business of a
 messenger
 Neidiad n. a leaping, a jumping
 Neidio, v. to leap; to throb
 Neidiol, a. leaping; throbbing
 Neidr, n. a snake, an adder.
 Gwas y neidr, the dragon-fly
 Neidrlllys, n. snakewort
 Neifion, n. crea ing powers;
 Neptune
 Neillawr, adv. at another time
 Neilldu, n. other side, one side
 Neillduad, n. a putting aside
 Neillduaeth, n. a reservation
 Neillduedd, n. separateness
 Neillduol, v. to go aside; to put
 aside; to separate: a. separate,
 distinct. Cyfreithiau neillduol,
 by laws
 Neillduolaeth, n. discrimination
 Neillduoldeb, n. discriminate
 ness
 Neillduoli, v. to render distinct
 Neilliad, n. diversifying

- Neislo, v.** to trim up nicely
Neithio, v. to complete; to confirm [riage feast
Neithior, n. completion; a marriage
Neithiori, v. to keep a marriage feast [last night
Neithiwy, n. the evening past
Nemawr, n. a few in number
Nen, n. a ceiling, a canopy
Nenawr, n. upper story, garret
Nenbren, n. a roof beam
Nenfwd, n. a ceiling arch
Neniad, n. a ceiling, a vaulting
Neniar, n. a roof beam
Nenty, n. a cockloft, a garret
Nêr, n. what has self-energy; the Lord
Nerth, n. might, power
Nerthedd, n. potency, strength
Nerthfawr, a. of great power
Nerthiad, n. a strengthening
Nerthiannu, v. to make potent
Nerthiant, n. a strengthening
Nerthol, a. powerful, potent
Nerthu, v. to make powerful
Nes, n. a proximate state: a. divested of distance; nearer. adv. until, before that
Nesâd, n. approximation
Nesaol, a. approximating
Nesâu, v. to approximate
Nesefin, n. a neighbour
Nesiad, n. a drawing near
Nesiant, n. approximation
Nesnes, adv. nearer and nearer
Nesrwydd, n. nearness, proximity
Nest, n. what is compact or close
Nestig, a. compact
Nesu, v. to approximate
Neu, v. to pant; to wish or to pant for earnestly: conj. or
Neuadd, n. a hall, a large room
Neuaddol, a. belonging to a hall
Neued, n. a panting; a longing
Neufedd, n. wealth, riches
New, n. what is proceeding
Newid, n. change: v. to change, to alter
Newidiad, n. a changing
Newidiannu, v. to produce change
Newidiant, n. act of changing
Newidio, v. to change, to alter, to become changed
Newidiol, a. changing, mutable
Newioldeb, n. changeableness
Newydd, n. what is new, news: a. new, novel; fresh
Newydd-dra, n. newness, novelty
Newyddiad, n. a making new
Newyddiadur, n. newspaper
Newyddol, a. of a new quality
Newyddu, v. to make new
Newyn, n. hunger; famine
Newyndra, n. a hungry state
Newyniad, n. a famishing
Newynlyd, Newynog, a. hungry, starving
Newynol, a. famishing, hungry
Newynu, v. to famish, to starve
Nhw, Nhw, pron. they, them
Nhwythau, pron. they likewise
Ni, n. a number separate; pron. we, us: adv. not [not
Nid, n. what is impending: adv.
Nidr, n. impediment: delay
Nidrad, n. an entangling [plexity
Nidredd, n. entanglement: perplexity
Nidri, n. an entanglement; a perplexity
Nidro, v. to entangle
Niter, n. a number; a host
Niferai, n. a numerator
Niferedd, n. numerousness
Niferiad, n. a numbering
Nifieriaeth, n. numeration
Niferiannu, v. to enumerate
Niferog, a. numerous
Niferogi, v. to make numerous
Niferol, a. numerical, numeral
Niferu, v. to number
Niferydd, n. a numerist
Nifwl, n. a mist, a cloud
Nig, n. what is straitened
Nigiad, n. a straitening
Nigio, v. to straiten; to narrow

- Nill, n. what is repeated
 Nillai, n. a sickle
 Ninau, pron. we also, us too
 Nis, adv. not
 Nith, n. what is pure: niece
 Nithiad, n. a winnowing
 Nithiant, n. a purifying
 Nithio, v. to winnow
 Nithlen, n. winnowing sheet
 Niw, n. what is violent
 Niwed, n. harm, damage
 Niweidiad, n. a hurting; a harming
 Niweidio, v. to injure, to damage, to hurt
 Niweidiol, a. hurtful, noxious
 Niweidioldeb, n. noxiousness
 Niwl, n. a mist, a fog
 Niwlen, n. a small mist, a cloud
 Niwliach, n. scattered clouds
 Niwliad, n. a becoming misty
 Niwlio, v. to become misty
 Niwliog, a. covered with mist
 No, n. what stops or keeps in: adv. than
 Nôd, n. a token, a mark. Haint y nodau, the plague. Hyd y uôd, even, up to the mark
 Nodadwy, a. remarkable, notable
 Nodedig, a. marked, noted
 Noden, n. thread, yarn
 Nodi, v. to mark, to note
 Nodiad, n. a marking
 Nodiadol, a. characteristic
 Nodiadu, v. to characterise
 Nodiannol, a. characteristic
 Nodiannu, v. to characterise
 Nodiant, n. notation, noting
 Nodog, a. having a mark
 Nodol, a. marked, notable
 Nodweddiad, n. a characterising: discrimination
 Nodweddu, v. to characterise
 Nodyn, n. a note, a mark, a sign
 Nodd, n. moisture; juice, sap
 Nodded, n. refuge, protection
 Noddfa, n. a sanctuary
 Noddi, v. to give refuge
 Noddiad, n. a giving refuge
 Noddiant, n. protection, refuge
 Noddlyd, a. juicy, full of sap
 Noddlydrwydd, n. juiciness
 Noddlydu, v. to become juicy
 Noddwr, n. a protector
 Noddyn, n. an abyss
 Noe, n. a platter, a dish, a tray
 Noeaid, n. a platter-full
 Noeth, a. naked, bare, exposed
 Noethedd, n. nakedness
 Noethi, v. to make bare
 Noethiad, n. a making naked
 Noethiannol, a. denuding [nude
 Noethiannu, v. to bare, to de-
 Noethiaut, n. denudation
 Noethlyman, a. stark naked
 Noethni, nakedness, bareness
 Nof, n. what moves or flows
 Nofiad, n. a swimming
 Nofiaeth, n. art of swimming
 Nofiadol, a. swimming
 Nofiedydd, Nofiwr, n. swimmer
 Nofio, v. to swim, to cause to swim
 Nog, n. a stop; restive state. conj. than
 Nocio, v. to stop; to be restive
 Nol, v. to fetch, to bring
 Non, n. a stream, a current
 Nôs, n. night. Min nôs, eve
 Nosi, v. to become night
 Nosiad, n. a becoming night
 Nosig, n. night time, night
 Nosol, a. nocturnal, nightly
 Noson, n. a certain night
 Noswaith, n. a certain night
 Noswyl, n. evening tide
 Noswyliad, n. leaving work at eve; a keeping of vigils
 Noswyllo, v. to leave work at eve; to keep vigils
 Nudd, n. a fog, a mist
 Nuddo, v. to become foggy
 Nug, n. a quiver, a ripple [gas
 Nwy, n. what pervades; spirit
 Nwyd, n. bias; whim, trick
 Nwydedd, n. a habit of freaks

Nwydo, v. to have a whim or bias
 Nwydol, Nwydus, a. whimsical
 Nwydwyllt, a. hairbrained
 Nwydd, n. essence; substance; effects. Nwyddau, goods
 Nwyddo, v. to make substantial
 Nwyddol, a. substantial, material [vivacity, energy, vigour
 Nwyf, n. a pervading element;
 Nwyfiannu, v. to cheer the spirits
 Nwyfiant, n. brightness; vigour
 Nwyfio, v. to enliven, to grow lively
 Nwyfol, a. full of spirits; wanton
 Nwyfre, n. firmament, atmosphere [ton
 Nwyfus, a. full of spirits; wan-
 Nwyth, n. a bent; a whim
 Nwythas, n. eccentricity, oddity
 Nwythus, full of whims, freaky
 Nych, n. a languishing, a pining
 Nycha, interj. behold, lo, see
 Nychdod, n. a languishment
 Nychiad, n. a languishing; a vexing, a pining
 Nychlyd, a. pining; painful
 Nychol, a. languishing, pining
 Nychu, v. to pain; to languish
 Nydwydd, n. a broach; a needle
 Nydwyddes, n. a needlewoman
 Nydd, n. a spin, a twist [ing
 Nyddiad, n. a spinning, a twist-
 Nyddol, a. spinning, twisting
 Nyddu, v. to spin, to twist
 Nyddwedd, n. size of yarn in spinning
 Nyddwr, n. a spinner
 Nyddwraig, n. a spinster
 Nyf, n. snow
 Nyfed, n. a pure or holy nature
 Nyni, pron. we, us
 Nyninau, pron. we or us likewise
 Nyth, n. a nest
 Nythaid, n. a nestful
 Nythfa, n. a nesting place
 Nythgyw, n. a nestling
 Nythu, v. to nest, to nestle
 Nyw, n. vivacity; vigour

O

O, n. what goes or proceeds;
 prep. from; of, out, of;
 by; conj. if; pron. it; he;
 interj. oh, alas
 Oblegid, conj. because, for
 Obry, adv. beneath, below
 Ocr, Ocræth, n. usury; profit
 Ocredd, n. usuriousness
 Ocri, n. usury; profit, gain
 Ocriad, n. a dealing in usury
 Ocru, v. to practise usury
 Och, interj. oh! alas! woe!
 Ochain, v. to be uttering groans
 Ochan, n. a groan, a moan; woe
 Ochenaid, n. a sigh
 Ocheneidiad, n. a sighing
 Ocheneidio, v. to sigh
 Ocheneidiol, a. sighing
 Ochi, v. to utter groans
 Ochr, n. a side, an edge, a rim
 Ochredd, n. laterality; side
 Ochri, v. to side; to make a ledge
 Ochriad, n. a siding; an edging, a forming a ledge
 Ochrog, a. having sides
 Ochrol, a. belonging to a side
 Od, n. what is clear; snow: a notable, excellent; odd: conj.
 Odi, v. to snow [it
 Odiad, n. a falling of snow [ity
 Odiaeth, n. what is notable, rare
 Odlæthol, a. peculiar, notable
 Odlæthu, v. to render notable
 Oddid, n. peculiarity, rarity: adv. probably; rarely [rhyme
 Odli, v. to make rhyme; to
 Odliad, n. a rhyming
 Odlog, a. rhythmical; rhymed
 Odlyd, a. niveous, or snowy
 Odwlaw, n. sleet
 Odyn, n. a kiln
 Odynaid, n. a kilnful
 Odyndy, n. a kiln-house
 Odd, n. what tends out or from

- prep. from of, out of; by
Oddentu, prep. on both sides :
 about
Oddf, n. excrescence; knob
Oddfi, v. to boss: to grow knob-
Oddfiad, n. a knobbing [bed
Oddfogi, v. to become knobbed
 or full of knots
Oddfyn, n. a knob, a knur
Oddi, prep. out of, from; off
Oddiacw, adv. from yonder
Oddi Allan, prep. on the outside
Oddiam, prep. from round
Oddiamgylch, prep. from round
Oddiar, prep. from off, from, of.
 above
Oddiethr, conj. except, unless
Oddifaes, adv. from without
Oddifewn, adv. from within
Oddifry, adv. from above
Oddifyny, adv. from above
Oddigerth, prep. except; beside
Oddigylch, prep. from about
Oddihwnt, prep. from beyond
Oddilawr, adv. from below
Oddimewn, adv. from within
Oddiobry, adv. from below
Oddirhwng, prep. from between
Oddisod, adv. from below
Oddiuchod, adv. from above
Oddiwaered, adv. from below
Oddiwrth, prep. from by, from
Oddiyma, adv. hence, from this
 place [place
Oddiyna, adv. hence, from that
Oddiyno, adv. thence, from that
 place [come; set time; age
Oed, n. process of time; time to
Oedog, a. full of delay
Oedol, a. procrastinating
Oedfa, n. a set time; a meeting
Oedi, v. to set a time; to delay
Oediad, n. a delaying
Oediog, a. of long time; aged
Oedran, n. age, full age
Oedraniad, n. a growing aged
Oedranu, v. to grow aged [aged
Oedranus, a. stricken in years,
Oedwr, n. a delayer
Oedd, v. was, did exist
Oen, n. a lamb
Oenaidd, a. like a lamb
Oenan, n. a lambkin
Oenes, n. an ewe-lamb
Oenig, n. little ewe-lamb
Oenol, a. belonging to a lamb
Oenyn, n. a lambkin, a little
 lamb
Oer, a. cold frigid; repulsive
Oeraidd, a. somewhat cold
Oerol, a. of a cooling nature
Oerdra, n. coldness, frigidity
Oerfa, n. cool place
Oerfel, n. cold air or weather
Oergri, n. a dismal cry
Oergwmp, n. a dismal fall
Oeri, v. to cool, to chill; to be
 come cold
Oeriad, n. a cooling, a chilling
Oerlais, n. a dismal voice
Oerlef, n. a dismal moan
Oerllyd, a. of cold quality; chilly
Oernad, n. a dismal howl
Oerni, n. coldness, chillness
Oerwaedd, n. a dismal cry
Oerwedd, n. a chilling aspect
Oerwlyb, a. cold and wet
Oerwynt, n. a cold wind
Oeryn, n. a cold person
Oes, n. an age, period of life.
Oes oesoedd, for ever and
Oes, v. there is; is there? [ever
Oesfyr, a. short-lived [live
Oesi, v. to pass through life; to
Oesiad, n. a passing through
 life, an existing
Oesol, a. relating to age, aged
Oesran, n. assigned period of life
Oesred, n. course of existence
Oestad, **Oestadol**, a. constant
 constantly, always
Oethi, v. to render intense
Of, n. atoms; particles; motes
Of, a. elementary; crude; raw
Ofawd, n. a making crude; a
 mouldering

Ofedd, n. elementary state
 Ofer, a. waste, vain, useless, idle
 Ofer, v. to waste; to act idly
 Oferddyn, n. a dissipated man, a spendthrift
 Ofereidd, n. frivolity; dissipation
 Oferfost, n. a vain boasting
 Ofergais, n. a fruitless attempt
 Ofergoel, superstition
 Oferiaith, n. useless idle talk
 Oferlaeth, n. waste milk
 Oferwaith, n. a useless work
 Oferwas, n. a worthless chap
 Oferwr, n. an idler
 Oferymgais, n. an idle attempt
 Ofiad, n. a decomposing
 Ofiannu, v. to render friable
 Ofiant, n. a reducing to atoms
 Ofyd, a. decomposing, jumble
 Ofn, n. fear, dread, timidity
 Ofnâd, an intimidation
 Ofnadwy, a. terrible, frightful
 Ofnâu, v. to become fearful
 Ofnedig, a. intimidated, scared
 Ofnedd, n. fearfulness
 Ofni, v. to fear to terrify
 Ofniad, n. a dreading, a fearing, intimidation
 Ofnid, n. terror, dread, fear
 Ofnog, a. fearful, timorous
 Ofnol, a. tending to frighten
 Ofnus, a. fearful, timorous
 Ofnusrwydd, n. fearfulness
 Ofydd, n. philosopher
 Ofyddfardd, n. scientific bard
 Offeiriad, n. minister, priest
 Offeiriadaeth, n. a priesthood
 Offeiriadol, a. priestly
 Offeiriadu, v. to minister
 Offer, n. implements; gear
 Offeren, n. sacred service; mass
 Offerena, v. to celebrate mass
 Offereniad, n. a saying of mass
 Offerenol, a. relating to the mass
 Offerenu, v. to perform mass
 Offerynol, a. instrumental
 Offeiriannu, v. to act as agent
 Offeru, v. to equip, to furnish

Offeryn, n. instrument, a tool
 Offerwm, n. an offering, sacrifice
 Offrymiad, n. a sacrificing
 Offrymau, v. to sacrifice, to offer
 Og, n. what is full of motion or life; youth; a harrow: a. apt to move; youthful
 Ogaid, n. a stroke of a harrow
 Oged, n. what stirs; a harrow
 Ogedu, v. to use a harrow
 Ogfaen, n. hip, fruit of briers
 Ogi, v. to use the harrow
 Ogiad, n. a harrowing
 Ogof, n. a cave; a den
 Ogotog, a. full of caves
 Ongl, n. a corner, an angle
 Ongli, v. to make angular
 Ongliad, n. forming angles
 Onglog, a. having angles
 Ohonof, a. pronominal preposition, from me, of me, out of me
 Oi, v. to proceed; to come forward: interj. well, very well
 Oiad, n. an attending; a waiting; a listening
 Oian, n. a listening; a waiting
 Oianu, v. to listen; to wait
 Ol, n. mark, trace; track: a. hindmost. Olaf, last
 Olafiad, n. a successor
 Olafiaeth, n. a successorship
 Olbrain, n. the herb crowfoot
 Ole, n. a ravine
 Olew, oil, unction
 Olewyydd, n. olive trees [ing
 Oliedydd, n. a pricker, in hunt-
 Olion, n. leavings, refuse
 Olp, n. puncture; islet-hole
 Olrhain, n. a search after
 Olrhead, n. a beagle
 Olrheiniad, n. a tracing out
 Olrheiniadwy, a. scrutible
 Olrheino, v. to scrutinise
 Olrheiniwr, n. a tracer, a scrutiniser
 Olwyn, n. a wheel, a trundle
 Olwynad, n. a wheeling
 Olwyno, v. to wheel

Olwynog, a. having wheels
 Olynol, a. following
 Olygrif, n. a postscript
 Oll, a. all, whole, everyone [tent
 Ollalluog, a. almighty, omnipo-
 Ollalluogrwydd, n. almightiness
 Ollddifaol, a. all-consuming
 Ollddigonol, a. all-sufficient [ing
 Ollddoeth, a. all-wise, all-know-
 Ollgyfoethog, a. all-powerful
 Olliach, n. the herb all-heal
 Ollnerthedd, n. omnipotency
 Ollnerthog, a. omnipotent
 Ollryw, a. omnigenous
 Ollwybodol a. omniscient
 Om, n. what stretches round
 On, n. what is superior; what
 is in continuity; an ash
 Onc, n. what is headlong
 Onco, pron. that, that there
 Ond, conj. but, only; prep. ex-
 cept, but
 Onen, n. an ash, an ash tree
 Oni, Onid, adv. not? conj. if not,
 unless; except, until
 Onidê, conj. otherwise, or else
 adv. if not so; is it not so?
 Onis, conj. if not, unless, except:
 adv. not?
 Onwydd, n. ash trees
 Or, n. a limit; margin, brim:
 conj. if
 Orch, n. a limit; rim
 Oriad, n. a puffing, a panting
 Oriadur, n. a time-piece, watch
 Oriain, v. to puff, to pant: n.
 utterance; panting
 Oriog, a. having fits, fickle
 Oriol, a. belonging to the hour
 Oriawr, n. time-piece, watch
 Oriel, n. a porch, gallery
 Orig, n. a little while; adv. now,
 at present
 Origyn, n. a short space
 Orlais, n. a time-piece, clock
 Orn, n. a start; push; threat
 Ornedlgaeth, n. a threatening
 Ornedd, n. a threatening state

Ornest, n. tilting, combat, duel
 Ornestfa, n. place of combat
 Ornestiad, n. a combating
 Ornestu, v. to combat, to duel
 Ornestwr, n. dueller
 Orni, v. to start, to threaten
 Oroï, v. to utter; to be uttering
 Oroïan, n. a jubilation; joy: v.
 to shout in triumph
 Os, conj, if
 Osai, n. sweet juice; cyder
 Osg, n. what tends out or from
 Osged, n. a laver, a bason
 Osgl, n. a branch; a twig
 Osglen, n. a branch; a twig
 Osgli, v. to branch; to shoot
 Osgliad, n. a branching out
 Osglod, n. a ramification
 Osglog, a. branchy, branching
 Osgo, n. obliquity, slope
 Osgoad, n. a starting aside
 Osgöedd n. obliquity; starting
 Osgöi, v. to go aslant; to start
 Osgöilyd, a. apt to start aside
 Osgyd, n. a laver, a bason
 Osiad, n. a making an essay
 Osio, v. to offer to do, to essay
 Ostid, n. epithet for a shield
 Ostl, n. an open place; inn
 Ostr, n. what is spread
 Ostri, n. display, hospitality
 Oswydd, n. war-horses; cavalry
 Ow, n. a breathing out; a moan

P

PA, n. what is in continuity:
 a. what
 Pab, n. a father; a pope
 Pabaidd, a. papal; popish
 Pabell, n. tent; tabernacle
 Pabelliad, n. a fixing a tent
 Pabellu, v. to pitch a tent
 Pabi, n. the poppy
 Pabiol, a. papaverous

- Pabir**, n. rushes; rush candles
Pablaidd, a. active; nervous
Pabledd, a. activity; vigour
Pabliad, n. invigoration
Pablu, v. to invigorate
Pabwyr, n. rushes
Pabwyr, v. to gather rushes
Pabwyrrog, a. full of rushes
Pabwyren, n. a single rush
Pabwyrryn, n. a bullrush
Pabydd, n. a papist
Pabyddol, a. papistical
Pabyddiaeth, n. popery
Pâd, n. what keeps together; what contains
Padell, n. pan
Padellaid, n. a panful [pan
Padellan, **Padellig**, n. a little
Padellu, v. to form a pan
Padd, n. what keeps a course
Pae, n. a constraint; a panting
Paeled, n. a spread, a plaster; a scull-cap
Paen, n. what spreads; peacock
Paenes, n. a peahen; a fine girl
Paent, n. paint; colour
Paentiad, n. a painting
Paentiedig, a. painted, coloured
Paeol, n. a pail; a pot
Paeth, n. concurrence
Paff, n. a lump; a hulk
Paffiad, n. lumping; thumping
Paffio, v. to lump; to thump
Pang, n. a convulsion; a pang
Pangiad, n. a convulsing
Pangol, a. convulsive
Pangu, v. to convulse
Paham, adv. wherefore? why?
Pai, n. what is objective
Paid, n. cessation, quiet
Pail, n. farina, flour
Pain, n. bloom; fine dust; farina
Pair, n. instrumentality; cause; a boiler, a cauldron
Pais, n. a coat; a petticoat
Paisg, n. a coating; a pod
Pâl, n. a spread; a ray; a spade
Palad, n. a radiating, a beaming, a shooting out
Paladr, n. a ray; a beam; a shaft; a stem; a stalk; axis
Paladrog, a. having a shaft
Paladriad, n. a forming a shaft
Paladru, v. to beam, to shaft; to bole
Paladrwym, n. a flail joint
Paladu, v. to beam, to radiate
Palawr, n. a delver, a digger
Paled, n. a shaft; a javelin
Paledrydd, n. a maker of darts
Paledu, v. to cast a dart
Palf, n. flat end of a shaft; a paw; a palm
Palfaid, n. a stroke of a palm
Palfaliad, n. a groping about
Palfalu, v. to grope about
Palfes, n. the shoulders of a quad-
Palfiad, n. a pawing [ruped
Palfod, n. a stroke of a paw
Palfog, a. pawed; having a palm
Paliad, n. a spreading; a delving, a digging [steep of a rock
Palis, n. a pale, a wainscot; the
Paliso, v. to pale, to wainscot
Palisog, a. paled, wainscoted
Palm, n. a spread; a flag
Palmant, n. a pavement
Palmantu, v. to lay a paving
Palmwydd, n. palm trees
Palores, n. a cough, a daw
Palu, v. to delve, to dig
Pall, n. loss of energy; a miss, a failure; nought; neglect; n. a mantle; a pavilion
Palladwy, a. fallible; perishable
Pallder, a. fallibility; failed state
Palldod, n. failure, abortiveness
Palliad, n. a failing; a neglect-
Paliant, n. failure; neglect [ing
Pallu, v. to fail; to cease
Pam, adv. wherefore, why
Pan, n. a pan, a bowl, a cup; n. down, fur; nap; fulling; adv. when, whence, since
Panan, n. what involves or works together

- Panas**, n. plaited straw, mat, a partition of plaited straw
Pandy, n. a fulling mill
Paned, adv. when, at which time
Paneg, n. a gut, an entrail
Panel, n. thick platting of straw; cushion of a pack saddle
Panelog, a. plaited; panelled
Panelu, v. to plait, to mat
Panfa, n. a fulling; a banging
Paniad, n. a furring; a fulling
Pannu, v. to hem in; to make a depression; to cause a panic
Pannylu, v. to cause a sinking
Pant, n. what involves; a depression, a hollow, a low place
Pantiad, n. a forming a hollow
Pantog, a. having a hollow, concavity
Pantu, v. to sink in; to dimple
Panu, v. to fur; to full; to bang
Panwaen, n. a peat moss
Panwr, n. a fuller; a banger
Panwriaeth, n. trade of a fuller
Papyr, n. paper
Papyrol, a. consisting of paper
Papyryn, n. a piece of paper
Pâr, n. state of readiness; pair
Par, n. a cause; germ; a spear
Para, v. to continue, to last
Parâd, n. continuance, duration
Parab, n. aptitude or utterance
Parabl, n. speech; discourse
Parad, n. causation, a causing
Paradwy, a. causable, effectable
Paradwyad, n. effectuation
Paradwys, n. a paradise. Cylion paradwys, Spanish flies
Paraeth, n. a causation, a cause
Paraol, a. continuing, lasting
Parâu, v. to persevere; to last
Parâus, a. constant, of long continuance
Parc, n. an enclosure; a park
Parciad, n. an enclosing
Parcio, v. to enclose, to hedge in
Parch, n. respect, reverence
Parchadwy, a. respectable
Parchedig, a. respected; reverend [respect
Parchedigaeth, n. a of showing
Parchlawn, a. respectful
Parchlonder, n. respectfulness
Parchu, v. to respect, to reverence, to have regard for [able
Parchus, a. respectful; respect
Parchusedd, n. respectableness
Parddu; n. fire-black, smut
Pardduo, v. to smut, to grow smutty
Pared, n. a partition wall
Paredlys, n. pellitory of the wall
Parfaes, n. epithet for a shield
Parfyg, n. the herb henbane
Pari, n. a string, a drove, a flock
Pariad, n. a causing; a bidding
Parlas, n. a green plat of ground
Parlawr, n. a parlour
Parhant, n. interlocution
Parod, ready, prepared; prompt
Parodi, v. to make ready, to prepare
Parodiad, n. a preparing [ing
Parodol, a. preparatory, preparatory
Parodoldeb, **Parodrzydd**, **Paroddedd**, n. preparedness, readiness
Parol, a. causing, creative
Parotoëdd, n. preparedness
Parotöi, v. to prepare, to get ready [paring
Parotöol, a. preparatory, preparatory
Parsel, n. what is aimed at, a part
Parth, n. a part; a division [butt
Parthadwy, a. discriminable
Parthed, n. a division
Parthedig, a. divided, severed
Parthedigaeth, n. discrimination
Parhedigol, a. discriminative
Parthedd, n. a divided state
Parthgymeriad, n. a participle
Parthiad, n. a dividing, a parting
Parthiannol, a. discriminative
Parthiannu, v. to discriminate
Parthiant, n. a division, a sharing [ing, dividing
Parthol, a. discriminate; part-

- Parthred**, n. distinction; p rty
Parthrediad, n. discrimination
Parthredu, v. to discriminate
Parthredus, a. discriminating
Parthu, v. to partition, to separate [to pair
Paru, v. to put in continuity;
Parwar, a. silent: calm, still
Parwyd, n. a partition
Parwyden, n. a partition, a side
Parwydo, v. to make a partition
Parwydd, n. what is cognitive of acting or causing; a verb
Parwyddiad, n. a verb
Parwyddol, a. belonging to a verb
Parydd, n. a causer, a procurator
Pas, n. an exit; a cough; hoop-cough [the Passover
Pasc, n. the festival of Easter,
Pasg, n. a feeding, a flattening
Pasgedig, a. fatted, fattened
Pasgiad, n. the act of fattening
Pasiad, n. a passing
Pasio, v. to expel; to pass
Pastwn, n. a long staff, a pole
Pastynu, v. to beat with a staff
Pathawr, adv. what matters it
Pau, n. an inhabited region
Paw, n. what extends round
Pawan, n. a spreader; a peacock
Pawb, pron. every body, all persons
Pawen, n. a paw, a claw, a hoof
Paweniad, n. a using of the paw
Pawenu, v. to use the paw
Pawgen, n. a sock for a foot
Pawl, n. a pole, a stake
Pawr, n. a pasture; a grazing
Pe, n. what is causative, an agent: conj. if, though
Pebre, n. a chatter, a chat
Pebyll, n. tents, pavillions
Pebyllio, v. to pitch tents
Pebyr, n. what is uttered
Pech, n. state of inaction; sin
Pechaberth, n. a sin-offering
Pechadur, n. sinner
Pechadurus, a. sinful, wicked
Pechiad, n. committing of sin
Pechod, n. sin, an evil act
Pechu, v. to commit sin, to sin
Pêd, n. what bears onward, a
Pe., conj. if, though [foot
Pedair, a. four
Pedest, n. motion of the feet
Pedestr, n. a pedestrian
Pedestrol, a. foot-travelling
Pedestru, v. to travel on foot
Pedol, n. pedal, shoe
Pedoli, v. to shoe
Pedoliad, n. a shoeing
Pedolog, a. shod, as a horse
Pedrain, n. buttock, crupper
Pedrog, a. of a square form
Pedrongl, n. quadrangle, square
Pedroglawd, n. a quadrating
Pedrogledd, n. a quadrature
Pedrongli, v. to form a square
Pedroglyn, n. a quadrate
Pedronglog, a. quadrangular
Pedror, n. a quadrangle
Pedrori, v. to quadrate, to square
Pedroriad, n. a quadrating
Pedrus, a. hesitating, dubious
Pedrusaeth, n. hesitation, doubting [tation, indecision
Pedrusdod, **Pedrusder**, n. hesi
Pedrusiad, n. a hesitating
Pedruso, v. to start aside; to hesitate
Pedrusol, a. hesitating, doubting
Pedrusrwydd, n. doubtfulness
Pedryad, n. a quadrating, a squaring [square
Pedryael, n. what has four skirts;
Pedrychwal, a. four ways of spreading
Pedryd, n. a square
Pedrydant, n. a quadrate state
Pedrydiad, n. a quadrating; a perfecting [pieces
Pedryfal, n. what is of four
Pedryfan, n. a quarry; a quarter
Pedryfaniad, n. a quartering
Pedryfanu, v. to quarter
Pedrygan, n. what is contained

- between four; a pinch between the three fingers and the thumb
- Pedryliw, n. a perfect colour
- Pedrylun, n. a perfect figure
- Pedryo, v. to make of four parts
- Pedryoli, v. to quadrate
- Pedryor, n. a quadrate [square]
- Pedryori, v. to quadrate, to
- Pedryran, n. a quadrant
- Pedwar, a. four [farthing]
- Pedwaran, n. fourth, quartern,
- Pedwarcarn, n. four hoofs: a. four hoofed
- Pedwarcarnog, a. four-footed, having, four hoofs
- Pedwarcarniad, n. a galloping
- Pedwarcarnu, v. to gallop
- Pedwardull, n. quadriform
- Pedwardyblyg, n. a quadrupli-
- Pedwaredd, a. fourth [cate]
- Pedwariad, n. a quaternion
- Pedwariant, n. a quaternity
- Pedwarblyg, a. four-fold
- Pedwarochrol, a. quadrilateral
- Pedwartroed, n. a quadruped
- Pedwartroedol, a. four-footed
- Pedwerydd, a. fourth; a quartern
- Peg, n. agent of expansion; eight bushel measure, a quarter
- Pegaid, n. contents of a quarter
- Peged, n. a quarter measure
- Pegor, n. a pivot; a pert one
- Pegori, v. to form a pivot or axis
- Pegwn, n. a pivot, pole, or axis
- Pegwr, n. a pivot or axis
- Pegynol, a. belonging to an axis
- Pegynu, v. to form a pivot or axis
- Pei, con. if it were, if it should be
- Peidiad, n. a ceasing, a desisting
- Peidio, v. to cease; to leave off
- Peiliad, n. a raying; a displaying [radiate]
- Peillio, v. to spread out; to
- Peillged, n. a tribute of flour
- Peillhad, n. a bolting
- Peillied, n. bolted meal, flour
- Peillio, v. to bolt, to searce
- Peillion, n. fine flour, powder
- Peiniad, n. a yeilding of bloom
- Peinio, v. to yield bloom or farina
- Peiriannol, a. Instrumental
- Peiriannoli, v. to render causative
- Peiriannu, v. to put in a state to act; to organise; to harness
- Pieriant, n. instrument, tool
- Peiriannwr, Peiriannydd, n. organizer, harnesser
- Peiriwyddiad, n. a verb
- Peiriennyn, n. an instrument
- Peisgwyn, n. the maple tree
- Peiswyn, n. chaff
- Peithas, n. a scout, a scout boat
- Peithiad, n. a making clear; a laying open or waste [scouting]
- Peithiant, n. a laying open; a
- Peithin, Peithiw, a. being open or plain
- Peithio, v. to lay open; to scout
- Peithiog, a. open, desert, waste
- Peithw, a. of plain open aspect
- Peithwyld, n. the slay, or the reeds of a loom
- Peithyn, n. what is open; open surface; a tile; slay of a loom; a cog
- Peithyndo, n. a tiled roof
- Peithynen, n. sheet; page; tile
- Pel, n. a moving body; a ball
- Peled, n. a ball, a bullet
- Peledu, v. to throw a ball
- Peleidral, n. a pushing of spears
- Peleidriant, n. a radiation
- Peleidrio, v. to radlate [pill]
- Pelen, n. a little ball; bullet;
- Peieniad, n. a forming a ball
- Pelenu, v. to form into a ball
- Peligib, n. a racket for a ball
- Pelio, v. to ray, to brandish
- Pelid, n. radiancy, splendour
- Pelu, v. to throw a ball: to ball
- Pelyd, n. stockings without feet
- Pelydr, n. a ray, a beam
- Pelydriad, n. a radiating
- Pelydrog, a. radiant, gleaming

Pelydru, v. to radiate, to gleam
 Pelydryn, n. a ray, a beam
 Pell, a distant, remote, far
 Pellâd, n. removing to a distance
 Pellâu, v. to put far off; to go far or distant
 Pellder, n. remoteness, distance
 Pelldrem, n. a far view
 Pelldremiant, n. a far viewing
 Pellebyr, n. telegraph
 Pellen, n. a round mass, ball
 Pellenaidd, a. like a ball
 Pellenig, a. of distant range
 Pellenigrwydd, n. remoteness
 Pellenu, v. to form into a ball
 Pellt, what is external; surface
 Pen, n. a head; a chief; an end: a. head, chief, supreme
 Penadur, n. supreme, sovereign
 Penaduriaeth, n. a supremacy
 Penaeth, n. supremacy, a principal
 Penaethu, v. to act as a chief
 Penaf, a. chief, most eminent
 Penagored, a. open at the top
 Penaig, n. a sovereign, a chief
 Penant, n. supremacy; sway
 Penardd, n. projection of a hill
 Penarth, n. a promontory
 Penaur, n. the yellow hammer
 Penbaladr, a. particular
 Penben, adv. with heads together; loggerheads
 Penbleth, n. distraction of head
 Penboeth, a. hot headed
 Penbwl, a. blunt-headed: stupid: n. blockhead; tadpole
 Penbyledd, n. blockishness
 Penbyliad, n. a tadpole
 Pencais, n. receiver general
 Penceirddiad, n. chief singer
 Penceisiad, n. chief collector
 Pencenedl, n. chief of a family
 Pencerdd, n. master of song
 Pencni, n. the dog-fish
 Penciwddod, n. generalissimo
 Pencwm, n. knot at the end
 Pencynghor, n. chief counsellor

Pencynydd, n. chief huntsman
 Penchiwban, a. light-headed
 Penchiwbandod, n. capriciousness [brained
 Penchiwbanu, v. to become hair-
 Pendant, a. express, arbitrary
 Pendefig, n. nobleman
 Pendefiges, n. a lady of quality
 Pendefigiaeth, n. state of chieftain
 Penderfyniad, n. a conclusion
 Penderfynu, v. to determine
 Pendew, a. thick-headed; stupid
 Pendist, n. piazza, colonnade
 Pendodaeth, n. superiority
 Pendodi, v. to render peculiar
 Pendodol, a. discriminative
 Pendraffolach, adv. with head over heels
 Pendramwnwgl, a. headlong
 Pendraphen, a. huddled; confused
 Pendrawn, a. giddy headed
 Pendreiglo, v. to roll the head about [head
 Pendrist, a. having a drooping
 Pendro, v. to vertigo; staggers
 Pendroi, v. to become giddy
 Pendronod, n. giddy-headedness
 Pendroni, v. to be hair-brained
 Pendrwm, a. heavy headed
 Pendrymu, v. to grow top-heavy
 Pendwmpian, v. to be nodding
 Pendar, n. vertigo; giddiness
 Pendarredd, n. giddiness
 Pendarriad, n. a growing giddy
 Pendaru, v. grow giddy-headed
 Penddifaddeu, a. indispensable
 Penddigid, n. an inflamed tumour, a bile [brownwort
 Penddu, n. the bird black cap;
 Pendduyn, n. a botch, a bile
 Penelin, n. the elbow
 Penelino, v. to elbow
 Penes, n. a lady of high rank
 Peneuryn, n. the yellow-hammer
 Penfain, a. having a pointed head or top; copped

- Penfas, a. shallow-pated; stupid
 Penfeddal, a. soft-headed; simple
 Penfeddw, a. giddy-headed
 Penfeinio, v. to acuminate
 Penfelyn, a. yellow-headed
 Penfoel, a. bare-headed, bald-headed [fish headed]
 Penfras, a. fat-headed: the cod
 Penffestin, n. helmet
 Penffesr, n. head-stall; collar
 Penffetur, a. headstrong
 Penffluwch, a. bushy-headed
 Penffrwyn, n. head-stall muzzle
 Pen-gadarn, a. strong-headed
 Pen-gaead, a. closed at the top
 Pen-galed, a. hard-headed; knapweed [turned; obstinate
 Pen-gam, a. having the head
 Pen-gamrwydd, n. wryness of the head; perverseness, obstinacy
 Pen-glog, n. a scull, a noddle
 Pen-glöi, to close the end
 Pen-glwm, n. knot at the end
 Pen-goch, a. red-headed; n. culerage
 Pen-goll, a. having the end lost
 Pen-grach, a. scabby-headed
 Pen-grest, a. scurfy-headed
 Pen-groes, a. having the end crossed
 Pen-gron, a. round-head
 Pen-grwn, a. having a round head [headed
 Pen-grych, a. rough or curly
 Pen-gyrniad, n. round-headed
 Pen-guwch, n. a cap, a bonnet
 Penhwntian, v. to be tottering
 Penhwyad, n. the pike or jack
 Peniadur, n. a principal; a top
 Penial, n. a capital; a chief
 Peniant, n. capitation
 Penig, n. a nip, a nib, a niddle
 Penlas, a. blue-headed: n. the knapweed [knee
 Penlin, n. top of the knee, a
 Penliniad, n. a kneeling
 Penlinio, v. to kneel down
 Penlöyn, n. black-cap, titmouse
 Penllad, n. supreme good
 Penlle, n. head-stead; numskull
 Penlliain, n. a head-cloth
 Penllwyd, a. grey-headed: n. a grayling [head
 Penllwydi, n. greyness of the
 Penllw, n. chief leader; the s'one next to a corner stone
 Penllywiawdwr, n. a general
 Penllywodraeth, n. supreme government
 Penllywydd, n. a sovereign
 Penllywyddiaeth, n. sovereignty
 Pennill, n. verse, stanza
 Pennilliach, n. trifling verses
 Pennillio, v. to form stanzas
 Pennod, n. a close; a chapter
 Pennoeth, n. a bare-headed
 Penod, n. conclusion, end
 Penodi, v. to specify, to assign
 Penodiad, n. specification
 Penodol, a. particular, especial; definite, specific
 Penodoli, v. to render definitive
 Penol, a. capital, principal
 Penon, n. a pennant, a flag
 Penor, n. a headpiece; a muzzle,
 Penpryd, n. visage, aspect
 Penre, n. a hair-lace, a fillet
 Penrhaith, n. what has chief right, the chief of the law
 Penrheithiant, n. sovereignty
 Penrudd, a. ruddy-headed
 Penrwym, n. a head band
 Penrydd, a. loose-headed; loose-ended
 Penryn, n. promontory, cape
 Pensach, n. the mumps
 Pensaer, n. chief architect
 Pensag, n. the hop-plant, hops
 Pensedd, n. a supreme seat
 Pensel, n. a grand standard
 Penswyddog, n. chief officer
 Pensyfrdan, a. light-headed
 Pensyfrdanod, n. craziness
 Pensyfrdanu, v. to craze the head
 Pentan, n. a fire back, a hob

Penteulu, n. head of a family
 Pentewyn, n. a firebrand
 Penteyrnedd, n. chief of princes
 Pentir, n. a headland; a land
 Pentref, n. a village [steward
 Pentrefaeth, n. a villagery
 Pentwr, n. a raised heap
 Penty, v. a penthouse, a shed
 Pentyriad, n. accumulation
 Pentyru, v. to heap, to amass
 Pentywysog, n. supreme prince
 Penu, to predominate, to specify
 Penwag, a. empty headed: n. a herring
 Penwan, a. weak-headed
 Penwendid, n. weakness of head
 Penwíg, n. a head dress
 Penwn, n. a banner, a standard
 Penwyn, Penwen, a. white headed: n. bald buzzard
 Penwyni, n. whiteness of head
 Penyd, n. atonement, penance
 Penydiad, n. a doing penance
 Penydiol, a. atoning, expiatory
 Penygen, n. a paunch, a gut
 Penynad, n. a chief justice
 Penysgafn, a. light-headed
 Pepra, v. to keep chattering
 Pepraeth, n. chattering, babbling
 Pepru, v. to chatter, to prate
 Pêr, n. what pervades; sweet fruit: a. delicious, sweet, luscious
 Peran, n. a pear [cious
 Perarogl, n. a perfume, aroma-
 Perarogledd, n. perfumery
 Perarogli, v. to perfume
 Peraroglus, a. odorus, fragrant
 Perâu, v. to become delicious
 Perc, a. compact, trim: n. a perch
 Perced, n. a wrapper; a bow net
 Percell, n. a store, a magazine
 Percu, v. to trim, to smarten
 Percus, a. trim, smart
 Perchell, n. a little pig
 Perchen, Perchenog, n. a possessor, an owner

Perchenogaeth, n. ownership
 Perchenogi, v. to possess, to own
 Perchi, v. to respect, to revere
 Perdra, n. deliciousness, sweetness
 Pereiddio, v. to dulcify [ness
 Pererin, n. a pilgrim
 Pererindod, n. pilgrimage
 Perereinio, v. to peregrinate
 Perfagl, n. the herb periwinkle
 Perfedd, n. centre; entrails
 Perffaith, a. perfect, complete
 Perffethrwydd, n. perfection
 Perffethriad, n. a perfecting
 Perffethio, v. to perfect
 Perging, n. a screen, a settle: a. screening, sheltering
 Peri, n. a causation, a cause: v. to cause; to bid
 Periad, n. a causing; a bidding
 Periajur, n. a causer, a cause
 Periant, n. a causation
 Perig, a. extreme; perilous
 Periglo, v. to make extreme; to give extreme unction
 Periglor, n. a curate, a priest
 Perlais, n. a melodious voice
 Perloes, n. rapture, ecstasy
 Perlysiâu, n. aromatic herbs; grocery [berllan, a redstart
 Perllan, n. an orchard. Coch y
 Perllys, n. sweet herbs; parsley
 Peron, n. a cause; the Lord
 Peror, n. melodist, musician
 Peroriad, n. a producing of melody; a playing of music
 Peroriaeth, n. melody; idle talk
 Peroriaethu, v. to make a melody
 Peroriant, n. practice of music
 Perorio, to practise music
 Persain, n. euphony
 Pert, a. smart, spruce, pert
 Pertedd, n. smartness, pertness
 Perten, n. a smart little girl
 Pertu, v. to smarten, to trim
 Pertyn, n. a smart little fellow
 Perth, n. a thorn bush; a brake
 Perthen, n. a thorn bush
 Perthyn, n. what is appropriate:

- v. to appertain, to belong
 Perthynad, n. an appertaining
 Perthynas, n. relation; appurtenance
 Perthynasol, a. appropriate
 Perthynasoli, v. to render appropriate [priate
 Perthynasu, v. to render appropriate
 Perthynedigaeth, appropriation
 Perthynol, a. pertaining, relative
 Peru, v. to cause; to effect; to bid
 Perwrg, n. hurdy-gurdy [ders
 Perwr, n. a causer; one who or-
 Perwraidd, n. liquorice root
 Perwydd, n. pear-trees
 Perwyl, n. occasion, purpose
 Perwylus, a. eventual, incidental
 Perydd, n. a causator, a causer
 Peryf, n. a causer; a sovereign
 Peryg, n. what is extreme
 Perygl, n. danger, peril
 Perygled, n. danger
 Perygliad, n. an endangering
 Peryglu, v. to run into danger
 Peryglus, a. dangerous, perilous
 Pes, conj. if [grow fat
 Pesgi, v. to feed, to fatten; to
 Pesgiad, n. a feeding, a fattening
 Peswch, n. a cough
 Pesychiad, n. a coughing
 Pesychlyd, a. troubled with cough
 Pesychlys, n. the coltsfoot
 Pesychu, v. to force out; to cough
 Petrus, a. apt to start; hesitating
 Petrusad, n. a hesitating
 Petrusder, n. hesitation, doubt
 Petrusen, n. a startler; partridge
 Petrusi, n. startling; hesitation
 Petruso, v. to startle; to hesitate
 Petrusol, a. startling; hesitating
 Petryael, Petryal, n. a square:
 a. square
 Peth, n. a thing, a something;
 a quantity a part [pausing
 Peuad, Peuant, n. a panting; a
 Peuo, v. to spread out; to pant,
 to puff; to pause, to hesitate
 Peuol, a. panting; pausing
 Peuawr, a. hourly: adv. hourly
 Peues, n. place of rest; a country
 Peufer, a. whining; neighing
 Feuferu, v. to whine; to neigh
 Peunoeth, a. nocturnal, nightly
 Peunos, a. nocturnal, nightly
 Pi, n. state of being in, a pie
 Pia, n. a pie, a magpie
 Piant, n. possession, ownership
 Piau, v. to own, to possess
 Pib, n. a pipe; a tube; a lax
 Pibellu, n. a pipe, a duct, a tube
 Pibelliad, n. a piping; a forming
 of a pipe
 Pibellog, a. having a pipe [pipe
 Pibellu, v. to pipe; to form a
 Pibellwr, n. pipe man, a piper
 Piben, n. a pipe, a duct, a flue
 Piblyd, a. apt to squirt, squirting
 Piblys, n. the flix weed
 Pibo, v. to pipe; to squirt
 Pibol, a. piping; squirting
 Pibonwy, n. icicles, sleet
 Pibori, n. a piping; a budding:
 v. to pipe; to bud
 Piborig, a. piping; budding
 Pibydd, n. piper, pipe player
 Pibyddiaeth, n. pipe-playing
 Picell, n. a dart, a javelin
 Picellai, n. a dart thrower
 Picellu, v. to throw a dart
 Picffon, n. a pike-staff
 Picfforch, n. a pitchfork
 Piciad, n. a darting, a going
 Piclo, v. to dart, to fly suddenly
 Picwd, n. the prickled dog, the
 hound-fish
 Picyn, n. a piggin, a noggin
 Picynaid, n. a piggin-full
 Pid, n. a tapering point
 Piff, n. puff, sudden blast
 Piffio, v. to puff, to whiff
 Pig, n. a point, a pike, a nip; a
 bill, a beak; the pip
 Pigawglys, n. the spinach
 Pigtain, a. sharp-pointed
 Pigfan, n. mark of a point
 Pigfaniad, n. a puncturing

Pigfanu, v. to puncture
Pigfaniad, n. acumination
Pigfeiniol, v. to acuminate
Pigin, n. picking pain, stitch
Pigion, n. pickings; selections
Pigl, n. the herb hound's-tongue
Pigo, v. to prick, to pick, to peck
Pigoden, n. a pickle: a shrew
Pigog, a. pointed, full of points,
Pigoga, n. spinach (prickly)
Pigwn, n. a cone; a beacon
Pigwrn, n. pinnacle, spire
Pigygn, n. a stitch, a pleurisy
Pigyrrnu, v. to spire, to briskle up
Pil, n. what hovers; a serjeant;
 a peal; a creek
Pila, n. a finch
Pilia, n. a moth, a butterfly
Pilaid, n. a transient, frail; mean
Pilan, n. a sparrow-hawk
Pile, n. what turns about
Pilcod, n. minnows
Pilcota, v. to catch minnows
Pildin, n. a gall by riding
Pilden, n. cuticle, rind; fringe
Pilenu, v. to form a cuticle
Piler, n. a pillar, a column
Pileru, v. to build upon pillars,
 to erect pillars
Pilg, n. a vessel of bark; a laver
Piliad, n. a paring, a peeling
Pilio, v. to peel, to pare, to strip
Pillion, n. peelings, strippings
Pilionen, n. a thin peel, a film
Pilo, n. rod of an apparitor
Pilus, a. transient, frail; mean
Pilwrn, n. a small dart
Pilyn, n. a tegument: a clout;
 a pillion
Pilynu, v. to put on a vesture
Pilysyn, n. a robe, a pelisse
Pill, n. a pivot; a shaft; a stem,
 a stock; a tong; a strong hold;
 a frame; a heater
Pillgorn, n. the neck joint
Pillgun, n. a plug, a stopple
Pillio, v. to shaft, to peg
Pillwydd, n. dead standing trees

Pillyn, n. a small stem; a peg
Pin, n. a pin; a stile, a pen
Pinc, n. a sprig; a finch: a
 smart, brisk; gay; fine
Pincen, n. a sprig; a spray
Pincio, v. to cover with sprigs
Piniwn, n. a gable end
Pinwydd, n. pine wood
Pioden, n. magpie, pie [a Jay
Piogen, n. a pie. Piogen y coed
Pipgnau, n. chesnuts
Pipian, v. to pipe, to pule
Pipre, n. a diarrhoea, a lax
Piser, n. a jug, a pitcher
Pisg, n. a blisters, bladders, pods
Pisgen, n. a wheal; a linden
Pisgenu, v. to blister; to pod
Pisgwrn, n. a pimple, a wheal
Pisgwydd, n. linden trees
Pisgyrrnu, v. to break out in pins
Pistyll, n. spout; cataract [ples
Pistylliad, n. a spouting out
Pistyllio, v. to spout out
Piswydd, n. the dogberry wood
Pitan, n. a teat, nipple
Pitw, a. minute, petty
Pith, n. what is granulated
Pithell, n. the fish shaid [plague
Pla, n. what breaks out; the
Plâd, n. a flat piece; a plate
Pladren, n. one who flaunts
Pladres, n. a flaunting woman
Pladur, n. a scythe
Pladuro, v. to use a scythe
Pladurwr, n. a mower [tition
Plaid, n. a side, a party; a par
Plan, n. a ray; a scion, a shoot
Planad, n. a shooting off: a me-
Planc, n. a plank, a board [teor
Planed, n. a shooting body; a
 planet
Planfa, **Planigfa**, n. plantation
Planiad, n. a shooting; a plant-
Planigyn, n. a plant, a shoot [ing
Planol, a. shooting; planting
Plant, n. offspring, children
Plantos, n. little children
Plantog, a. having children

- Planu, v. to shoot off; to plant
 Plâs, n. a hall, a palace
 Plast, n. what is spread out
 Plastr, n. a plaister, a daub
 Plastriad n. a plaistering
 Plau, v. to infect with a plague
 Pledren, n. a bladder
 Pledru, v. to stretch out
 Pledryn, n. a slang, a sllp
 Pleiden, n. a hurdle, a wattling
 Pleidgar, a. factious, partial
 Pleidiad, n. a siding with; parti-
 Pleidio, v. to take a part [sanship
 Pleidiol, a. adherent; belonging
 to a party
 Pleidydd, n. a partisan
 Pleiniad, n. a radiation
 Plent, n. a ray; a slide
 Plentyn, n. a child, a baby
 Plentynaid, a. childish, babyish
 Pleth, n. a plait, a braid
 Plethol, a. plaiting, wreathing
 Plethbl, n. a bobbin [ing
 Plethiad, n. a plaiting, a braid-
 Plethu, v. to plait, to wreath
 Pliciad, n. a peeling off [strip
 Plicio, v. to pluck, to peel, to
 Plig, n. a plucking off, a peeling
 Pling, n. a stripping off
 Plingo, v. to flay, to strip off
 Plisg, n. shells, husks, pods
 Plisgo, v. to shell, to husk
 Plith, n. the state of being
 blended [or mixed together
 Plitho, v. to blend, to be blended
 Ploc, Plocyn, n. a block, a plug
 Plu, n. feathers, down
 Pluad, n. a feathering a fledging
 Pluog, a. feathered, fledged
 Plucan, n. soft feathers, down
 Pludd, n. what is flexible
 Pluddo, v. to render flexible
 Pluen, n. a feather, a plume
 Pluenu, v. to plume; to fledge
 Pluf, n. plumage, feathers
 Plufol, a. feathering, pluming
 Plufen, n. a plume, a feather
 Plufiad, n. a feathering
 Plufio, v. to plume; to deplume
 Plw, n. what spreads out
 Plwc, n. a space, a while; a dea.
 Plwca, n. a spread; a splash
 Plwng, n. a plunge, a splash
 Plwm, n. lead [parish
 Plwy, Plwyf, n. community; a
 Plwyfogaeth, n. parish jurisdic-
 tion
 Plwyfogi, v. to settle in a parish
 Plwyfoli, v. to render parochial
 Plwyn, n. maturity; puberty [ty
 Plwyno, v. to have signs of puber-
 Ply, n. what is flexible or soft
 Plydd, a. delicate; limber, pliant
 Plyddau, v. to render pliant
 Plyddo, v. to soften; to grow
 limber [or limber
 Plyddiad, n. a rendering pliant
 Plyg, n. a double, a fold
 Plygain, n. early morn, dawn
 Plygaint, n. dawn, day-spring
 Plygeiniol, a. dawning; matin
 Plygid, n. a doubling, a folding
 Plygiant, n. a duplication
 Plygiedydd, n. tweezers
 Plygol, a. doubling, folding
 Plygu, v. to double, to fold
 Plym, n. what agonises
 Plymol, a. agonising, writhing
 Plymen, n. plummet; flake
 Plymiad, n. a leadening
 Plymio, v. to leaden, to plumb
 Plymu, v. to cover with lead
 Po, n. what comprehends: conj.
 if, by how much
 Pob, a. each, every
 Pôb, n. a bake: a. baked
 Poban, n. an oven; a roaster
 Pobedig, baked, roasted, toasted
 Pobi, v. to bake, to roast
 Poolant, n. a baking, a batch
 Pobl, n. people
 Poblach, n. low people, mob
 Pobl, v. to people, to colonise
 Poblriad, n. a peopling
 Poblog, a. peopled, populous
 Poblogaeth, n. populousness

Poblogi, v. to make populous
Pobty, n. a bakehouse
Poburies, n. a baking woman
Pobydd, n. a baker
Pobyddiaeth, n. art of baking
Podl, v. to take in, to comprehend
Poen, n. pain, torment, agony
Poenedigaeth, n. a tormenting
Poeni, v. to pain, to suffer pain
Poenlad, n. a paining, a tormenting
Poenol, a. tormenting, paining
Poenus, a. painful; toiling
Poer, n. spittle, saliva
Poerai, n. bastard pellitory
Poeri, v. to spit, to expectorate
Poerlad, n. a spitting
Poeriant, n. a salivation
Poerol, a. spitting, salivarious
Poeryn, n. a spitter; a sycophant
Poes, n. state of being
Poesi, v. to be existing
Poeth, a. hot, scorching, fiery
Poethder, n. hotness, heat
Poethi, v. to heat; to be heated
Poethiad, Poethiant, n. a heating
Poethni, n. hotness, heat [ing
Poethol, a. heating, burning
Poethwg, n. torridity, aridity: n.
 the razorbill
Poethwyn, n. burning passion
Polio, v. to fix a pole
Polion, n. stakes, poles
Polioni, v. to set poles
Ponar, n. a puff: a pod
Ponc, n. a hillock, a tump
Poncen, n. a small hillock
Ponciad, n. a swelling up
Poncio, v. to swell, to puff
Poncyn, n. a small hillock
Pond, adv. is it not? what else?
Poni, adv. why? why is it?
Ponid, adv. what not? is it not?
Ponio, v. to swell, to puff
Pont, n. an arch, a bridge
Pontbren, n. a wooden bridge
Poplysen, n. the poplar tree
Pôr, n. what is over, supreme

Porch, n. a pig, a swine
Porchell, n. a tiny pig
Porchelliad, n. a pigging
Porchellu, v. to bring pigs
Porchellyn, n. a little pig
Porfa, n. pasture, grass
Porfâd, n. a pasturing
Porfadir, n. pasture-ground
Porfâu, v. to depasture
Porfel, n. pasture, grass
Porfelu, v. depasture
Porfelydd, n. a pasturer
Porffor, Porphor, a. purple
Pori, v. to graze, to browse
Poriad, n. a grazing, a browsing
Porianu, v. to depasture
Poriant, n. pasturage, browsing
Poriol, a. pasturing, grazing
Portreial, n. a pattern, a sampler,
 a model
Porth, n. aid, help what bears;
 sustenance; a carriage; a
 ferry; a port; a gateway
Portha, v. to afford aid or help
Porthfa, n. a carrying place; a
 port [bear, to convey
Porthi, v. to aid, to support, to
Porthiad, n. a helping on; a
 bearing
Porthiadu, v. to be a support
Porthianna, v. to provide; to act
 as a drover
Porthianuu, v. to render support
Porthiaunus, a. having support
Porthiant, n. support, succour
Porthid, n. assistance, support
Porthladd, n. a port, a harbour
Porthle, n. a carrying place
Porthloedd, n. means of support
Porthlys, n. a porte-mote
Porthmon, n. a purveyor, a drove:
Porthmona, v. to act as a drove:
Porthmonaeth, n. purveyance
Porthog, n. a portcullis
Porthol, a. aiding, supporting
Portholi, v. to render support
 ative
Porthor, n. a porter, a door keeper

- Porthordy, n. a porter's lodge
 Porthori, v. to act as porter
 Porthoriaeth, n. a porter's office
 Porthwy, n. assistance support
 Porthwr, n. a provider, a feeder;
 a porter
 Porthwys, n. a ferryman
 Poset, n. curdled milk, posset
 Posfardd, n. a preceptive bard
 Posiad, n. a questioning, a posing
 Posiar, n. a fattened hen
 Posio, v. to examine, to pose
 Posned, n. a squat; a skillet
 Post, n. a post, a pillar
 Postio, v. to put up a post
 Pot, n. a pot
 Potel, n. a bottle; a truss
 Poteliad, n. a bottling
 Poteli, v. to bottle; to truss
 Poten, n. a paunch; a pudding
 Potenig, n. a little paunch
 Potenog, a. having a paunch
 Potenu, v. to form a paunch
 Potes, n. a pottage, broth, soup
 Potiad, n. a potting; potation
 Pot, v. to pot; to piddle
 Poth, n. what bulges; a boss
 Pothan, n. a bump, a boss; a cub
 Pothell, n. a wheal, a blister
 Pothellog, a. puffy; blistered
 Pothellu, v. to puff; to blister
 Pothon, n. a boss; a cub
 Powys, n. a state of rest
 Prad, n. a gentle spread; a rub
 Praff, a. ample; thick round
 Praffder, n. thickness round
 Praffu, v. thicken in compass
 Praidd, n. a flock, a herd; booty,
 Pranc, n. a frolic, a prank [prey
 Prancio, v. to play a prank
 Pratiad, n. a stroking, a coaxing
 Pratio, v. to stroke, to coax
 Praw, Prawf, profio n, n. an essay,
 a trial, a proof
 Prawen, n. an essay; a cast in play
 Prawfaen, n. a touchstone
 Pre, n. the origin of a course
 Pred, n. a stray; a migration
 Preg, n. a greet, a greeting
 Pregeth, n. a sermon
 Pregethiad, n. a preaching
 Pregethu, v. to preach
 Pregethwr, n. a preacher
 Preidiad, n. a migrating
 Preiddio, v. to migrate
 Preiddio, n. a herding; predation
 Preiddio, v. to herd, to collect a
 herd; to predate
 Preinio, v. to carouse
 Praethiad, a practising
 Preithig, a. belonging to practice
 Preithio, v. to practise
 Prelad, n. a prelate
 Pren, n. a tree, a timber
 Prenfol, n. a wooden chest
 Prenial, n. a coffer, a shrine
 Prenio, v. to timber; to bar
 Prenol, n. a busk of stays
 Prensacer, n. a carpenter
 Pres, n. what is quick, sharp, or
 smart; haste; brushwood; fuel;
 anything streweed; a crib; a
 place of resort; brass: a quick,
 hasty; sharp, over-running,
 frequent; present
 Preseb, n. a crib, a stall
 Presel, a place over-run; a brake
 Preseliad, n. a yielding of brakes
 Preselu, v. to be over-run of foul
 Preselyn, n. a brake, a thicker
 Presen, n. the present; this wife
 Presenol, a. imminent; present
 Presenoldeb, n. presence
 Presenu, v. to make present
 Present, n. a present state
 Presiad, n. a hastening: a fre-
 quenting
 Presol, a. imminent; quick
 Prest, n. quickness, smartness
 Prest, a. ready, quick; soon
 Prestl, a. ready, smart fluent
 Prestlaidd, a. apt to prattle
 Presu, v. to hasten; to frequent
 Preswyl, n. a being present or
 ready; a tarrying; habitation
 Preswylfa, n. a place of residence

- Preswylfod, n. a dwelling place
 Preswyliaid, n. a residing
 Preswyliaeth, n. habitation
 Preswyllo, v. to fix an abode
 Preswyllog, a. having resort
 Preswyllydd, n. an inhabitant
 Pric, n. a stick; a broach
 Prid, n. price, value; ransom: a. valuable, precious, dear
 Priddiad, n. a setting a price
 Priddiant, n. a ransoming
 Priddio v. to set a price to ransom
 Priddiol, a. equivalent; redeeming
 Priddoldeb, n. mould, earth, soil a tile
 Priddell, n. a mass of earth, a clod;
 Priddell, a. consisting of masses of earth; glebous
 Priddelydd, n. a tile maker
 Pridden, n. an earthen vessel
 Priddfaen, n. a brick; a burnt tile
 Priddgalch, n. calcareous earth
 Priddgist, n. potter's clay
 Priddiad, n. a doing with earth
 Priddin, a. of earth, earthen
 Priddlestri, n. earthen ware
 Priddlyd, a. mixed with earth
 Priddlydu, v. to become earthy
 Priddo, v. to earth; to cover with earth; to become earth
 Priddol, a. of mould, of earth
 Prif, a. prime, principal, chief
 Prifachos, n. primary cause
 Prifansawdd, n. primary quality
 Prifardd, n. a primitive bard
 Prifder, n. primeness; origin
 Prifddinas, n. a metropolis
 Prifad, n. a thriving, a growing
 Prifio, v. to thrive, to grow up
 Prifles, n. a chief good
 Prifys, n. a supreme court
 Prifnawd, n. original habit
 Prifnod, n. prime point; epoch
 Prifoed, n. a primitive age
 Prifran, n. primary division
 Prifred, n. primary course
 Prifsymudai, n. prime mover
 Prifwyd, n. a chief sin
 Prifysgol, n. a primary school
 Priffordd, n. a high road
 Prill, n. a little brook, a rill
 Prin, n. what is of slight trace. a. scarce, rare, scant, spare: adv. scarcely
 Prinâu, v. to make or grow scarce
 Prinder, n. scarcity, want
 Print, n. what forms a notch, a
 Printiad, n. a printing [print
 Printio, v. to imprint, to print
 Prinwydden, n. a scarlet oak
 Prïod, appropriate; fit; owned; married
 Prïodadwy, a. marriageable
 Prïodas, n. marriage, a wedding
 Prïodasfab, n. a bridegroom
 Prïodasferch, n. a bride
 Prïodasgerdd, n. epithalamium
 Prïodasol, a. matrimonial
 Prïodedig, a. appropriated
 Prïodfab, n. a bridegroom
 Prïodferch, n. a bride
 Prïodi, v. to espouse, to marry
 Prïodiad, n. a marrying
 Prïodol, a. appropriate; married
 Prïodoldeb, n. appropriateness
 Prïodolder, n. propriety; attribute; property; tile
 Prïodoli, v. to appropriate
 Prïodoliad, n. appropriation
 Prïodolaeth, n. an attribute
 Prïodoliaethu, v. to attribute
 Prïodor, n. proprietor; a native
 Prïodori, v. to be a proprietor
 Prïodoriaeth, n. proprietorship
 Prïon, n. origination; imp
 Prïonyn, n. a little imp
 Pris, n. rate, value, price
 Prisiad, n. a valuation
 Prïso, v. to value, to prize
 Prïsedig, a. valued, appraised
 Proc, n. thrust, a stab
 Prociad, n. thrusting, stabbing
 Procio, v. to thrust, to stab
 Proest, n. a counterchange
 Profadwy, a. provable, essayable

- Profedig, a. proved, approved
 Profedigaeth, n. a probation; a temptation
 Profi, v. to prove; to taste
 Profiad, n. a proving; a probation; a tasting; an essay
 Profiadol, a. probationary
 Profiant, n. a probation
 Profes, n. profession, vow
 Profesiad, n. a professing
 Profesu, v. to profess, to vow
 Profeswr, n. a professor
 Prophwyd, n. a prophet
 Prophwydo, v. to prophecy
 Prophwydol, a. prophetic
 Prophwydoliaeth, n. prophecy
 Prudd, a. prudent; serious; sad
 Pruddâu, v. to become serious
 Prudd-der, n. seriousness
 Prwy, n. what reaches forward; an agent
 Prwys, n. tendency to protrude
 Prwysg, n. what is impending or surmounting
 Prwysiad, n. a protruding
 Prwyso, v. to protrude
 Prwyst, n. what causes anxiety
 Prwysti, n. anxiety, solicitude
 Prwystl, a. tumultuous, bustling
 Prwystlo, v. to bustle, to agitate
 Pry, n. produce, food, victuals
 Pryd, n. a period, a season, a time; mealtime; aspect: adv. seeing that, as it is, whilst
 Pryder, n. anxiety, solicitude
 Pryderiad, n. a being anxious
 Pryderol, a. anxious; provident
 Pryderu, v. to be anxious
 Pryderus, a. anxious, thoughtful
 Prydfardd, n. recording bard
 Prydferth, a. handsome, comely
 Prydferthwch, n. comeliness
 Prydferthu, v. to render comely
 Prydiad, n. a delineating of nature
 Prydiaith, n. poetical language
 Prydio, v. to fix a season
 Prydiol, a. timely, seasonable
 Prydiaeth, n. milk at once
 Prydlon, a. seasonable
 Prydlonder, n. seasonableness
 Prydnawn, n. the afternoon
 Prydnawnbryd, Prydnawnfwyd, n. dinner
 Prydnawn-gwaith, n. afternoon
 Pryrnawnol, a. of the afternoon
 Prydred, n. a chronology
 Prydn, v. to delineate, to poetise
 Prydus, a. comely; seasonable
 Prydydd, n. poet
 Prydyddes, n. a poetess
 Prydyddiad, n. a poetising
 Prydyddiaeth, n. poetry
 Prydyddol, a. poetic, poetical
 Prydyddu, v. to compose poetry
 Prydd, n. what is productive: a. teeming, luxuriant
 Pryddiâd, n. a luxuriating
 Pryddest, n. poetics; metre
 Pryddestu, v. to compose metrically [vermin: a worm
 Pryf, n. what is generated;
 Pryfad, n. an animal; vermin
 Pryfediad, v. vermination
 Pryfedu, v. to breed worms
 Pryfeta, v. to hunt vermin
 Pryfig, a. having worms
 Pryfyn, n. a worm
 Pryn, n. a take; purchase; merit; a. bought, purchased [hand
 Pryned, n. what takes hold; a
 Prynedig, a. purchased, bought
 Prynedigaeth, n. redemptiou
 Prynol, a. purchasing, buying
 Prynu, v. to take hold; to buy; to redeem [a redeemer
 Prynwr, n. a buyer, a purchaser,
 Prysel, n. a covert, a brake
 Pryselu, v. to become braky
 Prysg, n. what is over; brushwood
 Prysgl, n. a copse; brushwood
 Prysgliach, n. stunted trees
 Prysglwyn, n. a copse
 Prysgoed, n. brushwood
 Prysgyll, n. a hazel copse
 Prystell, n. tumult, uproar

Prysu, v. to form a covert or resort [ious]
Prysur, a. busy, diligent; ser-
Prysurdeb, n. assiduity; haste
Prysurriad, n. a hastening on
Prysuuro, v. to make haste
Prysurweh, n. state of haste
Puch, n. sigh; grunt [long
Pucho, v. to sigh; to pant; to
Pud, n. what tends to allure
Pul, n. what tends to straiten
Pum, n. tendency to form: a. five
Pumbys, a. five-fingered
Pumcaufed, a. five hundredth
Pumcannil, a. five hundred
 thousand
Pumcant, a. five hundred
Pumdalen, n. a cinquefold
Pumdeg, a. fifty
Pummil, a. five thousand
Pumnalen, n. a cinquefold
Pumochor, n. a pentagon
Pump, a. five
Pumplyg, a. quintuple
Pumsill, a. of five syllables
Pumtant, n. a pentachord
Pumtro, a. five times or turns
Pumwaith, adv. five times
Pun, n. what is equal or even:
 a. equal, equivalent
Punt, n. pound, twenty shillings
Pur, n. what is pure: a. pure:
 adv. essentially; very
Purad, n. a depurgation
Purdan, n. a purgatory
Purdeb, n. purity; sincerity
Puredigaeth, n. purification
Puredigol, a. purefactory
Puredd, n. purity, pureness
Pureiddio, v. to render pure
Puren, n. a sifting screen
Puriad, n. a purifying
Puriannol, a. purificative
Puriannu, v. to purify
Purlant, n. a purifying
Purion, adv. purely; very well
Purlan, a. purely clean
Puro, v. to purify, to cleanse

Purcol, a. purifying, cleansing
Puten, n. a whore, a harlot
Putelndra, n. whoredom
Puteindy, n. bawdy house
Puteinig, a. whorish, adulterous
Puteinio, v. to go a whoring
Puteiniol, a. meretricious
Putelnwr, n. a whoremonger
Pw, n. a tendency to put off
Pwca, n. a hobgoblin, a fiend
Pwci, n. a hobgoblin, a goblin
Pwd, n. a rot: a rot in sheep
Pwdr, a. rotten, corrupt
Pwff, n. a puff, a sharp blast
Pwffio, v. to come in puffs [out
Pwg, n. what pushes or swells
Pwng, n. a cluster, a crop
Pwnglad, n. a teeming
Pwngo, v. to teem; to cluster
Pwngoi, a. teeming; clustering
Pwl, a. blunt, obtuse; dull
Pwll, n. a pool; a uddle
Pwn, n. tendency to swell out
Pwmp, n. a round mass, a lump
Pwmpio, v. to thump, to bang.
 v. to boss, to knob
Pwmplog, a. bossed knobbed
Pwn, n. a pack; burden
Pwnc, n. point, subject
Pwniad, n. a burdening
Pwnio, v. to burden; to bang
Pwnt, n. aggregate; a reservoir
Pwr, n. what extends; a worm
Pwsach, n. a loud outcry
Pwt, n. any short thing
Pwtan, n. a squat female
Pwiad, n. a butting, a poking
Pwtian, v. to keep poking
Pwto, v. to push, to poke
Pwtwn, n. a liquor; whiskey
Pwtyn, n. a short round body
Pwy, n. a beat; a butt: adv. in
 advanced position: pron. who
Pwyad, n. a beating, a battering
Pwyo, v. to beat, to batter
Pwybynag, pron. whosoever
Pwyll, n. impulse; reason, sense,
 discretion. Gan bwyll, gently

- Pwyllad, n. impulse; reason
 Pwyllg, a. rational; discreet
 Pwyllineb, n. rationality
 Pwylllo, v. to impel; to reason; to consider
 Pwylllog, a. having impulse, rational, considerate
 Pwyllus, a. impulsive; rational
 Pwyniad, n. a spike, a skewer
 Pwynt, n. a point; plight
 Pwyntel, n. a pencil; a brush
 Pwyntiad, n. a pointing; a putting in good plight
 Pwyntio, v. to point; to perfect. to fatten
 Pwyntl, n. a pointed end
 Pwys, n. state of rest; a weight; a pound weight
 Pwysel, n. a bushel [ous
 Pwysfawr, a. weighty, moment-
 Pwysl, n. weight, heaviness
 Pwysiad, a. pressing; a weighing
 Pwysig, a. pressing; weighty
 Pwysio, v. to press, to weigh
 Pwyth, n. a point; stitch; gift at a bidding. Talu pwyth, to retaliate
 Pwythiad, n. a stitching
 Pwytho, to thrust in; to stitch
 Py, n. what is involved; a. what
 Pyb, n. what is energetic
 Pyblu, v. to invigorate
 Pybyl, n. energy, vigour
 Pybyr, n. strenuous, stout
 Pybyriad, n. invigoration
 Pybyru, v. to take courage
 Pybyrwch, n. stoutness
 Pyd, n. a pit; a snare; dang r
 Pydaw, Pydew, n. a quag; a spring
 Pydol, a. snaring; perilous
 Pydoldeb, n. dangerousness
 Pydredd, n. a rottenness
 Pydriad, n. a rotting
 Pydru, v. to rot, to putrify
 Pydd, n. a state of running out
 Pyddiad, n. a running out
 Pyddu, v. to run or spread out
- Pyg, n. pitch, rosin of pine
 Pygiad, n. a doing with pitch
 Pyglian, n. a pitch plaster
 Pygliw, n. a pitch colour
 Pyglys, n. the wild fennel
 Pygwydden, n. a pine tree
 Pyngiad, n. a clustering
 Pyngu, v. to teem, to cluster
 Pyledd, n. bluntness; dullness
 Pylgiant, n. dawn of day
 Pylil, n. bluntness; dullness
 Pylriad, n. a blunting
 Pylor, n. dust, powder
 Pyloriad, n. a powdering
 Pyloru, v. to powder
 Pyloryn, n. a grain of powder
 Pylu, v. to blunt; to grow dull
 Pylliad, n. forming of a pit
 Pyn, theg, n. fifteen
 Pymthegfed, n. fifteenth
 Pymthegnos, n. a fortnight
 Pyn, n. what is in contact
 Pyna, Pynag, adv. otherwise: a. soever
 Pynas, n. a tribe, a nation
 Pyncio, v. to note; to descant
 Pynciol, a. noting; descanting
 Pynfarch, n. the pack-horse; a dam
 Pyniad, n. a burdening
 Pynio, v. to burden, to load
 Pyniol, a. burdening, loading
 Pynicreg, n. a pack-saddle
 Pyniori, Pynorio, v. to put on a load
 Pyr, n. what spires; a fir: adv. forward, toward
 Pyrag, adv. wherefore, why
 Pырchwyn, n. crest of a helmet
 Pyrgwyn, n. crest of a plume
 Pyrdwyo, v. to point forward
 Pys, n. pease, pulse
 Pysen, n. a single pea, a pea
 Pysg, n. a fish
 Pysgodfa, n. a fishery
 Pysgodlyn, n. a fishpond
 Pysgodwr, n. a fisherman
 Pysgodyn, n. a single fish

Pysgol, a. piscatory, of fish
 Pysgota, v. to fish, to angle
 Pysgydd, n. an ichthyologist
 Pysgyddiaeth, n. ichthyology
 Pystylad, n. restless motion
 Pystyled, v. to be agog; to caper
 Pystylwyn, n. a saddle crupper
 Pyth, n. a period; a world: adv.
 ever, never
 Pythefnos, n. a fortnight
 Pythol, a. ever, eternal
 Python, n. system of the world
 Pythori, v. to be anxious
 Pyw, n. a member, a limb: a.
 in order; complete

 R

RHA, n. what forces; ertness
 Rhaol, n. a forcing; im-
 pulse
 Rhab, n. force; control
 Rhabu, v. to control, to check
 Rhac, n. what is opposite; a
 wrest; a spine; prep. before,
 from; for
 Rhaca, n. a spectacle, a show
 Rhacai, Rhacan, n. a rake
 Rhacanad, n. a raking
 Rhacanu, v. to rake
 Rhaciant, n. advancement
 Rhacio, v. to come forward
 Rhaco, adv. yonder, there
 Rhach, n. what is forced out
 Rhad, n. grace, favour
 Rhad, a. free, gratis; cheap
 Rhadfawr, a. gracious; virtuous
 Rhadferth, a. beneficent
 Rhadferthwch, n. beneficence
 Rhadforedd, n. graciousness
 Rhadlon, a. gracious, kind
 Rhadlonaeth, Rhadlondeb, n.
 graciousness
 Rhadloni, v. to be gracious
 Rhadrodd, n. free gift

Rhadu, v. to render free
 Rhadwehyn, n. grace-diffusing
 Rhadd, n. advance, going on
 Rhae, n. constraint; battle
 Rhael, n. bent, inclination
 Rhaf, n. a spread, a diffusion
 Rhafnwydd, n. buckthorns
 Rhafol, n. service tree berries
 Rhafon, n. berries growing in
 clusters; service tree berries
 Rhafu, v. to spread, to diffuse
 Rhaff, n. a rope, a cord
 Rhaffan, n, a rope [rope
 Rhaffio, v. to rope, to make a
 Rhag, n. a front, a van; an en-
 trance: prep. before, against;
 from
 Rhagachub, v. to get foremost
 Rhagadail, n. an out-building
 Rhagadrodd, n. a preface
 Rhagaddasu, v. to fit before hand
 Rhagaddewid, n. a previous pro-
 mise
 Rhagaddfed, a. precocious
 Rhagafael, n. previous hold
 Rhagagori, v. to open before
 Rhagagweddu, v. to perform
 Rhagangen, n. prior necessity
 Rhagair, n. a leading word
 Rhagalw, v. to call beforehand
 Rhagamcan, n. a prenotion
 Rhagamheu, v. to doubt be-
 fore hand [ment
 Rhagammod, n. previous agree-
 Rhagamnid, n. previous signal
 Rhagamser, n. previous time
 Rhaganfon, v. to send before
 Rhagansawdd, n. prior quality
 Rhagaraeth, n. prolegamena
 Rhagarawd, n. exordium
 Rhagarchwaeth, n. foretaste
 Rhagarfaeth, n. predestination
 Rhagarfaethu, v. to destin-
 ate, to predispose
 Rhagarfog, a. forearmed
 Rhagarganfod, v. to foresee
 Rhagargoel, n. a foretoken
 Rhagarian, n. earnest money

- Rhagarlwy, n. prepared food
 Rhagarnawdd, n. a plough tail
 Rhagarswyd, n. previous dread
 Rhagarwain, v. to lead before
 Rhagarwedd, n. predisposition
 Rhagarwydd, n. a prognostic
 Rhagattal, n. a with-holding
 Rhagateb, n. a prior answer
 Rhagswd, n. a going before; a going against; opposition v. to go before; to stop
 Rhagawdl, n. a leading rhyme
 Rhagawl, a. opposite, opposing
 Rhagbarodi, Rhagbarotol, v. to prepare before
 Rhagbenaeth, n. vicegerent
 Rhagbennodi, v. to predetermine
 Rhagborth, n. outer gate
 Rhagbrofi, v. to foretaste
 Rhagbryder, n. precaution
 Rhagbrynu, v. to forestall
 Rhagbwysu, v. to weigh before
 Rhagchwaeth, n. a foretaste
 Rhagchware, n. a prelude
 Rhagchwedlu, v. to prologue
 Rhagchwegr, n. grandmother in-law [in-law
 Rhagchwegrwm, n. grandfather-
 Rhagchwilio, v. to search before
 Rhagdal, n. frontlet, frontstall; n. payment, beforehand
 Rhagdebygu, v. to presuppose
 Rhagdeimlo, v. to feel beforehand
 Rhagder, n. advanced post
 Rhagderfynu, v. to predetermine
 Rhagdestun, preliminary theme
 Rhagdraethawd, n. prolegomena
 Rhagdrefnu, v. to preordain
 Rhagdy, n. an outhouse
 Rhagdyb, n. a preconceit
 Rhagdyn, n. fore-draught
 Rhagdyst, n. a prior witness
 Rhagddangos, v. to premonstrate
 Rhagddant, n. a fore-tooth [fore
 Rhagddarbodi, v. to provide before
 Rhagddarlun, n. prefiguration
 Rhagddarmerthu, v. to prepare before
 Rhagddarn, n. a fore-piece
 Rhagddarparu, to furnish before
 Rhagddawn, n. a previous gift
 Rhagddeall, v. to understand before
 Rhagddelw, n. a prototype [fore
 Rhagdderbyn, v. to receive before
 Rhagddewis, n. previous choice
 Rhagddiogelu, v. to secure beforehand
 Rhagddirnad, n. a presumise
 Rhagddod, n. a prefix [fix
 Rhagddodi, v. to prepose, to pre-
 Rhagddor, n. fore-door, wicket
 Rhagddrws, n. an outer door
 Rhagddryll, n. a fore piece
 Rhagddychymyg, n. presupposal
 Rhagddyddio, v. to antedate
 Rhagddyled, n. prior debt
 Rhagddywediad, n. gainsaying, contradiction
 Rhagedrych, v. to look before
 Rhagenw, n. a pronoun
 Rhagerchi, v. to pre-require
 Rhagetholl, v. to pre-elect
 Rhagfarn, n. a prejudice
 Rhagfed, a. foremost, anterior
 Rhagfeddiant, n. preoccupation
 Rhagfeddyliad, n. precognition
 Rhagfeio, v. to blame before
 Rhagflaeniad, n. a preceding
 Rhagflas, n. a foretaste
 Rhagfod, n. prior existence
 Rhagfoddio, v. to please before-
 Rhagfoel, a. bald before [hand
 Rhagfrait, n. a preogative
 Rhagfur, n. a contramure
 Rhagfwriad, n. a forecasting
 Rhagfyfyrto, v. to premeditate
 Rhagfyned, v. to go before
 Rhagfynegi, v. to preannunciate
 Rhagfyr, n. December, the last month of the year
 Rhagfyrâu, v. to foreshorten
 Rhaggaer, n. advance work
 Rhagganfod, v. to foresee

Rhagglod, n. former fame
Rhaggludo, v. to heap before or
in front

Rhagglywed, v. to hear before

Rhaggymeriad, n. prolepsis

Rhaghanfod, n. pre-existence

Rhagholl, v. to examine before

Rhaglafar, a. prolocutory

Rhaglainu, v. to step before

Rhaglaw, n. deputy; lieutenant

Rhaglawn, n. first filling in

Rhaglefain, v. to proclaim

Rhaglewychu, v. to illumine

Rhaglith, n. a prelection

Rhagluniaeth, n. providence

Rhagluniaethol, a. providential

Rhaglunio, v. to perform; to
provide

Rhaglyd, n. forecast; providence

Rhaglyw, n. a deputy governor

Rhaglywiaeth, n. prefecture

Rhagnodi, v. to mark before

Rhagnoethi, v. to make bare be-
fore

Rhagodfa, n. an ambushade [fore]

Rhagodi, v. to get before

Rhagofal, n. a precaution

Rhagofyn, v. to bespeak

Rhagolwg, n. prospect; foresight

Rhagor, n. superiority; differ-
ence; more

Rhagorddwyn, a. excellent

Rhagorfralnt, n. prerogative

Rhagori, v. to surpass

Rhagoriad, n. a surpassing

Rhagoriaeth, n. excellency; diff-
erence

Rhagorol, a. superior, excellent

Rhagoroldeb, n. excellence

Rhagosod, v. to set before

Rhagraith, n. deliberation

Rhagred, n. a prior course

Rhagrediad, n. forerunning

Rhagrithio, v. to deliberate

Rhagrith, n. hypocrisy

Rhagrithlo, v. to dissimulate

Rhagrithiwr, n. a dissimulator,
a hypocrite

Rhagrithro, v. to rush forward

Rhagrwymy, v. to bind before

Rhagrwystro, v. to preclude

Rhagrybuddiad, n. forewarnin;

Rhagsail, n. prior foundation

Rhagsain, n. a leading sound

Rhagsfydlu, v. to pre-establish

Rhagsylwi, v. to remark before
hand

Rhagsyllu, v. to look forward

Rhagsynied, v. to premeditate

Rhagu, to get before; to oppose

Rhagwahan, n. leading division;
term in prosody

Rhagwahannod, n. semicolon

Rhagwas, n. deputy servant

Rhagwedd, n. a presence

Rhagweini, v. to serve before

Rhagweled, v. to forsee

Rhagwerthu, v. to sell previously

Rhagwirio, to certify before

Rhagwisg, n. a fore-garment

Rhagwybod, v. to foreknow

Rhagwyneb, a. forthcoming;
prep. in presence of

Rhagwys, n. a premonition

Rhagymadrodd, n. a preface

Rhagymddwyn, n. prolepsis

Rhagymgais, v. to attempt be-
forehand [self beforehand]

Rhagymgudlo, v. to hide one's

Rhagymliid, v. to pursue before

Rhagymrwymo, v. to bind one's
self beforehand

Rhagynys, n. an adjacent isle

Rhagysgrif, n. a prescript

Rhagystafell, n. ante-chamber

Rhagystawd, n. a foremost layer

Rhagystumio, v. to mould into
form beforehand

Rhang, n. content; fulfilment

Rhangiad, n. a fulfilling

Rhangu, v. to fulfil; to satisfy

Rhai, n. a few; a. some

Rhaiad, n. radiation

Rhaiadr, n. a cataract

Rhaiadru, v. to spout out

Rhaiadu, v. to radiate, to ray

Rhaib, n. a snatch; greed

- Rhaid, n. need necessity: a. needful, necessity
- Rhaldd, n. a ray; a spear
- Rhaien, n. a ray, a skate
- Rhail, n. a rail, a paddle
- Rhain, n. lances, spears: a tending forward
- Rhaint, n. what is pervasive
- Rhaith, n. right; law; jury
- Rhal, n. character, disposition
- Rhaliad, n. a characterising
- Rhalu, v. to characterise
- Rham, n. a rise or reach over
- Rhawant, n. a token; a metaphor; a romance: a. exalting; romantic
- Rhamanta, v. to use hyperbole
- Rhamantol, a. romantic
- Rhamiad, n. a rising over, a soaring
- Rhamp, n. a running out
- Rhamu, v. to rise, to soar
- Rhan, n. a part, a share, a division: adv. on the part of; because
- Rhanc, n. desire, craving: a content, satisfactory [ing]
- Rhanciad, n. a craving, a want
- Rhancu, v. to crave, to want
- Rhandir, n. a region; a share-land; a district
- Rhandy, n. house-room
- Rhanedig, a. shared, divided
- Rhanedigaeth, n. distribution
- Rhanedigol, a. distributive
- Rhangymeriad, n. a participle
- Rhaniad, n. parting, sharing
- Rhanu, v. to part, to divide
- Rhasg, n. a slice, a shave
- Rhasgl, n. a slicer; a draw-knife
- Rhasgliad, n. a slicing, a shaving
- Rhagllo, v. to use a slicer
- Rhath, n. a cleared spot; a plain
- Rhathell, n. a rasp, a rough file
- Rhathelliad, n. a rasping
- Rhathellu, v. to use a rasp
- Rhathlad, n. a rubbing off
- Rhau, n. a band, a chain
- Rhaw, n. a shovel, a spade
- Rhawaid, n. a shovel-ful
- Rhawbal, n. iron edged shovel
- Rhawbalar, n. a delving spade
- Rhawch, n. what is extreme
- Rhawd, n. a course, a rout
- Rhawden, n. a footstep; a path
- Rhawel, n. what is clustered
- Rhawffon, n. a shovel handle
- Rhawg, adv. for a long while
- Rhawiad, n. a shovelling
- Rhawlech, n. a slice, a shovel
- Rhawn, n. coarse long hair
- Rhawni, v. to grow to long hair
- Rhawyn, n. a single hair
- Rhawol, n. a cluster, a bunch
- Rhawr, n. a roar, a loud noise
- Rhawter, n. a tumultuous rout
- Rhawtiad, n. a hurrying on
- Rhawtio, v. to hurry on
- Rhawth, n. greed: a. greedy
- Rhe, n. a swift motion, a run: a. fleet, speedy: active
- Rhead, n. a running; currency
- Rheadu, v. to cause a running
- Rheawl, a. running; current
- Rheb, n. a run by, a going off
- Rhebydd, n. a desolator
- Rheciad, n. a hackneying
- Rhecio, v. to hackney
- Rhechdor, n. what breaks out or ravages
- Rhed, n. a course, a race, a run
- Rhedol, a. current, running
- Rhedeg, n. a run: a. running; v. to run, to race
- Rhedegfa, n. a race-course
- Rhedegfarch, u. race-horse
- Rhedegiad, n. a running, a race
- Rhedegog, a. running, current
- Rhedegwr, Rhedegydd, n. a runner, a racer
- Rhedfa, n. a course, a run
- Rhediad, n. a running
- Rhediant, n. currency; a course
- Rhedwas, n. a running-foot-man
- Rhedwell, n. an artery
- Rhedyn, n. fern

Rhedyna, v. to gather fern
 Rhedyneg, n. fern brake
 Rhedynen, n. a single fern
 Rhedyniach, n. small straggling fern [fern
 Rhedynog, a. abounding with
 Rhedynos, n. small fern brake
 Rhedd, n. a joint [thick
 Rhref, n. a bundle: a. bundled;
 Rhrefedd, n. thickness about
 Rhrefiad, n. a thickening
 Rhrefog, a. blubbery, puffy
 Rhrefog, n. a bandage, a band
 Rhrefol, a. thickening; aggregating
 Rhrefrog, a. large bottomed
 Rhrefr-rwym, n. costiveness
 Rhrefu, v. to thicken round
 Rhrefr, n. the anus, the rectum
 Rhreffyn, n. a small rope
 Rhreg, n. a present; a curse
 Rhregain, v. to keep muttering
 Rhregen, n. a screaker; a quail
 Rhregi, v. to consign; to curse
 Rhreglyd, a. give to cursing
 Rheng, n. a row, or a rank
 Rhengiadi, n. setting in a row
 Rheiad, n. a radiating
 Rheian, n. a streak a stripe
 Rheianu, v. to streak, to stripe
 Rheio, v. to radiate, to gleam
 Rheibes, n. a witch, a charmer
 Rheibiad, n. a bewitching
 Rheibladaeth, n. witchery
 Rheibiadu, v. to fascinate
 Rheidiadus, a. fascinating
 Rheibiaeth, n. rapacity
 Rheibiant, n. a forcible possessing [ated
 Rheibiedig, a. seized; fascinate
 Rheibio, v. to seize, to snatch; to captivate, to bewitch
 Rheibiol, a. seizing; bewitching
 Rheibioldeb, n. a seized state
 Rheibog, n. power of digestion
 Rheibus, a. rapacious, greedy
 Rheidedd, n. necessity, want
 Rheidiannu, v. to necessitate

Rheidiant, n. necessity, need
 Rheidio, v. to necessitate; to need
 Rheidiol, a. necessary, needful
 Rheidioldeb, n. necessariness
 Rheidoli, v. to render needful
 Rheidus, a. necessitous, needy
 Rheidusni, n. neediness, need
 Rheiduso, v. to render needy
 Rheiddin, a. radiating; profuse
 Rheiddio, v. to radiate; to dart
 Rheiddyn, n. a dart, a glance
 Rheiniad, n. a throwing a lance
 Rheinio, v. to throw a lance
 Rheitheg, n. canon of speech
 Rheithfawr, a. greatly just
 Rheithiad, n. a regulation
 Rheithiadol, a. canonical
 Rheithiadur, n. a regulator
 Rheithio, v. to fix a law
 Rheithiol, a. established as law
 Rheithioreg, n. rhetoric
 Rheithiwr, n. a juryman
 Rhelyw, n. a trail; a residue, the rest
 Rhem, n. what runs out
 Rhemiad, n. a running out: n. a muttering [glutton
 Rhemmwth, n. a gorbelly; a
 Rhemp, n. an excess; frenzy: a. bewitched: crazy
 Rhempiad, n. an infatuation
 Rhempian, v. to snatch greedily
 Rhempio, v. to run to excess
 Rhen, n. the supreme, the Lord
 Rhenc, n. a row, rank
 Rhenciad, n. placing in a row
 Rhencio, v. to place in a row
 Rhent, n. an income; a rent
 Rhentu, v. to get income, to
 Rheol, n. a rule, an order [rent
 Rheolaid, a. orderly, regular
 Rheoledigaeth, n. regulation
 Rheoli, v. to order, to sway
 Rheolus, a. orderly, regular
 Rheolwr, n. ruler
 Rhes, n. a row, a rank
 Rhesel, n. a rack, a grate

Rheselu, v. to form a rack
 Rhesio, v. to set in a row
 Rhestog, n. plaited work; mat
 Rhestr, n. array, order, rank
 Rhestredigaeth, n. arrangement
 Rhestriad, n. an arranging
 Rhestrig, n. a row, a range
 Rhestrog, a. rowed; plaited matted
 Rhestrol, a. ordinal; arrayed
 Rhrestru, v. to range, to marshal
 Rhesu, v. to place in a row
 Rheswm, n. reason, sense
 Rhesymeg, n. logic; reasoning
 Rhesymiad, n. a reasoning
 Rhesymol, a. rational; tolerable
 Rhesymoldeb, n. rationality
 Rhesymu, v. to reason, to argue
 Rheth, n. a pervading quality
 Rhrethren, n. a pike, a lance
 Rhëu, v. to run about; to move
 Rheuedd, n. activity, agility
 Rhew, n. what is slippery; frost
 Rhewi, v. to freeze; to be ice
 Rhewiad, n. a freezing
 Rhewlyd, a. freezing, frosty
 Rhewyn, n. a drain, a gutter
 Rhewys, a. wanton, lusting
 Rhi, n. what is specific; a chief
 Rhiaidd, a. notable, pre-eminent
 Rhial, n. an original lineage
 Rhiallu, n. hundred thousand
 Rhian, n. a dame, a lady
 Rhianaidd, a. feminine; female
 Rhianon, n. a goddess, a nymph
 Rhiaint, n. a parent, a source
 Rhiol, a. noble, royal
 Rhib, n. a streak; a dribblet
 Rhibin, n. scanty row, streak
 Rhiblio, v. to streak; to dribble
 Rhiblb, n. a reed pipe; a haut-
 Phic, n. a notch; to groove [boy
 Rhicio, v. to notch; to groove
 Rhiclol, a. notching; grooving
 Rhid, n. a drain; semen
 Rhidio, v. to drain; to secrete
 Rhidyll, n. a riddle, a sieve
 Rhydyllio, v. to riddle, to sift

Rhidys, n. a drain; a rill
 Rhidysio, v. to flow dribbling
 Rhidd, n. a centre; an obstacle
 Rhiddio, v. to centre; to repel
 Rhieddu, v. to act as a chief
 Rhieniol, a. feminine
 Rhieni, n. ancestry, parents
 Rhleniaeth, n. parentage
 Rhieniol, a. parental
 Rhies, n. a dame, a lady
 Rhif, n. what divides; number
 Rhifadwy, a. numerable
 Rhifedigaeth, n. numeration
 Rhifedydd, Rhifiedydd, n. a numerator
 Rhifedd, n. numerousness
 Rhifiad, n. a numbering
 Rhifiannol, a. numerary
 Rhifiannu, v. to numerate
 Rhifog, a. numerous, many
 Rhifnod, n. a numeral
 Rhifnodol, a. numerical
 Rhifnodiad, n. numeration
 Rhifo, Rhifnodi, v. to numerate, to number, to count, to reckon
 Rhifol, a. numeral, numerical
 Rhifydeg, n. arithmetic
 Rhilyn, n. a single number
 Rhifyddiaeth, n. numeration
 Rhiff, n. what divides or parts
 Rhiffi, n. what is divided, a rift
 Rhig, n. a notch, a groove; the pillory
 Rhign, n. a notch, a groove
 Rhignedd, n. a notched part
 Rhigo, v. to notch, to groove
 Rhigod, n. a pillory
 Rhigol, n. a groove; trench
 Rhigoliad, n. a grooving; a trenching
 Rhigolydd, n. groove plane
 Rhilgwm, n. a long row; rote
 Rhigymu, v. to say by rote
 Rhing, n. a creak, a clink
 Rhingwar, n. a clamp
 Rhyngyll, n. a serjeant
 Rhingyllaeth, n. serjeantship
 Rhil, n. an interstice

- Rhill, n. a row; trench; drill
 Rhlio, v. to row; to drill
 Rhim, n. a rim, an edge
 Rhimio, v. to rim, to edge
 Rhimp, a rim, an extremity
 Rhimpyn, n. an extremity; a rhyme
 Rhimyn, n. a rim, an edge
 Rhimynu, v. to form a rim
 Rhin, n. what pervades; a channel; a virtue, a secret; a charm [quail
 Rhinc, n. a creak; a gnash; a
 Rhincio, v. to creak; to gnash
 Rhinciol, a. creaking; clacking
 Rhincyn, n. a creak, a clink. a gnash, a clack
 Rhinfawr, a. greatly endowed
 Rhiniad, n. an using of mystery
 Rhinio, v. to endure with a virtue; to use mystery
 Rhinol, a. mysterious, secret
 Rhint, n. a notch, a groove
 Rhintach, a. notched, grooved
 Rhinwedd, n. virtue; mystery
 Rhinweddol, a. virtuous
 Rhip, n. a skip, an over-skip
 Rhipai, n. a hatchel
 Rhipio, v. to pass or skip over
 Rhis, n. what is broken into points
 Rhisellt, n. a grater; a rasp
 Rhisg, n. bark, rind [bark
 Rhisgen, n. a dish or bowl of
 Rhisgl, n. bark, coat or rind
 Rhisglad, n. a barking
 Rhisglo, v. to bark, to strip bark
 Rhisglog, a. having bark
 Rhisglyn, n. a piece of bark
 Rhisgo, v. to bark, to strip of bark to peel
 Rhith, n. guise, appearance, semblance, an embryo
 Rhithedd, n. apparentness
 Rhithiant, n. appearance
 Rhithio, v. to appear, to seem
 Rhithiol, a. appearing, apparent
 Rhithiogath, n. appearance
 Rhithiogi, v. to give appearance
 Rhiw, n. a drift; a slope
 Rho, n. what is put off; a gift
 Rhoc, n. a rocking, a shake
 Rhocas, n. a lad, a youth
 Rhocian, v. to keep rocking
 R.ocos, n. broken particles
 Rhoch, n. a grunt, a groan
 Rhochain, v. to keep grunting
 Rhochiad, n. a grunting
 Rhochi, v. to grunt, to growl
 Rhôd, n. an orb; a wheel; the ecliptic
 Rhodell, n. a whirl, a spindle
 Rhoden, n. a switch, a whip
 Rhodfa, n. a circular course
 Rhodiana, v. to stroll about
 Rhodienai, n. a gadding gossip
 Rhodiennol, a. ambulatory
 Rhodio, v. to walk about
 Rhodl, n. a paddle; a scull
 Rhodle, n. a course, a rang
 Rhodli, v. to paddle, to scull
 Rhodol, a. wheeling; wandering
 Rhodres, n. ostentation; pomp
 Rhodresgar, Rhodresol, a. ostentatious, pompous
 Rhodresu, v. to swagger
 Rhodreswr, n. a boaster a swaggerer
 Rhodwedd, n. an orbit, a course
 Rhodwydd, n. an open course
 Rhodd, n. a gift, a present
 Rhoddedigaeth, n. a donation
 Rhoddi, v. to give, to bestow
 Rhoddiannol, a. donative
 Rhoddiant, n. a donation
 Rhoddol, a. giving, bestowing
 Rhoddwyr, n. a giver, a bestower
 Rhogl, n. scent, odour, smell
 Rhoi, v. to give to bestow
 Rhol, n. a roll, a cylinder
 Rholbren, n. a rolling-pin
 Rholen, n. a roll, a roller
 Rholiad, n. a rolling
 Rholian, v. to be rolling about
 Rholio, v. to roll or turn about
 Rholyn, n. a roll, a roller, a chub

- Rhon, n. a tail; a pike, a lance
 Rhonc, n. a sinking
 Rhonca, a. sinking [hollow
 Rhoncian, v. to sink, to become
 Rhonell, n. a tail; hair of a
 Rhonellog, a. having a tail [tail
 Rhonos, small broken particles
 Rhont, n. a frisk, to gambol
 Rhonta, v. to frisk, to gambol
 Rhonten, n. a merry frisker
 Rhontyn, n. a frisker [n. rose
 Rhos, n. moist land, a moor;
 Rhosb, n. a whim, a trick; a
 doggerel
 Rhosbai, n. a doggerel rhymster
 Rhosdir, n. fenny ground
 Rhoslyd, a. fenny, marshy
 Rhost, a. dried, browned over,
 roasted [roast
 Rhostio, v. to brown over, to
 Rhostog, n. the plover
 Rhoth, a. loose; hollow
 Rhu, n. a loud utterance, a roar
 Rhuad, n. a roaring; loquacity
 Rhuadol, a. roaring
 Rhuadu, v. to make a roaring
 Rhaudwy, a. roaring
 Rhuch, n. a film; a husk
 Rhuchion, n. husks
 Rhuchioni, v. to clear of husks
 Rhuchionyn, n. a husk; a film
 Rhud, n. a cast or drive forward
 Rhudd, a. ruddy hue, crimson:
 a. ruddy, crimson; callow
 Rhuddain, a. crimson
 Rhuddo, v. to make crimson
 Rhuddog, n. the redbreast
 Rhudded, n. a red streak; a path
 Rhuddel, n. a ruddy hue; a glow
 Rhuddeli, n. a red slave
 Rhuddell, n. ruddle, red ochre
 to mark sheep [hue
 Rhuddellen, n. one of a ruddy
 Rhuddellu, v. to stain with
 crimson
 Rhuddem, n. a ruby
 Rhudden, n. a red streak [spot
 Rhuddfa, Rhuddfan, n. parched

- Rhuddfelyn, n. orange yellow
 Rhuddgoch, a. pink red [son
 Rhuddiad, n. a turning to crim-
 Rhuddin, n. heart of timber
 Rhuddion, n. husks
 Rhuddlas, a. crimson blue
 Ruddlwyd, a. russet colour
 Rhuddos, n. the marigold
 Rhuddwern, n. bird cherry tree
 Rhuddugl, n. the radish [flush
 Rhuf, n. what breaks out; a
 Rhufell, n. the fish roach
 Rhufon, n. a reddened one; a
 warrior [points
 Rhug, n. what has breaks or
 Rhugl, a. free, ready; fluent; rife
 Rhugledd, n. quick motion,
 Rhuglen, n. a drum [fluency
 Rhuglgoen, n. a rattle made of
 dry skin with stones in it
 Rhugliad, n. friction; clearance
 Rhuglo, v. to clear, to smooth,
 to rub
 Rhull, a. rife; frank; rash; hasty
 Rhum, n. what projects or swells
 Rhumen, n. a paunch
 Rhumog, a. rotund; n. paunch
 Rhumwth, n. a greedy-gut
 Rhun, n. a lavish one
 Rhuo, v. to roar; to talk
 Rhuol, a. roaring, loquacious
 Rhuor, a. roaring, blustering
 Rhus, a. start, a recoil; reynard
 Rhuso, v. to start; to hesitate
 Rhusol, a. starting; hesitating
 Rhusgar, a. apt to start; restive
 Rhusiad, n. a starting from
 Rhuth, n. breaking out or from
 Rhuthr, n. a gust, a rush, an
 assault, an attack; a good
 while
 Rhuthro, v. to rush; to assault
 Rhuthrol, a. rushing; assailing
 Rhuthriad, n. a rushing on
 Rhuwch, n. exterior coat; a rug
 Rhuwchen, n. a rough coat; a
 Rhwb, n. a rub, a chafe [rug
 Rhwbiad, n. rubbing; friction

Rhwbio, v. to rub, to chafe
 Rhwch, n. what is rough; a
 Rhwchiad, n. a grunting [gront
 Rhwchial, n. a shrill grunting
 Rhwchiala, v. to grunt
 Rhwchiawl, a. grunting
 Rhwchws, n. a ray, a skate
 Rhwd, n. sediment; smut; rust
 Rhwdog, a. covered with rust
 Rhwf, n. what swells or puffs out
 Rhwg, n. what projects; a rub
 Rhwgn, n. a rub, a friction
 Rhwng, n. an intermediary
 Rhwmp, n. a borer, an anger
 Rhwn, what covers over
 Rhwnc, n. snore; rattle
 Rhwnciad, n. a rattling, guggling
 Rhwncian, v. to rattle, to guggle
 Rhwnen, n. a single pear
 Rhwnsi, n. a rough coated horse
 Bhwnt, n. what covers over
 Rhwyn, n. pears
 Rhws, n. cultivated region
 Rhwtio, v. to corrode; to fret
 Rhwtion, n. dregs
 Rhwt oni, v. to produce dregs
 Rhwtws, n. broken parts; dregs
 Rhwth, a. wide, gaping, yawing
 Rhwy, n. excess, superfluity
 Rhywol, a. excessive superfluity
 Rhwych, n. what extends
 Rhwyd, n. a net, a snare
 Rhwyden, n. a small net; a caul
 Rhwydiad, n. a reticulation
 Rhwydo, v. to net to ensnare
 Rhwydog, a. reticulated, netted
 Rhwydd, a. free, easy, tolerable
 Rhwyddâd, n. a making easy
 Rhwyddâu, v. to facilitate
 Rhwydd-deb, n. facility; success
 Rhwyddineb, n. easy, free state
 Rhwyddoli, v. to facilitate
 Rhwyddyni, v. to facilitate
 Rhwyf, n. what impels; ambi-
 tion; a ruler; an oar
 Rhwyfadain, n. a directing ñn
 Rhwyfadur, n. a swayer
 Rhwyfain, v. to be swaying

Rhwyfan, n. impulse; sway: v.
 to sway; to lead
 Rhwyfaniad, n. domination
 Rhwyfanu, v. to dominate
 Rhwyfanus, a. imperious
 Rhwyfiad, n. a swaying; a rowing
 Rowyfiant, n. domination
 Rhwyfo, v. to sway; to row
 Rhwyfol, a. swaying; rowing
 Rhwyfolaeth, n. dictatorship
 Rhwyfoldeb, n. a state of sway
 Rhwyfus, apt to sway; haughty
 Rhwyg, n. a rent, a rupture
 Rhwygo, v. to rend, to tear
 Rhwygol, a. rending, tearing
 Rhwyll, n. a ring-fence; a pad-
 dock: n. an interstice, fret
 work; a casement
 Rhwylllo, v. to form interstices
 Rhwylllog, a. fretted; cross-bar-
 red; grated
 Rhwym, n. a bond, a tie: a.
 bound, tied, fastened
 Rhwymedigaeth, n. restriction
 Rhwymedigol, a. restrictive [age
 Rhwymedd, n. restraint; bond-
 Rhwymiad, n. a binding, a tying
 Rhwymiant, n. restriction
 Rhwymio, v. to bind, to tie
 Rhwymyn, n. a band; a swathe
 Rhwymynu, v. to swaddle
 Rhwyn, n. a wind, a twist
 Rhwyno, v. to bind, to tie
 Rhwyoll, v. to render excessive
 Rhwys, n. vigour; wantonness;
 luxurance
 Rhwysedd, n. vigourousness
 Rhwysg, n. a career; sway
 Rhwysglo, v. to run headlong
 Rhwysglyd, a. froward, restive
 Rhwysgol, a. swaying; risking
 Rhwysiad, n. invigoration
 Rhwysog, a. vigorous, luxuriant
 Rhwysol, a. invigorating
 Rhwysogi, v. to luxuriate
 Rhwysoldeb, n. vigour
 Rhwysoli, v. to invigorate
 Rhwystr, n. hindrance; let

Rhwystredig, a. hindering
 Rhwystri, n. hindrance; let
 Rhwystro, to hinder, to obstruct
 Rhwystrusi, n. hindrance
 Rhwyth, n. what pervades; juice
 Rhwytho, v. to pervade, to ooze
 Rhy, n. excess, superfluity
 Rhyado, v. to leave utterly
 Rhyaddo, v. to promise over-
 Rhyal, n. a procreation (much
 Rhybarch, n. extreme regard
 Rhybed, n. a clinched state
 Rhybediad, n. a clinching
 Rhyborthi, v. to support fully
 Rhybrynu, v. to purchase fully
 Rhybuch, n. earnest longing
 Rhybudd, n. notice, warning
 Rhybuddio, v. to give notice
 Rhybuddiol, a. warning
 Rhyburo, v. to purify fully
 Rhybwyso, v. to over-weigh
 Rhybwyth, n. a retort: over-play
 Rhych, n. a trench, a furrow
 Rhychio, Rhychu, v. to trench,
 to furrow
 Rhychwant, n. a span length
 Rhychwantu, v. to span
 Rhychware, n. excess of play
 Rhyd, n. a course; a ford
 Rhydaf, n. an overspreading
 Rhydain, n. a young deer, a fawn
 Rhydal, v. to over-pay
 Rhydanu, v. to spread greatly
 Rhydarf, n. excessive rout
 Rhydeddu, v. to render supreme
 Rhyderig, a. barren, as to breed-
 ing
 Rhydgoch, a. of a russet colour
 Rhydio, v. to ford, to pass
 Rhydle, n. a fording place
 Rhvdlyd, a. apt to rust, rusty
 Rhydni, n. rustiness, rust
 Rhydoi, v. to overspread
 Rhydollt, n. sawdust
 Rhydres, n. arrogance
 Rhydresol a. a. supercilious
 Rhydu, v. to rust, to grow rusty
 Rhydweli, n. an artery

Rhydwf, n. exuberance
 Rhydwng, n. an anathema
 Rhydyllu, v. to perforate
 Rhydyn, a. overstrained
 Rhydd, n. liberty, freedom: a
 at large; free; liberal
 Rhyddâd, n. a liberating [much
 Rhyddadlu, v. to dispute over-
 Rhyddail, n. second leaves
 Rhyddaol, a. loosening, freeing
 Rhyddâu, v. to free, to liberate
 Rhydd-did, Rhyddid, n. liberty
 Rhydderchafu, v. to over exalt
 Rhyddewyllys, n. freewill
 Rhyddiaith n. free language;
 prose [ation
 Rhyddiant, n. relaxation liber-
 Rhyddineb, n. freedom, facility
 Rhyddogni v. to over-supply
 Rhyddonio, v. to gift greatly
 Rhyddrent, n. gavelkind
 Rhyerchi, v. to ask earnestly
 Rhyfion, n. currants
 Rhyfael, n. excessive gain
 Rhyfai, n. an extreme fault
 Rhyfail, n. a prepossession
 Rhyfaint, n. an excess
 Rhyfalu, v. to grind extremely
 Rhyfanu, v. to impress
 Rhyfarnu, v. to pre-judge
 Rhyfawrth, n. March wind [ful
 Rhyfedd, a. surprising, wonder-
 Rhyfeddod, n. a surprise, a
 wonder [derful
 Rhyfeddol, a. surprising, won-
 Rhyfeddu, v. to wonder, to be
 surprised
 Rhyfel, n. war, warfare
 Rhyfela, v. to wage war, to war
 Rhyfelog, a. belligerent, warring
 Rhyfelgar, a. apt to war, warlike
 Rhyfelu, v. to wage war, to war
 Rhyferad, n. a drivelling
 Rhyferthin, n. a violent gust
 Rhyferthwy, n. a torrent, a temp-
 Rhyferwi, v. to over-boil [est
 Rhyfoli, v. to praise; to flatter
 Rhyforiad, n. a scrambling

Ryffrys, n. precipitancy
 Rhyfwydd, n. currant trees
 Rhyfyg, n. presumption
 Rhyfygol, a. presuming insolent
 Rhyfygu, v. to presume
 Rhyfygus, a. presumptuous
 Rhyg, n. rye
 Rhygaru, v. love to excess
 Rhygen, n. a grain of rye
 Rhyglydd, n. desert, merit
 Rhyglyddiannus, a. meritorious
 Rhyglyddiant, g. desert, merit
 Rhyglyddu, to deserve, to merit
 Rhygnol, a. tubbing; scoring
 Rhygnell, n. a whip-saw
 Rhygnen, n. a rasp, a file
 Rhygniad, n. a rubbing; a hack-
 Rhygnu, v. to rub; to hack [ing
 Rhygoel, n. a superstition
 Rhygoll, n. an extreme loss
 Rhygu, n. over-fondness
 Rhygwellt, n. rye-grass
 Rhygyng, n. an ambling pace
 Rhygyngen, n. a rattle in the
 Rhygyngu, v. to amble [throat
 Rhyngad, n. intervention
 Rhyngol, a. intervening
 Rhyngsang, n. a diacope in
 rhetoric
 Rhyngu, v. to intervene; to
 mediate. Rhyngu bodd, to
 Rhylamu, v. to overstep [please
 Rhylawn, a. redundant, too full
 Rhyll, n. a rift, a cleft
 Rhym, n. what stretches round
 Rhyn, n. emotion; a shiver;
 an instant; a small quantity,
 a cape
 Rhyn, a. shivering; terrible
 Rhynaig, tremulous, shivering
 Rhyndod, n. a shivering
 Rhynedd, n. a shiveringness
 Rhyni, n. agitation: shivering
 Rhyniad, n. a shivering
 Rhynio, v. to pervade; to have
 instinct; to agitate
 Rhynlon, n. shelled oats, grits
 Rhyallyd, a. apt to shiver

Rhynod, n. agitation; a mom-
 ent; a while; a small quantity
 Rhynu, v. to shiver, to shake
 Rhys, n. extreme ardency; a
 rush; a strait; a difficulty
 Rhyseth, n. a putting in a
 course; a straitening
 Rhysedd, n. excess, superfluity:
 Rhysedda, v. to rush onward
 Rhysetu, v. to look stedfastly
 Rhysfa, n. a course, a rush
 Rhysgiad, n. an overgrowing
 Rhysio, v. to rush; to straiten
 Rhysod, n. burning embers
 Rhysol, rushing; over running
 Rhysu, v. to rush; to entangle
 Rhyswr, n. a savage; a combat-
 Rhyswydd, n. privet wood [ant
 Rhysyn, n. a burning ember
 Rhythfol, n. a glutton
 Rhythgnwd, n. blooded flesh
 Rhythiad, n. a gaping, a yawn-
 Rhythni, n. a gaping state [ing
 Rhythu, v. to stretch out
 Rhython, n. cockles
 Rhyw, n. sort; sex: a. some
 adv. it is genial or natural
 Rhyweled, v. to foresee
 Rhywfaint, n. some quantity
 Rhywfan, Rhywle, adv. some-
 where [kind
 Rhywiaeth, n. distinction of
 Rhywiogaeth, n. a species, a
 sort, a kind
 Rhywiogaethol, a. generical
 Rhywiogi, v. to render or be-
 come genial
 Rhywiogrwydd, n. geniality
 Rhywyr, a. over ardent
 Rhywun, n. somebody
 Rhywynt, n. a hurricane

S

SA, n. a fixed state; a standing
 Sach, n. a sack

Sachaid, n. sackful, bagful
 Sachell, n. a small sack, a bag
 Sachellu, v. to bag; to stuff
 Sachliain, n. sackcloth
 Sachu, v. to put in a sack
 Sad, a. firm, steady; discreet
 Sadel, n. a dorser, a packsaddle
 Sadelu, v. to put on a dorser
 Sadio, v. to make firm [ness
 Sadrwydd, n. firmness, steady-
 Sadwrn, n. Saturn. Dydd Sad-
 wrn, Saturday
 Saer, n. a wright, an artisan
 Saeriad, n. a working as a wright
 Saeriant, n. architecture
 Saeri, n. a wright's work
 Saerniaeth, n. architecture
 Saerniaidd, a. workmanlike
 Saernio, v. to work as a wright
 Saerniol, a. architectural
 Saerol, mechanical, of a wright
 Saeru, v. to work as a wright
 Saeth, n. an arrow, a dart
 Saethflew, n. coarse hairs in fur
 Saethiad, n. a shooting; ejection
 Saethol, a. shooting; ejection
 Saethu, v. to shoot; to dart
 Saethydd, n. shooter, archer
 Saethyddiaeth, n. archery
 Saf, n. a fixed state; a stand
 Safadwy, a. able to stand, durable
 Safaeth, n. the act of standing
 Safedig, a. established, fixed
 Safedigol, a. having power to
 stand ariness
 Safedd, n. fixed state, station-
 Safiad, n. a standing; stature
 Safiadol, a. stationary [stand
 Safle, n. a standing place, a
 Safn, n. a jaw, a chop
 Safnaid, n. a chopful
 Safnol, a. relating to the jaw
 Safniad, n. a jawing, a mouth-
 Safnrwth, a. open jawed [ing
 Safol, a. standing, stationary
 Safwyr, n. savour, odour
 Saffr, Saffrwm, or Saffrwn, n.
 saffron, crocus

Saffwn, n. a beam, a shaft
 Saffwy, n. a pike, a lance
 Saffwyo, v. to use a pike
 Sag, n. a squeeze of the chops
 Sagied, v. to squeeze in the
 chops; to stifle
 Sang, n. a tread; a trample
 Sangedigaeth, n. act of treading
 Sangu, v. to tread; to trample
 Sai, n. what is still or at rest
 Saib, n. leisure; sedateness;
 quiet; sedate; studious
 Said, n. a haft; the part insert-
 ed in the hilt
 Saig, n. a mess, a meal
 Saif, n. a base, a foundation
 Saim, n. grease
 Sain, n. a sound, a tone
 Saith, a. seven
 Sal, n. a pass; a plight; a cast
 off; frail; poor; ill
 Salaidd, a. somewhat frail or ill
 Salâu, v. to grow frail or ill
 Saldra, n. frailty; poorness;
 illness [ugly
 Salw, a. despicable, vile, sorry;
 Salwau, v. to grow despicable
 Salwder, n. frailty; vileness
 Salwineb, n. contemptibleness
 Sallt, n. an exterior state
 Salltiad, n. a going out; a sal-
 Salltring, n. snuffers [lying
 San, n. a maze; a wary
 Sanedigaeth, n. amazement
 Sant, n. a saint
 Santeidd, a. holy
 Santeiddiad, n. sanctification
 Santeiddio, v. to sanctify
 Santeiddiol, a. sanctified
 Santeiddrwydd, n. holiness
 Santes, n. a female saint
 Santolaeth, n. sanctitude
 Sannu, v. to gaze; to amaze
 Sar, n. rage; insult, offence
 Sarâd, n. an insulting
 Saraol, a. insulting, abusive
 Sarâed, n. affront, reproach
 Sarâu, v. to insult, to affront

Sarâus, a. insulting, offensive
 Sarâusrwydd, n. offensiveness
 Sarch, n. piece of harness
 Sarchu, v. to cover, to harness
 Sardio, v. to rebuff, to chide
 Sardiol, a. rebuking, chiding
 Sardd, n. what is recumbent
 Sarddan, n. a creeping thing
 Sarff, n. a serpent
 Sarffol, a. like a serpent
 Sarffwydd, n. service trees
 Sarid, n. an overplus
 Sarn, n. a causeway; a paving
 Sarnu, v. to strew; to lay a path
 Sarth, n. reptile; scorpion;
 hedgehog; sarcasm
 Sarthu, v. to creep along
 Sarug, a. surly, stern, dogged
 Sarugedd, Sarugrwyld, n. surly-
 Sarugo, v. to grow surly [ness
 Sarugyn, n. a surly fellow
 Satan, n. adversary
 Sathr, n. a trampling
 Sathredig, a. trodden, trampled
 Sathru, v. to tread, to trample
 Saw, n. what hems in; a stop
 Sawch, n. a heap, a load [siege
 Sawd, n. drift, plight, verge; a
 Sawdio, v. to tend, to verge
 Sawdl, n. a heel
 Sawdrio, v. to join; to solder
 Sawdwr, n. borderer; soldier
 Sawdwriaeth, n. soldiership
 Sawdwriol, a. soldierly
 Sawdd, n. depth; a sink; a
 plunge; a root; power [ney
 Sawell, n. a smoke hole, a chim-
 Sawf, n. what stops or stands
 Sawl, a. many; such
 Sawyr, n. savour, taste; odour
 Sawyrio, v. to savour
 Sawyrus, a. savory; odorous
 Se, n. what is fixed; a star; adv.
 as stated, to wit, so
 Sead, n. a stating, a fixing
 Seb, n. tendency to hem in
 Sebach, a. confined, straitened;
 abriil

Seboni, v. to soap; to lather
 Sebon, n. soap
 Sebonol, a. saponaceous, soapy
 Sech, a. dry, dried, parched
 Sedd, n. a motionless state; a
 Sedda, v. to sit habitually [seat
 Seddiad, n. a seating, a sitting
 Seddol, n. a sofa
 Seddold b n. sedentariness
 Seddu, v. to seat; to be seated
 Sef, a. certain, being true; conj
 that is to say; namely [low
 Sefnig, n. the gullet, the swal
 Sefyd, v. to stand; to stop stil-
 Sefydledig, a. stationed, settled,
 established
 Sefydliad, n. an establishing
 Sefydlog, a. standing; stationary
 Sefydllu, v. to establish, to settle
 Sefydlyn, n. stagnant water
 Sefyll, n. a standing, a position
 v. to stand; to stop
 Sefyllfa, n. a standing place
 Sefyllfod, n. station, situation
 Sefylliad, n. stationing [loiter
 Sefyllian, v. to stand often, to
 Sefylliant, n. a stationing
 Sefyllio, v. to station
 Sefylliog, a. apt to stand
 Segan, n. a covering, a cloak
 Segiad, n. an enveloping
 Segru, v. to secrete, to put apart
 Segur, a. untroubled; idle
 Segura, v. to be idle, to loiter
 Segurdod, n. leisure; idleness
 Seguriad, n. a taking leisure
 Segurlyd, a. apt to take leisure
 Seguryd, n. leisure, idleness
 Sengi, v. to tread, to trample
 Seibiad, n. a standing at leisure
 Seibiant, n. leisure, respite
 Seigen, n. a little mess, a meal
 Seigio, v. to take a mess
 Seigwr, n. a messer
 Seilddar, n. a main beam
 Seilddor, n. a threshold, a sill
 Sellaer, n. a basement, a cellar
 Seilfaen, n. foundation stone

- Selliant, n. a foundation
 Seilio, v. to lay a foundation
 Seiliog, a. having a foundation
 Seilwaith, n. ground-work
 Sellydd, n. a founder
 Seimio, v. to grease over
 Seimlol, a. of a greasy quality
 Seimlyd, a. of a greasy quality
 Seinfawr, a. sonorous. loud
 Seinglawr, n. sounding board
 Seiniad, n. a sounding; accent
 Seiniant, n. a making a sound
 Seinlo, v. to sound, to resound
 Seiniol, a. sounding; toned
 Seintio, v. to canonise
 Seintlol, a. hallowed; saintly
 Seintlolaeth, n. sanctitude
 Seirch, n. equipage; harness
 Seirchio, v. to harness
 Seirian, a. sparkling, glittering
 Seirianad, n. a sparkling
 Seirianu, v. to sparkle
 Seithdant, n. a heptachord
 Seithfed, a. seventh
 Seithongl, n. a septangle
 Seithug, a. futile, fruitless
 Seithugiant, n. frustration [seal
 Sel, n. spying; distant view;
 Selder, n. keen-sightedness
 Seldremio, v. to range
 Seliad, n. an espying; perception
 Seliant, n. a perception
 Selsig, n. a pudding; a sausage
 Selu, v. to espy, to gaze
 Selw, n. a gaze, a beholding
 Sellt, n. a limit, a border
 Selltu, v. to explore, to seek
 Sen, n. a stigma, a taunt
 Senedd, n. a senate; synod
 Seneddol, a. senatorial
 Seneddu, v. to form a senate
 Senlad, n. a taunting; a chiding
 Senol, a. taunting, scoffing
 Sensigl, n. a daisy
 Senu, v. to taunt; to chide
 Senw, n. a stigma; a reproach
 Senyllt, n. a seneschal
 Ser, n. bill, or bill-hook
 Sêr, n. stars
 Serch, n. regard, or love: prep.
 with respect to, notwithstanding
 Serchiad, n. a loving [ding
 Serchog, a. loving, amorous
 Serchogi, v. to render fond
 Sercholdeb, n. amorousness
 Serchu, v. to be affected; to love
 Seren, n. a star; a spangle
 Sereniad, n. a sparkling
 Serenig, n. an asterisk
 Serenol, a. sparkling as a star
 Serenu, v. to sparkle
 Serenwyl, n. epiphany
 Serf, a. whirling; dizzy, giddy
 Serfanol, a. startling; staring
 Serfanu, v. to startle; to stare
 Serfyll, a. unsteady; shattered
 Serfylliad, n. a shattering
 Serig, a. starred; spangled
 Serigl, a. sudded, spangled
 Serigliad, n. a bespangling
 Serliw, n. starlight
 Serlo, n. a star-glow; sparkling
 Serofydd, n. an astronomer
 Serofyddol, a. astronomical
 Serog, a. having stars, starry
 Seroliaeth, n. the starry system
 Seron, n. the starry system
 Seroni, v. to systemise stars
 Seronydd, n. an astronomer
 Serth, n. tendency, a steep
 Serthan, n. a precipice, a cliff
 Serthedd, n. steepness; obscenity
 Serthi, n. obscenity
 Serthiant, n. steepness
 Serthol, a. precipitous; obscene
 Serthu, v. to make steep; to grow
 steep; to grow obscenely
 Serthus, a. declivious; obscene
 Serw, a. sparkling, glittering
 Serydd, n. an astronomer
 Seryddiaeth, n. astronomy
 Seryddol, a. astronomical
 Sew, n. gravy; juice; jelly
 Sewyd, n. diffusion of stars
 Si, n. a hiss, a whiss, a buzz
 Siad, n. a hissing; a buzzing

Siád, n. the top of the scull, pate
Siar, n. an articulate sound
Siarad, n. a talking, a talk
Siaradgar, a. querulous, prating.
 talkative
Siaradol, a. talking, speaking
Siaradus, a. talkative, talking
Siared, v. to speak, to talk
Siars, n. a charge, a command
Siaspi, n. a shoeing-horn
Sib, n. what tends to involve
Sibol, n. young onions
Sibolen, n. a young onion
Sibr, n. a sauce
Sibrad, n. a dressing with sauce
Sibro, v. to do with sauce
Sibrwd, n. soft murmur, whisper
Sibwl, n. young onions
Siciad, **Siciant**, n. a steeping
Sicio, v. to steep, to soak
Sicion, n. steepings, washings
Sicl, n. a shekel
Sicr, a. sure, certain
Sicrwydd, n. certainty
Sid, n. a winding, a round
Sidan, n. silk, satin
Sidana, v. to collect silk
Sidanaid, a. like silk, silky
Sidanblu, n. down feathers
Sidanen, n. what is silken
Sidanion, n. silk mercery [cer
Sidanwr, **Sidanydd**, n. silk-mer-
Sidell, n. a winder; a whirl; a
 rim of a wheel; a fly wheel
Sidellu, v. to whirl round
Sidellydd, n. a winder
Sider, n. what twirls; fringe
Sidera, v. to form twirls
Sideru, v. to twirl; to fringe
Sidi, n. state of revolving. **Caer**
sidi, the zodiac
Sidin, a. winding, revolving
Sidydd, n. zodiac, ecliptic
Sidyll, n. a whirl, a twirl; a rim
Siff, n. an intermitting noise
Siffo, v. to rustle to murmur
Sig, n. a shatter, a bruise
Sigiad, n. bruising, shattering

Sigl, n. a shake, a stir
Siglaethan, play of swinging
Sigledd, n. a rocking state
Siglen, n. a swing, a quag
Siglo, v. to shake, to rock
Sigo, v. to shock, to bruise
Sil, n. issue; seedling; spawn.
 fry; hulling of grain
Silen, n. seedling; single fry
Silliant, n. spawning; hulling
 of corn [led corn
Silled, n. what is produced; hul-
Sillio, v. to spawn; to hull grain
Silod, n. seedlings; spawn; fry
Silodi, v. to issue seedlings
Silodyn, n. single one of a fry
Silyn, n. a seedling; a fry
Sill, **Syllaf**, n. a component part;
 a syllable
Silleb, n. a syllable
Sillebu, **Silliadu**, v. to spell
Silliad, n. a forming of syllables
Silliadaeth, **Sillyddiaeth**, n. a
 syllabic system
Sillio, v. to arrange parts
Silt, n. an element; a syllable
Silltiad, n. a joining of elements
Sim, n. what is flippant or light
Simach, n. a monkey, an ape
Simdde, n. a chimney
Simer, n. levity; a frisk
Simera, v. to frisk, to dally
Simp, n. a fickle state; a flutter
Sin, n. a surface: alms
Sindal, n. fine linen, cambric
Sindw, n. scoria, cinders
Sinid, n. surface, scum
Sinidr, n. scoria, dross
Sinidro, v. to form dross
Sinio, v. to reduce to scoria
Sio, v. to hiss, to whiz
Siobyn, n. a small tuft
Sioch, n. what is bushy
Siocht, v. to make bushy
Siol, a. hissing, whizzing
Siom, n. void; disappointment
Siomgar, a. apt to disappoint
Siomi, v. to disappoint

- Siomiant**, n. disappointment
Sionc, a. brisk, nimble, sharp
Sioncedd, n. briskness
Sionci, v. to become brisk
Siplad, n. a sipping
Sipian, v. to keep sipping
Sipio, v. to draw the lips, to sip
Sipyn, n. a single sip, a sip
Sir, n. a shire, a county: n
 cheer, solace, comfort
Sirion, n. cherries
Sirio, v. to cheer, to solace
Sirlol, a. cheering, solacing
Sirioldeb, n. cheerfulness
Siriolf, v. to make cheerful
Sis, n. a loud sound, a whisper
Sisial, n. a whisper, a gossip
Sisiala, v. to keep whispering
Sisialu, v. to whisper, to mutter
Sitell, n. a whisk round
Sitellu, v. to whisk round
Sitio, v. to whirl, to whirl
Sitrachog, a. jagged, shedded
Sitrachu, v. to jag, to shred
Siw, n. a hiss, a hush, a buzz
Siwen, n. the mermaid
Sob, n. a tuft, a mass
Soba, **Soban**, n. a small bunch
Sobr, a. temperate sober
Sobrwydd, n. sobriety, temper-
Socan, n. wallower [ance
Soeyn, n. a pig; a little urchin
Soch, n. a sink a drain
Sodi v. to constitute, to fix
Sodli, v. to heel, to trip the heel
Sodlog, a. having a heel
Sodol a. tending to fix or settle
Sodwedd, a characteristic
Soddedigaeth, n. act of sinking
Soddi, v. to sink to submerge
Sodol, a. sinking, plunging
Soddwr, n. a snker [ing, draff
Soeg grains of malt after brew-
Soegen, n. a swaggy female
Soegi, v. to steep; to slabber
Soeglyd, a. puffed by steeping
Soff, n. standing studdle
Sog, n. a wallowing, a spreading
Soga, wallowing; slovenly [ing
Sôn, n. report, rumor, mention
Soniwr, n. mentioner, talker
Sopen, n. a mass squeezed to-
Sopenu, v. to bundle [gether
Sopiad, n. a bundling
Sor, n. a chafed state; sullenness
Sori, v. to chafe; to offend to sulk
Soriad, n. a chafing; an offend-
Soriant, sullenness, offence [ing
Sorilyd, a. apt to grow sullen
Sorod, n. dregs, dross
Sorodl, v. to yeld dregs
Sorth, a. sudden; fell; slothful
Sothach, n. refuse, dross
Su, n. what pervades; a buzz
Suad, n. a buzzing, a lulling
Socan, n. steeping, small beer
 washbrew, gruel, flummy
Sudd, n. what pervades; juice
Suddas, n. sinking, immersion
Suddiad, a. sinking, a plunging
Suddiant, n. perversion of mois-
Suddo, v. to sink in, to sink [ture
Suddol, a. pervading, sinking
Sug, n. a suck; juice sap
Sugaethan, n. candle, poultice
Sager, n. extracted juice; cyder
Sugiad, n. a becoming juicy
Suglian, n. drawing plaister
Sngnbeirlnt, n. a pump
Sugnbib, n. a syringe
Sugdreaeth, n. quicksand
Sugnedydd, n. sucker; pump
Sugno, v. to suck, to imbibe
Sugrol, a. sucking, imbibing
Sugoli, v. to round r succulent
Sugr, n. extracted juice, sugar
Sugro, v. to sugar, to sweeten
Sugrol, a. saccharine; sugary
Sul, n. what extends round; the
 Sun. Dydd Sul, Sunday
Sulgwyn, n. Whitsuntide
Sulw, n. observation, remark
Sum, magnitude, size; sum
Sumlo; v. to deduce the size
Sumiol, a. relating to size
Suo, v. to buzz; to lull, to hush

- Sur, n.** an acid: a. acid; stale
Suran, n. a sour plant, sorrel
Surder, n. sourness, acidity
Surdoes, n. leaven
Surdoesi, v. to leaven
Surian, n. a cherry
Surig, n. silk
Surni, n. sourness; staleness
Suro, v. to sour; to turn sour
Suayn, n. anything acid
Sut, n. manner, shape; plight
Sutiad, n. a shaping; a sutting
Sutio, v. to adapt; to suit
Súwr, n. one who hushes
Sw, n. what remains: what is on
Swb, n. a pressed heap; a bun-
Swba, n. a small bundle [dle
Swbach, n. what is shrunk up
Swbachiad, n. a shrtn'ing up
Swbachu, v. to shrink up
Swci, n. what is soaked
Swch, sychod, n. a snout; a
 plough-share [the snout
Swchio, v. to search without
Swd, n. manner, shape; plight
Swdd, n. frame work; a frame
Swdden, n. a beam, a raft
Swf, n. a spot, a space
Swg, n. a soak, an imbibing [ing
Swgiad, n. a soaking, a drench-
Swil, a. bashful
Swl, n. flat space; ground
Swll, n. a scene, prospect
Swllt, n. a treasure; a shilling
Swm, n. state of being together
Swmer, n. a supporter, a beam
Swmeriad, n. a propping up
Swmeru, v. to prop up
Swmio, v. to sum up
Swmwl, n. a goad
Swn, n. a noise, a sound
Swniad, n. a sounding
Swnio, v. to noise, to sound
Swp, n. pressed mass; a cluster
Swr, n. what is surly or sullen
Swrn, n. a small space; a little,
 somewhat; a fetlock
Swrnach, n. a snarl, a grin
Swrth, n. what is imminent
Swrth, a. sudden; falling, fell,
 unwieldy; slothful; drowsy
Swrthlyd, a. apt to be drowsy
Swrth, n. n. a clumsy one
Swrw, a. surly sullen; snarling
Swrwd, n. shreds; dress; frag-
Swta, what is volatile soot [ment
Swian, n. whitening
Swtrach, n. dross, dregs
Swtrws, n. bruised mass
Swth, n. a frame; a pile
Swy, n. what is on or over
Swyd, n. what extends over
Swydo, v. to intimidate
Swydd; n. employ, office, duty
 service; a suit; a shire a coun-
Swyddfa n. place of business [ty
Swyddog, a. having office officer
Swyddogaeth, n. office, duty
Swyddogi, v. to hold office
Swyddwr, n. an officer
Swyf, n. scum; yeast. suet [suet
Swyfedd, n. what is scummed
Swyfen, n. scum; froth, or top
Swyfi, n. scum; froth, or top
Swyfo, v. to cast a scum; to yeld
Swylo, v. to save, to put by
Swyn, n. a preservative; a charm
Swyna, v. to deal in charms
Swyn-gynfaredd, n. amulet [ing
Swyniad a. preserving; a charm
Swyno, v. to preserve t charm
Swynogol, n. an amulet a charm
Swynogli, v. to fascinate
Swynol, a. preservative; blessing
Swynwr, n. a dealer in amulets
 or charms, a magician, a wi-
Swyso, v. to give emotion [zard
Sy, n. a stir; v. is, exists
Syber, a. elevated; generous,
 sober [mindedness
Syberwyd, n. stateliness; high-
Sybyrnio, to. bundle, to pack up
Syb; rny, n. a small bundle
Sych, n. drought: a. dry
Sichbiln, n. a dry film
Sychder, n. dryness, drought

- Syched, n. drought, thirst
 Sychedig, a. thirsty, dry
 Sychedol, a. causing thirst
 Sychedu, to thirst, to be thirsty
 Sychiant, n. a desiccation
 Sych-hin, n. dry weather
 Sychu, v. to dry, to wipe dry
 Sychwydd, n. dry wood, fuel
 Sydyn, a. abrupt, sudden
 Sydynwydd, n. suddenness
 Sydd, v. is, exists
 Syfa, n. a riddle, a sieve
 Syfag, n. what spreads out
 Syfaldod, n. fickleness
 Syfien, Syfi, n. a strawberry
 Syfliad, n. a stirring
 S; flyd, v. to stir, to move
 Syfnol, a. of a firm quality
 Syfniad, n. a making firm
 Syfrdan, n. giddiness, distraction: a. giddy, stupefied
 Syfrdanu, v. to make giddy
 Syfru, v. to render severe
 Syfyd, n. what forms a space
 Syfyl, n. a tendency to move
 Syg, n. a chain, a trace
 Sygan, n. a whisper, a mutter
 Syganol, a. whispering
 Syganu, v. to whisper, to mutter
 Sygn, n. a circle; a sign
 Sygog, n. a shove, a move
 Syl, n. surface, ground; base
 Sylch, n. a furrow
 Sylchdan, n. a wheel plough
 Sylfan, n. foundation
 Sylfaen, n. foundation stone
 Sylfaenu, v. to found
 Sylfaenydd, n. founder
 Sylw, n. a view; remark; notice
 Sylwad, n. observation; a regarding; a noticing
 Sylwedd, n. substance, matter
 Sylweddiad, n. a substantiation
 Sylweddol, a. substantial [tial
 Sylweddoli, v. to make substantial
 Sylweddoliaeth, n. materialism
 Sylweddu, to make of substance
 Sylwi, v. to observe, to regard
 Sylwiad, n. an observing
 Syll, n. a view; a gaze, a stare
 Syllbeiriant, n. an optical instrument
 Sylldy, n. a shop
 Sylliant, n. an observation
 Syllio, v. to observe; to gaze
 Syllt, n. what is fair or clear
 Sylltiad, n. a making clear
 Syllty, n. a treasury
 Syllu, v. to observe; to gaze
 Syllwg, n. an open prospect
 Syllwr, n. a spectator
 Syllwydr, n. a spying-glass
 Sym, n. what is whole
 Symaeth, n. a complete state
 Symerth, n. simple power
 Symiant, n. comprehension
 Symio, v. to comprehend
 Syml, n. what is simple: a. simple [plifying
 Symlad, n. a pointing; a simple
 Symlant, n. simplicity
 Symledd, n. simpleness
 Symlen, n. a simple one
 Symlu, v. to point; to goad
 Symlyn, n. a simpleton
 Symol, a. integral; middling
 Symu, to render integral
 Symud, v. to move
 Symudadwy, a. moveable
 Symudo, v. to move, to remove
 Symudfa, n. a transition
 Symudiad, n. a moving
 Symudoldeb, n. moveableness
 Symwl, n. cowslips
 Symwth, a. interrupted
 Symwy, a. ample, prominent
 Symylen, n. a cowslip
 Symyliad, n. a goading
 Symylu, v. to goad
 Symythu, v. to interrupt
 Syn, n. feeling, preception: a. sensible; concerned; amazed
 Syndod, n. concern; amazement
 Synedigaeth, n. astonishment
 Synedigol, a. sensitive
 Syniad, n. sensation, feeling
 Syniadol, a. sensitive

Syniant, n. a sentiment [dered
 Syniedig, a. perceived; consi-
 Synigliad, n. a stimulation
 Synio, v. to feel; to be sensible
 Syniol, a. sensible, perceptive
 Syniolaeth, n. perceptivity
 Synioldeb, n. perceptibility
 Synu, v. to observe steadfastly :
 to be amazed
 Synwr, n. a sense, meaning
 Synwyr, n. a sentence
 Synwyrgar, a. sententious [sense
 Synwriad, v. a gathering of
 Synwryol, a. sensible, rational
 Synwryoldeb, n. sensibleness
 Sypiad, n. squeezing together
 Sypio, v. to squeeze together
 Sypyn, n. a small bundle (stars
 Syr, n. a master, a lord: sir: n.
 Syrch, n. a striking against
 Syr, adv. partly, rather, half
 Syrniad, n. a forming into parts
 Syrth, n. a fall; chance; lot:
 sort; offals
 Syrthfa, n. a fallen state
 Syrthiant, n. a propensity
 Syrthio, v. to fall, to tumble
 Syrthiol, a. falling, tumbling
 Syrthni, n. listlessness
 Syth, n. a stiff or rigid state: a.
 stiff, rigid, erect
 Sythder, n. stiffness; erectness
 Sythi, n. what stiffens; a beam
 Sythol, a. tending to stiffen
 Sytholdeb, n. stiffening tendency
 Sythu, v. to stiffen; to make or
 become erect
 Syw, a. regular, trim, smart
 Sywed, n. astronomy
 Sywedydd, n. astronomer
 Sywedyddol, a. astronomical
 Sywidw, n. the titmouse
 Sywino, v. to turn or use con-
 tinually; to dissipate
 Sywio, v. to make uniform, to
 put in trim
 Sywydd, n. star knowledge
 Sywyddol, a. astrological

Sywyddwr, n. astrologer

T

TA, n. a spread; a superior
 Tab, n. a spread; a surface
 Tabar, n. tabard
 Tabwrdd, n. a labour (our
 Tabyrddu, v. to play on the tab-
 Tacl, n. a tool; tackle
 Taclu, v. to deck, to trim, to patch
 Taclus, a. neat, tidy, complete
 Tacluso, v. to put in trim, to
 smarten (derliness
 Taclusder, Taclusrwydd, n. or-
 Tachwedd, n. November
 Tad, n. father. Tad cu, grand-
 Tadaeth, n. fatherhood (father
 Tadmæth, n. foster-father
 Tadogaeth, n. paternity
 Tadoldeb, n. fatherliness
 Tadolli, v. to become fatherly
 Tadolhaeth, n. fatherhood
 Tadwy, a. paternal; tuteral
 Taen, n. a spreading
 Taenadwy, a. expansible
 Taenellu, v. to strew; to sprinkle
 Taenellwr, Taenellydd, sprink-
 Taenu, v. to spread (ler
 Taer, n. urgent state: a. eager,
 ardent, urgent
 Taerol, a. apt to be urgent
 Taerder, n. importunity
 Taeriant, Taerni, n. importunity
 Taeru, v. to insist; to contend
 Taethiad, n. a fertilising (space
 Taf, n. what is spread, a flat
 Tadiad, n. a spreading; a dilation
 Tafar, n. what spreads out
 Tafarch, n. a cricket bat
 Tafarn, n. a tavern, an inn
 Tafarndy, n. a public-house
 Tafarnwr, n. an inn-keeper
 Tafarth, n. what is dilated
 Tafell, n. a slice
 Tafelian, n. a small slice

- Tafelliad, n.** a slicing
Tafellu, v. to spread; to slice
Tafian, n. a balance, scales
Taflawd, n. a roof; a loft
Tafledigaeth, n. act of throwing
Tafledydd, n. thrower
Taflen, n. tablet
Tafenu, v. to tabulate
Tafodi, v. to interject, to cast
Tafodiad, n. an interjection
Tafodol, a. interjective
Tafirwyd, n. a casting-net
Tafu, v. to throw, to fling
Tafod, n. a tongue; a clapper
Tafodi, v. to tongue; to scold
Tafodiaith, n. action of the tongue (rote)
Tafodleferydd, n. a saying by
Tafodrwym, a. tongue-tied
Tafodrydd, a. loose-tongue
Tafol, n. the dock plant
Tafolen, n. dock, dock leaf
Tafu, v. to overspread to spread
Tâg, n. clogged state; a strangle
Tagell, n. barb; a double chin; dew-lap; a wattle
Tagelog, a. having a double chin; having wattles (chin)
Tagellu, v. to form a double
Tagfa, n. a choking, a strangling
Tagfagl, n. a springe, a gin
Tagiad, n. a choking, a stifling
Tagu, v. to choke, to strangle
Tangnefedd, n. tranquillity
Tangnefeddu, v. to tranquillise
Tangnefeddus, tranquil, peaceful
Tangwystl, n. pledge of peace
Taid, n. grandfather
Tail, n. soil; manure; muck
Taioges, n. a rustic female
Taiogi, v. to become rustic
Taiogol, a. relating to a vassal
Taiogrwydd, n. boorishness
Taiogyu, n. a rude fellow
Tair, a. three
Tairth, n. ague fit
Taith, n. journey
Tâl, n. payment; a reward
Tal, n. front; a forehead; high
Taladwy, a. payable, due (tall)
Talaeth, n. a frontier; a dependent territory
Talaith, n. frontlet; diadem
Talar, n. head-land in a field
Talben, n. standard value
Talcen, n. front, a forehead
Talch, n. fragment; grist
Talhu, v. to break in pieces
Taldra, n. tallness, loftiness
Talddrws, n. front door
Taledigae'h, n. remuneration, payment
Taledigol, a. remunerative
Talethig, n. a fillet, a bandlet
Taleithiog, a. wearing a diadem
Talfa, n. pediment
Talfainc, n. a front form; a
Talfoel, a. bald-fronted (throne)
Talfyr, a. short-fronted, brief
Talfyredigaeth, n. an abbreviation, an abridgement (abridge)
Talfyru, v. to fore-shorten, to
Talgainc, n. brow-antler
Talgell, n. pantry, buttery
Talgrib, n. front-board of a spinning wheel (rive)
Talgrwn, a. precipitate; inflect
Talgrych, a. rough-fronted
Talgryf, a. hard fronted, brazen
Talgrynu, v. to inflect
Taliad, n. a paying; a payment
Talm, n. impression; space; while; range; small quantity
Talmu, v. to be abrupt; to impress
Talp, n. a mass, a lump, a piece
Talpen, n. a knoll, a knob
Talpentan, n. a fire-back
Talpio, v. to form lumps
Talpiog, a. in lumps, lumpy
Talu, v. to pay; to requite
Talwisg, n. a head-dress
Talwrn, n. what projects
Tall, n. a spreading out or over
Tam, Tamaid, n. morsel; a bite

Tamaid, n. a morsel, a bite
Tameidiad, n. a biting a bit
Tameidio, v. to take a bite
Tameidyn, n. a small bite
Tamigo, v. to nibble, to nip
Tamp, n. what is pervasive
Tamper, n. a taper, a torch
Tampog, n. a fit of passion
Tampru, v. to burn a torch
Tân, n. expansion, spread; fire
Tan, a. spreading, continuous;
 prep. to till, as far; under
Tanbaid, a. violent, vehement
Tanbeiriant, n. fire-engine
Tanchwa, n. fire damp
Tanchwydd, n. inflamed swelling
Tanddaerol, a. subterraneous
Tandde, n. inflammation
Tanddewiniaeth, n. pyromancy
Tanddygiad, n. seduction
Tanedigaeth, n. spreading
Tanfa, n. explosion; fire damp
Tanfflamau, v. to flame with fire
Tanffon, n. a fire-poker
Tangloddio, v. to undermine
Taniad, n. a spreading; a firing
Taniadu, v. to make a firing
Tanio, v. to fire, to put on fire,
 to set fire to
Tanlli, a. ignifluous; span new
Tanlliw, a. flame-coloured
Tanllwyth, n. a blazing fire
Tanllyd, a. full of fire, fiery
Taniad, n. a starting; a throb-
Tannorth, n. substitute (ing
Tannu, v. to stretch, to throb
Tanodd, prep. under, beneath
Tanrew, n. a nipping frost
Tansangu, v. to under-tread
Tansawdd, n. submersion
Tansoddi, v. to submerge
Tant, n. stretch; start; spasm;
 throb. **Tant telyn**, harp string
Tantawr, n. a player on string
 music, musician (ing
Tantiad, n. a starting; a string-
Tanu, v. to expand; to spread
Tanwyd, n. a breaking out of fire

Tânwydr, n. a burning-glass
Tanwydyn, n. a meteor
Tânwydd, n. fire wood
Tanysgrifio, v. to underwrite
Tanysgrifiad, n. a subscription
Tanysgrifiwr, n. a subscriber
Tap, n. hedge; heel piece
Tapig, n. a small step or ledge
Taplas, n. a gambol; a dance
Tar, n. a shock, an impulse
Tarad, n. a pervasion; flavour
Taradr, n. a piercer, an anger
Taradru, v. to pierce, to bore
Taran, n. shock; thunder
Taranol, a. thundering
Taranon, n. the thunderer
Taranu, v. to thunder
Taranydd, a. a thunderer
Tardd, n. a breaking out, an
 issue, a vent, a flow, a sprout
Tardda, n. v. to keep oozing
Tarddell, n. an issue; a spring
Tarddellu, v. to issue, to gush
Tardden, n. mouth of an issue
Tarddiadol, a. effusive, eruptive
Tarddiant, n. emanation
Tarddol, a. issuing, springing
Tarddu, to break out; to spring
Tarell, n. an issue; a spring
Taren, n. spot; tump
Tarenu, v. to form a tump
Tarf, n. a driving; dispersion
Tarfgyrd, n. the plant feverfew
Tarfhutan, n. a scarecrow
Tarfiad, n. expulsion; scaring
Tarfu, v. to expel; to scare
Targ, n. a percussive, a clash
Targed, n. a clasher; a target
Tariad, n. a collision; a tarrying
Tarian, n. a clasher; a shield
Tarianad, n. using of a shield
Tarianu, v. to use a shield
Tario, v. to strike; to tarry
Tarlais, n. a piercing
Tarleisiad, n. a clashing
Tarlwnc, n. an eructation
Tarlynciad, n. a belching
Tarlyncu, v. to eructate, to belch

- Tarn, n. a wipe; a drying up
 Tarniad, n. absorption
 Taro, v. to strike; to affect
 Taroden, n. a ringworm
 Tarth, n. a vapour, an exhalation
 Tarthain, v. to keep exhaling
 Tarthog, a. having vapour
 Tarthol, a. exhaling vapour
 Tarthedigaeth, n. evaporation
 Tarthiad, n. an evaporating
 Tarthlyd, a. vaporously; foggy
 Tarthu, v. to exhale [a bull
 Tarw, n. what bursts through;
 Tarwain, v. to gush; to flutter
 Tarwedd, n. pervasion; ferment
 Tarweddiad, n. fermentation
 Tarweddu, v. to ferment
 Tarwhaid, n. second swarm
 Tas, n. what binds; a fascia
 Tasel, n. sash a fringe; tassel
 Taselu, v. to fringe; to tassel
 Tasg, n. bond; job; task
 Tasgell, n. bandlet, bunch wisk,
 closet, pantry
 Tasgellu, v. to form a whisk
 Tasgiad, n. setting a task
 Tasgu, v. to job, to task; to start
 Tas ad, n. a combining
 Tas'o, v. to combine; to bundle
 Tau, v. to stretch out; to be still:
 pron. thine
 Taw, n. rest, quiet, silence: a
 still, quiet, silent: conj. that
 Tawch, n. vapour, haze, fog: a.
 hazy, foggy
 Tawchlyd, a. hazy, sultry
 Tawd, n. spreading, distension
 Tawdd, n. dissolved state: a.
 melted, dissolved
 Tawddlestr, n. a melting pot
 Tawedogrwydd, n. taciturnity
 Tawedwst, n. a murmuring
 Fawel, a. calm, silent, quiet
 Faweliad, n. a calming
 Fawelu, v. to calm; to grow calm
 Fawelwch, n. calmness, serenity
 Fawiad, n. a growing silent
 Fawl, n. a casting off, a throw,
 a taking off, a cutting off
 Tawlfwrdd, n. draught board
 Tawlfson, n. throwing staff, sling
 Tawliad, n. a casting
 Tawlym, n. projectile power
 Tawlu, v. to cast off, to throw
 Te, n. what is spread; tea
 Tebedu, v. to render prospective
 Tebyg, a similar, like, likely
 Tebygol, a. likely, probable
 Tebygiad, n. a likening
 Tebygiaeth, n. comparison
 Tebygiant, n. a similitude
 Tebygoldeb, n. likeliness
 Tebygoli, v. to make like
 Tebygrwydd, n. likelihood
 Tebygu, v. to liken, to suppose
 Tecâd, n. a rendering fair
 Tecâu, v. to make fair
 Teclyn, n. an instrument, a tool
 Tech, n. a sculk, a lurk
 Techial, n. a sculking, a lurking
 Techial, v. to keep sculking
 Techu, v. to sculk, to lurk
 Tedu, v. to stretch, to distend
 Tedd, n. a display, a row
 Teddiad, n. a displaying
 Teddyf, n. a socket, a hollow
 Tefu, v. to spread; to become
 spread
 Têg, a. clear, fair, beautiful
 Tegan, n. a bauble; a jewel
 Tegâu, v. to make fair
 Tegwch, n. fairness, beauty
 Tegwedd, a. of fair appearance
 Tegwel, a. of fair aspect
 Tegychiad, n. an embellishing
 Tegychu, v. to embellish
 Teng, n. what is tenacious; a.
 Tengl, n. a girth, a girt [tough
 Tengliad, n. a tying a girth
 Tenglu, v. to tie with a girth
 Teilchion, n. fragments
 Teilfforch, n. a dung fork
 Teiliad, n. a manuring
 Teilig, a. enveloping, covering
 Teiliwr, n. dress maker, a tailor
 Teilo, v. to spread manure

- Teilwng, a. worthy, deserving
 Teilyngiad, n. a meriting
 Teilyngdod, n. worthiness [safe
 Teilyngu, n. to merit; to vouch-
 Teimladrwydd, n. feelingness
 Teimladwy, a. sensible, feeling
 Teimlo, v. to feel, to be sensible
 Teirthon, n. an ague fit
 Teisban, n. an origin; an over-
 spread, a quilt; a hassock
 Teisen, n. a cake
 Teisenan, n. a little cake
 Teisenu, v. to form a cake
 Teithdrwydd, n. a passport
 Teithi, n. faculties, characteris-
 tics; the catemenia
 Teithiad, n. a travelling
 Teithiannol, a. itinerary
 Teithiannu, v. to go a journey
 Têithiant, n. a journeying
 Teithig, a. characteristic
 Teithio, v. to travel, to journey
 Teithiol, a. journeying
 Teithydd, n. traveller
 Tel, n. stricture; straight line;
 warp; a. stretched; prompt
 Têl, n. what is fair; a regulator,
 a measure of capacity; a regu-
 lar; compact; fair
 Telaid, a. beautiful, graceful
 Telan, n. a harp
 Telawd, n. the act of stretching
 Telc, crimped state a shrinking
 Telcu, v. to shrink, to crimp
 Telchyn, n. broken piece
 Teledigrwydd, n. handsomeness
 Telediw, a. compact; comely
 Teledrwydd, n. comeliness
 Teleidddio, v. to practise mins-
 Teleidddyn, n. a minstrel [trely
 Teleinio, v. to play the harp
 Teler, n. a stretcher, a frame.
 Telerau, terms, conditions
 Telgorn, n. a hautboy
 Telgwng, n. a crimpling
 Telgyngiad, n. a crimpling
 Telgyngu, v. to crimple
 Teigyriad, v. a rebounding
 Telgynnu, to rebound; to stagger
 Teli, n. exactness; an art
 Teliad, n. a making smooth or
 exact an art
 Telid, n. a compact frame
 Telio, v. to make accordant
 Telm, n. gimcrack; springe toy
 Telma, v. to play with toys
 Telmiad, n. a toying; a snaring
 Telmu, v. to form a toy; to snare
 Telmyn, n. a little toy; a trap
 Telor, n. warbler; goldfinch
 Teloi, v. to warble, to quaver
 Telpyn, n. a little lump
 Telpynnu, v. to form lumps [pact
 Telu, v. to strain; to make com-
 Telyn, n. a harp; a side of a car-
 Telyniad, n. a harping [case
 Telynores, n. a female harpist
 Telynorio, v. to play a harp
 Telynwr, n. harpist
 Tellu, v. to stretch over
 Tellwedd, n. oblivion; a release
 Tellweddiad, n. a consigning to
 oblivion; a giving a release
 Tem, n. round spread or space
 Temig, n. particle; portion
 Teml, n. a place of sitting; a
 temple
 Temliad, n. a forming a seat
 Temlu, v. to form a seat
 Teneu, a. thin; rarified; lean
 Teneuâd, n. attenuation
 Teneuâu, v. to attenuate
 Teneuder, n. thinness; tenuity
 Tenewyn, n. a flank
 Tenlli, n. linsey-woolsey
 Tennyn, n. cord, halter
 Tent, n. what strained; a tight-
 ly strained
 Tepyn, n. a small ledge or step
 Ter, n. aptness to pervade
 Têr, n. what is clear; a clear
 Terol, a. clarifying, refining
 Terc, n. a jerk, jolt
 Terciad, n. a jerking, a jolting
 Tercu, v. to jerk, to jolt
 Terch, n. a loop, noose

Terchu, v. to loop, to noose
 Teredig, a. clarified, refined
 Teredigaeth n. clarification
 Teredd, n. a clarified state
 Terfyn, n. extremity, limit
 Terfynedigaeth n. determination
 Terfynaf, n. a boundary line
 Terfyn-gylch, n. a horizon
 Terfyniad, n. a terminating
 Terfynol, a. terminating
 Terfynoldeb, n. finiteness
 Terfynu, v. to limit; to end
 Terfysg, n. tumult
 Terfysgol, a. tumultuous
 Terfysgedd, n. tumultuousness
 Terfysgiad, n. making a tumult
 Terfysgliyd, n. apt to be riotous
 Terfysgu, v. to raise a tumult
 Terl, v. to grow sullen, to sulk
 Teriad, n. irritation
 Terica, v. to irritate, to rut
 Terig, a. ardent; harsh; rutting
 Terigiad, n. a making ardent
 Terin, n. crisis; term
 Terinio, v. to term; to tippie
 Termudo, v. to grow silent
 Termudrwydd, n. taciturnity
 Tern, a. ardent, vehement
 Terniad, n. a moving ardent
 Terogen, n. female miser
 Terogi, v. to be full of avidity
 Teru, y. to clear, to refine
 Teru, v. to pout, to sulk
 Terwyn, a. ardent, fervent
 Terwynder, n. vehemency
 Terwyniad, n. a growing ardent
 Terwynu, v. to grow ardent
 Teryddiad, n. a growing ardent
 Teryg, n. what is clotted; crust
 Terylliad, n. a glancing ardently
 Tes, n. sunshine, warmth, heat
 Tesach, n. heat; wantonness
 Tesaint, n. a teeming with heat
 Tesiad, n. a dispensing of heat
 Tesog, a. sunny, hot, close, sultry
 Testun, n. theme, subject, text
 Testuno, v. to set a theme
 Teth, n. a teat, a dug, a pap

Tethan, n. a small teat
 Tethog, a. having teats
 Tethu, v. to grow to a teat
 Teulu, n. family, tribe
 Teuluaeth, n. domestic society
 Teuluaidd, a. domestic, familiar
 Teuluedd, n. familiarity
 Teuluiddio, v. to domesticate
 Teuluwrtaeth, n. domestic order
 Teuluyddes, n. a housewife
 Tew, a. thick, fat, plump
 Tewad, n. a thickening
 Tewau, v. to thicken, to fatten
 Tewder, n. thickness; fatness
 Tewdws, a. thickly collected
 T. wi, v. to keep silent
 Tewlyd, a. apt to grow thick
 Tewychiad, n. a thickening
 Tewychiant, n. thickeness
 Tewychu, v. to thicken
 T. wyn, n. a firebrand
 Teyrn, n. a sovereign
 Teyrnas, n. a kingdom
 Teyrnasiaeth, n. a reign
 Teyrnasol, a. of a kingdom;
 Teyrnasu, v. to reign [regnant
 Teyrnedd, n. a monarchy
 Teyrn-ged, n. a tribute
 Teyrnogaeth, n. a kingly office
 Teyrnoldeb, n. regality
 Teyrnwialen, n. a sceptre
 Ti, n. what is in; what is dif-
 tinct: pron. thee, thou
 Tib, Tic, n. a particle, a bit
 Ticiad, n. a forming particles
 Ticial, v. to drain in drops
 Ticyn, n. a particle, a scrap
 Tid, n. a draught chain
 Tidlan, n. a chaining
 Tidmwy, n. a tether, a tie
 Tidmwyad, n. a tethering
 Ting, n. a cradle; a tingle
 Tingo, v. to cradle; to flinch;
 to tingle
 Til, n. a minute particle
 Tiliad, n. a very small fly
 Tim, n. a little, a scrap
 Timyn, n. a little bit, a scrap

Tin, n. a tail, a bottom
 Tinbais, n. a petticoat
 Tinben, adv. tail to tail
 Tinc, n. a tink, a tinkle
 Tincerdd, n. the tail of a craft;
 a tinker
 Tinciad, n. a tinkling, a tinkling
 Tincial, Tincian, v. to tinkle;
 to drain
 Tincio, v. to tink, to ring
 Tincion, n. last drawn milk
 Tindafu, v. to throw the tail
 Tindew, a. fat-buttocked
 Tindin, adv. tail to tail
 Tin topio, v. to flounce
 Tindrphen, adv. topsy turvy
 Tindro, n. a turn of the tail
 Tindroed, n. the didapper
 Tindrwm, Tindr m, a. heavy-
 Tinf. el. a. bare-tailed [tailed
 Tin-gloff, a. hipshot [red-start
 Tin-goch, a. red-tailed: n. the
 Tin-grach, a. scabby-tailed
 Tinglethu, v. to overlay
 Tinnlom, Tinnlwm, Tinnnoeth, a.
 bare-bottomed
 Tino, v. to form a tail
 Tinpen, n. a hassock
 Tinrwh, Tinwyg, a. open-tailed
 Tinsigl n. the wagtail
 Tip, n. a particle, a bit
 Tipyn, n. a piece, a little bit
 Pipynu, v. to part into bits
 Tir, n. land, earth, ground
 Tiraeth, n. a continuation
 Tirdriniad, n. a dressing of land
 Tirddiwyll, n. agriculture
 Tirf, a. fresh, luxuriant; lively
 Tirfâd, n. a freshening
 Tirfâu, v. to freshen; to enrich
 Tirfdra, n. freshness; richness
 Tiriad, n. a making a land
 Tiriadu, v. to make a landing
 Tiriio, v. to land; to turn the
 ground
 Tiriog, a. having land, landed
 Tiriogaeth, n. landed estate
 Tiriogî, v. to possess land

Tiriol, a. terreous, earthly
 Tirion, n. a familiar spot: a
 pleasant, genial, lovely
 Tiriondeb, n. pleasantness
 Tirioni, v. to render pleasant;
 to become pleasant
 Tirionus, pleasing, delighting
 Tirionwch n. pleasantness
 Tiro, v. to extend in continuity
 Tis, n. a sneeze, sternutation
 Tisiad, n. act of sneezing
 Tisian, Tisio, v. to sneeze, to
 sternutate
 Titen, n. a very small fly
 Titiad, n. a small fly
 Titr, n. a whirl; a metre
 Titw, n. a cat, in fond language
 Tithau, pron. thyself, thou also
 Tlawd, Tylawd, a. poor, indig-
 ent, needy
 Tlodi, Tylodi, n. poverty, want
 Tlos, a. pretty, fair, handsome
 Tlosen, n. a pretty female
 Tlws, n. a jewel: a. pretty
 Tlysedd, n. prettiness, beauty
 Tlysiad, n. a making pretty
 Tlysu, v. to render pretty
 Tlysyn, n. a pretty thing
 To, n. a covering; a roof; a
 generation
 Toad, n. a covering, a roofing
 To b, n. a summit, a top
 Tobren n. a thatcher's dibber
 Tobyn, n. a summit, an apex
 Toc, what is abrupt; a cap:
 adv. instantly, presently
 Toci, n. what is cut out; a share
 Tociad, n. a cutting off, a clipp-
 Tocio, v. to clip, to dock [ing
 Tocyn, n. a short piece; a ticket
 Tocyniad, n. a ticketing
 Tocynu, v. to ticket, to draw lots
 Tochi, v. to soak; to grow hazy
 Todi, v. to construct; to join
 Todiad, n. a construction
 Toddadwy, a. dissolvable, soluble
 Toddaid, u. what is melting: a
 metre

- Toddedig**, a. dissolved, liquid, melting
Toddi, v. to melt, to dissolve
Toddiað, n. a dissolving, a melting (ing)
Toddiant, n. a solution, a melt-
Toddion, n. meltings, dippings
Toddol, a. dissolving, melting
Töed, n. a covering; a roofing
Töedig, a. covered: roofed
Toes, n. dough, paste of bread
Toeseg, n. a kneading trough
Toesi, v. to make dough
Toesyn, n. a lump of dough
Tofi, v. to draw out in a range
Tofiað, n. a drawing in a range
Togi, v. to elongate, to extend
Tol, v. to cover over; to roof
Tolach, n. a moan: v. to moan
Tolc, n. a dent or impression b. punching or striking
Tolciad, n. a driving in
Tolcio, v. to cause a sink, to dent, to crease
Tolch, **Tolchen**, n. a coagulated mass, a clod
Tlchenn, v. to form a clod
To'chlad, n. a forming clods
Tolfaen, n. an omen stone
Tolgorn, n. a trump, a clarion
Toli, v. to curtail; to spare; to deal out
Toliad, n. a curtailing; sparing
Toliant, n. a privation; sparing
Tolio, v. to diminish: to spare
Tolws, n. what roars; a coarer
Toll, n. a fraction; a toll
Tollfa, n. a tolling place
Tolli, v. to take from; to toll
Tolliant, n. a toll, a custom
Tom, n. a mound; a heap of dirt; dung
Tomen, n. a mound; a dunghill
Tomi, v. to make a heap; to dung
Tomlyd, a. covered with dung
Ton, n. a surface; a sward; a peel; a skin; lay land: n. a breaker; a wave
Tön, n. a tone, an accent; a tune
Tonc, n. a tink, a ring, a clash
Tonciad, n. a tinkling, a ringing
Toncio, v. to tinkle, to ring
Tonen, n. coating; cuticle; bog
Toni, v. to form a skin; to pare
Toniað, n. a making a tone: n. a skinning, a paring
Toniar, n. a plank, a shingle: n. a breaker, a wave
Tonog, a. turbulent, bolsterous; froward
T nol, a. breaking in waves
Tonyddiaeth, n. a tonation
Top, n. a top; a stopple
Topiað, n. a topping: a cresting
Topio, v. to top, to crest
Topyn, n. a top; a topple
Topynu, v. to form a top
Tor, n. a break, a rupture, a cut: n. a bulge; a belly; a boss
Toraeth, n. a produce; a store
Torbwt, n. a turbot
Torch, a. n. a wreath a coil
Torchi, v. to wreath; to coil
Torchog, a. wreathed; coiled
Torchol, a. wreathing, coiled
Torchwr, n. a wreather, a twister; a coiler
Tordain, v. to loll, to lounge
Tordyn, a tight-bellied
Tordd, n. a murmur, a din
Torddiað, n. a raising a din
Torddu, v. to murmur, to make a din
Tored, n. what expands: a. vast
Toredwynt, n. a whirlwind
Toreithio, v. to yield increase
Toreithus, **Toreithiog**, a. abundant, full, teeming
Torf, n. a crowd; a troop; a host, a multitude
Torfa, n. thousand millions
Torfagl, n. the eye-bright
Torfog, a. having a host
Torfu, v. to collect a host
Torgeingl, n. a girth, a girt
Torgest, n. a hernia, a rupture

- Torgestu, v.** to form a hernia; to rupture [chair
Torgoch, a. red-bellied: n. a
Torgochiad, n. a char fish
Tori, v. to break, to cut, to
Toriad, n. a breaking [fracture
Toriant, n. a fraction a fracture
Torlan, n. a broken bank
Torlla, n. a slattern, a slut
Torllwyd, Torllwydog, n. the
 wild tansy [womb
Torllwyth, n. the burden of a
Torm, what is stretched round
Tormach, n. a forfeit of bail
Tormaen, n. the saxifrage
Tormennu, v. to press round
Torment, n. press round; conflict
Tormiad, n. a gathering round
Tormaint, n. surrounding host
Tormu, v. to assemble round
Torog, a. having a prominence;
 big-bellied, applied to sows,
 dogs, and cats
Torogyn, n. a big-bellied one
Toron, n. plat; a decking out;
 a cloak
Toronaeth, n. a decking out [tle
Toroni, v. to deck out; to man-
Toronog, a. decked, mantled
Torp, n. a round mass, a lump
Torpwth, n. a short squab
Tors, n. a covering; a shelter
Torsed, n. a coverlet, a rug
Torsi, v. to cover over
Torstain, a. bulging, gorbellied
Torsyth, n. stiff-stomached
Torsythu, v. to stiffen out the
 belly; to swagger
Torth, n. what sustains; a loaf
Torthi, v. to cake; to settle
Torymryd, n. a breakfast
Toryn, n. a mantle, a cape
Toryniad, n. a mantling
Torynu, v. to mantle, to cloak
Tos, n. quick jerk, toss
Tosiad, n. a jerking, a tossing
Tosio, v. to jerk, to toss
Tost, a. severe, harsh, violent
Tostedd, n. severity; a strang
Tostfrwyn, n. sea rushes [uary
Tosti, v. to rack, to torture
Tostiad, n. a torturing
Tostur, n. misery, severe plight
Tosturaol, a. commiserating
Tosturâu, v. to commiserate
Tosturi, n. compassion; pity
Tosturiaeth, n. compassion
Tosturio, v. to take pity
Tosturiol, a. compassionate
Tosturus, a. pitiful piteous
Tôwt, n. one who forms a cover-
 ing, one who roofs, thatcher,
 tiler slater
Tra, n. an extreme, an excess;
 a turn: adv. and prefix, over;
 very; whilst
Traberwi, v. to over-boil
Trabloedd, n. great outcry
Trabludd, n. trouble; turmoil
Trabluddio, v. to trouble [led
Trabluddiol, n. troublous; troub-
Trach, adv. beyond, beside, at
Trachefn, adv. behind; again;
 afterwards
Trachoddi, v. to vex extremely
Trachuro, v. to beat extremely
Trachwant, n. cupidity; lust
Trachwanta, v. to desire extreme-
 ly, to covet
Trachwres, n. extreme heat
Trachywed, a. very uniform
Trad, n. what spreads out
Tradilyn, v. to follow, to excess
Tradwy, n. third day to come;
 adv. three days hence
Tradynol, a. superhuman
Tradd, n. extreme motion
Traddiad, n. a scouring
Traddod, n. a delivery over
Traddodi, v. to deliver over
Traddodiad, n. tradition
Traddygiad, n. a transferring
Traddygyd, v. to transfer
Traed, n. feet
Traeth, n. n tract, a sand
Traethadur, n. one who treats

- Fraethawd, n. a treatise
 Fraetheg, n. a declamation
 Fraethell, n. a sand bank
 Fraethiad, n. a treating
 Fraethodyn, n. a kind of verse
 Fraethu, v. to relate; to treat
 Traf, n. a strain; a stir; a scour
 Trafael, extreme effort; travail
 Trafaelu, v. to travel, to toil
 Trafaes, n. stir, bustle; pains
 Trafel, n. press; hatchel
 Trafiwnc, n. a guzzle, a gulp
 Trafiwncu, v. to guzzle, to gulp
 Trafniad, n. a ranging; a revolving
 Trafnid, n. a range; a turn a change [ness
 Trafnidaeth, n. commerce, business
 Trafnidio, v. to exchange
 Trafnidiol, a. commercial
 Trafnig, a. mutable, declineable
 Trafnoldeb, n. mutableness
 Trafnu, v. to range; to revolve
 Trafod, n. a stirring, bustle
 Trafodaeth, n. act of stirring, a bustling, an intermeddling, a transaction
 Trafodi, v. to stir; to bustle, to strive, to intermeddle
 Trafodus, a. stirring, bustling
 Trafolio, v. to gormandise
 Trafu, v. to stir, to scour
 Trafyn, a. stir, a bustle, a range
 Traff, n. a strewing, a scattering
 Traffeith, n. business, bustle
 Trafferthu, v. to bustle, to toil
 Trafferthus, a. bustling [ing
 Traffiad, n. a spreading, a strewing
 Traffaith, a. very confused
 Traffu, v. to strew, to scatter
 Trag, adv. beyond, beside
 Tragor, n. superabundance
 Tragori, v. to transcend
 Tragoriaeth, n. transcendence
 Tragoroldeb, n. superexcellence
 Tragoroliad, n. a transcending
 Tragoruchder, n. supereminence
 Tragwael, a. extremely frail
 Tragwerth, n. over value
 Tagwiw, a. most excellent
 Tragwers, n. extreme heat
 Tragfyth, adv. beyond this world
 Tragfythol, adv. eternally
 Tragwydd, a. everlasting
 Tragwyddol, a. everlasting
 Tragwyddoldeb, n. eternity
 Tragwyddoli, v. to eternalise, to immortalise
 Traha, n. presumption
 Trahâu, v. to become arrogant
 Trahâus, a. arrogant, haughty
 Trahâusder, n. presumpt on
 Trai, n. decrease; ebb tide
 Traidd, n. a pierce; a strait
 Traig, n. what tends over
 Traigl, n. turn, revolution
 Traill, n. trial, draught, turn
 Trais, n. rapine, ravishment
 Traith, n. expression, treatise
 Tralod, n. adversity, affliction
 Tralodiad, n. an afflicting
 Tralodol, a. afflicting, vexing
 Tramgwydd, n. a downfall
 Tramgwyddo, v. to tumble
 Tramgwyddol, a. stumbling
 Tramoli, v. to praise to excess
 Tramor, a. tranmarine; foreign
 Tramori, v. to pass over sea
 Tramp, n. a ramble, a stray
 Trampio, v. to ramble
 Tramwy, n. a going about
 Tramwyo, v. to go about
 Tramwyol, a. traversing
 Tran, n. space, stretch, district
 Tranc, n. cessation; end
 Tranced, n. a cup with a handle
 Trancedig, a. perished; ended
 Trancell, n. a single draught
 Trancel, a. perishing; ended
 Trancu, v. to perish, to die
 Trania, n. field of battle
 Tranoeth, adv. on the morrow
 Traphlith, adv. in a confused
 Trâs, n. kindred, affinity [state
 Traserch, n. dotage, fondness
 Traserth, a. extremely steep

- Trasg**, n. what is laid together
Trasgl, n. rake
Trathyn, a. extremely tight
Traul, n. wear, cost
Traw, n. a progress; a lead; education: adv. yonder
Trawaeth, n. a circumstance
Trawdd, n. a transit; a pass
Trawddysg, n. doctrine
Trawd, n. advancement
Trawedig, a. disciplined
Trawedigaeth, n. discipline
Traw nu, v. to pass over
Trawiad, n. a surpassing; a rearing, an educating
Trawiadu, v. to educate
Trawiadur, n. an instructor
Traws, n. a traverse, a cross
Trawsamcan, n. a cross purpose
Trawsbwyth, n. cross stitch
Trawsder, n. adverseness
Trawsdeyrn, n. usurper
Trawsdoriad, n. cross-cutting
Trawsdynu, v. to pull adversely
Trawsddodi, v. to transpose
Trawsedd, n. refactoriness
Trawselfeniad, n. transubstantiation
Trawsenw, n. metonymy
Trawsfeddiant, n. usurpation
Trawsfudo, v. to emigrate
Trawsganu, v. to satirise
Trawgludo, v. to transport
Trawsglwm, n. a cross knot
Trawsglwyddo, v. to transport
Trawsiad, n. a putting across
Trawsineb, n. adverseness
Trawslath, n. transverse beam
Trawslëad, n. translocation
Trawslusgo, v. to trail across
Trawsosodi, v. to transpose
Trawsrwym, n. cross band
Trawsrywiad, n. a crossing of breeds
Trawst, n. a transom, a rafter
Trawstio, v. to lay a rafter
Trawsu, v. to cross, to grow ad-
Trawswch, n. a whisker [verse
- Trawsylweddu**, v. to transubstantiate
Trawsymddwyn, n. metaphor
Trawsymud, v. to transpose
Tre, n. a resort, homestead, home, hamlet, town
Trec, n. an implement, a harness
Treciad, n. a furnishing
Trecyn, n. implement, tool
Trech, a. superior; passing
Trechad, n. an overcoming
Trechedd, n. a superiority
Trechol, a. overcoming
Trechru, v. to overpower
Trechwr, n. vanquisher
Tred, n. a resort; hamlet
Tref, n. a homestead, a hamlet, a town
Trefad, n. domicile, dwelling
Trefau, n. a small hamlet
Trefedig, a. inhabited, colonised
Trefiant, n. inhabitancy
Trefig, a. homely, domestic
Treflys, n. a court leet
Trefn, n. system, order, method
Trefnau, utensils, implements
Trefnedigaeth, n. adjustment
Trefniad, n. an ordering, an arranging
Trefniant, n. system, regulation
Trefnid, n. arrangement
Trefnidaeth, management
Trefnidedd, n. economy
Trefnido, v. to manage
Trefnidol, a. economical
Trefnoldeb, n. orderliness
Trefnol, a. orderly, systematic
Trefnu, v. to order, to dispose
Trefnus, a. orderly, decent, tidy, methodical
Trefnusder, n. orderliness
Trefnydd, n. one who orders, a manager; an economist; a Methodist [Methodism
Trefnyddiaeth, n. economy;
Trefnyddio, v. to methodise
Trefol, a. relating to home
Trefstad, n. patrimony

- Trestadaeth**, n. a patrimony
Trestadog, a. having patrimony
Trestadol, a. patrimonial
Trestadu, v. to form a patrimony
Trefu, v. to make a home
Trengol, a. perishing, vanishing
Trengi, v. to end, to expire
Treid, n. a decreasing
Treidlo, v. to course, to range
Treiddiad, n. a penetrating
Treiddiadwy, a. penetrable
Treiddiedig, a. penetrated
Treiddio, v. to penetrate
Treiddiol, a. penetrating
Treiddioldeb, n. penetrability
Treiddyn, n. projecting ridge
Treigldd, n. a wanderer
Treigled, n. revolving, rolling
Treigledig, a. being revolved, revolving
Treigledgaeth, n. revolution
Treigliad, n. a revolving, a strolling; inflection [strolling
Treigliant, n. a revolution; a
Treiglo, to turn round; to inflict
Treiglwaith, adv. once in a time
Treillio, v. to troll, to dredge
Treilliwr, n. a troller, a dredge
Treinio, v. to stray; to scatter
Treio, v. to decrease, to ebb
Treisglad, n. a clattering
Treisglo, v. to clatter
Treisaid, n. forcer: n. heifer
Treisaeath, n. ravishment
Treisiant, n. oppression, force
Treisio, v. to force, to ravish, to oppress
Treisioldeb, n. oppressiveness
Treisiwr, **Treisydd**, n. a forcer, a ravisher, an oppressor
Treithio, v. to treat, to discourse
Trem, n. a sight, a look, an aspect [strument
Trembeiriant, n. optical instrument
Tremiad, n. looking, a gazing
Tremiant, n. an appearance
Tremid, n. an appearance
Tremidydd, n. an observer
Tremio, v. to look, to observe
Tremiol, a. looking, observing
Tremiwr, n. a looker
Tremydiad, n. an apparition
Tremydd, n. an observer [tics
Tremyddiaeth, n. science of optics
Tremygiad, n. a condemning
Tremygu, v. to condemn
Tremygus, a. contemptuous
Tremyn, n. a look, view, glance
Tremynfa, n. watchtower
Tremyn-gar, a. observant, keen
Tremyniad, n. phantom; boat
Tremynu, v. look; to seem
Tremynydd, n. an explorer
Tren, n. force, rapidity: a. impetuous; strenuous
Treniad, n. a moving rapidly
Trenig, a. impetuous, furious
Trenlif, n. rapid torrent
Trent, n. force, rapidity
Trenu, v. to act rapidly
Trenydd, adv. two days hence, the day after to-morrow
Tres, n. toil: a whip, a trace
Tresgl, the tormentil
Tresglen, n. a thrush, a bird
Tresiad a straining, a whipping
Trest, n. what is stretched
Trestl, n. a frame; a trestle
Trestllad, n. a framing
Trestlu, v. to put on a frame; to put on a trestle; to frame
Tresu, v. to put on a trace
Treth, n. a crop, growth; a tax
Trethol, a. tributary, taxed
Trethu, v. to tax, to rate
Treulfawr, a. expensive
Treulgar, a. prodigal, profuse
Treuliad, n. a consuming
Treulio, v. to consume
Trew, n. the act of sneezing
Trewiad, n. a sneezing
Trewlwhch, n. sneeze dust, snuff
Trewydd, n. push forward
Trewyn, n. a persuasion
Trewyniad, n. a persuading
Trewynol, a. persuasive

Frewynu, v. to persuade
 Iri, a. three
 Triad, n. a forming into three
 Triannol, a. tertian, tradic
 Triannu, v. to tertiate
 Triarbymtheg, a. eighteen
 Triarddeg, a. thirteen
 Triban, n. a triplet, metre
 Tribaniaeth, n. triplicity
 Tribanu, v. to triplicate
 Tribedd, n. a tripod. a trivet
 Trichanmil, a. three hundred thousand
 Trichant, a. three hundred
 Tridant, n. a trident
 Trideg, a. thirty
 Tridiau, n. three days
 Tridyblyg, a. threefold
 Trig, n. a stay, a fixed state
 Trigiad, n. a staying, a tarrying
 Trigfa, n. dwelling-place
 Trigfanu, v. to form a dwelling
 Trigiad, n. a tarrying
 Trigiannol, a. residential
 Trigiannu, v. to reside
 Trigiant, n. a residence
 Trigo, v. to stay; to dwell; to die
 Trigol, a. tarrying; dwelling
 Trin, n. management; bustle; trouble; an action, a battle: v. to meddle; to manage; to labour at; to quarrel
 Trindod, n. a trinity
 Trindodaeth, n. trinitarianism
 Trindodol, a. trinitarian
 Trindodydd, n. a trinitarian
 Triadi, n. a meddling; a managing; a quarrelling
 Trinaeth, n. management
 Triniol, a. managing
 Triniogaeth, n. management
 Trioli, v. to tertiate
 Trip, n. trip, slip
 Tripa, n. the bowels, intestines
 Tripiad, n. a tripping
 Tripiant, v. to keep tripping
 Tripio, v. to trip, to stumble
 Trist, a. pensive, sorrowful, sad

Tris âd, n. a becoming sad
 Tristâu, v. to grow sorrowful
 Tristolawu, a. sorrowful, rueful
 Tristwch, Tristyd, n. sadness, sorrow
 Trithro, a. of three turns
 Trithroed, a. three-footed
 Triugain, a. sixty
 Triugainfed, a. sixtieth
 Tro, n. a turn; a time; a lax
 Troad, n. a turning; a flexion
 Troch, n. a spray; a lave
 Trochfa, n. a bathing place
 Trochl, v. to immerse, to dip - to plunge
 Trochiad, n. an immersing
 Trochion, n. splashings; suds
 Trochioni, v. to raise a lather
 Trochol, a. bathing, immersing
 Trochw, n. one who dips; an Anabaptist
 Trochýdd, n. a dipper
 Trodi, v. to make a transit
 Trodiad, n. a passing onward
 Troddi, v. to make a transit
 Troddiad, n. a transition
 Troed, n. a foot
 Troedfedd, n. a foot measure
 Troedgall, a. club-footed
 Troedgam, a. wry footed
 Troediad, n. a footing; a pacing
 Trôedig, a. turned, converted
 Trôedigaeth, n. conversion
 Troedio, v. to foot; to tread
 Troedlog, a. footed: n. footman
 Troedlas, Troedlath, n. a treadle, a foot board
 Troedle, n. a trodden place
 Troedlen, n. a foot-board
 Troedlydan, a. broad-footed
 Troednoeth, a. bare footed
 Troedogi, v. to fetter
 Troell, n. a whirl; wheel; reel; pulley; windlass
 Tröellen, n. a whirl, a swirl
 Tröellhoel, n. a screw nail
 Tröelli, v. to whirl; to reel
 Tröelliad, n. a whirling

- Tröellog, a. having a wheel
 Tröellwaith, n. wheelwork
 Tröellynadrodd, n. tropology
 Tröen, n. a twirl; a while
 Troeth, n. wash; lie; urine
 Troethlif, n. a diabetes
 Torfa, n. turn; a tropic; glance
 Torfæg, n. a trope
 Trofan, n. a tropic
 Trofâu, v. to make a turn
 Trofâus, a. flexuous, tortuous
 Trofiad, n. a transition; a clause
 Trofiant, n. a transition
 Trofol, a. tending forward
 Trohidl, n. a rope twister
 Troi, v. turn, to revolve
 Troiad, n. a turning
 Trol, n. cylinder, roll; cart
 Trolaidd, a. cylindrical
 Trolen, n. a roundlet
 Troliad, n. a rolling
 Trolian, v. to roll
 Trolio, v. to roll, to trundle
 Trolyn, n. roller; chub
 Trom, a. heavy, weighty; sad
 Tron, n. a circle; throne
 Troni, v. to render superior
 Trôni, to form a circumference
 Tröol a. turning, revolving
 Tros, n. a transverse bar: prep.
 over, for, instead of. Da dros
 ben, exceedingly good
 Trosedd, n. transgression
 Troseddol, a. transgressing
 Troseddu, v. to transgress, to
 offend [gressor
 Troseddwr, n. offender, trans-
 Trosel, n. platted fence
 Trosenwad, n. transnomination
 Trosfa, n. a turning place
 Trosfynediad, n. metabasis
 Trosgludo, v. to transport
 Trosglwyddlad, n. a transfer-
 ring; a passage, a voyage
 Trosglwyddo, v. to transfer
 Trosglwyddol, a. transferring
 Trosi, v. to turn out; to move
 onward; to move about
 Trosedd, prep. over; beyond
 Trosodd, adv. on the other side
 Trosos, trosot, trosti, trosom,
 trosoch, trostynt, pron. prep
 see Tros
 Trosol, n. a lever; a bar
 Trosolwaew, n. lever-beam
 Trosten, n. a long slender rod
 Trostr, n. a slider
 Trotiad, n. a trotting
 Trotian, v. to keep trotting
 Trotio, v. to go on a trot
 Trôth, n. what tends through
 Troth, prep. from side to side
 Trothi, n. a passing through
 Trothwy, n. a threshold
 Trotiwr, n. one who trots
 Tiowynt, n. a whirlwind
 Tru, n. an outcast state
 Truan, a. wretched, miserable
 Truanedd, n. wretchedness
 Truanes, n. a wretched female
 Truanu, v. to commiserate
 Trueniad, n. a becoming
 wretched; a wretched one
 Trueni, n. wretchedness; pity
 Truenus, a. wretched, piteous
 Truenusedd, n. piteousness
 Trugar, a. compassionate
 Trugarâd, n. commiseration
 Trugarâu, v. to commiserate
 Trugaredd, n. mercy, pity
 Trugareddfa, n. mercy-seat
 Trugareddol, a. merciful
 Trugarog, a. merciful, pitying
 Trugarogryydd, n. mercifulness
 Trul, n. drilling tool
 Truliad, n. a drilling
 Trullio, v. to drill a hole
 Trull, n. store: store of liquor
 Trulliad, n. a butler
 Trulliadaeth, n. butlership
 Trullio, v. to draw liquor
 Trum, n. a ridge, a back
 Truman, n. a ridge, a cope
 Trumbeithin, n. ridge tiles
 Trumbren, n. a keel
 Trumiad, n. a ridging; a copying

Trumieg, a. ridged, coped
 Trus, n. a ward, a guard
 Trusi, n. what is a guard
 Trusiad, n. a ward, a bulwark
 Trusio, v. to ward, to guard
 Truth, a. wheedling, fawning
 Truthad, n. a wheedling
 Truthan, n. a wheedler
 Truthiad, n. a sycophant, a flat-
 Truthio, v. to weedle [terer
 Trw, n. a whirl; a pervasion:
 prep. through, by
 Trwb, n. what is rubbed
 Trwc, n. a turn; a truck
 Trwca, n. a bowl, a cup
 Trwawl, n. a trundle; a truckle
 Trwch, n. a cut; a section;
 thickness
 Irwl, n. pack, cushion
 Irwliad, n. a rolling up
 Irwlian, v. to roll together
 Irwlio, v. to bundle, to roll
 Trwlyn, n. a squabby thing
 Trwm, a. heavy, weighty; sad
 Trwn, n. a circle
 Trwnc, n. urine, lie, stale
 Trwdd, adv. through
 Trwpa, n. tub, hod, trollop
 Trws, n. covering, dress
 Trwsglyn, n. a bungler
 Trwsgl, a. clumsy, bundling
 Trwsiad, n. a dressing; dress
 Trwsiadu, v. to clothe, to dress
 Trwsiadus, a. dressed, decked
 Trwsio, v. to dress, to deck
 Trwst, n. noise, rustling
 Trwstan, a. clumsy; unlucky
 Trwstaneiddio, v. to become
 clumsy [n. clumsiness
 Trwstaneiddweh, Trwstanweh,
 Trwth, n. what tends to expand
 Trwy, n. a pass through: prep.
 though; by means of
 Trwyad, n. permeation
 Trwyadl, a. alert, smart, lively
 Trwyadled, n. sprightliness
 Trwyadlu, v. to act alertly
 Trwyd, n. a bursting through

Trwyddad, n. a bursting through
 Trwydo, v. to burst through
 Trwydol, bursting, penetrating
 Trwydd, n. a passing through:
 prep. through; by
 Trwydded, n. a pass, a passport,
 a licence, a fare, a reception
 Trwyddedog, a. having licence
 Trwyddedogi, v. to give free
 passage
 Trwyddedu, v. to pass free'y
 Trwyddo, v. to pass through; to
 Trwyll, n. a swivel, a ring [bore
 Trwylliad, n. a swivelling
 Trwylo, v. to swivel; to troll
 Trwyn, n. a point; a snout, a
 nozzle, a nose
 Trwynswch, n. tip of the nose
 Trwyo, prep. through: adv.
 through
 Trwyogaeth, n. pervasion
 Trwyogi, v. to make pervasive
 Trwyth, n. a solvent; lie; de-
 coction
 Trywytho, v. to steep in lie
 Trywythi, n. a menstrum; lie
 Trywythiad, n. a steeping in lie
 Try, n. aptness to pass through
 Tryad, n. a pervasion [or over
 Tryal, n. a homestead
 Tryarlais, a. of stunning voice
 Tryawch, n. magnetism
 Tryb, n. a blended state
 Trybaeddiad, n. a wallowing
 Trydaeddu, v. to wallow to daub
 Trybed, n. support; brand iron
 Trydedd, n. a support; a trivet
 Trybeddu, v. to set firmly
 Trybelid, a. perspicuous, clear
 Trybest, n. commotion, bustle
 Trybestu, v. to bluster, to bustle
 Tryboethi, v. to heat through
 Tryboli, v. to huddle; to wallow
 Tryblyg, a. dull
 Tryciad, n. a dragging, a trail-
 ing heavily
 Trycio, v. to flag, to fail
 Trych, n. an opening; a scope

- Trycheb, n. tinesis
 Trychfa, n. place that is cut
 Trychfil, n. a destructive animal vermin
 Trychiad, n. cutter, lopper [ted
 Trychiedig a. being cut: trunca-
 Trychinebus, a. disastrous
 Trychion, n. cuttings
 Trychionyn, a. shred, cutting
 Trychni, n. disaster, mishap
 Trycholdeb, n. a mangled state
 Trychu, v. to cut, to cut into
 Trychwys, n. thorough sweat
 Trychyn, n. a small cut
 Trydan, n. the electric fluid
 Trydaniad, n. electrifying
 Trydaniaeth, n. electricity
 Trydanu, v. to electrify
 Trydar, n. chirp; din: v. to chirp
 Trydariad, n. a chattering
 Trydaru, v. to chatter; to din
 Trydedd, a. third
 Trydiad, n. a pervasion
 Trydon, n. what pervades; agri-
 nony, a thoroughly toned,
 four days hence
 Trydydd, a. third
 Trydd, n. what is through
 Tryf, n. what is pervasive
 Tryfal, n. a triangle
 Tryfalu v. to form a triangle
 Tryfer, n. a harpoon, a spear
 Tryferiad n. a harpooning
 Tryferu, v. to harpoon
 Tryfesur, n. a diameter
 Tryfol, n. what is all belly
 Tryfoliad, n. a gormandising
 Tryfolio, v. to gormandise
 Tryfrith, a thoroughly mixed
 swarming; teeming
 Tryfrwyd, a. interweaving
 Trylais, n. thorough voice
 Trylaf, n. thorough utterance
 Tryles, n. thorough benefit
 Trylifo, v. to flow through
 Trylith, n. thorough training
 Tryliw, n. pervading colour
 Tryloes, n. pervading pang
 Tryloew, a. transparent
 Trylosg, n. thorough ignition
 Trylwyn, a. very ready or perfect
 Trylyn, a, thoroughly keen
 Trym, a compact trim
 Trymâd, n. a rendering heavy
 Trymâu, v. to make heavy
 Trymder, n. heaviness
 Trymfryd, n. sadness of mind
 Trwingwsg, n. a dead sleep
 Trymiad, n. a making potent
 Trymlyog, a. flagging
 Tryn, n. ardency, fierceness;
 ardent, fierce, stern
 Trynaws, n. pervading quality
 Trynedd, n. ardency; fierceness
 Tynnerth, n. thorough strength
 Trynodd, n. a pervading juice
 Trynwyd, n. a pervading emotion
 Tryryw, n. a perfect kind
 Trysain, n. perfect, sound
 Trysawdd, n. a cube root
 Trysgledd, n. awkwardness
 Trysor, n. a treasure
 Trysoriad, n. a treasuring
 Trysorwr, n. n. a treasurer
 Trystiad, n. a blusterer
 Trystiad, n. a clattering
 Trystian, v. to keep clattering
 Trystio, v. to bluster, to clatter,
 to rustle
 Trythgwd, n. a satchel
 Trythu, v. to swell out
 Trythyll, a. voluptuous
 Trythvllu, v. to follow pleasure
 Trythyllwch, n. enjoyment
 Tryw, n. what pervades; what
 is constant; a trace; truth;
 agrimony: a. universal; constant
 Trywan, n. a thrust, a stab: a
 pierced, stabbed
 Trywaniad, n. a transfixing
 Trywanu, v. to transfix; to stab
 Trywar, a. thoroughly tame
 Trywedd, n. a trace by scent
 Trywel, a. perspicuous
 Trywiad, n. a pervading

Trywio, v. to pervade
 Trywydd, n. a trace, a scent
 Trywyddu, v. to trace by scent
 Trywyllt, a thoroughly wild
 Frywyn, a. thoroughly happy
 Trywyngar, a. conciliatory
 Tu, n. side; region, part
 Tua, adv. in a direction to
 Tugat, prep. towards
 Tuallan, adv. on the outside
 Tuch, n. a grunt, a groan
 Tuchan, n. a grunting: v. to grunt, to groan
 Tuchaniad, n. a grunting
 Tuchanlyd, a. apt to grunt
 Tuchanol, a. grunting
 Tuchanwr, n. grumbler, a groaner
 murmurer
 Tud, n. a surface; a region
 Tudalen, n. side of a leaf; a page
 Tudfach, n. a stilt
 Tudlath, n. a meting rod
 Tudwed, n. a sward, a sod
 Tudd, n. shade; gloom; vapour
 Tuddad, n. an enveloping
 Tudded, n. a covering, a vesture
 Tuddediad, n. a habiting
 Tuddedu, v. to put on a vest
 Tuddo, v. to envelope
 Tuedd, n. a region, a district,
 a coast; a tendency
 Tueddiad, n. inclination
 Tueddol, a. inclining, conducive
 Tueddoldeb, n. inclindness
 Tueddoli, v. to render partial
 Tueddi, to incline, to bias
 Tueddwr, n. one who inclines
 Tuell, n. a covert; a cover
 Tufaes, adv. on the outside
 Tufewn, adv. inside
 Tufewnol, a. internal, inward
 Tuhwnt, adv. on the other side
 Tul, n. an envelope; a shroud
 Tuliad, n. a shrouding
 Tum, n. a bend, a turn
 Tumiad, n. a forming a bend
 Tumon, n. a bender; a spine
 Iun, n. what pervades

Tunad, n. a pervading
 Tur, n. a reverse, a turn up
 Turiad, n. a reversing
 Turio, v. to reverse; to turn
 Turn, n. a turn: a. round
 Turnen, n. a whirl; a turning-
 wheel; a shaft of a wheel
 Turniad, n. a turning; turnery
 Turnio, v. to turn, to do turnery
 Turnwr, n. a turner
 Turs, n. a snout, chops
 Tursyn, n. a long snout
 Tus, n. what is warped: a whip
 Tusw, n. a whip, a bunch
 Tuswad, n. a making a whip
 Tuth, n. a trot; a trudge
 Tuthiad, n. a trotting
 Tuthio, v. to trot; to trudge
 Tw, n. a rising up; a drive;
 sway
 Twa, v. to drive, to urge on
 Twb, n. a round lump, a lid
 Twba, n. a tub
 Twc, n. a cut, a clip, a chip
 Twca, n. a sort of knife
 Twciad, n. a clipping, a docking
 Twcio, v. to clip, to dock
 Twdd, n. n. what pokes or just
 out
 Twddf, n. a poke; a punch
 Tweg, n. a lock of hair
 Twf, n. growth; increase
 Twff, n. a rise, a lift; a tuft
 Twng, n. a lot, a plight, an oath
 Twl, n. what is rounded; a toft
 Twlc, n. a cot, a hovel, a sty
 Twlch, n. a tump a knoll
 Twlfen, n. a squabby female
 Twlffyn, n. a squab, a chub
 Twlo, n. a bulk; a booth, a hut
 Twll, n. a hole; a pit; a dimple
 Twll mwn, a mine shaft
 Twmffed, n. a funnel
 Twmp, n. a twmp, a mound
 Twmpan, n. a bulky one
 Twmpath, n. a tump; a bush
 Twmpahu, v. to form tumps
 Twmpethyn, n. a small tump

- Twmpiad, n. a dropping
 Twmpian, v. to drop, to nod
 Twn, n. a fracture; a splint
 a. fractured
 Twnc, n. a deposit, a pledge
 Twriad, n. a fracturing [mol-
 Twrch, n. a burrower; a hog; :
 Twr, n. a heap, a pile; a tower
 Twred, n. a pile, a turret; a tub
 Twrf, n. a stir, a tumult, a tur-
 moil, a clap, a shrink
 Twriad, n. a throwing up
 Twrio, v. to raise up, to heap
 Twrn, n. a round, a turn
 Twrnel, n. a tub, a vat
 Tws, n. an extreme: an outlet
 Twsel, n. a tap, a faucet
 Twt, n. what is complete: a.
 complete, neat, smart
 Twtach, n. a hard breathing
 Twti, n. an intermitted state
 Twtiad, n. a making simple,
 unconnected, neat
 Twtial, v. to intermit; to loiter
 Twtio, v. to make neat
 Twtnais, a. altogether neat
 Twy, n. a check, a stop
 Twyad, n. a checking
 Twyg, n. a garment; a toga
 Twygo, v. to cover, to warp
 Twyll, n. deceit, fraud
 Twyllad, n. a deceiving
 Twylleb, n. sophistry
 Twyllo, v. to deceive
 Twyllodrus, a. deceitful, false
 Twym, n. a heat; a flush; a.
 warm, hot, sultry
 Twymad, n. a warming
 Twymdra, n. warmth, warmth
 Twymwyr, a. lukewarm
 Twymnder, n. warmth
 Twymniad, n. a warming
 Twymnol, a. warming
 Twymo, v. to warm, to heat
 Twymyn, n. a heat; a fever
 Twyn, n. a hillock; a bush
 Twynyn, n. a tump; a bush
 Twwo, v. to hem in; to check
 Twyr, a. agitated; torrid [ca:
 Twys, n. a top, a turf; an ear
 Twysen, n. an ear of corn [in:
 Twyseniad, n. a spring; an ear
 Twysenol, a. spring; earing
 Twysenu, v. to spire; to ear
 Twysg, n. a mass, a quantity
 Twysged, n. a mass, quantity
 Twysgo, v. to amass
 Twysiad, n. a tufting, a spring
 Twyth, n. elasticity; celerity
 Twythad, n. a springing
 Twythiad, n. a springing, a
 bounding
 Twythiant, n. a resiliency
 Twythig, a. elastic: a rising
 Twytho, v. to spring, to bound
 Twythus, a. tending to spring
 Ty, n. what includes; a house
 Tyaid, n. a houseful
 Tyb, n. opinion, notion
 Tybgar, a. opinionated
 Tybiad, n. a supposing
 Tybied, v. to suppose, to think
 Tybio, v. to suppose, to suspect
 Tybiol, a. supposing, suspecting
 Tybys, a. suspecting, suspicious
 Tybygiad, n. an imagining
 Tybygoliaeth, n. supposition
 Tyciad, n. a prospering
 Tyciannu, v. to cause success
 Tyciannus, a. prosperous
 Tyciant, n. prosperity, success
 Tycio, v. to prosper
 Tyciol, a. prospering
 Tyd, n. what is continuous
 Tydain, n. Titan, the sun
 Tydi, pron. thou, thyself
 Tyddfiad, n. a poking; a jutting
 Tyddfu, v. to poke; to jut
 Tyddiad, n. a spreading out
 Tyddyn, n. a farm; a tenement
 Tyfid, n. a growing; a growth
 Tyfannu, v. to vegetate
 Tyfiant, n. vegetation, growth
 Tyfol, a. growing; vegetating
 Tyfu, v. to grow, to vegetate
 Tygliad, n. a prospering

Tygio, v. to prosper, to succeed
 Tyngiad, n. a plighting; a swearing
 Tyngied, n. destiny, fate, luck
 Tyngiedfen, n. a destiny, fate
 Tyngiedfenu, v. to predestinate
 Tyngediad, n. adjuration
 Tyngedu, v. to adjure
 Tyngiad, n. a swearing
 Tyngu, v. to pledge, to swear
 Tyhun, pron. thou, thyself
 Tylad, n. a making smooth [ter
 Tylath, n. a house beam, a raf-
 Tylcyn, n. a small hovel
 Tylchiad, n. a forming a knoll
 Tylchu, v. to form a knoll
 Tyle, n. a down, a toft, a site
 Tylinad, n. a kneeding
 Tyfino, v. to kneed dough
 Tylu, n. a household
 Tyledd, n. domesticity; society
 Tylwyth, n. household; family
 Tylwytho, v. to form a family
 Tylwythog, a. having a family
 Tyllgrug, n. a chink by drought
 Tylliad, n. a boring, perforation
 Tyllog, a. having holes, perforated
 Tyllu, v. to bore, to make a hole
 Tymig, a. ample, full time
 Tymmer, n. temperament
 Tymmeriad, n. a tempering
 Tymmerol, a. temperamental
 Tymmeru, v. to temper
 Tymmerus, a. temperate[ness
 Tymmerusedd, n. temperate-
 Tymmhestl, n. a tempest
 Tymmhestliad, n. a storming
 Tymmhestlog, a. tempestuous
 Tymmhestlu, v. to storm, to
 boister
 Tymmhestlus, a. tempestuous
 Tymmhigiad, n. a prickling
 Tymmor, n. season, time
 Tymmoraid, a. seasonable
 Tymmori, v. to take a season
 Tymmoriad, n. a fixing a season
 Tymmoroldeb, n. seasonableness

Tymp, n. an enlargement; a
 bringing forth, a birth; a time
 Tyn, n. a pull, a stretch: a
 tight, stretched; stubborn
 Tynad, n. a tightening
 Tynau, v. to tighten, to strain
 Tynchwydd, n. a tumour
 Tynder, n. tightness; rigidity
 Tyndir, n. fall w land
 Tyndra, n. tightness, straitness
 Tyndrec, n. draught gear
 Tynedigaeth, n. attraction
 Tynedigol, a. attractive
 Tynell, n. a barrel, a tun; a ton
 Tynellaid, n. contents of a tun
 Tynelliad, n. the act of filling
 a tun
 Tynellu, v. to fill a tun
 Tyner, a. tender, lenient, mild
 Tyneredd, n. tenderness
 Tyneriad, n. a making tender
 Tyneriant, n. emolliion
 Tyneru, v. to make tender
 Tynerus, a. of a tender nature
 Tynerwch, n. tenderness
 Tynfa, n. a draught, a pull
 Tynfach, n. a harpoon, a grapnel
 Tynfaen, n. a load-tone
 Tynfarch, n. a draught horse
 Tyniad, n. a pulling, draught
 Tyniar, n. a bubble
 Tyniedydd, n. an extractor
 Tynlath, n. a draught-tree
 Tyno, n. a plat, a green, a dale
 Tynrwyd, n. a drag-net
 Tynrwydd, n. tightness, rigidity
 Tynu, v. to draw, to pull
 Tyrchaid, a. hoggish, hog like
 Tyrches, n. a splayed sow
 Tyrchiad, n. a burrowing
 Tyrchu, v. to burrow, to turn
 Tyrchyn, n. a little hog
 Tyrddain, v. to be blustering
 Tyrddan, n. a blustering
 Tyrddu, v. to bluster, to storm
 Tyrfa, n. a multitude, a host
 Tyrfain, v. to be blustering
 Tyrffau, v. to shrink together

*Tynned
fate*

- Tyrfu**, v. to rise up; to turn up; to contract, to skrink
Tyrlad, n. a heaping, a piling
Tyru, v. to heap, to amass
Tyrwn, n. a sand bank
Tysmwy, n. a throb
Tysmwyad, n. a throbbing
Tyst, n. a witness
Tystiad, n. a witnessing
Tystiant, n. evidence
Tystio, v. to testify
Tystiol, a. testifying
Tystiolaeth, n. a testimony
Tystiolaethol, a. testimonial
Tystiolaethiad, n. a testifying
Tystiolaethu, v. to testify
Tysyn, n. a yarn-ball bottom
Tytmwy, n. a clasp, a buckle
Tyw, n. what overspreads
Tywallt, v. to pour, to spill
Tywalltiad, n. a pouring out
Tywalltol, a. pouring, shedding
Tywarch, n. sod, clod, turf
Tywarchen, n. element; sod
Tywarchiad, n. a swarding
Tywarchu, v. to form a sod
Tywas, n. a house servant
Tywel, n. a cloth, a towel
Tywell, a. dark, obscure, dusky
Tywiad, n. a spreading over
Tywio, v. to spread about
Tywod, n. sand, earth
Tywodi, v. to form sand
Tywodlyd, a. full of sand, sandy
Tywodog, a. having sand
Tywodol, a. arenacious, sandy
Tywodyn, n. a grain of sand
Tywota, v. to gather sand
Tywu, v. to spread about
Tywydd, n. the weather
Tywyll, n. dusk, gloom: a. dark, obscure, dusky
Tywylllad, n. a darkening
Tywyllod, n. obscurity
Tywyllu, v. to darken, to obscure
Tywyllwch, n. darkness
Tywyn, n. spread, ray; strand
Tywynedig, a. illumined

- Tywynedigaeth**, n. radiancy
Tywyniad, n. radiating, shining
Tywynol, a. radiant, shining
Tywynu, v. to radiate, to shine
Tywynwg, n. radiancy, splendour
Tywynygiad, n. illumination
Tywyngu, v. to illuminate
Tywys, n. a leading, a guidance
Tywysel, n. plug, stopple, stopper
Tywysg, n. a procession
Tywysgiad, n. a proceeding
Tywysgo, v. to proceed
Tywysiad, n. leading, conducting
Tywysog, n. a leader; a prince
Tywysogaeth, n. a principality
Tywysoges, n. a princess
Tywysogol, a. leading, guiding
Tywysydd, n. a man who leads a leader

U

- UB**, n. what is high; a howl
Ubain, n. a howling: v. to howl, to moan
Uban, n. a howling, a bellowing
Uch, n. a sigh: a. being over; upper: prep. above, over: adv. above
Uchad, n. a rising over
Uchaf, a. upmost, uppermost
Uchafael, n. an ascension
Uchafed, a. being over, upper
Uchafedd, n. loftiness, height
Uchafiad, n. a rising over
Uchafiaeth, n. supremacy
Uchanian, n. a superior nature
Uchaniaeth, n. metaphysics
Uchanianol, a. supernatural
Ucharn, n. the ankle
Uchder, n. height, highness
Uchediad, n. an elevating
Uchedu, v. to elevate, to soar
Uchedydd, n. a soarer; a lark
Uchedd, n. loftiness, altitude; top

Uchel, a. high, lofty, towering
 Uchelder, n. loftiness, elevation
 Ucheldrem, n. a haughty look
 Ucheldybb, n. high opinion
 Ucheledd, n. loftiness
 Uchelfa, n. a high place
 Uchelfaer, n. a high constable
 Uchelfal, n. the misletoe
 Uchelfryd, a. high-minded
 Ucheliad, n. a heightening
 Ucheliant, n. elevation
 Uchelraith, n. a grand jury
 Uchelryw, n. a superior kind
 Uchelsaf, n. a high standing
 Uchelsantaeth, n. a hierarchy
 Uchelu, v. to make high
 Uchelwr, n. a freeholder
 Uchelwyl, n. a high festival
 Uchelydd, n. a superior
 Uchellawr, n. the mistle toe
 Uchenaid, n. a sigh
 Uchenidiad, n. a sighing
 Ucheneldio, v. to sigh
 Ucher, n. gloom; evening
 Ucherddo, n. evening tide
 Ucheryd, n. a lofty shock
 Uchelwyl, n. a vesper
 Uchiad, n. a heightening
 Ucho, prep. above; adv. above
 Ud, n. a howl, a yell; a blast
 Udfa, n. a howling, a yelling
 Udgan, n. a sound of a trumpet
 Udganiad, n. the act of sounding
 a trumpet
 Udganu, v. to sound a trumpet
 Udgorn, n. a trumpet
 Udiad, n. a howling, a yelling
 Udlef, n. a howling voice
 Udo, v. to howl, to yell
 Udol, a. howling, yelling
 Udon, n. a solemn cry
 Udoniad, n. an imprecation
 Udoniaeth, n. imprecation
 Udd, n. what is over; a chief
 Uf, n. what is over or spread
 Ufelai, n. oxygen
 Ufelier, n. what flames out
 Ufelu, v. to generate fire

Ufelyddiad, n. ignition
 Ufell, a. humble, obsequous
 Ufudd, a. humble, obedient
 Ufudd-dod, n. obedience
 Ufuddgar, a. obsequous, meek
 Ufuddâd, n. humiliation [ble
 Ufuddâu, v. to obey, to be hum
 Ufuddoldeb, n. humbleness
 Uffarn, n. the ankle
 Uffern, n. hell, hades
 Uffernol, a. infernal, hellish
 Ug, n. what is enveloping
 Ugain, Ugaint, a. twenty
 Ugeinfed, a. twentieth
 Ugeinplyg, a. twenty-fold
 Ul, n. what is humid; closeness
 a. damp; close, muggy
 Ulai, a. hydrogen
 Uliad, n. a making damp; a
 growing muggy
 Uliar, n. a plegmatic habit
 Ulo, v. to damp; to smother;
 to become close or muggy, to
 heat with dampness
 Ulw, Ulwyn, n. ashes, cinders
 Ull, n. what is abrupt or quick
 Uilda, n. a crazy one, a fickle
 one, an oaf
 Ulliad, n. a sudden driving
 Un, n. an individual, one: a.
 one; identical, same
 Unad, n. a making one, union
 Unarbymtheg, a. sixteen
 Unarddeg, a. eleven [arch; six
 Unben, Unbeniad, n. a mon-
 Unbenaethol, Unbenol, a. mon-
 archical
 Unbriodas, n. monogamy
 Unicorn, n. the unicorn
 Undad, a. of the same father
 Undeb, n. unity; concord
 Undeg, a. eleven [pleness
 Under, Undod, n. unity; sim-
 Undodiad, n. an unitarian
 Undodiaeth, n. unitarianism
 Undon, a. monotonous
 Undras, a. of the same kindred
 Undull, a. of the same form

- Uned**, n. unity; accordance
Unfaint, n. unity of size
Unfed, a first
Unfraint, a. of equal rank
Unfryd, a. of one mind
Ungor, a. of one turn or twist
Uniad, n. a uniting
Uniaith, a. of one language
Uniant, n. unity, union
Unlawn, a. direct, straight; upright; just, perfect
Unigedd, n. loneliness [united
Unigol, a. single, singular; dis-
Unigoldeb, n. singularity
Unigrwydd, n. solitude
Unionad, n. a straightening
Uniondeb, n. rectitude
Unionder, n. straightness
Union-gred, n. orthodoxy
Union-gyrch, a. of direct course
Unioni, v. to straighten
Unionred, a. of direct course
Unionsyth, a. quite erect
Unllaw, a. single-handed
Unlle, Unman, n. one place: adv. anywhere
Unlled, a. of one breath
Unllef, a. of the same sound
Unlliw, a. of one colour
Unllygeidiog, a. monocular
Unmodd, a. of the same mode
Unnaws, a. of the same temper
Unnerth, a. of equal power
Uno, v. to unite; to accord
Unodli, v. to agree in rhyme
Unoed, a. of the same age
Unol, a. uniting; accordant
Unoldeb, Unoliaeth, Unoliant, n. indentify, unity
Unoli, v. to become as one
Unplyg, a. of one fold
Unryw, a. of the same kind
Unsain, n. unison
Unsill, a. of one syllable
Unswydd, a. of one purpose
Untro, n. what is of one turn: a. one turn [footed
Untroed, n. one foot: a. one-
- Untu**, n. one side: a. one-sided
Unwaith, a. one time: adv. once
Unwedd, a. similar: adv. alike
Ur, n. what is essential or pure
Urdd, n. sacred order; rank
Urddas, n. dignity: holy order
Urddasiad, n. dignification
Urddasog, a. having orders
Urddasol, a. sacred; dignified
Urddasu, v. to dignify; to confer orders
Urddedig, a. dignified; ordained
Urddedigaeth, n. ordination
Urddeiniad, n. dignification
Urdden, n. pure intellect
Urddiad, n. a dignifying
Urddiant, n. dignification
Urddoldeb, n. dignified state
Urddo, v. to dignify, to ordain
Urddol, a. dignified, exalted
Urddoli, v. to ordain
Urddoliad, n. ordination
Urddwisg, n. a robe of state
Us, n. what is external; chaff: a. trifling, light, frail
Usion, n. husks, chaff
Uslyd, a. full of chaff or husks
Ust, n. silence, a hush
Ustiad, n. a hushing
Ustio, v. to hush; to hiss
Uthredd, n. astonishment
Uthriad, n. an astonishing
Uthro, v. to astonish
Uthrol, a. astonishing, amazing
Uthroldeb, n. awfulness
Uwch, prep. above, over
Uwchder, n. altitude, height
Uwd, n. hasty pudding; pap
Uwdaidd, a. like hasty pudding
Uwdfys, n. nursing finger

W

- WAB**, n. a slap, a stroke
Wabiad, n. a slapping, a banging

- Wabio**, v. to slap, to bang
Wb, n. the state of being expelled: interj. out, avaunt, hold
Wbain, v. to keep howling
Wbwb, interj. denoting anxiety
Wch, n. expansion
Wchw, interj. denoting distress
Wedi, **Wedin**, adv. afterwards, then
Weithlan, adv. now, at length
Weithiau, adv. sometimes
Wel, conj. so, well; now
Wela, interj. look, behold, lo
Wff, n. a motion, from or out of
Wfft, n. a push off, a flight: interj. fie, for shame
Wftio, v. to cry fie
Wi, interj. hey; heyday; oh
Wihi, the whinnying of a horse
Winc, n. the chaffinch
Wl, n. what is subtle or fine (by
Wnc, **Wng**, n. close, near, hard
Wo, n. a motion out; a stop (up
Wp, n. a state of being out or
Wr, n. a state of being on or at
Wrch, n. what is high or round
Wrdd, n. contact; impulse
Wrth, n. a touch, contact: prep. close to; by; with
Wrthyf, **wrthyt**, **wrtho**, **wrthi**, **wrthym**, **wrthych**, **wrthynt**. pron. prep. See **WRTH**
Ws, n. action: effort; ardour
Wsg, n. what separates
Wst, n. a thrust, a push; a gust
Wt, n. what is extreme or out: n. light grain of corn
Wtre, n. a lane, a bye road
Wtres, n. a revel, a carousal
Wtresiad, n. a carousing
Wtresol, a. revelling, carousing
Wtresu, v. to revel, to carouse
Wth, n. what expands
Wy, n. what is produced; an egg: pron. of him, of her, of it
Wybr, n. firmament; sky [ial
Wybraidd, a. atmospherical, aer
Wybreiddio, v. to become as air
Wybren, n. firmament, atmos-
Wybrenol, a. firmamental [phere
Wybrgoel, n. aeromancy
Wybriad, n. what exists in air
Wybriaeth, n. aerology
Wybrliw, n. cerulean hue
Wybro, v. form air; to go into air; to soar in the air
Wybrol, a. firmamental; aerial
Wyd, v. thou art
Wyf, v. I am
Wyl, n. a flow, a gush; a wall
Wylad, n. a wailing, a weeping
Wylo, v. to wail, to weep
Wylofain, v. to keep wailing
Wylofus, a. wailing; doleful
Wyn, n. lambs
Wyneb, n. a face, a visage
Wynebiad, n. a facing
Wynebryd, n. countenance
Wynebu, v. to face, to front
Wynos, n. lambkins
Wyr, n. a grandchild, a grandson
Wyrain, a. spreading, extending
Wyre, n. a spreading, expanse
Wy o, v. to distend, to reach out
Wys, n. an aptitude for motion
Wysg, n. a tendency forward; a bias; presence; a current. a course; a stream: adv. in a forward direction
Wyt, v. thou art
Wyth, a. eight
Wythban, a. of eight parts
Wythblyg, a. of eight folds
Wythdeg, a. eighteen (not used)
Wythro, a. of eight turns
Wythroed, a. having eight feet
Wythdeg, a. eighty (not used)
Wythfed, a. eighth
Wythgant, a. eight hundred
Wythnos, n. a week
Wythnosi, v. to form a week
Wythnosol, a. weekly
Wythochor, n. an octagon
Wythol, a. belonging to eight
Wythor, a. of eight borders
Wythran, a. of eight shares

Wynnyw, a. of eight kinds

Y

Y, the (preceding consonants)
Yb, n. a state of being
 over, up, or out

Ybain, v. to make a howling

Yeh, n. an ox: v. you are

Ychwaith, conj. neither, not so

Ychwaneg, a. more: adv. more

Ychwanegiad, n. an augmenting

Ychwanegol, a. augmentative

Ychwanegu, v. to augment

Ychwarddu, v. to cause laughter

Ychweig, a. playful

Ychydig, n. a little, a few: a.
 little: adv. little

Yehydigyn, n. a very little

Yd, n. what is: being; corn:
 adv. it; that; doth; that it

Ydbys, n. vetches, chit-peas

Yden, n. a grain of corn

Ydfaes, n. a corn-field

Ydfran, n. a rook, a crow

Ydfwyd, n. corn food

Ydgeirch, n. wild oats

Ydgist, n. a corn bin

Ydgordd, n. a corn yard

Ydi, v. it is he is, she is, is it,

Ydig, n. cockle [is he, is she

Ydlan, n. a corn-yard

Ydoedd, n. was

Ydog, a. abounding with corn

Ydwal, n. a corn garner

Ydwyf, v. am, I am, am I

Ydych, v. you are; are you

Ydym, **Ym**, v. we are, are we

Ydynt, v. they are; are they

Ydys, n. the calendar

Ydyw, v. is, it is, he is, she is

Ydd, a. the

Yf, n. s. liquid, moisture

Yfadwy, a. drinkable

Yfed, n. a drinking; a tippling:

v. to drink; to tipple [sottish

Yfedgar, a. given to tippling.

Yfgar, a. fond of drinking [ing

Yfiad, n. a drinking; an imbib-

Yfol, a. drinking; imbibing

Yfory, n. and adv. to morrow

Yff, n. tendency out or from

Yfflaw, to break; to shiver

Yfflon, shatters, shivers, pieces

Yg, n. an open or void state

Yng, n. what is close upon; a
 bare touch; a slight hint

Yngan, v. to intimate

Ynghyd, adv. in contact, together

Ynghylch, adv. about, round

Yl, n. what pervades or moves

Yleni, n. and adv. this year

Yll, n. what tends to part

Ylliad, n. a ripping, a dividing

Yllt, n. a rip, a rent, a parting

Yllynedd, n. and adv. last year

Yllyr, n. a mole, a wart

Ym, pref. reflects the action ex-
 pressed by the word to which

it is prefixed, on the actor;

as **LLOSGI**, to burn; **YMLLOSGI**-

to burn one's self; **CYFIAWN-**

AD, justification; **YMGYF-**

IAWNAD, self-justification. It

also denotes reciprocity of

action; as **CYDIO**, to take hold

of; **YMGYDIO**, to take hold of

each other. For the meaning

of terms with this prefix, not

inserted here, see the words

from which they are formed:

pron. my, me

Yma, adv. here, in this place

Ymachub, v. to save one's self

Ymadael, v. to forsake

Ymadferth, n. self-exertion

Ymadnabod, n. self-knowledge

Ymadnewyddu, v. to renovate
 one's self

Ymado, v. to forsake, to quit

Ymadrodd, n. discourse

Ymaddroddi, v. to speak, to talk

Ymadroddwr, n. a speaker

- Ymafael, Ymafïyd, n. a wrestle, a struggle
- Ymagori, v. to open one's self
- Ymaith, adv. hence, away
- Ymalw, v. to call mutually
- Ymannog, n. mutual excitement; self-excitement
- Ymannos, adv. night before last
- Ymarbed, n. a mutual refraining; a saving one's self [self
- Ymardderchafu, v. to uplift one's
- Ymarfer, n. practice, exercise
- Ymarferiad, n. a practising
- Ymarferu, v. to practise
- Ymarllwys, n. self-emptying
- Ymaröi, v. to bear with
- Ymaröus, a. long suffering
- Ymarwedd, n. behaviour
- Ymateb, n. a mutual answer
- Ymattreg, n. a mutual pause
- Ymattal, n. self-restraint
- Ymbalfalu, v. to be groping
- Ymballu, v. to fall into error
- Ymbarotod, n. self-preparation
- Ymbellâu, v. to render one's self distant
- Ymbesgi, v. to fatten one's self
- Ymbil, v. to implore, to crave
- Ymbinclo, v. to trim one's self
- Ymbleldio, v. to confederate
- Ymboeni, v. to pain one's self
- Ymburo, v. to purify one's self
- Ymbwyll, n. consideration
- Ymbwys, n. a self-pressure
- Ymbwyth, n. competition
- Ymchwel, n. return, reverse
- Ymchweliad, n. a returning
- Ymchwelyd, v. to return [self
- Ymchwyddo, v. to swell one's
- Ymdaclu, v. to trim one's self
- Ymdaenu, v. to self-expand
- Ymdaeru, v. to dispute together
- Ymdalth, n. journey a voyage: v. to journey, to travel
- Ymdanu, v. to spread one's self
- Ymdaro, v. to strike mutually; to shift for one's self
- Ymdwr, n. anxious care
- Ymdecâu, v. to make one's self fair or fine
- Ymdeimlo, v. feel one's self
- Ymdeithiad, n. a travelling
- Ymderfysgu, v. to raise a tumult together [the sun
- Ymderu, v. to bask one's self in
- Ymdoddi, v. to become dissolved
- Ymdrafodi, v. to bestir one's self; to strive together [self
- Ymdrafferthu, v. to busy one's
- Ymdrech, n. mutual struggle
- Ymdreiglo, v. to roll one's self
- Ymdrin, n. a mutual striving
- Ymdrochi, v. to bathe one's self
- Ymdröi, v. to be delaying
- Ymdrabaeddu, v. to wallow, to welter [ment
- Ymdrythyllwch, n. self-enjoy-
- Ymdueddu, v. to self incline
- Ymdwymno, v. to warm one's self [to contend together
- Ymdynu, v. to pull mutually;
- Ymddadwreiddio, v. to be eradicated; to self eradicate
- Ymddangos, v. to appear
- Ymddangosiad, n. an appearance [ment
- Ymddarostwng, n. self-debase-
- Ymddeffroad, n. a self-waking
- Ymddial, v. to revenge, to be revenged
- Ymddia'ydd, n. an avenger
- Ymddibynu, v. to hang by or upon, to depend
- Ymddianc, n. self-escape [self
- Ymddidoli, v. to separate one's
- Ymddienyddu, v. to make away with one's self
- Ymddifad, a. forlorn, orphan
- Ymddiflanu, v. to cause one's self to vanish [self of fatigue
- Ymddifino, v. to divest one's
- Ymddifregu, v. to divest one's self to frailty
- Ymddifwyno, v. to divest one's self of enjoyment
- Ymddifyriad, n. self-diversion

- Ymddiffyn, n. self-defence; v. to defend one's self [one's self
 Ymddiffyniad, n. a defending
 Ymddigoni, v. to self-suffice
 Ymddihatra, v. to divest one's self of covering
 Ymddihoeni, v. to divest one's self of vivacity
 Ymddiloni, v. to divest one's self of cheerfulness {with drink
 Ymddiodi, v. to supply one's self
 Ymddiofal, v. to divest one's self of care
 Ymddiogeliad, n. a self-securing
 Ymddiogi, v. to become lazy
 Ymddiriad, n. confidence
 Ymddiried, v. to confide
 Ymddiserchu, v. to divest one's self of affection
 Ymddwyn, n. deportment; gestation, bearing: v. to comport; to bear [one's self
 Ymddychnrynu, v. to frighten
 Ymddychwelyd, v. to turn one's self back [one's self
 Ymddyethro, v. to estrange
 Ymddyfal, v. to imagine in one's self
 Ymddygiad, n. behaviour
 Ymddyrrwyn, n. self-winding
 Ymddyrysu, v. to self-entangle
 Ymedliw, n. mutual reproach
 Ymegluro, v. to self-manifest
 Ymegniad, n. self-exertion
 Ymegnio, v. to exert one's self
 Ymelio, v. to shave one's self
 Ymelwa, v. to employ one's self in trafficking
 Ymenydd, n. the brain
 Ymenyn, n. butter
 Ymeppilio, v. to self-produce
 Ymerbyn, v. to be in opposition
 Ymerlid, v. to be pursuing
 Ymesmwytho, v. to make one's self easy
 Ymestyn, v. to stretch one's self
 Ymethol, n. self-election
 Ymewino, to fasten one's nails
- Ymfalchio, v. to pride one's self
 Ymfawrfâu, v. to magnify one's self
 Ymflino, v. to tire one's self
 Ymfoddâu, Ymfoddio, v. to please or content one's self
 Ymfoddloni, v. to acquiesce
 Ymfrasâu, v. to fatten one's self
 Ymfudwr, n. an emigrant
 Ymfwynâu, v. to enjoy one's self
 Ymfywfâu, v. to enliven one's self
 Ymffrost, n. a self-vaunting
 Ymgadarnâu, v. to strengthen one's self
 Ymgadw, v. to refrain, to forbear
 Ymgais, n. an effort, an attempt
 Ymgaledu, v. to harden one's self [self
 Ymgasglu, v. to collect one's
 Ymgâu, v. shut one's self
 Ymgeisio, v. to make effort
 Ymgeledd, n. succour, solace
 Ymgeleddiad, n. a succouring
 Ymgeleddu, v. to succour; to cultivate [ually
 Ymgenfigeu, v. to envy mutually
 Ynglodfori, v. to exalt one's self in fame
 Ynglymu, v. to bind one's self
 Ynglywed, v. to feel one's self
 Ymgnöl, v. to keep gnawing
 Yngodi, v. to raise one's self
 Yngofieldio, v. to embrace mutually
 Yngomio, v. to converse [ually
 Yngrafu, v. to scratch one's self
 Yngredu, v. to believe mutually to pledge mutually
 Yngrino, v. to roll one's self
 Yngreuloni, v. to fill one's self with cruelty [to beware
 Yngroesi, v. to cross one's self:
 Yngrogi, v. to hang one's self
 Yngryfâu, v. to fortify one's self
 Yngrymiad, n. self-prostration
 Yngrymu, v. to prostrate one's self
 Yself
 Yngusanu, v. to kiss one another mutually

- Ymguddro, v. to hide one's self
 Ymgydio v. to lay hold mutually
 Ymgyfamodi, v. to join one's self in mutual covenant
 Ymgyfarfod, v. to come together
 Ymgyfartalu, v. to make one's self equal; to vie
 Ymgyfarwyddo, v. to acquaint one's self [ship
 Ymgyfeillioch, n. mutual friend-
 Ymgyfiawnâu, v. to justify one's self [self
 Ymgyfiawni, v. to complete one's
 Ymgyflogi, v. to hire one's self
 Ymgyfiwyno, v. to consociate one's self
 Ymgyfodi, v. to raise one's self
 Ymgyfranogi, v. to render one's self participating
 Ymgyfreithio, v. to litigate mutually; to go to law
 Ymgyngori, v. to consult one's self; to consult mutually
 Ymgymdeithasu, v. to associate one's self
 Ymgymedroll, v. to moderate one's self
 Ymgymhell, v. to urge one's self; to urge mutually
 Ymgymhwyso, v. to render one's self proper
 Ymgymysgu, v. to mix one's self
 Ymgyndynu, v. to act with mutual stubbornness
 Ymgynddeiriogi, v. to madden one's self
 Ymgyngenu, v. to employ one's self in wrangling
 Ymgyngesu, v. to make one's self warm; to warm mutually
 Ymgyngyrfu, v. to disturb one's self; to disturb mutually
 Ymgynal, n. self-support
 Ymgynefino, v. to accustom one's self
 Ymgynulliad, n. a self-collecting, mutual self-collecting
 Ymgynig, v. to offer one's self
- Ymgyrchu, v. to approach mutually; to assault each other
 Ymgyrhaedd, v. to reach one's self [self equal
 Ymgystadlu, v. to make one's
 Ymgysgodi, v. to shelter one's self; to shelter each other
 Ymgysylltu, v. to conjoin one's self; to connect mutually
 Ymgysuro, v. to comfort one's self; to comfort each other
 Ymgyweirio, v. to put one's self in order
 Ymgywilyddio, v. to shame one's self; to shame each other
 Ymhaeru, v. to assert one's self
 Ymhagru, v. to deform one's self
 Ymhalogi, v. to defile one's self
 Ymharddu, v. to adorn one's self
 Ymheddychu, v. to pacify one's self to pacify each other
 Ymhel, v. to be meddling
 Ymhelaethu, v. to amplify one's self
 Ymhell, adv. at a distance, far
 Ymheneiddio, v. to make one's self seem old [tyrant
 Ymherawr, n. an emperor, a
 Ymhercyd, v. to apprehend
 Ymherodraeth, n. an empire
 Ymherodres, n. an empress
 Ymhllith, adv. amongst, amidst
 Ymhoewi, v. to enliven one's
 Ymhoffi, v. to take delight [self
 Ymholi, v. to be questioning
 Ymhoeni, v. to assert one's self
 Ymhwedd, n. great craving [self
 Ymhyfrydu, v. to delight one's
 Ymiachâu, v. to heal one's self
 Ymladd, n. combat, battle: v. to fight, to combat
 Ymladdiad, n. a fighting
 Ymlaesu, v. to be drooping
 Ymlanâu, v. to clean one's self
 Ymlawenâu, v. to gladden one's self
 Ymltechu, v. to secrete one's self
 Ymltedu, v. to expand one's self

- Ymleifau, v. to lessen one's self
 Ymlenwi, v. to fill one's self
 Ymlid, n. a pursuit, a chase
 Ymlidiad, n. a pursuing
 Ymlhosogi, v. to increase, to become multiplied
 Ymlhthro, v. to slip
 Ymliw, n. reproach
 Ymloni, v. to cheer one's self
 Ymlonyddu, v. to appease one's self
 Ymlosgi, v. to burn one's self
 Ymluno, v. to form one's self
 Ymlusgo, v. to drag one's self
 Ymlwybran, v. to be creeping
 Ymlwrtho, v. to burden one's self
 Ymlygru, v. to corrupt one's self
 Ymlyn, n. cohesion, adherence
 Ymlyniad, n. an adherence
 Ymlynu, v. to adhere together
 Ymlysiad, n. a self-discarding
 Ymlythu, v. to gorge one's self
 Ymnabod, v. to be acquainted
 Ymnacâu, v. to refuse one's self
 Ymneillduad, n. self-recession
 Ymnerthu, v. to strengthen one's self
 Ymnesâu, v. to approach; to draw one's self near [self
 Ymnoethi, v. to denude one's
 Ymnoſio, v. to swim of one's self
 Ymochelyd, v. to beware
 Ymofidio, v. to afflict one's self
 Ymofyn, v. to be inquiring
 Ymofyniad, n. an inquiring
 Ymogeliad, n. an avoiding
 Ymogelyd, v. beware, to avoid
 Ymogoneddu, v. to glorify one's self
 Ymogwyddo, v. to be inclined
 Ymolchi, v. to wash one's self
 Ymollwng, v. to drop one's self
 Ymoralw, v. to inquire
 Ymorchestu, v. to emulate [self
 Ymorfoleddu, v. to exult in one's
 Ymorfod, n. self conquest
 Ymostwng, n. self-debasement
 Ympryd, n. a fast, a fasting
 Ymrafael, contention, variance
 Ymrafaeliad, n. a contending
 Ymrafaelio, v. to contend
 Ymraint, prep. at the point of
 Ymran, n. a schism, a sect
 Ymranu, v. to part one's self
 Ymresymu, v. to converse
 Ymrithio, v. to shew one's self
 Ymroddi, v. to resign one's self
 Ymrolian, v. to roll one's self
 Ymron, adv. nearly, almost
 Ymrugio, v. to trail one's self
 Ymrwygo, v. to tear one's self
 Ymrwymo, v. to bind one's self
 Ymryson, n. contention, dispute : v. to contend, to dispute
 Ymrysonwr, n. a contender
 Ymsathru, v. to tread mutually
 Ymsefydlu, v. to fix one's self
 Ymserchu, v. to be doating
 Ymsoddi, v. to sink one's self
 Ymsymud, n. self-motion
 Ymunioni, v. to self-straighten
 Ymwahanu, v. to separate one's self; to be divided [self
 Ymwallgofi, v. to distract one's self; to deliver one's self; to avert mutually [self
 Ymwarthu, v. to disgrace one's
 Ymwasgaru, v. to be self-scattering; to become scattered
 Ymwasgu, v. to press one's self; to press together [self even
 Ymwastadâu, v. to make one's
 Ymweliad, n. a visitation
 Ymwellau, v. to better one's self
 Ymwerthu, v. to sell one's self
 Ymwthio, v. to push one's self; to push mutually
 Ymwychu, v. to adorn one's self
 Ymyfed, n. a tipping
 Ymyl, n. side, edge, brink
 Ymylu, v. to edge, to rim
 Ymyraeth, n. intermeddling
 Ymyru, v. to intermeddle
 Ymysgar, n. the bowels [self
 Ymysgario, v. to separate one's

- Ymysgwyd, v. to shake one's self
 Yn, n. state of being in: prep.
 In, at, into; for
 Yna, adv. there, in that place;
 then; there now, lo!
 Ynad, n. a judge, a justice
 Ynadaeth, n. the office of a judge
 Ynfer, n. an influx
 Ynfyd, n. what is mad or silly:
 a. furious, mad; foolish
 Ynfydrwydd, n. foolishness
 Ynfydu, v. to rave; to be mad
 Ynnill, n. advantage, gain: v.
 to gain, to win
 Ynnilliad, n. a gaining
 Yno, adv. there, then
 Ynt, v. are, they are
 Yntau, pron. him also, he too
 Ynte, adv. otherwise then
 Ynyd, n. incipience; shrovetide
 Ynys, n. an island, an isle
 Yr, n. what is opposite or off:
 a. the (before vowels)
 Ys, n. ardency; a consuming:
 v. is, hath a being, exists.
 Er ys dyddiau, a good while
 Ysbagiad, n. a clawing
 Ysbagu, v. to claw, to clutch
 Ysbryd, n. a spirit, a ghost
 Ysbrydiaeth, n. spirituality
 Ysbrydol, a. spiritual, ghostly
 Ysbrydoldeb, n. spiritualness
 Ysbrydoli, v. to spiritualise
 Ysbrydoliaeth, n. inspiration
 Ysbytty, n. an hospital
 Ysdillio, v. to plait, to fold
 Ysdori, n. history, story
 Ysdoriad, n. a telling a story
 Ysdorio, v. to tell a story
 Ysdwriad, n. a threatening
 Ysdwrio, v. to chide; to threat
 Ysdyferiad, n. distillation
 Ysdyferu, v. to distil, to drop
 Ysdyfnig, a. obstinate, stubborn
 Ysdyfnigrwydd, n. stubbornness
 Ysenyd, n. a space, a while
 Ysfa, n. a consumed spot; an
 itching; a sheep walk
 Ysgadan, n. herrings
 Ysgadenyn, n. a herring
 Ysgaen, n. a sprinkling
 Ysgaeniad, n. a sprinkling
 Ysgaenu, v. to sprinkle
 Ysgafael, n. capture, prey
 Ysgafn, n. light body; stack
 Ysgafnder, n. lightness
 Ysgafnâd, n. a lightening
 Ysgafnâu, v. to lighten
 Ysgafniad, n. a making light
 Ysgafnu, v. to make light
 Ysgaffell, n. ledge, rim, brow
 Ysgaffellu, v. to form a ledge
 Ysgaid, n. a sprinkling
 Ysgaine, n. a branch; a skain
 Ysgall, n. the thistle
 Ysgallog, a. full of thistles
 Ysgar, n. a share; a divorce:
 v. to part, to cast off. Llythyr
 ysgar, a bill of divorce
 Ysgarant, n. an adversary
 Ysgaredig, a. separated, parted
 Ysgaredigaeth, n. separation
 Ysgariad, n. a separating
 Ysgariaeth, n. separation
 Ysgario, v. to separate, to divorce
 Ysgariad, n. scarlet
 Ysgarm, n. a outcry
 Ysgarmes, n. a shouting
 Ysgarth, n. an offscouring
 Ysgarthiad, n. excretion
 Ysgarthu, v. to purge out
 Ysgatfydd, adv. perhaps, perad-
 Ysgaw, n. elder wood [venture
 Ysgawen, n. an elder tree
 Ysgawn, n. light body: a. light
 Ysgecriad, n. a bickering
 Ysgecru, v. to bicker, to brawl
 Ysgeler, a. atrocious
 Ysgelerdra, n. atrociousness
 Ysgentyn, n. a caperer, a buffoon
 Ysgerbwd, n. skeleton, a carcass
 Ysgeth, n. a spear, a lance
 Ysgethriad, n. an iterating
 Ysgethrig, v. to iterate, to repent
 Ysgi, n. a cutting off; a parer;
 a hat

- Ysgien, n. a slicer; a cymetar; turner's lathe; tall woman
 Ysgil, n. a recess, a nook
 Ysgiliad, n. a setting behind
 Ysgilio, v. to set behind
 Ysgin, n. a skin robe, a pelisse
 Ysgip, n. a quick snatch
 Ysgipiad, n. a snatching off
 Ysgipio, v. to snatch away
 Ysgipiol, a. snatching
 Ysgiw, n. a screen, a settle; a third cousin
 Ysgrwiad, n. a sheltering
 Ysgiwio, n. to screen, to shelter
 Ysgawring, Ysgrawing, n. glue, cement
 Ysglawringo, v. to glue
 Ysglem, n. a slice, a sliver
 Ysglemio, v. to slice, to sliver
 Ysglen, n. a sex, a kind
 Ysglenol, a. sexual
 Ysglent, n. a slide; a drift
 Ysglyn, n. a knob, a knot
 Ysglino, v. to form a knob
 Ysglöen, n. a damsel, a maid
 Ysglofen, n. a slip, a spray
 Ysglyf, n. what seeks for prey
 Ysglyfaeth, n. depredation; prey, spoil
 Ysglyfaethiad, n. a depredating
 Ysglyfaethu, v. to depredate, to
 Ysglyfiad, n. a depredator (spoil)
 Ysglyfio, v. to depredate, to prey
 Ysglymu, v. to form a knot (on
 Ysgoad, n. a starting aside
 Ysgoegyn, n. a coxcomb
 Ysgog, n. motion, stir
 Ysgogl, v. to wag, to stir (Ing-
 Ysgogiad, n. a wagging, a stirr
 Ysgogyn, n. to flutterer
 Ysgol, n. a school; n. a peak; a ladder; a vehement, active
 Ysgoläig, n. a scholar
 Ysgoleigdod, n. scholarship
 Ysgoleigiaeth, n. a schooling
 Ysgoleigio, v. to school
 Ysgolfaer, n. a proctor
 Ysgollad, n. a schooling
 Ysgolp, n. a spar
 Ysgor, n. a rampart, a bulwark
 Ysgofa, n. a place of defence
 Ygori, v. to encircle, to hem
 Ysgoriad, n. an entrenching
 Ysgornio, v. to scorn, slight
 Ysgoth, n. a purge, a voidance
 Ysgothfa, n. privy-house
 Ysgrad, n. what is rigid or stiff
 Ysgraell, Ysgraen, n. the sea swallow
 Ysgraf, n. what scrapes off
 Ysgrafell, n. a scraper; a rasp; a currycomb
 Ysgratellu, v. to rasp, to scrape
 Ysgratiad, n. a scraping
 Ysgrafu, v. to scrape, to grate
 Ysgraf, n. a ferry boat, a ferry
 Ysgraffiniad, n. a scarifying
 Ysgraffinio, v. to scarify
 Ysgrain, n. what is crawling
 Ysgrawen, n. a hard crust
 Ysgrech, n. a scream
 Ysgrechiad, n. a shrieking
 Ysgrechian, v. to keep screaming
 Ysgrechio, to scream, to shriek
 Ysgrechog, n. a J-y
 Ysgrepan, n. a wallet, a scrip
 Ysgrï, n. a shriek, a scream
 Ysgrif, n. a notch; a writing
 Ysgrifen, n. a piece of writing
 Ysgrifeniad, n. a writing
 Ysgrifenu, v. to write, to pen
 Ysgrifenydd, n. a scribe, a writer
 Ysgrifiad, n. a writing
 Ysgrifo, v. to notch; to write
 Ysgrifwas, n. a clerk
 Ysgrogell, n. a draw-bridge
 Ysgubliad, Ysgrubl, n. a beast, a brute
 Ysgrud, n. a frame; a skeleton
 Ysgrwd, n. a carcass
 Ysgrwth, n. a heap, a bulk
 Ysgryd, n. a shiver, a shake
 Ysgrydiad, n. a shivering
 Ysgrhythyr, n. the scripture
 Ysgrhythrol, a. scriptural
 Ysgub, n. a sheaf; a besom

Ysgubell, n. a whisk; a besom; a broom

Ysgubiad, n. a sweeping

Ysgubion, n. sweepings

Ysgubo, v. to whisk; to sweep

Ysgubor, n. a barn

Ysguborio, v. to put in a barn

Ysguth, n. a scud; a whisk

Ysguthan, n. a ringdove, a wood-pigeon

Ysguthell, n. a scudder

Ysguthiad, n. a scudding

Ysgw, n. guard, care; refuge

Ysgwad, n. a guarding

Ysgwaeth, n. guardianship [pity]

Ysgwaetheroedd, adv. more the

Ysgwd, n. a push; a jet; a stile

Ysgwdiad, n. a pushing on

Ysgwfl, n. grapple, snatch

Ysgwthr, n. a cut out; a lop

Ysgwyd, n. a shake, a flutter:

v. to shake, to flutter: n. a shield; a target

Ysgwydfa, n. a shake; a toss

Ysgvydo, v. to use a shield

Ysgwydwas, n. a shield bear. r

Ysgwydd, n. a shoulder

Ysgwyddiad, n. a shouldering

Ysgwyddo, v. to shoulder

Ysgwyf, n. a sprinkle; a scum

Ysgydwad, n. an agitation

Ysgyfar, n. an ear

Ysgyfarn, n. an ear of a beast

Ysgyfarnog, n. a hare

Ysgfeinio, v. to form lungs

Ysgyfeiniog, a. pulmonary

Ysgyniad, n. an ascending

Ysgyrion, n. staves, splinters

Ysgyrioni, v. to shiver, to stave

Ysgyrnwg, n. a snarl, a grin

Ysgythriad, a lopping; a carving

Ysgythru, v. to lop; to carve

Ysiad, n. consuming

Ysiant, n. consumption

Ysig, a. fretting; corroding

Ysigdod, n. a contusion

Ysigo, v. to fret; to inflame

Ysigiad, n. a bruising

Yslac, a. distinct, loose, slack

Yslacâd, n. a slackening

Yslacio, v. to slacken

Yslaif, n. a slash

Ystapiad, n. a slapping

Yslath, n. a rod, a perch

Ysled, n. a drag, a dray

Ysledden, n. a drag cart

Yslepan, n. a trap, a gin

Yslipan, n. glibness; burnish

Yslipaniad, n. a burnishing

Yslapanu, v. to burnish

Ysmala, a. fickle; humorous

Ysmeityn, n. a space, a while

Ysmicio, v. to blink; to ogle

Ysmot, n. a patch, a spot

Ysmwcan, n. a puff of fog

Ysmwi, n. a squab: a. squabby

Ysnid, n. a snout; a snipe

Ysniten, n. a drop at the nose

Ysnoden, n. a fillet, a lace, a band

Ysnoden y mor, sea weeds

Ysnodeniad, n. a filleting

Ysnodeng, n. a bandlet

Ysnodenu, v. to fillet

Ysoldeb, n. a consuming state

Yspaddiad, n. an exhausting

Yspaddu, v. to exhaust

Yspaid, n. cessation; space

Yspail, n. a spoil, a prey

Yspaith, n. prospect, scene

Yspar, n. a spear, a lance

Yspardun, n. a spur

Yspardunad, n. a spurring

Ysparduno, v. to spur

Ysparth, n. separation

Ysparthiad, n. a separating

Yspeidiad, n. an intermission

Yspeiliad, n. spoliation

Yspeilio, v. to spoil

Yspeithell, n. a spectacle

Yspelwi, n. to gall, to fret

Yspennydd, n. overwhelming

Yspicell, n. a dart, a bolt

Yspicella, v. to throw a dart

Yspicelliad, n. throwing of darts

Yspig, n. a spike; a spine

Yspigo, v. to spike, to prick

- Yspigod, n. a sprinkle; a spiggot
 Yspigoglys, n. spilage
 Yspil, n. a dribblet, a mite
 Yspineyn, n. a finch
 Yspin-glairch, n. a bridegroom
 Yspinog, n. the quinsy
 Ysplan, a. bright, splendid
 Ysplenydd, n. splendour
 Ysponc, n. a jerk; a smack
 Ysponciad, n. a smacking
 Ysponcio, v. to smack; to jet
 Ysponion, n. refuse of fodder
 Ysporthen, n. a basket, a pan-
 Ysporthi, v. to support [rier
 Ysporthiant, n. sustenance
 Yspwng, n. light tuft; sponge
 Yspwysiad, n. impression
 Yspydd, n. a jut or run out
 Yspyddad, n. hawthron
 Yssig, a. shattered, bruised
 Yssigdod, n. contusion [ing
 Yssigiad, n. a crushing, a bruise-
 Yssigo, v. to bruise, to shatter
 to crush; to quell
 Ystac, n. a heap, a stack
 Yspaclad, n. a stacking
 Ystacio, v. to pile, to heap
 Ystad, n. a state, a condition
 Ystadaeth, n. statistics
 Ystaen, n. stain; tin; a. stained
 Ystaeniad, n. a staining; a tin-
 ning
 Ystafell, n. a chamber, a room
 Ystafello, a. having a room
 Ystafellu, v. to form a room
 Ystafellydd, n. a chamberlain
 Ystafellyddes, n. a chambermaid
 Ystagiad, n. a suffocation
 Ystagu, v. to suffocate, to choke
 Ystang, n. a perch in measure
 Ystalm, n. a good while
 Ystalu, v. to form a stock
 Ystalwyn, n. a stallion
 Ystanc, n. a holdfast, a bracket,
 a wooden book. Ystanc ceffyl,
 a horse-block
 Ystanciad, n. a bracketing
 Ystancio, v. to stanch; to bracket
 Ystarn, n. a packsaddle, a saddle
 Ystarnwr, n. a saddler
 Ystefraig, n. the palate
 Ysteinio, v. to cause a spread
 Ystel, n. what stretches out
 Ystele, n. a lurk; a loiter
 Ystelciad, n. lurking; a loitering
 Ystelcian, v. to lurk; to loiter
 Ystellff, n. a blockhead
 Ystellffu, v. to render rigid
 Ysteliad, n. a straining out
 Ystem, n. a base, a stem
 Yster, n. what is ardent
 Ysteraig, a. ardent
 Ysterciad, n. a jerking out
 Ystercian, v. to be jerking
 Ystercio, v. to jerk out
 Ysterlewyn, n. radiation
 Ystern, n. what is ardent: a. of
 ardent tendency
 Ysteru, v. to render ardent
 Ystid, n. what forms a wreath
 Ystido, v. to form a wreath
 Ystig, a. strenuous, perserving
 Ystigo, v. to act strenuously
 Ystle, n. a flight, a retreat
 Ystlen, n. a sex, a kind
 Ystlenol, a. sexual, kindred
 Ystlom, n. excrement, ordure
 Ystlomi, v. to void ordure
 Ystlum, n. a bat, a bird
 Ystlwn, n. connection, a kind
 Ystlwyd, a. of a hoary hue
 Ystlwyn, n. a luxuriant grove
 Ystlyned, n. society; kindred
 Ystlyniad, n. a forming society
 Ystlyniol, a. being associated
 Ystlynu, v. to associate
 Ystlys, n. a side, a flank
 Ystlysgam, a. being lop-sided
 Ystlysol, a. lateral, sided
 Ystlysu, v. to go to one side
 Ystod, n. a course; a layer; a
 swathe
 Ystodi, v. to dispose a course
 range, layer, or swathe
 Ystodiad, n. a laying of a course
 Ystofen, n. a warping tray

- Ys:ofi, v. to range; to warp
 Ystofiad, n. ranging, a warping
 Ystol, n. a stool
 Ystola, n. scarf, a stole
 Ystolciad, n. a butting
 Ystolcian, v. to keep butting
 Ystor, n. a bulk; a store, a stock,
 a quantity
 Ystoraeth, n. store, plenty [house
 Ystordy, n. a storehouse a ware-
 Ystordyn, n. trigger, in bowling.
 a mark to jump from
 Ystori v. to cover with resin
 Ystorio, v. to store up
 Ystorm, n. a tempest, a storm
 Ystormus, a. tempestuous
 Ystrad, n. a flat, a vale, a dale
 Ystraff, n. what strews about
 Ystraffu, v. to strew, to waste
 Ystraig, n. a buckle, a clasp
 Ystraigl, n. a turn, a detour
 Ystrail, n. what is trailed; a mat
 Ystrain, n. tribe, a crew, a breed
 Ystram, n. a frame
 Ystranc, n. a trick, a while
 Ystranciad, n. a playing of tricks
 Ystrancio v. to play tricks
 Ystrancus, a. apt to play tricks
 Ystrawu, to educate; to mature
 Ystre, n. a course, a range
 Ystred, n. a village, a hamlet
 Ystref, n. what forms a dwelling
 Ystreigio, v. to turn, to roll
 Ystreillach, n. trundling
 Ystreillio, v. to trundle [pear
 Ystrem, n. what is made to ap-
 Ystremio, v. to make to seem
 Ystremp, n. a dash, a stroke; a
 trick; a charm [witching
 Ystrempiad, n. a dashing; a be-
 Ystrempio, v. to dash; to bewitch
 Ystres, n. a wreath, a chain
 Ystresu, v. to wreath, to chain
 Ystrew, n. a sneeze; a snort
 Ystrewi, to sternutate, to sneeze
 Ystrewiad, n. a sneezing
 Ystrewiwb, n. snuff
 Ystrewlys, n. sneeze-wort
 Ystrodur, n. the frame work of a
 saddle, a packsaddle
 Ystrodwm, n. a round-about
 Ystrwy, n. what passes through
 Ystrwyad, n. a forming a passage
 Ystrwyo, v. to pass through
 Ystrwytho, v. to saturate
 Ystrych, n. what forms a scope
 Ystrychu, v. to form a scope
 Ystryd, n. a way, a street
 Ystrym, n. a main stream or
 current; a channel
 Ystryw, n. a subtlety, a finesse,
 a stratagem, a trick
 Ystrywgar, a. crafty, wily
 Ystrywiad, n. a using of craft
 Ystrywio, v. to use craft
 Ystrywiol, a. plotting, devising
 Ystum, n. a bend, a curve; shape
 fashion, gait
 Ystumgar, shapely, well-formed
 Ystumiad, n. a shaping
 Ystumio, v. to form, to fashion,
 to bend, to turn
 Ystumiol, a. pliable, sinuous
 Ystun, n. what is irritating
 Ystunad, n. an irritating [gate
 Ystuno, v. to irritate; to insti-
 Ys:we, n. a bucket: a shock
 Ystwff, n. a lift
 Ystwffwl, n. a stock, a holdfast,
 a staple, the knocker of a door
 Ystwng, n. a putting down
 Ystwmp, n. a stump
 Ystwr, n. a stir, a noise
 Ystwrio, v. to bustle, to stir
 Ystwy, n. a stop, a check
 Ystwyad, n. a checking
 Ystwyll, n. Epiphany
 Ystwyo, v. to check, to restrain
 Ystwyr, n. what stretches out
 Ystwyrain, v. to be stretching
 Ystwyrriad, n. a stretching
 Ystwyth, a. flexible, pliant
 Ystwythder, n. flexibility
 Ystwythiad, n. a making pliant
 Ystwytho, v. to make flexible
 Ystyciad, n. a bucketful

Ystycyll, n. a signal	Yswbwb, n. a hubbub
Ystyffernach, n. utensils	Yswbwbio, v. to rumble
Ystyffyllu, v. to sock, to log	Ysweiliad, n. a brawling
Ystyr, n. sense, meaning	Ysweilyd, n. a brawler
Ystyrgar, a. considerate, c n	Ysweiniad, n. esquire, page
templative, meditative	Yswid, n. what turns quickly
Ystyriaeth, n. consideration	Yswidw, n. the titmouse
Ystyriaethu, v. to use consider-	Yswil, a. bashful, timid
ation or reflection	Yswitder, n. bashfulness
Ystyried, v. to consider to reflect	Yswiliad, n. an abashing
Ystyrio, v. to consider, to regard	Yswilio, v. to be abashed
Ystyriol, a. considerate	Yswitiad, n. a chi ping
Ystyrioldeb, n. considerateness	Yswitian, v. to chirp, to make a
Ystyrmant, n. a jews-harp	small noise
Ystyw, n. a settlement	Yswitio, v. to chirp, to twitter
Ystywaws, n. a pair of stays	Yswr, n. a consumer
Ystywanu, v. to be about	Yswydd, n. a privet tree
Ystywell, a. steady, man: geable	Yswymbren, n. a quiver
Ystywellu, v. to make steady	Yswyr, n. what dawns; the east
Ysu, v. to hanker, to itch, to eat	Yswyth, n. what pervades
to corrode; to consume	Yswythbysg, n. the torpedo
Yswadan, n. a stroke, a flap	Yswytho, v. to pervade
Yswail, n. what ejects	Ysyn, n. a fire brand
Ysweilydd, n. one who casts out,	Ysywaeth, adv. more the pity
a brawler	Yth, n. what stretches out: pron
Yswain, n. an esquire, page;	thee, thy
armour bearer	Yw, v. is, it is: n. what exists
Yswatiad, n. a squatting	a ycw tree
Yswatio, v. to squat	Ywen, n. a ycw tree









GEIRIADUR
SAESONEG A CHYMRAEG.

AN
ENGLISH AND WELSH
DICTIONARY.

BY
W. RICHARDS, LL.D.
REVISED, CORRECTED, AND ENLARGED.

WREXHAM:
PUBLISHED BY R. HUGHES & SON, HOPE STREET
LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, AND CO.



RHAGYMADRODD.

O'R diwedd wele Eiriadur yr hyglood DDB. RICHARDS wedi ei gyhoeddi. Gwel y derbynwyr, wrth gydmaru yr argraffiad presenol â'r rhai blaenorol, fod hwn, er iseled ei bris, yn cynwys amryw gannoedd o eiriau Saesnaega rhai Cymraeg cyfystyr nad ymddangosasant o'r blaen. Gwir ddarfod i mi adael allan yn fwriadol, rai geiriau Cymraeg, ag y barnwn yn ddiduedd nad oedd gwir angen am danynt; ond ar gyfer hyn dodais i mewn luaws mawr o eiriau a brawddegau mwy priodol.

Yn lle trallodi calon y cyfieithydd, &c., gyda y gair "Edrych," nid arferais y dull blinderus ac anniben yma o ddeongli mewn un man. Yn mhob Geiriadur arall, gwelir "Edir." ganoedd o weithiau ond ni welir ef gymaint ac unwaith yn y Geiriadur hwn. Er engraifft,—dan y gair *Yat*, a *Yate* dywedir yn gyffredin, "Edr. Gate." Yn y cyfryw amgylchiadau rhaid i'r ymofynydd druan droi dalenau y llyfr i edrych beth a ddywed dan y pen hwnw; yn lle hyny mi a roddais wir ystyr ac arwyddocâd *pob* gair i'w ddilyn, megys,

Yate, s. porth, talddrws; drws; lliidiart, clwyd, iet

Gwelir fod enwan ac ansoddau y gwahanol lysiau

yn gymysgedig trwy gorph y Gwaith, ac nid wedi eu crynhoi ynghyd yn un rhestr yn y diwedd.

Nid wyf yn hõni fod y Gwaith heb rai ffaeleddau, ond barnwyf yn ddibetrus ei fod wedi ymestyn yn agosach at berffeithrwydd nag un Geiriadur Llogell a ddaeth erioed allan o'r wasg Gymreig; a gall y derbynwyr farnu ei fod yn anghydmareol o ran ei radlonrwydd.

ABBREVIATIONS IN THE WORK.

(Byriadau arferedig yn y Gwaith.)

sub. or s. substantive.

adj. or a. adjective.

v. verb.

v. a. verb active.

v. n. verb neuter.

adv. or ad. adverb.

part. or par. particle.

pron. or pr. pronoun

art. article.

conj. or con. conjunction.

prep. or pre. preposition.

interj. inter. or int. interjection.

plu. or pl. plural.

mas. or m. masculine

fem. or f. feminine.

AN ENGLISH-WELSH DICTIONARY.

ABA

A, O flacn enwau o'r rhif unigol, yn dechreu gyda chydysain, a berthyn i un o ranau ymadrodd yn y Saesoneg a elwir *article*, a arwydda *an*, neu rhyw wrthrych neillduol; megys *a house*, ty: ond y mae yn cyfnewid i *an* pan y mae llafariad yn dechreu yr enw; megys, *an angel*, angel

Aback, ad. yn ol, drach y cefn

Abacus, s. bwrdd cyfrif

Abast, ad. yn ol, tua phen ol y llong, wrth y llyw

Abaisance, s. ymddarostyngiad

Abalienate, v. a. trosi, arallu

Abalienation, s. aralliad

Abandon, v. a. gadaw, gadael; llwyr-adael; ymroddi

Abandoned, part. anfad; ysgeler

Abandonment, s. ymadawiad

Abarticulation, s. cyffroad y llafur

Abase, v. a. dorostwng, iselu

Abasement, s. iseliad

Abash, v. a. dyddelwi; peri i un gywilyddio

Abashed, part. wedi delwi, wedi brawychu, synedig

Abashment, s. cywilydd braw, cythrudd, synedigaeth

Abate, v. n. lleihau, treio; colli, cwmpo, gostwng

Abatement, s. lleihad; cwmp

Abater, s. gostyngwr

Abb, s. gwenol-edafedd

ABG

Abbacy, s. abadaeth

Abbat, s. abad

Abbess, s. abades

Abbey, s. mynachlog

Abbot, s. abadwr

Abbreviate v. a. talfyru, byrhau

Abbreviated, part. talfyredig, byredig

Abbreviation, s. talfyriad

Abbreviator, s. talfyrwr

Abbreviature, s. talfyrnod

Abdicate, v. a. gado, gwrthod

Abdication, s. gadawiad

Abdicative, a. gwrthodol

Abdomen, s. y bol, y ceudod

Abdominal, a. perthynol i'r bol

Abduce, v. a. tynnu ymaith, neillduo, gwahanu

Abducent, a. gwahanadwy

Abductor, s. gwyn yn byrhau

Abecedarian, s. dysgawdwr yr egwyddor, egwyddori

Abed, ad. yn y gwely, ar y gwely

Aberance, s. cyfeiliornad

Aberrant, a. crwydrol cyfeiliornus, gwyrol

Aberration, s. gwyrni

Aberring, part. crwydro

Abet, v. a. annog, cefnogi, cynorthwyo, ategu

Abettor, s. anogwr, cefnogwr

Abetment, s. anogiad, ategiad ategwr, cynorthwywr

Abeyance, s. gwrthdröad; ymchweiliad

Abgregation, s. rhoi o'r neil'du

Abhor, v. a. ffieiddio, casau, llwyr-gasau
 Abhorrence, s. casineb, ffieiddiad
 Abhorrent, a. atgas, ffiaidd
 Abhorrer, s. atgaswr
 Abide, v. n. aros, trigo; goddef
 Abider, s. trigwr; goldefwr
 Abiding, sub. arosiad, trigiad; goddefiad; ymaros
 Abject, adj. distadl, dirmygus, gwael, dibris, diystyr
 Abjectly, ad. yn wael, yn ddirmygus; yn ddiga'on
 Abjectness, s. gwael'edd, salwedd; dig'aonddid
 Ability, s. medr, dawn, gallu, nerth, cadernid
 Abilities, s. doniau, cynheddfau, galluoedd
 Abjugate, v. a. gollwng, rhyddhau
 Abjuration, s. ymwadiad, diofryd; ymwrthodiad
 Abjure, v. a. gwadu ar lw, diofrydu; rhoi i fyn.
 Able, a. galluog; goludog
 Ableness, s. medr, dawn, gallu
 Ablepsy, s. tywyllni, dalineb
 Abler, a. ablach, galluocach
 Abluent, a. golchiadol
 Ablution, s. glanhâd, golchiad, puredigaeth
 Abnegate, v. a. gomedd, nacau
 Abnegative, s. gomeddiad, pail, nacâd
 Abnormality, s. afreolaeth, anferthwch, anhrefn; mawredd
 Abnormal, a. afreolus, anferth, aniben; dirfawr
 Aboard, ad. i'r llong, ar bwrdd
 Abode, s. preswyl, trigfan
 Abolish, v. a. dileu, diddymu
 Abolisher, s. dilewr, cinystrydd
 Abominable, a. atgas, ffiaidd
 Abominableness, s. atgasrwydd
 Abominate, v. a. llwyr gashau, ffieiddio

Abomination, s. casineb
 Aborigines, sub. cyn-frodorion, preswylwyr cyntaf gwlad
 Abortion, s. erthyliad, genedigaeth anamserol
 Abortive, a. anhymig, anffodiog, aflwyddianus
 Abortively, ad. yn ddiffrwyth, yn anffortunos
 Abortiveness, s. diffrwythdra
 Above, prep. uwchben, goruwch
 Above-board, ad. argyhoedd, yn ddiuedd, yn ddiwyll
 Above-mentioned, part. rhag-ryhwylledig, rhag-ddywededig
 Above-cited, part. rhag-nodwyd
 Abound, v. n. cael digon, cae gwala, bod yn o'udog
 About, prep. gerllaw; ynghylch oddi amgylch, oddeutu
 Abracadabra, s. math o swyn gyfaredd rhag y cryd
 Abrade, v. a. treulio ymaith, rhaselio
 Abreast, ad. ochr yn ochr
 Abridge, v. a. talfyru
 Abridger, s. talfyrrwr, byrhawr
 Abridgment, s. crynodeb, cwtogiad, talfyriaid
 Abroad, ad. yn gollwng
 Abroad, ad. ar leol, ar wasga oddi cartref
 Abrogate, v. a. dileu, dirymu
 Abrogation, s. dilead, dirymiaid
 Abrupt, a. disymwth, yn fyr bwyll; yn serth
 Abruptness, sub. byrbwylldra; serthedd, dibyn
 Abscess, s. cornwyd, anafod
 Abscind, v. a. rhwygo, tori ym aith
 Abscission, s. toriad, rhwygiad
 Abscond, v. n. ynguddio, cilio llechu
 Absconder, s. ciliwr, llechwr, ymguddiwr
 Absence, s. absenoldeb

Absent, a. absenol; v. a. absenoli, amhresenoli
Absentee, s. ymabsenwr
Absist, v. n. gadael heibio
Absolve, v. a. rhyddhau, gollwng, maddeu
Absolute, a. cwbl, hollol; diamodol, anymddibynol
Absolutely, adv. yn hollol; yn ddiâu, yn ddiameu
Absoluteness, s. yn ddilys
Absolution, s. rhyddhad, maddenant
Absonant, a. anghyson, gwrthun
Absorbate, v. n. gochelyd
Absorb, v. a. llyncu, sugno, sychu
Absorbent, s. sugnydd, sychydd
Absorpt, part. llyncedig
Abstain, v. a. ymochelyd, ymatal, dirwestu
Abstemious, a. cymhedrol, sobr, gochelgar
Abstemiously, ad. yn gymhedrol
Abstention, s. gocheliad
Absterge, v. a. glanhau
Abstergent, a. glanhaol
Absterse, v. a. puro, glanhau
Abstersion, s. puriad
Abstersive, a. puredig
Abstinence, s. dirwest
Abstract, s. crynodeb; v. a. byrhau, talfyru, crynhoi; adj. gwahahanedig
Abstracted, a. neillduedig; talfyredig
Abstractedly, ad. ar wahân
Abstraction, s. diystyrwch am y byd
Abstruse, a. anamlwg, tywyll
Abstrusely, ad. yn aneglur, yn annealladwy
Abstruseness, sub. tywyllni, aneglurdeb
Absume, v. a. dinystrio
Absurd, a. afresymol, gwrthun
Absurdity, s. afresymoldeb, ffolineb

Absurdly, adv. afresymol
Absurdness, s. anferthwch, ffoledd
Abundance, s. amltra, digonedd
Abundant, a. cyflawn, helaeth
Abundantly, adv. yn helaeth, yn ddigonol
Abuse, s. cam-driniaeth, trais, amharch, twyll; v. a. difenwi, cam-arfer, difrio, treisio
Abuser, sub. cam-ddefnyddiwr; difriwr, enllibwr; halogwr
Abusive, a. enllibaidd, dibarch
Abusively, adv. yn enllibaidd; yn waradwyddus
Abusiveness, s. enllib, gogan
Abut, v. n. cydio
Abutment, s. cydiad ar-fin
Abuttals, s. pl. miniogau, terfynan, cydiadau; pentanau
Abyss, s. anoddyn, yr eigion
Academical, a. ysgolheigaidd
Academic, academician, academist, s. ysgolhaig, astundiwr, prif-ysgolhaig, aelod athrofa
Academy, s. prif-ysgol, athrofa
Acanacious, a. blaen-llym
Acatalectic, s. gwers ddiwall
Acataleptic, a. dirgelaid, annealladwy
Accede, v. n. cydsynio
Accelerate, v. a. prysuro
Acceleration, s. prysuriad
Accent, s. acan; v. a. acenu
Accentuate, v. a. acenu
Accentuation, s. aceniaeth
Accept, v. a. derbyn
Acceptable, a. derbyniol, cymradwy, croesawus
Acceptance, s. derbyniad
Acceptation, s. cymeriad, derbyniad, croesawiad
Acceptor, s. derbyniwr
Acceptilation, s. maddenant o ddyled, trwy weithred ysgrifenedig a fyddo yn arwyddo ei bod wedi ei thalu
Access, s. dyfodfa, agoslad; v. n

cael dyfodfa, cael agoshâd
Accessory, s. cyfranogwr
Accessible, a. hygyrch; mwyn-
 aidd, chwedlengar
Accession, s. dyfodiad; chwane-
 egiad
Accessory, a. cyfranogol, cyn
 orthwyol; ychwanegol
Accidence, s. mabeddysg, rhag
 lith gramedeg
Accident, s. damwain
Accidental, a. damweiniol
Accidentally, ad. yn ddamwein-
 iol
Accidious, a. diog, swrth
Acidity, s. diogi, syrthni
Accipient, s. derbyniwr
Accite, v. a. gwysio, dyfynu
Acclaim, s. uchel-glod, moliant
Acclamation, s. bloedd, boullaf
 bloddest
Acclivity, sub. gallt, esgyniad,
 rhiw
Accloy, v. a. llenwi, laru
Accoil, v. a. ffrystio, ffrwdanu,
 ymdrafferthu
Accolent, s. cyffiniwr
Accommodable, a. cyfaddes
Accommodate, v. a. cyfaddasu,
 cymhwyso, cymodi, diwallu
Accommodately, adv. yn gym-
 hwys, yn addas
Accommodation, sub. addasiad;
 cymod; diwalliad; llety
Accompanable, a. cymdeithasol
Accompanier, sub. cydymaith,
 cwmpeini
Accompany, v. a. cyd-fyned.
 cyd-ymdeithio, hebrwng
Accomplice, sub. cyfrinachwr,
 cyfranogwr
Accomplish, v. a. cyflawni, gor-
 phen, cwblhau
Accomplished, v. a. gorphenol
Accomplisher, s. cyflawnwr
Accomplishment, s. cyflawniad,
 perffecithiad
Accompt, s. rhif, cyfrif

Accomptant, s. cyfrifwr, rhif-
 yddwr
Accord, s. cydfod, cydsyniad;
 v. a. cydsynio
Accordance, s. cydfod, cytunol
Accordant, a. cydsyniol, cyd-
 gordiad, cydweddiad
According, prep. yn ol, megis
Accordingly, ad. yn gyfatebol,
 felly, yn ganlynol
Accost, v. a. cyfarch
Accostable, adj. caruaid, cyf-
 archadwy
Account, sub. cyfrif; cymeriad,
 gwerth: v. a. rhifo, cyfrif
Accountable, a. cyfrifol, atebol
Accountant, s. cyfrifwr
Accouple, v. a. cydio, cwplysu,
 cymharu
Accourt, v. a. caru
Accoutre, v. a. taclu, trwsiadu,
 arfogi, amwisgo
Accoutrement, s. offeryn, arf
Accretion, sub. cynydd, tyfiant,
 tyfiad, toraeth
Accretive, a. tyfol, cynyddol
Accrue, v. n. deillio tarddu
Accubation, sub. eisteddiad yn
 lledorwedd
Accumulate, v. a. casglu, pen-
 tyru, cynhyrchu
Accumulation, sub. pentyriad,
 cyflawnder
Accumulative, a. pentyrwl
Accumulator, s. casgiwr
Accuracy, s. cywreirwydd
Accurate, adj. cywrain, cywir;
 diwall; gofalus
Accurately, ad. yn gymhwys
Accurateness, s. cywirdeb
Accurse, v. a. melleidithio, rhegu
Accursed, a. melleidig
Accusable, a. cyhuddadwy, bei-
 us, achwynadwy
Accusation, s. cwyn, achwyniad
Accuse, v. a. cyhuddo, athrodi,
 cablu, beio
Accused, a. cyhuddedig

Accuser, s. cyhdudwr, athrodwr
Accustom, v. arfer, cynefino
Accustomable, a. arferol
Accustomary, a. cynefin, defodol
Accustomed, ad. wedi cynefino, yn arfer
Ace, s. yr ystan, yr âs, nod yr un
Acephalous, a. pengoll
Acerb, a. sŵr, chwer^w
Acerbity, s. sarugrwydd, surder, chwerwedd
Acervate, v. a. pentyru
Acescent, a. surlyd
Acetose, acetous, a. sŵr
Ache, s. cŵr, dolur, poen : v. n. curio, gwynio, gwynegu
Achieve, v. a. cyflawni, gorphen
Achiever, s. cyflawnwr
Achievement, s. gorchestwaith ; arwydd bonedd
Acid, a. sŵr, chwil : s. chwiblyn
Acidity, acidness, s. surni
Acidulate, v. a. suro
Acknowledge, v. a. cydnabod, cyfaddef, cyffesu
Acknowledgment, sub. cydnabyddiaeth
Acme, s. uchder
Acorn, s. mesen
Acoustics, s. sainyddiaeth ; cyffiriau at helpu y clyw
Acquaint, v. a. hysbysu, amlygu, cynefino
Acquaintance, s. cydnabod, cyfaill, cydnabyddiaeth
Acquainted, a. adnabyddus
Acquest, sub. caffaeliad, elw, cyrhaeddiad
Acquiesce, v. n. ymostwng, ymlonyddu, cydsynio, goddef
Acquiescence, s. caniatâd, cydsyntad, goddefiad
Acquirable, a. cyrhaeddadwy
Acquire, v. a. cyraedd
Acquired, v. a. cyrhaeddwyd
Acquirer, s. cyrhaeddwr
Acquirement, s. caffaeliad, cyrhaeddiad

Acquisition, s. ynilliad
Acquit, v. a. rhyddhau, gollwn
Acquittal, acquittal, s. rhyddhad, gollyngdod
Acquittance, sub. tâl-ysgrifen. ysgrifen rhyddhad : v. a. y rhyddhad neu y gollyngdod
Acrid, a. sŵr, llym, sârug
Acrimonious, a. sŵr, pigog
Acrimony, s. surni, sarugrwydd, llymder, toster
Acroamatical, a. addysgiadol
Across, ad. ar draws, yn groes
Acrostick, s. penill a'ilythyren au blaenaf yn cyfansoddi enw y person neu y peth y ceir iddo
Act, s. gweithred : v. a. gweithredu, dynwared
Action, s. gweithred ; cyngaws. cwyn
Actionable, a. dadleuadwy
Active, actively, adj. bywiog, gwisgi, heinyf, sionc
Activeness, activity, s. bywiogrwydd, sioncwrwydd
Actor, s. gweithredwr, chwareuwr, campwr
Actress, s. chwareuyddes
Actual, a. gweithredol, gwir
Actually, ad. yn wir, yn ddiâu
Actuary, s. ysgrifenydd
Actuate, v. a. cyffroi, cynhyrfu
Acuate, v. a. golymu
Aculeate, adj. pigog, colynog, llym
Acumen, s. synwyr, deall ; cyrwyddra
Acuminate, v. a. blaenllymu
Acute, a. llym, awchus ; deallus, synhwyrol
Acuteness, s. llymder, synhwyroldeb
Adacted, a. gyru trwy orthrech
Adage, s. dihareb ; dieuair
Adamant, s. diemwnt, adaman
Adamantine, a. adamantaid
Adapt, v. a. cymhwysu, addasu

Adaptation, s. cyfaddefiad
 Adaption, s. cymhwysiad
 Add, v. a. ychwanegu
 Addecimate, v. a. cymeryd deg-
 wwm, degymu
 Addeem, v. a. tybio, cyfrif
 Adder, s. neidr
 Addible, a. chwanegiadol
 Addice, adz, s. bwyallgwm
 Addict, v. a. ymroddi
 Addicted, part. chwanog
 Addiction, s. ymroddiad
 Additament, s. ychwanegiad
 Addition, s. chwanegiad, etc
 Additional, a. ychwanegol
 Addle, a. gwag
 Addle-headed, a. penwan
 Addle-pated, a. diymenydd
 Address, s. cyfarchiad; dehen-
 rwydd; hyfforddiad; v. a. ym-
 osod; cyfarch; cyfeirio
 Addresser, s. cyfarchwr
 Adduce, v. a. tynu, casglu
 Addulce, v. a. melysu
 Ademption, s. dygiad ymaith
 Adept, s. un hyddysg, yn hollol
 gyfarwydd yn ei gelfyddyd
 Adequate, a. cyfartal
 Adequately, ad. yn gystadl
 Adequateness, s. cyfartalwch
 Adfected, a. cymysg
 Adhere, v. a. ymlynn
 Adherence, adherency, s. ym-
 lyniad, ymwasgiad
 Adherent, a. ynglyn, glynawl;
 s. ymlynwr, dilynwr
 Adherer, s. ymlynwr, canlynwr
 Adhesion, s. yngysylltiad
 Adhesive, a. ymlynol
 Adhibit, v. a. defnyddio
 Adhibition, s. defnyddiad
 Adiphorous, a. anmhleidiol
 Adjacency, s. agosrwydd
 Adjacent, a. cyagos, gerllaw
 Adject, v. a. ychwanegu
 Adjection, s. ychwanegiad
 Adjective, sub. enw gwan, an-
 sawdd

Adieu, ad. canu'n iach; bydd-
 wch iach, byddwch wych
 Adjoin, v. a. cysylltu, cydio
 Adjoining, part. wrth, yn ymyl,
 yn cydio; cydiol nesaf
 Adjourn, v. a. gadael hyd ddydd
 arall, oedi
 Adjournment, s. oediad
 Adipous, adiposed, a. tew
 Adit, s. llwybr tanddaearol
 Adjudge, v. a. dyfarnu
 Adjudged, part. barnedig
 Adjudication, s. barnedigaeth
 Adjugate, v. a. barnu, dyfarnu
 Adjument, s. cymorth
 Adjunct, s. peth chwanegol
 Adjunction, s. cysylltiad, undeb
 Adjunctive, cysylltiadol
 Adjuration, s. tyngheddiad
 Adjure, v. a. tynghedu
 Adjust, v. a. cymhwyso, trefnu
 Adjustment, s. addasiad
 Adjutant, sub. swyddog mewn
 byddin, cynorthwywr
 Adjute, v. a. cynorthwyo
 Adjutor, s. cynorthwywr
 Adjutory, a. cynorthwyol
 Adjuvant, a. defnyddiol
 Admeasurement, s. mesuriad
 Adminicle, s. cymorth, atteg
 Adminicular, a. attegawl
 Administer, administrate, v. a.
 gweini, gweinigogaethu
 Administration, s. gweinyddiad
 Administrative, a. gweinyddiol
 Administrator, s. gweinyddwr
 Administratrix, s. gweinyddes
 Administratorship, sub. gwein-
 yddiaeth
 Admirable, a. rhyfeddol
 Admirably, ad. hynodawl
 Admiral, s. llyngeswr
 Admiralship, s. llyngesyddiaeth
 Admiralty, s. môr-lys
 Admiration, s. rhyfeddod, syn
 dod; hoffder
 Admire, v. synu, mawrygu
 Admiringly, ad. yn rhyfeddol

Admissible, a. caniatâol, der byniol; cynwysol
Admission, s. caniatâd, cynwysiad, derbyniad
Admit, v. caniatâu, derbyn, gollwng
Admittable, a. derbyniol
Admittance, s. derbyniad
Admix, v. cymysgu
Admixtion, s. cymysgiad
Admixture, s. cymysgedd
Admonish, v. a. rhybyddio
Admonisher, s. rhybyddiwr
Admonition, admonishment, a. rhybydd, cyngor
Admonitor, s. rhybyddiwr
Admonitory, s. rhybyddiol
Admove, v. cysylltu
Admurmuration, s. grwgnachrwydd
Ado, s. gorchest, traferth
Adolescence, adolescence, sub. mebyd, mabo'aeth
Adopt, v. mabwysiadu
Adopted, part. mabwysiedig
Adopter, s. mabwysiadwr
Adopted son, s. plentyn mabwysiadol
Adoption, s. mabwysiad
Adoptive, a. mabwysiaidd
Adorable, a. addoladwy, parchedig, hawddgar
Adoration, s. addoliad, parch
Adore, v. addoli, mawrhau
Adorer, s. addolwr, carwr
Adorn, v. addurno, harddu
Adorning, adornment, s. addurn
Adown, ad. i lawr, i waered
Adread, ad. yn ofnus
Adrift, adv. yn rhydd, gyda'r dwfr
Adroit, a. medrus, deheig
Adroitly, ad. yn fedrus, yn gywrain, yn ddeheu
Adroitness, s. deheurwydd
Adry, a. sychedig
Adscititious, a. anmhriodol; ffugiol, benthycol

Adstriction, s. cydgylymiad
Adulation, s. gweniaith, trûth
Adulator, s. gwenieithwr
Adulatory, a. gwenieithus
Adult, s. un oedranus
Adulterate, v. a. llygru, cymysgu : a. godinebus
Adulterated, part. halogedig. llygredig, cymysgedig
Adulteration, s. llygriad, cymysgiad, gwaethygiad
Adulterer, s. godinebwr
Adulteress, s. godinebwraig
Adulterine, s. bastardd
Adulterous, a. godinebus
Adultery, s. godineb
Adumbrate, v. cysgodi, braslunio
Adumbration, sub. cysgodiad, brasluniad
Adunation, s. undeb
Aduncity, s. camder, camwedd
Adunque, a. gwyrngam
Adure, v. deifio, golosgi
Adust, part. and a. golosgedig
Adustible, a. hylog, llosgadwy
Adustion, s. golosgiad, deifiad, goldeithiad
Advance, s. mynediad, cynydd v. myned, cychwyn; dyrchafu; rhagdalau; datgan
Advancement, sub. dyrchafiad; ychwanegiad; rhagdaliad
Advancer, s. dyrchafwr, codwr, blaen-dalwr
Advantage, s. lles, bûdd, elw, goruchafiaeth : v. lleshau
Advantageous, a. buddiol
Advene, v. dyfod at, dynesu
Advent, s. yr adfent, dyfodiad y mis o flaen nadolig
Adventine, adventitious, a. anmherthynol; damweiniol
Adventual, a. perthynol i'r adfent, adfentawl
Adventure, s. antur : v. anturio
Adventurer, s. anturiwr
Adventuresome, adj. anturiawi

öfn, dibryder, beiddgar
Adventurous, a. beiddgar, an-
 turiawl
Adverb, s. rhagferf, gorair
Adverbial, rhagferfol
Adverecable, a. gwrthwynebol
Adversable, a. gwrthwynebu
Adversaria, s. nod lyfr
Adversary, s. gelyn, gwrthblaid,
 gwrthwynebw'r
Adverse, a. gelyniol, gwrthwyn-
 ebawl, cythrawl
Adversely, ad. yn groes
Adversity, s. drygfyd, adfyd
Advert, v. sylwi, ystyried
Advertence, advertency, s. sylw
 pwyll, ystyriaeth
Advertise, v. hysbysu, amlygu,
 cyhoeddi
Advertisement, s. hysbysiad
Advertiser, sub. hysbyswr, cy-
 hoeddwr, mynegwr
Adesperate, v. n. prydnawnio
Advice, s. cyngor; copi-nod
Advisable, ad. yn bwyllog
Advisableness, s. addasol
Advise, v. cyngori, anog
Advisedly, ad. yn bwyllog
Adviser, s. cyngorwr, anogwr
Advisement, s. cyngor
Advocacy, s. eiriolaeth
Advocate, s. dadleuwr, eiriolwr,
 amddiffynwr
Advocation, s. dadleuwriaeth
Advolation, s. ymdyniad
Advolution, s. ymdreigiad
Advoutry, s. godineb
Advow, v. haeru, taeru
Advowee, s. tadog, personiaeth
Advowson, s. cyflwyniad plwyf
Advoutry, s. godineb, llogach
 aifendid
Ads, s. neddyf, bwyell gam
Aedile, s. enws yddog Rhu f-
 einig
Aegyptiacum, s. math o ènaint
Aenigma, s. dâmeg, dychymig,
 twyll-wers

Aeolipile, s. pelen wag a wneir
 o fettel
Aera, s. cyfrif, prif-nod amser
Aerial, a. awyraidd, wybrawl
Aerie, s. nyth rhyw aderyn ya-
 glyfaethgar
Aerology, s. awyryddiaeth
Aeromancy, s. awyr-goel
Aerometry, s. awyr-teidraeth
Aeronaut, s. awyr-deithiwr
Aerocopy, s. awyr-nodiad
Aerostatic, a. awyrol
Aerostation, sub. awyryddiaeth,
 wybrenyddiaeth
Aerostatist, s. awyrwr
Aestuary, s. culfor, mornant
Aethereal, a. awyrol, wybrenol
Aethiop's mineral, s. ènaint o
 arian byw a llogfaen
Aetites, s. eyr-faen
Afar, ad. hirbell, anghysbell
Afear, a. brawychedig
Afer, s. gwynt y dê-orllewin
Affability, s. tirlonder mwyn-
 eiddiwch, hynawsedd ;
Affable, a. mwyn, llariaidd
Affabrous, a. perftaith, cyfan
Affair, s. gwaith, neges, achos
Affear, affere, v. sicrhau, sefydl ;
Affect, v. cyffroi, blino, gwasgu,
 ffuantu
Affectation, s. cymhendod, mur-
 sendod ; rhith-y addedangosiad,
 coegni
Affected, a. athrist ; coegaidd
Affecting, a. blin, cymhen
Affection, sub. cariad, hoffder,
 serch
Affectionate, ad. serchog
Affectionately, ad. yn serchus,
 yn garedeigol
Affective, a. teimladwy, cyff-
 rous
Affectuous, a. tra chynhyrfiol
Affiance, sub. ymddried gred ;
 v. dyweddio, ymgredu
Affidation, affidatare, sub. cyd
 àmodiad

- Affidavit**, s. rhaith, llw cyhoedd
Affiliation, s. mabwysiad
Affinage, s. puriad, coethiad
Affined, a. yn perthyn
Affinity, sub. perthynas, cyfath-rach
Affirm, v. cadarnhau, gwirio, sicrhau, taeru
Affirmable, a. secredig, haeredig
Affirmant, affirmer, s. sicrhawr, haerwr
Affirmation, s. sicrhad, cadarnhad
Affirmative, a. cadarnhaol
Affix, s. cysawd, rhagddawd; v. cydio, cysylltu, sicrhau
Affixed, a. cysylltiedig
Affixion, s. cysylltiad
Afflation, s. anadliad
Afflatus, s. dylanwad prophwyd-oliaethol
Afflict, v. trallodi, cystuddio
Afflicted, a. cystuddiedig
Affliction, s. cystudd, trallod
Afflictive, a. trallodus
Affluence, s. llawnder, cyfoeth
Affluentness, s. cyfoethogrwydd
Affluent, a. goludog
Afflux, affluxion, s. llanw, gorllifiad
Afford, v. rhoddi, gweini; gallu
Afforest, v. troi yn goedwigfa
Affranchise, v. a. rhyddhau, breinio, breinioli
Affray, s. cynhen, terfysg, ymryson, ymladd
Affright, s. dychryn, braw; v. dychrynu, brawychu, arswydo
Affrightful, a. dychrynedig
Affront, s. sarhad, anmharch; v. sarhau, anmharchu
Affronter, s. sarhawr
Affuse, v. tywallt y naill beth ar y llall
Affusion, s. tywalltiad ar beth
Affy, v. addaw, dyweddio
Afield, ad. i'r maes, yn y maes
Aflat, ad. yn wastad
- Afloat**, ad. yn nofio, yn bwhw-man
Afoot, ad. ar draed
Afore, prep. rhag; adv. cyn, yn mlaen, o flaen
Aforegoing, part. blaenorol
Aforehand, part. yn mlaenllaw
Aforenamed, part. a ragenwyd
Aforesaid, part. rhagddig, rhag-grybwylliedig
Aforetime, ad. o'r blaen, gynt
Afraid, a. ofnus, digalon
Afresh, ad. o'r newydd
Afront, ad. o flaen, gyferbyn
Aft, ad. yn ol, wrth lyw y llong
After, prep. and ad. wedi, ar ol
Afterages, s. oesau dyfodol
Afterall, ad. wedi'r cyfan, yn olaf
Afterbirth, s. y brych; hemysgar
Afterclap, s. ail ddyrnod; ail chwedl
Aftercrop, s. ail-gnwd, adladd
Aftergame, s. ail chwareufa
Aftermath, s. adladd
Afternoon, s. prydawn
Afterpains, s. poen yn ol esgor
Aftertaste, s. ol-archwaeth
Afterthought, s. ail feddwl
Afartimes, s. amserau dyfodol
Afterwards, ad. wedi hyn
Afterwit, s. ol-synwyr
Aga, sub. swyddog milwrol yn Twrci
Again, ad. ellwaith, drachefn
Against, prep. yn erbyn, gyferbyn
Agape, sub. cariad, wleddoedd y prif Gristionogion; ad. yn safnwrth
Agaric, s. madarch, callod
Agast, aghast, a. syn, brawychus, dychrynedig
Agate, s. maen muchudd
Agaze, v. hylldremu
Age, s. oes; oed, oedran
Aged, a. oedranus, hen

- Agency, s. goruchwyliaeth
 Agent, s. goruchwylwr, golygwr
 Aggelation, s. clymiad yr iâ
 Aggeneration, s. cydgenedliad
 Aggerate, v. pentýru, crynhoi
 Agglomerate, v. pellennu, troi i fyny
 Agglutinate, v. n. ymglydo
 Aggrandize, v. ardderchogi
 Aggrandizement, s. dyrchafiad
 Agravate, v. mwyhau drwg; ymhërio
 Aggravating, a. cyffróus
 Aggravation, s. mwyhad bai; cyffrôad
 Aggregate, s. crynhôad, swm y cwbl: v. gwraddu, crynhoi
 Aggress, v. dechreu y gyhen
 Aggression, s. dechreuad cynhen
 Aggressor, s. cŵd y gynhen
 Aggrievance, s. gormes, blinder
 Aggrieve, v. blino, gormesu
 Aggroup, v. crynhoi, pentýru
 Agile, a. gwisgi, ystwyth
 Agility, s. bywiogrwydd, sionc-rwydd, chwyrunder
 Agilochum, s. coed aloes
 Agio, s. y gwahaniaeth mewn cyfnewidwriaeth arian tramor
 Agist, v. a. porfeli, cymeryd anifeiliaid i bori wrth yr wythnos
 Agistage, agistment, s. porfelaeth, porfa wrth yr wythnos
 Agitate, v. cyffrói, cynhyrfu
 Agitation, s. cynhwrf, cyffro
 Agitator, s. cynhyrfwr
 Agiminal, a. byddinol
 Agnail, s. corn ewin-wasg
 Agnation, s. câr o du tad
 Agnition, s. cydnabyddiaeth
 Agnize, v. cydnabod
 Ago, agone, ad. yn ol, cyn hyn
 Agog, ad. yn anesmwyth, mewn chwant
 Agoing, ad. myned, cychwyn
 Agonism, s. gwystl ymdrech
- Agonistes, s. gwystl-ymdrechw
 Agony, s. ing, gloes, gwasgfa
 Agood, o brysur
 Agrarian, a. daearaidd
 Agrease, v. ireiddio, seimio
 Agreat, ad. dan swmp
 Agree, v. cytuno, cyfateb
 Agreeable, a. cyfatebol; hyfryd
 Agreeableness, s. addasiwydd, hyfydwch
 Agreeably, adv. wrth fodd: yn gyfatebol
 Agreement, s. cytundeb, etc.
 Agrestic, a. taegaidd, gwledig
 Agricultural, a. amaethyddol, arddwriaethol
 Agriculture, sub. hwsmoniaeth, amaethyddiaeth
 Agriculturist, sub. hwsmon, amaethwr
 Agrimony, sub. tansi gwylt, y dorllwyd
 Agriot, s. ceirosen sŵr
 Aground, ad. ar lawr
 Ague, s. y crŷd, y deirthion, y wrâch
 Aguefit, s. cyrch y crŷd, mwyth
 Aguish, a. crydol
 Ague-tree, s. tormaenwydden
 Ah, interj. O, och, wb
 Aha, interj. ach, wfft
 Ahead, ad. o flaen, yn mlaen
 Aheight, ad. yn uchel
 Aid, s. cynhorth: v. cynnorthwyo, helpu
 Aidance, s. cynnorthwy
 Aidant, a. cynnorthwyol
 Aid-de-camp, sub. cadweinydd, cenadwr y penciwadaw
 Aider, sub. cynnorthwywr, cynnethwr
 Aiding, a. cynnorthwyol
 Aidless, a. digymhorth
 Ail, v. bod yn afiach
 Ailing, part, anhwyfus, clesyes
 Ailment, s. afiechyd, aeled
 Aim, s. amcan, nôd, cyfeiriad
 v. ânelu, amcanu, cyfeirio

Air, s. awyr, wybren; awel: v. awyro, sychu
 Airbladder, s. pledren wynt
 Airballoon, s. awyren
 Airbuilt, part. disylwedd
 Airdrawn, a. dychymybol
 Airhole, s. awyr-dwll
 Airness, s. llonder, ysgafnder
 Airing, sub. awyriad, rhodiad allan
 Airling, s. ysgentyn, coegyn
 Airpump, s. awyr-sugneddydd, peiriant i sugno awyr
 Airshaft, sub. mydedfa awyr i fŵn-glawdd
 Airst, s. coegni, drwg anwydau
 Airy, s. aweloc; coegaidd
 Aisle, s. y rhodfa rhwng y corau mewn llán
 Ait, s. tir neu ynys mewn afon
 Ake, s. poen, cŵr: v. curio
 Akin, ad. yn perthyn, yn debyg
 Alabaster, s. gleinfaen
 Alack, alackaday, int. och fi
 Alamode, ad. fel arferol
 Aland, ad. ar y lân, ar dir, i'r lân
 Alarm, s. alarm, gwaedd pan fo perygl yn agos, rhybydd; alarmu, dychrynu, galw at arfau
 Alarmbell, s. alarm-glôch
 Alarming, part. arswydus
 Alarmpost, s. alarm-orsaf; lle penodol i filwyr ddyfod at eu gilydd mewn perygl
 Alas, interj. och
 Alate, adv. yn ddiweddar, yn hwyr
 Alb, s. offeryn-grŷs
 Albeit, ad. er, er hynny
 Albion, s. hen enw Prydain
 Albugo, s. clefyd yn y llygad; gwŷnawst
 Albumen, s. peth o'r un natur â gwŷn ŵy
 Alcahest, s. ardrwyth
 Alcaic, s. math o benill
 Alcaid, s. llywodraeth castell

Alcama, s. llysieuyn Aiphtaidd at lifo
 Alchemist, s. ffŵg-fferyllwr; uu yn hŵni y gall droi y gwahanol fêteloedd yn arian ac aur
 Alchymy, sub. ffŵg-fferylliaeth; y gelfyddyd o newid mêtelau
 Alcohol, s. gwirf, yr hyn sy yn meddwi
 A'coran, sub. y Coran, beibl y Tyrciaid
 Alcove, s. ystafell ddirgel, cell fwd
 Alder, s. gwernen
 Alder-groves, s. gwern
 Alderman, s. benadur
 Aldermanlike, a. benadurol
 Aldern, a. gwernaidd
 Ale, s. cwrw, dŵd frâg
 Aleberry, s. math o ddŵd gym ysgedig
 Alebrewer, s. cwrw ddarlawwr, cyrfydd
 Aleconner, s. dyn yn edrych ar fod mesurau cyfiawn yn cael eu rhoddi yn y tafarndai
 Alecost, s. math o llysieuyn
 Alectryomachy, sub. ymladdiad ceiliogod
 Alectryomancy, s. ceiliog ddewiniaeth
 Alegar, s. cwrw sŵr
 Alehoof, s. eidral, palf y llew
 Alehouse, s. tafarn, diotty
 Alehouse-keeper, s. tafarnwr
 Ale-knight, s. diotwr
 Alembic, s. distyll-lestr
 Alelength, ad. yn ei hyd
 Alert, ad. bywiog, heinyf
 Aleitness, s. bywiogrwydd
 Alexanders, s. enw planhigyn
 Alexandrine, s. llinell 12 sill
 Alexipharmic, alexiteric, sub. gwenwyn-gyfaredd
 Alga, s. môrŵail
 Algebra, s. rhifydddeg lythyrenol, alsawdd
 Algid, a. oerllyd, fferllyd

- Algidity, s. oerni, anwyd
 Algor, s. mawr oerfel
 Algorithm, algorithm, s. rhifydd-
 iaeth, cyfrifyddiaeth
 Alias, ad. onitê, yn amgen, neu
 Alibi, sub. arall-fan, mewn lle
 arall
 Alible, a. maethus
 Alien, s. alltud, estron; v. trosi,
 estroni
 Alenable, a. aralladwy
 Alienate, v. dyeithro, trosi
 Alienation, s. aralliad, trosiad
 Alight, v. disgyn
 Alike, ad. yn gyffelyb
 Aliment, s. maeth, lluniaeth
 Alimential, a. meithrinol
 Alimonious, a. maethus, meith-
 rinol
 Alimony, s. maeth, ymborth
 Aliquant, a. amnifer
 Aliquot, a. cydnifer
 Alish, a. cwrwridd
 Alive, a. byw, yn fyw; bywiog
 Alkahest, s. ardrwyth
 Alkalhescent, a. heulawg
 Alkali, s. hâl, yr haen mewn
 llyisiau, y gwrthwyneb i *acid*
 Alkaline, hallt halenaidd
 Alkanet, llyisiau y gwrid
 Alkekengi, s. ceirios y gauaf,
 y suren godog
 All, a. oll, holl, y cwbl, pawb
 Allabout, ad. o bob tu, ar led,
 ar wasgar, yn wasgaredig
 Allalone, ad. wrtho ei hun
 Allalong, ad. o hyd: o hyd gyhyd
 Allay, allaying, s. esmwythâd;
 v. llonyddu, esmwythâu
 Allayer, s. heddych^u, tangnef-
 eddwr
 Allegation, s. deniad, hudiad.
 honiaid, traethiad, gwiriad,
 haeriad; dadl
 Allege, v. datgan, gwirio, haera
 Allegeable, a. traethadwy, dat-
 ganedig
 Allegiance, s. ffyddlondeb
 Allegorical, a. arallegol, allegol,
 cyffelybiaethol, dâmegol
 Allegorize, v. arallegu; yspryd-
 oli
 Allegory, s. aralleg, cyffelyb-
 iaeth
 Allegro, a. bywiog, hoyw, llon
 Allelujah, s. molienwch yr Ar-
 giwydd
 Alleviate, v. a. ysgafnhau, llon-
 yddu, esmwytho
 Alleviation, sub. esmwythâd,
 ysgafnhad
 Alley, s. rhodfa, heol gul
 Allfours, pedair bagl
 Allhail, v. n. henffych well
 Allhallowtide, s. calan gauaf
 Allheal, s. dail y twrch, dail y
 fenddigid
 Alliance, s. cynghrair, cyfath-
 rach
 Alliency, s. tynedigaeth
 Allied, a. cyfathrachol
 Allies, s. cynghreiriaid
 Alligate, v. cyd-glymu
 Alligation, s. cyd-glymiad
 Alligator, s. crocodil, addanc
 Allision, s. cyd-darawiad
 Alliteration, s. cyd-lythyreniad
 Allocation, s. cydosodiad
 Allocation, s. ymadrodd wrth
 arall
 Allodial, a. breiniog
 Allodium, s. rhyddfrait
 Allonge, s. gyriad arf
 Alloo, v. a. ênyn, bywiogi
 Alloquy, s. ymadroddiad
 Allot, v. penodi, gosod, dyranu
 Allotery, s. yr hyn a renir
 Allotment, s. cyfran, penodiad
 Allow, v. caniatâu; goddef;
 gostwng; talu
 Allowable, a. goddefol, cania-
 taol
 Allowance, s. goddefiad; dogn
 Alloy, s. mêtel a gymysgir ag
 aur ac arian er eu caledu
 Allubescency, s. boddlonrwydd

Allude, v. n. cyfeirio, cyffelybu
 Allum, s. allawg
 Alluminor, s. paentiwr
 Allure, v. hudo, llithio, denu
 Allurement, s. hudoliaeth, deniad, llithiad
 Allurer, sub. hudwr, llithiwr, twyllwr
 Alluring, a. hudolaidd
 Allusion, s. cyfeiriad, cyffelybiad
 Allusive, a. cyffelybiaethol, cyfeiriol
 Alluvial, a. dwfr-gludiad
 Alluvion, s. dwfr-gludiad
 Ally, s. cynghreiriwr: v. ymgynghreirio, ymgyfathrachu
 Almacanter, s. cylch cyfochrol i'r terfyngylch
 Almacanter's staff, sub. math o offeryn gan seryddwyr
 Almanack, s. amseroni, dyddlytr, almanac
 Almandine, s. math o faen tra gwerthfawr
 Almightiness, sub. hollalluogrwydd
 Almighty, a. hollalluog
 Almond, sub. ffirwyth yr almon, cneuen tir Groeg
 Almonds, sub. cilchwynau y gwddf
 Almoner, s. elusenwr, amnerydd
 Almonry, ambry, s. elusenfa
 Almost, ad. yn mron, braidd, o fewn ychydig, agos, gerllaw
 Alms, s. cardod, elusen
 Almsdeeds, s. elusenu
 Almsgiver, s. rhoddwr elusen, rhoddwr cardod
 Almsgiving, s. elusengarwch
 Almshouse, yspytty, elusendy
 Almsman, sub. un yn byw ar elusen
 Alright, sub. math o ganwyll gwyr fawr
 Aloes, sub. elyw, aloes, math o

goed, sudd meddygol o'r pren aloes
 Aloft, ad. yn uchel, i fyny
 Alogy, s. ffoledd; afresymoldeb
 Alone, ad. unig wrtho ei hun
 Along, ad. yn mlaen
 Aloof, ad. o hirbell. o bell
 Aloud, ad. yn uchel, yn groch
 Alow, ad. yn isel, obry
 Alp, s. aran, uchelfan, alp
 Alpha, sub. cyntaf: y lythyren gyntaf yn yr egwyddor Roeg
 Alphabet, s. yr egwyddor
 Alphabetical, a. egwyddorol
 Alpine, a. alpaidd, mynyddig
 Alps, s. yr alpau, mynydd mynnau
 Already, ad. eisoes
 Also, ad. hefyd, yn yr un modd
 Altar, s. allor
 Altarage, s. yr offrwm
 Alter, v. newid, arallu
 Alterable, a. niweidiol
 Alteration, a. cyfnewidiad
 Alterative, a. cyfferi a fyddo'n gweithio yn arafaid
 Altercate, v. a ymrafaelio, ymsenu, ymdaeru
 Altercation, s. ymryson, ymrafael, ymdaeriad
 Alterer, s. newidiwr, cyfnewidiwr
 Altern, alternate, a. bob yn ail, ar gylch
 Alternately, ad. yn gylchynol
 Alternation, alternity, s. cylchyniad
 Alternative, s. dewisiad
 Although, ad. er, er hyny, pe
 Atiloquence, s. rhodresiaith
 Altimery, sub. uchfesuriaeth, mesuriad uchder
 Altisonant, a. uchseinol
 Altitude, s. uchelder, uchder
 Altogether, ad. yn hollol, i gyd, yn llwyr, yn gyfangwbl
 Aludel, s. fferyll lestr
 Alum, s. allawg, alwm

- Aluminous, a.** allogaidd
Alveary, s. gardd wenyn, gwenynfa, gwenynle
Always, always, ad. yn wastadol, bob amser
Am, v. wyf, ydwyf
Amability, s. hawddgarwch
Amadetto, s. math o arleg
Amain, ad. yn egnïol, a'r holl nerth
Amalgamation, s. cydgymysgiad; coffoliad arian byw a rhyw tettel
Amandation, s. cenadwriaeth
Amanuensis, s. copiwr, ysgrifenydd, ysgrifenas
Amaranth, s. anedwaint, anfarwaint, blodeu ammor
Amaranthine, a. anedwinaidd ammoraid
Amaritude, s. chwerwder
Amass, v. casglu, cróni, tŷru
Amassment, s. casgliad, cronriad pentŷriad
Amate, v. arswydo, brawychu
Amateur, s. carwr celfyddyd
Amatory, a. serchlawn, cariad lawn
Amaurosis, s. golygball, pylni yn y golwg
Amaze, v. brawychu, synu, ofni
Amazed, a. syn, dychrynedig
Amazement, s. braw, syndod
Amazingly, ad. yn rhyfeddol
Amazon, s. gwr-ferch, rhyfelwraig
Ambage, s. cylchymadrodd
Ambassador, s. negesydd, cenad
Ambassage, s. cenadwri, neges
Amber, s. ambr, gwefr
Amber-beads, s. glain gwefr
Ambergris, s. ambyr
Ambidexter, s. un deheuig bob llaw
Ambidextrous, a. dau-wynebog
Ambient, a. amgylchol
Ambigu, s. dysgleidiau cymysg o fwyd
Ambiguity, sub. petrusder, amheuaeth; tywyllni
Ambiguous, a. amhëus, tywyll, aneglur, arbetrusol
Ambiguoussness, s. amheugarwch, petrusdod, aneglurdeb
Ambilogy, s. cudd-siared
Ambilouous, adj. ammheuol, cudddeiriol
Ambit, s. cylchyniad, cylchedd, amgylchedd
Ambition, s. uchelgais, uchelfryd, ucheldrem; trachwant, gorymgais
Ambitious, a. uchelfrydig, trachwantus
Ambitiously, ad. yn uchelfrydig yn drachwantus
Ambitiousness, s. uchelfrydigrwydd
Ambitude, sub. cwmpas, cylch, cylchedd
Amble, s. rhygyngiad: **v.** rhygyngu
Ambler, s. rhygyngwr
Ambling-horse, s. ceffyl rhygyngog
Ambrosia, sub. bara'r bywyd, bwyd y duwiau
Ambrosial, a. pë'r, hyfryd; bywiol, anfarwol
Ambry, s. bwytty; cardotty
Ambulate, v. a. rhodio, cerdded, rhodiana, tramwy
Ambulation, s. rhodiad, ceiddediad, amdramwyad
Ambulatory, a. rhodianol
Ambury, sub. math o ddafaden waedlyd ar gorff march
Ambuscade, ambush, sub. cynllwyn, cynllwynfa: **v.** cynllwyn, cynllwyno
Ambustion, s. llosgiad, gwlyb llosgiad
Amel, s. barnais, owmal
Amelcorn, s. gwenith ffrengig
Amen, ad. yn wir, felly y bydde
Amenable, a. cifrifol, atebol

- Amenance**, sub. ymddygiad, ar-weddiad
- Amend**, v. a. adgyweirio, cyweirio, adnewyddu, gwellhau, diwygio
- Amendment**, sub. adgyweiriad, diwygiad, gwellhad
- Amender**, s. adgyweiriwr
- Amends**, s. iawn
- Amenity**, sub. dyddanwch, hyfrydwch
- Amerce**, v. dirwyo, ffelnio
- Amercer**, s. dirwywr
- Amercement**, amerciament, s. dirwy, 'amlwrw
- Amess**, amice, s. plyn leaf y fferen-wisg
- Amethodical**, a. didrefn
- Amethyst**, s. maen gwerthfawr
- Amiable**, a. hawddgar, caruaidd
- Amiability**, s. hawddgarwch
- Amianthus**, s. dacar-lin; math o faen ystinos
- Amicable**, a. hawddgar, hygar, cyfeillgar, cariadus, mwyn, cu, cymodol
- Amicably**, adv. gariadus, yn gyfeillgar, yn fwyn, yn gŵ
- Amid**, amidst, ad. yn nghanol, yn mysg
- Amiss**, a. beius, gwallus; ad. yn ddrwg, ar fal, ar gam
- Amission**, s. coll, colled
- Amit**, v. colli, gollwng ymaith
- Amity**, sub. cyfeillach, caredig-rwydd
- Ammoniac**, sub. glŷd; trwyth-flawr, trwyth-hâl
- Ammonium**, sub. blawr-ddelid; enw mêtal o ddarganfyddiad diweddar
- Ammunition**, s. darpar rhyfel
- Amnesty**, s. deddf ebargofiad
- Amnion**, sub. côlbilen, pilen y milrith yn y grôth
- Amomum**, s. math o ffrwyth
- Among**, amongst, prep. y'mhlith yn mysg, rhwng, gyda
- Amorist**, amoroso, s. cariad-fab, serchog-ddyn, anllad-ddyn
- Amorous**, a. careugar, sechog; anllad
- Amorons-potion**, s. swyn serch
- Amort**, ad. yn llwfr, bron marw
- Amotion**, s. ysgogiad, symudiad
- Amount**, s. y swm, cyfanswm; v. n. cynnyddu, cyraedd, tyfu
- Amour**, s. anllad-serch
- Amours**, s. pl. nwyf-negesau
- Amove**, v. a. symud, rhoddi helbio; diswyddo
- Amphibious**, a. cyntefin, dwy-elfenawg
- Amphibology**, s. mwysiaith
- Amphibolous**, a. mwys-ieithol
- Amphiscii**, sub. preswylwyr y cylch poeth
- Amphitheatre**, sub. chwarendy, cylchynfa, cemmaes
- Ample**, a. helaeth; mawr; praff
- Ampleness**, s. eangder, helaethder
- Amplification**, s. helaethiad
- Amplifier**, sub. helaethwr, amhauwr, chwanegydd
- Amplify**, v. helaethu, eangdu, chwanegu, cynnyddu
- Amplitude**, s. helaethrwydd
- Amplivageous**, s. gwibiol
- Amply**, ad. yn helaeth, yn gyflawn
- Amputate**, v. amdori, amdrychu
- Amputation**, s. amdoriad
- Amulet**, s. swyngyfaredd
- Amuse**, v. difyru, dyddanu, dallu, hudo
- Amusement**, s. difyrwch
- Amuser**, s. difyrwr
- Amygdaline**, a. almonaidd
- An**, art. gair a ddefnyddir yn lle *a* pan fyddo llafariad yn dechreu'r enw; megys, *an eagle*, eryr; hefyd pan fyddo *h* ddi-sain yn dechreu gair; megys, *an hour*, awr
- Ana**, ad. yn gyfartal

Anabaptists, s. ailfelyddwyr
Anacamptic, a. adlamawl, adlawyrchiadol
Anacathartic, s. cyfogai
Anachronism, s. camfrudiaeth
Anacreontic, a. anacreonaidd
Anadiplosis, s. adgymeriad
Anagogetical, a. dirgelaidd
Anagram, sub. traws-symudiad llythyrenau enw
Analects, s. detholion, darnau deitholedig o amryw lyfrau
Analeptic, sub. meddyginiaeth adferiadol
Analogical, analogous, a. cyffelybol, cyfatebol, cymharol
Analogy, s. perthynas; cyfatebiad, cyffelybiad, cydweddiad
Analysis, s. difyniad, dosraniad, dattodiad, dadglymiad
Analytic, a. dadglymiadol, dosbarthiadol, etc.
Analytical, ad. difyniadol, etc.
Analyze, v. dattod, dosranu
Anamorphosis, sub. anffurfiad, afluniad
Ananas, s. afal pinwydden
Anapest, s. math o fesur cerdd
Anaphora, s. ad-ddyweddiad
Anarch, s. cynhyrfwr
Anarchy, s. cynhwrf, terfysg
Anasarca, s. oll-ddylfgrlwyf
Anastrophy, s. newidiad sefyllfa geiriau
Anathema, sub. melldith, rhêg, esgymundod
Anathematical, a. melldithiol
Anathematize, v. a. melldithio, esgymuno, rhegu, rhydyngu
Anatocism, s. adlog, llog ar log
Anatomical, a. difyniadol, difyniaethol
Anatomist, s. difynwr
Anatomize, v. a. difynu
Anatomy, s. difyniaeth, difyniad, gwybodaeth o rânau corff
Ancestors, sub. hynafiaid, cynadau; rhieni

Ancestral, a. hynafaidd
Ancestry, s. hynafiaeth
Anchor, s. angor: v. angori
Anchorage, s. angorfa; angor-dreth
Anchoret, s. meudwy, didryfwr
Anchorsmith, s. gôf angorau
Anchovies, s. sawyr-bysg, sib-bysg
Ancient, a. hen, oedranus
Anciently, ad. gynt, yn y cynfyd
Ancient of days, Hen ddihenydd
Ancients, s. hynafiaid
Ancientry, s. hynafiaeth, achau
Ancillary, a. gwas'naethol, llawforwynol
Ancle, ankle, s. migwrn, ffer
And, con. and part. hefyd, a, ac
Andante, ad. cymedrol ac eglur mewn cerddoriaeth; manwl
Andiron, s. buigwn, gobed
Androginal, androginous, adj. deurywiog
Anecdote, s. hanesyn, chwedl
Anecdotal, a. hanesiol
Anemography, s. gwynt-draethyddiaeth, hanes y gwynt
Anemometer, s. gwynt-fesurydd
Anemone, anemony, s. llysiâu'r gwynt
Anemoscope, s. gwynt fynegai
Anent, ad. gyferbyn, ar gyfer
Aneurism, sub. clefyd y rhedweliau
Anew, ad. o'r newydd
Anfractuous, a. gwyrdrôadol
Angel, s. angel; cênad; darn deg swllt
Angelic, angelical, a. angylaidd
Angelica, s. llysiâu'r ysgyfaint
Angelot, s. offeryn cerdd
Anger, s. digter, llid, digofaint: v. digio, anfoddloni, llidio
Aniography, s. darluniad o lestri y corff dynol
Angle, s. ongl, congl, cornel: v. genweirio, pysgota â gwiallen, ffunen a bach

Angler, s. genweiriwr, pysgotwr
Anglesey, s. Môn, Môn fynydd
Anglicism, s. Saesnigaeth
Angling-line, s. ffunen bysgota
Angrily, ad. yn llidus, yn ddig-
 llawn
Angry, a. digofus, llidus, dig-
 llawn
Anguish, s. ing; gloes; cyni,
 gofid
Angular, angularous, a. onglog,
 conglog
Angulated, part. ongledig
Angust, a. cul, cyfyng, syth
Angustation, s. cyfyngder, culni
Anhelation, s. dyhead, byr-an
 adliad
Anhelitus, s. dyhead, diffyg
 anadl
Anhelose, a. allan o anadl
Aniented, a. siomedig, rhwystrol
Anights, ad. y nos, liw nos, y
 nosweithiau, yn nosweithiol
Anil, s. pren o'r hwn y tynr
 lliw glâs
Anility, s. gwracheiddrwydd
Animadversion, sub. sylwad,
 barn, ystyriaeth
Animadversive, a. barniol, sy-
 lwadol
Animadvert, v. sylwi, barnu
Animadverter, s. beirniad, cer-
 yddwr
Animal, sub. mil; anifail v.
 bywiol
Animalcule, s. milionen
Animality, a. bywiolrwydd
Animate, adj. byw, bywydog,
 bywiol, eneidiol: v. a. bywhau,
 calonogi, cefnogi
Animated, part. calonog, bywiog
Animating, a. bywiol; anog-
 aethol; cyffrous; cynhyrfiol
Animation, s. bywhad, bywiog-
 rwydd, bywyd
Animator, sub. bywiocâwr, ca-
 lonogwr
Animose, a. poethlyd, gwresog

Animosity, s. casineb dygasedd,
 blwng, gelyniaeth, blyngder
Aniseed, s. had anis, gwewyrlys
Anker, s. barilan, baril o bum
 galwyn
Ankle, s. migwrn, fiëi, uffarn,
 ucharn
Annalist, s. blwydd-hanesydd
Annals, s. blwyddolion, blwydd-
 hanesion
Annats, s. blaen-ffrwythau
Anneal, v. gwydr-boethi; tym-
 heru
Annex, v. cyssylltu, ychwanegu
Annexion, annexment, s. at-
 odiad, cyssylltiad
Annihilate, v. diddymu, difodi
Annihilated, part. diddymedig
Annihilation, s. diddymiant
Anniversary, s. cylchwyf
Anno Domini, yn mlwyddyn yr
 Arglwydd
Annolis s. math o ymlusgiad
Annotations, sub. nodau eglur-
 haol, nodiadau, arnodiadau,
 sylwadau
Annotator, s. nodwr, esboniwr
Announce, v. datgan, cyhoeddi,
 hysbysu
Annoy, v. a. drygu, niweidio;
 blino, aflonyddu, sarhau
Annoyance, s. niwed, sarhad;
 blinder, aflonyddwch
Annoyer, sub. drygwr, aflonydd-
 wr, blinwr
Annual, a. blynyddol, blwyddol
Annually, ad. yn flynyddol
Annuitant, s. blwydd-dallder-
 iwr
Annuity, s. blwydd-daliad
Annul, v. dirymu, dileu, di-
 ddymu
Annular, a. modrwyaidd, mod-
 rwyol
Annulet, s. modrwyen, mod-
 rwyig
Annulment, sub. dirymiad, di-
 ddymiad, dilead

Annumerate, v. cyfrif, cyfrifo
Annumeration, s. cyfrifiad
Annunciate, v. a. hysbysu, datgan, amlygu
Anodyne, s. esmwythlyn, llin-arai; a. llonyddol, esmwythâol
Anoint, v. eneinnio, iro, eio
Anointed, s. eneinnio; v. en-einniedig
Anointer, s. eneinniwr; irwr
Anomalous, a. direol, anghy-fartal
Anomaly, s. anghyfartaledd
Anomy, s. anghyfraith
Anon, ad. ar fyr, yn y man, yn fuan
Anonymous, a. dienw
Anonymously, ad. yn ddienw, heb roi enw
Anorexy, s. anchwannogiad
Another, s. arall, un arall
Ansated, a. dolenog, carnog
Answer, s. ateb, atebiad: v. ateb, atebu
Answerable, a. atebol; cyfatebol
Answerer, s. atebwr, gwrthebwr
Ant, s. morgrugyn, mywionyn, dyban, morionen, bywionyn
Antagonist, s. gwrthwynebwr, ymdrechwr, gwrthblaid
Antanaclasis, s. gwahanol eiriad
Antarctic, adj. deheuol, perthynol i begwn y deau, gwrth-arthawl
Ant-bear, s. grug-arth
Ante, prep. cyn, o flaen
Antecede, v. blaenori, rhag-flaenu
Antecedence, sub. blaenoriaeth, rhagflaeniad
Antecedent, s. rhagflaenor: a. blaenorol, rhagflaenol
Antecessor, sub. rhag-arweinydd, rhag-flaeniad
Antechamber, antichamber, sub. rhag-ystafell, blaen-ystafell
Antedate, v. rhag-ddyddio, cyn-amserau

Antediluvian, a. cynddiluwiaidd
Antediluvians, s. cynddiluw-laid, gwyr y cynfyd, y dynion cyn y diluw
Antelope, antilope, s. anifall o'r rhyw afiaidd, gafr grychgorn
Antemeridian, adj. anterth, cyn nawn, cyn canolddydd, y boreu
Antenundane, a. o flaen neu cyn y byd
Antepast, s. blaen-brawf, rhag-bryd
Antepenult, sub. y sill diweddaf ond dwy
Antepileptic, a. gwrthlewygol
Anterior, a. o flaen, cyn hyn, yn gynt
Anteriority, s. blaenoriaeth
Anthem, s. gwrthgan, gogydgan
Ant-hill, s. cryg y morgrug, môr-dwyn
Anthology, s. blodeu grawn, blodeuaeth, gwull draethydd-iaeth
Anthony's fire, s. tân iddwf
Anthracite, s. maenlo, glo caled
Anthropology, s. difyn-ddysg, difyndraeth
Anthropophagi, s. dynion-fwyta-wyr
Anthroposophy, s. dynol-ddysg, gwybobaeth am natur dyn
Anthypnotics, s. gwrth-gysgolion
Antichrist, s. yr anghrist
Antichristian, a. anghristaidd
Antic, s. digrifwr, arabwr: a. digrif
Anticipate, v. rhag-flaenu, blaen brofi
Anticipation, sub. blaen-brofiad, rhag-flaeniad, dyddarbodaeth
Anticlimax, s. gradd-ddisgyn
Anticourtiers, s. gwrthlyswyr
Antics, s. arabedd, digrif-gastiau
Antidotal, a. gwrth-wenwynig
Antidote, s. cyfaredd yn erbyn

- gwenwyn neu unrhyw glefyd, gwrth-wenwyn
- Antineuts, s. hynafiaid, hynaif
- Antifebrile, a. gwrth-glefydawl
- Antimonarchical, a. gwrthdeyrniol
- Antimony, s. meddygfaen, maen gwyn meddygol a geir mewn mwngloddiau
- Antinomians, s. gwrthbreitholion gwrth-ddeddfwyr, antinomiaid, rhai a ymfoddlonant mewn ffydd farw, neu ffydd heb weithredoedd
- Antipathy, s. gwrthnaws; ffriddiad, casineb
- Antipestilential, a. gwrth-heintiol
- Antiphone, antiphony, s. atebgerdd, ateb-gan
- Antiphraasis, s. gwrtheiriad
- Antipodal, a. gwrthdroe'iawwl
- Antipodes, sub. gwrthdroediaid, gwrthdroedolion, gwyrannon
- Antipope, s. gwrthbabydd
- Antiquarian, s. hynafiaethwr; a. henaidd
- Antiquary, s. hynafiaethydd
- Antiquate, v. dileu, heneiddio
- Antiquated, a. heneiddiol, dar-fodedig
- Antique, s. gorhenyn; a. henaidd
- Antiquities, s. hynafiaethau, hynafion
- Antiquity, s. hynafiaeth, hynafiaeth
- Antiscorbutic, a. gwrthglefrawl
- Antiseptic, a. gwrthfraenawl
- Antistrophe, s. ail bennill cerdd
- Antithesis, sub. cyferbyniaeth, gwrthbosodiad
- Antitrinitarian, s. gwrthdrindodiad; a. gwrthdrindodaidd
- Antitype, s. gwrthlun, gwrth-gysgod
- Antiunitarian, s. gwrthundod-ydd
- Antlers, s. cynn y carw
- Antœci, s. cydnawnwyr
- Autonomasia, s. gwrthenwad
- Autre, s. ceulan, ceule, ogof, ffau
- Anus, s. rhefr
- Anvil, s. eiongion
- Anvilestoke, s. cyff, eiongion
- Anxiety, s. trymfryd, pryder, gofal; anesmwythder, dyddoriant
- Anxious, adj. trwmfrydig, pryderus, gofalus, dyddorawl
- Anxiously, adv. yn anesmwyth, yn bryderus, yn ddyddorawl
- Any, a. neb, rhyw, unrhyw
- Anything, a. rhywbeth, dim
- Aorist, s. amser, aumhenodol
- Aorta, s. y rhedwell fawr
- Apace, ad. yn fuan, ar ffrwst
- Apart, ad. o'r neilldu, ar wahan
- Apartment, s. rhandy, ystafell
- Apathy, s. annheimpladrydd
- Ape, s. ab, epa, gwrab; v. dynward
- Apeak ad. yn bigog, yn llym
- Aperient, a. rhyddhaol, agoriadol
- Apertion, s. egoriad, agoriad
- Apertly, ad. yn eglur, yn agored
- Aperture, s. bwllch, adwy, gored, twll
- Apetalous, a. diflodau
- Apex, s. blaen, pwynt, copa, pen
- Aphæresis, s. blaendwrch
- Aphelion, s. haul-bellafnod; y rhan bellaf oddiwrth yr haul o gylch-dro planed
- Aphilanthrophy, s. diddynoliaeth
- Aphorism, sub. prif-reol; prif-reswm, synwyr-wers
- Apiarian, s. gwenynwr, cadwr gwenyn
- Apiary, s. gwenyn-le, gwenynog
- Apiece, ad. bob un, bob o un
- Apish, a. gwrabaidd, ffôl; dynwardol

- Apocalypse, s. llyfr y Datguddiad
- Apocalyptic, a. dadguddiadol
- Apocope, sub. oldrychiad, attaliad y llythyren neu sillaf ddiweddfaf
- Apocrypha, s. annilyseb; llyfrau o awdurdod annilys; yr Apocrypha
- Apocryphal, a. ammhetus, annilys
- Apodictical, adj. arddangosiadol; diwrthddadl
- Apodixis, s. prawf, arddangosiad
- Apogæon, apogee, s. daearbellafnod; y rhan bellafo gylch dro yr haul neu blaned oddiwrth y ddaear
- Apogiatura, sub. addurn-nod mewn cerddoriaeth
- Apolegitical, adj. diheurolog, esgusodol; amddiffynol
- Apologist, s. amddiffynnydd; esgusodydd, diheurydd
- Apologize, v. a. amddiffyn; esgusodi, diheuro
- Apologue, sub. addysg-chwedl, addysg-wers
- Apology, sub. diffyniad, amddiffyniad, esgusawd, diheuraid
- Apomecometry, s. pell-fesuriaeth
- Apophthegm, s. doeth-air, cymhen-wers, direb
- Apoplexy, s. y parlys mud, y parlys mawr
- Apostacy, sub. gwrthgwmp, gwrthgillad
- Apostate, s. gwrthgiliwr
- Apostatize, v. gwrthgilio
- Aposteme, s. cornwyd, llynoryn
- Apostle, s. apostol, ebostol, cenad
- Apostleship, s. apostolaeth
- Apostolic, a. apostolaidd
- Apostrophe, s. dadymchwel, anerchiad areithyddol; talfyrnod, megys *dw'r* am *ddwfr*
- Apothecary, s. gwerthwr moddion meddygol; cyfferiwr, apothecari
- Apothegm, s. doeth-air
- Apotheosis, s. duwioliad
- Apofzen, s. trwyth, isgell, dyferwad
- Appal, v. dychrynu; digaloni, brwychu, synu, arswydo
- Appaled, a. brawychus, dychrynedig, synedig
- Appalment, sub. dychryn, braw, dyddelwad
- Appanage, s. tir er cynaliaeth y plant ieuengaf
- Apparatus, s. offer, offerynau; arlwy, peiriant
- Apparel, sub. dillad, gwisgoedd, archenad: v. dilladu, gwisgo
- Apparent, a. amlwg, eglur; ymddangosiadol, gweledig
- Apparently, adv. yn eglu, yn amlwg, yn weladwy
- Apparition, s. drychiolaeth. ysbryd
- Apparitor, s. rhingyll, gwysiwr
- Appay, v. talu
- Appeach, v. cyhuddo
- Appeal, s. ailfarn, appeliad: v. cyrchu am frawd, appello
- Appear v. ymddangos
- Appearance, s. ymddangosiad, golwg, dull, rhith, agwedd; tebygoliaeth
- Appease, v. dystewi, diddigio, gostegu
- Appeasement, s. gostegiad, dystawiad
- Appellant, s. appellwr, ceisydd ailfarn
- Appellate, s. y neb yr appelier ato
- Appellation, s. enwad, galwad; enw, teitl
- Appellative, a. enwedigol, galwedigol
- Appellee, s. y galwedig, y cyhuddedig

Appellor, s. cyhuddwr, beiddiwr
 Append, v. dibynu cydio, cysylltu, ychwanegu
 Appendage, s. ychwanegiad; llabed; dringl, dibynai
 Appendant s. ychwanegiad: adj. ychwanegol, glyaol, arddodol, cysylltiedig
 Appendix, sub. attodiad, ychwanegiad, ol-ymadrodd, llabed, arddawd
 Appertain, v. n. perthynu
 Appertinent, a. perthynol
 Appetence, appetency, s. blys, awydd, chwenychiad, cnawd-olrwydd
 Appetibility, s. chwennycholdeb
 Appetite, s. chwant bwyd, blys, awydd
 Applaud, v. canmawl, clodfori
 Applauder, s. canmolwr, molwr
 Applause, s. clod canmoliaeth
 Applausive, a. canmoliaethol
 Apple, s. afal: pl. afalau
 Apple-tree, s. afalien. pren afalau
 Applicable, applicable, adj. cymhwysiadol
 Application, s. cymhwysiad, cyflead, cais, ymrôad
 Applicative, a. cymhwysiadol
 Applier, sub. cymhwysydd, cyfl-eydd; ceisiwr; ymröwr
 Apply, v. cymhwyso; ymosod; ymroi
 Appoint, v. gosod, trefnu, nodi, penodi, dogni
 Appointment, sub. gosodiad, trefniad, penodiad; cytundeb
 Apportion, v. dogni, rhanu yn gyfartal
 Appose, v. holi, chwilio dysg un
 Apposite, a. cyfaddas, cymhwysiadol, cyfladdol
 Apposition, s. arddodiad, cydiad with, cyfladdiad, gwrthosodiad
 Appraise, v. prisio, cywerthyddio
 Appraisalment, s. prisiad
 Appraiser, s. prisiwr

Appreciate, v. gwerthfawrogi, prisio
 Apprehend, v. amgyffred, deall; di-nad; tybio; ofni; dal
 Apprehension, s. amgyffrediad deall; ofn; daliad
 Apprehensive, adj. ofnus, pryderus; synwyrol, synwyrgraff
 Apprentice, s. egwyddorwas, breintwas, prentis
 Apprenticeship, sub. egwyddorwasanaeth, breint-wasanaeth, prentisiaeth
 Apprize, v. hysbysu, rhybuddio
 Apprized, p. yn hysbysol, yn wybudol, yn hysbysiadol
 Approach, s. nesâd: v. nesâu
 Approbation, s. cymeradwyaeth
 Approof, s. prawf, cymeradwyad
 Appropriate, a. priodol; addas: v. priodoli, neillduoli, cymhwyso, cyfaddasu
 Appropriation, s. priodoliad
 Approvable, a. profadwy, cymmeradwyol
 Approval, s. cymmeradwyaeth
 Approve, v. cymmeradwyo, ymfoddloni
 Approved, a. cymmeradwy
 Approver, s. cyfaddefwr, cyhuddwr; ceispwl maenor
 Approximate, v. dynesu, agoshau
 Approximation, sub. dynesiad, agosiad
 Appulse, s. nesiad; tarawiad wrth
 Appurtenance, sub. daered, peth perihynol i, perthynas: s. pl. daeredau, perthynasau
 Apricot-tree, s. bricyllwydden
 Apricot, s. bricyllen
 April, s. Ebrill, mis Ebrill
 Apron, s. ffedog, arffedog
 Apsis, s. y rbanau hyny mewn cylch-dro planed, sydd bellaf oddiwrth, ac agosaf at, yr haul neu'r ddaear

- Apt**, a. chwannog, parod; deheu, hyddysg
- Aptitude**, s. cymbwysder, parodrwydd; hyddysgrwydd, hyweddiant
- Apply**, ad. yn chwannog
- Aptness**, sub. chwannogrwydd; deheurwydd
- Aqua**, s. dwfr
- Aqua fortis**, s. ysddwfr, cryfddwfr
- Aquamarina**, s. y peryl
- Aquarius**, s. y dyfrwr
- Aquatic**, a. dyfrog, dyfrol
- Aquavitæ**, s. dwfr y bywyd, gwin-wiod
- Aqueduct**, s. dwfr-ffos, dwfrlwybr
- Aqueous**, aquose, a. dyfrllyd
- Aquiline**, a. eryraidd, eryrawl
- Arabesque**, s. Arabaidd, Arabddull
- Arable**, a. arddadwy, âr, aradwy
- Araneous**, a. corweaidd
- Aration**, arature, s. arddwriaeth
- Aratory**, a. llafuriaethol, arddwrol
- Arbalist**, s. bwa croes, albrys
- Arbiter**, sub. dyddiwr, canolwr, cyflafareddwr, cyfryngwr
- Arbitrage**, s. barn, cyflafaredd, mympwy
- Arbitrarily**, ad. yn hunan-ddigonol, yn ormesol, yn drawsarglwyddiaethol
- Arbitrariness**, sub. hunan-ddigonoldeb, trawsarglwyddiaeth, trahausder
- Arbitrarious**, a. arglwyddaidd, tra-awdudodaidd, gormesol
- Arbitrary**, adj. tra-awdurdodus, traws, pendant, meistrolgar, gormesol
- Arbitrate**, v. dyddio, cyfryngu, rhoi barn, cyflafaredd
- Arbitration**, s. cyflafareddiad
- Arbitrator**, s. dyddiwr, cyflafareddwr, cyfryngwr
- Arborary**, a. pabellaidd, gwyddgellaidd
- Arboret**, s. manwydden
- Arborist**, s. gwydd-naturiaethwr
- Arbour**, s. gwydd-dy, deildy
- Arbute-tree**, s. mefys-bren, pren syfi
- Arcade**, s. mydrawd, mwd-rodfa
- Arcana**, s. dirgelion, cyfrinachau
- Arc**, Arch, s. bwa, mwd, prif, pen, arch: v. bwâuo, gwneyd bwa, mydu
- Archness**, s. cyfrwysdra, ffieldra
- Archaeology**, s. hynafiaeth, hynafiaeth
- Archasim**, s. hen eiriadaeth, hen eirweddiadau
- Archangel**, s. arangel, archangel
- Archbishop**, s. archesgob
- Archbishoprick**, s. archesgobaeth
- Archdeacon**, s. archddëon, prifddëon
- Archduke**, s. archddug
- Archduches**, s. chwaer neu ferch Archddug Awstria
- Archer**, s. saethydd, bwâwr
- Archery**, s. saethyddiaeth
- Archetypal**, adj. argynddelwaid
- Arche'type**, s. cynddelw, argynddelw, cynllun
- Archiepiscopal**, a. archesgobaidd
- Archimage**, s. y prif-ddewin
- Archipelago**, s. ynysfor
- Architect**, s. saer, pen-saer
- Architecture**, sub. saeryddiaeth, adeiladaeth
- Architrave**, sub. prif-drawst; capan colofn
- Archives**, sub. cofnodau, cofysgrifeniadau; cof-lyfrdy
- Archwise**, ad. yn fwâol fel mwd
- Arctation**, s. carchariad, caethiwd
- Arctic**, a. gogleddol; arthawl

Arctic-pole, s. pegwn y gogledd
 Ardency, s. taerni, trymder,
 poethni, angerdd, dirchwant
 Ardent, a. taer; twym, brwd,
 angerddol
 Ardently, ad. yn frwd; yn daer
 Ardour, s. brydaniaeth; taerni;
 gwresogrwydd; awyddfyd;
 nwyf
 Arduous, a. anhawdd, peryglus,
 caled, gorchestol, pwysfawr
 Area, s. cadlas, talwrn, buarth;
 wynebfesur
 Arefaction, s. sychiad, sychiant
 Arenaceous. arenulous, a. ty-
 wodlyd
 Areotics, s. meddyginiaethau
 agorol
 Argent, a. arianaidd, arianliw
 Argil, s. gwyn glai'r crochen-
 ydd
 Argol, s. gwin-gen, gwin-grawn
 Argose, s. llestr masgnachol
 Argue, v. dadleu, rhesymu
 Arguer, s. dadleuwr, rhesymwr
 Argument, sub. dadl. rheswm;
 testun, cynwysiad, defnydd
 Argumentation, s. rhesymiad,
 dadliad
 Argute, adj. ffel, ffraeth; llym,
 blaen fain
 Arian, s. Ariad; dysgybl Arius
 Arianism, s. athrawiaeth Arius
 Arid, a. sych, crin, cras
 Aridity, s. sychder, crasder,
 crinder
 Aries, s. yr hwrdd; arwydd yr
 hwrdd
 Arietate, v. hyrddio, ymhyrddio
 Arietation, s. hyrddiad
 Arietta, s. cân neu dŵn fer
 Aright, ad. yn iawn, yn gywir
 Ariolation, s. dewiniad
 Arise, v. codi, esgyn, dyrchafu
 Aristocracy, s. pendefigiant;
 llywodraeth pendefigion
 Arithmancy, s. rhif-ddarogan
 Arithmetic, s. rhifydddeg, rhif-

yddiaeth, cyfrifyddiaeth
 Arithmetician, s. rhifyddwr
 rhifydddegwr, rhifyddiaethydd
 Ark, s. arch, llong, cist
 Arm, s. braich, cainc: v. arfogi
 Armada, s. cadlynges, llynges
 arfog
 Armadillo, s. draenog Brasil
 Armament, s. llu neu lynges
 arfog, arfogedigaeath
 Armature, s. arfogaeth
 Armigerous, a. arfog, arfogol
 Armillary, a. breichledol, breich-
 rwyol
 Arminian, sub. Arminiad; dysg-
 ybl Arminius
 Arminianism, s. Arminiaeth;
 athrawiaeth Arminius
 Armipotence, s. lluyddogrwydd
 Armipotent, a. lluyddawg, rhy-
 felgryf
 Armistice, sub. byr-gynghrair,
 arfattaliad
 Armlet, s. ceincell, morgamlas
 Armor, armour, s. arfogaeth
 arfau
 Armory, armoury, s. arfdy, arf-
 gell
 Armorica, s. Llydaw
 Armour-bearer, s. cludydd-arfau
 Armourer, s. cludydd arfau;
 gwneuthurwr arfau; gof arfau
 Arms, s. arfau; breichiau, ceinc-
 iau
 Army, s. llu, byddin
 Aromatic, a. peraroglaidd
 Around, a. o amgylch, o bobtu
 Arouse, v. deffroi, cyffroi, di-
 huno
 Arow, ad. yn rhes, o restr
 Aroynt, v. ffwrdd, hwnt
 Arquebuse, s. llaw-ddryll, gwn
 llaw
 Arquebusier, s. milwr arfogedig
 â llaw-ddryll
 Arrack, s. cneulyn, dwfr cryf a
 wneir o'r cnau cocoa
 Arragin, v. cyhuddo; cyhuddo

ger bron brawdle, achwyn
 Arraignment, sub. cyhuddiad, achwyniad mewn brawdlys
 Arrange, v. trefnu, rhesu
 Arrangement, s. trefniad
 Arrant, a. hysbys, cyhoedd, carn, cywilyddus
 Arras, s. teisban, brithlen
 Arraught, part. diddefnydd
 Array, s. gwisg, trwsiad; trefn: v. trwsiadu; trefnu; byddino
 Arrear, arrearage, s. hen ddyled, ol-ddyled
 Arrears, s. ol-ddyledion, hen ddyledion
 Arreptitious, a. wedi ei dori ymaith; wedi ymgripio i mewn yn ddirgel
 Arrest, s. dalriad: attaliad, dalf: v. gafaelu, dala, cymeryd
 Arret, s. trefniad, neu ordinhad llys, neu uchel awdurdod; senedd-farn
 Arriere, s. rhan olaf byddin, ol-tyddin
 Arrival, s. dyfodiad, tiriad, cyrhaeddiad
 Arrive, v. dyfod; tirio; cyrhaedd
 Arrode, v. enoi, difa
 Arrogance, s. tra, traba, balchder, rhodres
 Arrogant, adj. uchelfrydig, balch, trahaus
 Arrogantly, ad. yn ffromuchel, yn drahaus
 Arrogate, v. rhyfygu, ymgymyreddu, ymhoni, hunanu
 Arroasion, s. cnoad
 Arrow, s. saeth, picell
 Arrowhead, s. math o lysieuyn
 Arse, s. tin, rhefr, cyfeistedd
 Arsefoot, s. math o aderyn
 Arsenal, s. arfdy, ystordy arfau
 Arsenic, s. aur-bibau, eurlliw, ysolwfn; math o wenwyn cryf
 Arsesmart, s. y dinboeth, yr elinog, &c.

Arson, s. tŷ-losgiad
 Art, s. celf, celfyddyd, crefft: cywreinerwydd, medr; cyfrwyddra, dichell
 Arterial, a. rhedweliol
 Arteriotomy, s. gwaeddiad o'r rhedweli
 Artery, s. rhedweli, arwythen, mamwythen
 Artful, s. cyfrwys, dichellgar, ystrywgar
 Arthritic, a. cymmalwstog
 Arthritis, s. cymmalwst
 Artichokes, s. march-ysgall dof, lludlwys
 Article, s. erthygl, bannod; pen v. ammodi, cyfammodi, rhwymod
 Articles, s. erthyglau, bannodau, ammodau
 Articulate, v. llafaru yn groyw
 Articulation, s. penenawiad, cymmaliad, llafariad; dywediad
 Artifice, s. dichell, hoced, ystryw
 Artificer, s. crefftwr, saer, celfyddydwr
 Artificial, sub. celfydd, cywraint; ansylweddol, annaturiol, dynwardol
 Artillery, s. peiriannau rhyfel, magnelau
 Artisan, s. crefftwr, celfyddwr
 Artist, s. manyl-weithydd, celfyddwr, dybanon, dybanan
 Artless, a. anghelfydd, didwyll, anghymen, annichellgar
 Artuate, v. llarpio, llurgunio, rhwygo
 Artuose, a. cadarn, cryf
 Arundineous, s. corsenog
 Aruspice, s. dewiniaeth oddiwrth goluddion anifeiliaid, perfedd-goel
 As, conj. fel, mal, megys; gan
 Asafoetida, s. drewlyd, draw-sudd
 Asarabaca, s. math o lysieuyn

Asbestine, a. annifaol, anllosg-adwy
 Asbestos, sub. maen ystinos; urael. Ceir yn hwn ddefnydd edafedd nas gall tân ei ddifa, y mae i'w gael yn sir Fon
 Ascend, v. esgyn, dringo dyrchafu
 Ascendant, s. goruchafiaeth; awdurdod
 Ascendancy, s. awdurdod, pen-nogaeth
 Ascension, sub. dyrchafiad, esgyniad; dyrchafael; dringiad
 Ascent, s. esgynfa, rhiw; llethr, gorifyny, epynt, llechwedd, gallt
 Ascertain, v. sicrhau, sefydlu
 Ascertained, adj. sicr, safadwy, sefydledig
 Ascetic, s. didryfwr, mendwy
 Ascites, s. bol-ddyfrglwy
 Ascitic, ascitical, a. dwfr-glwyfus
 Asciticious, a. ychwanegiadol
 Ascribable, a. cyfrifiadol, cym-hwysiadol, cyfrifadwy
 Ascribe, v. cyfrif i; bwrw ar; priodoli
 Ascription, s. priodoliad, cyfrifiad
 Ash, sub. onen, onwydden
 Ashamed, part. yn cywilyddio, yn cymeryd cywilydd
 Ash-coloured, adj. o liw'r onen. llwyd-wyn
 Ashen, a. onenaidd
 Ashes, s. lludw, ulw
 Ashler, s. carreg nadd arw
 Ashore, ad. ar y traeth, ar dir
 Ashweed, s. math o lysieuyn
 Ashy, a. o liw'r onen, onenaidd
 Aside, ad. o'r neilldu, ar naill ochr
 Asinary, asnine, a. asynaid
 Ask, v. gofyn, ymofyn, ceisio, holi, deisyf, erfyn, dymuno; erchi
 Askance, askaunce, ad. yn lly.

gadŵyr, yn llygad-draws; a' osgo
 Askaunt, ad. ar un ochr
 Asker, s. budrchwilen y dwfr
 Askew, ad. ar osgo, yn ŵyrgam
 Aslake, v. llaesu
 Aslant, ad. ar ogwydd, ar osgo
 Asleep, ad. yn nghwsg, mewn cwsig, yn cysgu, yn huno
 Aslope, adv. ar lechwedd, ar ŵyr, ar oleddf
 Asp, aspic, s. math o sarff dra gwenwynig; yr asp; aethnen, aethwydden
 Asparagus, s. math o lysieuyn
 Aspect, sub. golygiad, drych, ymddangosiad, edrychiad, trem
 Aspen, aspen-tree, s. aethnen, aethwydden
 Asper, a. garw
 Asperate, v. garwhau
 Asperity, sub. gerwindeb, llymder, sarugrwydd
 Aspernation, s. dirmyg, diofalwch
 Asperse, v. a taenellu, gwaradwyddo, difrio, drygliwio
 Aspersion, s. gwaradwyddiad, taenelliad
 Asphaltic, a. gwmaidd, glydiog
 Asphaltos, s. hylosg-lyd, sylwedd hylosg a geir ar wyneb y Mor Mawr
 Asphodel, s. gwaew'r brenin
 Aspirant, s. uchelfrydwr, gorymgeisiwr
 Aspire, s. trymsain; acen: v. trymseinio, acenu
 Aspiration, s. uchelgais, ucheldremiad
 Aspire, v. ucheldremu, uchelgeisio
 Asquint, ad. yn llygad-ŵyr, â lled-olwg, yn llygad-gam, yn llygad-draws
 Ass, s. asyn. A she Ass, asen
 Assail, v. rhuthro, curo, ymosod
 Assailable, adj. rhuthradwy,

cyrchadwy, ymosodadwy
 Assailant, s. rhuthrwr, tarawydd
 Assassin, sub. dirgel-lofrudd, murniwr
 Assassinate, v. murniaw, llofruddio
 Assassination, s. brad-laddiad, murnlad, llofruddlaeth
 Assault, s. rhuthr, ymladd, ymgyrch, ymosodiad: v. rhuthro, ymosod
 Assay, s. prawf, profiad; cais, cynnygiad: v. profi; ceisio; cynnyg
 Assayer, s. profwr; mettel-brofwr
 Assentation, s. gweinyddiad, gofal, gosgordd
 Assesution, s. cyrhaeddiad
 Assemblage, s. cydgynnulliad, cydgyfaifod, tyrfa, mintai
 Assemble, v. ymgynnull, casglu, crynhoi, heidio
 Assembly, s. cynnulledfa, tyrfa; cymmanfa
 Assent, s. cydsyniad: v. cydsynio
 Assert, v. haeru, taeru, honi
 Assertion, s. haerlad; honiad
 Assertor, sub. haerwr, taerwr, honwy; amddiffynydd, ymwarddwr: noddwr
 Asserve, v. a. gwasanaethu, helpu
 Assess, v. trethu; cysoni taliad
 Assessment, s. trethiad, gosodiad tâl; y swm i'w dalu, trethu
 Assessor, sub. trethwr, dognwr treth neu deyrnged; isfarnwr
 Assets, s. ol-feddiannol; moddion personol un marw, o ba rai y telir ei ddyled
 Asseverate, v. gwirio, haeru, tyngu
 Asseveration, s. gwiriad, honiad, tyngiad
 Assiduity, s. dyfalwch, diwydrydd, astudrwydd, prysurdeb

Assiduous, a. dyfal, diwydr, astud, gofalus
 Assign, s. daeredwr, trosiwr v. pennu, rhoddi; trosi
 Assignable, a. trosiadwy, nodadwy
 Assignation, s. trosiad, cyfnod, daerediad; peniad, cyffyoed, pryd cwrdd, eilwydd, aroediad
 Assignee, s. daeredwr, trosiwr, ymddiriedwr
 Assignment, s. taerodiad, neillduad, aralliad, trosiad
 Assimilate, v. a. cymmathu; cymweddu, cyffelybu, cynhebygu, tebygu
 Assimilation, sub. ymdebygiad, cymmathiad; cymweddiad; cyffelybiad
 Assimulate, v. ymrithio, ymdebygu
 Assimulation, s. ymdebygiad, ffugiad
 Assist, v. cynnorthwyo, amddiffyn
 Assistance, s. porth, cymhorth, cynnorthwy, help
 Assistant, sub. cynnorthwywr, helpwr
 Assize, assizes, s. brawdlys; gorsedd, llys-ynaid: v. a. penderfynu pwys neu fesur
 Assize-of bread, s. trefniad maint neu bwys bara: pris-res, pwys-res
 Associate, s. cydymmaith, cymdeithlwr; cymmrodawr: v. cymdeithasu, ymgyfeillachu, ymgyweithasu, ymgystlynu
 Association, s. cymdeithasfa; cymmanfa, cymdeithasiad, ymgyfeillachiad, ymgystlyniad
 Assoil, v. rhyddhau o esgymyndod, dadesgymuno
 Assonance, s. adsain, cydsain
 Assort, v. a. cydweddu, cydagweddu, cyd-drefnu, cymmathu

Assortment, s. cymmathiad, cyd-drefniad, pigion
 Assot, v. a. ynfydu, penwanu, gorphwyllo
 Assuage, v. tawelu, llonyddu, cysu; dyhuddo, llarieiddio, gostegu, esmwythâu
 Assuasive, a. esmwythâol, llin-arol
 Assuetude, s. cynnefindra
 Assume, v. rhyfygu, cymmeryd ar, ymgymyredd
 Assuming, a. cymmyreddus; rhyfygus
 Assumpsit, s. addewid wirfoddol
 Assumption, s. rhyfyg, cymmyr-aeth
 Assumptive, adj. cyfreithlawn; a fo gyfreithlawn i'w feddiau
 Assurance, s. sicrwydd, hyder, haerllugrwydd
 Assure, v. sicrhau, gwarantu; haeru
 A suredly, ad. yn ddiau, yn sicr
 Assurer, s. sicrhawr
 Asterisk, s. serenig, fel hyn *
 Asterism, s. cynnulliad o ser, cyd-ser
 Asterite, s. serfaen
 Astern, adv. yn llyw'r llong, ar ol y llong
 Asthma, sub. pas, clefyd yr ysgyfaint, mygodfa
 Asthmatic, a. anadl-fyr, mygodawl
 Astonish, v. brawychu, synu, dychrynu
 Astonishment, s. braw, syndod, dychryn
 Astound, v. synu, dychrynu, brawychu
 Astraddle, ad. â'r traed ar led, droed o bobtu
 Asragal, sub. ffer, addurngylch
 Astral, a. serenol, serawl
 Astray, ad. ar goll, ar ddiro
 Astriction, s. caeth-rwymiad, clymiad

Astride, adv. droed o bobtu, â'r traed ar led
 Astringent, ad. argaeol, bol-rwymol
 Astringe, v. rhwymo, clymu
 Astrography, s. seryddiaeth, ser-ddarluniad
 Astrolabe, s. math o offeryn seryddol
 Astrologer, s. serddewin
 Astrology, s. serddewiniaeth
 Astronomer, s. serydd, seronydd, seryddwr, sywedydd, astrono-mydd
 Astronomize, v. seryddiaethu, seroni
 Astronomy, sub. seryddiaeth, serofyddiaeth, astronomyddiaeth
 Astrotheology, s. ser-ddewinyddiaeth
 Asunder, ad. o'r neilldu, ar wahan
 Asylum, s. noddfa, nawddle, uawdd-dy
 Asymetry, s. anghymmesurol-aeth
 At, prep. yn, wrth; ger
 Ataxy, s. annhrefn
 Atheism, s. didduwiaeth, annuwiaeth
 Atheist, s. dyn diddaw, atheist
 Atheistical, adj. annuwiaeth, diddaw, atheistiaidd
 Athirst, a. sychedig: ad. yn sychedig
 Athletic, a. campus, cadarn-gryf, osgeddig, pybyr
 Athwart, ad. ar draws, ar groes
 Atlantic, s. Mor Werydd; y Werydd
 Atlas, s. casgliad o ddarluniau
 Atomical, a. gronynaid, gronynol
 Atom, s. mymryn, brycheuyn, corffilyn
 Atmosphere, s. awyrgylch
 Atone, v. rhoi iawn, cymmodi

- Atonement**, s. iawn, cymmod
Atop, ad. ar ben, ar gopa
Atrabilarian, atrabilarious, a. pruddglwyfus, gresynol
Atramental, atramentous, a. dŷ, incaidd
Atrocious, a. creulawn, erchyll, ysgeler, echryslawn
Atrociously, adv. yn greulawn, yn echryslawn, yn anfad
Atrocity, sub. creulonder, ysgelerder, erchyllod
Atrophy, s. diffyg maethiad
Attach, v. gafaelu, dal, attafaelu
Attachment, sub. gafaeliad, attafaeliad, ymlyniad, seich
Attack, s. ymosodiad, ymgyrch, rhuthr: v. a. ymosod ar, rhuthro ar
Attain, v. a. cyrhaedd, cyrhaeddyd, cael gafael
Attainable, a. cyrhaeddadwy
Attainder, s. cyhuddiad, dyfarniad
Attainment, sub. cyrhaeddiad, caffaeliad
Attaint, v. euog-farnu, llygru, difwyno, anurddo, diraddio
Attemper, v. tymheru, cyd-dymheru
Attempt, s. anturiaeth, cynnyg, cais, ymgais, ymdrech, ceisio
Attempter, sub. ymegoŵr, cynnygiwr, ymgynnygiwr, anturiwr, profwr
Attend, v. a. gofalu, gwrandaw, ystyried, canlyn, heilio, gweini
Attendance, sub. diwydrwydd, gofal, dyfalwch, gweinyddiad, gosgordd
Attendant, s. cydymmaith, gwas, gweinydd: a. dilydol, cydfynedol
Attention, sub. gwrandawriad, clust-ymwrandawriad, ystyriaeth, dyfalwch
Attentive, adj. gwrandawgar, ystyriol, gwylidwrus
Attentiveness, s. gwrandawgarwch; ystyrioldeb
Attenuant, a. teneuol, lleihaol
Attenuate, v. lleihau, teneuhau
Attenuation, s. lleihad, teneuhad
Attest, v. tystio, tystiolaethu
Attestation, s. tystiolaeth, gorchwiriad
Attester, s. gorchwiriwr, tystiolaethwr
Attic, s. nenawr, croglofft: a. uchel, uchaf
Attinge, v. cyffwrdd yn ysgafu
Attire, s. gwisg, dillad, trwsiad: v. gwisgo, dilladu, trwsiadu
Attitude, sub. safiad, ystum; agwedd
Attolet, a. dyrchafadwy
Attorney, s. dirprwywr; cyfreithiwr
Attract, v. tynu; denu, llithio
Attraction, s. tyniad; llithiad, hudoliaeth; dyscyrchiad, dyscyrchiant
Attractive, a. tyniadol, hudolaidd
Attrahent, a. ymdynawl
Attributable, a. cyfrifadwy
Attribute, s. priodoledd; priodoliaeth: v. priodoli, gosod ar, cyfrif
Attribution, s. priodoliad, cyfrifiad
Attrition, s. treuliad, ymdreuliad; ymrwbiad
Attune, v. hwylio, cyweirio
Atween, atwixt, ad. yn y canol, rhwng
Auburn, s. gwineu
Auction, s. gwerthiad cyhoedd
Auctioneer, sub. arwerthwr, gwerthwr cyhoedd
Auction-mart, sub. arwerthfa, arwerthle-cyhoedd
Aucupation, s. daliad adar
Audacious, adj. gwaedwyllt, haerllug, rhyfygys

- Audaciousness, audacity, sub.** haerllugrwydd, eofndra rhyfyg, hyfeiddrwydd
- Audible, a. hyglyw; soniarus, croch**
- Audibly, adv. yn hyglyw, yn llafar, yn eglur**
- Audience, sub. clywedigaeth, clyw, gosteg, gwrandawiad, gwrandawwyr**
- Audit, s. cyfrif-brawf; holiad tystion: v. chwilio a phrofi cyfrifon**
- Auditor, sub. cyfrif-olygwr; gwrandawwr**
- Auditory, s. gwrandawie, cyn-nulleidia, gwrandawwyr**
- Auf, s. deff, drel, lleban, symlyn**
- Auger, sub. taradr, ebill, trul, trwyddew**
- Aught, sub. unrhyw beth, unpeth, dim**
- Augment, v. ychwanegu, amlhau, cynnyddu, helaethu**
- Augmentation, s. ychwanegiad, cynnydd, amlhad, helaethiad**
- Augur, sub. dewin, adar-ddaroganwr**
- Augury, s. dewindebaeth adar, adargoel, ednarnes**
- August, s. Awst: a. urddedig, ardderchog, mawreddig, breninol**
- Augustness, s. urddasolrwydd, ardderchogrwydd**
- Aul, s. mynawd**
- Aulic, a. llysol, breninol**
- Auln, s. mesur llathen a chwarter**
- Aunt, s. modryb**
- Aurelia, s. chwilyryn; yr ail gyfnewidiad gwledig mewn cynron cyn y delont yu glyr neu glylon**
- Auricle, s. clusten, godre'r glust**
- Auricula, s. enw llysieuyn**
- Auricular, a. clustaid, dirgel**
- Auricular-confession, s. clust-**
- gyfaddefiad, dirgel-gyffes**
- Auriferous, a. aur-gynnyrchawl**
- Aurora, a. gwenddydd, y seren ddydd; y wawrddydd, y wawr Aurora-borealis, sub. goleuni gogleddol, gogleddwawl**
- Ausculation, s. gwrandawiad, clust-ymwrandawiad**
- Auspical, auspicial, a. argoel-aid**
- Auspice, s. adar-goel, nawdd, ffawd**
- Auspicious, a. dedwydd, gwynfydedig, llwyddiannus, ffodus**
- Auspiciousness, s. llwyddiant, ffawd**
- Austere, a. gerwin, tost, sarug, traws, garw-guchiog, marweiddiadol**
- Austerity, s. gerwindeb, surni, trawsoer, anfoethusrwydd, sarugrwydd**
- Austral, a. deheuig, deheuberhig**
- Authentic, adj. credadwy, profedig, gwir, gwirioneddol, awdurdodedig**
- Authenticate, v. a. sicrhau, awdurdodi**
- Authenticity, sub. gwirionedd, dilysrwydd**
- Author, s. awdwr, gwneuthurwr**
- Authoress, s. awdures, gwneuthures**
- Authorative, a. awdurdodol**
- Authority, s. awdurdod, gallu**
- Authorization, s. awdurdodiad**
- Authorize, v. awdurdodi, cefnogi**
- Autocracy, sub. anymddibynol-^{ad} gormes-lywodraeth**
- Autocrat, sub. gornesdeyrn; penadur hunan-ddibynol**
- Autograph, autography, s. prifysgrifen, ysgrifenlaw'r awdwr**
- Automath, s. hunan-ddysgydd, un a ddygo heb athraw**
- Automaton, sub. hunan-symudydd, hunan-ymmodyr, delw hunan-synedol**

Autopsy, s. golygbrawf
 Autoptical, a. canfyddol
 Autumn, s. Hydref, cynhauaf; cwmp y dail
 Autumnal, a. hydrefol
 Auxesis, s. cynydddeb, helaethiad, ychwanegiad
 Auxiliar, auxiliary, s. cynnorthwywr, cynghreiriwr: v. cynnorthwyol, cynghreiriol, attegol
 Auxiliation, s. porth, cynnorthwy
 Avail, s. budd, lles: v. buddioli, llesáu
 Available, a. llesol, effeithiol
 Availment, s. budd, elw, lles
 Avant, interj. ymaith! ffwrdd!
 Avantguard, s. tu blaen byddin, blaen-fyddin
 Avarice, sub. cybydd-dod, trachwant
 Avaricious, a. cybyddlyd, ariangar
 Avariciously, ad. yn ariangar, yn drachwantus, yn gybyddlyd
 Avast, interj. gan bwyll, dal dy law
 Avaunt, interj. ymaith! ffwrdd!
 Avel, v. tynu ymaith
 Avenge, v. dial, ymddial, cospi
 Avengement, s. dialedd, dialleddiad
 Avenger, s. dialydd, dialeddwr; dialwr, cospwr, arteithiwr
 Avenue, s. dyfodfa, rhodfa
 Aver, v. gwirio, haeru, gorchwiro
 Averment, sub. gorchwiriad, haeriad
 Average, s. cyfartalwch; llongwobr
 Averdupois, s. y pwysau sydd yn cynnwys 16 wns yn y pwys
 Aवरruncate, v. diwreiddio, chwynu
 Aversion, s. gwrthwynebiad, ynrwrthodiad, annbuedd
 Averse, a. gwrthwynebol gelynuol

Averseness, s. anewyllysgarwch
 Aversion, sub. gwrthwynebiad, casineb
 Avert, v. a. troi heibio, troi ymaith, dad-droi
 Avinry, s. adardy
 Avidity, s. awydd, gwanc, blys, chwant
 Avocado, s. math o bren Indiaidd
 Avocate, v. galw ymaith
 Avocation, s. galwad ymaith, rhwystr
 Avoid, v. gochel, gochelyd, ysgoi
 Avoidable, a. gocheladwy
 Avoidance, s. gocheliad: arlloesiad
 Avoider, s. gochelwr, ymogelwr
 Avoidable, a. anocheladwy
 Avoirdupois-weight, s. y pwysau sydd yn cynnwys 16 wns yn y pwys
 Avolation, s. ehediad ymaith
 Avouch, v. gwirio, gwarantu, haeru: arddel, ymarddelwi, ymrwymo: s. gwiriad, gwarantiad
 Avoucher, s. tyst, prawf, prawfysgrif
 Avow, v. addef, cyffesu, arddel, amddiffyn
 Avowable, a. arddeladwy
 Avowal, s. cyffes, arddeliad
 Avowee, s. perchen bywioliaeth blwyfol
 Avower, s. cyffeswr, arddelwr, amddiffynwr
 Avowry, sub. rhydd-gyffes, diheurad
 Avowsal, s. cyffes, addefiad
 Avowtry, s. godineb, puteindra
 Avulsion, s. dirdyniad
 Await, v. dysgwyl ymaros
 Awake, v. deffroi, dihuno: adj. ar ddihun, yn effro
 Awaken, v. deffroi, dihuno un
 Award, s. barn cyllafaredd, dedfryd: v. rhoi barn cyllafaredd

Aware, adj. gochelgar, gwyliad-
wrus, gwybodus, gwybyddus
Away, ad. ymaith, fwrdd, hwnt
Awe, s. arswyd, parchedig ofn:
v. dychrynu, cadw mewn ofn
Awful, a. ofnadwy, arswydus
Awfulness. s. arswydolrwydd
Awhape, v. taro. curo, ffonodio
Awhile, ad. enyd, encyd
Awkward, adj. trwsgl, chwithig,
lled chwith
Awkwardness. s. lled chwith-
rwydd
Awl, s. mynawyd
Awles, a. diofn, diarswyd, dibris
Awme, a. mesur o 36 galwyn
Awn, s. col yd, yd-gol
Awning, a. cysgodfa, gwasgodfa
Awork, ad. ar waith
Awry, ad. gwyrdraws, gwyr-
gam, lled gam
Ax, axe, s. bwyell, cymmynai
Axilar, a. ceselaidd
Axiom, s. arwiredd; gosodedig-
aeth
Axis. s. echel, pegwn; gwerthlyd
Axle, Axletree, s. echel
Ay, ad. fe
Aye, ad. yn wastadol byth
Ayry, a. awelog
Azimuth, s. bwa rhwng llinell
ganolddydd y lle, a llinell uch-
benol trwy yr haul, neu seren;
cyfeirle
Azimuth-compass, s. math o
offeryn seryddol
Azote, s. blawrai, blawrbar
Azure, s. asur, nefliw, llasar; a.
glas-oleu
Azymus, s. bara croyw

B

BA A, s. brefiad dafad; v. n.
brefu fel dafad

Babble, sub. dadwrdd, baldordd
dwndwr, ffrec, ffregawd, fil-
oreg; v. twrddan, brygawthan
Babblement, s. dwndriad
Babbler, s. siaradwr, brygawth-
wr, dwndriwr
Babbling, s. siaradach, filoreg
Baby, babe, s. maban, baban
Babery, s. babiaeth
Babish, a. mabanaidd
Baboon, s. math o epa lled fawr
Babyhood, s. mabandod, baban-
dod
Babyship, s. mabaniaeth
Bacchanalian, sub. meddwyn,
oferddyn, gloddestwr
Bacchanals, sub. gwleddoedd
Bacchus, (duw'r gwin,) lle yr
arferid pob rhyw oferedd; gwin
wleddoedd
Bacciferous, a. eirniog, aeronog
Bachelor, s. mab ieuanc, dyn
gweddw, henfab
Back, s. cefn, gwegil: yn ol,
yn y gwrthol: a. gwrth. v.
cefnogi
Backbite, v. absenu, athrodi,
cablu
Backbiter, s. athrodwr, absen-
wr, enllibiwr
Backbiting, s. drwg absen, ath-
rawd, cabl, annair
Backbone, s. asgwrn cefn
Backfriend, s. cyfaill gau
Backgammon. sub chwarae
gwyddbwyll, chwarae ffristial,
a thawlfwrdd
Backside, s. buarth, cadfas, cefn
ty; gwrthwyneb: a. pen ol, tu
ol, tu cefn
Backslide, v. gwrthgilio, encilic
Backslider, s. gwrthgiliwr
Backsliding, sub. gwrthgiliad,
gwrthdroad: a. gwrthnysig
Backstays, s. y rhaffau sydd yr
dal yr hwyliau o du ol y llong
Backsword, sub. cledd-urfin
cleddyf gwegilog

Backward, a. yn ol, yn y gwrthol, yn ngwysg y cefn; hwyrfrydig anewyllysgar, amharod

Backwardness, s. anewyllysgarwch, amharodrwydd

Bacon, s. cig moch, bacwn

Bad, adj. drwg, drygionus; niweidiol; claf, salw

Badge, s. arwydd, nod, amlygyn; v. arwyddo, nodi, amlygu

Badger, sub. byrfwch; daearfochyn, mochyn bychan; gwilfrai; edwiewr

Badly, adj. yn ddrwg; yn anhwylyd, yn glaf

Badness, s. bai, drwg, drygioni, anhwylydeb

Baffle, v. siomi; diddymu, trechu

Buffer, s. siomwr; diddymwr; trechwr

Bag, s. cwd, còd, ffetan, sach, ysgrepan

Bagatelle, s. ffiril, ffiloreg

Baggage, s. clud, ceifi llw; dyhiren. *Bag and Luggage*, còd a chelfi

Bagnio, s. ymolchdy, chwysdy; twym-enaint, trythylldy

Bagpipes, s. pibau còd

Bagpiper, s. pibydd còd

Bail, s. mechniaeth, machniydd, mach, meichiau: v. machnio, vmwystlo

Bailable, a. mechniadwy

Bailiff, sub. pentrefwr, maer; maer y biswal, hafodwr, ceisbwl, rhingyll

Bailiwtek, s. maerdref, cantref, cwmwd

Bairn, s. plentyn, maban

Bait, s. lith, hyd; denlad, adwledd, abwyd: v. hudo, cythruddo, abwydo, adwledda, ebranu, porthi

Baise, s. brethyn cedenog

Bake, v. pobi, crasu

Baker, s. pobydd, tylinwr

Bakehouse, s. pobdy, ffwrndy

Bakestone, s. craslech, greidell

Balance, sub. clorian, mantol, tafal: v. pwyso, cydbwyso, cynharu

Balcony, s. llofft neu rodfa fechan o faes i fur y tŷ; nen-rodfa

Bald, a. moel, gwallt-goll, penfoel

Balderdash, s. ffregwd, baldordd

Baldheaded, baldpated, a. penfoel, siad-foel, coryn-foel

Baldmory, s. plawhigyn

Baldness, s. moelni, moeidd

Baldric, s. gwregys: cylch y lŷ arwydd

Bale, s. trallod; sachbwn, trwsa, barn, nwydd-bwn; cornystwc

Baleful, a. alaethus, helbulus, trallodus, gresyuol, galarus, trist, truenus

Ball-goods, s. nwyddau pynerog

Ball, s. siomiad; trawst; cwysir, anar, gwallarddiad; v. siomi, twyllo; twyll-aredig, balcio

Balkers, s. dynion yn rhoddi arwydd pa le y mae yr haid benwaig

Ball, s. bwl, pèl, pelen, peled, human; dawnsgymnau, dawnsaidd

Ball-of-the-eye, s. canwyll y llygad

Ballplaying, s. chwarae pèl

Ballad, s. cathl, baled, cerdd

Balladsinger, s. cethlydd, clerwr y dom

Ballast, s. balasarn: v. balasarnu

Ballasters, ballisters, s. mân golofnau, cledr

Ballette, s. math o ddawns

Balloon, s. bwl ar ben colofn; math ar fferyll-lestr; awyren, còd fawr o sidan glydlog wedi ei llenwi â mwg neu ryw awyr ysgafn, tŷg at eogyn a nobe

yn yr wybren; bwl, pelen, pellen
Ballot, sub. pelen: coelbren; ffordd o ddewis swyddwyr trwy fwrw pelenau, neu ryw nodau arwyddol mewn cistiau: v dewis swyddwyr yn y gyfryw ffordd
Ballotation, s. dewisiad trwy goelbren
Balm, s. triagl; y wenwynog
Balmy, adj. adferol, adfywiol; peraroglaidd
Balnery, sub. ymolchdy, ymdrochdy
Balnearion, s. ymolchiad, ymdrochiad
Balsam, s. math o bren bychan; ensaint
Balsam Apple, sub. llysiuyn Indiaidd
Balsamic, a. iachâol, adferol
Balsamine, s. myntys y dwfr
Baltic, s. Llychlyn
Balustre, ballister, sub. cledren, canllaw, canbost
Ballustrade, s. mân-byst, canllaw, mân-golofnau
Bam, s. twyll: v. twyllo
Bamboo, s. corsen Indiaidd
Bamboozle, v. twyllo dan rith cyfelligarwch, siomi
Bamboozler, s. gau-gyfalll, rhith gydymaith
Ban, s. cyhoeddiad; rheg; esgymundod: v. rhegu
Band, sub. rhwym, rhwymyn, ffunen; byddin, myntai: v. rhwymo, ymfyddino
Bandage, bandalet, s. rhwymyn
Bandbox, s. het-flwch
Bandit, banditto, sub. carnleidr dinawdd
Banditti, s. myntai o yspellwyr; carn-ladron, yspeldorf
Bandog, s. cadwyngi
Bandoleers, s. pylor-flychan
Bandrol, s. lluman fechan

Bandy, s. pelgib: v. ymryson; ymbleidio; taenu chwedlan
Bandy-legged, a. coesgam
Bane, s. angeu, dienydd, dlynstr; gwenwyn
Baneful, a. marwol, dinystriol gwenwynllyd
Banewort, s. gedawrach
Bang, s. ergyd, dyrnod: v. curo, pwnio, llachio
Banish, v. alltudio, deol
Banished, a. alltudiedig, deol-edig
Banishment, sub. alltudiaeth, deoliaeth
Banisters, sub. mân-golofnau
Bank, sub. glân, ceulan, min; twmpaib; bryncyn; clawdd; arlandy; banc, bwrdd cyfnewid
Bank-bill, bank-note, s. ysgrif-arianydd
Banker, s. arianydd; cloddiwr, clawdd-weithlwr
Bankrupt, s. toredigwr, ffaeledigwr, methedigwr, methdalwr, methfasgnachwr
Bankruptcy, sub. toredigaeth, methedigaeth, methfasgnach, methdaliad
Banner, s. baniar, lluman
Banneret, s. marchog y faniar
Bannian, s. llaes ysgafn-wisg, boreu-wisg
Bannock, s. teisen geirch
Bands of matrimony, s. gostegion priodas
Banquet, s. gwledd, cyfeddach, gwestfa
Banqueter, s. cyfeddachwr
Banstick, sub. crothell: pl. cryihyll, math o fân bysg
Banter, s. gwawd: v. gwawdio cellwair
Banterer, s. gwawdiwr
Bantling, s. llencyn, maban
Baptise, baptize, s. bedyddio
Baptising s. bedyddiad
Baptism, s. bedydd

Baptismal, *adj.* bedyddiol
Baptist, *sub.* bedyddiwr, bed-suddwr
Baptistry, *sub.* bedyddfa, bedyddle
Baptization, *s.* bedyddlad
Baptized, *a.* bedyddiedig
Baptizer, *sub.* bedyddiwr
Bar, *sub.* bar, bollt; rhwystr, ystafell weini tafarndy; lle carcharor wrth y frawdle; bâr, bâsle aber: *v.* bario, bolltio; attal, cau
Barb, *v.* cefyll o wlad Barbaria; barf-adfach: *v.* a. ellio, torri barf
Barbican, *barbican*, *s.* rhagfur, dws gwylfa: gwndwil
Barbarian, *s.* barbariad, anwariad; gwr diddysg; gwr anfoesog; dyn creulawn; a. barbaraid, anfoesgar, creulawn
Barbarism, *s.* anfoes; annysg; llediaith; llygriaith, llygrair
Barbarity, *s.* creulondeb, cieidd dra; anfoes; annysg
Barbarous, *a.* creulawn, ffyrnig; gwyllt, trwsgl, anfoesgar; anlythyrenog, anghywain
Barbarously, *ad.* yn giaidd, yn ffyrnig, yn anhyuaws
Barbarousness, *sub.* anfoesgar, creulonder
Barbed, *a.* barfog, adfachog
Barbel, *s.* math o bysgod dwf croyw, barfogyn
Barber, *s.* barfwr, eilliwr
Barberry-tree, *s.* y pren melyn, pren drain yspyns
Barbles, *s.* llyffanwst, llyffandafod, gwaith y pryf
Bard, *s.* bardd, prydydd
Bard or Beard Wool, *v.* blaendocio cnuf
Bardsey, **Bardsey**, *sub.* Enlli, ynys Enlli
Bardism, *sub.* barddas, barddoniaeth

Bare, *adj.* noeth, llwn, moel; unig: *v.* noethi, dynoethi, llwmhau, moeli
Barefaced, *adj.* wyneb-agoed; digywilydd; haerllug
Barefoot, **barefooted**, *a.* troed-noeth
Bareheaded, *a.* pennoeth
Barelegged, *a.* coesnoeth
Barely, *ad.* yn noeth, yn llwm; braidd, prin
Bareness, *s.* llwmder, noethni, moelni; prinder
Bargain, *s.* cytundeb; ammod: *v.* cytuno, ammodi
Barge, *s.* math o fâd, neu gwch; ysgraff, ysgoren
Bargeman, *s.* badwr, ysgraffwr
Barilla, *sub.* hal-ludw; lludw coed a llyslau
Bark, *s.* rhisg, rhisgl; math o long: *v.* rhisglo; cyfarth
Barker, *s.* cyfarthydd, dwndriwr
Barking, *s.* cyfarthiad
Barky, *a.* rhisglog; cyfarthlyd
Barley, *s.* haidd, barlys
Barleycorn, *s.* barlysyn; y drydedd ran o fodfedd
Barn, *s.* burym, swyf, burman
Barn, *s.* ysgubor
Barnacle, *sub.* genfa, penwar, trwyn-ffwyn
Barnacles, *s.* gwyrain, math o wyddau gwylltion
Barometer, *sub.* awyr-bwysai, awyr-bwysydd, hin-ddangosydd; hin-wydr
Baron, *s.* breyr, barwn
Baronage, **barony**, *s.* breyriaeth
Baroness, *s.* barwnes, breyres
Baronet, *sub.* barwnig, breyrfarchog
Baroscope, *s.* awyr-bwysydd
Barracan, *s.* brethyn garw
Barrack, *s.* lloest millwyr
Barrator, *sub.* ymgysfreithiwr
Barratry, *sub.* cysfreithgarwch, cecraeth

Barrel, sub. baril, celwrn: v. barilo
 Barren, a. anffrwythlawn
 Barrenness, s. diffwrwythder, anffrwythlondeb
 Barricade, barricado, v. cadarnhau, amddiffyn: sub. bargae; argae, atalfa, amddiffynfa
 Barrier, s. terfyn, cyffin
 Barrister, sub. dadleuwr, bargyfreithiwr
 Barrow, s. berfa, carthglwyd
 Barrows, sub. gwyddgrugiau, twmpau, tomenau
 Barshot, s. bwled ddeupen
 Barter, sub. newidwriaeth: v. cyfnewid
 Barterer, s. cyfnewidiwr, traf-nidiwr
 Barton, s. cut gieir neu wyddau
 Bartram, sub. llyisiau'r pared, pelydr
 Basaltes, s. maen muchudd
 Base, s. sylfaen, bon, gwadu, gwaelod, bonsang: a. brwnl, diffaith, gwrthun; gwael
 Baseborn, a. basdarddaidd
 Basely, ad. yn ddiffaith, yn gywilyddus
 Baseness, sub. gwaelder, diffeithder
 Bashaw, s. rhaglaw Tyrcaidd
 Bashful, a. cywilyddgar, gwylaidd
 Bashfully, ad. yn gywilyddgar
 Bashfulness, s. gwylder, cywilydd-dra
 Basil, s. y brenhinlys; osgo-fio arf; lledr o groen dafad
 Basilic, s. breninlys; esgobdy
 Basilica, s. gwythen yr afu
 Basilicon, s. math o eli
 Basilisk, sub. y cocatris, y fad felen
 Basin, s. cawg, mail; pyllfa; nefle llongau
 Basis, s. sail, gwaelod
 Bask, v. ymheulo, bolheulo

Basket, s. basged, cawell
 Basket-maker, s. basgedwr
 Basket-salt, sub. halen o'r fath decaf
 Bass, s, byr-dôn, y byr-nôd, yr is-alaw; math o latras, neu hesg-we
 Basset, sub. math o chwarae a gardiau
 Bassoon, s. math o offeryn cerdd
 Bass-relief, basso-relievo, sub. lledlun, uchelwaith mewn ysgythyrdiaeth
 Bastard, s. basdardd, anhap ei fam, cysswyn fab, neu ferch: a. bastarddaidd
 Bastardize, s. basdarddio
 Bastardy, s. basdarddiaeth
 Baste, v. n. ffonodio; brasbwytho; ireiddio
 Bastile, s. prif garchar Ffrainc gynt
 Bastinade, bastinado, s. pastwyniad, ffonodiad, gwadnau traed
 Bastion, sub. rhag-fur, gwrthglawdd
 Bass-viol, s. crwth y byrdôn
 Bat, s. ystum, ystumyn; cwl-bren, humog
 Batable, adj. amhettus, dadleuadwy
 Batch, s. ffynlled, crasiad, pobiad
 Bate, v. lleihau, codi, gostwng: v. a. ymgais, ymdrech
 Bath, s. Caerbaddon; baddon, badd, ymolchfa, enaint
 Bathe, v. baddo, ymolchi, ymdrochi
 Batlet, s. golchbren
 Batoon, s. berllysg, brysgyll; llawffon
 Battalious, a. milwraidd, rhyfelgar
 Battalia, s. brwyd-drefn, cad-drein
 Battalion, sub. byddin o 500 i 800

- Batten**, s. astell hirgul: v. tewychu; ymdroi
Batter, s. defnydd crwmwyth: v. curo, briwio, argyweddu, baeddu
Battering-ram, s. hwrdd rhyfel, mangel
Battery, sub. magnelfa, gwnglawdd
Battle, s. brwydr, ymladdfa, aer, aergad
Battle-array, s. brwydrod drefn
Battle-axe, s. arfwyell, bwyellennilleg
Battledore, sub. pelgib; y llyfrcorn
Battlement, s. murganllaw
Battology, s. mynych adroddiad o'r un chwedl
Baabee, s. dimai yr Alban
Bauble, bawble, s. ffril, tegau
Baud, bawd, sub. carn-butain, llattai
Baudry, sub. anlladiaith, budreiriad
Bavaroy, s. math o fantell neu gochl
Bavin, s. ffagoden
Bawdy-house, s. puteindy
Bawl, v. gwaeddi, bloeddi, croch-lefain
Bay, s. gwineu; cilfach, morgilfach, angorfa; trawst, cwpl y: v. cyfarth
Bayard, s. ceffyl gwineu
Bay-salt, sub. halen llwyd-las, môr-halen
Bay-tree, s. llawryf, llawrwydden
Bayonet, s. gwnfidog, bidogau
Bays, sub. coronbleth, coronlawrwydd
Bazaar, s. masgnachdy nwyddau amryfath: nodachfa
Bdellium, s. math o sudd peraroglus
Be, (to be) v. n. bod, hanfod
Beach, s. traeth, y feisdontywyn
Beacon, s. dysgwylfa, pigwrn, pigwn, gwyldwr
Beaconage, s. treth gwylroyran
Beadle, s. gwysiw, ceisbwl, rhlogyll
Bead-roll, s. pader-restr
Beads, s. gleinian; paderau
Beads-man, s. paderwr: hriweddiwr
Beagle, s. bytheuadyn, olrheingi
Beak, s. pig, cylfin
Beak of a ship, s. duryn llong
Beaker, s. diawd-lestr, diawdydryn
Beal, s. pendduyn
Beam, s. trawst, swdden, swmer; paladr: v. n. pelydru, llewyrchu
Beamy, a. pelydrawg
Bean, s. ffæn: pl. ffa
Bean-cods, s. codau ffa
Bean-shells, s. plisg ffa, masg ffa, cibau ffa
Bean-stalks, s. callod ffa
Bean-trefoil, s. y ddrewgoed
Bear, s. arth: pl. arthod: v. n. dwyn, cludo, cynnal; goddef, cyd-ddwyn
Bear's-breech, sub. crafanc yr arth
Beard, s. barf; ydgol: adfach
Bearded, a. barfog; colog; adfachog
Beardless, a. difarf; moel
Bear-fly, s. trychfliyn
Bear-garden, sub. arth-gadlas; terfysgle
Bearer, s. cludydd, cariwr
Bearing, sub. dygiad, cludiad; goddefiad, ymoddefiad; cyfeiriad
Bearn, s. plentyo, baban
Beasil, s. maenfan
Beast, s. bwystfil, anifail, milyn
Beastial, adj. anifeilig, bwystfialld, ffaidd
Beastiality, s. anifeildra, anladrwydd

Beastliness, s. ffieidd-dra; anffeiligrwydd

Beastly, a. anffeilaidd, ffiaidd; creulawn

Beat, v. curio, pwyo, maeddu; briwio

Beaten, adj. curedig, briwedig; gorchfygedig; sathredig

Beatific, a. gwynfydedig, gwynieithiol

Beatification, sub. perffeithiad, gwynfyd, gwynfydedigrwydd, gwynieithiad

Beatify, v. gwneyd yn gwbl ddedwydd

Beating, s. curiad, maeddiad, maedogen

Beatitude, sub. gwynfydrwydd, llawnwynfyd

Beau, sub. coegyn, coegddyn pefryn

Beanish, a. coegaidd, coegynaidd, coeglyd, pefraidd

Beau-monde, sub. y byd llun-ieiddwych

Beauteous, beautiful, adj. glân, hardd, glânedig, prydferth

Beauteously, beautifully, adv. yn deg

Beautifulness, s. tegwch, harddwch

Beautifully, v. harddu, prydferthu

Beauty, sub. glendid, tegwch, harddwch

Beaver, s. afanc, ardanc, llostrydan, ffrancon; bet o flew addanc; anadfa neu grib helm

Becafico, s. edyn tebyg i eos

Becaln, v. tawelu, gostegu, llonyddu

Because, conj. oblegid, o herwydd

Bechance, v. n. digwyddo i

Beck, s. amnaid, awgrym

Beckon, v. amneidio, awgrymu

Beclip, v. cofleidio

Becloud, v. a. cymylu, tywyllu

Become, v. gweddu, bod yn

weddu, bod yn gyfaddas; dyfod

Becoming, adj. gweddu, prydferth

Becomingly, adv. yn weddu, yn addas

Becomingness, s. gweddeiddra, prydferthwch, gweddusrwydd

Bed, sub. gwely, gorweddfa; gwâl: v. n. gwelya, myned i wely

Bedabble, v. gwlychu, taenellu

Bedaggle, v. caglu, diblaw

Bedash, v. taenellu, ysgaenn

Bedawb, v. diwyno; priddo; dwbio

Bedazzle, v. dallu, tywyllu

Bed-chamber, s. gwely-ystafell, hungell, cuddigl

Bed clothes, bedding, s. dillad gwely

Bedeck, v. addurno, trwsio, harddu

Bedew, v. gwliho, gwlychu

Bed fellow, s. cywely, cydwelywr

Bedight, v. a. addurno

Bedim, v. dallu, tywyllu

Bedizen, v. a. gwisgo, trwsio

Bedlam, s. gwallgofdy, lloerigydy, ynfytty; lle y cedwir pobl wallgof a lloerigion

Bedlamite, s. dyn ynfyd, dyn gorphwyllog, lloerig-ddyn

Bedraggle, v. diblaw, caglu

Bedridden, a. gorwelddiog

Bedroom, s. gwely-ystafell

Bedstead, sub. ochr gwely, erchwyn gwely, carfan gwely

Bedtime, s. amser cysgu

Bedung, v. tomi, teilu

Bedust, v. llychwino, llychio

Bee, s. gwenyn

Bee-hive, s. cwch-gwenyn, cyff gwenyn, gwenyn lestr

Beech, beech tree, s. ffawydden

Beech-must, s. ffwrwythy ffawydd

Beef, s. cig eidion neu fuwch
Been, part. bod, buoch
Beer, s. diod, cwrw, heiddlyn
Beestings, s. llaeth tor
Beet, s. betysen, beatws, godrwyth
Beetle, s. chwilen ddu; gordd bren
Beeves, sub. anifeiliaid duon, ychain
Befall, v. digwyddo, damweinio
Beft, v. gweddu, ymweddu; addasu
Refool, v. gwatwor, gwneyd ffol o, ffyllo
Before, prep. o flaen, o'r blaen, yn mlaen, yn y blaen, cyn
Beforehand, adv. o'r blaen, yn mlaen llaw
Befoul, v. dlwyno, halogi
Befriend, s. gwneyd cymmwynas
Beg, v. erfyn, ymbil; cardota
Begot, v. cenedlu, eppilio; magu
Begetter, s. cenedlwr, hiliwr; eppiliwr
Begging, s. cenedliad; eppiliad
Beggar, s. cardotyn, rheidusyn; v. a. llymhau, llymrigio, tlodi
Beggarly, a. tlawd, anghenog; llymrig: adv. yn dlawd, yn nychlyd
Beggary, s. tlodi, anghenocid, eisieu, nychdod
Begging, part. cardota
Regin, v. dechreu
Beginner, s. dechreuydd
Beginning, s. dechreu, dechreuad
Begird, v. gwregysu, cylchynu
Beglerbeg, s. uch-lywodraethwr yn mhllith y Tyrciaid
Begone, interj. ymaith, fwrdd
Begot, begotten, part. cenedledig, ganedig
Begrease, v. iio, scimlo, treiddio
Begrime, v. duo, pardduo
Begulle, v. hudo, llithio, denu

Beguiler, s. hudwr; twyllwr
Beguiling, sub. twyll, hndiad, llithiad
Begun, part. dechreu
Behalf, s. plaid, rhan
Behave, v. ymddwyn, arweddu, ymarweddu
Behaviour, s. ymddygiad, ymarweddlad
Behead, v. tori pen, dibenu, torfynyglu
Behheading, s. dibeniad, torfynyglad
Behemoth, s. dwfr-farch, cawr-ffl
Behest, sub. gorchymyn, arch addewid
Behind, prep. yn ol, ar ol, y tu cefn
Behind-hand, ad. yn ol llaw, yn ol
Behold, v. edrych, gweled, gol-ygu; interj. wele! llyna!
Beholden, s. rhwymedig, dan ddyled
Beholder, s. edrychwr, tremiwr
Beholding, s. gwelediad, tremiad
Behoof, s. cymhwysder; elw, budd, lles
Behoove, v. gofyn, gweddu, llesoli
Behooveable, a. gofynol, llesol; gweddus
Being, s. hanfod, bod; trigfa
Belabour, v. maeddu, rhoddi maethgen
Belam, v. curo, maeddu
Belamie, s. cyfaill, cyfeillachwr
Belated, a. diweddar, rhy hwyr
Belay, v. cynllwyn
Belch, s. bytheiriad, archyth- v. a. bytheirio, ysgyfogi
Belching, s. bytheiriad, ysgyfogiad
Beldam, sub. gwrachen, hen wrach
Belders, s. berw'r dwfr melyn

Beleaguer, s. amgylchynwrtref neu gastell v. gwarchae cylchynu

Belfry, s. clochdy, llofft y gloch

Belial, s. y fall, y diafol

Belie, v. athrodi, camgyhuddo

Belief, s. ffydd, coel, cred, crediniaeth; y gredo

Believable, a. credadwy

Believe, v. credu, coelio, ffyddio

Believer, s. credadyn, ffyddloniad

Belike, ad. mae'n debyg, tebygol

Bell, s. cloch: pl. clych, clychau

Belle, sub. pefryn, merch lân goegfalch

Belles-lettres, s. tlysdysg

Bell-flower, s. dail ffion, bysedd elyllon, bysedd cochion, bysedd y cwn

Bell-founder, s. cloch-doddwr, bwriwr clych

Belligerent, a. rhyfelgar, mewn rhyfel

Belligerent-powers, sub. rhyfelbleidiau

Bellipotent, adj. cadarn mewn rhyfel

Bell-metal s. cloch-fettel

Below, v. rho, bloeddio, bug-unaw

Bellows, s. megin

Belly, s. bol, bola, cest, tor

Belly-ache, s. bolwst, dolur bol

Belly-bound, a. bol-rwym

Belly-friend, s. bolerwr

Belly-full, s. gwala, boliad

Belly-god, s. glwth, gloddestwr

Belly-timber, s. ymborth, porthiant, bwyd

Belly-worms, s. bol-lyngyr

Belman, s. clochydd, cyhoeddwr, criwr

Belong, v. n. perthyn, perthynu

Belonging, part. yn perthyn, yn eiddo

Beloved, sub. anwylyd, cariad: a. anwyl, cu, hoff

Below, prep. is, islaw, isod, obry

Belswagger, sub. rhodreswr, bocsachwr

Belt, s. gwregys, rhwymyn

Bel-weiber, s. cloch-lwdn, yr arweinydd

Bely, v. athrodi, camgyhuddo

Belyed, part. athrodedig

Belying, sub. athrodiad, camachwyniad, camgyhuddiad

Bemire, v. hawio, diwyno, tomi

Bemoan, v. galaru, cwynfan, cwyno

Bemoaner, sub. galarwr, cwynfanwr

Bemoaning, sub. alaeth, cwynfan

Bemoil, v. diwyno, anurddo

Bemonster, v. anferthu

Bemuse, a. dwfn-feddylio

Bench, sub. malnd; gorseddfa, brawdle

Benchers, s. prif aelodau athroffeydd y gyfraith; hŷn-ddadi-euwyr; cyfeisteddwyr, cydor-seddwr

Bend, s. camedd, plygiad, gŵyredd: v. plygu, camu, gŵyro; tueddu

Bendable, a. plygadwy, gwyradwy

Bended, bent, part. plygedig, cam

Bender, s. camwr, plygwr

Bending, s. plyg, plygiad, gogwyddiad, troad

Bendings, s. troadau, troion

Bendwith, s. math o lysienn

Beneath, prep. is, islaw, isod, obry, dan

Benedictine, s. mynach o urdd St. Benedict

Benediction, sub. bendith, bendithiad

Benefaction, s. twrn da, cymmwynas

Benefactor, s. cymmwynaswr

Benefactress, s. cymmwynas-wraig
 Benefice, s. personiaeth
 Beneficence, s. haelioni, haeledd
 Beneficent, a. haelionus,
 Beneficial, a. buddiol, llesol, da
 Beneficiary, s. perchen personiaeth
 Benefit, s. budd, lles, elw, llesâd, cymmwynas: v. llesâu, llesu, elwa, buddio
 Benefit of Clergy, s. braint eglwyswyr
 Benet, v. maglu, rhwydo
 Benevolence, sub. darladaeth. ewyllys da, caredigrwydd; rhodd wirfodd
 Benevolent, a. darladawl, elusengar, cymmwynasgar, daionus, caredig, cariadus, caruaidd
 Benevolentness, s. caredigrwyde
 Benight, v. nosi, tywyllu
 Benighed, part. & a. nosedig, dry-edig; wedi nosi ar
 Benign, a. tirion, hynaws, gwar; hael
 Benignity, s. tirion, hynawsedd; haelioni; mwyueidd-dra
 Benignly, adv. yn dirion, yn hynaws.
 Benison, s. berdithlad
 Benjamin, s. enw pren
 Bennet, s. llyslau bennet, llygad yr ysgyfarnog
 Bent, s. tuedd, bryd: part. yn ymroi
 Benumb, v. marwhau, pericysgu neu ferwino; syfrdanu, cyffio
 Benumbed, a. yn nghwsg, wedi cysgu; hurt
 Benumbing, s. cysgiad, merwindod; yr ewin rew, fferdod; cyffiad
 Benzoin, s. math o ystôr meddygol
 Bepaint, v. amllwio

Bepiss, v. piso ar, troethi ar
 Bequeath, v. rhoi mewn ewyllys, cymmynu
 Bequeathed, a. cymmynedig
 Bequest, s. cymmyn, ewyllysrodd
 Berate, berattle, v. difrio; ceryddu
 Bereave v. difuddio, difeddu, amddifadu, gweddwi
 Berieved, bereft, a. & part. difuddiedig, amddifad, gweddwi
 Berieving, berievement, a. difuddiad, difeddiad
 Bergamot, s. peren ddanteithiol, pêr beren; math o bêr arogl
 Bergmaster, s. goruchwyliwr ar fângloddwyr
 Bergmote, s. llys lle terfynir ymrafael rhwng môngloddwyr
 Berlin, s. math o gerbyd
 Bernardine, s. mynach o urdd St. Bernard
 Berob, v. yspeilio
 Berries, sub. grawn aeron, cyrawel
 Beryl, s. gwyrdffacn
 Beseech, v. deisyfu, attolygu
 Beseecher, s. erfyniwr, deisyfwr
 Beseeching, s. deisyfiad, erfyniad
 Beseem, v. gweddu, cydweddu
 Beseemingness, sub. gweddusrwydd, prydferthwch, cydweddolrwydd
 Beset, v. amgylchu, cylchynu
 Beshit, beshitten, adj. tomedig, cachedig, bawedig
 Beshrew, v. rhegu, melldigo; difrio
 Beside, prep. gerllaw, heblaw
 Besides, prep. ond, onid, hefyd, heblaw
 Beside one's self, a. gwallgofus, ynfyd, gorphwyllog, lloerig
 Besiege, v. gwarchae, amgylchu
 Besmear, v. iro, irieiddio
 Besmirch, v. a. diwyno

Besmoke, v. mygu, mygsychu
 Besmoked, a. mygedig
 Besmut, v. pardduo, hudduglo
 Besom, s. ysgubell, ysgub
 Besort, s. cwmni
 Besot, v. penfeddwi, brwysgaw
 Besotted, adj. penfeddw, pen-
 syfrdan
 Bespangle, v. serenu, echdy-
 wynygu
 Bepatter, v. diblo, diwyno;
 en'ibio
 Bepawl, v. poeri, dyboeri
 Bespeak, v. a. rhagerchi, rhag-
 ofyn, arddangos
 Bespeaker, s. rhaglefarwr, rhag-
 geisiwr
 Bespeckle, v. britho, dyfritho
 Bepew, v. dychwydu
 Bepot, v. brychu, brycheuo,
 britho
 Bepotted, a. brych, brycheu-
 lyd, brith, manog, dyfrithedig
 Bepread, v. taenu, lledu
 Bep sprinkled, v. taennu, ys-
 gaenu
 Beputter, v. dyboeri wrth si-
 arad
 Best, a. goreu, goraf: adv. yn
 oreu
 Bestead, v. llesu, llesâu, budd-
 ioli
 Bestial, a. anifeilig
 Bestink, v. drwgsawri, drewi
 Bestir, v. ymglyfroi, ymgynhyr-
 fu
 Bestow, v. rhoddi, anhegu,
 cyfleu
 Bestower, s. rhoddwr, anhegwr
 Bestowment, s. rhodd, rhoddid
 Bestraught, prep. anmhwyllog
 Bestrew, v. gwasgaru, taenu
 Bestride, v. myned goes o bobtu
 Bestud, v. boglynu
 Bet, s. cyngwystl: v. cynwystlo
 Betting, s. cyngwystliad
 Betake, v. ymosod, ymroddi,
 rhoi bryd

Betcem, v. anrlleu
 Bethink, v. ystyried, pwylio,
 adgoffo
 Bethral, v. caethiwo
 Bethump, v. dyrnodio, pwyo,
 curo
 Betide, v. damweinio, dygwydd
 Belimes, ad. yn brydlawn, yn
 gynnwr, yn foreu, mewn pryd
 Betoken, v. arwyddo, argoelio,
 argoeli, rhagddangos
 Betokening, s. arwoel, arwydd
 Betony, sub. criban St. Ffraid,
 llysiâu dwyfog, y ddannogen
 Betoss, v. a. cynhyrfu
 Betray, v. a. bradychu, gwnayd
 Irad, dadguddio
 Betrayer, s. bradwr, bradychw
 Betraying, sub. bradiad, brad-
 ychiad
 Betrim, v. trwsio, hoywi; cym-
 henu
 Betroth, v. dyweddio, ymgredu,
 cytneithiaw
 Betrother, s. dyweddiwr, ym-
 gredwr, cyfneithiwr
 Betrust, v. ymddiried, hyderu,
 Better, a. gwell, rhagorach, am-
 gensach; ychwaneg: v. a.
 gwella, gwella: ad. yn well
 Betters, sub. goreuon, blaenor-
 iad
 Bettor, s. cyngwystlwr
 Betty, s. math o beiriant
 Between, betwixt, pron. rhwng,
 yn nghyfrwng
 Beverage, s. cwrw, diod, llyn,
 gwirod
 Beverage-money, s. arian cwrw,
 a delir ar fynediad un i gar-
 char, ac ar amryw wahanol
 gyfrifon
 Bevel, bevil, s. conglyn, pedror
 Bevy, s. haid, nythlwyth, myn-
 tai, twr
 Bewail, v. cwyno, galaro
 Bewailable, a. slaethol, gwiw-
 gwyn

- Bewailing, s. galar, galariad, cwyniad
 Beware, v. a. gochel, gochelyd, gwilio; gwyllo, gofalu, cadw, ymgadw, edrych
 Bewet, v. gwlychu, mwydo
 Bewilder, v. ymddyrysu, petruso
 Bewitch, v. rheibio, llygad dyuu, hudo, swyno, lithio, tynu serch
 Bewitcher, s. rheibiwr, hudwr, swynwr
 Bewitching, s. rheibiad, llygad-dyniad, swyniad: a. hudol, deniadol
 Bewray, v. a. datguddio, bradychu; diwyno; gwaradwyddo
 Bewrayer, s. bradychwyr; diwynwr; difwynwr
 Bewraying, sub. bradychiad; diwyniad
 Bey, s. llywydd, neu raglaw yn mysg y Tyrciaid
 Beyond, prep. dros, tros, tra, tu hwnt i, tu draw i; uwchlaw, yn mhellach
 Bezantler, s. ail gangen corn carw
 Bezonian, s. dyhiryn
 Bezor, sub. math o gareg rin weddol rhag gwenwyn
 Bezzle, v. gloddesta, diota
 Biangulated, biangulons, a. dwyonglawg, dwyonglaidd
 Bias, sub. tuedd, gogwydd: v. tueddu
 Bib, s. bronlian: v. llymeitian
 Bibacious, a. yfgar
 Bibacity, s. yfgarwch
 Bibber, s. yfwr, diotwr
 Bible, s. yr Ysgrhythyr Lân, y Bibl, y Llyfr
 Biblical, a. Biblaidd, ysgrythyrol
 Bibliographer, s. llyfr-ysgrifenydd
 Bibliothecal, a. llyfrgellaidd
 Bibulous, a. ysbwngog, masw
 Bicapsular, a. deuranol
 Bice, s. math o liw
 Bicipital, bicipitous, adj. deubenog
 Bicker, v. ymryson, ymrafaelio, ymgecu, cynhenu
 Bickerer, s. ymrysonwr, cynhenwr, ymrafaeliwr, ymgecwr
 Bickering, s. cynhen, ymryson
 Bickern, s. haiarn blaenfafn
 Bicornous, a. deucornlog
 Bicornoral, a. deugorffawl
 Bid, v. erchi, gwahodd: cynnyg
 Bid-ale, bid-all, s. cwrw-cymhorth, neithior
 Bidden, part. archedig, yn wahoddedig; wedi ei gynnyg
 Bidder, s. archwr, gwahoddwr, cynnygiwr
 Bidding, s. archiad, gwahoddiad; cynnygiad; neithiawr
 Bide, v. aros, trigo: goddef
 Bidental, a. dau-ddeintio
 Biding, sub. ymaros, trigiad; dyoddefiad
 Biennial, a. dwy-flwyddol
 Bier, s. elor, elorwydd
 Biestings, sub. llaeth tor, neu toro
 Bifarious, befold, a. dyblyg; ammetus
 Biferous, a. dangnydiog
 Bifid, bifidated, adj. fforchog, holltlog
 Biformed, a. dau-ffurflog
 Bifurcated, a. deubigog, deubenog
 Bifurcation, s. dau-raniad
 Big, adj. mawr, braisg, praff, rhaf
 Bigamist, s. un a fo'n briod â dwy wraig, dwy-weddogwr
 Bigamy, s. dwy-wreigwriaeth, dwy-weddogaeth
 Big-bellied, a. bollog; beichiog
 Biggin, s. talaith baban

Bight, s. cylchdoroch rhaff angor
Bigness, s. maint, maintioli
Bigot, sub. penboethyn; dall-bleidiwr
Bigotry, sub. penboethni, penboethder; dallbleidiad
Bigots, s. penboethiaid, penguliaid
Bigswoln, a. chwyddedig
Bilander, s. nwyddlong; llong fechan lydan a bâs
Bilateral, a. dwyochrawl
Bilberries, s. llusi duon bach
Bilberry tree, s. lluswydden
Bilbo, s. cleddyf
Bilboes, s. cyffion llongwyr
Bile, sub. geri, llyn y bustl, y dduwg, pendduyn
Bilge, v. ymdolcio, lled gwaelod llong
Biliary, a. geriawl
Billingsgate, s. drwg araeth
Bilinguous, s. dau-dafodog
Bilious, a. geriog, geriaidd
Bilk, v. twyllo, siomi
Bill, s. ysgrif, dyleb, ysgrifen; hawl, cwyn, cynghawsedd; pig, cylfin
Billet, sub. llythyrn; ysgrifen lletty; ysgyren, cippyll, llysg-bren: v. a. rhoi neu gael ysgrifen lletty; llettya milwyr
Billet-doux, s. llythyr caru
Billhook, sub. glaif, gwyddif, gwddi, isarn
Billiards, s. math o chwarae â phelau ifori
Billion, s. miliwn o filiynau
Billow, s. ton, gwaneg
Billowy, a. tonog, gwanegog
Bin, s. cist, cist ystyfflog, ydgist
Binary, a. dyblyg, deuol
Bind, v. rhwymo, cylymu
Binder, s. rhwymwr, cylymwr
Binding, s. rhwymiad, rhwymyn
Binnacle, s. blwch y cwmpawd

Bindweed, s. cynhaw, cyng haf, cwlm y gwýdd
Binocle, binocular telescope, s. tremwydr dyblyg
Binocular, a. dauylgeidiog
Binomial, a. dau-euwl
Biographer, s. buchdraethwr bywgraffydd
Biography, s. buchedd, bywgraffiad, buchdraethiad; cofiant
Biparous, a. dau efellog
Bipartite, a. deuparth, deuran
Biped, s. dau-droctyn, dwy-droedyn
Bipedal, a. dau droediog
Bipennated, adj. dwy-adeiniog, dwy asgellog
Bipetalous, a. dwy-ddalenog
Biquadrate, biquadratic, sub. y pedwarydd
Birch, s. bedw
Bird, s. aderyn; edn
Birdlime, s. glyd, ysgrawling
Bird's-eye, bird's-foot, s. enw llysieuyn
Birgander, s. math o wýdd wyllt, gwyran
Birt, s. lleden y môr, t-fod yr hydd
Birth, s. genedigaeth, esgoriad
Birth-day, s. dydd genedigaeth
Birth-right, s. genedigaeth ffrainc
Birthwort, s. llysiâu'r galon
Biscuit, s. cras-deisen, bara byr
Bisect, v. deubarthu, rhanu
Bisection, s. deubarthiad, rhan iad
Bishop, s. esgob, golygwr
Bishoprick, s. esgobaeth
Bishop's-leaves, bishopweed, s. dannogen y dwfr, dail yresgob
Bisk, s. cawl, isgell
Bismuth, s. math o fetel gwyn, ystaenwydr; chwydd-ddelld
Bison, s. ých gwyllt, bual
Bissextile, s. blwyddyn naid
Bisson, s. dall, tywyll

Bistort, s. llysiâu'r neidr, teg-elriau, y galdrist
Bistoury, s. trychiadur
Bisculcous, a. ffurhög, ffurhög ewin
Bit, s. tamaid, safnaid; genfa
Bitch, s. gast
Bitchfox, sub. cadnoes, llwyn oges
Bite, s. cnoad; brath; tamaid; hoced; hœdydd: v. enoi, brathu, pigo
Biter, s. cnowr; hocedwr; enllabwr
Biting, sub. cnoad: a. pigog, llyn; poeth
Bitingly, ad. yn bigog, yn llym-dost
Bitacle, s. cwmpawd-gist
Biten, part. cnoedig, agnowyd
Bitter, a. chwerw, chwerwald
Bitterly, adv. yn chwerw, yn chwerwdost
Bittern, s. aderyn y bwn, bwmp y gors
Bitterness, sub. chwerwedd, chwerwder
Bitter-vetch, s. pys y garanod
Bitter-wort, s. chwervlys
Bittersweet, s. melus a chwerw, y fanyglog
Bittour, s. bwmp y gors, aderyn y bwn
Bitumen, s. dyg'i-t. pyg glai
Bituminous, a. dyglistaid
Bivalve, bivalvous, bivalvular, a. deufagl, dwyfasglog, dwygragenog
Bivouac, s. cadwyliad: v. cadwyliaw
Blab, sub. baldorddwr, dadgelwr, dyn tafodrydd: v. a. dadgelu, gwag-siarad
Blabber-lipped, a. gwefidew
Black, blackamoor, s. dyn dŷ: a. dŷ: tywyll, erchyll, galarus
Black-art, sub. sŷyngyaredd, winaeth

Blackberry, s. mwyaren: pl. mwyar
Blackberry-bush, s. dyryslwyn, mierinllwyn, llwyn dyrysi
Blackbird, s. mwyalch, mwyalchen, yr aderyn dŷ
Blackbrowed, a. aelddŷ
Blackcap, sub. y penloyn; y llelau
Black-cattle, a. dŷ duon, ychain, teirw, a gwartheg
Blackfriars, s. y brodyr gwisg-ddu, y myneich duon
Blackguard, s. bryutyn, dyhiryn
Black-pudding, s. gwaedogen
Blackness, s. duder, duedd
Blacksmith, s. gŵf, gŵf dŷ
Blacken, v. duo, pardduo
Blackened, part. duedig, a dduwyd
Blacking, s. dŷ esgidiau; duad
Blackish, a. goddu, duawg
Black-lead, s. plwm dŷ
Bladder, s. pledren, chwysigen
Bladder-nuts, bladder-senna, s. dafrau Adda, y suranen godog
Blade, s. eginyn, glaswelltyn; palafr: llafn; llanc
Blade-bone, s. asgwrn y balfes, crafell yr ysgwydd
Bladed, a. llafnog
Blain, s. pendduyn; llynoryn
Blaine, s. bai: cerydd: v. beio, ceryddu
Blamable, blame-worthy, adj. beius, ceryddus, ar fai
Blameless, a. difai, difeius, diargyhoedd
Blamelessly, adv. yn ddiargyhoedd, yn ddifeius
Blamfable, adj. beius
Blanch, v. cânu, gwyngalchu; dirisgo, gwisgioni
Bland, adj. mwyn, mwynaid, affeithus
Blandiloquence, s. gwentiaith, hudiath

Blandish, v. gwenieithio
 Blandishment, sub. mwynder, gwenieithiad
 Blank, sub. gwagle, gwyule; siomiad; diodl; a. gwyn, syn, hurt
 Blanket, s. brycan, gwrthban
 Blank-verse, s. prydest diodl, cân benrydd
 Blaspheme, v. cablu, melldithio
 Blasphemer, s. cablwr; mell-dithiwr
 Blasphemous, a. cableddus
 Blasphemy, s. cabl, cabledd
 Blast, sub. gwynt, awel, anadl, chwythiad; cwthwn; deifiad, mallder, y gawod, y rhwd: v. deifio mallu, ffrwydraw, cael y cawod; difa, difrodi, chwythu
 Blasting, s. deifiad, malldod, difaniad, difrod
 Blatant, a. yn brefu fello
 Blatter, v. n. rhuo
 Blay, s. gwyniad
 Blaze, s. ffiam, ffagl: v. ffamio, cyhoeddi
 Blazer, sub. ffamiwr; chwedl-daenwr
 Blazon, v. dadgan, cyhoeddi; darllen, tynu, neu lunio arfau
 Blazonry, s. arwydd-farddoniaeth
 Bleach, bleaching-place, sub. cânle ar y glaswellt; v. cânu, gwynu yn yr haul ar y glaswellt
 Bleacher, s. cânwr, gwynwr
 Bleaching, s. câniad, gwynhad
 Bleak, s. gwyniad: a oer, oer llyd, anwydog, llwyd
 Bleakness, s. oerni, oerfel, fferdod; gwelwder, noethlymder
 Bleaky, adj. ceraidd
 Blear, a. gwlyb, molog, tost
 Blear-eyed, a. cibddall, llygad-goch
 Blear *the sight*, v. caddugo yr olwg

Bleat, s. bref, brefiad; v. bretu
 Bleating, s. brefiad dafad
 Bleb, s. poethell
 Bleed, v. gwaedu, gollwng gwaed, taro gwaed
 Bleeder, s. gwaedwr
 Bleeding, s. gwaedlif, gwaedlad
 Bleeding *at the nose*, s. gwaedling
 Blemish, sub. anaf, bal, meff, magl, gwrthuni: v. anafu, anharddu
 Bleach, v. n. ymgrynhoi, tynu yn ol
 Blend, blent, v. mysgu, cymysgu
 Bless, v. bendigo, bendithio
 Blessed, adj. bendigaid, bendigedig, gwynfydedig
 Blessedness, sub. bendigedig-rwydd, dedwyddwch, gwynfydedigrwydd
 Blessor, s. bendithiwr
 Blessing, s. bendith, dedwyddyd, mollant
 Blest, part. and a. del wydd
 Blew, v. chwythodd
 Blight, s. deifiad: v. deifio, difa
 Blind, s. cenadlen, gorchudd: v. dallu, tywyllu, mygydu: a. dall tywyll
 Blindfold, v. mygydu: a. yn llygad ganad, yn anystyriol
 Blindman's buff, sub. bwbach dallan, mamgi-ddall, mwgwd yr ieir
 Blindness, s. dallineb, dallni
 Blindnettle, s. danadlen ddall
 Blindside, s. gwendid, ffoledd
 Blindworm, sub. madfall, dall-neidr
 Blink, a. ysmig: v. ysmician, llygad-gamu, cau neu gli pian llygad
 Blinkard, s. ysmiciwr, llygad-gam
 Bliss, sub. gwynfyd, dedwyddwch

Blissful, adj. gwynfydig, gwynfydedig, dedwydd
Blissfulness, sub. gwynfydedigrwydd, dedwyddwch
Blister, s. chwydalen, poethell. Hloegen; chwysiglydd: v. poethellu, chwydalu
Blite, s. bigawglys
Blithe, blithsome, adj. llawen, llon, difyr, digrif, hoenus
Blithness, blithsomeness, sub. llawenydd, llonder, digrifwch, dyddanwch, hoen, hoenusrwydd
Blits, s. y bigawglys
Bleach, s. crugdardd, penddŷyn
Bloat, v. chwyddo, ymchwyddo
Bloated, a. chwyddedig; mwythig
Bloatedness, s. chwyddiant
Blobberlip, s. gweflyn
Bllobberlipped, adj. gweflawg
Blob-cheeked, a. bochog
Block, s. cyff, boneyff, cippyll, bloo
Block, blockade, v. cau i fyn gwarchae, amgylchu; amgylchynu
Blockade, s. argae, gwarchae, cylchiad
Blockhead, s. penbwl, pengaled, pendew, cadafael, delif, hurtyn
Block-house, s. diogelfa, argae borth
Block-tin, s. yr alcan, neu yr ystaen goreu; prif-alcan
Blomary, s. tawddle'r haiarn
Blood, s. gwaed; tras; wtreswr
Bloodhound, s. gwaedgi
Bloodily, ad. yn waedlyd, yn ffyrnig
Bloodshed, sub. tywallt gwaed, lladdfa
Bloodshot, sub. y wilameg, y flameg: a. gwaed-gleisiog
Blood-stone, s. gwaen-faen
Blood-thirsty, a. sychedig am waed

Blood-vessel, sub. gwaed lestr; gwythen, rhedweli
Bloody, a. gwaedlyd, creulawn
Bloody-flux, sub. y gwaedlif
Bloom, sub. blodeuyn, blodau; gwrid: y glas baill ar eirin
Blooming, bloomy, a. blodeuog; gwridog; lrlas
Blossom, s. blodeuyn
Blot, s. dŷal, diwyniad, dilëad: v. duo, diwyno, dileu
Blotch, s. llynoryn, crugdardd
Blote, v. mygu; mygyschu
Blow, s. ergyd, dynnod, blodeuad: v. chwythu, blodeuo
Blowing, sub. chwythad: adj. gwyntog
Blowpipe, s. chwythbib
Blowzy, s. coch-lances fochog
Blubber, s. brasder morfil
Bludgeon, s. cwlbren, clwpa
Blue, s. lliw glas: a. glas: v. glasu
Bluebottles, s. cenin y brain
Blueness, s. glesni
Bluet, s. cleisen
Bluff, a. ffrom, ffromwyllt
Blunder, s. camgymeriad, camsyniad, methiad: v. camgymeryd, camsynied, methu
Blunderbuss, s. gŵn byr
Blunderer, s. camsyniwr, pendew; cadafael
Blunt, a. pwl; trwsgl: v. pylu
Bluntness, s. pylni; trwsgledd
Blur, s. brycheuyn, duad, anaf: v. brychu, diwyno, anafu
Blurt, v. siared yn fyrbwyll
Blush, s. gwrid, gwridiad: v. gwrido, cochi, cywilyddio
Blushing, s. gwrid, gwyledd: a. gwridog, cywilyddgar
Bluster, blustering, sub. rhwad, twrf, trwst, terfysg: v. rhuo, dwndrio, trystio, dadwrdd
Blusterer, s. dwndriwr, tyrfwr, brochwr, broliwr

Blustering, blustrous, a. tym-
 hestlog, ystormus
Bo, int. gair i ddychryn plant
Boar, s. baedd, tremyniad
Board, s. eisteddfod, cyfeistedd-
 le; astell, ystyllen, bwrdd: v.
 byrddio
Boarder, sub. gwesty-lettywr;
 byrddiwr
Board-yard, s. astellfa
Boarish, a. baeddaidd
Boast, v. ffrostio, ymfrostio
Boast, boasting, sub. ymfrost,
 bocсах, brol
Boaster, s. ymfrostiwr, broliwr
Boastful, boastingly, adj. ym-
 ffrostgar, ymddangosgar
Boat, s. båd, cŵch
Boatman, s. badwr, cychwr
Boatswain, s. pen badwr
Bob, s. clust-diws; gair llusg;
 gwawdair: a. cwta, byr: v.
 crogi, ysgytio, twyllo
Bobbin, sub. cronbleth sidan,
 pleth lilyn, pleth-binaw
Bobcherry, s. math o chwareu
Bob-wig, s. math o gapan
Bode, v. darogan, argoeli
Bodement, boding, s. darogan-
 iad, brudiad
Bodge, v. n. rhuso, petruso
Bodice, s. gwasgrwym merch
Bodiless, a. digon, anghorfforol
Bodily, adj. corfforol: adv. yn
 gyfan, yn grwn
Bodkin, s. mynawyd, gwaell
Body, s. corff; un, uarhyw
Bog, s. cors, siglen, pydwrn
Bogtrotter, s. corsduthiwr
Boggle, v. a. cecian, rhuso, pet-
 ruso; twyllo
Bogglor, s. rhuswr; rhagrithiwr
Boggy, a. corsenawg, siglenog
Boghouse, s. geudŷ, ysgothfa
Bohea, s. math o dè, tè garw
Boil, s. pendduyn: v. berwi
Boiler, s. berwedydd, pair

Boiling, s. berwad: a. berw
Boisterous, a. afreolus; tym-
 hestlog, terfysglyd
Boisterousness, s. afreolaeth
Bold, a. òfn, hyf, calonog
Bolden, v. òni, ymeoni
Boldly, ad. yn hyf, yn òfn
Boldness, s. ònder, haerllugedd
Bole, s. G llestraid; llwbridd
Bolis, s. goruchionen danllyd
Boll, sub. bolltiad; paladr;
 v. paladru
Bollemond, s. am fŷd, brith-fŷd
Bolster, s. gobenydd, clustog;
 v. attegu, clustogi
Bolt, s. pâr, trosol, bollt: v.
 paro, bolltio; saethu; gogrynu
 peillio, traflyncu
Bolter, s. gogr peillio
Bolting-house, s. blawd-dŷ
Boitsprit, s. gogwydd-hwylbren
Bolus, s. tameidyn meddygol
Bomb, bomb-shell, s. tân-belen
Bombard, v. ergydio tân-belen-
 au: sub. gŵn mawr, celwrn o
 win
Bombardier, s. tân-belwr; trin-
 iwr gynau y tân gwyllt
Bombardment, s. tân-beliad
Bombasin, s. math o sidan
Bombast, sub. y pren cotwrn;
 brethyn cotymog, anhyblyg;
 ffwsian; gorchagedd
Bombastic, a. chwyddedig
Bomb-ketch, s. llong i luchiaw
 pelenau tân
Bombulation, s. sŵn, trwst
Bonage, s. esgyrn-glwyd
Bonaroba, s. puttain, gordderch
Bonasus, s. ŷch gwyllt
Bonchretien, s. pren bonchret
Bond, s. ysgrif-rwym, rhwymiad
 rhwymyn, achrywym
Bondage, s. caethiwed, caethfyc
Bond-service, s. caethwasiaeth
 gwarogaeth
Bondsman, s. caethwas
Bondswoman, s. caethforwyn

Bone, s. asgwrn : v. lledrata
Boneless, a. diesgyrn
Bonfire, s. coelcerth, cynneu, bonffagl, bonffagliad
Bongrace, s. cysgod-dalaith
Bouing, s. diesgyrniad
Bonnet, sub. cwewll, penwisg; math o hwyl fechan
Bonnily, ad. yn hoyw
Bonny, a. hoenus; difyr
Bonny-clabber, s. llaeth sŵr
Bonum-magoum, s. eiryren
Bony, adj. asgyrnig, esgyrnog
Booby, s. dyn llwfr, llabwst
Book, s. llyfr, llyfryn : v. llyfru
Bookbinder, s. llyfr-rwymwr
Bookcase, s. llyfr-glawr
Bookish, a. llyfargar
Book-keeper, s. ceidwad cyfrif, cyfrifwr
Book-keeping, s. cadwraeth cyfrif, cyfrifyddiaeth
Booklearning, s. llyfr-ddysgeid iaeth
Bookmate, s. cyd-ysgolhaig
Bookseller, s. llyfrwerthwr
Book-worm, s. llyfr-bryf; darllenydd diflin
Boom, s. trawst porthladd; hwyl bawl; nŏd-drostan : v. u. rhuthro, ymgyrchu
Boon, s. arch, deisyfiad; rhodd, cymwynas : a. difyr, lloew
Boor, sub. taeg-ddyn, cerlyn
Boorish, a. taeggaidd, gwlad-aid, trwsagl, delffaidd
Boorishly, ad. yn daeggaidd
Boorishness, s. taegrwydd
Boose, sub. taplas, cyfeddach, beady : v. meddwi
Boosy, a. gofrwysg, penfeddw
Boot, s. botas, curan, coesarn, coes-arf; cerbyd-gist; budd, enill, mantol; gwrthâl
Booth, s. pabell, caban, bwthyn
Bootless, a. anfuddiol, diles
Bootmaker, s. botaswr
Booty, s. ysglyfaeth, anrhaith

Bopeep, s. mic-ymgudd
Borachio, sub. costiel groen; meddwyn
Borable, adj. tylladwy
Borage, s. tafod yr ŷch
Borax, s. assiad-fŵa; math o halen
Bordel, s. putein-dŷ, tŷ drwg
Border, sub. cyffiniad, terfyn; terfyn, ymylwaith, godre : v. cyffinio, eirio i
Borderer, s. cyffiniwr, cymydog
Borders, s. cyffiniau; addurn-daleithiau; eirionynau
Bore, s. twll, cendod : v. tyllu
Boreal, a. gogleddol
Boreas, s. y gogleddwynt
Boree, sub. math o gam mewndawns
Bored, a. tyllog, tylledig
Borer, s. tyllwr, taradr, ebill
Boring, s. tylliad, treiddiad
Born, par. geni, ganed, ganwyd : a. ganedig, genedig
Borne, par. dwyn, cynal, goddef
Borough, s. bwrdeisdref; breindref
Borrow, v. benthycu, echwyna
Borrowed, a. echwyn, benthyg; echwynol, benthyciol
Borrower, s. echwynwr
Borrowing, s. benthyciad
Bosage, s. coedwig
Bosky, a. coedog
Bosom, sub. mynwes; cilfach : a. mynwesol : v. mynwsu
Boson, s. càreg ysgwyddog
Boss, sub. boglyn, boglwm; tor, enwc, hwrwg
Botanic, botanical, a. llysiencol
Botanist, s. llysiuwr
Botanology, s. llysiu-draeth
Botany, s. llysiuwriaeth
Botch, s. pennduyn, cilchwynn; clytiad, anferthwch : v. gwello, poethellu, chwydalu; clytio
Botcher, sub. un anghelyfydd, trwsiwyr hen ddillad

Botching, s. adgyweiriad hen ddillad : trwsiglwaith
Botchingly, adv. yn anghelfydd
Both, a. dau, dwy, deuoedd
Bother, sub. baldorodd : v. baldorddi, syfrdanu
Bots, sub. pryfigedd, perfigedd, pryfed y perfedd
Bottle, s. potel, costrel, cunawg ; costrelaid : v. costrelu, potelu
Bottle-flower, s. math o lysieuyn
Bottle-nosed, a. trwyn-bwt
Bottom, s. gwaelod, sail, sylfaen, llawr ; godre ; pant, dyffryn
Bottomless, a. diwaelod
Bottomry, s. llongwystl
Bond, s. ydbryf, pryf niweidiol
Bouge, v. n. chwyddo allan
Bougie, s. ystwyth drwyddew
Bough, s. cangen, cainc, colfen
Bought, a. and part. prynedig, pryô : a brynwyd, &c. : sub. troad, plygiad
Boult, v. gogrynu ; traflyncu
Bounce, sub. naid, ysponc : v. trystio ; neidio ; bocsachu
Bouncer, s. rhodreswr : trystiwr, bocsachwr ; celwydd
Bouncing, a. hoenus, bywiog, bocsachus, rhodresgar
Bound, boundary, s. terfyn, ffin, cyffin ; cyffinydd, minlog
Bound, bounding, s. crychnaid, naid, crychlam ; ysponc
Bound, adj. rhwym, yn rhwym, yn nglwm, caeth : v. cyffinio, ffinio ; sponcio, crychneidio
Boundless, a. annherfynol
Boundlessness, s. annherfynoldeb, diderfyniad
Bounteous, bountiful, adj. haelionus, daionus, elusengar
Bounteously, bountifully, adv. yn haelionus, yn ddaionus, yn rhadlawn
Bounty, bountifulness, s. haelioni, rhadlonrwydd, daioni, cymmwynasgarwch

Bourgeon, v. a. tarddu, egino, blaguro, blaendarddu
Bourn, s. cyffin, terfyn : nant
Bouse, v. meddwi, brwysgaw
Bousy, a. meddwl, brwysg
Bout, s. tro, sias ; ffrwgwd
Boutefeu, s. bonffaglwr, terfysgwyr, aflonyddwr
Bow, sub. bwa, plygaid, ymgrymiad ; magl : v. plygu ; ymgrymu
Bow-bent, a. bwaog, crwca
Bowel, v. diberfeddu
Bowless, a. diymysgaroedd, dideimlad ; didostiuri
Bowels, sub. ymysgaroedd, coluddion, perfedd, amysgar
Bower, s. gwasgodwydd, deildy ;
Bowery, a. cysgodfawr
Bowge, v. treiddio, trywanu
Bowling, s. treiddiad, trywanad, tylliad trwodd
Bowl, sub. bwl, bwlyn. cnap, cnapan ; mail cawg, ffiol bol : v. bwlio, chwarae cnapan
Bowling-green, s. bwlgamlas, cnapaogamlas
Bowman, s. bwäwr saethydd
Bowsprit, s. yr hwylbren gogwyddedig
Bowstring, s. llinyn bwa
Bow-window, s. ffenestr fwaog
Bowyer, s. bweydd, saer bwau
Box, s. blwch, cistan, llawgist, golwrch ; bocys : v. blychu, dyrnodio, dwrnguro
Boxen, a. bocys liw, bocysaidd
Boxer, s. dyrnodiwr, dwrnym-laddwr
Boxing-bout, boxing-match, s. dyrnodfa
Box-tree, sub. bocysen, pren bocys, bocyswydden
Boy, s. bachgen, llanc, crwt
Boyhood, s. plentyniaid
Boyish, a. bachgenaidd
Boyishness, sub. bachgeneidd rwydd

- Brabble, sub. cecreth, cynhen, parablæth: v. dwrddo, par-ablu, brygawthan
 Brabbler, s. cecryn, dwndriwr, parablwr, baldorddwr
 Brace, s. creffyn, rhwymyn; pâr; cydnod: v. craffu, cydio, rhwym, cyfrwymo; tynhau
 Braced, part. & adj. agydrwymwyd, a dynhawyd; craffedig, cydrwymedig
 Bracer, s. cyfrwmydd, tynhawr
 Bracelet, s. breichled, breichrwy, breichwisg
 Braces, s. hwyl-raffau, crog-gar-euon; tidiau
 Brachial, adj. breichlol, breich-aidd, breichus
 Brachmans, s. offeiriaid neu athrawon yn yr India
 Brachygraphy, s. byr-ysgrifen-yddiaeth, byr-sgrifiaeth
 Brachylogy, s. byr-chwedleu-yddiaeth, byriaith, bydraeth
 Bracing, s. craffiad, cytrwymiad
 Brack, s. breg, agen, toriad
 Bracket, s. ystanc, ysgwyddyn
 Brackish, a. hallt, heliaidd
 Brad, s. hoel fain heb glofa
 Brag, bragging, v. n. ffrostio, ymfrostio: s. ymfrost, rhodres
 Bragger, braggart, braggadocio, s. ymfrostiwr, bocschwr
 Bragget, s. bragod, meddyglyn, bragodlyn
 Brahmins, s. offeiriaid yn mysg yr Indiaid; y brachmaniaid
 Braid, s. pleth, penbleth, cudyn modrwyawg; math o ysnoden, neu sidanbleth: v. plethu, crychu, modrwyo
 Braided, a. plethedig, crych
 Brain, s. ymenydd: v. diymenyddio
 Brainless, a. diymenydd
 Brain-pan, s. penglog, sfad, siol
 Brainsick, a. penglwc, penddar, penwan, gwallgofus
 Brain-sickness, s. penwendid pensyfrdandod, cynddaredd
 Brake, s. elun, presel: noe bobi, genfa; heislau; braich sugn-belriant
 Brakes, s. rhedyn, perthi, dyr-ydni, ffyllon, gwyddeli
 Braky, a. rhedynog, perthog
 Bramble, s. mieren, dyrysien
 Brambling, s. bronrhuddyn y mynydd
 Bran, s. rhuckion, eisin, brân
 Branch, s. cainc, cangen, colfen
 Braucher, s. hebog ieuanc
 Branchless, a. diwrysg; noeth-lwm
 Branchy, a. ceinciog, cangenog, colfenog
 Brand, s. pentewyn; haiarn-nod, nôd: v. nodi, gwaradwyddo
 Branded, part. a nodwyd â haiarn; â nôd arno; â drygair iddo; gwaradwyddus
 Brand-goose, s. gŵydd wyllt
 Brand-iron, branding-iron, sub haiarn nodi
 Brand-new, a. newydd tanlliw
 Brandish, v. ysgwyd: chwyfio
 Brandished, a. ysgwydedig
 Brandling, s. pry'r gwllith
 Brandy, sub. poethlyn, brandi, dystyllwin, gwin-wirod
 Brangle, s. ymdaeriad: v. ymdaeru, ymgeci
 Brank, s. gwenith yr hŷdd
 Branny, a. eisinog, brauog
 Brasier, s. gôf pres, gôf efydd
 Brass, s. pres, efydd, elydr
 Brassy, a. efyddaidd, haerllug
 Brat, s. dirmyg enw ar blentyn
 Bravado, sub. rhodres, gwag-wychder, rhyfyg; ymfrost
 Brave, a. dewr, calonog, hyder-us, hy; taclus, ardderchog: s. gwron: v. beiddio, haerio
 Bravely, ad. yn wrol, yn odidog, yn wych, yn hŷ

Bravery, s. dewrder, gwroniaeth, rhagoiaeth, harddwch
Bravo, sub. cyflog-lofrudd, hur-furniwr: interj. rhagoroll
Brawl, s. cecreth, cynhen, ymryson, ymdaeriad: v. a. cecru, ymdaeru, baldorddio
Brawler, s. cecryn, ymdaerwr, cynhenwr, baldorddwr
Brawn, s. baeddig, caledig; cyhyrgig; grym, nerth
Brawny, a. cyhyrog, grymus, cryf, gwynog, llyweihawg
Bray, v. pwyo, briwio, malurio, ysigo; rhoio fel asyn, bantlefain
Brayer, s. pwywr, pwniwr, maluriwr: bloeddiwr, rhuwr
Braying, s. rhuad, bantlef; pwniad, pwyad
Braze, v. sodrio, efyddu; taeru
Brazen, a. efyddaidd; haerllug
Brazen-face, s. un haerllug
Brazen-faced, a. digywilydd
Brazenness, s. haerllugiwydd
Brazier, s. gôf pres, gôf efydd
Brazil-wood, sub. math o gelyd goed tramor; brasil
Breach, s. adwy, breg, rhwygiad, toriad; anghydfod
Bread, s. bara
Bread-chipper, s. gwas pobydd
Bread-corn, s. fâd bara, amydd
Breadth, s. lled, llydander, hel-aethrwydd, eangder
Break, sub. toriad, agoriad: v. tori, dryllio; dofi
Breakers, s. beisdonau
Breakfast, sub. boreufwyd, torympryd, boreu-bryd
Breaking, s. tôriad, rhwygiad
Breakneck, s. dibyn peryglus
Bream, s. math o bysg: v. gologsi gwaelod llong
Breast, sub. bron; parwyden; mynwes, calon, cydwbybod
Breastbone, s. asgwrn y fron
Breastcloth, s. bronllian
Breasthigh, v. cyfuwch a'r fron

Breastknot, s. bron-gwlwm
Breast-leather, s. bron-gengl
Breastplate, s. dwyfroneg
Breastplough, s. gwth-aradr
Breastwork, s. bron-glawdd
Breath, s. anadl, ffyn; chwyth, awel, awelan
Breathe, v. anadlu, cymeryd anadl; gorphwys; byw
Breather, s. anadlwr
Breathing, s. chwythiad, anadliad, gwyntiad
Breathless, a. allan o anadl; dianadl; marw, difywyd
Brecon, Brecknock, sub. Aberhonddu, Brycheiniog
Bred, part. wedi ei fagu
Brede, s. brwydwaith, ymylwe
Breech, s. tin, raefer, cyfeistedd
Breeches, s. clôs, llodrau
Breeches-maker, s. llodrwr
Breed, s. rhyw, rhywogaeth, hil, hiliogaeth, eppil: v. eppilio, planta magu, meithrin
Breed-bate, s. cynhen-faethwr, maŵwr amrysonau
Breeder, s. eppiliwr, hlliwr, mamnaeth, maethydd
Breeding, s. cenbedliad, hillad; meithrindod; ymddygiad
Breeze, sub. awel, awelan; cacynen y meirch; cleron lwyd
Breezy, a. awelog, gwyntog
Bret, bretcock, s. lleden y môr
Brethren, s. brodyr
Breve, brevet, s. gwys-lythyr; nód mewn cerddoriaeth, manig
Breviary, s. crynodeb, talfyriad
Breviate, v. talfyru, crynhoi
Breviature, s. byr-nodiad
Brevier, s. argraff-lythyren
Brevity, brietness, s. byrder
Brew, v. mysgu, darllaw
Brewer, s. cyrfydd, darllawydd
Brewery, s. darllawfa
Brewhouse, s. cyrfdy, darllawdy
Brewis, s. brywes, bara berw
Brier, briar, s. dyrysien

Bribe, s. gwobr, llwgr-wobr
 Briber, s. budr-wobrwywr
 Bribery, s. budr-wobrwyath
 Brick, s. priddfaen, priddlech
 Brick bats, s. darnau priddfeini
 Brick-dust, s. llwch priddfeini
 Brick-kiln, s. odyd priddfeini
 Bricklayer, s. saer priddfeini
 Brickmaker, s. priddellwr
 Brick-wall, s. priddfein-fur
 Brickwork, s. priddfein-waith
 Bridal, s. neithior, priodas: a. priodasol, neithioraidd
 Bridal-song, s. priodasgerdd
 Bride, s. priodferch, y briodasferch, y wraig leuanc
 Bride-bed, s. gwely priodas
 Bride-cake, s. telsen briodas
 Bride-chamber, s. briodas-gell
 Bridegroom, s. priodasfab
 Bride's-maid, s. morwyn priodas
 Bride's-man, s. gwas priodas
 Bridewell, s. carchar-weithdy
 Bridge, s. pont
 Bridge of an organ, s. seinfwrdd organ
 Bridge of a violin, s. crib crwth
 Bridle, s. ffrwyn: v. ffrwyno,
 Bridler, s. ffrwynwr
 Bridling, s. ffrwyniad
 Brief, s. ysgrifen-wys; llythyr dyfn, gwarant, llythyr-casgl, byr-lyfr: a. byr, cryno
 Briefly, ad. yn fyr, yn gryno
 Briefness, s. byrder crynodeb
 Brier, s. planhigyn
 Briery, a. garw, llawn mieri
 Brigade, s. rhawter, un fntai
 Brigadier-General, s. llywydd y fath fntai neu fyddin
 Brigand, sub. brigantiad, carnleidr, yspeiliwr, brigant
 Brigandine, s. llurig, curas
 Brigantine, s. herwlong ysgafn
 Bright, a. claer, dysclaer, gloyw, canaid, ysblendydd, eirian
 Brighten, v. a. dysgleirio, llewyrchu: gloywi, eiriau

Brightly, ad. yn ddysglaer, yn ganaid; yn loyw
 Brightness, s. dysgleirdeb, caneidrwydd, llewyrch
 Brigade, s. ymryson, ymrafael
 Brilliance, s. dysgleirdeb
 Brilliant, s. diemwnt: a. dysglaer, gloyw, llachar, ysplenydd: tanbeidiawl
 Brim, s. ymyl, min: v. llenwi
 Brimful, brimmingful, adj. cyforiog, llawn i'r ymyl
 Brimmer, s. cwpan llawn
 Brimming, a. cyforiog; llodig
 Brimmingness, s. llodigrwydd
 Brimstone, s. mygfaen, brwmstan, llosgfaen, llosgfaen
 Brinded, brindled, adj. brith, brych, cywmysg-liw
 Brine, s. hely, dwfr hallt
 Brine-plt, pell hely, heledd
 Bring, v. a. ddu yn; cyrchu, cywain, arwain
 Brinish. Briny, a. hallt, helyog, heliaidd
 Brink, s. glân, ceulan, torlan
 Briony, or white vine, s. y winyddden wen, paderau'r gath
 Brisk, a. bywiog, heinig, hoyw, gwisgl, sionc, esgeiddus
 Brisket, s. y barwyden
 Briskly, a. yn fywiog, yn heinyf, yn sionc, yn fuan
 Briskness, sub. bywiogrwydd, sioncrwydd, hoen, glewder
 Bristle, s. gwrychyn, rhewbyn. v. codi ar wrych; gosod gwrychyn; gwrychu, ffrnigo
 Bristled, bristly, a. gwrychog-blewog, garw, rhawnog
 Bristol, s. Caerodor
 Bristol-stone, s. crisial Caerodor
 Brit, s. math o bysgodyn
 Britain, s. Prydain
 British, a. Prydeinaidd
 Briton, sub. Brythyn, Brytwn, Brythoniad
 Brittany, s. Llydaw

Brittle, a. brau, breuol, bregys
Brittleness, s. breuder, breuol-
 der, breuoledd

Broach, s. bêr, gwachell: v.
 rhoi ar bêr, gwachellu; agor,
 gollwng; dyfeisio, taenu, gau
 athrawiaeth

Broad, a. llydan, eang, helaeth

Broaden, v. llydanu, helaethu

Broadly, adv. llydan, helaeth

Broadness, s. lied, llydander

Broadside, a. ystlys; ystlys-er-
 gydion

Brocade, a. sidan symudliw

Brocaded, a. eurbleth, eurfro-
 log

Brocade, s. masnach hen nwyfau

Broccoli, s. math o fresych

Brock, s. daear-fochyn

Brogue, s. esgid goed; llediaith

Broid, broider, v. addurn-wnïo

Broiderer, s. addurn-wnïedydd

Broidery, s. addurn-wnïedydd-
 iaeth

Broil, s. teifysg, cynhwrf, ym-
 ryson: v. golosgi, pobi, rhostio

Brokage, brokerage, s. cyflog
 bargaenwr: l'ugenyddiaeth

Broken, a. and part. drylliedig,
 toredig, briwedig, wedi tori

Broken-backed, a. cefndwn

Broken-bellied, a. boldwn

Broken-hearted, a. torgalonus

Broken-winded, a. byr-anadlog,
 wedi tori ei wynt

Broker, s. llog-fasnachwr, dir-
 prwy-fasnachwr, gwerthwr hen
 nwyddau

Brome, s. math o bysg

Bronchotomy, s. breuant-drwch,
 y weithred o dori i'r corn
 gwynt yn y fynyglog

Bronchial, bronchic, adj. gydd-
 faidd, mynyglaidd

Brond, s. nód, gwaradwydd

Brootology, sub. traethawd ar
 dyrffau, taran-draeth

Bronze, s. pres; lliw pres

Brooch, s. tlws, gem-bin, glain
 gwddf, gwddf dlws, torch mwn-
 wgl: addurn: paentiad unlliw

Brood, s. hil, eppil, llin, gre;
 nythaid o gywion, deoriad,
 nythlwyth: v. deor, gori; dwys-
 wyllo

Brooding, s. deoriad, eisteddiad
 ar wyaau: part. yn deori, yn
 gori, yn eistedd, yn astud

Brook, s. pant, cornant, afonig,
 rhewyn dwfr, aber ddwfr: v.
 goddef, dyoddef, ymawos, dwyn

Brooklime, s. yr hen wr, llych-
 lyn y dwfr, llyisiau Talliesin, y
 glauarlys, glaslys, goferini

Broom, s. banadl; ysgub, ys-
 gubell

Broomland, s. banadl-dir

Broomstaff, broomstick, s. pren
 ysgubell, coes-ysgubell

Broomy, a. banadlog

Broth, s. cawl, bresych, isgell

Brothel, s. puteindy, trythylldy:
 tŷ wtres a gloddest

Brothelry, s. puteindra, anllad-
 rwydd; serthedd, croesniaeth

Brother, s. brawd: pl. brodyr

Brotherhood, s. brawdoliaeth

Brother-in-law, sub. brawd-yn-
 nghyfraith

Brother-killer, s. brawd-leidd-
 iad, brawd-lofrudd

Brotherliness, s. brawdolrwydd

Brotherly, a. brawdol, serchog:
 adv. fel brawd, yn frawdol

Brotherly-kindness, s. caredig-
 rwydd brawdol

Brotherly-love, s. brawdgarwch

Brought, part. wedi ei ddwyn

Brow, s. ael; tâl, talcen

Brow-beat, v. cuchio, sarugio

Brown, a. gwinau: llychwyn,
 cethin, llwyd, llwyd-ddŷ

Brownish, a. lled-winau, llwyd-
 winau

Brown-study, s. dwys-fyfyrdod

Brown-wort, s. llyisiau'r gyn

- daaredd, y benddu; y ddigoll
 lwyd
 Browse, s. pawr wydd, brigau'r
 gwydd, glas-ddail: v. brig-
 bori, difrigô
 Browsick, a. prodd, digalon
 Browsing, s. brig-bawr, brig-
 boriad
 Bruise, s. ysig, ysigiad, briw,
 clais: anafed: v. ysigo, cleisio,
 briwio, breuanu, malu, malurio
 Bruising, s. ysigiad, maluriad
 Bruise-wort, s. glesyn-y-coed
 Bruit, s. gair, sôn, swm: v. cy-
 hoeddi, taenu, rhoi gair ar led
 B umal, a. gauafaidd, gauafawl
 Brunett, s. gwineufun, merch
 wineuliw
 Bunt, s. rhuthr, byrddiad, ym-
 osodiad, rhygyr, anffawd
 Brush, s. ysgubellig, gwrych-
 gwedd, gwrychrugl, rhuglyn,
 anffawd, ffrwgwd: z. a ysgubo,
 rhuglo, crafellu; ffrystio
 Brusher, s. ysgubellydd
 Brush-maker, s. ysgubelligwr:
 rhuglyn-wneuthurwr
 Brush-wood, s. mânwydd, briw-
 wyd, gosgynnion, prysel
 Bushy, a. galwaidl, yn atw
 Bustle, v. a. trystio, swnio,
 cleclan, clindardelach: bygylu
 Brutal, adj. anifeilaidd: poeth
 wyllt, creulawn, anllad
 Brutality, sub. anifeilgrwydd:
 creulonedd, aflendid
 Brutalize, v. anifeileiddio, ani-
 feilhan, gwylltino, barbareiddio
 Brute, s. anifel, anifail, mil,
 ysgrubl; dyn direswm
 Brutish, a. anifeilig, anifeilaidd
 Brutishly, adv. yn anifeilaidd,
 yn ddireswm
 Brutishness, s. anifeildeb, an-
 noethder, ynf, drwydd
 Bryony, s. y winwydden wyllt
 Bub, s. diod gadarn: v. ym-
 ddyfoli ar ddiod, diota
 Bubbing-school, sub. diod-dy
 coeg-dafarn
 Bubble, sub. bwrlwm, cloch y
 dwfr, cloch suddas, morwys-
 iad, pwmbwl, tynlar, tegan;
 hud, hoked; dyn hydwyll: v.
 clochi, bwrlymu, pymbylu;
 berwi'n glych (yn grych, yn
 grychias) tarddellu, boglynu;
 hudo; bytheirio; twyllo
 Bubbler, s. hokedwr
 Bubbling, part. yn clychu, yn
 tarddellu, yn crych-ferwi: s.
 morwysiad, pymbyliad; tardd-
 elliad; crych-ferwad
 Bobby, s. bron, diden
 Bubo, s. llynoryn arffed
 Buccaneers, sub. gwillmyriaid,
 neu fôr-ladron, a fuont enwog
 y rhan olaf o'r 17eg ganrif, yn
 nhueddau yr India Orllewinol
 Buck, s. bwch; y gwrryw o'r
 geifr, ysgyfarnogod, cwningod
 Buck, buck lye, s. lleisw coed,
 trwyth.—*Buck-ashes*, trwyth
 llaw, hudw coed, llytrod.—
Buck of clothes, trwythad, golch
 o ddillad
 Buck, v. a. rhidio, trwytho
 Buck-beans, s. ffa corsydd
 Bucket, s. ystwe, ysten, celwrn
 Buckish, adj. bychol, bychwych
 Buckle, s. boglwm, gwæg: v.
 gwægu, boglymu, ymgydio;
 ymosod; ymostwng
 Buckle-maker, s. boglymwr
 Buckler, s. bwccled, tarian, aes-
 talch, parfais, talbos, talwas
 Buckram, s. syth-lian
 Buckrams, s. craf y geifr
 Buck's horn, s. llyriaid y môr,
 llysiâu Efa
 Buck-thorn, s. rhafnwydden
 Buck-wheat, s. gwenith yr hŷdd
 Bucolick, s. bugeilgerdd
 Bud, s. blaguryn, eginyn, byw-
 ullyn: v. blaguro, eginio, tyfu,
 bywallu, blodeno

Budding, s. blaguriad, tyfiad
Budge, s. oen gen : a. anfwyn, traws, taeg : v. symyd, syflyd
Budget, s. cŵd, coden, bwlgan, ysgrepan ; traul-gyfrifiad
Buff, buffalo, buffle, s. bual, ŷch gwyllt, bitiolws
Buff, s. bualgen, lledr croen bual
Buffet, s. cernod, cloer, almari : v. cernodio
Buffle-headed, a. pendew, penglwp
Buffle-horncup, s. buelin
Buffoon, s. ysgentyn, bongleryn, croesan, arabwr
Buffoonery, sub. croesaniaeth, bongleriaeth, arabedd
Bug, s. bwg, y drewbryf, drogen ddū ddrewllyd
Bug, bugbear, s. bwg, bo, bwci, bwbach, hwdwg, bagan
Buggerer, s. gwaryw-gydiwr
Buggery, s. gwrryw-gydiad
Bugle, s. bual; glesyn y coed
Bugle, buglehorn, s. corn hela bual-gorn, buclin
Bugloss, s. tafod yr ŷch, y ddi-drist
Build, v. adeiladu
Builder, s. adeiladydd, adeiladwr
Building, sub. adail, adeilad, adeiladaeth
Built, builded, par. adeiladedig
Bulb, s. crwn-wraidd, llor
Bulbous, a. crwn-wreiddiog
Bulfinch, s. coch y berllan
Bulge, s. tolc : v. tolcio ; suddo, chwyddo
Bulimy, s. y wanc
Bulk, sub. maint ; corff ; rhag-fwrdd, arfed : v. arffedi, bargodi
Bulky, a. helaeth, eang, mawr
Bull, sub. tarw ; bwla ; gwrth-ddywediad ; ordinbad Pab
Bullace, s. aeron gwylltion
Bull-baiting, s. tarwgwnad
Bull-beggar, s. bwbach, bwci

Bull-chaffer, sub. carw'r dwiz, gwas y neidr, cawrchwilen
Bull-dog, s. ci tarw, cystowci
Bullet, s. maen, gwn, bwleden
Bull-feast, s. gwledd, neu fath o wylmabsant yn Ysbaen, lle y bydd marchogion â gwaywffyn yn ymladd â theirw gwylltion
Bull-head, s. crothell ; penci
Bullion, s. aur neu arian yn y clamp, clampau, llafnau
Bullition, s. berwad
Bullock, s. bustach, eidion, ŷch
Bull-rush, s. llafwrynen, cors-frwrynen
Bull-trout, sub. brithyll mawr, brithyll gwryw
Bull-weed, s. y ddauwynebog, y fad felen
Bullwort, s. llysiu'r tarw, troed y tarw
Bully, s. bygylwr, hoc-sachwr tan boerwr : v. tan-boeri
Bulwark, sub. gwrthglawdd, gwraichglawdd ; diogella : cadernid, noddfa
Bum, s. tia, bontyn, ffolyn
Bum-bailiff, s. ceisbwl, rhingyll
Bumble-bee, s. begegwr
Bump, sub. dyrnod ; chwydd, enwe : v. dyrnodio ; codi yn enwe
Bumper, sub. cyforog-wydryn, llawn gwpanaid
Bumpkin, s. delfi, dael, cerlyn
Bun, bunn, s. chwiog, chwiogan, bara mind
Bunch, s. enwe, oddf, erugyn, hwrwg, chwydd ; swp, twsw, cwiwm : v. a. chwyddo, cygnu
Bunch-back, s. cefn-grwca, cefn hwrwg
Bunchy, a. twswaidd
Bundle, s. swp, sypyn, sop, sopyn, sopen : v. sypynu, pynio, cylymu
Bung, sub. bwag, twnfed : v. bynglorio

Bunghole, s. twll y bwng, derbyn-dwll, twll baril
 Bungle, sub. bongler-waith: v. trwsgei-weithio
 Bungler, s. bongleryn
 Bungling, a. bongleraidd, anmbrydferth, anferth
 Bunglingly, ad. yn fongleraidd, yn anghrefftwraidd
 Bunium, s. cylor, enau'r ddaear
 Bunt, sub. chwydd hwyl: v. chwyddo fel hwyl gan wynt
 Bunting, s. aderyn bras yr ŷd
 Bunting-line, s. rheffyn hwyl
 Buoy, s. dangoseg mewn porthladd: nawfnod: v. cynnal, dal i fyny, nofio
 Buoyancy, sub. nofiadolrwydd, hynawfedd
 Buoyant, a. hynawf, esgynol, ysgafn, noffol
 Bur, burdock, s. cynghaf, cyng-haw, cacamwci
 Burbot, s. llofen
 Burden, s. baich, pwn, llwyth: v. beichio, pynio, llwytho
 Burdener, s. beichiwr
 Burdensome, adj. trwm, pwys-fawr, beichiawl
 Bureau, s. cist-logellog
 Burg, s. twll cwningen, cwn-ing-gaer; bwrdeisdref
 Burgage, burgage-tenure, sub. amod, neu hawl bwrdeisdrefol
 Burganet, s. helm, penffestyn
 Burgeois, s. argiaff-lythyren
 Surgeon, s. blaguryn, eginyn
 Burgess, s. bwrdais, dinesydd; cynrychiolwr bwrdeisdref
 Burgess-ship, s. bwrdeisiaeth, dinas-fraind
 Burgh, s. bwrdeisdref, breindref
 Burglar, s. torwr tŷ
 Burglary, s. tŷ doriad
 Burgmote, s. cwrdd bwrdeisiaid, llwyrwys tref, bwrdeislys
 Burgo-master, s. maer y dref yn yr Is-Almaen

Burgrave, s. trefstadol Gaerlywydd yn yr Almaen
 Burgundy, s. gwlad Burgwyn
 Burial, s. angladd, claddedigaeth
 Burial-place, s. gwyddfa, mynwent, claddle
 Burine, s. crafellyn
 Burl, v. trin brethyn fel panwr
 Burlesque, s. gwawdiaith, digri-haith: v. gwatwor
 Burlesque-poem, s. gwawdgan, gwatworgerdd, cân duchan
 Burletta, sub. coeg-chwareyddiaeth geiddgar
 Buriy, a. mawr o gorff; chwyddedig
 Burn, sub. llosgiad: v. llosgi, goddeithio, golosgi, rhuddo
 Burnet, pimperl, s. llysiâu'r cryman, gwlydd Mair
 Burning, s. llosg, llosgfa, llosgiad, goddaith, cynneu; eithias: a. llosgadwy, poeth
 Burning-glass, sub. llosgwydr; tân-wydr
 Burnish, v. a. caboli, arlathru, gloywi, lluganu, yslipanu
 Burnisher, s. cabolwr, yslipanwr, llathrydd, dyrathydd
 Burnt, part. llosg, llosgedig
 Burr, s. clusten; cefndedyn
 Burrel, s. peren
 Burrel-fly, s. cleren ben bwch
 Burrow, s. cwning-gaer, twll cwningen: v. cloddio tyllau
 Bursar, burser, s. amnerydd, trysorwr, sylltwr
 Burse, s. cyfnewidfa, cwrddle marchnadyddion
 Burst, s. twrf bloedd: rhuthr, rhwyg, holltiad, toriad: v. bloeddio; rhuthro; rhwygo; holti, tori: gwthio
 Bursten, part. and a. rhwygedig
 Burstness, s. rhwygiad
 Burthen, s. baich, llwyth, pwn
 Bury, s. trigle: v. claddu, daearn
 Burying-place, sub. mynwent

- Bush, s.** perth, llwyn
Bushel, s. pwysel, llestraid, ystaca; tel; mesur wyth galwyn
Bushy, adj. perthog; cedenog, cydynog, crych
Busiless, a. diwaith, segur
Busily, adv. yn ddyfal, yn ffwdanus, yn ddiwyd, yn llafurus
Business, s. galwad. crefft, gorchwyl, gorchwyliaeth, trafuaiddiaeth, masgnach; traferth
Busk, sub. gwasgrwym-bren; pont-brentor
Buskin, s. gwintas, curan, hosan ledr, coesarn, llopan
Busky, a. coediog, gwyddelig
Buss, s. cusan; llestr pysgota
Bussing, s. cusaniad
Bust, s. corff-lun, corff ddelw
Bustard, s. tyrc-iar wyllt
Bustle, s. godwrdd, cythrwfi, terfysg; ffwdan: v. a. ffwdanu godyrddio, traferthu, terfysgu
Bustler, s. ffwlauwr, ymdrafferthwr
Busy, a. diwyd, gweithgar, llafurus, ffwdanus: v. ffwdanu
Busy-body, s. rhodreswr, rhydreswr, ymyrwr yn materion rbai ereill
But, s. ffin, cyffin, terfyn: v. a. ffinio, cyffio, cydio: conj. ond, onid, eithr, etto, er hyny
Butcher, s. cigydd, cigwr: v. cigyddio, dienyddio
Butcherly, adv. gwaedlyd, cigyddaid, creulawn
Butchery, s. cigyddiaeth; cigfa, cigle, galanastra
Butler, s. trulliad, heilyn, gwallofiad
Butment of an arch, s. pentan
Butt, s. nod: gwawd-nod; gwinlestr, 126 galwyn: v. hyrddio, ymhyrddio, ymdopio
Butter, s. ymeryn
Butterfly, s. ellir, glöen byw; llysiâu r ysgyfarnog
Butteris, s. carn gyllell gôf
Buttermark, s. ymenyn nodydd
Buttermilk, s. llaeth enwyn
Buttertooth, s. dantillydan blaen
Buttery, s. ymenyn-gell: a. ymenynog; ymenynllyd
Butting, a. a gornio, a hryddio; nwyfus, anhywaith
Buttock, sub. clun, morddwyd pedrain, ffolen: tin
Button, s. botwm, botwn, boglyn: v. botymu, botyno
Button hole, s. rhwyll botwm, twll boglyn
Buttress, s. atteg, cynnal-fur, gwanas: v. attegu, goseilio
Buxom, adj. ufuddgar, hydrin; bywiog, llawn, gwisgi, heiniif, hoenys; nwyfys; trythyll
Buxomness, s. ufyddgarwech; gorawen, bywiogrwydd
Buy, v. prynu
Buyer, s. prynwr
Buzz, s. llais gwenyn, sibrwd, bustiad: v. sio fel gwenyn, sisial
Buzzard, sub. bwncath, bod y gwerni
Buzzer, s. hustingwr, sisialwr
Buzzing, s. hustingiad sisial
By, pre. gan, wrth, trwy heibio, gerllaw, yn ymyl; â, ag
By-and-by, ad. ar tyr, yn y man, maes o law
Byas, sub. gogwydd-bwys; tu-eddiad, ystlysiad, gŵyredd: v. gwyro, ochri, lleddfu
Byased, adj. gŵyrog, wedi ei wyro, â thuedd yuddo, gwyrdraws, gŵyr-gam, ochrog lleddf
By-blow, s. basdardd
By-end, sub. camddyben, gauddyben, gau-amcan, coegfwriad
By-lane, s. coeg-heulan
By-law, s. deddf gartrefol, cyfraith leol
By-name, s. llysenw

By past, a. wedi myned heibio
 By path, s. coeg-lwybr
 By-place, s. lle o'r ffordd, cil-fach godechfa, dirgelfan
 Bye-laws, s. cyfreithiau cwmwd rhagorol gynt yn yr Alban, y rhai a wnaed trwy gydsyniad cyffredin cymydogaeith, ac a wnaent derfyn ar bob amryson trwy gyfryngdod cyflafaredd-wyr deholedig
 By-room, s. ystafell ddirgel
 By-stander, s. edrychwr, llygad segr
 By-street, s. heol gefn, coeg-heol
 By-view, s. dyben hunau lesiol
 By-way, s. ffordd ddiramwy
 By-west, a. i'r gorllewin
 By-word, s. diareb, testun
 Byzant, byzantine, bisantine, s. llafn aur (o werth £.5) a offrymir gan y frenines wrth gymuno ar ddydd Nadolig, mewn cydffurfiad a siampl y doethion yn Methlehem !!!

C

C, (FEL byrhad o'r gair Lladin *centum*) cant
 Cab, s. mesur luddewig o dri pheint
 Cabal, s. cyfrinach; cabidwl; cydfwriad; dichell; nythaid o wyr llys: v. cydfwriadu, brad-gynllwyn
 Cabala, s. traddodiadau Iuddewig, dirgelion Iuddewaeth
 Cabalist, s. astudiwr, neu ddysgawdwr y traddodiadau a'r dirgelion Iuddewig, dehonglwr pethau tywyll
 Cabalistic, cabalistical, a. traddodiadol, dirgeledigaethol
 Caballer, s. cydfwriadwr

Caballine, s. math o elyw garw
 Cabaret, s. tafarndy
 Cabbage, s. bresych, cawl; v. pen-grynu, darn-guddio
 Cabbage-tree, s. math o balmwydden
 Cabin, s. cab, caban, cell, cut, cuddigl; lluest, pabell, twic
 Cabin-boy, s. cellwesyn, cabanwas
 Cabinet, s. cistan, prenol, prenfol, ysgrin; dirgel-gyngor
 Cabinet-council, sub. llogawd-gyngor, cyfrin-gyngor
 Cabinet-maker, s. cistanwr
 Cable, s. rhaff angor
 Cablish, s. briwyydd
 Cachectical, a. anniwgyus
 Cachexy, sub. anniwgyg, gwallfaeth, drwg ansawdd corff
 Cachinnation, s. chwerthiniad uchel
 Cack, v. ysgothu, cacbu
 Cackerel, s. math o ysgadan
 Cackle, v. colchdar, clwcian
 Cacoebymy, s. gwaed-lygredd: drwg ansawdd y gwaed
 Cacodæmon, s. drwg ysbryd
 Cacophony, s. drygsain
 Cacuminate, v. blaenllymu; awchu
 Cadaverous, adj. celaneddog, burgunaidd
 Caddis, s. ysnoden; pryfedyn
 Cade, s. llestryn, barilan: v. llawfaethu: a. tyner, dof gwâr
 Cadense, s. amrywiad llais, perffieith nód, pereidd-lais
 Cadent, a. ar ostyngiad
 Cadet, s. ar ei draul teuingaf; milwr a fo ar ei draul ei hun
 Cadger, s. cribddeiliwr, cludydd
 Cadi, s. penswyddog Tyrciaidd
 Cadillac, s. math o beren
 Cadmia, s. sinidr efydd
 Cadow, s. mantell werddonig
 Caduceus, s. heddi-ialen, gwialen Ercwlff gynt

Caducity, s. gogwyddol
Caerleon, s. Caerlleon-ar-Wyseg, mam-ddinas Cymru gynt
Caermarthen, s. Caerfyrddin
Caernarvon, s. Caerynarfon
Caerphilly, s. Caerffili, Ei henw cyntaf oedd Caerfeli, oddiwrth *Beli ei seilydd*
Caftan, s. math o wisg yn mysg y Persiaid
Cag, s. barilan, llestryn
Cage, s. cawell; ffau, cadwr-iaeth: v. cawellu, carcharu
Caiman, s. crocodil Americaidd
Caisson, s. cistaid o bylor neu belau rhyfel, pylor-gist
Caithness-point, sub. Penrhyn Blathäon, yn yr Alban
Caitiff, s. dyhiryn, diffeithwr, caethwas
Cajole, v. a. gwenieithio, hudo, deno, lithio, twyllo
Cajoler, s. gwenieithwr, lithiwr, twyllwr
Cake, s. afrlladen, lletrog, teisen: v. torthi, toesi, rhwymo
Calabash, s. math o bren
Calamanco, s. math o ddefnydd teg gwlanauidd
Calamary, s. y môr gyllell
Calamine, s. maen alcan, mên alcan
Calamint, s. myntys y gath, erfin
Calamitous, a. adfydus, trallo-lus, helbulus; adwythig
Calamity, s. adfyd, blinfyd, cystudd, gofid, gwac, trallod, trueni, drygyd, dystryw
Calamus, s. coed, peraroglaidd
Calash, s. math o gerbyd; math hynod o ben-wisg benyw; dybl-iaid blaen-uchafedd esgid
Calcarious, a. calchaid; caled
Calcedonius, s. maengwerthfawr
Calcinate, calcine, v. calch-losgi, llosgi yn bylor
Calcination, sub. calch-losgiad, llosgiad yn ulw

Calcinatory, s. calch-losg-lestr, tawdd-lestr, fferyll
Calcine, v. a. llosgi
Calcography, s. pres graffydd-iaeth, efydd-ysgythriaeth
Calculate, v. rhifo, cyfrif, bwrw cyfrif; addasu, cymhwyso
Calculation, s. cyfrifad, cyfrifiad
Calculator, s. cyfrifwr
Calculatory, v. perthynol i gyfrifyddiaeth
Calculus, a. graianog, caregog
Calculus, s. y gareg yn y bledren
Caldron, s. pair, beiwedydd
Caledonia, sub. Celyddon: yr Alban
Caledonian, s. Albanwr: a Albanaidd
Calefaction, s. gwresogiad
Calefactory, a. gwresog, poeth
Calify, v. gwresogi, poethi
Calendar, s. dydd-lyfr, almanac. pry'r fyd; cabol-beiriant: v. cabol llan, &c.
Calenderer, s. cabolydd
Calends, s. calan ddyddiau
Calenture, sub. haul-dwymyn, môr-dwymyn
Calf, s. llo. — *Calf of the leg*, croth y goes
Caliber, s. ceuedd dryll
Calice, chalice. s. caregl, cwpan
Calico, s. llan neu gotwm tég a wnaed gynt yn Calicut yn yr India
Calid, a. twym, poeth, tanllyd, tanbaid
Calidity, calidness, s. poethder, tanbeidrwydd
Caligation, s. tywyllni, caddug
Caliginous, a. tywyll, niwlog
Caligraphy, s. teg-ysgrifeniad, llaw dëg
Caliner, caliver, s. llawdryll, ysgarmes-wn, llaw-wn
Caliph, s. archoffeiriad Mahometanaidd
Calix, s. cwpan

Calk, caulk, v. a. cau agenau
 llong â charth pygedig
 Calker, s. cauwr agenau
 Call, s. galwad: v. galw
 Callat, callet, s. cyffoden, di-
 ffeith wraig
 Callidity, callidness, s. cyfrwys-
 dra
 Calling, s. galwad, galwedigaeth
 Callipers, s. crwn-gompawd
 Callosity, callousness, s. caled-
 wch, caledchwydd; croen-
 dewedd
 Calous, a. caled, croen-galed,
 chwyddedig, dideimlad
 Callow, adj. diblu, croenllwm,
 noethlymyn
 Calm, s. tawelwch; a. tawel:
 v. tawelu, gostegu
 Calmly, ad. yn dawel, yn araf,
 yn esmwyth, yn bwylllog, gan
 bwyll, yn araf deg
 Calmness s. tawelwch; arafwch,
 esmwythder
 Calomel, s. arian byw darpar-
 edig
 Caloric, s. defnydd gwres, gwres
 Calorific, s. gwresog
 Calotte, s. capan, cardinal
 Caltrops, s. ysgall pigog; drain
 gadlys, drain-glawdd
 Calumniate, v. cymgyhuddo,
 enllibio, absenu
 Calumniator, s. camgyhuddwr,
 athrodwr, enllibiwr
 Calumnious, s. athrodgar, en-
 libaidd, enllibus
 Calumny, s. anair, cabl, cablair,
 enllib, athrod, camgyhuddiad
 Calve, v. bwrw llo, llydni
 Calvin, s. diwygiwr enwog o
 Geneva, a fu farw yn y flwydd-
 yn 1564, yn 55 oed
 Calvinism, s. Calfniaeth
 Calvinist, s. Calfnfydd
 Calvinistical, a. Calfniaidd
 Calx, s. calch; lludw
 Calycle, s. blagnryn

Camaieu, s. math o faen onica
 Cambering, a. bwâog, mydog
 Cambist, sub. cyfnewidydd, un
 hyddysg mewn cyfnewidwr-
 iaeth
 Cambrie, s. bliant, sindal cambr
 camrig
 Cambridge, s. Caergrawnt
 Came, int. a ddaeth
 Camel, s. cawrfarch, camel, cam-
 march, camyll: fem. camell
 Camelion, s. math o fad-fall
 Camelot, camlet, s. cymmysg-
 we o sidan a gwlan a blew geifr
 Cameo, s. arlun o un lliw
 Camera-obscura, s. ystafell dy-
 well; math o beiriant a rydd
 ddarluniad hynod o wrthrych-
 au allanol yn y fath ystafell;
 llygad beiriant
 Camerade, s. cyfaill, cydymaith,
 cydweithiwr
 Camerated, a. bwâog, mydog
 Cameration, s. mydiad, mydiant
 Camisade, camisado, sub. trin
 gyrch, plygeiniol, rhuthr, nos
 awl
 Camlet, camblet, sub. camlad,
 camlod
 Camock, cammock, s. hwp yr
 ychen, eithin yr ieir
 Camomile, s. milwydd
 Camp, s. gwersyll, gwersyllfa
 Campaign, s. melawd, hafgwaith
 rhyfel
 Campaigner, s. hen flwr, maesai
 Campestral, a. maesaidd, gwyllt
 Camphire, s. camphyr
 Can, cann, s. piser, diod-lestr,
 pengloriog
 Canaille, s. gwerinos, y werin
 Canakin, s. cwpan bychan
 Cana, s. dyfrffos, camlas
 Canaliculated, a. ffosaidd
 Canaries, s. yr Ynysoedd Ded-
 wydd, ynysoedd yn Môr Wer-
 ydd ar gyfer Affrica: Gwyr-
 ddonau Llïon

Canary-bird, s. aderyn o'r Ynys-
oedd Dedwydd
Canary-grass, s. glaswellt y cŵn
Canary-wine, s. gwin Canari,
gwin o'r Ynysoedd Dedwydd
Cancel, v. dirymu, dileu
Cancelled, adj. croes farog,
croes-yn-ugroes
Cancelled, par. dilëedig, a. ddi-
ddymwyd
Cancelling, cancellation, s. di-
lead
Cancer, s. cancr, y ddafaden
wyllt; môr granc, crane
Cancerous, a. caneraidd
Candent, a. poeth, tanbaid, eirias
Candid, a. cân, cain, caniad;
têg, hynaws, rhydd, didwyll
Candidate, s. caniedydd, swydd-
ymgeisydd, cyd-ymgeisiwr
Candidly, adv. yn hynaws, yn
rhydd, yn ddiuedd
Candify, v. cânu
Candle, s. canwyll
Candleberry-tree, s. per-helygen
Candlemas, s. Gwyl Fair y can-
wyllau
Candlestick, sub. canwyllbren,
canwyllyr, goleu-ddal
Candock, s. chwyn a dŷf mewn
afonydd
Candour, s. tegwch, rhywiog-
rwydd, mwneidd-dra
Candy, v. crawenu â siwgr
Cane, s. calaf, corsen, corsffon:
v. a. ffonodio
Canescent, a. llwyd, henaidd
Canicular, a. perthlyn i seren y ci
Canicular-days, s. dyddiau'r cŵn
Caniae, a. ciaidd
Canister, s. gorflwch alcan
Canker, s. cancr, rhwd, rhydni:
v. rhydu, ysu
Canker-worm, s. pryf melfedog,
pryf y rhwd
Cannibal, s. dyn-swytäwr
Cannon, s. gwn mawr, magnel,
blif, cyflegr

Cannonade, sub. cyflegriad: v.
cyflegru, magnelu
Cannonier, s. magnelwr
Canoe, s. cafn fad, cwch, ceuba:
Canon, s. rheol, gosodiad, go-
chan, rheithiadur; canon, ca-
nonwr, cynon, cynonwr
Canonical, a. canonaidd, rheol-
aidd, awdurol, awdurdodol
Canonically, ad. yn ganonaidd
yn rheolaidd
Canonicals, s. gwisgoed offeir-
iadol
Canonist, s. cyfreithiwr eglwysig
Canonization, sub. santeiddiad,
urddiad sant, seintiad
Canonize, v. gwneyd yn sant
santeiddio, seintio, mabsanta
Canon-law, s. cyfraith eglwysig
Canonry, canonship. s. canon-
iaeth
Canopy, s. gortho, mŵd, canopi
Canorous, a. llafar, soniarus
Cant, s. ffreec, ffregawd gal'ar
dôo; hudiaeth; mabiaeth: v.
gwenieithio, rhagrithio
Cantata, s. adrodd-gân
Cantation, s. caniad, cantoriaeth
Canter, s. rhagrithiwr; rhyg-
yngiad
Canterbury, s. Caerigaint
Cantharides, s. cylion Paradwys,
cylion Ysopaen
Canthus, s. cil y llygad
Canticle, s. cân, caniad, cathl
Canticles, s. caniaidau Solomor.
Cattle, s. daru, talp: v. darnio
Cantlet, s. dernyn, telpyn
Canto, s. cân, dosparth o gân
Canton, s. rhandir, talbeth: v.
rhanu, dosparthu
Cantred, s. cantref cwmmwd
Canvass, s. sachlian, cywarch-
len; swydd-ymgeis: v. swydd-
ymgeisio
Cany, a. corsenog
Canzonet, s. canig, cân fechan
Cap, s. capan, heulrod: v. capio

Cap-a-pie, ad. o'r pen i'r traed
 Capability, sub. gallu, galluog-
 rwydd, galluedd, cymhwysder
 Capable, a. galluog, cyfaddas,
 addas
 Capacious, adj. helaeth, eang,
 cynnwysfawr
 Capaciousness, s. helaethrwydd;
 eangder
 Capacitate, v. cyfaddasu, gallu-
 ogi, cymhwyso
 Capacity, s. gallu, cymhwysder,
 cyflwr; sefyllfa; cynnwysiad
 Caparison, sub. seirch, addurn
 march: barddwisog, llurigo
 Caparisoned, a. llurigog, mewn
 seirch, wedi ei drwsiadu
 Cape, sub. pen, penryn, pentir;
 mynygl-dorch; coler
 Caper, s. llam, llamsach, crych-
 naid; v. crychneidio, carlamu
 Capering, par. dan grychneidio,
 llamsachus
 Capers, s. sibr-flagur
 Capias, s. math o *writ* neu wŷs
 Capillament, sub. mân-wraidd,
 gwallt-wraidd; gwreiddiach;
 gwallt, neu friger blodau
 Capillary, a. gwalltaidd, brig-
 eraidd
 Capital, a. prif, penaf, arbenig
 Capitation, s. dofreth, treth y
 penau
 Capitol, s. cabidwl, cabidyldy
 Capitulate, v. cytuno i roi i fyny
 amddiffynfa
 Capitulation, s. cyflafaredd i roi
 i fyny amddiffynfa
 Capon, s. caprwn, capwllt
 Capouch, s. cwewll, cwfl
 Caprice, s. anynadrwydd, dryg-
 naws, gwammalder
 Capricious, a. anynad, anwadal
 gwammal, penchwiban
 Capricorn, s. arwydd yr afr
 Capriole, s. garflam, carlam
 Capstan, capstern, s. dirwyn-
 drol llong, dirwynlath

Capsular, a. ceuaidd, oistanaidd
 Capsulated, a. mewn cist, caead
 Captain, s. cadben, blaenor
 Caption, s. dallad gafaeliad
 Captious, a. cecrus, croes, cym-
 hen, cyfrwys
 Captiousness, s. ar ynadrwydd,
 amrysongarwch, cecrusrwydd
 Captivate, v. caethiwo; hudo
 Captive, sub. caeth, caethwas,
 cardd, carcharor
 Captivity, s. caethiwed, caeth-
 fyd, caethglud
 Captor, s. ysgafaelwr, ysglyfiwr
 Capture, sub. yspail, ysglyfiad,
 dalfa: ysgafaelu, dala, ysglyf-
 iaw; cymeryd
 Capuched, a. cycyllog
 Capuchin, s. mantell fenywaidd,
 cwewll fonachaidd
 Car, s. càr; cerbyd
 Carac, s. ysgorog, math o lwyth-
 long perthynol i'r Yspañiaid
 Carat, s. pwys o bedwar gronyn
 Caravan, s. myntai o farsian-
 wyr yn y Dwyrain yn cydym-
 daith; befyd math o fèn
 Caravansary, s. lletty cyffredin
 yn y dwyreinfyd
 Caraway, s. y garddwy
 Carbine, carabine, s. gwn byr,
 ysgarmes-wn
 Carbiniers, s. mân-feirch-filwyr
 Carbnade, carbonade, s. rhost-
 iad o gig yn ddernynau ar
 farwor
 Carbon, s. sylwedd digymmysg
 defnyddiau
 Carbuncle, s. maen gwerthfawr,
 carbwncl; crygyn
 Carcanet, s. gwddfgyllch gleiniol
 Carcase, carcass, s. celain, abwy,
 ysgerbwd, abar, llurgun, corff
 marw, ysgrud, ysgrwd
 Card, s. carden; crib wlan
 Cardamoms, s. grawn Paradwys,
 grawn Paris
 Carder, s. cribwr

Cardiac, a. cryfhaol, adfywiol
 Cardiff, s. Cserdaf, Caerdydd, Caerdyf
 Cardigan, s. Aberteifi
 Cardiganshire, s. Ceredigion
 Cardinal, s. un o ben graddolion eglwys Rhufain, cardinal: a. prif, arbenig
 Carduus benedictus, s. yr ysgallen fendigaid
 Care, sub. gofal, pryder, ystigrwydd: v. gofalu, gwylio
 Careen, v. adgyweirio tu allan i waelod llong
 Career, s. gyrfa, rhedfa, helynt, darchwyl
 Careful, a. gofalus, gwyliadwrus
 Carefulness, s. gofal, astudrwydd
 Careless, adj. diofal, esgeulus, dibryder
 Carelessness, s. diofalwch, esgeulusdod, esgeulusdra
 Caress, v. coffeidio, breicheidio, mawrhau, ymgaru
 Carer, s. gwall-nôd, diffyg-nod(A)
 Cargo, s. llwyth, llongiwyth
 Cariatides, s. math o golofnau mewn adeiladaeth ar ddull menyw
 Caricature, s. anferth-lun, digrif-lun
 Caries, cariosity, s. pydrni esgyrn, esgyrn-fadredd
 Carious, a. pwdr, ysedig, madreddawg
 Cark, sub. gofal, pryder, dygn ofalwch: v. gofalu, pryderu
 Carle, s. taeog; cybydd; crinwas
 Carline-thistle, s. ysgallen wen
 Carlisle, s. Caerllwelydd
 Carman, s. certwynwr, gyrwr càr
 Carmelites, s. Carmeliaid; Brodyr Gwynion mynydd Carmel
 Carminatives, s. gwynt feddyg-iniaethau
 Carmine, s. lliw coch, porphor
 Carnage, a. cigyddfa, galanastra

Carnal, a. cnawdol; trythyll
 Carnality, s. cnawdolrwydd
 Carnally, ad. yn gnawdol
 Carnation, s. blodeuyn tég cig-liw, o ryw'afabgoll, carnasiwn
 Carnelion, s. maen gwerthfawr cig-liw
 Carneous, carnous, a. cnodig, cigog
 Carnity, v. cigiaw, magu cig
 Carnival, s. gŵylliau hynod yn Venis, gloddest-wyl Babaid
 Carnivorous, a. ciglwn, ciglyd
 Carnosity, s. cig marw, cnodigrwydd
 Carol, s. mawlgerdd, carawi: v. canu, moliannu, caroli
 Carousal, s. gloddes, cyfeddach
 Carouse, v. gloddesta, wttresa
 Carouser, s. gloddestwr, wttreswr
 Carp, sub. math o lyn bysg: v. cnoi, cablu, senu
 Carpenter, s. saer, caer coed
 Carpentry, s. saerniaeth
 Carper, s. cecrys, ymdaerwr
 Carpet, s. llawrlen, bwrddlen
 Carping, part. & a. yn gecrus, yn groes
 Carriage, s. cerbyd, cludai; clud cludfa, cyweiniad; ymddygiad, arwedd
 Carrier, s. cludydd, arweddodwr, dygwr, cyweinwr, cariwr
 Carrion, sub. burgun, llurgun, celain, abwy, buria
 Carronade, s. byr-gyflegr
 Carrots, s. moron cochion
 Caroty, a. coch, moronaid
 Carry, v. cario, cludo, cywain
 Cart, s. mên, certwyn, cert, trôl
 Carte-blanch, s. papyr gwyn, ar yr hwn y caniateir i'r sawl a'i caffo ysgrifenu y peth a fyno
 Cartel, s. cyfnewid-gynghrair
 Carter, s. menwr, certwynwr
 Cartilage, sub. mwythan, madruddyn
 Cartilaginous, a. madruddog

- Cartoon**, s. arluniad ar bapyr mawr, i'w dynu trwyddo ar fur
Cartouch, s. pelen-god; papyr-dr-ell
Cartridge, s. ergyd-sypyn o bylor
Cartridge-box, s. pylor gist
Cartwright, s. saer mēni
Carve, v. cerfio, ysgythu; tori bwyd, rhanu
Carver, s. cerfiwr; torwr bwyd
Carving, sub. cerfiad; toriad bwyd; rhaniad
Caruncle, s. difyn o gig, cigyn
Cascade, s. rhaiadr, dyfrgwymp
Case, sub. blwch, cōd, cistau, gwain, crud, ll-geil, cloer; trefl, cyflwr; peth, pwnc, dadl, achos, cynglaw: v. a. gorchuddio, gwisgo, amwisgo
Case-harden, v. a. daufringio, caledu; calon-galedu
Case-hardened, a. wyneb-galed, digywilydd; haerlwg
Casemate, s. gwaith maen hw og
Casement, sub. rhwyll-ffenstr, bwād pen colofn, neu y rhan a fo'n crogi drosodd
Case shot, s. sypiau o fân belau rhyfel
Cash, s. arian bathol, arian parod
Cashier, s. ceilwad arian, amnerydd: v. diswyddo
Cask, casquet., s. helm
Cask, s. baril, basilan, mu
Casket, s. cistan, prenfol, blwch
Cass, v. dileu, dirymu
Cassation, s. dilead, dirymiad
Cassia, s. rhiogl perlysieuyn: carthlyd
Cassioawry, s. aderyn mawr
Cassock, s. casul, hugan, crysbais; cwnsallt
Cassweed, s. pars y bugail
Cast, s. tafliad, ergyd, edrychiad; arweddiad; gradd: v. colli, euog-farnu; bwrw, tywallt
Castanet, s. llaw-ruglen dawnswyr
Cast-away, s. un anghymeradwy, gwrthotyn: a. gwrthod edig; llongddrylliedig
Castellan, sub. llywodraethwr castell
Castellany, s. maenor castell
Castellated, a. castellaidd
Caster, s. tafiwr; cyfrifydd
Castigate, v. a. cospi, cystwyo, curo, ceryddu, fflangellu
Castigation, s. cystwy, cospedigaeth, cerydd; curfa, crasia
Castling, s. tafliad, chwydiad, toddiad
Casting-voice, s. llais terfyniadol
Casting net, sub. rhwyd-fwrw, tafliwrwyd
Castle, s. castell; caer; cachar
Castling, s. erthyl, erthylyu
Castor, s. yr afanc
Castrate, v. dyspaddu
Castration, s. dyspaddiad
Castrel, s. cudyll, cudyll coch
Casual, a. damweiniol
Casually, ad. o ddamwain
Casualty, s. dygwyddiad, damwain
Casuist, s. dattodwr, amhneon crefyddol, neu gydwybodol
Casuistical, a. perthynol i ddatodiad amhneon cydwybod
Casuistry, s. beirniadaeth achosion cydwybod
Cat, s. cath
Catachresis, s. chwedl-wall
Catachrestical, adj. pell-gyrhaeddol
Cataclysm, s. diluw, llif, dilyf
Catacombs, s. gogofawl fedd-rodau, beddrod-ogleydd
Catalepsis, s. math o glefyd
Catalogue, s. cofrestr, llechres, mynegfa
Catamite, s. dyhiyn hur, brynt was
Cataphract, s. marchogwr arfog
Cataplasm, s. sugoethan lysieuog

Catapult, s. albrys, blifai; peiriant at dafu ceryg
 Cataract, sub. rhaiadr, eirwy, cored, cwymp dafwr; sychbilu ar lygad
 Catarrh, s. pen-ddyferiad, y gormwyth
 Catarious, catarrhal, a. gormwythog
 Catastrophe, s. go phen, tachwedd, trfyn, d. wedd einioes
 Catcall, s. math o chwibanogl
 Catch, s. celyn, d. fyr-gan: cael, cyfran, elw: v. dal, dala
 Catcher, s. daliwr, cipiwr
 Catchpole, s. ceisbwl, ceisiad
 Catch-word, s. mynegair
 Catechetical, a. egwyddoriol, holiadol
 Catechise, v. egwyddori, yn holiadol, holi
 Catechiser, s. egwyddorwr, holwr
 Catechism, s. egwyddoriad
 Catechist, s. gwyddorwr, egwyddorwr
 Catechumen, s. dyseybl, egwyddoriol, un dan holiad
 Categorical, a. pendant, syml, dihoced, penodol, eglur
 Categorically, ad. yn bendant, yn benodol, yn eglur
 Category, s. banod-restr
 Catenarian, adj. perthylol i gadwyn
 Catenation, s. cadwyniad, tidiad
 Cater, v. darparu lluniaeth
 Caterer, s. darparwr lluniaeth
 Caterpillar, s. y lindys
 Caterwaul, v. catherig, caethderig, gwrcatha
 Cates, s. dan:ethion, moeth-ddysdau
 Cathartics, s. cartheion, cartholion
 Cathedral, s. eglwys gadeiriol: adj. cadeiriol
 Catholic, a. cyffredinol; catholig, cydolg, pabaidd

Catholicism, s. uniawngred
 Catholicon, s. cyfaredd holi-iachäol
 Catkins, cat's tail, s. cenawon cyll
 Cat-like, a. cathaidd, fel ca'h
 Cat-o'-nine-tails, s. fflangell nawllinyn
 Catsup, s. sibr-lyn, bwyd y bardud
 Cattle, s. da, anifeiliaid
 Caudle, s. llymeid-fwyd; sucen
 Caulf, s. cistan dylllog at bys-god
 Cauk, s. math o wydr-faen gwrw
 Caul, s. y rhwyden, y weren fol; penwisg
 Cauldron, s. pair, callwr, berweddyd
 Causal, a. achosawl, peryddawl
 Causation, s. achosiaeth
 Cause, s. achos; cynghaws, hawl: v. acho-i, peri
 Causeless, a. diachaws, diachos
 Causey, causeway, s. sarn
 Caustic, a. a ysa gig marw, ysol
 Caustics, s. ysolion
 Cautelous, a. pwylllog, araf
 Cauterization, s. seriad
 Cauterize, v. serio; ysu
 Cautery, s. haiarn poeth; seriad
 Caution, s. goethliad, pryder, pwyll, rhagweliad; rhagrybydd
 Cautious, a. goch-lgar, pwylllog
 Cautiousness, s. gochelgarwch
 Cavalcade, s. gosgordd, tor, farchogol
 Cavalier, s. marchog
 Cavalry, s. marchogion, marchog-lu, march-fyddin
 Cave, ogof, gogof
 Caveat, s. gwaharddiad, rhybydd
 Cavern, s. ceudwll, ogof
 Cavernous, a. gogofawr
 Cevil, s. gair ciprys, cecraeth: v. cecru
 Cavilier, s. cecryn, ymgeerwr
 Cavity, s. ceudod, ceudwll

Cawl, s. penrhe, penrhwym
Caw, v. crawcian
Cearment, s. y rhwymyn a roed oddiamgylch y cyrff a bera-roglid
Cease, v. peidio, gadael, gorphwys, ymattal
Ceaseless, a. dibaid, didor
Cecity, s. dallineb, tywyllni
Cedars, s. cedrwydd, coed, cedr
Cede, v. rhoi fyny, trosi
Cedrine, a. cedraidd
Ceil, v. mydu, neu fydu
Ceiling, s. mŵd, neu fŵd
Celandine, sub. dilwydd, y ddi-wlith, llysiau'r wennol
Celature, s. cerfiadaeth
Celebrate, v. cyhoeddi, dathlu, clodfori; gweini, cadw
Celebrated, a. clodfawr, enwog
Celebration, s. cadwad. gwein-yddiad, gweinidogaeth
Celebrious, a. enwog, hynod, clodfawr, dathl
Celebrity, s. enwogrwydd, clod, geirda
Celerity, s. buander, cyflymdra
Celery, s. bwyd-lysiau
Celestial, a. nefol, nefolaidd
Celiack, a. perthynol i waelod y bol
Celibacy, sub. gweddwdod, an-nyweddiaeth
Cell, s. cuddigl, cell
Cellar, s. diod-gell, seler, trull
Cellarist, s. trulliad, selerydd
Cellular, a. cellawg, mân-dyllog
Celsitude, a. uchder, uchelder
Cement, s. cymrwd; ysglawring; glyd; cydiad; v. glydio; cysylltu; cydio; yngydio
Cemetery, s. beddrod, mynwent
Cenatary, s. dallineb
Cenatical, a. swperaidd
Cenobitic, a. cymdeithasol
Cenotaph, s. ceufedd, gwagfedd, coegfeddrod, beddgor
Cense, s. trethiad; myg_darth

Censer, s. thuser, padell dán
Censor, s. uchel-faer; hyfetwr
Censorious, adj. hyfarn, athmod-gar, enllibus
Censoriousness, s. cyhuddgar-wch, ceryddgarwch, hygabled
Censorship, s. uchelfaeroniaeth
Censurable, a. beius, ceryddadwy
Censure, s. sen, barn, cerydd; gogan; v. barnu, beio, ceryddu, cablu
Censurer, s. ceryddwr; cablwr
Cent, s. (*centum*) cant
Centaur, s. anghenfil dychym-ygol, rhwng dyn a march, march-ddynfil
Centaury, s. bustly dddear
Centenary, s. cant; canrif
Centesimal, a. y gantfed
Centifidous, a. canranol, candryll
Centifolious, a. caudalenog
Centinel, s. gwyliedydd, gwylwr
Centinody, sub. canclwm, can-clawdd, canewin, y glymawg, y waedlys, berw'r ier
Centipede, sub. cantroed; cantroetyn; pryf gwenwynig aml-droediog
Cent, s. pryddest gasgliadol o amryw awdwyr; cymysg-gân
Central, adj. canolog, canol-berthig, cymherfeddol
Centrally, ad. yn y canol
Centre, sub. canolbwynt, canol-barth, cymherfedd; canol: v. canoli; cymherfeddu; tueddu, cyfeirio; gorphwys
Centric, s. canolaidd
Centrifugal, a. canol-ocheliadol
Centripetal, a. canol-gais, canol-gyrch
Centry, s. gwyliedydd, gwylwr
Centuple, s. canplyg, canmhlyg
Centuriator, s. oesfrudai, oes-frudiwr
Centurion, s. canwriad
Century, s. can mlynedd, oes, canrif

- Cephalalgia**, sub. dolor pen, cur pen
Caphalic, a. da rhag dolor pen
Cerastes, s. sarff gyrnig
Cerate, s. cŵyr-eli; suglian
Cere, v. cŵyro, glydio, pygo
Cerebel, s. rhan o'r ymenydd
Cere-cloth, s. pyg-lïan, cŵyr-lïan
Ceremonial, sub. llyfr defodau, defodlith: a. defodol, seremonïol
Ceremonious, adj. ffurfiol, moesgar, moddus
Ceremony, s. defod, cynnwfod, ffurf; moesgarwch; rhwysg
Certain, adj. hysbys, gwir, dilys, ceugant, dir; thyw
Certainly, ad. yn sicr, yn ddian
Certainty, s. sicrwydd, hysbysrwydd
Certes, ad. mewn gwirionedd
Certificate, s. ardstiad
Certify, v. hysbysu, ardstio
Certiorari, s. trosglwydd-wys. ysgrifen-wys allan o lys y arglwydd ganghellwr
Certitude, s. sicrwydd
Cerumen, s. cŵyr clust
Ceruse, a. gwyn-blwm puredig
Cervical, a. perthynol i'r gwddf
Cess, s. treth; dirwy: v. trethu
Cessation, s. peidiad, trwydded
Cessible, a. ymollyngol
Cession, sub. rhoddiad i fyny, trosiad
Cessment, s. treth trethiad
Cessor, sub. trethwr, gosodwr treth
Cateceous, a. morflaidd
Chace, sub. helfaes, gwigfa: v. hela, ymlid
Chad, s. math o bysg: ysgetyr
Chafe, v. brydio, gwyniasu: s. poethder, ffyrnigrwydd
Cafer, s. math o bryf; chwilerddu
Chaff, s. ũs, peiswyn
Chaffer, v. marchnata
Chafferer, s. marchnatäwr, masnachwr, porthmon
Chaffinch, s. y wine, y penloyn
Chaffing-dish, s. tân-lestr
Chaffy, a. usog, uslyd
Chargin, s. cythrudd, blinder: v. blino
Chain, s. cadwyn, syg, tid: v. cadwyno, tidio
Chain-rope, s. tidraff, tidgadwyn
Chain-shot, s. tid belen
Chair, s. cadair, cader
Chaise, s. hur-gerbyd bychan
Chalcedony, s. math o faen gwerthfawr llwydlas
Chalcography, s. pres-geofiaeth
Chaldron, s. caloraid; mesur glo o 36 llestraid, neu 9 barrel
Chalice, sub. caregl, cwpan y cymun
Chalk, sub. sialc, v. priddgalch, marm, calch; calchu, calchnodi, priddgalchu
Challenge, s. baidd, beiddiad, her; hawl, llysiant: v. beiddio llysu, gwrthneuo, herio
Chalybeate, a. duraidd
Chamade, sub. hedd-dabwrdd; curiad tabwrdd, fel arwydd cyflafaredd
Chamber, s. ystafell; llwythle gŵn
Chambering, s. trythyllwch
Chamberlain, s. ystafellydd
Chamberlainship, sub. ystafellyddiaeth
Chambermaid, s. ystafellyddes
Chamberpot, s. troeth lestr
Chameleon, sub. math o geneu-gog
Chamfer, v. rhychu colofn
Chamois, s. math o lwdn gafr
Champ, v. enoi, dygnoi, bwyta
Champaign, s. gwastadedd, rhes
Champignon, s. bwyd y bareut
Champion, s. rhyswr, ymladdwr, campwr

- Chance, s. damwain: v. damweinio, dygwyddaw
 Chance-medley, sub. damwain-leiddiad
 Chancel, s. canghell
 Chancellor, s. canghellwr
 Chancellorship, s. canghellyddiaeth
 Chancery, s. llys cydwybod; llys yr arglwydd ganghellwr
 Chancre, s. math o lynoryn
 Chandelier, s. canwyllwr; ceincganwyllwr
 Chandler, sub. canwyllwr; gwneuthurwr neu werthwr canwyllau
 Change, sub. aralliad, newid, newidiad, cyfnewidiad: v. newid
 Changeable, a. cyfnewidiol
 Changeableness, s. anwadalwch
 Changeling, s. anwadal-ddyn; plentyn newid
 Changer, s. newidiwr
 Channel, s. cyfyngfor; brwynen afon, canol afon; dyfrlle, rhewin; rych neu ffos colofn; cyflead hysbysrwydd neu newydd: v. a cwysu neu rychu colofn
 Chant, chaunt, s. tón, alawon; tón eglwys gadciriol: v. canu yn llafar; cor-ganu; pyngcio, achanu
 Chanter, s. cantor, ceiniad, cōrgeiniad, ceiniad cōr
 Chanticleer, s. croch-geiniad; enw a ro'ir i'r ceiliog
 Chantress, s. cantores, cōr-gantores
 Chantry, s. cōr-gapel
 Chaology, s. darluniad o'r pentwr aflunaid dechreuol
 Chaos, s. cymysgedd cymysgfa, anrhefn, tryblith
 Chaotic, a. cymysg. didrefn
 Chap, s. agen, hollt; gên, bochgen; prynydd: v. rhanu; dosranu, agor, agenu
 Chape, s. daliedydd, gafaelydd
 Chapel, s. capel, cyssegrfa
 Chapeless, a. diafael
 Chapfallen, a. gên-grog, digalon llwfr, llipa
 Chapter, sub. heiliog, neu bencwm colofn
 Chaplain, s. caplan, capelwr, offeiriad teuluaidd
 Chaplainship, s. capelwriaeth
 Chaplet, s. coronig, talaith
 Chapman, sub. masnachwr; prynwr, porthmon, maeler, cyfnewidiwr
 Chapter, sub. penod; scneddr eglwys gadeiriol, cabidwl
 Chapter-house, s. cabidwl, cabidyldy
 Char, s. y torgoch; dydd-orchwyl: v. dydd-weithio; golosgi
 Character, s. gair, enw; cymeriad; llythyren
 Characteristic, s. nôd, arwydd; nodweddiad; a. priodol, nodadwy, nodweddwyl
 Characterize, v. nodweddu, darlunio, hynodi, priodlunio
 Charade, s. mwysair; dychymyg trwy raniad gair
 Charcoal, s. golosg, golosged golosg-goed, coed-lo
 Chare, s. gorchwyl
 Charge, sub. arch, gorchymyn; gofal, cadwraeth; cwyn, cyhuddiad; ymosodiad; llwyth; achwyn; cost, traul: v. annog, gorchymyn; cyhuddo, ymosod, rhuthro ar; llwytho
 Chargeable, a. treulfawr, drud, trwm; cyhuddadwy, euog
 Charger, s. cawg, dysg, mail; march rhyfel
 Charily, ad. yn wagelog
 Charientism, s. anhagreb
 Chariness, s. gocheliad, cynnil deb
 Chariot, s. cerbyd

Charioteer, s. gyrwr cerbyd
 Charitable, adj. cariadus, hael; elusengar, cymwynasgar
 Charitably, adv. yn hael. yn garedig, yn elusengar
 Charity, sub. cariad; tosturi; e'usen, cardod
 Chark, v. llosgi'n loyn, golosgi
 Charlatan, sub. crachfeddyg; gwag-ymhonwr
 Charles's-wain, s. y saith seren ogleddol: yr arwydd wybrol a elwir yn gyffredin *Llun y llong*
 Charlock, s. berw'r fam, berw'r torlanau, berw'r gauaf
 Charm, s. swyn, swyn-gyfaredd; rhin; serch-dyniad; swyn-serch: v. swyno, llygad-dynu; lloni; lliniaru
 Charmer, s. swynwr, hudolwr, rhiniwr
 Charming, a. swyngar; hyfryd
 Charnel-house, s. esgyrn-dŷ
 Chart s. argraff-len; darlun-len
 Charter, s. braint-ysgrif, breint-len
 Chartered, a. breiniol, breiniog
 Chary, a. gofalus, gochelgar
 Chase, s. coedwig; helwriaeth, helfa; erlyniad; rhyw aderyn: v. hela, hely; ymlid, erlid
 Chasm, s. cyfwng, gagendor
 Chaste, a. diwair, dihalog, pur, gwryfaidd
 Chastely, a. yn ddiwair
 Chasten, v. ceryddu; cystwyo
 Chastise, v. ceryddu, cospi
 Chastisement, s. cerydd, cosp, cospedigaeth
 Chastizer, s. ceryddwr, cospwr
 Chastity, s. diweirdeb diweiredd, purdeb; gwryfyddod
 Chat, s. and v. sisial, siared, clebar
 Chattels, s. daoedd
 Chatter, v. a. trydar, dadwrdd
 Chatty, a. siaradus, baldorddus
 Chaw, v. cnoi
 Chawdron, s. perfedd, co'uddion

Cheap, s. iselbris, rhad, newid
 Cheapness, s. newid, rhadedd
 Chear, v. lloni, sirioli; canmol
 Cheat, s. hoked, dichell, twyll: v. twyllo, camolledu
 Cheater, sub. twyllwr, hudwr, hokedwr
 Check, sub. rhwystr; cerydd; siomiad; math o lian; gwrthbarth cedlen neu daleb: v. a. attal, rhwystro, ceryddu, argyhoeddi
 Checker, chequer, s. argyhoeddwr, attaliwr: v. amryliwio
 Cheek, s. grudd, boch, cern
 Cheer, sub. sir; hoen, llonder, canmoliaeth; arlwy, bwyd: v. lloni, sirioli; cannawl
 Cheerer, s. llonwr, siriolwr
 Cheerful, a. llon, llawen, siriol
 Cheerfully, adv. yn llawen, yn siriol, yn llon
 Cheerfulness, sub. llawenydd, sirioldeb, llonder, hoenusrwydd
 Cheerless, a. aflawen, athrist
 Cheerly, cheery, a. siriol, llon, llawen hoenus
 Cheese, s. caws
 Cheeselip, s. gwraich y lludw
 Chemise, s. crys benyw
 Cheque, s. brith lian
 Chequer, v. amryliwio, britho
 Chequered, a. amryliw
 Cherish, v. maethu meithrin; cynhesu, achlesu; amgeleddu
 Cherisher, s. maethwr, cynheswr
 Cherry, s. ceiriosen: pl. ceirios: a. coch, gwridog
 Chersonese, s. bron-ynys; gorynys; tir a fo â'r môr yn mron er amgylchu
 Chert, s. math o gareg dân
 Cherub, s. cerub
 Cherubic, a. cerubaidd
 Chesnuts, s. pipgnau
 Chesnut-trees, s. castan-wydd
 Chess, sub. gwyddbwyll, tawlfwrdd

- Chess-board, s. tawlfwrdd
 Chess-men, gwerin tawlfwrdd
 Chest, sub. clwyd, neu gledr, y ddwyfron; cist
 Chester, sub. Caerlleon-gawr, Caerlleon-ar-Ddyfrdwy
 Chevalier, s. marchog; march-filwr
 Chevaux-de-frise, sub. cadlys drain, pren llawn pigau haiarn, er amddiffynaid blychau, &c.
 Cheven, s. pysg penfawr, penci
 Cheveril, sub. myn gafr; croen myn
 Chew, v. a cnoi
 Chicane, chicanery, s. cecreth; dichell-drin
 Chichester, s. Caer-cei
 Chiche, s. ydbys mân cochion
 Chick, chicken, sub. cyw: pl. cywion
 Chicken-hearted, a. digalon
 Chicken-pox, s. brech yr ieir
 Chick's-foot, s. troed y cyw
 Chick-weed s. gwlydd
 Chide, v. ceryddu; argyhoeddi; beio
 Chider s. ceryddwr, argyhoeddwr
 Chiding, s. cerydd, argyhoeddiad, ceryddiad
 Chief, s. pen, penog, blaenor: a. blaenaf, penaf, pen, prif
 Chiefly, adv. yn benaf, gan mwyaf
 Chieftain, s. blaenor, tywysog
 Chilblain, s. malaith, y gibwst, llosg eira
 Child, s. plentyn
 Childbearing, part. and sub. plantog, yn planta; esgoriad, dygiad plant
 Childbed, sub. gwely esgor; gwelyfod, gwelyfiad, esgorfan
 Childhood, s. mebyd, mabandod
 Childish, a. plentynaidd
 Childishness, sub. plentyneiddrwydd, plentyndod
 Childless, a. anmhlantadwy
 Chiliad, s. mil o rifedi
 Chiliaedron, dull milochrog
 Chiliasts, sub. milfwyddwyr, disgwylwyr y mil-flwyddiant
 Chilification, sub. ceulbariad; ceuliad
 Chill, a. anwydog. oer: v. oerifferu
 Chilliness, chillness, s. anwyd, oerni
 Chilly, a. oer, anwydog
 Chime, v. a. cyd-ganu clych; cytuno, cyd-daro
 Chimera, sub. rhyw anghenfil dychymygod; gwag-ddychymyg: geulun
 Chimerical, a. dychymygod
 Chimes, s. cynghan-glych
 Chimney, sub. ffumer, simnai; mygdwll, ffynel, ffynetr, llumon
 Chimney-piece, s. cladde
 Chin, s. gen, elgeth, aelgerth
 China, s. pridd-lestr tég
 Chincloth, s. miswrn, genllian
 Chin-cough, s. pás, y pás
 Chine, sub. glain y cefn; cefndryll
 Chink, s. agen, hollt, holltiad
 Chinky, a. agenog, holltrog
 Chip, sub. asglodyn, ysglodyn; difyn: v. naddu, tori
 Chirographer, s. llaw-ysgrifenydd
 Chirography, s. llaw-ysgrifenyddiaeth, ysgrifen-law
 Chirolgy, s. amneidiaeth
 Chiromancy, sub. llaw-ddewiniaeth
 Chirp, v. trydar, cathlu, grilliaw
 Chirper, s. trydarwr cethlydd
 Chirurgeon, s. llaw-feddyg
 Chirurgery, s. llaw-feddygaeth
 Chisel, s. cŷn cerfio: v. naddu neu dori a chyn
 Chit, s. mabcath, ceneu-cath
 Chit-chat, s. trydar, siaradach
 Chitterling, sub. coluddion
 pleth-addurn, crys siderion

Chitty, adj. brych, brycheulyd; plentynaidd
 Chivalry, s. urddas milwraidd, marchogaeth; marchwriaeth
 Chives, sub. cenin syfi; cenin y gwinwydd; canoldwf blodeu
 Cholorosis, s. y glasglwyf
 Choak, v. a. llingagu
 Chocolate, sub. boreu-lyn tra iachus ac adnabyddus; cneulyd
 Choice, sub. dewisiad; amrywiaeth; adj. dewisol; rhagorol
 Choicely, a. yn ddewisol
 Choiceness, s. rhagoriaeth
 Choir, s. côr, cafell; y cantorion; coraid o gantorion
 Choke, v. tagu, llingagu
 Choker, s. llingagwr
 Choking, sub. tagiad, tagfa, llingagu
 Choky, a. taglyd
 Choler, s. geri; bustl; digter
 Cholera morbus, s. geri marwol
 Choleric, a. geriog; digllawn
 Choose, v. dewis, ethol, dethol, pigo, dychlynu
 Chooser, s. dewiswr, etholwr
 Chop, s. dryll, darn, golwyth; hollt, agea. v. dryllio, briwio
 Chop-house, s. golwyth-dy
 Chopin, s. chwart gwin yn yr Alban
 Chopping, a. hoyw, hoenus; tew
 Choppy, a. tyllog, agenog
 Chops, sub. safn, bochau, bochgernau
 Choral, a. corawl, coraidd
 Chord, s. tant; pl. tanau
 Chorion, s. ambilen y milrith
 Chorister, s. corydd, côr-geiniad
 Chorographer, s. parth-arluniwr
 Chorography, s. darluniad lleoedd, neu wledydd; parth-arluniad
 Chorus, s. côr, cydgor; cydgân, cydgerdd; byrdwn
 Chosen, adj. and part. etholedig, dewisol, a etholwyf

Chosing, s. dewisad
 Chough, s. cawci, môr-goegfra:
 Choule, s. crombil; bochgern
 Chouse, s. fflocyn; gwirionyn; hûd; hoced: v. twyl'o, hudo
 Chrim, s. yr eneiniad; yr olev bendigaidd
 Chrismatory, s. yr enein-ffwch
 Chrisom, adj. brethyn gwyn; ôdrys'r pabyddion am ben baban wedi darfod ei fedyddio, a a wisgir dros fis, talaith fedydd; baban a fo farw cyn rhoi heibio'r dalaith
 Christ, s. Crist, Eneiniog
 Christen, v. bedyddio, enwi
 Christen'om, sub. cred, y byd cristionogol
 Christening, s. bedydd, bedyddiad, enwad
 Christian, s. cristion, cristyn
 Christianity, s. cristionogrwydd
 Christianize, v. cristionogi
 Christian like, a. cristionogaidd
 Christianly, adv. yn gristionogaidd, fel cristion
 Christian-name, s. enw bedydd
 Christmas, s. nadolig
 Chromatics, s. tryhannerau
 Chronic, chronological, a. hen; sefydlog
 Chronicle, s. brud, côflyfr, oeslyfr, cronicl: cofnodi; brudiaw
 Chronieler, s. brudiwr, brudai; hanesydd; cofnodydd
 Chronogram, s. côf-argraff
 Chronologer, sub. brudiaethwr, amserydd
 Chronological, a. brudiol, amserol
 Chronology, s. brudiaeth, amseryddiaeth
 Chronometer, s. amser-fesurydd awr-ddangosydd; awr-fynag; awrlais, oriadur
 Chrysalis, s. eilir, pilai, gloyn byw; chwi'eryn
 Chrysanthemom, s. y beneuraidd, crafanc y frân

Chrysolite, s. yr eurfaen
 Chub, s. math o bysg, y penci, coch gangen
 Chubbed, a. penfawr, pendew
 Chub-cheeked, a. boch-dew
 Chuck, s. elwciad; dyrnod dan yr ên: v. elwciad fel ieir neu betrus; taro dan ên
 Chuckle, s. delff: v. elwciad; crechwenu
 Chuff, s. delff, delbren: a. drel-aid
 Chum, sub. cywely, cydymaith, cymdeithiwr, cydymdeithiwr
 Chump, s. boncyffyn, eippyll
 Church, s. llan, eglwys
 Churching, s. eglwysa
 Churchman, s. eglwyswr
 Church-warden, s. gwarcheidwad eglwys
 Church-yard, sub. mynwent, monwent, corff-lân
 Churl, sub. delff, drel, taeg; cybydd, mab y crinwas
 Churlish, a. drelaid, taegaid
 Churlishness, s. taegrwydd
 Churm, s. sŵn; trydar
 Churn, s. buddai: v. corddi
 Churrwarm, s. math o dyrchfilyn
 Chuse, v. dewis, ethol, pigo
 Chylacious, a. ceulaidd
 Chyle, sub. caul; y sylwedd blaethog
 Chymic, chymical, a. fferyllaidd
 Chymist, s. fferyll, fferyllt
 Chymistry, s. fferylliaeth
 Cicatrice, s. craith, creithen
 Cicatrize, v. creithio
 Cicely, s. math o lysieuyn
 Cicroni, sub. cyfarwyddwr dy-eithriad
 Cich-peas, s. gwyg-bys
 Cichory, s. dant y-flew Heiaf
 Cicisbeo, sub. cariad fab gwraig briod yn yr Eidal
 Curate, v. dofi, arafu
 Curation, s. dofiad
 Cider, s. afal-lyn, osai

Cieled, a. mydedig
 Cieling, s. mŵd, nen-fŵd
 Ciliary, a. amrantaidd
 Cilicious, a. blewog, garw
 Cimeter, s. math o gleddyf can
 Cincture, s. gwregys, rhwymyn
 Cinder, s. marworyn
 Cinders, s. marwor, marwydos
 Cineritious, a. lludwaidd
 Cingle, s. cengl
 Cinnabar, s. sinobl, plwm coch
 Cinnamon, s. canel, synamwn
 Cinque, s. pump
 Cinque-foil, s. llysiau'r pumbys
 Cinque-ports, s. y 5 porthladd
 Cion, s. blagwyn, impyn, ys-brigyn
 Cipher, s. rhif nôd (0); dirgel-nôd; peth di-ddim; cynllythyrenau enw: v. bwrw cyfrifon, rhifyddegu
 Ciphering, s. cyfrifyddiaeth
 Circinate, v. amgylchu, cylchynu
 Circle, s. cylch, cylchwy, cant, amgant: v. amgylchu
 Circlet, s. cylchyn, torch
 Circuit, a. cylch, tro, cylchen; cylchdaith
 Circuitous, a. cylchol, amgylchol
 Circular, adj. crwn, cylhaidd, cylchynawl, cylchynol
 Circularity, sub. cylcheld-dra, cyleheiddrwydd
 Circulate, v. cylch anfon; cylch-reddeg, amdeithio, cylch lufeirio
 Circulating, part. cylch-fynedol, cylchynol
 Circulation, s. amrediad, cylch-riediad, coreddiad; cylchdroad
 Circumambency, s. cylchynoldeb, cyleheiddrwydd
 Circumambient, a. cylchynol
 Circumambulate, v. cylchdrodio
 Circumcise, v. enwaedu; andori; tori'r blaengroen
 Circumcision, s. enwaediad
 Circumduct, v. androsi, cylch arwain, amluddio, dirymu

Circumduction, sub. cylch arweiniad; amdrosiad
 Circumeration, s. cylch-grwydr-
 iad
 Circumference, sub. cylchedd, amgylchedd; cant
 Circumferentor, s. cylchedydd; ongl-fesurydd
 Circumflex, sub. nód birsain; forch-gapan
 Circumfluence, s. cylch-lifeir-
 iant; dwfr-gylchyniad
 Circumfluent, a. cylch lifol
 Circumfluous, a. cylch-lifeiriol
 Circumfulgent, a. amdywynol
 Circumfuse, v. amdywallt, ty-
 wallt o bob tu
 Circumfused, a. amdywallt-edig
 Circumfusion, a. amdywalltiad
 Circumgirate, v. amdreiglo
 Circumgiration, s. amdreigliad
 Circumgitation, s. cylch fynediad
 Circumjacent, a. amgyffiniol
 Circumligation, s. amrwymiad, cylch-rwymiad, amrwymyn
 Circumlocution, s. cylch-ym-
 adrodd, amgylch-iaith
 Circummured, adj. amgadarn, amgaerog
 Circumnavigation, sub. amfor-
 dwyad, cylch-fordwyad
 Circumnavigator, s. amfordwy-
 wr, cylch-fordwywr
 Circumposition, s. cylchosod-
 iad
 Circumrotation, s. chwyldroad, cylch-droad
 Circumrotatory, a. cylchdroawl
 Circumscribe, v. cylch-ysgrif-
 enu; amgau, cyfyngu
 Circumscribed, part. amgaued-
 ig, cylch-ysgrifenedig
 Circumscription, s. cylch-ysgrif-
 eniad; amgau
 Circumspect, adj. gochelgar, gwylidwrus, pwylllog, call
 Circumspection, s. pwyll, ystyr-
 iaeth, gochelgarwech; callieib

Circumspective, adj. ystyriol
 pryderus, gofalus
 Circumstance, s. amgylchiad; sefyllfa
 Circumstanced, part. mewn amgylchiad
 Circumstantial, a. amgylchiadol, neillduol; manwl
 Circumstantiate, v. rhoi mewn amgylchiad; cyflawn-egluro
 Circumvagant, a. cylch-grwydr
 Circumvallation, s. amglawdd, amgaer, damgaeriad
 Circumvection, s. cylch-ddyg-
 iad, cylch-arweiniad
 Circumvent, v. twyllo, gwneyd cam; cam-golledu; disodli
 Circumvention, s. twyll, siom-
 iant; camwedd; disodliad
 Circumvest, v. amwisgo
 Circumvolve, v. cylchdroi
 Circumvolution, sub. adchwyl-
 amrod; amdroedigaeth; cylch-
 droad, cylchrediad
 Circus, s. cemmaes; cylchynfa; adall gylchynog; cylch-chwar-
 eudy
 Cisars, scissars, s. amdorwr
 Cist, s. gwain, còd, cistan
 Cistern, s. pydow, dyfrgist
 Citadel, s. castell; tŵr; amdd-
 flynfa
 Cital, citation, s. gŵys, gŵys-
 lythyr; llythyr-dyfn, dyfn-
 iad; adroddiad geiriau un arall
 Citatory, a. gŵysawl; dyfnol
 Cite, v. gŵysio; dyfnu; ad-
 rodd dywedriad un arall
 Cress, s. dinasyddes
 Citizen, cit, s. dinasydd
 Citrine, s. y grisial gloywaf; a-
 eurlliw
 Citron, a. afal euraid, eurasal
 City, s. dinas; caer; din
 Cives, s. cenin syfl, cenin Pedr
 Civet cat, s. cath fwsq, y gato-
 bër
 Civic, a. gwladol, dinasaid. —

- Civic crown*, coronbleth o ddall derw, a roid gynt i rinweddol ddinasyddion
- Civil*, adj. gwledig, gwladaidd, gwladol, dinasol; addfwyn hynaws
- Civil-law*, s. y gyfraith wladol, cyfralth y byd
- Civil-war*, s. rhyfel cartrefol
- Civilian*, s. cyfreithiwr byd
- Civility*, sub. moesgarwch; mwynedd-dra, hynawsedd
- Civilization*, sub. gwareidd-dra, gweddeiddiad; dofeiddiad
- Civilize*, v. gwareiddio, moesoli, gweddeiddio
- Civilized*, part. hyweddedig, diwygiedig, gwar, glan-foes
- Clack*, s. clec, clebr, clegr, dadwrdd, baldorodd; trydar: v. clecian, clebar
- Clacking*, s. dadwrdd, dwndwr, clec, clegr
- Clad*, v. dilladu, trwsiadu, gwisgo
- Claim*, sub. hawl, arddelw, arddelwad: v. arddelwl, ymarddelwi, honi hawl, hawlio
- Claimable*, a. arddeladwy
- Claimant*, s. arddelwydd, hawliwr
- Claimed*, a. arddelwedig, hawledig
- Claimer*, s. ymhawliwr
- Claire-obscure*, clare obscure, s. goleu a thywyll mewn lluniedyddiaeth, neu baentwriaeth
- Clam*, v. a. glydio; gwydnu; glynu; lluddias
- Clamber*, v. dringo, dringo yn unhawdd
- Clamminess*, s. glydiogrwydd, gwydn
- Clammy*, a. glydiog, gwydn
- Clamour*, sub. dadwrdd, twrdd, twrf, trwst, diaspad
- Clamorous*, adj. terfysglyd, bloeddifawr
- Clamp*, s. darn o haiarn at gydio meini; darn o bren i gydio wrth un arall i'w gryf hau.— *Clamp of bricks*, odynaid o briddfeini
- Clan*, s. tylwyth, llwyth, cenedl
- Clandestine*, a. dirgel, dystaw, dan law, lledradaidd
- Clandestinely*, ad. yn ddystaw, yn lledradaidd, dan law
- Clang*, s. clebar: v. clebar, clebran; clecian; clegr, clegran
- Clangor*, s. dadwrdd, clec
- Clangous*, a. clebarddus, clec-edig, clecianaid
- Clank*, s. twrdd, clebar: v. clecian
- Clap*, sub. twrf, trwst; y frech ffrengig: v. taro; gosod; cydio
- Clapper*, s. curwr dwylaw; canmolwr; tafod cloch; clap melin
- Clapperclaw*, v. a. difrio, tafodi, ymdafodi
- Clarencieux*, s. yr ail arwydd-fardd, a enwir felly oddiwrth dduglaeth Clarence
- Claret*, s. gwin coch ffrengig
- Claricord*, sub. math o offeryn cerdd
- Clarification*, s. teriad, gloyw-wad; diewyniad
- Clarify*, v. teru, gloywi
- Clarion*, s. rhueinell, llugorn, clariwn, tolgorn
- Clarity*, s. gloywder, terder
- Clash*, v. anghytuno, amrafaelio
- Clashing*, s. anghydfod
- Clasp*, s. gwæg, tytmwy, craff, creffyn: v. gwægu, tytmwyo, byclu, craffu; cofleiddio
- Claspers*, s. amglymyddion
- Clasp knife*, s. cyllell gau yn y carn
- Class*, s. trefn, gradd, rhes
- Classic*, s. awdwr o'r radd uchaf
- Classic, classical*, a. awdurol, profedig; hyglo

Clatter, s. dadwrdd, clec: v. trystio, clecian, cecru
 Clause, s. erthygl, brawdddeg
 Claustral, a. clasawl, unigawl
 Clausure, s. cauedigaeth, car-chariad
 Clavicle, s. trybedd yr ysgwydd
 Claw, s. ewin, crafanc, bach: v. crafangu, crebachu
 Clawed, a. ewinog, crafangog; crafedig ag ewinedd
 Clay, s. clai: a. cleiog
 Clayey, a. cleilyd
 Clean, a. glan, gloyw: v. glanhau, puro
 Cleanliness, s. glendid, syberwyd, glanweithdra
 Cleanly, ad. yn lân, yn loyw
 Cleanness, s. glendid gloywder, syberwyd
 Cleanse, v. glanhau, gloywi, puro
 Cleanser, s. glanhawr, purwr, coethwr
 Clear, a. goleu, gloyw; pur; rhydd; dieuog; croyw. v. glanhau; dieuog; egluro; symud rhwystr
 Clearance, s. rhyddhad, llongryddhad
 Clearly, ad. yn oleu, yn bur, yn groyw
 Clearness, s. gloywder, eglurder; amlygrwydd; croywder
 Cleave, v. hollti, gwahanu; glynu, ymlynu
 Cleaver, sub. holltwr; bwyallcigydd
 Clef, s. cywair; cyweirnod
 Cleft, part. hollt, holltedig
 Clemency, s. mwynder, hynawsedd, llareidd-dra
 Clement, a. gwâr, mwyn, tirlon, llariaidd
 Clepe, v. a. galw, enwi
 Clergy, s. gwyr llên, offeiriad
 Clergyman, s. offeiriad
 Clerical, a. offeiriadol, clerig

Clerk, sub. ysgolhaig, llênog, gwr llên
 Clerkship, s. ysgrifenyddiaeth
 Clever, a. hardd, gwiw; cywraint; deheuig, byfedr
 Cleverly, ad. yn brydfertli; yn gywraint; yn ddeheu
 Cleverness, sub. deheurwydd, cywreirwydd, prydfertlwch
 Clew, s. pellen edafedd; hyfforddiad
 Click, v. clecian, tincian
 Clicket, s. ystffwl, modrwydôr
 Client, s. nawd-ddyn, hawlwr; huriwr cyfreithiwr
 Clientship, s. sefyllfa hawlwr
 Cliff, s. dibyn, clogwyn, serthedd, clegr, clip, gallt
 Climacter, s. pob saith a phob naw mlynedd o einioes dyn.—*Grand climateric*, y drydedd flwyddyn a thrugain
 Climacteric, climacterical, adj. niweidiol, peryglus
 Climate, clime, s. un o raniadau'r ddaear o'r cyhydedd tua'r pegynau; hingylch; bro, ardal, hinsawdd
 Climax, s. graddeb, graddiaith, graddegyn, esgyniaith
 Climb, v. dringo, esgyn
 Climber, s. dringwr
 Clinch, v. cau, gwrthblygu, crebachu; gafaclu, sicrhau
 Clincher, s. gafaelydd
 Cling, v. glynu wrth, cyngbafu
 Clinic, clinical, adj. anhwylyd, gorweddiog, gwely-glafaid
 Clingy, a. glynol, cydiol
 Clink, v. tincian, tincio
 Clinquent, a. dysclaer, ysplenydd
 Clip, v. cneifio, brig-dori
 Clipper, s. torwr arian bathol
 Clipping, sub. amdoriad, blaengneifiad; amdoriad arian bathol

- Cliver, s. y wreiddruddf
 Cloak, s. mantell, cochl, segan :
 v. gorchuddio, cuddio
 Cloath, v. dilladu, trwsiadu,
 gwlsgo
 Clock, s. orlais, awrlais, cloch
 Clock-maker, s. orleisiwr
 Clock-work, s. troell-waith
 Clod, s. tywarchen, mawnen :
 v. tolchi; ceulo; talpiaw
 Cloddy, adj. tywarchog; tolch-
 enog; mgwnenog
 Clod-pate, clod-poll, sub. pen-
 feddal, pendew, synwyrbwl
 Clog, sub. aital, ludd, rhwystr;
 llyfethair: v. luddias, llwytho;
 llyfetheirio; tagu — *Clogs*, ffol-
 achau
 Cloister, sub. clasordy, claws,
 clwysdy, lleiandy, mynachdy;
 rhodfa golofnog: v. rhoi mewn
 lleiandy, cau mewn clasordy,
 cau i fynu
 Cloisteral, a. clasol, unigol
 Close, s. cae; terfyn; diwedd-
 glo; argauedigaeath: a. caud;
 cyfagos; cel, dirgel; cul, cyf-
 yng: tyn; durfing; mwll:
 v. cau; gorphen; cyssylltu
 Closely, adv. yn nghudd, yn
 nghauad, yn gyfyng, yn fanwl,
 yn guddiedig
 Closeness, s. agosrwydd; cyd-
 oldeb; cyfyngder, culni; an-
 haelder; tawedogwrydd; dur-
 fingrwydd
 Closet, s. cell, llyfr-gell, llogawd,
 cuddig: v. caud mewn cell
 Closure, s. cae; diwedd-glo
 Clot, s. tywarchen, mawnen: v.
 tolchu; ceulo; talpiaw
 Cloth, s. brethyn; llan
 Clothe, v. dilladu, gwisgo
 Clothes, s. dillad; gwisgoeld
 Clothier, s. panwr, brethynwr
 Clothing, s. dillad; gwisgiad
 Clotty, a. tywarchog, tolchenog
 Cloud, s. cwmwl: v. cymylu
 Cloudless, a. eglur; digwmwl
 Cloudy, a. cymylog; fywyll
 Clough, s. dibyn, gallt, glyn
 Clout, s. clwtyn, cadach, cad-
 echyn; cernod
 Clouted, part. clytiedig; clytiog
 Clove, s. ewin garlleg; saith
 pwys o wlan; ffwrwth o'
 India
 Cloven, a. hollt, fforchog
 Cloven-footed, a. fforch-droed,
 ewin-hollt
 Clover-grass, s. meillion-wair
 Clown, s. delff. taegog; gwlad-
 ddyn; arabwr
 Clownish, a. trwsgl, taegog,
 gwladaidd, llebanaidd
 Clownishly, ad. yn drwsgl, yn
 anfoesaidd
 Clownishness, sub. gwlaideidd
 rwydd, taegrwydd
 Cloy, v. digoni, llenwi, gorlenwi,
 ar-ddigoni
 Cloyless, a. nas gellir ei ddigoni
 Cloyment, s. digoniant
 Club, s. enwpa, cwlbren, pas-
 twn; cyfeddach; cymdeithas:
 v. a. ffonodio; pastynu; cym-
 deithasu; tanseritio
 Club-footed, adj. troedgam;
 troedgall
 Club-room, sub. ystafell cym-
 deithas
 Cluck, v. clwecian, gregar
 Clue, sub. godre hwyl; hysbys-
 iaeth arweiniol
 Clump, s. cwlff, enwff, bonecyl
 Clumps, s. pendrwm, delbren
 Clumsily, ad. yn drwsgl
 Clumsiness, s. lledchwithrwydd
 Clumsy, adj. anferth, chwithig,
 lledchwith, llymsi
 Clung, v. crino, crinsychu
 Cluster, s. swp, bagad, pwng,
 pwnga: v. pyngu
 Clustery, a. bagadog, pyngog
 Clutch, s. crafanc: v. crafangu
 Clutches, s. crafangan

Clutter, s. dadwrdd, cynhwrf
 Clyster, s. chwistrell feddygin-
 iaeth
 Clyster-pipe, s. rhefr-chwistrell
 Coacervate, v. crugio, pentyru
 Coacervation, s. pentyriad
 Coach, s. cerbyd : v. cerbydaw
 Coach-box, s. cerbyd-gist
 Coach-horse, s. cerbyd-farch
 Coach-house, cerbytty
 Coach-maker, s. saer-cerbydau
 Coach-man, s. cerbydwr
 Coact, v. n. cydweithio
 Coaction, s. cydweithrediad
 Coactive, a. cydweithiol
 Coadjutant, coadjutor, s. cyd-
 swydd, cyfnerthwr
 Coadjuvancy, s. help
 Coadunition, s. cyduniad
 Coagment, v. cyd dyru
 Coagulate, v. ceulo; tolchenu
 Coagulated, part. ceuledig
 Coagulation, s. ceuliad; tolch-
 eniad
 Coal, s. glo
 Coalesce, v. uno, myned yn
 nghyd, cyd ymuno
 Coalescence, s. uniad, cyssyll-
 tiad, cyduniad, cyd-dyliad
 Coalition, s. undeb, cydiad
 Coalieri, s. gwaith glo
 Coalpit, s. globwill, pwill glo
 Coal-scuttle, s. hawg glo
 Coaptation, s. cyfadasiad, cyd-
 gymhwysiad
 Coaret, v. cyfyngu; rhwystro
 Coarctation, s. caethiwed; cyf-
 yngiad
 Coarse, s. garw, hras, braisg;
 trwsgl
 Coarseness, s. gerwindeb
 Coast, s. arfordir, glân y môr;
 bro, goror, cyffin, côst : v. gor-
 or hwylo, hwylio gyda'r tir
 Coat, s. cochl, siaced, mantell :
 v. gwisgo : gorchuddio.—*Coat*
of mail, llurig.—*Coat of arms*,
 arf-bais, pals arfau, achen

Coax, v. gwenieithio, cogio
 Coaxer, s. gwenieithydd
 Cob, s. hucan, gwylan lwyd;
 cybydd
 Cobalt, s. math o garreg dân
 Cobble, v. cyweirio esgidiau;
 clytio
 Cobbler, s. adgyweiriwr esgid-
 iau; clytiwr
 Cobbling, s. clytwaith; anferth-
 wch; chwithwaith
 Cob-iron, s. brigwn, gobed
 Cob-web, s. gwe'r cor, rhwyd y
 pryf copyn
 Cocciferous, a. baconaidd, aer-
 onaid
 Coccus Indicus, s. medd-facon
 Cochineal, s. pryf tramor a ar-
 ferir at liwio ysgarlad; lliw
 coch
 Cock, s. ceiliog; pl. ceiliogod,
 ceilogan.—*Cock of a dial*, nyd-
 wydd deiol.—*Cock of a cistern*,
 ceg y pistyll.—*Cock of hay*,
 mwdwl o wair.—*Cock-boat*,
 cwch llong
 Cockade, s. batrosyn
 Cockahoop, ad. yn orllawen
 Cockatrice, sub. ceiliog neidr;
 sarff a ofergoelir ei bod yn cael
 ei chenedu o wy ceiliog
 Cockbrained, a. penchwiban
 Cecker, s. ceiliogwr : v. gwen-
 ieithio
 Cockerel, sub. cyw ceiliog, ceil-
 iogyn
 Cocket, s. toll ysgrifen; ysgrifen
 ollyngiad, a ro'r o'r tolldy i
 longwyr wrth adael porthladd
 Cockish, a. aullad, trythyll
 Cackle, s. efr, bulwg
 Cuckles, s. cocos, rhython
 Cockloft, s. ewinbren
 Cock-match, s. ymladd ceiliogod
 Cockney, s. Llundeinydd, un a
 aned o hyd swm clych Eglwys
 y bwa (*Bow-church*;) dyn
 meddfaeth

- Cock-pit, s. cadlas ceiliozod
 Cock-roach, s. math o chwilen
 Cockscomb, s. crib ceilog; coegddyn
 Cocksure, a. hyderus, cwbl sicr
 Cockswain, s. bād-lywydd
 Cocoa, s. ffrwyth math o balmwydd
 Coction, s. berwad
 Cod, sub. cod, cibyn; caill; y penfras, math o for bysg tra adnabyddus
 Code, s. llyfr; llyfr y gyfraith wladol; deddf-lyfr
 Codex, s. llyfr, neu gasgliad o ddeddfau
 Codicil, sub. ychwanegiad at ewylllys diweddfaf; cymmynattodiad
 Codle, v. berwi, gorferwi
 Codling, s. afal berwedig
 Coefficacy, s. cyd-ffaith
 Coefficiency, s. cyd-ffeithiad, cydweithrediad
 Coefficient, a. cyweithiól
 Coemption, s. cyfan-bryniad
 Coequal, a. gogystal, gogyfuwch
 Coequality, s. cyfartalrwydd
 Coerce, v. attal, rhwystro, peri
 Coercible, a. attaliadwy
 Coercion, s. attaliad; cosp
 Coercive, a. attaliadol
 Coessential, a. cyd-hanfodol
 Coessentiality, s. cyd hanfodiad
 Coetaneous, adj. gogytoed, cydoed, cyd-amserol, cyfoesol
 Coeternal, a. cyd-dragwyddol
 Coeval, a. cyfoediog, gogyfoed
 Coexist, v. cydfodoli, cyd hanfodi
 Coexistence, s. cydhanfodiad
 Coexistent, a. cydhanfodol
 Coffee, s. coffi; grawn
 Coffee-house, s. gwerthdy coffi
 Coffin, s. cist, ysgrin, coffawr
 Cofferer, s. cistiwr; trysorwr
 Coffin, s. ysgrin, arh
 Cog, s. cocas, dant; ffug, hud: v. gwenieithio, hudo. — *Cogwheel*, deint-rod
 Cogency, s. grym, nerth; yni
 Cogent, a. grymus; effeithiol
 Cogently, ad. yn gadarn
 Cogger, s. gwenieithiwr
 Cogitation, s. meddwl, meddyl-ddrych
 Cogitative, a. meddylgar
 Cogle-stone, s. caregan
 Cognation, s. tras, carenydd
 Cognisee, s. derbyniwr dirwy
 Cognisor, s. dirwy addefwr
 Cognition, sub. adnabyddiaeth, holiad
 Cognizable, a. holiadwy
 Cognizance, s. gwybodaeth
 Cognomen, s. cyfenw, llysenw
 Cognoscible, a. gwybodadwy
 Cohabit, v. cydfyw, cyd-digo, cydwelya, cydgynal
 Cohabitant, s. cyd-drigianydd, cyd-breswylwr
 Cohabitation, s. cyd-dyaeth, cyd-drigias; cywelyogaeth
 Coheir, s. cyd-etifedd
 Coheiress, s. cydetifeddes
 Cohere, v. cydlynu, ymlynu cytuno
 Coherence, coherency, s. cydymlyniad; cytundeb; cyssondeb
 Coherent, cohesive, a. cydlynol; cytun
 Cohesion, s. cydlyniad
 Cobibit, v. cadw i mewn, celu, attal
 Cohobate, v. ad-ddysdyllio
 Cohobation, s. ad ddysdylliad
 Cohort, sub. byddin gynt o wyr traed o gylch 500; catrawd Rufeinig
 Cohortation, s. annogiad
 Coif, s. penwisg benyw, penllian, moled, capan
 Coigne, s. congl
 Coil, s. terfysg; rhaff dorchedig; v. torchi rhaff; ymdorchi

Coin, s. arian bathol, mw nai; congl, onglfaen: v. bathu: ffuglo
Coinage, s. bathiad; yr arian bathol
Coincide, v. a. cydgyfarfod, cyd-daro, cytuno, cydsynio
Coincidence, s. cyd-darawiad, cytundeb
Coincident, a. cyd-udgywddol, cydunol
Coincidence, s. amryw arwyddion cyfystyr
Coiner, s. bathwr; dychymygwr
Coins, sub. conglau; cynau argraffydd; hefyd arian bathol
Colt, s. coetan
Coltion, s. cydgydiad, ynread, ymrain
Coke, s. golog-lo, marwor
Colander, s. hidl, hiddl
Colation, hidliad
Colature, s. y peth hidledig
Colbertine, s. math o ysnoden
Cold, s. oerfel, anwyd, fferdod: a. oer, anwydog, rhylllyd
Coldish, a. lied oer, oerllyd
Coldness, s. oerni, oerfel, fferdod
Coleworts, s. bresych; cawl
Colic, s. rhefrwst, coluddwst
Collapse, v. n. cydsyrthio, cyd-sypiau
Callapasion, sub. cyd-syrthiad, cyd-safiad
Collar, sub. cebystr, penwar, penffestr; mynci, mwnci, mynwar, mynwor; coler, mynygi-ddilledyn; torch, mwndorch: v. llyndagu, coleru
Collate, v. cymharu, chwilio; cyflwyno, cyfleu
Collater, s. cymharwr; cyflwynwr
Collateral, a. cyfochrog, cyfochrol, cyd-ystlysol
Collation, s. adwledd; cyflwyniad personaeth; cymhariad
Colleague, s. cyd-swyddwr, cyd-swyddog: v. cyd-gyngreirio

Collect, s. casgl, gweddi-gasgl, coleg: v. casglu, crynhoi
Collection, s. casgl, casgliad
Collective, a. cryno, casgliadol
Collector, s. crynhowr, casglydd; tollwr; cyllid-gasglydd
College, s. cymdeithas, brawdoliaeth; ysgoldy, bradordy, bangor, athrofa, coleg
Collegian, s. aelod coleg
Collegiate, a. colegol, perthynol i goleg neu frawdoliaeth
Collier, s. glowr
Colliery, s. glo glawdd, gwaith glo
Colligation, s. cydglymiad
Colligate, v. toddi, ymollwng
Colligation, sub. toddiad, cyd-doddiad
Collision, s. cyd-darawiad, cymhwyad, cyff hyrddiad
Collocate, v. cyfleu, rhoi mewn lle neu swydd
Collocation, s. cyflead
Collocution, s. cynnadleddiad, cyd-ymddiddaniad, cyflafareddiad
Collogue, v. gwenielthio, lithio
Collop, s. golwyth, difyn
Colloquial, a. cydymddidanol
Colloquy, sub. cydymddyddan, cyflafaredd
Collow, s. parddu
Colluctation, s. cydymdrechlad
Collude, v. cydweyd hoced; badychu; cydfwriadu
Collusion, sub. cydfradwrleth, hoced
Collusive, collusory, a. hocedus
Colly, s. llwch y glo, parddu: v. pardduo
Colon, s. gwahan-nod, fel hyn (:)
 hefyd y coluddyn mawr, un-iawn, neu y rhefr
Colonade, s. colofnadd: rhes o golofnau o fewn adeilad
Colonel, s. milwriad, pen ar fl o wyr

Colonize, *v.* treflannu, poblogi
 Colony, *s.* trefedigaeth
 Colonquintida, *sub.* yr af 1
 chwerve, yr afal gwyn
 Colorate, *a.* lliwiedig
 Colosse, colossus, *s.* cawr-ddedw
 Colossal, *a.* cawraidd; amrosog
 Colour, *s.* lliw, eiliw; gwawr,
 gne: *v.* lliwio
 Colourable, *a.* hardd-ymddang
 osiadol
 Colourist, *s.* lliwydd
 Colours, *s.* llumanau, banerau
 Colt, *s.* ebol, ebawl, llwdn
 Columbarry, *s.* colomendy
 Column, *s.* colofn; post, piler
 Comb, *s.* crib; ysgrafell: cribw;
 ysgrafellu
 Combat, *sub.* ymdrech, ymladd,
 trin, trafod: *v.* ymdrechau;
 gwrthbrofi
 Combatant, *s.* ymladdwr, rhyswr,
 ornestwr
 Comb-brush, *s.* cathwrych cri.
 Combed, *a.* cribog, cribedig
 Comber, *s.* cribwr, cribydd
 Combinate, *a.* dyweddol
 Combination, *sub.* cytundeb;
 cydfwriad
 Combine, *v.* cyduno; cyngreirio
 Combustible, *a.* hylsg
 Combustion, *s.* llosgiad; dyfysgi
 Come, *v.* dyfod; damweinio
 Comedian, *s.* digrif-chwareuydd,
 goguswr
 Comedy, *s.* cymwawd; chwarae
 digrif, gogus-draeth
 Comeliness, *s.* glendid, tegwch;
 prydfferthwch, gweddnsder
 Comely, *adj.* glan, teg, pyd
 weddol; prydfferth
 Comer, *sub.* gwestai; dyfodiad,
 dyn dyeithr
 Comet, *s.* seren gyuffonog, seren
 wib
 Comfit, comfiture, *s.* anewyn
 Comfort, *s.* dyddanwch; hyfryd-
 wch: *v.* cysuro, dyddanu

Comfortable, *a.* dyddanus
 Comfortably, *ad.* yn gysurus, yn
 ddyddanus
 Comforter, *s.* dyddanydd
 Comfortless, *a.* digysur
 Comfrey, *s.* glesyn y coed
 Comic, comical, *a.* digrif, arab-
 eddus, cellweirus, gogusawl
 Comically, *ad.* yn ddigrif
 Coming, *s.* dyfodiad
 Comitatus, *s.* gsgordd; ardal,
 swydd, s'r
 Comitia, *s.* cymmanfa
 Comitial, *a.* cymmanfa 1
 Comma, *s.* lled-wahan, adran
 nôd fel hyn (,)
 Command, *s.* archiad, gorchym
 yn; awdurdod, llywodraeth.
 llywyddiaeth; *v.* erchi, llywio,
 gorchymyn, llywyddu
 Commanded, *a.* gorchymynedig
 Commander, *s.* gorchymynwr,
 tywysog; penciwddod
 Commandment, *s.* gorchymyn
 Commemorable, *adj.* gwiwgof,
 haeddgof
 Commemorate, *v.* coffau
 Commemoration, *sub.* coffad,
 coffadwriaeth
 Commemorative, *a.* yn goffa-
 wriaethol
 Commence, *v.* dechreu; cychwyn
 Commencement, *s.* dechreuad,
 cychwyniaid; cychwynfa
 Commend, *v.* canmawl, cyf
 lwyuo
 Commendable, *a.* canmoladwy
 hyglo
 Commendably, *ad.* yn ganmol-
 adwy
 Commendam, *sub.* personiaeth
 ddirprwy
 Commendation, *s.* canmoliaeth
 geir da
 Commendatory, *adj.* canmol-
 iaethol
 Commensurability, *s.* cymesur-
 oldeb, cyfa:talrwydd

Commensurable, a. cydfesuradwy; cyfartaladwy
 Commensurate, adj. cymesurol, cymesur, gogymesur: v. cymesuro
 Commensuration, s. cymesuriad
 Comment, commentary, s. agoriad, eglurhad, esboniad, sylwad, nodiad: v. eglurhau, esbonio
 Commentator, s. esboniwr eglurwr
 Commentitious, a. dychymygiol, flugiol
 Commerce, s. masgnach, trafnidiaeth, maeleriaeth, newidwriaeth
 Commercial, a. masgnachol, trafnidol
 Commigrate, v. mudo, symud
 Commination, s. bygythiad
 Commminatory, a. bygythol
 Commminute, v. malu, mlurio
 Commminution, s. mâu-faliad
 Commiserable, s. tosturiol
 Commiserate, v. tosturio, cydymdeimlo
 Commiseration, s. tosturi
 Commissary, sub. rhaglawn, dirprwywr, golygwr
 Commission, sub. awdurdod, archiad gorchymyn, arwaesaf; gwneuthuriad; trosedd: v. awdurdodi, penodi
 Commissioner, s. dirprwywr
 Commissure, sub. cymmaliad, penenawiad
 Commit, v. gwneuthur; cyflwyno; ymddiried; gorchymyn; bwrw yn ngharchar; carcharu
 Commitment, s. tafliad i garchar; gwarant carchariad
 Committee, sub. cysedd, cyfeistreddfod, eisteddfod o ddirprwywr
 Commix, v. cymysgu
 Commixture, s. cydgymysgiad

Commode, s. math o benwig benyw
 Commodious, adj. cyfleus, cymhwys; defnyddiol, buddiol; cynwynasol
 Commodiousness, s. cyfleusdra; cymhwy-der; defnyddioldeb
 Commodity, s. elw; nwydd; marsiantiaeth, da, eiddo
 Commodore, s. môr-raglaw, islyngeswr
 Common, s. ceimle, trosfa, neu faes cyffredin: a. cyffredin, cyffredinol, arferol; cynnefin; gwael
 Commonage, sub. rhydd-ddefnyddiad; cyd ddefnyddiad
 Commonality, s. y werin, y bobl wreng, y cydwladoldeb
 Commoner, s. gwr gwreng, un o'r werin; cyffrediniad
 Common-law, s. cyfraith y wlad; y gyfraith draddodiadol
 Commonly, adv. yn gyffredin, fnychaf
 Commonness, s. cyffredinoldeb, cyffredinolrwydd
 Commons, sub. y cyffrediniaid; dogn o luniaeth; cydymorth
 Common-sewer, s. ysgarth ffol, ysgothfa gyffredin
 Commonweal, s. y lles gyffredin, lles y wlad
 Commonwealth, s. cydwladwriaeth, gwerin lywodraeth
 Commorance, commorancy, s. aunedd, preswylfod, cartref
 Commorant, a. trigianol, arosol
 Commot, s. cymmwd
 Commotion, s. cyffro, cynhwrf, terfysg; erysi; dyfysgi
 Commove, v. aflonyddu; terfysgu
 Commune, v. n. ymddyddan, chwedleua, cydymgynghoi
 Communicable, a. cyfranogol, cyfranadwy
 Communicant, s. cymunwr

Communicate, v. cymuno, cyfranu
Communication, s. cyfranogiad; ymddyddan, cyflafaredd; hysbysiaeth; cyfrwng, tramwy
Communion, s. cymun, cymunedeb
Community, s. y werin, y wlad, y wladwriaeth; a. cyffredinrwydd; cyffrediant
Commutability, sub. newidiolrwydd
Commutable, a. newidiadwy, cyfnewidiol
Commutation, sub. cyfnewid, newidwriaeth, cyfnewidiaeth
Commute, v. newidio; prynu anghosp
Compact, s. ammod, cynghair: a. cryno, tafyr, taclus: v. crynhoi; amodi
Compactly, ad. yn gryno
Compactness, a. crynodeb
Compacture, s. cysswllt, cymmaliad
Compagination, sub. cyfuredd, uniant, cyssylltiad; trefniad
Companion, s. cydymaith, cydymmelthiwr, cyfaill
Companionable, a. cymdeithasgar
Company, s. cymdeithas, cymmanfa; myntai: v. canymdaith, cyfeillachu, cymdeithasu
Comparable, adj. cymharadwy, cymharol
Comparative, a. cymhariaethol
Comparatively, ad. yn gymhariaethol
Compare, sub. cymhariaeth: v. cymharu, cystadlu; cyffelybu
Comparison, sub. cymhariaeth, cyffelybiaeth
Compart, v. parthu, rhanu
Partition, sub. parthiad, rhaniad
Compartment, s. parth, desparth

Compass, s. cylch, cwmpas: v. cylchynu; dwyn i ben
Compasses, s. compodau
Compassion, s. tosturi, trugarredd
Compassionate, a. tosturiol: v. tosturio
Compassionately, adv. yn dosturiol
Compatibility, s. cydweddoldeb; cyngweddoldeb: cymodoldeb
Compatible, a. cydweddol, cymmodol
Compatriot, s. cydwladwr
Compeer, s. cyfurdawr, cydraddwr, cyfaill
Compel, v. cymhell, perl
Compellation, s. dull cyfarchiad
Compensious, a. cryno; talfyredig
Compensiousness, s. talfyredigrwydd
Compendium, s. crynodeb
Compensate, v. talu, gwneuthur iawn: gwobrwyo
Compensation, sub. taledigaeth iawn; gwrth-bwyth; gobrwy
Comperendinate, v. oedi, gohirio
Competence, competency, sub cyfraid: dogn; digonedd
Competent, a. cymhwys, digonol, addas
Competently, ad. yn gymhesur
Competition, sub. cyfamryson, cydymgris
Competitor, s. cyfamrysonydd, cydymgeisiwr; gelyn
Compilation, s. casgl, cydgasgl, cyfansoddiad
Compile, v. casglu; cyfansoddi
Compiler, sub. casglydd, cyfansoddwr
Complacence, complacency, s. hyfrydwech, ymfoddloniad, addfwynder; llareidd-dra
Complacent, adj. hynaws, addfwyn, mwynaidd

Complain, v. achwyn, cwyno
Complainant, s. achwynwr
Complainer, sub. achwynwr; grwgnachwr
Complaint, s. cyhuddiad; cwyn, achwyniad
Complaisance, s. addfwynder, mwneidd-dra
Complaisant, a. llarisidd, addfwyn, mwyn, mwynaidd
Compleat, adj. perffaith, cwbl, cyflawn
Completion, sub. cyflawniad, cyflenwad; llanw; cwblhad; llawnrif
Complete, adj. perffaith, cwbl, cyflawn; v. cwblhau, cyflawni
Completely, adv. yn berffaith
Completeness, s. perffeithrwydd
Completion, s. cwblhad
Complex, sub. amrygasgl; adj. amrywiog, cymysg
Complexion, s. gwawr, gwedd, pryd; naws, tymher
Complexity, complexness, sub. cymysgedd
Compliance, s. cydsyniad, ymstyngiad, ufudd-dod
Compliant, a. cydsyniol, ufydd
Complicate, adj. cymhlethedig; cymysgryw
Complication, s. cymhlethiad
Complice, s. cydfwriadwr
Complier, sub. cydsyniwr, cytunwr
Compliment, sub. moes-air; cyfarchiad; ffurf-gyfarchiad; defod-air; gweriaith; v. canmawl; parchu; cyfarch
Complimental, a. moesog
Complimentary, a. dameirchiol
Complot, s. cydfwriad; v. cydfwriadu
Comply, v. cydsynio, cytuno
Component, a. ansoddol, cyfreidiol, cyfansawdd, hanfodol, cysoddol
Comport, v. ymddwyn, cytuno

Comportable, a. cytun, cyngweddol
Comportment, sub. ymddygiad, cyngweddriad
Compose, v. a. cyfansoddi; cysodi; cymodi, llonyddu
Composed, adj. cyfansoddedig; araf, tawel, llonydd, digyffro
Composedness, s. tawelwch
Composer, s. cyfansoddydd
Composing-stick, s. cysodur
Composite, a. cymysgedig
Composition, s. cyfansoddiad; cydosodiad; cyfran-daliad
Compositor, sub. cyfansoddwr, cysodydd
Compost, sub. tail, achles, gwrtaith; v. achlesu, gwrteithio
Composure, s. ysgrifeniad, cyfansoddiad; trefu; tawelwch meddwl, llonyddwch, arafwch
Computation, sub. cyfeddach, cydyfed
Compound, s. gair cyfansawdd; cymysg, cymysgfa; cymysgedd; v. a. cymysgu; cymodi-cyfran-dalu; cytuno a gofynwr i dalu rhan o'r ddyled. a. cymysgedig
Compounder, s. dyddiwr; cymysgwr
Compound-Interest, s. adlôg
Comprehend, v. cynwys; amgyffred
Comprehended, a. amgyffrededig
Comprehensible, a. amgyffredadwy
Comprehensibility, s. amgyffredriad
Comprehension, s. amgyffred
Comprehensive, a. cynwysfawr
Compress, s. cydwasg llawfeddyg; v. cydwasgu, gwasgu
Compressible, a. gwasgadwy
Compression, s. cydwasgiad
Comprise, v. amgyffred, cynwys, anu
Comprobation, s. cydbrofiad

- Compromise, sub. cytaddawd, cytundeb dwyblaid, cytundeb canolwr; v. cyfaddaw, cytuno
 Comptrol, v. ffwyno, meistrol, rheoli
 Comptroller, sub. golygwr, cyfarchwyliwr
 Compulsatively, adv. yn gymhellol
 Compulsatory, a. cymhelliadol; gwelliadol; dihiadol
 Compulsion, sub. cymhelliad, diriad
 Compulsive, compulsory, adj. cymhellol, dimawl; cyfrifawd
 Compulsiveness, s. dir, grym, nerth, cyfro
 Compunction, s. pigiad, dwysbigiad; tymbigiad; edifeirwch
 Compunctous, a. yn edifeiriol
 Compurgation, sub. dyheuriad; dieuogiad ar lw an arall
 Computable, a. hyrif cyfrifadwy
 Computation, s. cyfrif, cyfrifiad
 Compute, v. cyfrif, bwrw; barnu
 Computed, a. cyfrif, cyfrifol, cyfrifedig
 Computer, s. cyfrifydd, rhifwr
 Comrade, s. cyfaill, cydymaith; cydweithiwr; cyd-drigianiwr
 Con, s. yn ebyn; v. myfyrio, dysgu
 Concamerate, v. mydu, cron-glydo
 Concatenate, v. cydgadwyno
 Concatenation, s. cydgadwyniad
 Concave, a. cau, cenol, rhonca
 Concavity, s. ceuedd, ceudod
 Conceal, v. celu, celcu; cuddio
 Concealable, a. celadwy
 Concealed, a. celedig; culd; dirgel
 Concealment, sub. celedigaeth; cuddfa, cuddedigaeth; dirgelfa
 Concede, v. caniatáu; cydsynio
 Conceit, sub. coegydb, hunan, balchder; v. tybio, coegfalchïo
 Conceited, adj. hunazol, coegfalch
 Conceitedly, adv. yn goegfalch
 Conceitedness, s. coegfalchedd
 Conceivable, a. tebygol, amgyffredadwy
 Conceive, v. amgyffied; ymddwyn
 Concert, s. cydgan, cyd-gerdd, cynghanedd; cyssondeb
 Concentrate, v. cynwys, cynwysio; cyspellu, cydymysffod; dwysaw, durffogiaw
 Concentration, s. cynnwysiad, cymherfeddiad; dwysiad, durffigiad
 Concentre, v. cymherfeddu
 Concentric, concentrical, adj. cymherfedd, cymherfeddol
 Conceptacle, s. derbyniawdr
 Conceptible, a. dealladwy
 Conception, s. amgyffred, darglybod, meddyldrych; beichlogiad
 Concern, sub. neges, gorchwyl, achos, gofal, dyddordeb; cur, blinder; v. perthynu, gofalu, ymyr; dorffod; deiryd
 Concerned, part. bob yn fin
 Concerning, prep. am, o ran, yn achos, ynghylch, o herwydd, o barched, oblegyd, mewn perthynasi
 Concernment, sub. neges, gorchwyl, gofal, pwys, dyddordeb
 Concert, sub. cynghanedd, cydgerdd; cydgynghor; cydymdrech; cyngair; v. cydgynghori; cyd drefnu
 Concertation, s. cydymdrechiad
 Concession, s. goddefiad, caniatâd, rhoddiad i synu
 Conch, s. cragen, môr-gragen
 Conciliate, v. cymodi, cyssyllaw; enill; denu
 Conciliation, s. cymmodiad
 Conciliator, s. cymodwr, dyddiwr

Conciliatory, a. cymodol
 Concinnity, c. crynodeb; gwedd-
 usder
 Concinnuous, a. cryno; gweddus
 Concise, a. byr, cryno
 Concisely, ad. yn gryno
 Conciseness, sub. cynnwysder,
 crynodeb
 Concision, s. cyd-doriad
 Concitation, s. cynhyrriad
 Conclamation, sub. cydfloedd;
 cyd-ddolef, cyd-waedd
 Conclave, s. prif senedd eglwys
 Rhufain; ystafell y senedd
 Conclude, v. diweddu, cwblhau;
 sefydlu, penderfynu; casglu
 Concludent, a. penderfynol
 Conclusible, a. yn benderfynol
 Conclusion, s. diwid-glo, ter-
 fyn; canlyniad
 Conclusive, a. penderfynol
 Concoagulate, v. cydgeulo
 Concoct, v. treulio yn y cylla;
 berwi
 Concoction, s. berwad; berw'r
 cylla, traul bwyd yn y cylla
 Concomitance, concomitancy, s.
 cydfynediad
 Concomitant, sub. cydymaith,
 cydymmeithiwr: adj. cydfyn-
 edol
 Concord, s. cydgordiad, cytun-
 deb, cymod; cysondeb; cyng-
 hanedd, cydsain
 Concordance, sub. cydgordiad;
 cyfiod, cymod, geiriadur ys-
 grythyrol, mynegai, dangoseg
 Concordant, a. [cytun, cytunus;
 cyson; cysain
 Concordate, s. cynghrair
 Concorporate, v. a. cydgorffoli,
 cydgorffori; cydgymysgu
 Concourse, s. torf, tyrfa; cyfar-
 fod; cyrchfa
 Concremation, s. cydlosgiad
 Concrete, s. cyd-dwf; cydwsg:
 a. undwf, cymysg: v. ceulio,
 cymysgu, cyd-dyfu

Concretion, s. cyd-dyfiad, ceul-
 iad
 Concretive, a. cyd-dyfol
 Concubinage, s. cywelyogaeth,
 gorderch:ethl
 Concubine, s. gorderch, gor-
 dderchwraig, cywelyes
 Conculcate, v. sathru, mathru,
 sarnu
 Concupiscence, sub. blys, tra-
 chwant, gwyn; anladirwydd
 Concupiscent, a. blysig, tryth-
 yll, anlad
 Concupiscible, adj. dymunol;
 chwannog; chwenychol
 Concur, v. cytuno, cydsynied
 Concurrence, concurrency, sub.
 cytundeb; cydsyniad
 Concurrent, a. cydredol, cydun-
 ol, cydsyniol, cydamserol
 Concussion, sub. cyfergydiad;
 ysgytiad, ysgydaad; cynhyrri-
 iad
 Concussive, adj. ysgytiawl, cy-
 ffroawl
 Cond, v. bād gyfarwyddo
 Condemn, v. barnu, euogfarnu,
 dedfrydu
 Condemnable, adj. beius, euog,
 damniol
 Condemnation, s. colledigaeth;
 damnedigaeth: dedfrydiad
 Condemnatory, a. dyfarnol
 Condemned, adj. barnedig, coll-
 elig
 Condensate, adj. ceulog: v.
 tewychu
 Condensation, s. tewhad, tew-
 ychiad
 Condense, a. tew: v. tewychu
 Condensed, adj. tewychedig,
 dwysedig
 Condensity, s. tewedd, tewder,
 dwysder
 Condenser, s. awyr-dewychydd
 Condensers, s. bād gyfarwyddwyr
 Condescend, v. ymddarostwng,
 iselu, darostwng

- Condescendence**, sub. gostyng-eiddrwydd
Condescension, sub. ymddarostyngiad, addfwynder
Condign, a. dyledus, haeddianol
Condiment, s. cyffaith; sibr
Condite, v. cyffeithiaw, sibraw
Condition, s. cyflwr; amod: v. a. cyfamodi
Conditional, a. amodol
Conditionally, ad. yn amodol
Conditionary, a. amodedig
Condole, v. cyd-deimlo, cydofidio, cydgwyno, cydalaru
Condolement, s. cydofid, cydgwyn
Condolence, sub. cydalar, cydalaeth
Condoler, s. cydgwynwr
Condoling, s. cydgwyniad, cyddeimlad
Condonation, s. maddeua t
Conduce, v. cydgynorthwyo; gweinyddu
Conducible, adj. buddiol, manteisiol; gweinyddol, gwasanaethgar
Conducive, adj. llesol, cynorthwyol
Conduct, s. tywysiad; ymddygiad; arweddiad: v. cyfarwyddo; hyfforddi; arweddu; arwain
Conductor, sub. arweinydd, hyfforddwr, hebryngwr; tywysydd; arweddw
Conductress, s. tywysyddes
Conduit, sub. dyfr-llw, pistyll; ysgwd melin
Cone, sub. côn, cyfan-gorff bonbraff brigfala fel torth siwgr
Coney, s. cwnigen, ffigen
Confabulate, v. ymchwedleua
Confabulation, sub. cydymddiddan
Confect, s. cyffaith, ancwyr: v. cyffeithio
Confection, s. cyffeithiad
Confectioner, sub. cyffeithiwr cyffeithydd, cyffeithiedydd, ancwyrwr
Confectory, s. cyffeithdŷ, ancwryndŷ
Confederacy, sub. cynghrair, cyfathrach; cydfwriad
Confederate, sub. cynghreiriwr, cydfwriadwr: v. cynghreirio, cydfwriadu
Confederation, s. cynghreiriad, cyfamodiad, cywystlliaeth
Confer, v. cydymddiddan, cynnadu; rhoddi, anrhegu
Conference, sub. cynadledd, cyflafaredd
Conferred, a. rhoddedig
Conferrer, s. rhoddwr
Confess, v. cyffesu, cyfaddaf. cydnabod; ymglyffesu
Confessed, ad. addefedig
Confessedly, ad. yn addefedig, yn ddigel, yn ddiddadl
Confession, s. cyffesiad, cyfaddesiad, cydnabyddiad; credo
Confessional, confessionary, s. cyffesfainc, cyffesgell
Confessor, s. cyffeswr, arddelwr y gwirionedd yn wyneb perygl; y tad gyffeswr yn eglwys Rhufein
Confest, adj. cyfflesedig; noeth, amlwg
Confident, sub. cyfrinachydd, cyfaiil mynwesol; llatai
Confide, v. a. hyderu, ymddiried, rhoi gogllud
Confidence, s. hyder, ymddisied; eofndra; rhyfyg; cyfrinach
Confident, s. cyfaiil mynwesol: a. hyderus, hyf, eofn, digywilydd; rhyfygus
Confidential, adj. cyfrinachol, fyddlawn
Confidently, ad. yn hyderus
Configuration, sub. cyfluniad, cyd-furfiad; cyd-darawiad

planedau yn eu trogyloch
Configure, v. cydlunio, cyflunio
Confine, s. cyffin: v. cyfattal, caethiwo, dal, cyfyngu; cadw yn y tŷ, neu'r gwely
Confinement, s. attaliad, caethiwed, carchariad: carchar
Confines, sub. cyffiniau, cyffinydd, terfynau, aminiogdir
Confinity, sub. cymydogoeth, cyfagosrwydd
Confirm, v. cadarnhau, sefydlu; awdurdodi; rhoi bedydd esgob
Confirmable, adj. cadarnhaol, profadwy
Confirmation, sub. cadarnhad, sefydliad; bedydd esgob, crysfad
Confirmatory, a. cyfneithol, cadarnhaol
Confirmed, a. sefydledig, awdurdedig
Confiscate, v. atafaelu, dirwyo o dda
Confiscated, a. atafaeledig
Confiscation, s. atafaeliad; anrhaith-oddef
Confiture, s. amenthyn
Conflagration, sub. cyflogfa, goddaith, cyneu, bonffagl; llosgiad, gwenffagl; ufeliar
Conflexure, s. crymad
Conflict, s. ymdrech, ymdaro, ymladd: v. ymdrechu
Confluence, sub. tyrfa, cyrchfa; cydliad, cydffrydiad; aber
Confluent, a. cydredol, cydlifeiriol
Conflux, sub. cydfrwd, cyfred, cydlifeiriant; torf, lliaws
Conform, v. cyflunio, cydffurfio; cydsynio; cydymffurfio, cydymagweddu
Conformable, a. unffurf, cytun, cyfatebol, cyngweddol
Conformably, ad. yn unffurf, yn gyson

Conformation, conformity, sub. cyfluniad, cydymffurfriad
Conformist, s. cydffurfiwr, cydymffurfiwr
Confound, v. cymysgu; dyrysu; brawychu; cythruddo
Confounded, adj. cymysgedig, dyrysedig, cythruddedig
Confoundedly, adv. yn echryslon, yn gywilyddus
Confounder, s. teIFYsgwr; dyryswr
Confraternity, sub. cydfrawdoliaeth
Confrication, s. cydrygliad
Confront, v. wynebu, cyfwynebu, gwrthwynebu
Confronted, a. cyfaran, taldal: part. dwyn wyneb yn wyneb
Confronter, s. cyfarwynebydd
Confuse, v. cymysgu, dyrysu; cythruddo, cywilyddio, tywyllu
Confused, a. cymysgedig, didrefn, anniben; cythruddog
Confusedness, s. annybendol; anrhefnusrwydd; cythruddioldeb
Confusion, sub. cymysgedd, anrhefn, dyryswech; cythrudd
Confutable, a. gwrthbrofadwy
Confutation, s. dadbrawf, dadbrofiant, gwrthlibrawf
Confute, v. dadbrofi, dibrofi, gwrthbrofi
Conge, congee, s. plygiad, ymgrymiad; cenad
Congeval, v. ceulo; tewychu; rhewi
Congeeable, a. ceuladwy, rhewadwy
Congelation, s. cydrewiant
Congenerous, a. cydrywiol
Congenial, adj. cydrywiol, cydnaws
Congeniality, congenialness, a. cydrywiaeth, cystlynolrwydd
Congeniture, s. cyd-darddiad
Conger, s. môr llyswen

- Congeries, sub. crug o amryw
 bethau
 Congest, v. crugio, pentyru
 Congestion, s. cyd-dyriad, cyd-
 grynhoad, crawniad
 Conglaciare, v. troi yn ia,
 rhewi
 Conglobate, v. tyn-bellenu
 Conglobation, s. pellen, pellen-
 iad
 Conglomerate, a. dirwynol, pell-
 enol; v. llaes-bellenu
 Conglomeration, s. dirwyniad
 Conglutinate, v. glydio, cys-
 sylltu
 Conglutination, s. glydiad
 Congratulate, v. cyd-lawen-
 ychu; bendithio
 Congratulation, s. cydlaweny-
 chiad
 Congreet, v. cydgyfarch
 Congregate, v. cynull, crynhoi
 Congregation, sub. cynulleidf-
 a, cymanfa
 Congregational, a. cynulleidfäol
 Congress, s. cymanfa; senedd;
 ymgydiad; ymgyrchfa; ym-
 gyffwrdd
 Congressive, adj. ymgyfurfodol,
 cyfrychol, cydymgyrchol
 Congruence, congruity, s. cyd-
 gordiad, cyfundeb, cyfladdiad,
 cydsafiad
 Congruent, congruous, adj. cyd-
 gordiol, cyfladdol, cyngweddol
 Conic, conical, adj. conaidd;
 bonbräff a blaenfaen
 Conics, s. cön-fesuriaeth
 Conjector, s. dychymygydd
 Conjectural, a. dychymygol
 Conjecture, s. dychymyg, am-
 can; tyb; darogan
 Conjecturer, s. dychymygydd;
 amcanwr; tybiwr; darogenydd
 Conjoin, v. cysylltu; ieuo
 Conjoint, a. cysylltiedig
 Conjugal, a. cydweddog, priod-
 asol
 Conjugate, v. cydieuo; treig-
 law
 Conjugation, sub. cydieuad;
 treigliad
 Conjunct, a. cysylltiedig
 Conjunction, s. cysylltiad
 Conjunctive, s. cysylltiol
 Conjunctly, a. yn gysylltiedig
 Conjecture, s. tro, tymor, cyf-
 nod, cyfamser; amgylchiad
 Conjunction, s. swyn-gyfaredd,
 dewiniaeth, vul. consuriaeth;
 cydfwriad; tynghediad
 Conjure, v. tynghedu; ym-
 wedd; cydfwriadu; swyno
 Conjuror, s. swynwr, swyn-gy-
 fareddwr, dewin; dyn cyfrwys
 Connate, connatural, adj. cyn-
 henid, cynwynol, greddfö; cydyw, cydnaws
 Connect, v. cydgysylltu
 Connection, connexion, s. cyd-
 glymiad, cysylltiad; cydber-
 thynas; cydundeb, cysondeb
 Connivance, s. cyd-ddygiad
 Connive, v. n. goddef, cyd-
 ddwyn; cydfwriadu; esgeu-
 luso
 Connoisseur, s. beirniad hyfedr
 Connotation, s. cofnodiad
 Connote, v. arldangos, cofnodi
 Connubial, a. priodasol
 Conoid, v. cön a'i waelod yn
 hirgylich
 Conquassate, v. ysgwyd, siglo
 Conquer, v. gorchfygu, trechu,
 darostwng, goresgyn, bod yn
 fuddugol
 Conquerable, a. gorchfygadwy
 Conqueror, s. gorchfygwr, gor-
 esgynydd, darostyngwr
 Conquest, sub. buddugoliaeth,
 goruchafiaeth
 Consanguineous, a. cyd-dras,
 un o'r un gwaedoliaeth, cyd-
 waed
 Consanguinity, sub. cydwaedol-
 iaeth

Conscience, s. cydwybod
 Conscientious, a. cydwybodol
 Conscientiously, a. yn gydwybodol
 Conscientiousness, s. cydwybodoldeb
 Conscionable, a. cyfiawn
 Conscionableness, s. uniawader, rhesymoldeb
 Conscious, a. ymwybodol, cydwybodus
 Consciousness, sub. ymwybod, cydwybodaeth
 Conscript, s. milwr cofrestredig; a. rhestredig
 Conscription, s. cofrestriad
 Consecrate, v. a. cysegro, bendigo, offrymu; aberthu
 Consecrated, a. cysegredig
 Consecration, sub. cysegriad; bendigiad
 Consecraneous, a. canlyniadol
 Consecratory, sub. canlyniad, diwedd-glo
 Consecution, s. olynol, ddilyniad
 Consecutive, a. canlynol, dilynuol
 Consension, s. cydsyniad, cenad
 Consent, s. caniatad; cydsyniad
 Consentaneous, adj. cydsyniol, cyson, cyfatebol, cyngweudol
 Consentaneously, a. yn gydsyniol, yn gyson
 Consentient, adj. cydsyniol, unfryd, cydunol; cyffredinol
 Consequence, sub. canlyniad; pwys
 Consequent, adj. canlynol, dilynol
 Consequential, a. canlynadwy, canlyniadol; uchelfrydig
 Consequently, adv. yn ganlynol
 Conserveable, a. cadwadwy
 Conservation, s. canwraeth
 Conservative, a. cadwriaethol, cadwedigol
 Conservatives, s. ceidwadyddion
 Conservator, s. ceidwad, nodd-

wr, gwarchawdwr, ceidwadwr
 Conservatory, s. gwarchadfa; a. cadwedigol
 Conserve, sub. cyffeith-fwyd: pereiddfwyd cadwadwy; v. cadw, nodd, amddiffyn; cyffeithio ffrwythydd
 Conserver, s. cyffeithiwr gwn-ethurwr pereidd-fwyd
 Consession, s. cyseddiad, cydeisteddiad
 Consider, v. ystyried; astudio; edrych; cydnabod
 Considerable, a. mawr, cyfrifol; o bwys; cryn, encyd, llawer
 Considerableness, s. cyfrifoldeb, mawredd
 Considerably, adv. o lawer, yn mhell
 Considerate, adj. ystyriol, hynaws
 Considerately, ad. yn ystyriol
 Considerateness, s. ystyrioldeb, pwyliedd
 Consideration, sub. ystyriaeth; tâl, iawn, cydnabyddiaeth
 Considerer, s. ystyriol-ddyn
 Consign, v. trosi, trosglwyddo
 Consignable, a. trosadwy
 Consignment, s. trosiad, trosglwyddiad
 Consimilar, a. cynhebyg, cyffelyb
 Consimilarity, s. cynhebygiad
 Consist, v. sefyll, cydsefyll; bod; cynwys
 Consistence, consistency, sub. cysondeb, cydsafiad; tewedd sylwedd
 Consistent, a. cyson, a fo'n cydsefyll; unceiriog; tew
 Consistently, ad. yn gyson, &c.
 Consistorial, a. gorseddol, cabidylaidd
 Consistory, s. llys (vul. court) yr esgob, cabidwl
 Consistory, or Chapter-house, s. cabidwl, cabidylf

- Consociate, sub. cydymaith; v. cyd-gymdeithasu
 Consociation, s. cydgymdeithasiad; cydgyfathrachiad
 Consolable, adj. dyddanadwy, cysurus
 Consolate, v. dyddanu, cysuro
 Consolation, s. dyddauweh
 Consolatory, a. dyddanus
 Console, v. dyddanu, cysuro
 Consoler, s. dyddanydd
 Consolidate, v. cydsylweddu; cydgorffoi, uno
 Consolidation, s. cydsylweddiad, cydgorfforiad
 Consonance, s. cydsain; cysonedd
 Consonant, s. cydsain; a. cydseiniol, cysain; cyson
 Consonantly, ad. yn gyson; yn gydseiniol
 Consonantness, sub. cysondeb; cydseinioldeb
 Consonous, a. cyson; cydlais, cydseiniol
 Consort, sub. cydwedd; gwraig gwr mawr; cynglauedd, cydgân, cydgerdd; cysondeb; v. uno; cymysgu; cyfeillachu; ynwsgu
 Consperion, s. taeneliad, ys-gaeniad
 Conspicuity, s. eglurdeb, amlygrwydd
 Conspicuous, a. amlwg, hywel; eglur, hynod, enwog; hysbys
 Conspicuously, ad. yn amlwg, yn eglur
 Conspicuousness, sub. enwogrwydd
 Conspiracy, s. cydfwriad, cydfradwriaeth
 Conspirator, sub. bradwr, cydfwriadwr
 Conspire, v. bradfwriadu, cydfwriadu, cyfradu
 Conspirer, s. bradwr
 Constable, s. heddeidwad
 Constableness, s. heddeidwad-aeth
 Constancy, sub. ffyddlondeb; dyoddefgarwch; parhad
 Constant, a. dyfal, gwastad; dianwadad; safadwy; ffyddlawn
 Constantly, ad. yn was'adol
 Constellation, s. cydsêr, cyfser-yddiad, sêrgynulliad
 Consternation, s. braw, dychryn, syndod, arswyd
 Constitute, v. tyrhau fel lliaws mewn lle cyfng; tewychu; bolrwymo
 Constipation, sub. bolrwymiad, cysychiad; tewychiad
 Constituent, s. anfonydd, ethol-ydd; cydgyfansoddydd; adj. cyfansoddol, sylfaenol, hanfodol, sylfaenol
 Constitute, v. gwneuthur, cyfansoddi, gosod, trefnu, ordeinio, penodi
 Constituter, s. gosodwr, sefydlwr
 Constitution, sub. gosodiad, sefydliad; ffurf-lywodraeth; ausawdd y corff; tymher; credd, creth
 Constitutional, a. gwreiddiol, greddfol; cydunol â ffurf y llywodraeth, cyfreithlawn
 Constitutive, a. sefydliadwy
 Constrain, v. cymhell, peri, caethiwo
 Constrainable, a. cymhelliadwy
 Constrained, a. cymhelledig
 Constraint, sub. cymhelliad, rhwymiad
 Constrict, v. cyfyngu, tynu yn nghyd
 Constriction, s. cyfyngiad, cydrwymiad, dirwasgiad
 Constrictor, s. sarff anferthol
 Constringe, v. cydglymu
 Constringent, a. rhwymiadol, clymiadol; bolrwymol

Construct, v. a. cyfansoddi; adeiladu; gwneuthur, cydosod
 Construction, s. adeilad, adeiladaeth; cyfansoddiad; ystyr, eglurhad; cysrawen
 Constructure, s. adail, adeiladadaeth; cyfansoddiad; cydosodiad
 Construe, v. dehongli, esbonio, cyfieithu
 Constupration, s. treisiad, diforwyniad
 Consubstantial, a. cydsylweddol
 Consubstantiate, v. cydsylwedd, cydsylweddol
 Consubstantiation; sub. cydsylweddol
 Consuetude, s. arferiad, deud
 Consul, s. uchelfaer; negesydd masnachol, consul
 Consular, a. uchelfaeronawl
 Consulship, s. uchelfaeroniaeth
 Consult, v. ymgynghori, gofyn cynghor, cydymgyngori; gofalu, golygu
 Consultation, s. cynghor, cynghorfa, cydymgyngoriad, ystyriaeth
 Consulter, s. ymgynghorydd
 Consumable, a. ditrodadwy, difadwy
 Consume, v. treulio, difa, dyfetha, difrodi; ysu, goddeithio
 Consumer, sub. difrodwr; defnyddiwr, prynwr, treuliwr
 Consummate, a. hollol, perffaith, odiaeth, gorphenedig
 Consummation, s. perffeithiad, cyflawniad, diwedd, dyben
 Consumption, s. treuliad, darfodiad, y darfodedigaeth
 Consumptive, a. nychlyd, llifianus, darfodedigol
 Consumptiveness, s. darfodedigaeth
 Contabulate, v. byrddio, llorio ag estyll
 Contact, s. cyhwrdd, cyffwrdd

Contaction, s. cyhyrddiad, cyffyrddiad
 Contagion, sub. haint, haint glynol, haint y nodau, cynghlwyf
 Contagious, adj. heintus, heintddwyn, llygrol, cynghlwyfus
 Contagiousness, s. heintusrwydd
 Contain, v. cynwys, dal; llywodraethu
 Contained, a. cynwysedig
 Contaminate, v. halogi; a. llygredig, halogedig
 Contamination, s. halogiad
 Contemn, v. diystyru, dirmygu; esgeuluso
 Contemned, a. dirmygedig
 Contemner, s. dirmygwr
 Contemperate, v. cyd-dymheru
 Contemperation, s. cyd-dymheriad
 Contemplate, v. myfyrio, meddylled, synied, dwysystyried
 Contemplation, sub. myfyrdod, meddylgarwch
 Contemplative, a. meddylgar, myfyriol
 Contemplatively, ad. yn feddylgar
 Contemplator, s. myfyriwr
 Contemporary, s. cydoed, cydoeswr; a. cyfoediog, cydoesawl
 Contemporize, v. cydoesi
 Contempt, sub. dirmyg, diystyrwch, gwawd, tremygiad
 Contemptible, a. dirmygadwy; salw; dirmygus
 Contemptibleness, s. dielwigrwydd; salwedd
 Contemptibly, ad. yn salw, yn ddiystyr, yn ddirmygus
 Contemptuous, adj. diystyrllyd, trahaus, dirmygus, tremygygus
 Contemptuously, adv. yn ddirmygygus, yn ddiystyrllyd
 Contemptuousness, s. trahausder, diystyrwch
 Contend, v. ymdrech, amryson

Contending, s. ymdrechriad
Content, sub. boddlondeb: adj. boddllawn, esmwyth: v. boddloni
Contentation, s. boddlonrwydd
Contented, part. and a. boddllawn
Contentedly, adv. yn foddllon-
 gar, yn foddhaus, yn ddiddig
Contention, s. cyben, amryson,
 ymrafael, dyfysgi
Contentious, a. cynhenllyd, am-
 rysongar, ceccrus
Contentiousness, s. amrysongar-
 wech
Contentless, a. anfoddog
Contentment, s. boddlonrwydd
Conterminous, a. cyffiniol
Conteraneous, a. o'r un wlad
Contest, s. ymdrechriad, cystad-
 lenaeth: v. ymdrechu, am-
 ryson
Contestable, a. dadleuadwy
Contestation, s. ymddadl; ym-
 gystadliad; ymbrawt
Context, sub. cyd destun, cyd-
 wersi, cyfnodau: a. cydweol:
 v. cydwau
Contexture, a. cydwead, cym-
 mhleth; cyfansoddiad
Contignation, s. cledriad pen tŷ,
 ceibrad
Contiguity, s. cyfagosrwydd
Contiguous, s. cyfagos
Contiguousness, s. cyfagosder
Continence, continency, s. di-
 weirdeb
Continent, sub. cyfandir: adj.
 diwair
Continently, ad. yn ddiwair
Contingence, contingency, sub.
 damwain
Contingent, sub. cyfran; dam-
 wain: a. damweiniol
Contingently, ad. o ddamwain
Continual, adv. dibaid, gwas-
 tadol, parhaus
Continually, adv. yn wastadol,
 yn ddibaid

Continuance, s. parhad, dyfal-
 barhad; arosiad
Continue, adj. didor, dibaid,
 cyfan, digyfwng
Continuation, s. parhad, gchri-
 ad, estyniad
Continuator, s. estynwr
Continue, v. parhau, aros; es-
 tyn
Continued, a. dygedig y'mlaen;
 estynedig
Continuity, s. parhad, didor
Contort, v. croesdroi
Contortion, sub. croesdroad,
 gwyrdroad; ymnyddiad
Contour, s. cynlinell, amlinell,
 cylchliniad, brasluniad
Contra, prep. yn erbyn, cyf-
 erbyn
Contraband, a. gwaharddedig,
 anghyfreithlawn
Contract, sub. amod, cyfamod,
 cytundeb: v. amodi; cytuno;
 dyweddŷo; tynu y'nglyd
Contracted, a. cyfyng, cyfyng-
 edig
Contractible, a. crynhoadwy
Contractile, a. ymgrynhoadwy
Contraction, s. crynhoad, cwt-
 togiad; cyfyngiad; crebych-
 iad
Contractor, s. amolwr
Contradict, v. gwrth-ddywedyd,
 gwadu
Contradicting, part. gan wrth-
 ddywedyd, yn gwadu
Contradiction, s. gwrthddywed-
 iad, gwrthdaddl
Contradictious, adj. gwrthwyn-
 ebol
Contradictoriness, sub. gwrth-
 ddedleugarwech
Contradictory, a. gwrthwynebol,
 croes
Contradistinction, sub. gwrth-
 wahaniaeth
Contradistinguish, v. gwrthwa-
 haniaethu

Contramure, s. gwrthglawdd
Contranitency, s. gwrth-weithrediad
Contraposition, s. gwrthsefyll
Contrariant, a. anghyson
Contraries, s. croes-bethau
Contrariety, s. gwrthwynebedd
Contrarily, ad. yn y gwrthwyneb, o'r tu arall
Contrariwise, ad. yn wrthwynebol, o'r tu arall
Contrary, ad. gwrthwyneb, anghyson, anghytun
Contrast, sub. cyferbyniad: v. cyferbynu, gwrthosod; cymharu
Contravallation, s. gwrthglawdd
Contravene, v. gwrthwynebu, disodli, rhwystro cyflawniad amod
Contravention, sub. difuddiad deddf, toriad amod; gwrthweithrediad, gwrthwynebiad; disodliad
Contributory, a. cyd-drethol
Contribute, v. rhoddi, cydroddi, cyfranu; cynorthwyo
Contribution, sub. cydroddiad; casgl, cymhorth, cyfraniad, cyfrandaliad; trefn
Contributive, a. cynorthwyol
Contributor, s. cynorthwywr; cyfranwr
Contributory, a. cynorthwyol
Contrite, adj. briwedig, ysig, drylliog, cystuddiol; edifeiriol
Contrition, s. cystudd ysbyrd, edifeirwch
Contrivance, sub. dychymyg, trefniad; dyfais, ystyw
Contrive, v. dychymygu, dyfeisio, llunio, trefnu
Contriver, sub. dychymygrwr, dyfeisiwr, llunjedydd; trefnwr
Control, s. awdurdod, rheolaeth: v. ffwyno, meistroli
Controlable, a. a'aladwy, cerddadwy, ffwynadwy

Controller, s. ataliwr; goruchwyliwr, golygrwr
Controllership, s. goruchwylwriaeth, golygiaeth
Controlment, s. ataliaeth, rheolaeth, golygiaeth
Controversial, a. dadleuol, a. rysonol; dadleuadwy
Controversy, s. dadl, ymrafael, amryson, cynhen
Controvert, v. a. dadleu, ymddadlu, gwrthddadlu; amau
Controverted, adj. dadleuedig, amheus
Controvertible, a. dadleuadwy
Controvertist, s. dadleuwr
Contumacious, a. cyndyn, ystyfnig, gwrthnysig
Contumaciously, adv. yn wrthnysig, yn gyndyn, yn ystyfnig
Contumacy, s. cyndynrwydd
Contumelious, a. enllibus, dirmygus, gwarthw
Contumeliousness, s. enllibusrwydd, haerllugrwydd
Contumely, s. enllib, dirmyg, gwarth; tacogrwydd
Contuse, v. briwio dryllio
Contusion, s. cymriw, briwiad, cymwrth
Conundrum, s. mwysair cellweirus, gair cytgam
Conusance, sub. gwybodaeth, gwybyddiaeth, holiad, prawf, sylw
Convalescence, convalescency, s. gwellhad, adferiad
Convalescent, a. gwelliant, arwellhad
Convene, v. galw yn nghyd, cydymgynull
Convenience, conveniency, sub. cyfleusdra, oedfa
Convenient, a. cyfleus, buddiol, cyfaddas, amserol
Conveniently, a. yn gyfleus yn amserol
Convent, s. orefydd dy

Conventicle, s. tŷ cwrdd; cynulleidfa ddirgel anghyfreithlaw

Convention, s. eisteddfod, cyfarfod, cymanfa, llwys-wys; cydundeb; cyfamod

Conventional, adj. cyfarfodol; cyfamodol

Conventual, a. cwfeiniol, mynachlogaidd

Converge, v. cyfogwyddaw, cydgwrdd yn yr un pwynt

Convergent, a. cyfogwyddawl, cyd dueddol i'r un man

Conversable, a. chwedleugar, siaradus; cyfeillgar

Conversant, a. cynefin, cyfarwydd, hyddysg

Conversation, s. ymddiddaniad; ymarweddiad; buchedd

Converse, sub. ymadrodd, ymddygiad: v. ymddyddan, chwedleua, siarad

Conversible, a. siaradus; cyfeillgar

Conversion, s. tro, troad, troedigaeth, dychweliad

Convert, s. dychwelwr, dysgybl: v. troi, dychwelyd

Converter, sub. gwneuthurwr dysgyblion

Convertible, a. hydro, troadwy, newidiadwy, newidiol

Convex, a. crwm, amgrym

Convexity, convexness, sub. crwmach, crymedd, amgrymedd

Convey, v. cludo, cywain, trosglwyddo

Conveyance, sub. trosglwydd, dyciad; trosiad, aralliad

Conveyancer, s. arallydd, troslwr, trosglwyddwr

Conveyer, s. cludydd, arweddwr

Convict, sub. collddyn, eneidfaddeu: v. argyhoeddi, euogbrofi, euogfarnu, collfarnu

Conviction, sub. argyhoeddiad;

dyfarniad, diddadliad

Convince, v. argyhoeddi

Convincement, s. argyhoeddiad, diddadliad

Convincible, a. argyhoeddadwy

Convincing, a. eglur, anwrthwynebol

Convincingly, adv. yn argyhoeddiadol

Convincingness, s. eglurder

Convival, convivial, adj. cydweddol; gwesteiol

Convive, v. gwledda, gwesteia

Convocate, v. gwysio y'nghyd

Convocation, s. cydwysiad, cymanfa, cabidwl

Convocation-house, s. cabidyl-dŷ, dadleudŷ gwyr llên

Convoke, v. gwysio, cydwysio, cydalw, galw yn nghyd

Convolution, s. canrawd, cyddirwyniad

Convolve, v. dirwyn yn nghyd

Convoy, sub. canymdowr; canymdo, nawdd-osgordd: v. canymdoi, canhebrwg

Convulse, v. dirdynnu, cyffroi

Convulsion, s. dirdyniad, dirgrynriad

Convulsive, a. yn gyffrôs, yn dirdynawl

Conway, s. Aberconwy

Cony, s. gwningen, ffiogen

Cony-burrow, s. twll cwningen

Cony-catcher, s. chwiwgi

Cony-catching, s. hoced

Cony-warren, s. cwning-gaer

Coo, v. cwynfan fel colomen

Cooing, s. cwyniad colomen

Cook, sub. cŷ; cogydd: v. arlwy ymborth, trin bwyd

Cookery, s. cogyddiaeth, ceginiaeth

Cool, adj. oer, llygoer awelog llariaidd, araf, pwylllog

Cooler, s. mit, oeredydd, llest at oeri cwrw

Coolness, s. oerder, oerfelgarwel

Coom, s. huddygl; saim, iraid
 Coom, coomb, s. mesur sych o
 bedwar pwysel; tél
 Coop, v. cau, argau
 Cooper, s. cylchwr, cylchlestr-
 wr, canwyrwr
 Co-operate, v. cydweithio
 Co-operation, s. cydweithiad
 Co-operative, a. cydweithiol
 Co-operator, s. cyd-weithiwr
 Co-optation, s. cyd fabwysiad
 Co-ordinate, a. cydradd, cyfochr
 Coot, s. cotiar, corsair
 Cop, s. copa, brigyn: crib, cob
 Copal, s. ystôr Meesico
 Coparcenary, s. cydetifeddiad
 Coparceny, s. cydetifeddiaeth
 Copartner, s. cyfranogwr, cyd-
 gyfranogwr
 Copartnership, s. cyfranogaeth,
 cydswyddogaeth
 Cope, s. offerendor, offerenwig,
 cochl offeiriad: v. ymdrech,
 ymwrio, ymgystadlu
 Copier, Copyist, s. adysgrifenydd
 Coping, s. trum, cribyn tŷ, crib
 mur
 Copious, a. helaethlawn; aml
 Copiously, a. yn helaeth
 Copiousness, s. digonedd, hel-
 aethrwydd
 Copped, a. copog, cribog
 Coppel, s. math o dawdd lestr
 Copper, s. copr, rhudd-efydd
 Copperas, sub. glasfaen: dŷ'r
 crydd
 Copper-plate, sub. copr-lafn,
 argraff-lafn
 Coppice, copse, s. coedwig, coll-
 wyn; prysgoed, glasgoed
 Copula, s. cyswilt, cwplws
 Copulate, v. cydio, cwplu; ym-
 gwplu, ymreain, ymrewyddu
 Copulation, s. cydiad, cyssyllt-
 iad; cydgnawd, ymread
 Copulative, a. cwplysol, cysyllt-
 iad, cydiol, cynghlymawl

Copy, s. adysgrifen; cyn-ysgrif,
 cynllun, esiampl, un llyfr: v.
 adysgrifennu
 Copyhold, s. daliad tir wrth
 gopi rhol y llys, dalfa wrth
 adysgrif, dalfa dan wrogaeth
 Coquet, v. twyllo dan rith caru
 Coquetry, s. twyllgariad, esgus-
 gariad, mursendod
 Coquette, s. mursen, chwidwen,
 croesen, hoeden, penhoeden,
 coegen dwyllodrus
 Coracle, s. corwgl
 Coral, s. gwylar, cwrel; tegan
 baban
 Coralline, a. cwrelaidd
 Corant, s. dawn buan rhedegog
 Corb, s. cawell, basged globwll
 Corban, s. cawell, cardod, elusen
 gist; elusen
 Corbel, corbet, s. gorysgwydd
 trawst, gobenydd, gobenydd
 iad, corbed, corbal
 Cord, s. rhaff, rheffyn, cortyn.—
Cord of wood, caifan o fân
 goed, cluder o goed tân.—*To*
cord wood, cludeirio neu gordio
 coed
 Cordage, s. rhaffau; rhaffiad
 Corded, adj. cyfrodeddog: v.
 cyrdeddog; rhwymedig
 Cordelier, s. rheffynydd, myn-
 ach o urdd St. Francis, a rheff-
 yn ganddo yu lle gwregys, yr
 hyn yw nod gwahaniaethol y
 frawdoliaeth
 Cordial, s. meddyglyn, eli'r gal-
 on; dyddanweh; a. diffuant;
 caredig
 Cordiality, sub. caredigrwydd;
 gwresogrwydd; diffuantrwydd
 Cord maker, sub. gwneuthurwr
 rhaffau
 Cordon, s. talaith, rhestr o geryg
 Cordwain, s. liedr o Cordova
 Cordwainer, s. crydd
 Core, s. calon, bywyn
 Coriaceous, a. liedraidd

- Coriander**, s. llysiâu y bara
Corinth, s. grawn Corinth
Corinthian, a. Corinthiaidd, ped-waredd reol adeiddadaeth
Cork, s. madarch: v. madarchu
Cormorant, sub. môrfran, mulfran; dyn glwth
Corn, s. yd; grawn; llafur; caleden; v. sych galedu, halltu
Corn-chandler, s. adwerthwr yd
Cornel, cornelian-tree, s. cŵyros, cwyr-wialen
Corneous, a. cornaidd, caled
Corner, s. ongl, congl; cornel, cilfach, lleches
Cornet, sub. llumanwr mewn marchoglu; math o udgorn
Cornice, s. talaith; addurn-dalaith
Cornicle, s. cornyn
Cornigerous, a. cynrig, corniog
Cornish, a. Cerniwaidd
Cornucopia, s. corn llewndid; rhad penllad
Cornute, v. cyrneiddio; cychwalltu
Cornuted, a. cynrigiedig; cychwalltiedig
Cornuto, sub. cychwallt, cynrig-ddyn, gwr corniog
Coroy, a. coruog, caled fel corn; grawnaidd
Corollary, s. dybeniad, casgliad, canlyniad, diweddgto
Coronal, s. coron, talaith: a. corynol
Coronary, a. coronaidd
Coronation, s. coroniad
Coroner, s. coronwr; swyddog i ymholia m achos pob math o anegu disyfyd
Coronet, s. coronig, eurdalaeth
Corporal, sub. dengwriad, y swyddog iselaf yn y llu: a. corffiaidd
Corporality, s. corffolaeth
Corporally, adv. yn gorffoel
Corporate, v. corlori: adj. corfforedig, corfforaidd
Corporation, sub. bwrdeisdref, bwrdeisiaeth, corfforaeth
Corporeal, a. corfforol
Corps, s. byddin
Corpse, s. corff marw, ysgerbwd, celain
Corpse candle, s. canwyll corff
Corpulence, corpulency, s. corffoldeb, tewdra
Corpulent, a. corffig, tew
Corpuscle, corpuscule, s. corffilyn, mymryn
Corpuscular, a. mymrynol
Corradiation, s. cydlewyrchiad
Correct, a. cyiwr: v. cospi, ceryddu; diwygio; tymheru
Correction, sub. adgyweiriad, diwygiad; cerydd, cosp
Correctly, ad. yn gywir, yn gywrain
Correctness, s. cywirdeb, cyweirdeb
Corrective, a. cywair; gwellhaol, tymherol; ceryddol
Corrector, s. cyweirwr, gwellhawr
Correlative, s. cydgâr, cydgenedl, cyd-dras, cydberthynas
Correction, sub. cerydd, aigyoeddiaid
Correspond, v. cyfateb; cyfeillachu trwy lythrau, gohebu
Correspondence, s. cydfasgnachlythyrol, cyfeillachepistolaidd, gohebiaeth; cyfatebiad
Correspondent, s. cydfasgnachwr, cyfrinachwr, gohebydd: a. cyfatebol
Corridor, sub. oriel-rodfa; hirrodfa
Corrigible, a. ceryddadwy, diwygiadwy
Corrival, s. cydgeisiwr
Corroborant, a. cyfnerthol
Corroborate, v. cyfnerthu, cadarnhau
Corroborating, a. cadarnhaol
Corroboration, s. cyfnerthiad

Corroborative, a. cyfuenthol, cad-
 arnhaol
 Corrode, v. ysu, difa
 Corroded, a. ysedig
 Corroderent, a. ysol, difaol
 Corrodible, a. ysadwy, difadwy
 Corroding, part. yn ysu, yn difa
 Corrosion, s. cydysiad, ysiad
 Corrosive, a. ysawl, cyfysawl
 Corrugate, v. crychu, rhychu
 Corrupt, a. llygredig, mall, hal-
 ogedig; v. llygru, halogi, di-
 fwyno; pytru
 Corruptibility, sub. llygroiddeb
 llygrolrwydd, halogrwydd
 Corruptible, a. llygredig
 Corruptibly, ad. yn llygradwy
 Corruption, s. llwgr, llygredd,
 llygredigaeth, halogrwydd
 Corruptive, a. llygrol
 Corruptness, sub. llygredigaeth
 halogrwydd
 Corsair, s. môr-leidr, môr-wil-
 iad, gwillmyr; heiwlong
 Corse, s. celain, ysgerbwdd, corff
 marw
 Corselet, s. dwyfroneg; bron-
 gengl
 Cortes, sub. pengwladolion neu
 seneddwyr yr Ysopaen
 Corticle, corticose, a rhisglog
 Corticated, adj. fel rhisgi pren,
 rhisglaidd, rhisglog
 Coruscant, a. llwyrehol, llach-
 ar, tywynol, peydrawg
 Covetto, s. col-g dalfyrwech
 Corymbiferous, a. bacoraidd
 Coscinomancy, s. gogrgoe.
 Cosmetic, sub. meddygmaeth a
 bair degweh. pryd. tlawshu.
 tlawsoch; a. tegychol
 Cosmical, a. bydawl, cod neu
 fachla; gyda'r haul
 Cosmically, ad. gyda'r haul
 Cosmography, s. byd-daeurlun-
 iad, byd-draethiad
 Cosmology, s. byd-draethydd-
 iaeth

Cosmopolite, s. byd-ddinesydd
 Cosset, s. oen llaw-faeth
 Cost, s. traul, cost
 Costal, a. asenaf
 Costard, s. pen, penglog; afal
 crwn
 Costive, a. rhwym, bolrwym
 Costiveness, s. rhwymedd, bol-
 rwymedd
 Costliness, sub. gwerthfawrog
 rwydd
 Costly, a. gwerthfawr, costfawr
 Co-tume, s. dull-wisgiad
 Cot, sub. bwthyn, cotfŷ, caban,
 twlc; lluestŷ; hwswywr
 Cotemporary, s. cyfoed, cyfoes;
 a. cyfoedlog, cyfoesawl
 Coterie, s. cwb, cymdeir has
 Cottage, s. cotfŷ, caban, bwthyn
 Cottager, s. bwthynwr, cabanwr
 Cottier, s. hwlynwr
 Cotton, s. cotwm, ceden
 Couch, sub. glwth, twl, gwâl,
 gerweddle, gerwedd-faine; v.
 gorwedd, cynwys, cyd-dym;
 tori piell llygad; anelu picell
 Couchant, a. cyrcydawl; yn
 gorwedd
 Cough, s. peswech; v. pesychu
 Coulter, s. cwlltwr
 Council, s. cynghor, eisteddfod,
 cymantia, senedd
 Counsel, s. cynghorwr, dadleu-
 wr; cynghor, cyfainch; v.
 cynghori
 Counsellor, s. cynghorwr, cyng-
 horiad, cyfeithiwr, dadleuwr,
 goddwr, anogwr
 Count, s. arll; cyfrif, rhif; v.
 rhifo, cyfrif, priso
 Coantenance, a. wyneb, wyneb-
 prya; nawdd; derbyniad;
 cefnogiad; v. a. nodd, cefn-
 ogi, pwrhu
 Counter, s. bwrdd cyfrif, arian
 cyfrif; rith arian; uchelaw,
 gwrthlais; adj. gwrth, croes,
 cyferbyniol; ad. yn erbyn

- Counteract, v. gwrthsefyll, gwrthweithredu
 Counterbalance, s. gwrthbwys: v. gwrthbwyso, cydbwyso
 Counterbound, s. gwrthrwym
 Counterbuff, s. gwrthdarawiad: v. gwrthdaro
 Counterchange, sub. gwrthgyfnewidiad: v. gwrthgyfnewid
 Countercharge, s. gwrthgyhuddlad: v. gwrthgyhuddo
 Countercheck, s. gwrthattaliad
 Counter evidence, sub. gwrthdystiolaeth
 Counterfeit, s. ffugiwr; ffugiaeth: a. gau, ffugiol, rhith: v. rhuthio, rhagrithio
 Countermand, v. gwrthorchymyn
 Counter march, sub. gwrthgychwyniad
 Counter mine, s. gwrthglawdd: v. gwrthgloddio, dadymchwelyd
 Counter motion, s. gwrthgyffroad
 Counterpane, s. cwrlid, huling
 Counterpart, sub. gwrthran, gwrthbarth
 Counterplea, s. gwrthddadl
 Counterplot, s. gwrthfrad
 Counterpoise, s. gwrthbwys: v. gwrthbwyso
 Counterscarp, s. gwrthglawdd
 Countersign, sub. gwrthnod: v. gwrthnodi
 Counter tenor, sub. rhan ganol cerddorlaeth
 Countertide, s. gwrthlanw
 Counterturn, sub. rhan uchaf chwarae
 Countervail, v. cyfartalu; talu pwyth, gwneyd iawn
 Counterwork, s. gwrthwaith
 Countess, s. iarles
 Counting, part. yn cyfrif, gan gyfrif
 Countless, a. aneirif, afrifed
 Country, s. gwlad; bro; ardal
 County, s. sir, swydd, rhandir; larllaeth
 Couple, s. pâr, cwpl, dau: v. cwplu, priodi; leuo; cysylltu
 Courage, s. dewrder, glewder, gwroldeb
 Courageous, a. dewr, gwrol
 Courageously, ad. yn galonog
 Courageousness, s. gwroldeb
 Courant, couranto, sub. dawn bywiog
 Courier, sub. cenad, cenadydd, negesydd, rhedegwr; herodr
 Course, s. ystod, gyrfa, rhedfa, hynt, helynt, cylch, tro; trawd: v. hela, rheder, canlyn
 Courser, s. helfarch, rhedfarch
 Court, s. llys, cyntedd, cadlas: v. caru; erlyn; gwenieithio
 Courteous, a. mwyn, caruaidd
 Courteously, ad. yn garuaidd
 Courteousness, s. addfwynder
 Courtesan, courtezant, s. cyffoden, putain, carn putain
 Courtesy, s. mwynder, hynawsedd; cymwynas; goddodiad; ymblyg
 Countier, s. gŵr llys; gwr caru
 Courily, adj. llysol, moesog; gwenieithus
 Courtship, s. carwriaeth
 Cousin, sub. câr. — *First cousin*, cefnder: fem. cefnither — *Second cousin*, cyfyrdar
 Cove, s. cilfach, lloches
 Covenant, sub. amod, cyfamod, cyngrair: v. cyfamodl, amodi, cytuno
 Cover, s. clawr, caudad, gorchudd, gwasgod, tô, ty: v. toi, gorchuddio
 Covering, s. tôad, gorchuddiad
 Coverlet, s. cwrlid, huling, teiban, gwrthban
 Covert, s. gorchud gwasgod, diddosle; cil, cilfach, lloches: a. dirgel, cudd
 Covertly, adv. yn ddirgel, dan llaw, dan gudd
 Coverture, s. diddosfa

Covet, v. chwenych. trachwantu
Covetous, adj. trachwantus, cybyddlyd
Covetousness, s. cybydd dod
Covey, sub. haid, nythlwyth o betrusiaid
Covin, sub. cynghrair rhwng bradwyr i dwyllo un; dichell
Cow, s. buwch, buch, bu, môn: pl. buwchod, gwartheg: v. a. digaloni, brawychu
Coward, s. dyn llwfr, cachgi
Cowardice, s. llwfrdra
Cowardliness, s. llwfrdra
Cowardly, a. llwfr: a. yn anwraidd
Cower, v. n. plygu, ymostwng
Cowish, a. ofnus, llwfr
Cowl, s. cwewllt, cwfl
Cowbridge, s. y Bontfaen
Cowslip, s. symylen, y dewbanog fechan
Coxcomb, s. coegen, pefryn
Coxcomical, a. coegynaidd
Coy, a. mursenaidd; osgoilyd: v. mursenu; osgoi
Coyness, s. mursendod
Cozen, v. twyllo, hudo
Cozenage, s. twyll, dichell
Cozener, s. twyllwr, hudol
Crab, s. cranc; afal sur bach; dyn sarrug. — *Crab-tree*, afallen sur. — *Crab-fish*, cranc y môr. — *Crab lice*, cranclau
Crabbed, a. sarrug, taeg
Crabbedness, s. sarrugrwydd
Craber, s. llyzoden y dwfr
Crack, s. breg, agen; twrr; clec; ysgort: v. agenu, hollti; briwio; trystio; ymffrostio
Crack brained, a. penchwiban, penwan
Cracker, s. ymffrostiwr
Crackle, v. clindarddach
Crackling, s. clindarddach
Cracknell, s. telser frau
Cradle, s. crûd, cawell, cadair
Craft, s. celfyddyd, corlong

Craftily, ad. yn gyfrwys
Craftiness, s. cyfrwysedd; cyfrwysdra
Craftsman, s. gwr o gelfyddyd
creffiwr, celfyddydwr
Crafty, a. cyfrwys, dichellgar
Crag, s. craig, taren, clogwrn
Cragged, craggy, a. creigiog
Craggedness, s. gerwindeb
Cram, v. gorlenwi
Crambo, s. cydodliad, rhosb
Cramp, sub. yr wrwst, cwlwm gwythi: v. atol, caethiwo; crebachu
Cramp-fish, sub. yswyth-bysg, cyffiedydd
Cramp-iron, s. craff, penusyth
Cranberries, s. ceirios y waen
Crane, s. garan, creyr, crych-ydd; peiriant i godi llwythi
Crane's-bill, s. y droedrudd, pig yr aran; llysiâu Robert
Cranium, s. creuan, siol
Crank, s. dirwynlath: a. bywlog
Crankle, v. dolenu fel afon
Crankness, s. bywiogrwydd
Crannied, a. agenog, holltawg
Crany, s. agen, hollt
Crape, s. sidan du bawer-we
Crapulence, sub. meddwdod; afiechyd oddiwrth feddwdod neu lythlneb
Crapulous, a. glwth meddw
Crash, s. trwst; grill; rhinge: v. trystio, grillian, rhincian
Crisis, s. credd, creth; ansawdd y corff; tymber
Crassitude, s. tewedd, tewder, trwch
Crastination, s. gohiried, oedlad
Cratch, s. preseb, côr, rhastal
Crater, s. ceg llosgfal
Craunch, v. briwio â danedd, malurio: s. gwddf-llan
Crave, v. erfyn, erchi, gofyn, deisyf

Craven, s. ceiliogyn digalon
 Craving, s. gwanc: gwancus
 Craw, s. cromil, crofa
 Craw-fish, cray fish, s. ceimwech
 coch, ceimwech Mair
 Crawl, v. a. ymlusgo, cropian,
 criplan; heidlo gan lau
 Crawler, s. ymlusgwr, ymlusg-
 iad
 Crawling, part. yn ymlusgo
 Crayon, s. pwyntel; pin llun-
 iedydd o unrhyw liw:—llun,
 neu frasluniad a wnaed a'r
 cyfryw bin
 Craze, v. tori, briwio; pylori;
 dirymu, gwallgofi, syfrlanu
 Crazedness, s. briwder; syfr-
 dandod, penwendid
 Craziness, s. llesgedd, methiant;
 gorphwyll, gwallgof
 Crazy, a. anhwylyd, cymhercyn;
 anhwylllog; methiedig
 Creak, v. gwichian, crecian
 Cream, s. hufen: v. hufenu
 Creamy, a. hufenog, huf-nlyd
 Crease, s. plyg, crych, crychiad:
 v. plygnodi
 Create, v. creu; peri; urddo
 Creation, s. cread, creadigaeth,
 creadwriaeth; urddiad
 Creative, a. creadigol
 Creator, sub. creawdr, creydd,
 creawdydd, gwneuthurwr
 Creature, s. creadur
 Creatively, ad. creaduraidd
 Crebrous, a. mynych
 Credence, s. cred, coel, ffydd
 Credenda, s. pyngcian ffydd
 Credent, a. credus; credrydd
 Credentials, s. cred-lythyrâu,
 tyst-lythyrâu
 Credibility, s. crededd, hygoel-
 edd, credinolrwydd
 Credible, a. credadwy, coeladwy
 Credibleness, s. hygoledd
 Credibly, ad. yn gredadwy
 Credit, s. coel, cred; cymeriad,
 cyfrifiad, bri, parch, gair, enw,

ymdiried; awdurdod; v.
 credu, coelio, ymdiried;
 rhoddi coel; dileu dyted
 Creditable, a. cyfrifol, urddasol,
 parchus, anrhydeddus
 Creditableness, sub. cyfrifoldeb,
 bri, anrhydedd, cymyredd
 Creditably, ad. yn anrhydeddus,
 yn gyfrifol
 Crediting, part. rhoi: coel: sub.
 crediad
 Creditor, s. gofynwr achretawr
 Credulity, s. hygoledd
 Credulous, a. coelgar, credrydd
 Credulousness, s. rhyddgoledd,
 hygoledd, coelgarwch
 Creed, s. credo, erthyglau ffydd
 Creek, s. cilfach, aber; afon;
 ystyfnigedd gwddf oddiwrth
 anwyd; grillian, crecian
 Creeky, a. cilfachog, ebachog
 Creep, v. ymlusgo, cropian
 Creeper, s. ymlusgiad, cropiwr
 Creeping, part. dan ymlusgo
 Cremation, s. llosgiad
 Cremor, s. sylwedd hufenog
 Crepitate, v. clindarddach
 Crepuscle, s. cyflychwyr, cyfnos
 gwawrddydd
 Crescent, s. haner llenad; haner
 cylch; ceugant: a. cynyddol
 tyfol
 Cescive, a. cynyddol, tyfol
 Cresses, s. berwy
 Cresset, s. trybedd; bigwrn
 Crest, s. crib, copa; tusw o
 blyf mewn helm
 Crested, a. cribog, cobynog
 Crestfallen, a. prudd, digalon
 Crestless, a. diarfog
 Cretaceous, a. sialcog, marmog
 Crevice, s. hollt; ceimwech yr
 afon, llamldydd
 Crew, sub. haid o ddihirwyr;
 llongwyr, dwylaw mewn llong
 Crewel, s. pellen o fan edafedd
 Crib, sub. preseb, côr, rhostal;
 llogaid: v. darnquddio, lladrata

Cribbage, s. math o chwareu
 Cribble, s. gogr, gogr tro
 Cribation, s. gogrvniad
 Crick, s. grill, creciad; sythdod
 neu wrwst y gwddf
 Cricket, s. criciad, cricell, cric-
 iedyn, grilliedydd, pry'r tân;
 chwareu â phêl a humog
 Crier, s. criwr, cyhoeddwr
 Crime, s. bai, trosedd, cyflafan
 Criminal, s. troseddwr, drwg-
 weithredwr: a. beius, euog
 Crimeless, a. dieuog
 Criminality, s. beiusrwydd
 Crimination, s. cyhuddiad
 Criminatory, a. cyhuddol
 Criminous, a. beius, careddog
 Criminousness, s. beiusrwydd
 Crimp, s. goruchwyliwr mewn
 porthladd dan fasnachwyr: a.
 cras, brau, crych, crisbin
 Crimple, v. a. crychu, dolenu
 Crimp, crimple, v. crychu, cris-
 bynu
 Crimson, s. coch dafn, porphor
 Crinated, a. gwalltog, gwalltlaes
 Criuge, s. gwael-ymostyngiad:
 v. ymgrymu, tra-ymostwng;
 plygu ar bob glin
 Crinigerous, a. gwalltog, blewog
 Crinkle, s. crych, crychiad: v.
 crychu, ymgrychu; dolenu
 Crinose, a. gwalltog
 Cripple, s. un cloff, efrydd, dyn
 baglog: efryddu
 Crisis, s. uchder clefyd; eithaf-
 nod; addfedrwydd amgylchiad
 neu orchwyl
 Crisp, a. crisb, crych: v. crychu
 Crispation, s. crychiad, crisbiniad
 Crisping-pin, s. crychnydwydd
 Crispness, sub. crisbinrwydd,
 crychedd
 Criterion, s. prawf, maen prawf;
 talben
 Critic, s. beirniad, llenfeirniad;
 ceeryn
 Critical, a. beiroiadol, manwl

llym; peryglus.— *Critical times*
 amseroedd enbydus
 Critically, ad. yn feirniadol, yn
 fanwl; yn enbyd
 Criticalness, s. manylwch, craff-
 der; enbydrwydd
 Criticise, v. barnu, beirniadu;
 beio; diwygio
 Critick, critique, sub. nolliad
 beirniadol
 Criticism, s. beirniadaeth
 Croak, v. crawcian, cogor,
 grymial, creu
 Croaking, sub. cruglais, fel yr
 eiddo brain a'r llyffaint melyu-
 ion
 Croceous, a. saffrymog
 Crock, s. crochan; parddu neu
 ddû crochan: v. pardduo
 Crockery, s. llestri pridd, croch-
 anau pridd
 Crocodile, s. crocodil; bwystfil
 anferthol, i'w gael mewn aion-
 ydd mawrion
 Crocus, s. saffrwm, saffwn
 Croft, s. cae bychan
 Croisade, s. rhyfel y groes, rhyfel
 sanctaidd !!
 Crone, s. hen ddafad, hen wrach
 Crony, s. hen gyfaill neu gy-
 feilles
 Crook, sub. bach crwbach: v.
 crybachu, crymu.— *Shepherd's*
crook, ffôn gwmpa; bugeilffôn
 Crook-backed, adj. crwca, cefn-
 grwca, cefn-grwm, gwargam
 Crooked, a. cam, crwm, crwca.
 gŵyrdraws, trofaus, bachog
 Crookedness, s. cemi, gŵyrni
 Crop, s. enŵd, cynnyrch; cropa:
 a. cwla, cwla: v. a. tocio, medi
 Cropful, a. digonol, llawn
 Cropstick, a. claf trwy loddest
 Croiser, s. bugeilffôn
 Croslet, s. croesig; talath
 Cross, s. croes, crôg: a. croes,
 traws, anynad; gwrthyn
 Cross-beam, s. trawst, trawstlath

- Crossbite, s. twyll, v. twyllo
 Cross-bow, s. albrys, bwa croes
 Cross-examine, v. croes-holi
 Cross-grained, a. tywyllodrus; afrywiog
 Crossly, ad. yn groes, yn wrthwynebus, yn anhynaws
 Crossness, s. croesder, trawsder
 Cross-staff, s. croes-ffon; offeryn at fesur uchder yr haul, &c.
 Cross-way, s. croesffordd
 Crosswise, a. ar ddull croes, ar draws
 Crotch, s. bâch; fforch
 Crotchet, s. cromfach; corfanig; coeg-dyb
 Crouch, v. crymu, ymgrymu
 Crouched-friars, sub. brodyr y groes
 Croup, s. pedrain, cloren, ffolen
 Croupade, s. uchel-lam
 Crouper, s. bontin, pedrain
 Crow, sub. brân: pl. brain: v. canu fel ceiliog; ymfrostio. — *Iron crow*, trosol haiarn
 Crowfoot, s. enw llysiuyn
 Crowd, s. crug, tŵr, torf, tyrfa, lliaws; y werin; crwth: v. ymgynnull, ymgasglu
 Crowder, s. crythor
 Crown, s. coryn, caran, copa; coron, coronrwy, teyrn-goron; talaith; darn arian pum swllt: v. coroni
 Crownet, s. coronig; brainrwyd
 Crown-glass, s. y gwyder goreu
 Crucial, a. croesol
 Cruciate, v. arteithio, poeni
 Crucible, s. tawddlestr
 Crucifix, s. croes, crôg
 Crucifixion, s. croeshoeliad
 Cruciform, s. croeslun
 Crucify, v. croeshoelio
 Crude, a. llymrig, ir, anmrwd
 Crudeness, crudity, s. anmrydedd
 Cruel, a. creulawn, ffyrnig
 Cruelty, cruelty, s. creulon-
 -deb, creulonedd, cieidd-dra
 Cruet, sub. gwinegr nen olew wydryn, costrelig
 Cruise, s. gwybhwyliad; ystên: gwibfordwyo
 Cruiser, sub. gwiblong, gwibhwyliwr
 Crum, crumb, s. bywyn; briwysionyn: v. briwysioni
 Crumble, v. briwio, briwysioni
 Crummy, a. bywynog
 Crump, a. crwm, crwca
 Crumple, s. crych, crychiad: v. crychu
 Crumpled, a. rhygynog, crych
 Crupper, s. pedrain, bontin
 Crural, a. coesaidd, coesawl. — *Crural vein*, mam-wythen
 Crusade, s. rhyfel y groes, rhyfel sanctaidd, rhyfel crefyddol
 Cruset, s. tawddlestr gof aur
 Crush, sub. gwasgiad, llethiad; dinystr: v. gwasgu, mathru, malurio; dyfetha; darostwng
 Crust, s. crawen, cramen, cresten: v. crawenu, crestenu
 Crustaceous, a. crofenog, crest-enog, cramenog, crawenog
 Crustiness, s. sarugrwydd
 Crusty, a. crofenog; afrywiog
 Crutch, s. bagl; tudfach
 Cry, sub. bloedd, gwaedd, llef, cri: v. wylo, llefain, bloeddio
 Cryal, s. aderyn yn byw ar bysg
 Cryer, sub. gwaeddwr; criwr; cyhoeddwr; gostegwr
 Crying, s. gwaedd, wylofain
 Crypt, sub. cuddgell, dirgelfa; beddrod merthyr
 Cryptic, cryptical, a. dirgel, cel, cudd, cuddedig
 Cryptography, s. cel ysgrif, cel-graffiad; dirgelnodau
 Cryptology, s. celiath, nodiaith
 Crystal, a. crisial; gwydr tryloyw: a. cristalaidd; gloyw
 Crystalline, a. cristalaidd
 Crystalize, v. crisialeiddio
 Cub, s. cenaw, cenau

Cubation, s. gorweddiad i lawr
 Cube, s. cub, cyfangorph chwe
 chyfochrog.—*Cube root*, trys-
 sawdd

Cubic, cubical, a. cubaidd, chwe
 gyfochrog

Cubit, s. cufudd, [18 modfedd]

Cucking-stool, sub. yst-l drochi,
 lle dodir menywod anystywalli
 i'w dofi

Cuckold, s. cynicyll; hoff-dyn;
 vul, cycwallt; v. cycwalltu

Cuckoo, cuckow, s. cōg, y gōg,
 y gwew; y cethlydd

Cuckquean, s. anllad-wraig

Cucumber, s. chwerw ddwfr

Cucurbite, s. llestr fferyllaidd

Cud, s. cil; cyngwll

Cudden, cuddy, s. drel, syllyn.
 delbren, delff, hurtyn

Cuddle, v. llechu; cofleidio

Cudgel, s. ffon, cogel: v. ffon-
 nodio, cogeilio

Cue, s. cyffon; tymber; hwy;
 awgrym, amnaid

Cuff, s. torch llawes; dyrnod,
 cernod: v. dyrnodio, cernodio

Cuirass, s. llurig, curas

Culinary, a. ceginnaidd

Cull, v. dewis, pigo, ethol

Cullender, a. hidl

Cully, s. dyn a dwyllwyd gan
 fenyw

Culm, s. man-lo, glo gofaint

Culmination, s. nawniad; uch-
 der mwyaf seren, &c.

Culpability, s. bai

Culpable, a. beius, euog

Culprit, s. drwgweithredwr

Cultivate, v. a. gwrteithio,
 amaethu, meithrin

Cultivation, culture, s. amaeth-
 wriaeth

Culver, s. colomen, ysgythan

Culverin, s. hir-gyflegr

Cumber, s. rhwystr, trafferth;
 llwyth: v. a. rhwystro, llwytho,
 pwysfawr, trafferthus

Cumbrous, a. rhwystrol, beich-
 iol, blinderus

Cumulate, v. casglu, crugio
 tyrn, pentyrn

Cumulation, s. casgliad, crug-
 iad, pentyriad, cydgynulliad

Cunctation, s. oediad, gohiriad

Cuneal, a. geingiol, cynawl

Cuneated, a. cyniedig, geiniedig

Cunning, s. dicheil; cyfawystr:
 cywrelnrwydd: adj. cyfrwys
 cywraint

Cunningness, s. cyfrwysder

Cup, s. cwpan; ceudod blodeu-
 yn: v. tyru gwaed trwy graff
 inio

Cup-bearer, s. trulliad

Cup-board, s. cloer, bwydgist

Cupid, s. duw'r anlladrwydd

Cupidity, sub. chwant, trythyll
 gais

Cupidous, a. anllad, trythyll

Cupola, s. cromen

Cupping, s. craffiniad

Cupping-instrument, s. craffinaid

Cupreous, a. efyddaidd

Cur, s. corgi, costawci, ci def-
 aid, bugeilgi; taegddyn

Curable, a. gwelladwy, iachaol,
 meddyginaethol

Curableness, s. iacholrwydd

Curacy, a. curadaeth

Curate, s. curad, periglor

Curative, a. iachaol, meddygol

Curator, s. gwarcheidwad

Curb, sub. gen haiarn ffrwyn,
 genfa; attaliad: v. ffrwyno,
 attal

Curd, s. caul, ceulfran

Curdle, v. ceulo, cawsu.—*Cur-
 dle, or milk tray*, ceulor

Curdled, a. ceuledig, cawsedig

Curdy, a. ceulog, ceuledog

Cure, sub. iachad, gwelliant;
 perigloriaeth; v. iachau
 gwelhaul

Cureless, a. aniachaol

Curer, s. meddyginaethwr

- Curfew, s. y ddyhuddgloch, yr enhuddgloch; y gloch hwyrol a genid gynt am 8 o'r gloch, pan oisfyddai ar bawb enhuddo y tan, diffodd y canwyllau, a myned i'w gwelyau
- Curiosity, s. manylrwydd, cywreinbeth
- Curious, s. cywriau; manwl
- Curiously, a. yn gywriant
- Curll, s. crychrydyn, doleniad gwallt; v. crychu gwallt
- Curlew, s. chwibanog y mynydd
- Curmudgeon, s. cybydd
- Currants, s. rhyffion.—*Currant trees*, rhyfwydd
- Currency, s. arian cymeradwy, papyr neu ddolid; cylchrediad arianol; mynediad, derbyniad cyffredinol
- Current, s. ffrwd; a mynedol, derbyniol, cymeradwy; cyffredin; rhagl
- Currentness, s. mynediad, derbyniad
- Curricule, s. cerbyd ysgafn
- Carrier, s. cyffeithiwr crwyn, triniwr lledr; ysgrafellydd
- Curish, a. corgiaidd, sarug
- Curry, v. trin lledr; gwenieithio
- Currycomb, s. ysgrafell, crafell
- Curse, s. melldith, rheg
- Cursed, a. melldigedig
- Cursedly, a. yn anfad, yn ysgeler, yn aethus
- Cursedness, s. melldigedigrwydd esgymunrwydd
- Cursitor, sub. gwys-gofaodydd; swyddeg yu Llys y Canghellwr
- Cursorily, a. ar ffwrst, ar frys; yn ddi-fal, yn ddisylw
- Cursoriness, sub. brys; diofalrwydd
- Cursory, a. ffyratiol; diofal
- Curst, a. melldigedig
- Curt, a. byr, cwta
- Curtail, v. cwtogi
- Curtain, s. llen, caeadlen
- Cartsy, s. mwynder
- Carvated, a. cam, crwca
- Curvation, s. cymiad, gwyr-gemiad, doleniad
- Curvature, sub. camedd, gwyr-gemi, dolystum, doleniad
- Curve, sub. cemi, crymedd, ysgemydd; v. camu, gwyro
- Curvet, s. naid, crychuaid, carlam, llamsach; v. neidio, carlamu, llamsachu
- Curvilinear, a. llinell gamog
- Curvity, s. camedd, cemi
- Cushion, s. clustog, gob, gob-enydd
- Cushionet, s. clustogan
- Cusp, s. cyn y lloer; dyflaen
- Cusped, a. pigfain, blaenfain
- Cuspidate, v. blaenlymu
- Custard, s. cwstart, britkag
- Custody, s. cadwraeth; dalfa; carchar, adne; gorfodogaeth
- Custom, s. defod, arfer, cynnffod, toll, teyrnged, treth
- Customable, a. arferedig
- Customarily, ad. yu arferol
- Customary, a. defodol, cynnffin, arferol, gnodawl
- Customer, s. prynwr arferol
- Custom-house, s. tolldy
- Custos, s. ceidwad
- Custrel, s. llestr gwin
- Cut, s. archoll, toriad, trychiad, llun argraffedig ar bapur; dull, agwedd, ystum; v. tori; naddu; trychu, archolli
- Cutaneous, a. croenaidd
- Cuticle, s. croenyn, glasgroen
- Cuticular, a. croenynnaidd
- Cutlass, s. math o gleddyf llydan gwegilog
- Cutler, sub. cylllellwr; gof, neu werthwr cyllyll, a phob math o offer minlog
- Cutpurse, s. yspeilydd llogellau
- Cutter, s. ysgafn-long gyflym, ysgoren; torwr, ysgythrwr, naddwr

Cuttle-bone, s. bron alarch
 Cuttle-fish, s. ysdifflawg
 Cut-throat, s. mab y fall
 Cutting, s. toriad, trychiad
 Cyanus, s. clafriys, clafruswydd.
 y bengaled, y benlas, wen, y
 gramenawg, penlas yr ffd
 Cycle, s. cylch, cylchwy
 Cycloid, s. dull cylchol
 Cyclopædia, s. cylch gwybod
 ae'h
 Cygnet, s. a'archen
 Cylinder, s. trol, rhol, hirgrwn
 Cylindrical, adj. trolaidd, hir-
 grynwyl
 Cymbal, s. symbal
 Cynanthropy, s. y gynddaredd
 Cynegeticks, s. helyddiaeth, neu
 gynyddiaeth
 Cynic, cynical, a. ciaidd, cos
 togaidd, cymhendraws; dyn-
 gasineb
 Cynosure, sub. seren begynol y
 gogledd, arwydd yr arth leiaf
 Cypress, sub. cypreswydden;
 arwydd galar
 Cyprus, s. gogr wê; brwynen
 Cyst, cystis, s. crawn god
 Cystotomy, s. crawndrychiad
 Czar, s. caisar; titl amherawdr
 Russia
 Czarina, s. titl yr amherodres

D

D, s. a arferir fel byrhad o'r
 geiriau *Doctor*, dysgawd-
 wr, a *Divinity*, duwinyddiaeth;
 ac fel rhifnod, arwydda *bum*
cant

Dab, s. lleden genawg, llythien;
 cywrein weithydd; teipyn.
 soegyn, gwlyb-sypyn; ergyd
 ysgafn â rhyw beth gwlyb neu
 laith: v a. ysafn dro, neu

ergydio â rhyw beth gwlyb
 Dabble, v. ymwlychu, ymdry
 baeddu, ymdrafod â llaid:
 ymyrd yn materion rhai er
 ereill; trwsgr weithio
 Dabler, s. ymdrafodydd, ymyr
 ydd; trwsgr weithydd
 Dab-chick, sub. math o wylan;
 tin-droed
 Dace, s. brwyniad
 Dactyle, sub. mesur cerdd o u
 sill hir a dwy o rai byrion
 Dad, daddy, s. tad, tada
 Dadock, sub. pren gwyn
 Daffodil, daffodilly, daffodown-
 dilly, s. gwayw'r brenin
 Daff, v. a. taflu o'r neilldu
 Dag, sub. bidawg: llaw wn: v
 blaen gneifio
 Dag locks, sub. blaen gneifion;
 godreon
 Danger, s. cleddyf, bidog, dagr
 Daggie, sub. dibl; llyrod: v
 diblo, drwyno, llofro, caglu
 Daily, adj. beunyddawl: adv.
 beunydd, peunydd, bob dydd.
 o ddydd i ddydd, yn feunydd
 iawl
 Dainties, s. danteithion
 Daintily, ad. yn foethus
 Daintiness, s. danteithrwydd
 Dainty, s. danteithfwd, almes:
 a. moethus, danteithiol
 Dairy, sub. hafod, llaethdy.
 maerdy.—*Dairyman*, hafodwr,
 maeronwr, maer y biswail.—
Dairymaid, llaethwraig, maer-
 ones
 Daisy, s. llygad y dydd, sensigl
 Daker-hen, s. creciar
 Dale, s. dyffryn, glyn: doldir
 Dalliance, s. ysbleddach; nwyf
 chwareu, maldodaeth; oediad
 Dally, v. maldodi, ymdrythllu;
 cellwair, cydgam; gohirio
 Dam, sub. mam; dyfrglawdd,
 cronfa, pwnt, argae: v. croni,
 dyfrloddio

- Damage, s. niwed, colled; cost: v. niweidio, colledu
- Damageable, a. gwaethygdwy; niweidiol
- Damaged, a. gwaethygiedig
- Damage-feasant, s. tal am lwgr anifeiliaid
- Damascus, eirinen hir
- Damascene, damson-plum, sub. eirinen
- Damasked, a. caerog, troellog, blodeuog
- Damask-rose, s. rhosyn Damascus
- Damask-silk, a. sidan caerog, sidan Damascus
- Dame, s. pendefiges, meistres; peuteuluyddes; benyw
- Damn, v. barnu, colffarnu; dyfarnu, melldigo, damnio
- Damnable, a. barnadwy, damnadwy, melldithiol, ysgeler
- Damnably, ad. yn ddamnadwy, yn felldithiol, yn ysgeler
- Damnation, sub. barnedigaeth, colledigaeth, damne ligaeth
- Damnatory, a. damniol
- Damned, a. j. colledig, melldigedig, damnedig
- Damnific, a. niweidiol, colledus
- Damnify, v. colledu, niweidio
- Damnifying, a. colledus
- Damp, sub. tarth, mygdarth; ager, agerdd; lleithder; hesgedd ysbryd, prudd-der: adj. llaith; iraidd: v. lleithio, gwlybeiddio, mwydo; prudd-hau
- Dampish, a. lledlaith
- Dampishness, s. lleithydrwydd
- Dampoess, s. lleithder
- Dampy, a. lledlaith, lleithlyd
- Damsel, sub. geneth, herlodes, llances, llodes
- Damson, s. eirinen ddu
- Dance, sub. corelw, dawns: v. corelwi, coroli, dawnsio
- Dancer, s. corelwdd, dawnsiwr
- Dancing, s. corelwad, dawnsiad
- Dandelion, s. dant y llew, clais
- Dandiprat, s. corddyn cymhenfraeth
- Dandle, v. hwntian, maldodi
- Dandled, a. maldodus
- Dandruff, s. marwydos, mandon, cen, ysgen; crach yn y pen
- Dane-gelt, sub. treth a dalai y Saison gynt i'r Daniail
- Dane-wort, s. gwaed y gwyr
- Danger, s. perygl, enbydrwydd
- Dangerless, a. diberygl, diniwel
- Dangerous, a. peryglus, enhyd
- Dangerously, ad. yn beirglus
- Dangerousness, s. enbydrwydd
- Dangle, v. ymddibynu
- Dangler, s. dilynwr
- Dangling, a. yn niben, y'nghrog
- Dank, a. llaith; gwlyb
- Dapper, s. sioncyn: a. bach a bywiog
- Dapperling, s. dynyn, cordlyn
- Dapple, dappled, a. j. manog, brith
- Dapple-gray, a. brithlas
- Dare, v. a. beiddio, anturio, llyfasu, rhyfygu; cydgam
- Daring, a. hyf, eöfn, rhyfygus
- Daringly, adv. yn hÿ, yn eöfn; yn rhyfygus; yn anturiol
- Daringness, s. hyfder, hyfeiddrwydd, llyfasedd, rhyfyg
- Dark, s. tywyll; gwam; anhyall; anwybodus, anhyddysg
- Darken, v. tywyllu, nosi
- Darkly, ad. yn dywyll
- Darkness, s. tywyllwch; caddug
- Darksome, a. tywyll, godywyll
- Darling, sub. anwylyd, anwylddun: a. anwyl, cu, hoff; hyfyd
- Darn, v. creithio
- Darnel, s. efr, efre, drewg
- Darrain, v. byddino i'r frwydr
- Dart, s. picell; tryfer; chwarel:

v. picellu; tryferu; chawarelu; saethu
 Dart-fish, a. brwyniad
 Dash, s. ergyd, tarawiad; taen, taenell; tywalltiad; ber-linell fel hyn (—): v. taro, bwrw, curo; malurio; taenellu, tywallt, cymysgu; dileu; diddymu
 Dastard, s. llwfrwas, cachgi
 Dastardly, adj. llwfr; ad. yn anwraidd
 Date, sub. dyddiad; ffrwyth y baltuwydden: v. dyddio, amseru
 Dateless, a. diddyddiad
 Dative, a. rhoddedigol
 Daub, v. dwbio; iro priddo
 Daubed, a. iredig, dwbiedig
 Dauber, s. dwbiwr, irwr, llas-arnydd; trwsogl weithydd
 Daubing, s. priddad, dwbiad; cymrwd; dwb, llaid, clai
 Daughter, s. merch.—*Daughter-in-law*, merch yn nghyfraith, gwaudd.—*Step Daughter*, llyserch
 Daunt, v. digaloni, llwfrhau, brawychu, dyddelwi
 Daunted, a. synedig, dyddelwol
 Dauntless, adj. calonog, diofn, diddychryn, difraw, hyfaidd
 Daw, s. coegfran
 Dawn, s. y wawr: v. gwawrio
 Day, s. diwrnod, dydd, dwthwn, dydd-gwaith
 Day-bed, s. gwely i ddiogi
 Day-book, s. dydd-lyfr
 Day-break, s. gwawr-ddydd
 Day-light, s. goleu'r-dydd
 Day-labour, s. gwaith diwrnodol
 Day-labourer, s. dydd weithiwr
 Day-man, s. dyddiwr
 Day-spring, s. y wawrddydd
 Day-star, s. y seren ddydd
 Day's-work, s. diwrnod o waith
 Day-time, s. amser goleu'r dydd
 Dazzle, v. a. dallu, serenu, dysgleirio; pelydru

Dazzling, a. dysclaer, llachar
 Deacon, s. aeddon; diacon
 Deaconess, s. aeddones; diacones
 Deaconry, deaconship, s. diaconiaeth
 Dead, adj. marw, marwaidd, difywyd; gwywedig; diflas, merf
 Deaden, v. marweiddio; merwinaw
 Deadening, s. marweiddiad
 Deadish, a. marwaidd
 Dead-lift, s. anghen, cyfyngder
 Deadly, adj. marwol, angeuol, dinystriol: ad. yn farwol, yn adwythig, yn echryslawn
 Deadness, s. marweidd-dra
 Dead-nettle, s. danadlen fud
 Deaf, adj. byddar, trymglyw, anghlyw
 Deafen, v. byddaru; syfrdanu
 Deafening, s. byddariad, syfrdaniaeth
 Deafish, a. byddarlllyd
 Deafly, ad. yn fyddar, yn drwm ei glybod; yn anghyglyw
 Deafness, s. byddarwch
 Deal, s. llawer, swrn; rhan; ffynidwydd, pinwydd, ffawydd: v. a. cyfranu; dosparthu; marchnata, masnachu; ymddrin; ymddwyn
 Dealbate, v. a. gwynu
 Dealer, s. marchnatwr, maeleriwr, cwsmeriad, porthmon; cyfranwr, dosparthydd
 Dealing, s. masgnach, cwsmeriaeth; triniaeth; ymddygiad; cyfraniad
 Deal-tree, sub. ffawydden, pinwydden, ffynidwydden
 Deambulation, s. gorymdaith
 Dean, s. deon, pen y cor
 Deanery, s. deoniaeth; deondy
 Deanrate, v. goreuro
 Deanship, s. deoniaeth
 Dear, a. anwyl, cu, hoff; drud

- Dearly, ad. yn anwyl, yn ddrudd
 Dearnness, s. anwyledd, hoffder
 cudeb; mawrbris, dr daniaeth
 Dearth, s. prinder, drudaniaeth,
 newyn
 Death, s. angeu, yr angeu, mar-
 wolaeth, tranc, dienydd
 Deathful, a. angeuol
 Deathless, a. anfarwol
 Deathwatch, s. marw-oriawr;
 math o bryf bychan, swm yr
 hwn sydd yn peri i hobl ofer-
 goelus gredu dynesiad angeu
 Debar, v. a. attal, lluddias
 Debarred, attaliedig
 Debark, v. tirio, dadlwytho
 Debase, v. iselu, gwaethygu,
 bychanu, halogi dibrisio
 Debased, a. isel, gwael, dibris,
 dirmygus; halogedig
 Debasement, s. gwaethygiad,
 darostyngiad, iseliad, llygriad
 Debaser, s. gwaethygr, llygr-
 wr; dirmygr, aumharchwr
 Debasing, s. darostyngiad, dir-
 myg; ymddibrisiad
 Debatable, a. dadleuus
 Debate, s. dadl; v. dadleu
 Debated, a. dadleuedig
 Debateful, a. dadleugar
 Debater, s. dadleuwr, rhesymwr
 Debating, s. ymresymiad
 Debauch, v. llygru, halogi
 Debauched, adj. llygredig; di-
 ffaith; anllad
 Debauchee, s. anlladwr; ofer-
 ddyn
 Debaucher, s. halogwr, llygrwr
 Debauchery, s. llwgr, rhyssedd
 Debauching, s. llygriad; part.
 yn halogi
 Debel, debellate, v. gorfod,
 gorchfygu mewn rhyfel
 Debellation, s. gorchfygiad
 Debenture, s. dyled-ysgrif; toll-
 ardystiad
 Debilitate, v. gwanhau
 Debility, s. gwendid, ciddilwch
 Debonair, adj. moesgar, mwyn-
 lan; hoenus, bywiog
 Debonairly, adv. yn foesog; yn
 hoenus
 Debt, s. dyled, dylfêd; gofyn
 Debtor, s. dyledwr
 Decade, s. deg; dengnos, deng-
 nydd
 Decadence, decadency, s. adfeil-
 iad, methiant
 Decadist, s. degydd; hanesydd
 deng mlyneddol
 Decagon, s. dull dengochrog
 Decalogue, s. y deg gorchymyn,
 y dengair deddf
 Decamp, v. dadwersyllu, mudo
 Decamping, decampment, sub.
 dadwersylliad
 Decant, v. dywallo; diwaddodi
 Decantation, s. diwaddodiad
 Decanter, sub. llestr dywallo,
 gwallgofiad
 Decapitate, v. dibennu, tori pen,
 torfynyglu
 Decapitation, s. dibeniad
 Decay, s. anmhariad, adfeiliad,
 nychdod, dihoeniad; v. methu,
 pallu, pylu; adfeilio
 Decayed, a. mehtedig, nychlyl;
 crin; anmhar, adfeiliedig
 Decaying, ad. methianus; part.
 ar feth, yn methu
 Decease, s. marwolaeth, tranc-
 edigaeth; v. marw, trengu
 Deceased, s. y marw; a. marw,
 trancedig
 Deceit, s. dichell, hoced, hud,
 twyll, siomedigaeth
 Deceitful, a. twyllodrus, hocedus
 Deceitfully, ad. yn dwyllodrus
 Deceitfulness, s. twyll, hudol-
 iaeth; siomedigaeth; dichell-
 garwch
 Deceivable, a. twylladwy; di-
 chellgar
 Deceivableness, s. dichellgar-
 wch
 Deceive, v. twyllo, siomi, hudo

Deceived, a. twylledig, siomedig
 Deceiver, s. twyllwr, hocedwr
 Deceiving, sub. twyll, twyllad:
 part. gan dwyllo, yn twyllo
 December, sub. Rhagfyr, y mis
 du, cyn Nadolig
 Decemvirate, s. y ddengwriaeth
 Decency, sub. gweddusrwydd,
 gweddeidd-dia; cymhaysder;
 prydferthwch; gwylder
 Decennial, a. deng-mlunedol
 Decent, adj. gweddaidd, hardd
 Decently, adj. yn weidus, yn
 brydferth
 Deception, s. twyll, hud, hoced
 Deceptive, a. dicheiliar
 Deceptive, a. twyllodrus
 Deceptory, a. hudol
 Decerpt, a. lleihol; trychedig
 Decerptible, a. gwahanadwy
 Decerption, s. lleihad
 Decertation, s. amrafael, cynhen
 Decession, s. ymadawiad
 Decharm, v. gwrthswyno
 Decide, v. penderfynu
 Decided, a. terfynedig
 Decider, s. terfynwr amryson
 Deciding, s. penderfyniad
 Deciduous, a. syrthiadol
 Decimal, s. degan: a. degol
 Decimate, v. degymu
 Decimation, s. degymiad
 Decipher, v. darllen dirgelnodau,
 dehongli; darlunio
 Deciphered, a. dehongledig
 Decipherer, s. dehonglydd dir-
 gelnodau
 Deciphering, sub. dehong'aeth
 dirgelnodau; egluriad
 Decision, s. barniad, penderfyn-
 iad, dybendod, tor-amryson
 Decisive, adj. terfynol, pender-
 fynol, pendant
 Decisively, a. yn derfynol
 Decisiveness, s. terfynolrwydd
 Deck, s. bwrdd llong: v. trwsio
 Decker, a. byrddiedig; trws-
 iedig

Declaim, v. areithio; gawri
 Declaimer, s. areithiwr
 Declamation, s. coeg-areithiad
 Declamator, s. coeg-areithiwr
 Declamatory, a. coeg-areithiol
 Declarable, a. traethadwy
 Declaration, s. mynegiad
 Declarative, a. mynegol
 Declaratory, a. dangosol
 Declare, v. mynegi, taethu
 Declared, a. mynegedig
 Declarement, sub. mynegiad,
 traethiad
 Declarer, s. mynegwr, amlyg-
 wr, cyhoeddwr
 Declaring, s. mynegiad: part.
 gan fynegi
 Declension, s. adfeiliad; gog-
 wyddiad; gocheliad; treigliad
 Declinalle, a. treigladwy; goch-
 eladwy
 Declination, sub. gogwyddiad,
 pellder planed oddiwrth y
 cylch cyhydedd
 Decline, s. methiant; trai; y
 darfodedigacth; v. adfeilio;
 treio; gogwyddo; gochelyd;
 treiglo gair
 Declined, adj. methedig; go-
 gwyddedig; treigledig
 Declining, part. ar feth; ar
 ogwydd; yn wagol
 Declivity, s. goriwaered, llehi
 Declivious, a. llethrog; serth
 Decoet, v. trwytho, cyferwi
 Decoeticle, a. berwadwy
 Decoction, s. trwyth, isgell
 Decoecture, s. trwyth
 Decollation, s. diyddfiad, ter-
 fynygliad, tori pen
 Decompose, v. toddi, chwalu,
 dad ddansoddi, dad-gyfansoddi
 Decomposed, a. adgymysgu
 Decomposed, a. adgymysg
 Decorate, v. addurno, barddu
 Decoration, s. addurn
 Decorator, s. trwsiw, addurnwr
 Decorous, a. gweddus, prydferth

- Decortication, s. dyrisglad
 Decorum, s. gweddeidd-dra
 Decoy, s. llith, llithle, hudlyn;
 lle i ddal hwyad gwylltion, &c.:
 v. denu, llithio, twyllo
 Decrease, s. lleihad, tral; traul,
 cil, adeg y lleuad: v. treio,
 lleihau; cilio
 Decreasing, s. lleihad
 Decree, sub. gorchymyn, deddf;
 barn; arfaeth: v. gosod, sef-
 ydlu; lluniauethu, arfaethu
 Decreed, a. gosodedig
 Decrement, sub. lleihad, traul,
 trai
 Decrepit, a. henaidd, hleg
 Decrepitation, s. clindarddach
 Decrepitness, decrepitude, sub.
 hlegedd
 Decrescent, a. lleihau
 Decretal, sub. gosodiad, deddf
 lythyr Pab: a. gosodiadol
 Decretals, s. casgliad o ordin-
 hadau'r Pab
 Decretory, a. barniadol
 Decrial, s. difenwad; gwarad-
 wydd
 Decry, v. cablu, difenwi
 Decumbence, decumbency, sub.
 gorweddiad
 Decumbiture, s. gorweddiad
 Decuple, a. degplyg
 Decurion, s. dengwriad
 Decursion, s. dylifiad, rhediad
 Decurtation, s. talfyriaid
 Decussate, v. croesi
 Decussation, s. croesiad
 Decypher, v. darllen dirgelnod
 au, dehongli; darlunio
 Dedecorate, v. gwaradwyddo
 Dedenition, s. colliad danedd
 Dedicate, v. cyseggu; cyflwyno;
 riodoli
 Dedicated, a. cysegredig, cyf-
 lwynedig
 Dedication, sub. cysegriad;
 anrheglad; cyflwyniad
 Dedicatory, a. cyflwynol
- Dedition, s. ymroad, ymrodd-
 iad; gildiad
 Deduce, v. tynu oddiwrth, casglu
 Deduced, a. tynedig oddiwrth
 Deducement, s. casgliad, tyn-
 iad oddiwrth
 Deducible, s. casgladwy
 Deducive, a. casgliadol
 Deduct, v. casglu, tynu oddi-
 wrth
 Deducted, a. casgledig
 Deduction, s. casgliad; tyniad
 Deductive, a. casgliadol
 Deductively, ad. yn gasgliadol
 Dee, sub. Dyfrdwy, Dwrddwy,
 Dyfrdonwy, Dyfrdu
 Deed, sub. gweithred; amod-
 ysgrif
 Deedless, a. diweithred
 Deed-poll, sub. gweithred semi-
 amwlich
 Deem, v. tybied, barnu; cyfrif
 Deemer, s. tybiwr; cyfrifwr
 Deeming, s. tyb, tebygiad
 Deemster, s. dyddiwr; barnwr
 Deep, s. y dyfnder, yr eigion, y
 dyfnfôr: a. dwfn
 Deepen, v. dyfnhau; tywyllu
 Deeply, a. yn ddwfn
 Deep-mouthed, a. crochsain
 Deepmusing, a. meddylgar
 Deepness, s. dyfnder, dyfndra
 Deepening, s. dyfnhad
 Deer, sub. hydd, llwŷn hydd.—
Fallow-deer, geifr danas, ewig
 lwyd
 Deer-park, s. hyddgae
 Deer-skin, s. hyddgen
 Deface, v. anffurfio, anferthu;
 llygru; dileu, dystrywio
 Defaced, a. anffurfiedig; llygr-
 edig; anrheithiedig
 Defacement, s. anffurfiad
 Defacer, s. anffurfiwr; dinystr-
 ydd
 Defacing, s. anharddiad; dilead
 Defailance, s. me'h, diffyg
 Defalcate, v. ysgythru; cwtogi

Defalcation, sub. ysgythriad, toriad; lleihad; cwtoigiad
 Defamation, s. cabl, difenwad, enllib, gogan, athrod
 Defamatory, a. athrodus, enllibus, gwaradwyddiadol
 Defame, v. a. athrodi, cablu, difenwi gwaradwyddo
 Defamer, s. athrodwr, enllibwr
 Defatigate, v. peri blinder
 Defatigation, s. lludded, blinder
 Default, s. diffyg, gwall, bai
 Defaulter, s. diffygiwr, methwr
 Defeasance, s. diddymiad, dadrwywiad, dadrwym-ysgrif
 Defeasible, a. diddymadwy
 Defeat, s. gorchfygiad, maedd-iad, dymchweliad; siomiad, rhwystriad; v. gorchfygu, dymchwelyd; siomi, rhwystro
 Defeated, a. gorchfygedig
 Defeating, s. gorfodaeth
 Defeature, s. gweddnewidiad
 Defecate, v. diwaelodi, puro: a. pur, diwaelodion
 Defectation, s. pureligaeth
 Defect, s. bydra, gwall; bai
 Defectibility, s. diffygiad
 Defectible, a. diffygiol
 Defection, s. diffygiad; gwrthgiliad, ymadawiad
 Defective, a. diffygiol, gwallus
 Defectiveness, s. diffygiolder
 Defence, s. amddiffyn, amddiffyniad; amddiffynfa; nawdd
 Defenceless, a. diamddiffyn, diymgeledd, dinawdd
 Defend, v. amddilyn; cadw
 Defendable, a. diffynadwy
 Defendant, s. amddiffynwr
 Defended, a. diffynedig
 Defender, s. diffynwr
 Defensible, a. diffynadwy
 Defensive, a. amddiffynol
 Defensively, ad. yn ddiffyniol
 Defer, v. oedi, gohirio: cynghydio

Deference, s. parch, anrhydedd; ymostyngiad
 Deferent, a. trosglwyddiadol
 Defiance, s. beiddiad, heriad
 Deficiency, s. diffyg, bydra
 Deficient, a. diffygiol
 Defile, s. cyfyngffordd, bwlch dau fynydd; v. halogi
 Defiled, a. halogedig, diwynedig
 Defilement, s. halogiad, llygriad
 Defiler, s. halogwr, diwynwr
 Definable, adj. hysbysadwy; darluniadwy
 Define, v. amlygu, darlunio
 Defined, a. darluniedig; hysbysedig; penodol, pendant
 Definer, s. dehonglwr, darluniwr
 Definition, s. darluniad, esboniad
 Definite, a. pendant, sicr
 Definitive, a. terfynol; eglur
 Definitively, ad. yn benderfynol yn benodol
 Deflagration, s. goddeithiad
 Deflect, v. a. gogwyddo; plygu, troi heibio; gwyro
 Deflection, s. gogwyddiad
 Deflexure, s. gogwydd; troad
 Defloration, sub. blodeu-gasgl, pigion; diflodeuad; diforwyniad
 Deflour, v. tori morwyndod; treisio merch; anharddu
 Defloured, adj. llathruddedig, treisiedig; halog
 Deflourer, s. halogwr merch
 Defluxion, s. dyferwst, dyllifiad llynoedd y corff
 Defœdation, halogiad
 Deforcement, s. attaliaeth
 Deform, v. anffurfio, aflunio
 Deformation, s. anffurfiad
 Deformed, adj. afluniaidd, anferth, anffurfiol, amhrydfferth
 Deformedly, ad. yn ddilun
 Deformity, s. afluneiddrwydd
 Deforsor, s. gorthrechwr

- Defraud, v. twyllo, siomi
 Defraudation, s. twyllofaint
 Defrauded, a. twylledig
 Defrauder, s. twyllwr, hudwr
 Defrauding, s. siomiant
 Defray, v. talu, dwyn y draul
 Defrayer, s. dyswr traul
 Defraying, s. dygiad traul, taliad
 Deft, a. hoyw, prydferth; dehen
 Deftly, ad. yn hoyw, &c.
 Defunct, s. dyn marw : a. marw, diysbryd
 Defunction, s. marwolaeth
 Defy, v. hêrio, beiddio
 Degeneracy, s. dirywiad
 Degenerate, v. dirywio, afryw iogi : a. afrywio, dirinwedd
 Degenerated, a. dirywiedig
 Degeneration, s. dirywiad
 Degenerous, a. dirywio
 Deglutinate, v. dilydio
 Deglutition, s. llwnc, llynciad
 Degradation, s. difreiniad
 Degrade, v. difreinio, diraddio, gwarthruddo
 Degree, s. gradd, urdd ; y 360 fed ran o gylch
 Degustation, s. archwaethiad
 Dehort, v. gwrthgyngori
 Dehortation, s. gwrthgynghor
 Deicide, s. lladdiad Crist
 Deification, s. duwiad cyfrifiad dyn yn dduw
 Deify, v. duwioli, duwio
 Deign, v. teilyngu, caniatu
 Deintegrate, v. lleihau
 Deira, Durham, s. Dewyr
 Deism, s. deistiaeth
 Deist, s. deistiaid, un yn haeru nad yw y Bibl yn air Duw
 Deistical, a. deistiaidd
 Deity, s. Duw, Duwdod
 Deject, v. digalon, llwfrhau
 Dejected, a. prudd, digalon
 Dejectedly, ad. yn brudd
 Dejection, s. prudd-der, llyfrdra
 Dejecture, s. carthion, sorod
 Delectation, s. diddyfniad
 Delapsed, a. syrthiedig
 Delate, v. ciudo, dwyn, tros glwyddo
 Delation, s. trosiad ; cyhuddiad
 Delator, s. cyhuddwr ; enllibwr
 Delay, s. oediad, arosiad, attreg
 Delayed, a. oediedig : v. oedi
 Delayer, s. oedwr, gohiriwr
 Delaying, s. oediad, gohiriad
 Delectable, a. hyfrydlawn
 Delectableness, s. hyfrydwech
 Delectably, ad. yn hyfryd
 Delectation, s. hyfrydedd
 Delegate, sub. cenad, negeswr, dirprwywr, rhaglaw ; cynrychiolwr : v. anfon yn genad ; rhoi mewn swyddogaeth ; trosglwyddo
 Delegated, a. dirprwyol ; anfonedig ; trosglwyddol
 Delegation, s. awdurdod ; goruchwyliaeth ; cenadwri
 Delenifical, a. esmwythiaol
 Delere, v. a. dileu, dinystrio
 Deleterious, adj. gwenwynig, dinystriol
 Delection, s. dilead, dinystr
 Delf, s. clawdd, cloddfa ; delff
 Delibation, s. archwaeth, profiad, cynyg
 Deliberate, a. araf, meddylgar : v. ystyried, pwylo ; petruso
 Deliberately, adv. yn araf, yn bwyllog, yn ystyriol
 Deliberateness, sub. ystyriaeth, pwylogrwydd
 Deliberation, s. ymgynghoriad ; pwyll, ystyriaeth
 Deliberative, a. ystyriol
 Delicacy, s. tegwech ; tynerwech ; manylder ; hyfoesedd
 Delicate, adj. têt, tlws, tyner, meddfaeth ; manol ; cynnil ; moe hus ; moesgar
 Delicately, ad. yn dêt, yn dlws
 Delicateness, s. tegwech, &c.
 Delicious, a. danteithiol, pêt ; hyfryd, hyfrydlawn

Deliciously, ad. yn ddaintaidd
 Deliciousness, s. danteithrwydd
 Deligation, s. rhwymiad i fyny
 Delight, sub. hyfrydwch, digrif-
 wch; v. ymfrydyd
 Delightful, delightful, a. hyf-
 ryd, boddus
 Delighting, s. ymddigrifiad
 Delightfully, ad. yn hyfryd
 Delightfulness, delightsome-
 ness, s. hyfrydwch
 Delineate, v. darlunio, ffurfio
 Delineated, a. lluniedig
 Delineating, s. lluniad, ffurfiad
 Delineation, s. ffurf, brasuniad
 Deliniment, sub. llunariad, es-
 mwythad
 Delinquency, s. trosedd, bai
 Delinquent, s. troeddwr
 Deliquation, sub. toddiad, ym-
 ddadleithiad
 Delirious, adj. gorphwyllog,
 penysgafn
 Delirium, s. gwallgofrwydd
 Deliver, v. traddodi; gwaredu,
 rhyddhau
 Deliverance, s. achubiaeth, &c.
 Delivered, a. achubedig
 Deliverer, s. achubwr
 Delivery, sub. gwareligaeth;
 rhyddhad esgorfa, tymp; ar-
 awd; traddodiad
 Dell, s. pwll; dyffryn; ceubant
 Delph, s. math o lestr puidd
 Deludable, a. twylladwy
 Delude, v. twyllo, hudo, llithio
 Deluded, a. twylledig
 Deluder, s. twyllwr, llithiwr
 Deluge, sub. diluw; dylif; v.
 bodli
 Delusion, s. twyll, hudoliaeth
 Delusive, a. twyllodrus
 Delve, s. clawdd; v. cloddio
 Delver, s. cloddiwr
 Delvin, s. delfaen
 Delving, s. cloddiad
 Demagogue, sub. arweinydd y
 werin; corn y gynhen

Demain, demesne, s. tiriogaeth,
 trefstadaeth; maerdref
 Demand, sub. gofyniad, arch;
 arddelwad; v. gofyn
 Demandant, sub. gofynwr; ar-
 ddelwydd
 Demander, s. ceisiwr, gofynwr
 Demean, v. ymddwyn, iselu
 Demeanour, sub. ymddygiad,
 arweddiad
 Dementation, s. gwallgof
 Demerge, v. trochi, boddi
 Demerit, s. drwg haeddiant
 Demersion, s. suddiant
 Demesne, s. maenor, maerdref
 Demi, s. haner
 Demi devil, s. haner diafol
 Demi-god, s. lled ddau, haner-
 ddau
 Demigration, s. mudiad, sym-
 udiad trigias; crwydriad
 Demise, sub. marwolaeth; v.
 cynynu; llogi allan
 Demission, sub. gostyngiad, di-
 raddiad
 Demit, v. darostwng, iselhau
 Democracy, s. gwerin-lywodra-
 eth, gwerin-wladwriaeth
 Democratic, democratical, adj.
 gwerin-lywodraethol
 Demolish, v. a. aurheithio,
 einystrio, difrodi
 Demolishing, demolition, sub.
 dinystriad, dymchweliad
 Demon, sub. cythraul, ysbryd
 drwg
 Démoniac, s. un cythreulig, un
 ag ysbryd aflan yuddo
 Demonical, s. cythreulig, drwg
 Demonology, s. traeth ar gyth-
 reuliaid
 Demonstrable, a. amlygadwy
 Demonstrate, v. a. arddangos,
 profi, amlygu, egluro
 Demonstration, s. arddangosiad
 Demonstrative, adj. arddangos-
 iadol
 Demulcent, a. ystwythol

- Demur, s. petrusder, oed, atieg; v. oedi petruso
- Demure, a. mul, tawedog, dywedwst, gwedwst
- Demureness, s. mulder; mur-sendod
- Demurrer, s. oed, hawl; gohir-iad; ymatregiad
- Demy, s. math o bapur
- Den, s. ffau, gwâl, lloches
- Denary, s. degol, yn ddegau
- Denay, s. gwadiad, gwrthodiad
- Denbigh, s. Dinbych, Caledfryn yn Rhos
- Deniable, a. gwadadwy
- Denial, s. gwadiad, nâg, pall
- Denier, s. gwadwr; nacâuwr
- Denigration, s. dudad
- Denison, s. dinasydd; v. breinio
- Denization, s. dinasyddiad
- Denizen, s. dinaswr
- Denominate, v. enwi, galw
- Denomination, s. enw, cyfenw, galwad; enwad
- Denominative, a. cyfenwedigol
- Denominator, s. enwedydd
- Denotation, s. nodiad
- Denote, v. arwyddo, nodi, hynodi
- Denounce, v. cyhoeddi, hysbysu
- Denounced, a. dadganedig
- Denouncer, s. bygythiwr, cyhoeddwr
- Denouncing, denouncement, s. cyhoeddiad, bygythiad
- Dense, a. tew, dwys; durfing
- Density, s. tewedd; durfingder
- Dent, s. bwlch; tolc; rhigol
- Dental, a. deintioll
- Dentellated, a. deintiog
- Dentelli, dentels, s. dannedd-aith
- Denticulated, a. deintiog
- Denticulation, s. dannedd-waith
- Dentifrice, s. deintlwch
- Dentition, s. magiad dannedd
- Dentist, s. deintydd
- Denudate, v. dynoethi
- Denudation, s. dynoethiad
- Denude, v. noe.hi, dihatru
- Denunciation, sub. cyhoedd-fy-gythiad
- Denunciator, sub. cyhoeddwr, bygythiwr
- Deny, v. gwadu, nacâu, pallu
- Denying, s. gwadiad, ymwadiad
- Deobstruct, v. dirwystro ffordd
- Deodand, s. dirwy; diosfrydbeth
- Deoppilate, v. rhyddhau ffordd
- Deoppilation, s. dirwystriad
- Depaint, v. paentio; darlunio
- Depart, v. ymado, ymadael
- Departing, s. ymadawiad
- Department, s. lle, swydd, sef-yllfa; swyddogaeth; do-parth
- Departure, s. ymadawiad
- Depasture, v. pori; diborlâu
- Depauperate, v. tlodi, llwmlhau
- Depend, v. ymddibyn; hyderu, gorphwys
- Dependance, dependancy, dependence, dependency, s. ymorphwysiad, ymddibyniad
- Dependent, s. ymddibynydd; a. ymddibynol
- Deperdition, s. cyfrgolledigaeth
- Dephlegm, v. dilysnafeddu
- Depict, v. darlunio
- Depicted, a. darlunioelig
- Depicture, v. a. darlunio
- Depilous, a. moel, diflew
- Depletion, s. gwaghad
- Deplorable, a. truenus, galarus
- Deplorableness, sub. truenus-rwydd
- Deplore, v. cwyno, tosturio
- Deplumation, s. pluifiad
- Deplume, v. pluio, diblufio
- Deponent, s. gwaesafwr, tyst ar lŵ, damdyngydd
- Depopulate, v. dibobli; difrodi
- Depopulation, s. difrod; dibobli
- Deport, v. ymddwyn, bucheddu
- Deportation, s. alltudiaeth
- Deportment, s. ymarweddiad
- Depose, v. tystio ar lŵ, yngu

Depositary, s. adneu-wr
Deposit, s. gwystl, cyngwystl. gwaesaf, cnes, twnc: v. rhoi yn nghadw gwaesafu
Deposition, s. doddiad llawr; tystiolaeth ar lŵ; diswyddiad
Depositor, s. gwaesafwr
Depository, s. tysorfa, ystordy
Depravation, s. llygredd, llygr edigaeth, halogrwydd
Deprave, v. llygru, halogi
Depraved, a. llygredig, halogedig, amhuredig
Depravity, s. llygredd
Deprecate, v. attolygu, ymbll
Deprecating, s. ymbiliad
Deprecation, s. erfyniad, cais
Depreciate, v. dibrisio, bychanu
Depreciated, a. dirmygedig
Depreciating, a. dirmygus
Depredate, v. preiddio, difrodi, anrheithio, ysglyfio
Depredation, s. anrhaith, difrod
Depredator, s. anrheithiwr, difrodydd, ysglyfwr
Deprehend, v. dynoethi bai
Deprehension, s. dynoethiad bai
Depress, v. a. gwasgu i lawr
Depressed, adj. darostyngedig; isel, llwfr, prudd, digalon
Depression, sub. darostyngiad; iselder, trymder
Depressor, s. darostyngydd
Deprivation, depriving, a. difuddiant; amddifadiad
Deprive, v. difuddio; amddifadu
Depriv'd, a. difuddiedig, amddifad
Depth, s. dyfnder
Depucelate, v. diforwyno
Depulsion, s. ymlidiad ymaith
Depurate, a. pur: v. puro
Depuration, s. pureiddiad
Deputation, s. cenadwri; dirprwyaeth
Depute, v. gwneyd neu anfon yn genad

Deputy, s. dirprwywr; rhaglaw
Deracinate, v. diwreiddio
Deraign, v. profi; cyflawnhau
Derange, v. a. anrhefnu
Dereliction, sub. gwadiad, ymwrthodiad
Deride, v. gwawdio, dirmygu
Derided, a. dirmygedig
Derision, s. gwawd, dirmyg
Derisive, a. dirmygus
Derivable, a. olrhefnadwy
Derivation, s. olrheiniad, ffynonniad; tadogaeth, tarddind
Derivative, adj. cenedledig, tarddiadol
Derivatives, s. adlawiaid
Derive, v. olrhain; deillio
Derived, a. tarddedig
Deriving, s. tarddiad
Dern, a. unigol, neuillduol
Dernier, adj. olaf
Derogate, v. a. dirmygu bychanu; dirywio
Derogation, s. bychaniad, difriad; dirywiad; diamhydedd
Derogatory, a. amharhachus
Dervis, s. offeiriad Tyrcadd
Desart, s. diffeithwch
Descant, sub. traethiad: v. a traethu, areithio
Descend, v. disgyn; deillio
Descendants, descendents, sub eppil, hil; disgynyddion
Descended, a. disgynedig
Descension, s. disgyniad
Descent, s. disgynfa; goriwae red; rhuthr; âch
Describe, v. darlunio, dadgan
Described, a. darluniedig
Describer, s. darluniwr
Description, s. darluniad
Desery, v. canfod; dirnad; selu
Descriing, s. gwelediad
Desecrate, v. digysegru, halogi
Desecration, s. digysegriad
Desert, sub. diffaethwch, anialwch; haeddiant: a. anial: v. gadaw. encilio

- Deserted, a. didryfedig, anhriglanol
 Deserter, s. enciliwr
 Desertion, s. enciliad
 Deserve, v. haeldu, rhyglyddu
 Deserved, a. haeddianol
 Deservedly, adv. yn haeddianol
 Desiccate, v. dysychu
 Desiccation, s. dysychiad
 Desiccative, a. a sycho
 Desiderate, v. chwenychu rhyw beth dirgel
 Desideratum, s. peth dymunol
 Design, s. amcan, bwriad; cynllun, ffurf-adaid: v. bwriadu; cynllunio
 Designation, sub. ordinhad; arwyddocâd
 Designedly, ad. yn fwriadol
 Designing, a. dichellgar, cyfrwys
 Designment, a. dyfais
 Desirable, a. dymunol
 Desirableness, sub. dymunolrwydd
 Desire, s. dymuniad, chwant; cais: v. dymuno, blysiu; ceisio
 Desirer, s. chwenychwr
 Desiring, part. yn chwenych
 Desirous, part. yn dymuno
 Desist, v. ymattol, peidio
 Desistance, s. peidiad
 Desk, s. cist, ysgrifengist
 Desolate, a. diffaith, anrheithiedig; anghyfannedd: v. anrheithio
 Desolately, ad. yn anrheithiedig
 Desolation, s. anghyfanedd-dra
 Despair, s. anobaith: v. anobeithio
 Despairingly, ad. yn anobeithiol
 Despatch, sub. brys; codaid o lythyrau, cenadwri; cenad: v. brysiu; danfon; dienyddu
 Desperado, s. ynfyd-ddewrddyn
 Desperate, adj. diobaith, byrbwyll; ffyrnig, enbyd, peryglus
 Desperately, adv. yn ddiobaith
 Desperateness, s. ffyrnigrwydd
 Deshydrwydd
 Desperation, s. anobaith
 Despicable, adj. dirmygadwy; salw, dirmygus
 Despicableness, sub. dielwigrwydd
 Despicably, ad. yn dirmygus
 Despight, sub. dirmyg, diystyrwch; câs; mic
 Despicable, a. salw, gwael
 Despise, v. dirmygu, diystyru
 Despiser, s. dirmygwr, diystyrwr
 Despising, part. yn diystyru
 Despite, s. dirmyg, diystyrwch; câs, mic
 Despitiful, adj. diystyrllyd, trahaus, dirmygus
 Despitefulness, s. dirmyg, traha
 Despoil, v. anrheithio
 Despoiling, despoliation, sub. anrheithiad
 Despond, v. anobeithio, gwanalon, gwanobeithio
 Despondence, despondency, s. anobaith, gwanobaith
 Despondent, desponding, adj. diobaith, anobeithiol; digalon
 Desponsate, v. dyweddïo; ymgredu
 Desponsation, s. dyweddïad
 Despot, s. arch-deyrn, unben
 Despotic, despotical, adj. traarglwyddiaethol
 Despotism, sub. tra-awdurdod, unbeniaeth
 Despumate, v. diewynu
 Despumation, s. diewyniad
 Dessert, s. y ddysglaid olaf
 Destinate, v. arfaethu
 Destination, s. arfaeth; bwriad
 Destine, v. arfaethu; bwriadu
 Destiny, s. tynged, tyngedfen
 Destitute, adj. amddifad, diymgeledd, anghenus, rheidus
 Destitution, s. angen, amddifedl
 Destroy, v. dinystrio, dyfetha
 Destroyer, s. dinystredd

Destructible, a. dinystradwy
 Destruction, s. dinystr, dystryw
 Destructive, a. dinystriol
 Destructor, s. dystrywiwr
 Desudation, s. chwysiad dirfawr
 Desuetude, s. anghyneffindra
 Desultory, a. anwastad; afreol-
 aidd
 Desume, v. cymeryd oddiwith;
 benthycu
 Detach, v. dydoli, neillduo
 Detachment, s. dydoliad; bydd
 inan, myntai
 Detail, sub. cofrestr: v. manwl
 adrodd
 Detain, v. attal, rhwystro
 Detainder, s. atal-ysgoifen
 Detainer, s. dalieddydd; rhwystrwr
 Detect, v. dadenbuddo, dad-
 guddio, dwyn i'r goleu
 Detection, s. dadguddial
 Detention, s. a'allad, rhwystriad
 Deter, v. attal, digaloni
 Deterge, v. glân-sychu, carthu
 Detergent, adj. glanhaol, carth-
 iadol
 Determent, s. rhwystr, ataliad
 Determinable, a. terfynadwy
 Determinate, adj. terfynedig;
 pendant: v. terfynu, penodi
 Determination, s. penderfyniad;
 bryd, bwriad
 Determinative, a. penderfynol,
 terfyniadol
 Determine, v. penderfynu
 Determined, a. terfynedig
 Determining, a. terfynol
 Deterision, s. clwyf-lanhad
 Detersive, adj. glanhaol, carth-
 iadol
 Detest, v. ffieiddio, casâu
 Detestable, a. ffiaiddol, a'gas
 Detestableness, s. ffieidd-dra
 Detestation, s. ffieiddiad
 Dethrone, v. diorseddu
 Dethroning, s. diorseddiad
 Detinue, s. adneu-gwyn;—cwyn
 i beri un roddi i fyny yr hyn a

roddwyd i'w gadw iddo
 Detonate, v. n. tyrffu, swnio
 Detonation, s. uchel swm, tyrffiad
 Detort, v. gwydroi
 Detract, v. athrodi; bychann
 Detracted, a. enllibiedig
 Detraction, s. athrod, enllib
 Detracting, detractory, adj. en-
 libus, athrodus
 Detractor, s. a'brodwr, difriwr
 Detriment, s. colled, niwed
 Detrimental, a. niweidiol
 Detrude, v. gwthio i lawr, isel'n
 Detrusion, s. gwthiad i lawr
 Deuce, s. y garden dden-lygad;
 y diawl
 Deuterogamy, s. ail-briodas
 Deuterostopy, s. ail amcan
 Devastate, v. a. anrheithio
 Devastation, sub. difrod; an-
 rheithiad
 Develope, v. dynoethi, egluro
 Developement, s. dynoethiad,
 eglurhad, dadglôad
 Devest, v. diosg, dibatru
 Devexity, s. pant; lethr
 Deviate, v. diarfforddi, gwyro
 Deviation, s. gwyrad; trosedd
 Device, s. dyfais; arddangosiad
 Devil, s. diafol, diawl, dera
 Devilish, a. dieflig, diawledig
 Devil's fish, s. y môr-lyffant
 Devil's gold-ring, s. sieni flewog
 Devious, a. diarffordd, gwyrog;
 cyfeiliornus
 Devise, sub. rhoddiad mewn
 ewyllys: v. a. dychymygu, dy-
 feisio, lefelu; cymynu
 Devisee, sub. derbyniwr trwy
 ewyllys
 Deviser, sub. dychymygrwr,
 awdwr; cymmn-roddwr
 Devitable, a. gocheliadwy
 Devitation, s. gocheliad
 Devoid, a. gwag; amddifad
 Devoir, s. gwasaneth, dyledus
 barch
 Devolution, s. disgyniad, treiglâd

- Devolve, v. diagyn, treiglo
 Devon, Devonshire, s. Dyfnaint
 Devoration, s. ysiad, llynciad
 Devote, v. a. cyssogru, cyflwyno; cymmyu; ymroddi
 Devoted, a. cy-segredlg; diofrydig; traddododig
 Devotedness, sub. ymroddiad; ymglywyniad, diofrydiad
 Devotee, s. diofrydwr, ymglywynwr, coelgrefyddwr
 Devotion, s. duwiollder, crefyddolder, dyhewyd; gwasun oeth
 Devotional, a. crefyddol
 Devour, v. gwancio, traflynau, afradloni, difa, ysu, difrodi
 Devourer, s. gloddestwr, difrodwr
 Devout, a. crefyddol, dehewydus; cydwybodus
 Devoutly, adv. yn grefyddol, yn gydwybodol
 Devoutness, s. duwiolfrydedd
 Dew, s. gwllith; v. gwllitho
 Dewberry, s. y fwyaren leiaf
 Dewdrop, s. y gwllithyn
 Dewlap, s. tagell eidion
 Dewy, a. gwllithog
 Dexterity, s. deheuewydd
 Dexterous, a. deheu, dichwith
 Dexterously, adv. yn ddeheu
 Dextral, dexter, a. deheuol
 Dey, s. tywysog Algiers gynt
 Diabetes, s. trwythlif, dyfrlif
 Diabolic, diabolical, a. dieflig
 Diachylon, s. mwytheli, noddeli
 Diacoustics, s. selnyddiaeth
 Diadem, s. coron, coronbleth
 Diaries, s. dydol-nod, dylodeg
 Diagnostick, s. prif argoel neu arwydd mewn clefyd
 Diagonal, a. croes, o gongl i gongl, oleddfog
 Diagonally, adv. ar oleddf, yn groes o ongl i ongl
 Diagram, sub. argraff-lun; arddangosiad eglurhaol
 Dial, s. deial, awr-fynag
 Dialect, s. tafodiaith; rhesymeg
 Dialectic, s. rhesymeg, dialechdid
 Dialectical, a. rhesymegol
 Dialing, s. dialiaeth
 Dialist, s. deialwr
 Dialogue, sub. cyd-chweol, cydymddyddan, cynulleuaeth
 Diameter, s. tryfesur
 Diametral, diametrical, a. tryfesurol
 Diametrically, adv. yn dryfesurol; yn uniawngyrch
 Diamond, s. adamant
 Diapasm, s. pêrlwch
 Diapason, s. cyfan-gerdd, cylchwythawd; cerdd-raddawg
 Diaper, s. llian carrog
 Diaphanous, a. tryloyw
 Diaphora, a. gwahaublyg
 Diaphoretic, a. chwysbair
 Diaphragm, s. llein-gig, llen-gig
 Diarrhœa, s. y bib, y dolur rhydd
 Diary, s. dydd-lyfr, dyddiadur
 Diastole, s. estyniad; ymlediad y galon
 Diatonic, a. trydonawl
 Dibble, sub. planbren, haiarn planu
 Dicacity, s. siaradusrwydd
 Dice, s. ffristial
 Dicer, s. chwarenydd ffristian
 Dichotomy, s. toriad neu barthiad yn y canol
 Dicker *of leather*, sub. deg o grwyn
 Dictate, sub. archiad; addysg; v. erchi; addysgu; byfforddi
 Dictator, s. penrheolwr
 Dictatorial, a. meistrolaidd
 Dictatorship, dictature, s. rheolaeth, penogaeth, rhwyfolaeth
 Diction, s. priodlaith ymadrodd
 Dictionary, s. geirlyfr, geiriadur
 Didactic, didactical, sub. hyfforddiadol, addysgiadol

Didapper, s. tindroed, sodd-iar
 Didascalie, a. athrawus
 Die, s. ffrist: v. marw, trengu; gwywo; diflasu; lliwio
 Diet, sub. lluniaeth, ymborth; eisteddfod, llwyr-wys: v. a. cynnal mewn bwyd a diod, porthi; dogni bwyd a diod i un
 Differ, v. amrywio, amrafaelio, anghytuno, gwahanu
 Difference, sub. amrywiaeth, gwahaniaeth-amrafael, anghytundeb
 Different, adj. amrywiol, gwahanol
 Differently, ad. yn amrywiol
 Differing, s. amrafael: part. yn amrywio
 Difficult, a. anhawdd, dyrys
 Difficultly, ad. yn anhawdd
 Difficulty, s. anhawsder
 Diffide, v. gwangredu, anhyderu
 Diffidence, s. gwangalondid
 Diffident, s. anhyderus; ofnus
 Diffuence, s. hylifedd, amlifad
 Diffluent, a. hylif, amlifol
 Difform, a. anffurfiog, anhebyg
 Difformity, s. anghydfurfiad
 Diffrenchisement, s. difreiniad
 Diffuse, a. gwasgarog, helaeth: v. a. chwyddo, lledu, taenu
 Diffused, a. gwasgaredig
 Diffusedly, diffusely, adv. ar wasgar, yn wasgaredig
 Diffusedness, sub. gwasgaredd, helaethrwydd
 Diffusion, s. gwasgariad, taeniad
 Diffusive, a. gwasgarog, taenedig; diamdlawd, dibrin
 Diffusively, a. yn wasgarog, yn ddibrin
 Diffusiveness, s. gwasgarog-rwydd; helaethrwydd
 Dig, v. cloddio, palu, turio
 Digest, v. a. treulio bwyd; amgyffred, derbyn; goddef, toddi

Digester, sub. treulydd, treulbarydd, trefnydd
 Digestible, adj. treuliadwy, hydraul; trefnadwy
 Digestion, s. treuliad bwyd yn y cylla; treuliad, trefniad
 Digestive, a. treulbair
 Digests, digest, s. crynodeb o'r gyfraith wladol
 Digged, a. cloddiedig
 Digger, s. cloddiwr
 Digging, s. clodd-*ad*
 Dight, v. trwsio: cymhennu
 Digit, s. fair pedwaran modfedd; y 12fed ran o dryfesur yr haul neu'r lloer
 Digitated, a. cangenog
 Digladiation, s. ymgleddyfiad
 Dignification, s. urddasiad
 Dignified, a. urdda-sol
 Dignify, v. urddasu, mawrygu
 Dignitary, s. eglwyswr urddasol
 Dignity, s. urddas, cymeriad
 Digress, v. gwyraw; diarfforddi
 Digression, s. gwyrad
 Dijudicate, v. barau rhwng, imrafaelwyr
 Dijudication, sub. barnurhwng dwy blaid
 Dike, s. dyfrglawdd; dyfrffo
 Dike-grave, s. golygwr dyfrffosydd
 Dilacerate, v. thwygo
 Dilaceration, s. rhwygiad
 Dilaniate, v. cigyddio, dryllio
 Dilaniation, s. drylliad
 Dilapidate, v. dizaregu, difrodi, dinystrio; adsetlio
 Dilapidation, s. adfail, dinystri
 Dilatable, a. lledadwy
 Dilatation, s. llydaniad, llediad
 Dilate, v. lledu, helaethu; ym helaethu
 Dilator, s. helaethydd, lledydd
 Dilatorily, ad. yn hwyrfydig
 Dilatoriness, sub. hwyrfydig-rwydd
 Dilatory, a. hwyrfydig, diog

Dilection, s. carwriaeth
 Dilemma, s. rheswm dengorn; dyryswech, nidri
 Diligence, s. diwydrwydd. dyfalwch, astudrwydd, ystig-rwydd
 Diligent, a. diwyd, dyfal, astud
 Diligently, ad. yn ddiwyd
 Dill, s. math o ffenigl neu anis
 Dilling, sub. anwyflab, plentyn anwes
 Dilucid, a. eglur, tryloyw
 Dilucidate, v. egluro, amlygu
 Dilucidation, s. eglurhad
 Diluent, s. tenëuwydd: a. teneuol
 Dilute, v. teneuhau
 Dilution, s. teneuhad
 Diluvian, a. duliwiaidd, llifeiriol
 Dim, a. tywyll
 Dimension, s. mesur, maintioli
 Dimelia, s. Dyfed
 Dimication, s. ymladd, ymdrin
 Diminish, v. lleihau, bychanu
 Diminished, a. lleihaol, treiedig
 Diminishing, diminishment, s. trai
 Diminution, s. lleihad, bychan-iaid
 Diminutive, a. bychan: eiddil
 Diminutively, ad. yn fychau; yn wael
 Diminutiveness, sub. bychanrwydd
 Dimissory-letters, s. llythrau gollyngod, a anfonir gan un esgob at y llall, yn llaw un a fo yn ceisio uddau
 Dimity, s. math o gotwm
 Dimly, ad. yn bwl, yn dywyll
 Dimness, s. dallineb, tywyllni
 Dimple, s. pant, pwll, twll
 Dimpled, pyllog, manog
 Din, s. dadwrdd, dias: v. diasu, twrddan, syfrdanu
 Dine, v. cinlawa, bwyta cinlaw

Dinetical, a. cylchdroadwy
 Ding, v. dadwrdd, dwndrio: syfrdanu.—*Ding dong*, gan bwyll, yn gysson, yn hylwydd, yn llwyddianus
 Dingle, s. cwm, glyn, pannel
 Dining-room;—sub. gwledd ystafell, ystafell giniawa
 Dinner, s. ciniaw, canolbryd
 Dint, s. grym, nerth; ergyd, ol
 Denumeration, s. rhifiad o un i un
 Diocesan, s. arlywydd esgob
 Diocese, s. esgobaeth
 Dioptric, a. pell-ganfodus
 Dioptrics, s. pell-olygiath
 Dip, v. trochi, suddo; golchi
 Diphong, s. deusain
 Diploma, s. gradd-lythyr
 Diplomacy, sub. cenadwriaeth llywodraethol
 Dipped, dipt, a. trochedig
 Dipper, s. trochwr, suddwr
 Dipping, s. trochiad, suddiant
 Dipsce-line, deepsea-line, sub. dyfnor-blymen
 Diptych, s. cofres merthyron
 Dire, a. erchyll, aruthr
 Direct, adj. cyfeiriol, uniawn-gyrc: v. hyfforddi, tywys
 Directing, part yn hyfforddi
 Direction, sub. cyfarwyddyd, tywysiad, trefniad; arch, gorchymy
 Directive, a. hyfforddiadol
 Directly, adv. yn ddioced; yn ddiattreg; yn uniawn-gyrc
 Directness, s. unionder, cymhwysder, cyfeiriad
 Director, s. hyfforddwr, tywysydd, llywydd, cyfarwyddwr
 Directory, s. cyfarwyddyd, hyfforddiadur: a. cyfarwyddol hyfforddus
 Direful, a. erchyll, echryslawn, aruthrol, anaele; ffyrng
 Direfulness, s. eichyllidod
 Direness, s. chryslondeb

Direption, s. anrheithiad, trais
Dirge, dirges, s. cân angladdol
 y Pabyddion
Dirk, s. math o ddagr
Dirt, s. baw, tom, llaca, llaid
Dirtily, adv. yn fawlyd
Dirtiness, s. brynti
Dirty, a. bawlyd, lleidiog
Dirupt'on, s. rhwygiad
Dis,—blaendod nac'ol, cyfat-
 ebol i *an a di*
Disability, s. anallu
Disable, v. analluogi
Disabled, a. dirmygedig
Disabuse, v. didwyllo
Disaccommodation, s. anghym-
 hwysder
Disaccustom, v. a. dileu grym
 arferiad
Disaccord, v. anghytuno
Disacknowledge, v. gwadu
Disadvantage, s. anfantais; ang-
 hyfleusdra
Disadvantageous, a. anfanfeisiol
Disadvantageously adv. yn ang-
 hyfleus
Disadvantageousness, s. ang-
 hyfleusdra
Disadventure, s. dryglam, drwg-
 ddamwain
Disaffect, v. angharu, peri ang-
 hariad; dyeithio
Disaffected, adj. anghariadus,
 anfoddlawn, anfoddog
Disaffectedly, ad yn anghariadus
Disaffectedness, sub. anghariad
 anfoddlonrwydd
Disaffection, s. drwg-ewyllys;
 anfoddlondeb, anfodd onedd
Disaffirmance, s. gwrthbrofiad
Disafforest, v. digoedwigo
Disagree, v. anghytuno, anghyd-
 synio
Disagreeable, a. anghytunol;
 anghymeradwy; anhyfryd
Disagreeableness, s. anaddas-
 rwydd, anhyfrydwch
Disagreeably, adv. yn anaddas

yn ddfilas, yn auhyfryd
Disagreement, s. anghytundeb,
 anghydfod
Disallow, v. gwrthneuo, gwrthod
Disallowable, a. anoddefadwy,
 anghaniast'ol
Disallowance, disallowing, sub.
 anghymeradwyath
Disanimate, v. digaloni, dien-
 eidio
Disanimation, s. dieneidiad
Disannul, v. diddymu, dileu
Disannulling, s. diddymiad
Disappear, v. diffanu
Disappearance, s. diffaniad
Disappoint, v. siomi, twyllo
Disappointed, a. siomedig
Disappointment, s. siomiad
Disapprobation, s. anghymerad-
 wyath
Disapprove, v. anghymeradwyo
Disarm, v. diarfogi
Disarmed, part. diarfedig: a.
 dadarfog
Disarming, s. diarfogiad: part
 yn diarfogi
Disarray, s. adwisg, anbrefn.
 v. dadwisgo, diosg, dihatru
Disaster, sub. anffawd, anhap
 aflwydd, dryglam
Disastrous, a. anffodus, anhapus
Disastrously, adv. yn anffodus,
 yn anhapus
Disauthorize, v. diawdurdodi
Disavouch, disavow, v. diar-
 ddelwi, gwrthod, nac'au
Disavowable, a. diarddeladwy
Disavowal, disavowment, sub.
 gwadiad; gwrthodiad
Disband, v. difyddinaw, gwa-
 garu, dadfyddino
Disbelief, s. anghrediniaeth
Disbelieve, v. anghredu
Disbeliever, s. anghredadyn
Disbench, v. dieisteddfodi
Disbranch, v. digangenu
Disburden, v. dilwytho
Disburdening, s. dadlwythiad

Disburse, v. talu allan, costio
 Disbursement, s. traul, taliad
 Disburser, s. talwr arian
 Disburthen, v. dadlwytho
 Discalceate, a. troednoeth, di-
 gidiau
 Discalceation, s. diarcheniad
 Discaddy, v. toddi
 Discard, v. diswyddo, troi ym-
 aith, llysu
 Discarnate, v. dignawdio
 Discase, v. dihatru
 Deception, sub. ymrcsymiad,
 ymddadl; dadlwriaeth
 Discern, v. canfod; dirnad;
 gwybod; dal sylw
 Discernible, a. amwg gweledig;
 dealladwy; dosbarthadwy
 Discerning, a. craffus, deallus,
 gwybodus, synwrol
 Discernment, s. craffder, dirnad-
 aeth
 Discerptible, a. rhanadwy
 Discharge, s. rhydd ad goll-
 yngdod, taliad; talysgrif; dyl-
 ifiad; agoriad; v. gollwng,
 rhyddau; dilwytho; talu
 Discinct, a. llaes; rhydd
 Discind, v. darnio, gwahanu
 Discip'e, s. disgybl; ysgolhaig;
 canlynwr
 Disciplinable, adj. dysgadwy;
 ceryddadwy; llywodraethus
 Disciplinary, a. dysgyblaidd
 Discipline, s. dysgyblaeth, rhe-
 olaeth, trawedigaeth; v. dys-
 cyblu
 Disclaim, v. diarddelwi, gwadu
 Disclose, v. dynoethi, amlygu,
 egluro, cyhoeddi, dadenhuddo
 Discloser, s. dynoethwr
 Disclosed, a. dadguddiedig
 Disclosing, disclosure, sub. dad-
 guddiad, dynoethiad
 Discolour, v. diliwio, amlwio;
 drygliwio, llychwino
 Discoloured, a. drygliw, wedi
 colli ei liw

Discomfit, v. gorchfygu, gorfod
 Discomfiting, discomfiture, sub.
 gorchfygiad, baecddiad
 Discomfort, s. anghysur, gofid;
 v. tristâu, gofidio
 Discomfortable, a. anghysurus,
 gofidus, blin, annyddan
 Discommend, v. anghanmawl,
 beio, cablu
 Discommendable, a. anghan-
 moladwy, beius; goganus
 Discommendation, s. anglod
 Discommode, v. anghymhwyso;
 anhrefnu
 Discommodious, a. anghyfleus;
 colledus
 Discommodity, s. anghyfleus-
 dra; colled
 Discompose, v. aflonyddu; an-
 hrefnu
 Discomposure, s. aflonyddwch;
 anhrefn
 Disconcert, v. terfysgu; siomi
 Disconcerted, a. terfysgedig
 Disconformity, s. anghydfurfiad
 Discongruity, s. anghydgordiad
 Disconsolate, a. anghysurus
 Disconsolate, s. anfoddlonrwydd,
 anesmwythder
 Discontented, adj. anfoddlongar
 Discontentedness, s. anfoddlon-
 rwydd
 Discontentment, s. anfoddlondeb
 Discontinuance, s. anmharâd.
 dyspaid, seibiant; cyfwn
 Discontinuation, s. dyspeidiad,
 gadawiad, gorphwysiad
 Discontinue, v. peidio, dys-
 peidio, atal, gadael heibio
 Discontinuity, s. anghyfaner;
 dibarhad; torcyfunedd
 Discord, s. anghydfod; cynen,
 anghydsain
 Discordance, s. anghydgordiad
 Discordant, a. anghytun; an-
 ghyson, anghywir
 Discounsel, v. gwrthgyngori
 Discount, sub. gwrthgyfrif

anghyfrif; blaenlog, rhaglog :
 v. tynu yn ol, rhagdal
 Discountenance, s. anghefnog-
 aeth, aughymeradwyaeth : v.
 anghefnogi, anffafrio, anghy-
 meradwyo
 Discourage, v. anghefnogi,
 gwangaloni
 Discouragement, s. digalondid,
 anghefnogiad; afrwydd-deb;
 anhawdsr
 Discourse, s. traethawd; ym-
 ddyddan, ymadrodd : v. siarad,
 ymddyddan
 Discourteous, adj. anfwyn, di-
 fwyn, difoes, anfoesgar
 Discourteously, adv. yn anfoes-
 gar, yn anfwyn, yn anwar
 Discourtesy, s. anfoesgarwch,
 anfwyneidd-dra
 Discous, a. fel dysgl, dysglaidd
 Discover, v. dadguddio, amlygu
 Discoverable, a. hywel, gwelied-
 edig; olrheinadwy
 Discoverer, s. dadguddiwr, ol-
 rheiniwr; caffaelwr
 Discovery, s. dadguddiad, dad-
 euhuddiad, dynoethiad
 Discredit, s. gwaradwydd an-
 ghlod : v. gwaradwyddo; an-
 ghoelio
 Discreet, a. synwrol; pwyllog;
 cynnil
 Discreetly, adv. yn bwyllog, yn
 gall
 Discreetness, s. callineb, ystyr-
 iaeth
 Discrepancy, s. anghydfod
 Discrete, a. gwahanedig, dos-
 parthedig
 Discretion, s. callineb, pwyll,
 ystyriaeth; ewyllys
 Discretionary, adj. ewyllysiol,
 mympwyol; rhydd
 Discriminable, a. gwahanadwy,
 dydoladwy
 Discriminate, v. gwahaniaethu
 dydoli, dosparthu

Discrimination, sub. gwahan-
 iaethiad, dosparthiad, dydoliad
 gwahaniaeth, gwahanredol-
 iaeth
 Discriminatory, a. enbydus
 Discubitory, s. lledorwedde
 Discumbency, s. lledorweddiad
 Discumber, v. dadrwystro
 dilwytho
 Discursive, a. gwibiog
 Discursory, a. rhesymiadol
 Discus, s. llechen dafl, coitan
 Discuss, v. holi, chwilio, trin
 eglurhau; dadleu; gwasgaru
 Discussor, holwr, dadleuwr
 Discussion, s. holiad, chwiliad,
 dattodiad, chwiliad; gwas-
 gariad
 Discussant, s. meddyginiaethau
 a barant chwysu
 Disdain, s. dirmyg; ffleiddiad;
 v. dirmygu, ffleiddio
 Disdainful, a. ffroenuchel, di-
 ystyrlyd
 Disdainfully, adv. yn ddiystyr-
 llyd, yn ffroenuchel
 Disdainfulness, s. diystyrwch
 Disease, s. clefyd, afechyd
 Diseased, a. claf, afiachus
 Disembark, v. tirio, disgyn e
 long, dadlwytho liong
 Disembarkation, s. tiriad
 Disembitter, v. dadchwerwi,
 melysu
 Disembodied, a. anghorfforedig
 Disembogue, v. a. ymarllwys i'
 mór, aberu
 Disembowel, v. diberfeddu
 Disembroil, v. dad-ddyrysu
 Disenable, v. analluogi
 Disenchant, v. dadswyno
 Disencumber, v. dadrwystro
 Disencumbrance, s. difeichiad
 Disengage, v. rhyddhau, dad-
 rwytho
 Disengaged, a. rhydd; diango,
 mewn seibiant hamddenol
 Disengagement, s. rhyddhad

- Disentangle, v. dad-ddrysu ;
rhyddhau, rhyddhau
- Disenthral, v. rhyddhau
- Disenthrone, v. diorseddu
- Disentrance, v. a. deffroi o
drwm-gwsg neu lewyg
- Disesteem, sub. anmharch : v.
dirmygu
- Disfavour, s. digymeriad. dian-
rhydedd ; dibrydedd, anferth-
edd : v. anhoffi, angharu
- Disfavoured, a. anmharchedig ;
anmhrydferth, salw
- Disfigure, v. anffurfio, an-
harddu ; anafu
- Disfiguring, Disfigurement, s.
anffurfiad : anffurfiol
- Disfranchise, v. difreinio, dad-
ddinasu, difwrdeisio
- Disfranchisement, s. difreiniad
- Disgarnish, v. anhrwsio
- Disgorge, v. arllwys, chwydu
- Disgrace, s. gwarth, gwarad-
wydd : v. gwaradwyddo
- Disgraceful, a. cywilyddus, an-
mharchus
- Disgracefulness, sub. gwarad-
wyddusrwydd
- Disgracious, a. angharedig
- Disguise, sub. ymddieithriad ;
gwag esgus : v. ymrithio, lled-
rithio
- Disguised, a. lledrithiog, rhag-
rithiol ; dan gel
- Disgust, sub. anfoddlonrwydd ;
diflasrwydd : v. anfodloni
- Disgustful, a. gwrthwynebu
- Dish, s. dysgl ffiol, ysgudell ;
dysglaid ; saig
- Dishabille, s. boreuwisg, aia-
wisg, dad-drwsiad
- Dishabit, v. bwrw o'i le
- Disharmony, s. anghysondeb
- Dishearten, v. digalon
- Disheartening, a. torcalonus
- Dishersion, s. dietfeddiad
- Disherit, v. didreftadu
- Disheval, v. anrhefnu
- Dishevelled, a. anrhefnus, an-
nyben, heb ei ddad-ddrysu
- Dishonest, a. anonest, anghyf-
iawn, anffyddlawn
- Dishonesty, s. anonestrwydd
- Dishonour, s. dianrhydedd : v.
gwaradwyddo, dianrhydeddu
- Dishonourable, a. dianrhydedd-
us, gwaradwyddus
- Dishonoured, a. gwaradwydd-
iedig
- Dishonouring, a. anmharchus
- Dishorn, v. digornio
- Disinclination, s. anhuedd
- Disincline, v. anhueddu
- Disinclined, a. anhueddol
- Disincorporate, v. digorffori
- Disingenuity, sub. annhegwch,
hoced, dichell
- Disingenuous, a. anheg, anonest.
hocedus, dichellgar
- Disingenuousness, s. anfonedd-
igeiddrwydd ; twyllymddyg-
iad
- Disinhabited, a. anhrigianol
- Disinherit, v. dictifeddu
- Disintangle, v. dad-ddrysu,
rhyddhau, rhyddhau
- Disinter, v. dadgladdu
- Disinterest, s. anlw, anhuanedd
- Disinterested, a. anhunanol
- Disinterestedly, adv. yn anhun-
anol
- Disinterestedness, s. anhunan-
ol rwydd, dihananedd
- Disinterment, s. dadgladdiad,
dad-ddaeariad
- Disjoin, v. dadgysylltu, daduo
- Disjoining, s. dadgysylltiad
- Disjoint, v. dadgymalu
- Disjointed, a. dadgymaledig
- Disjunction, s. dadgysylltiad
- Disjunctive, a. dadgysylltiol
- Disjunctively, adv. yn ddigya-
wllt, ar wahan
- Disk, sub. wyneb gweledig yr
haul, y lloer, neu un o'r plan-
edau

- Diskindness**, sub. angharedigrwydd, anghymwynas
Dislike, sub. anfoddlonrwydd, casineb; v. casau
Disliken, v. anghyffelybu
Dislikeness, sub. anghyffelybrwydd
Dislimb, v. diaelodi
Dislocate, v. dadgymalu
Dislocation, s. dadgymaliad
Dislodge, v. dileu, didŷo, diletya; gyru o'i le; tarfu; mudo
Dislodgement, s. dilead, didŷad, tarfiad
Disloyal, a. anffyddlawn, anghywir, bradwraidd
Disloyalty, s. anffyddlondeb
Dismal, a. cethin, hyll, erchyll, echryslawn; galarus, gresynol; tywyll; ansiriol
Dismally, adv. yn erchyll, yn echrydus, yn dosturus
Dismalness, s. erchyllod, hyllder, gresyndod; tywyllwch
Dismantle, v. difantellu, diosg, dynoethi, dadgaeru
Dismask, v. dadgelu, dadffugio
Dismast, v. dadhwylbrenu
Dismay, s. braw, ofn; v. dychrynu, cythruddo, brawychu
Dismayed, a. dychrynedig
Disme, s. degwm; pl. *Dimes*
Dismember, v. diaelodi, dryllio
Dismembering, dismemberment, sub. diaelodiad, darniad; anrheithiad
Dismiss, v. gollwng ymaith, rhyddhau; diswyddo
Dismission, sub. diswyddiad, gollyngdod, rhyddhad
Dismortgage, v. dadarwystlo
Dismount, v. disgyn, dyfod i lawr; taffu i lawr, dadymchwelyd
Dismounted, adj. disgynedig, dadymchweledig
Disobedience, s. anuffudd-dod, afrywiogrwydd, cyndynrwydd
Disobedient, s. anuffudd; anhydyn, gwrthnysig afrywiog
Disobey, v. anuffuddhau
Disobligation, sub. anfodddhad; anghymwynas; sarhad
Disoblige, v. anfoddloni
Disobliged, a. anfoddog
Disobliging, adj. anfwyn; sarhaus
Disorder, s. anrhefn, anybendod; terfysg; anhwyldeb
Disordered, a. anrhefnedig; anrhefnus, anyben; cythruddus; terfysglyd; anhwylyd
Disorderly, a. afreolus; penrhydd; adv. yn afreolus
Disordinate, a. afreolus, anghymedrol
Disordinately, adv. yn afreolus; yn anghymedrol
Disown, v. diarddelwi, gwadu gwrthod
Disowned, adj. diarddelwedig; gwrthodedig
Dispend, v. lledu allan, taenu
Dispansion, s. llediad, taeniad
Disparage, v. cablu, dirmygu
Disparagement, s. gwarth, anfri, gogan, dirmyg; anurddas
Disparager, s. bychanwr, dirmygwr
Disparaging, part. yn bychanu, yn difrio
Disparity, sub. anghyfartalwch, anhebygrwydd
Dispark, v. digaeu, digaeu
Dispart, v. rhanu dosparthu
Dispasion, s. diddigrwydd llarieidd-dra, arafedd
Dispassionate, a. diddig, araf; cymedrol
Dispatch, sub. brys; codaid o lythyrau, cenadwri; cenad v. brysio; danfon; cwblhau; dienyddu
Dispatchful, a. brysgar; cwyflym v. cyflymu

Dispel, v. a. chwalu, gwasgaru; gyru ymaith
 Dispend, v. gwario, treulio
 Dispensary, s. ysbyty, meddygdy; llyfr meddyginiaeth
 Dispensation, s. goruchwyliaeth, gorchwyliaeth; esgusawd; cenad, maddeuant
 Dispensatory, sub. hyfforddiad i gyfansoddi meddyginiaethau
 Dispense, [v. cyfranu; rhyddhau, goddef, esguso
 Dispensed, a. cyfranedig; esgusedig
 Dispenser, a. cyfranwr; gwelnyddwr; esgusodwr
 Dispensing, part. yn cyfranu: adj. tymheriadol; esgusodol, maddenol
 Dispeople, v. dibobli, difrodi
 Dispeopler, s. diboblogwr
 Disperge, v. taenellu, ysgaenu
 Disperse, v. gwasgaru; chwalu
 Dispersed, a. gwasgaredig
 Dispersedly, adv. ar wasgar, yn wasgaredig
 Dispersedness, s. gwasgaredigrwydd
 Dispersion, s. gwasgariad
 Dispirit, v. digalon
 Dispirited, a. digalon, llwfr
 Dispiritness, s. digalondid
 Displace, v. dileu; diawyddo
 Displacency, s. anfoddlondeb
 Displacing, a. dodiad allan o le
 Displant, v. dadblanu
 Display, a. dadblygiad, dangosiad, arddangosiad: v. dadblygu, arddangos; gosod allan
 Displayed, a. dadblygedig, taenedig, ar led
 Displeasant, s. anhyfryd
 Displease, v. anfoddio, digio
 Displeased, a. anfoddlawn, dlg
 Displeasingness, sub. anfoddogrwydd
 Displeasure, sub. anfoddlonrwydd

Displode, v. gollwng allan gyda thwrf
 Displasion, s. gwthiad allan
 Dispoil, v. anrheithio
 Disport, s. difyrwch: v. difyru
 Disposal, s. trefniad; dosparthiad; awdurdod, rheolaeth, llywodraeth; aralliad
 Dispose, v. trefnu, dosparthu; cyfleu, llywodraethu, gwerthu
 Disposition, s. trefn, dosparth; trefniad, dosparthiad; llywodraeth; gogwyddiad, cymhwysiad, tueddiryd; hwy, tymher
 Dispossess, v. difeddianu
 Disposure, s. trefniad; dosparthiad; awdurdod; aralliad
 Dispraisable, a. anghanmoladwy
 Dispraise, s. anghlod, anair
 Dispraising, s. anfoliant
 Dispread, v. taenu ar led
 Disprofit, s. afes, anfudd
 Disproof, s. dadbrawf
 Disproportion, sub. anghyfartallrwydd
 Disproportionable, adj. anghymesur; anghyfatebol
 Disproportionableness, sub. anghymesuroledeb
 Disproportionably, adv. yn anghyfartal
 Disproportional, disproportion-ate, a. anghymesur, yn anghyfartal
 Disprovable, a. gwrthbrofadwy
 Disprove, v. dadbrofi, gwrthbrofi
 Dispunishable, a. anghospadwy
 Disputable, adj. dadleuadwy; amheus, anamlwg
 Disputent, sub. dadleuwr, ymresymydd, ymddadleuydd
 Disputation, s. dadl, ymddadleuad; dadlwriaeth
 Disputatious, a. dadleugar
 Disputative, a. cecraidd
 Dispute, s. dadl, ymresymiad
 7 dadleu; amryson

Disputed, s. dadleuedig; am-
heus
Disputer, s. dadleuwr, ymhol-
ydd
Disputing, s. ymddadl, amryson
Disqualification, s. anghymwys-
iad
Disqualify, v. anghymwyso
Disquiet, s. anesmwythder: v.
afonyddu
Disquietness, s. afonyddwch
Disquietude, s. anesmwythder
Disquisition, s. dyfal-chwiliad,
dwys-chwillad, manylgais
Disregard, sub. diystyrwch: v.
dirmygu
Disregarded, a. diystyredig
Disregardful, a. diystyrlyd
Disregarding, part. gau ddiys-
tyru
Disrelish, s. adfas, diflasrwydd
Disreputable, a. anghlodfawr
Disreputation, disrepute, s. an-
fri, anghlod
Disrespect, s. amharch, dir-
myg; drygfoes, anhebygrwydd
Disrespectful, a. amharchus,
dirmygus
Disrespectfully, adv. yn anfoes-
gar, yn amharchus
Disrobe, v. dadwisgo, dihatru
Disruption, s. rhwygiad, ym-
doriad
Dissatisfaction, sub. anfoddlon-
rwydd, anfoddlondeb
Dissatisfactory, a. anfoddbâol,
anfoddlongar
Dissatisfied, a. anfoddlawn, an-
foddedig
Dissatisfy, v. anfoddloni
Dissatisfying, a. anfodlgar
Dissect, v. difynio; chwalu &
chwilio
Dissection, s. difyniaeth
Disseise, v. difeddianu; am-
ddifadu
Disseisin, s. difeddianiad trwy
drais

Disseizor, s. difeddianydd
Dissemble, v. rhagrithio; dir-
gelu, ymddyeithro
Dissembler, sub. rhagrithiwr,
ffugiwr, ffuantwr, ymruthiwr
Dissembling, a. dau-wynebog
Dissemblingly, adv. yn dwyllod-
rus, yn ddau-wynebog
Disseminate, v. hau, lledu, taenu
ar led
Dissemination, s. heuad, llediad
Dissension, s. anghydfod, am-
rywlad, gwahaniad, ymranïad
Dissent, s. anghytundeb, ang-
hydsyniad; ymneillduad: v.
anghytuno, ymneillduo
Dissentaneous, a. anghytunol;
anghydsyniol; anghyson
Dissenter, sub. ymneillduwr,
neillduwr; gwahanwr
Dissentient, adj. anghydsyniol,
gwrthwynebol
Dissenting, s. anghydsyniad:
a. neillduadol, ymneillduedig
Dissertation, s. traith, traeth-
awd; ymresymiad
Disserve, v. afesu, niweidio
Disservice, s. anghymwynas
Disserviceable, adj. afesol, ni
weidiol, anwasanaethgar
Dissever, v. dadgysylltu
Dissidence, s. anghydfod, ang-
hytundeb
Dissidents, s. pl. Anghyfunwyr
Dissimilar, a. annhebyg
Disimilarity, s. anhebygrwydd
Dissimilitude, s. anghyffelyb-
rwydd
Dissimulation, s. rhagrith
Dissipable, a. gwasgaradwy
Dissipate, v. chwalu; afradloni
Dissipation, sub. gwasgariad,
gwastraff; dlofalwch
Dissociate, v. tori cyfeillach
Dissociation, s. ysgariaeth
Dissoluble, a. toddadwy
Dissolute, a. penrydd, afreolus;
afradlawn, ofer; anlud

- Dissoluteness, s. penrhyddid, afreolaeth, diffeithder
 Dissolution, sub. toddiad; ymddatodiad, ma'wolaeth; dadgyfansoddiad; dadgorfforiad
 Dissolvable, a. dattodadwy, &c.
 Dissolve, v. to'ldi, dadglymu; dadleithio; diddymu
 Dissolvent, s. dadglymydd; a. dadleithyddol
 Dissolvable, a. dadfeiliadwy
 Dissonance, sub. anghysonedd, anghydgordiad
 Dissonant, adj. anghyson, anghytun, anghygdordiol
 Dissuade, v. gwrthgyngori
 Dissuader, s. gwrthgyngorydd
 Dissuasion, s. gwrthgyngor
 Dissuasive, a. gwrthanogol
 Dissyllable, s. gair deu-sill
 Distaff, s. cogel, cogelyn
 Distain, v. diwyno; diystyrn
 Distance, s. pellter, cyfwg
 Distant, a. pell, pellenig
 Distaste, s. diflasod; anfoddlonedd, casineb
 Distasteful, a. fflaidd, atgas
 Distemper, s. clefyd, afiechyd
 Distemperate, a. anghymedrol, anhymheus
 Distemperature, s. anhymerusrwydd
 Distend, v. chwyddo allan
 Distention, distension, s. tynchwydd, eangiad
 Distich, s. penill dwyfraich
 Distill, v. dysdyllio, defnynu
 Distillation, s. dystylliad, defnyniad
 Distillery, a. dysdyllfa, dystyll-yddiaeth
 Distinct, a. gwahanol; penodol, eglur
 Distinction, sub. gwahaniaeth, rhagoriaeth
 Distinctive, a. gwahaniaethol
 Distinctively, adv. yn wahan-iaethol
 Distinctly, adv. yn wahanol, yn amlwg
 Distinctness, s. neillduolrwydd; gwahaniaeth; eglurder
 Distinguish, v. gwahaniaethu; hynodi, canfod
 Distinguishable, a. gwahanredol; hynod; gweledig
 Distinguished, a. gwahanedig; rhagorol, neillduol
 Distinguishing, a. ardderchog, rhagorol
 Distort, v. gwyrngamu, croesdynu; gŵyrdroi, nydd-droi
 Distorted, a. gwyrngam
 Distortion, s. gwyrddroad, croesdyniad
 Distract, v. a. gwahanu; blino, syfrdanu; anmhwylo
 Distracted, adj. anmhwylllog, trallodus, terfysgus
 Distractedness, s. gwallbwyll, gorphwylldra; terfysg
 Distraction, s. gwallgof; cythrwil, terfysg
 Distrain, v. gafaclu, atafaelu
 Distrainable, a. atafaeladwy
 Distrainer, s. atafaelwr
 Distraining, s. atafaeliad
 Distrainment, s. atafael, atafaeliad
 Distraught, adj. gwallgofus; cythryblus
 Distress, sub. ing, cyfyngder, caledfyd; atafael; v. blino, gwasgu; gafaclu; atafaelu
 Distressed, adj. trallodus; anghenus
 Distressful, a. 'adfydus, truenus
 Distressing, a. blin, gresynol
 Distribute, v. rhanu, dosparthu; cyflen
 Distributer, s. dogrwr; cyflewyr, dosparthwr
 Distribution, s. parthiad; rhanedigaeth, dosparthiad
 Distributive, ad. cyfranol, dosparthol
 District, s. rhandir, ardal, bre;

- tiriogaeth; cylchdaith; rhaglawiaeth; dosparth
- Distrust**, s. anhyder, drwg dyb, ofn, pryder
- Distrusted**, a. diymddiried
- Distrustful**, a. drwgdybus, pryderus
- Distrustfulness**, sub. anhyder, gwan-gred
- Disturb**, v. aflonyddu, cythryblu
- Disturbance**, s. terfysg
- Disturber**, s. terfysgwr
- Disunion**, s. anundeb; ysgariaeth
- Disunite**, v. gwahanu, anuno
- Disunited**, a. anunol, gwahanedig
- Disunity**, s. anundod
- Disusage**, s. anarferiad
- Disuse**, s. anarferiad: v. anarferu
- Disvalue**, v. dibrisio, dirmygu
- Disvouch**, v. gwrthbrofi
- Ditch**, s. clawdd, ffôs: v. cloddio, ffosi
- Ditcher**, s. cloddiwr
- Ditching**, s. cloddiad
- Ditto**, s. yr un, yr un peth
- Ditty**, s. cân, caniad, cathl
- Diuretic**, s. trwnerwyddai: a. trwnerwydd, trwythbair
- Diurnal**, s. dydd-lyfr: a. dyddiol, beunyddiol
- Diuturnity**, s. parhausder
- Divan**, s. prif gyngor
- Divaricate**, v. lledu traed
- Divarication**, s. gwahaniad
- Dive**, v. ymsuddo, ymsoddi
- Diver**, s. ymsuddwr, ymsoddwr
- Diverge**, v. ymbellhau, ymwasgaru
- Divergent**, a. ymbellhaol, ymwasgarol
- Divers**, a. amrywiol, gwahanol
- Diversification**, s. amrywiad
- Diversified**, a. amrywiedig
- Diversify**, v. amrywio
- Diversion**, s. troad o'r neilldu; difyrwch
- Diversity**, s. amrywiaeth
- Divert**, v. troi o'r neilldu, &c.
- Diverting**, a. difyr, digrif
- Divertisement**, s. difyrwch
- Divertive**, a. difyrus
- Divest**, v. diosg; difeddiannu
- Divested**, a. diosgedig; difeddianedig
- Divesture**, s. diosgiad
- Dividable**, a. rhanadwy
- Divide**, v. rhanu, dosparthu; gwahanu, ysgaru
- Divided**, a. rhanedig; gwahanedig
- Dividend**, s. rhan, cyfran, ysgarnifer i'w ranu
- Divider**, s. rhanwr, dosparthwr
- Dividers**, s. rhanedydd, com-podau
- Dividing**, s. rhaniad, dosparthiad
- Dividual**, a. rhanedig
- Divination**, s. dewiniaeth
- Divine**, s. duwinydd; dewin: a. duwiol, dwyfol: v. dewinio, brudio, dychymygu
- Divinely**, adv. yn nefolaidd, yn ddwyfol, o'r nef
- Diviner**, s. dewin, daroganwr
- Diviness**, sub. duwinyddiaeth, dwyfolrwydd
- Divinity**, s. duwdod, duwinyddiaeth
- Divisibility**, s. hyranedd
- Divisible**, a. rhanadwy
- Division**, s. rhan, cyfran; rhan-iad, parthiad
- Divisor**, s. rhanedydd
- Divorce**, s. ysgar: v. ysgaru
- Divorced**, a. ysgaredig
- Divorcement**, s. ysgariaeth
- Divorcer**, s. ysgarydd
- Divulge**, v. cyhoeddi, dadguddio
- Divulger**, s. dadguddiwr, &c.
- Divulging**, divulgation, sub cyhoeddiad
- Divulsion**, s. dadgysylltiad

- Dizard, s. hurthgen, hurtyr, penbwl; baldorddwr
- Dizen, v. trwsio, taclu, harddu
- Dizziness, s. y bendro
- Dizzy, a. pendröedig, penysgafn
- Do, v. gwneuthur, gwneyd
- Docible, docile, a. hyddysg, hydrin, dofaldd, gwaraidd
- Docility, s. hyddysgedd, &c.
- Dock, s. llong orsaf, llong-borth; tafol; cloren march: v. torl cloren; byr dori
- Docket, sub. hyffordd-nôd ar nwyddau; talfyriad ysgrifen
- Doctor, s. athraw, dysgawdwr.—*Doctor of Music*, Bardd Alaw.—*Doctor of Divinity*, Athraw Duwinyddiaeth
- Doctrinal, a. athrawiaethol
- Doctrinally, adv. ynathrawiaethol, yn addysgiadol
- Doctrine, s. athrawiaeth, addysg
- Document, s. addysg, gwers; prawf ysgrif, y gynysgrif
- Dodder, s. lindro, lindag
- Dodecagon, s. dull 12 ochrog
- Dodge, v. a. olrhain, gwyllied camrau; trawsddadleu
- Dodger, s. olrheiniwr; trawsddadleuwr
- Doe, s. danas, ewig
- Doer, s. gweithiwr, gweithredydd; gwneuthurwr
- Doff, v. diosg, dihatru
- Dog, s. ci: v. olrhain o hirbell
- Dog-bolt, a. truan, tosturus
- Dog-cheap, a. newid-fawr, rhâd
- Dog-days, s. dyddiau y cŵn
- Doge, s. pŵf swyddog Venice
- Dog-fish, s. morgi, penci
- Dogged, a. dilyniedig, cynllwyniedig; ciaidd
- Doggedness, s. cleidd-dra, sarugrwydd
- Dogger, s. math o long fechan
- Doggerel, adj. gwael, dystadl, salw, dirmygus; afreolaidd
- Doggish, a. ciaidd, sŵr sarug
- Dogma, s. egwyddor sefydledig; gwired; gosodedigaeth
- Dogmatic, dogmatical, a. pendant, cyndyn, ystyflg
- Dogmatically, adv. yn bendant, yn gyndyn; yn awdurdodus
- Dogmatist, s. dysgawdwr pendant a meistrolaidd
- Dogmatize, v. haeru yn hunanddigonol dros ryw greddo
- Doings, s. cyflawniadau, gorchwylion, gweithredoedd
- Doit, s. darn arian
- Dole, s. cwyn; cyfran; anrheg; cardod: v. cyfran
- Doleful, a. alaethus, cwyfnus
- Dolesome, a. galarus, wylofus
- Dolesomeness, s. alaethusrwydd
- Doll, s. llamddelw plentyn
- Dollar, s. darn arian 4s. 6ch.
- Dolorific, a. peth a rydd boen
- Dolorous, a. dolurus, cystuddiol: alaethus
- Dolour, s. dolur, poen, cystudd
- Dolphin, s. dolffyn, morhwch
- Dolt, s. delff, delbren, penbwl, hurtyn
- Doltish, a. delffaidd, penbylaidd
- Doltishness, s. delffeiddrwydd
- Domain, sub. treftadaeth; arglwyddiaeth
- Dome, s. nenadd, teml; cromen
- Domestic, domestical, s. teuluwas; adj. tŷfaidd, teuluaid; gwâr, dof
- Domesticate, v. cartrefoli; dofi
- Domicil, s. cartref, annedle
- Dominant, a. penaf
- Dominate, v. a. gorchfygu, gorthrech, rheoli
- Domination, sub. goruchafiaeth, arglwyddiaeth, rheolaeth
- Domineer, v. a. tra-arglwyddiaeth
- Domineering, a. trahaus, meistrolaidd
- Domical, a. sulaidd

Dominician, sub. brawd o udd
St. Dominic

Dominion, sub. arglwyddiaeth,
llywodraeth, rheolaeth, awdurdod,
goruchafiaeth

Domino, sub. mynach-gwewllt;
gwisg a ddefnyddir mewn
mwgwd-ddawns

Don, s. titl bonedd, neu farch-
ogaidd, yn yr Ysopaen

Donary, s. cysegr-rodd

Donation, s. anrheg, rhodd

Donative, s. doniad, rhodd

Done, interj. dyna ben f

Donee, s. rhodd dderbyniwr

Donor, s. doniwr, rhoddwr

Doodle, s. oellweiriwr, diolyn

Doom, s. barn, dedfryd, tynged:
v. dyfarnu, dedfrydu

Doomsday, s. dydd y farn

Doomsman, s. barnwr, barnydd,
brawdwr, ysgnad, ynad

Door, s. dor, drws, poth

Door-case, s. rhiniog drws

Door-keeper, s. drysor, port'or

Dorado, doree, s. pysgodyn yr
haul, yr eurgefn

Doric, a. Doriaidd

Dormant, a. yn cysgu, yn farw,
yn nghêl; swmer drawst

Dormer-window, s. tormwnt

Dormitory, sub. hun-dy, gwely-
ystafell; hunfa'r meirw

Dormouse, sub. bathor, math o
lŷg, un o'r saith gysgadur

Dorsel, dorser, s. cefn-gawell,
sadell, pynoreg

Dorture, s. hunle, gwely ystafoll

Dose, sub. dogn: v. lled-buno,
kepian

Dot, s. manyn: v. mannodi

Dotage, s. gwallgof, lledfryd;
maldod

Dotard, s. dyn penwan

Dote, v. penwanu; traserchi
amgaru

Double, s. plyg, plygiad, dy-
blygiad: adj. dyblyg, deu-

dyblyg, deu-gymaint: v.
dyblu; dyblygu; plygu; ym-
ddyblygu

Doubled, a. plyg, plygedig; dy-
bledig

Doubler, s. dysgl; dyblygydd

Doublet, s. math o grysbais

Doubling, s. plygiad, dyblygiad

Doubly, ad. yn ddyblyg

Doubt, s. amhenaeth, petrusder:
v. amen, petruso

Doubtful, a. amhettus, petrusol

Doubtfulness, s. amhettusrwydd

Doubtfully, ad. yn amheuol

Doubtless, ad. yn ddiau

Doucet, s. cwstart, brithog

Doucets, s. ceilliau'r carw

Douceur, s. gwobr

Dough, s. toes

Doughty, a. dewrwydych, gwrol

Doughly, s. toeslyd

Douse, s. bonclust: v. cernodio;
trochi

Dove, s. colomen

Dove-cot, dove-house, s. colom-
endy

Dove tail, s. peusyth: v. peu-
sythu

Dowager, a. gwaddolwg

Dowdy, s. benyw anhaclus

Dower, dowery, sub. gwaddol,
cynhysgaeth, egweddi

Dowered, a. gwaddolwg

Dowerless, a. anwaddolwg

Dowlas, s. rhyw lian cryf lled
arw, dowles

Down, sub. gwastadedd, rhos;
cefn; mânblu, gwlan-blu

Downfall, sub. cwmp, codwm,
dinystr

Downhill, ad. gyda'r gwaered
a. gwaered

Downright, a. didwyll, dihoced,
amlwg, noeth

Downward, downwards, adj. i
lawr, i waered, tuag i waered:
a. iselhaol; prudd

Downy, a. pluaidd, mân-blug

Dowry, s. gwaddol, egweddi
 Dowse, s. cernod; v. cernodio
 Doxology, s. mawlweis
 Doxy, s. cyffoden, mwyglen
 Doze, v. hepian; syfrdanu
 Dozel, s. dwsel, plstyll; doreth
 Dozen, s. dwsin, deuddeg
 Doziness, s. cysglydrwydd
 Dozy, a. cysglyd; trymllyd
 Drab, s. dyhiren; math o freth-
 yn: a. llwydwyn
 Drachm, s. wythfed ran o wns,
 dram
 Draff, s. soeg, cibau; gwaddod
 Draffy, a. soeglyd; gwaddodlyd
 Draft, sub. trflwngc; tyniad,
 tynfa; geudy; cynllun, cyn-
 ddelw; ysgrifen dynedig; y
 dyfnder o ddwfr a ofyno llong
 i nofio
 Drag, s. ysled, car llysg; tyn-
 fach; oged: v. llusgo, tynu
 Dragging, s. tyniad; llusg
 Draggie, v. llusgo; ymlusgo
 Drag net, s. tyn rwyd, balleg-
 rwyd
 Dragon, s. draig
 Dragonet, s. draig fechan
 Dragon-fly, s. gwas y neidr
 Dragon-like, a. dreigaidd
 Dragoon, s. march filwr
 Dragooning, sub. gormes trwy
 filwyr
 Drain, sub. dyffos, gwyth;
 gofer: v. dyhysbyddu
 Drainable, a. dyhysbyddadwy,
 sychadwy
 Drainage, s. dyhysbyddiaeth
 Drained, a. dyhysbydd, dyhysb-
 yddedig
 Draining, sub. dyhysbyddiad;
 sychiad: a. dyhysbyddol
 Drake, s. ceiliog hwyad, adiad
 Dram, sub. wythfed ran wns,
 dram; trafwn, llymeityn
 Drama, s. chwarae dynwaredol
 Dramatic, adj. chwaraeuyddol
 Dramatist, sub. cyfansoddydd

chwareuon dynwaredol
 Dram-drinker, s. gwirodyn
 Draper, sub. marchnatwr bys-
 thynau a lleiniau
 Drapery, s. marchnadaeth llia-
 a brehyn; trwsiad lloniau
 Drastic, a. cryf, nerthol
 Draugh, s. sorod
 Draught, sub. trafwn; tynfa;
 geudy; cynllun, cynddelw;
 ysgrifen dynedig; y dyfnder o
 ddwfr a ofyno llong i nofio.—
Draughts, tawlfwrdd, gwydd-
 bwyll
 Draw, v. tynu, llusgo; arwain
 Drawback, s. tyniad yn ol, at-
 dal, ad-daliad, gwithdaliad
 Draw-bridge, s. ysgrogell
 Drawer, s. tynwr, llusgwr
 Drawers, s. llodrau; llogellau;
 llogell-gloer
 Drawing, sub. llusg, llusgiad,
 tyniad, tynedigaeth; llinelliad,
 portread, darluniad
 Drawing-room, s. cyfarch-ystaf-
 ell, yr ystafell ymgynull
 Drawl, s. trwm siarad
 Dray, s. ysled, carllusg, ties
 Drayman, s. gyrwr carllusg
 Drazel, s. adyn distadl
 Dread, s. arswyd, dychryndod:
 a. ofnadwy
 Dreadful, a. ofnadwy
 Dreadfully, ad. yn ofnadwy
 Dreadfulness, s. arswydolrwydd
 Dreadless, a. diofn, diarswyd
 Dream, sub. breuddwyd: v.
 breuddwydio
 Dreamer, s. breuddwydiwr
 Dreaming, part. yn breuddwydio
 Dreamingly, ad. yn fusgrel, yn
 ei gwsg
 Dreamless, s. difreuddwydion
 Drear, dreary, adj. hyll, erchyll,
 echryslawn, dychrynllyd
 Dredge, s. llymeirchrwyd: v.
 treillio am llymeirch gofodi
 bwyd yn pobi

Dredger, s. treilliwr; peillfwch
Dregs, s. gwaddod, gwaelodion
Dreggy, a. gwaddodlyd
Drein, v. dyhysbyddu
Drench, s. meddyglyn i anifeiliaid; gwlychfa: v. meddyg-ddiodi anifail; trochi, rhoi boddfa
Dress, s. gwisgiad: v. dilladu, gwisgo; trwsio; trin
Dressed, a. trwsiedig, o drwsiad
Dresser, s. trwsiwyr, gwisgwyr; trestl
Dressing, s. gwisgiad; trwsiad; gwrtaith; triniad
Dressing-room, s. ystafell drwsio
Drib, v. brig-dori
Dribble, v. defnyddu; glafoerio
Dribblets, s. dryllynach; cyrbibion
Dribbling, part. yn defnyddu.—
Dribbling debts, dyletach, mân-ddyledion
Drift, s. amcan, tuedd; lluwch; haif: v. gyru; lluchio; clud-eirio
Drill, sub. trwl; rhill: v. tyllu, trullaw; addysgu milwyr
Drilling, part. yn sio, yn goferu
Drily, ad. yn sych, yn sychlyd
Driness, sub. crasder, crinder, sychder; syched
Drink, s. diod, llyn, gwirod: v. yfed, ymddiodi
Drinkable, a. yfadwy
Drinker, s. yfwr; diotwr
Drinking, v. yfed: part. yn yfed
Drip, s. dyferiad: v. dyferu
Dripping, s. tawdd, toddion cig, dyferion
Dripping-pan, s. padell toddion
Drive, v. gyru, gwrthio
Drivel, sub. glafoer, glafoerion; lledfryd: v. glafoerio; ynfydu
Driveller, s. glafoerwr, ynfydyn
Driven, a. gyredig, gwthiedig, gwasgaredig
Driver, s. gyrwr, gyriedydd

Driving, s. gyriad, gwrthiad
Drizzle, v. a. defnyddu, ffrwyllaw gwllith-wlawio, mân-wlawio
Drizzling-rain, s. gwllaw mân
Drizzly, a. mân wlawiog
Droll, s. cymben-ddyn
Drollery, s. digrifwch; cymendod; croesaniaeth, arabedd
Dromedary, sub. camel a dau hwrwg ar ei gefn; dromedari
Drone, sub. gwenynen ormes, bychygyr, beggyr; diogyn
Dronish, a. diog, musgrell
Droop, v. a. dyhoeni, llipâu, lliprynu, pendrymu, ymollwng
Drooping, s. dyhoeniad: adj. llipa: nychlyd, methedig
Drop, s. dyferyn, dafn, defnydd; dyfero, dysdylly; dyhidlo; syrthio; marw, gadaw
Droplets, s. mân ddefnyddu
Dropping, sub. dyferiad: adj. dyferiog: part. yn dyferu
Droppings of the Eaves, s. defnydd y bargod, dyferion y to
Drops, s. dyferion; boglynau
Dropwort, s. crogedyf
Dropsical, a. dyfrglwyfus
Dropsy, s. y dyfrglwyf
Dross, s. sorod, sothach; sinidr; goferw metal
Drossy, a. sothachlyd, sinidrog
Drove, s. torf, myntai; deadell; gyr o dda; ceffaint o foch
Drover, s. gyriedydd; porthmon
Drought, s. sychder, sych-hin, gwres; syched
Doughtiness, s. sycheidrwydd
Draughty, a. sych, sych-hinog, sychedig
Drown, v. boldi; soddi, suddo
Drowned, adj. boddedig, wedi boddi
Drowning, sub. bawdd, sawdd, suddiant: a. and part. yn boddi
Drowsihead, s. cysgaerwydd
Drowsily, ad. yn swrth, yn gysglyd

Drowsiness, s. cysgadwydd, syrthul; yr hun-haint
 Drowsy, a. cysglyd, swrth
 Drub, v. ffonodio, llachio
 Drubbing, s. curfa, maethgen
 Drudge, sub. gwas budr-waith, cystogwr: v. ymdrafferthu, caethwasanaethu; budr-weithio; caled-weithio
 Drudgery, s. caledwaith, budr-waith
 Drudging, adj. ffwdanus, traferthus
 Drudging-box, s. blawd ffwch
 Drudgingly, a. yn draffer hus
 Drug, s. cyffyr, defnydd meddyginiaethol; gwaelbeth: v. mysgu cyfferi â rhywbeth; llygru â rhywbeth anymunol
 Drugget, s. rhyw ddefaydd llin a gwlan
 Druggist, s. cyffyrwr, gwerthwr defnyddiau meddygol
 Druid, s. derwydd, druw
 Druidical, a. derwyddol
 Druidism, s. derwyddoniaeth, derwyddiaeth
 Drum, s. tabwrdd: v. tabyrddio
 Drum-major, s. prif-dabyrddwr
 Drummer, s. tabyrddwr
 Drumming, s. tabyrddiad
 Drunk, a. meddw, brwysg
 Drunkard, s. meddwyn
 Drunkenness, s. meddwdod
 Dry, adj. sych, hysp; sychlyd, sychedig; v. sychu, crasu, di-hysbyddu
 Dry-beasts, s. bronau hyspion
 Dry-eyed, a. llygad-sych
 Dry-land, s. sychdir, crasdir
 Drying, s. sychiad, crasiad
 Dryly, ad. yn sych, yn gras
 Dryness, s. sychder, crasder
 Dry-nurse, s. mâmaeth ddilaeth
 Dry-shod, ad. yn droedsych
 Dual, a. deuaidd, deuol
 Dub, s. ergyd: v. urddo
 Dubious, a. amheus, petrusol

Dubiously, ad. yn amheus
 Dubiousness, s. petrusdod
 Dubitable, a. amheuadwy
 Dubitation, s. ambeuad
 Dublin, s. Dulyn, prif-ddinas yr Iwerddon
 Ducal, a. dugaid, ducaidd
 Ducape, s. math o sidan masw
 Ducat, s. dugiadur; darn arian 4s. 6ch.; darn aur 9s. 6ch.
 Duchess, s. duges
 Duck, s. hwyad, hwyaden: v. trochi, myned dan y dwfr
 Ducking, s. trochiad, soddiad
 Ducking-stool, s. ystol drochi
 Duck-legged, a. byr-goes
 Duckling, s. hwyad ieuanc
 Duck-weed, sub. llinos y dwfr, cyflafan
 Duct, s. ff rdd; pibell; llywiad
 Ductile, adj. ystwyth, hyblyg; hydyn, hyddwyn; estynadwy
 Ductility, Ductileness, sub. ystwythder; hydyrwydd
 Dudgeon, s. bidogan; llid
 Due, s. dyl, dléd, dyled; iawn, cyfiawnder, eiddo; haeddiant: a. dyledus, dyladwy; haeddianol, iawn, cyfiawn, addas
 Duel, s. ornest, ymladdiad ag arfau angeuol rhwng dau
 Duellist, s. ornestwr
 Duet, sub. dwyad, deuon; cân ddenlais
 Dug, s. teth, di'en
 Duke, s. duc, dug
 Dukedom, s. dugiaeth
 Dulbrained, a. disynwyr
 Dulcet, a. melus, hyfryd, pêr
 Dulcification, s. melysiad
 Dulcify, v. melysu, pereiddio
 Dulcimer, s. dwsmel
 Dulcorate, v. pereiddio
 Dulcoration, s. pereiddiad
 Dull, a. hurt, syfrdan, synwyrbwl, ffôl, marwaidd, swrth; tywyll; ansriol; pwl; diflas
 Dullard, s. delfi, delbren, hurtyn

Dulness, a. hurtrwydd
 Duly, ad. yn ddyladwy, yn add-
 as, yn iawn, yn gyfamserol ;
 yn ddiesgeulus
 Dumb, s. mudan: a. mud; dys-
 taw, aflafar, tawedog
 Dumbly, ad. yn fud, yn ddystaw
 Dumbness, sub. mudaniaeth,
 affeferydd, dystawrwydd
 Dump, s. y gwedwst, syndod
 Dumpish, a. ffrom-ddystaw
 Dumpling, s. trolï, trolen
 Dumps, s. y ddywedwst, y s-
 migwst
 Dun, sub. ceisiad, ceisbwl: v.
 dygn-fino am ddyled: a. gwin-
 euddû, gwineulwyd, gwrm
 Duncie, s. delff, penbwl
 Dunciad, sub. delffigân; croes-
 an-gerdd hynod o eiddo *Pope*
 Dung, sub. tom, baw; tail; ys-
 gotbfa: v. tomi teilo, gweryon
 Dunghill, s. tomen, tomon del
 Dungeon, s. carchardŷ, daeardŷ
 Dugged, a. teiledlg
 Dugging, s. teiliad, tomiad
 Dugy, a. teilog, tomyd
 Dunner, s. codwr dyletach, ceis-
 iad
 Dunning, sub. taer a gwastad
 gais am ddyled; dygn fliniad
 Duodecimo, a. deuddeg-plyg
 Dupe, sub. dyn hydwyll, sym-
 lyn: v. a. twyllo, siomi, hudo
 Duple, a. deublyg
 Duplicate, sub. copï ysgrifen;
 adysgrifen; gwrthblyg: adv.
 deublygol: v. deublygu, gwrth-
 blygu
 Duplication, sub. deublygiad,
 gwrthblygiad
 Duplicature, s. deublygiaeth
 Duplicity, s. dyblygedd; twyll,
 rhagrithrwydd
 Durability, s. parhausrwydd
 Durable, a. parhaus
 Durableness, s. parhausder
 Durably ad. yn barhaus

Dura-mater, s. crefadur
 Durance, s. carchar, carchariad,
 caethiwed, dalfa
 Duration, s. para, parbad
 Dure, v. parhau, aros
 Dureful, a. parhaus
 Dureless, a. dibara, darfodedig
 Duresse, s. carchar; caethder
 Durham, s. Deifr, Dewyr
 During, s. parhad: part. cyd ag.
 tra parhâo
 Durity, s. caledrwydd
 Durk, sub. cyfnos, cyflychwyr,
 gorchyfarwy
 Duskish, dusky, a. cadduglyd,
 dulwyd, niwlog; trist
 Duskishness, s. caddug, t'wyllni
 Dust, s. llwch, pylor: v. llych-
 wino; dilychu
 Dusty, a. llychlyd
 Dutchess, s. duges
 Dutchmen, s. yr Isellmyn
 Dutchy, s. dngæth
 Duteous, dutiful, a. ufydd, gos-
 tyngedig; parchus
 Dutifulness, sub. ufyddgarwch,
 gostyngeddwrwydd, dyledgar-
 wch
 Duty, sub. dyled, dyledswydd;
 swydd; gwasanaeth; tâl, toll
 Duumvirate, sub. llywodraeth
 ddeuol
 Dwarf, s. côr, coryn: fem. cor-
 en, cores
 Dwarfish, a. coraidd
 Dwell, v. preswyllo, trigo; aros,
 ymhelaethu
 Dwelling, s. preswylfod; pre-
 swyliad
 Dwelling-place, s. âneddle
 Dwindle, v. gwanhau, gwaeth-
 ygu, methu, darfod, edwino
 Dye, sub. lliw, gne: v. lliwio
 marw
 Dyer, s. lliwydd, lliwiwr
 Dying, s. lliwad; lliwyddiaeth:
 part. yn marw
 Dynastr * llin o freninoedd

Dyscrasy, sub. annhymeredd y gwaed neu lynoedd y corph
 Dysentery, s. clefyd y gwaed
 Dyspepsy, s. gwalldreullad
 Dysphony, s. atal dywedyd
 Dyspnoea, s. diffyg anadl
 Dysury, s. y tostedd, atal dwfr

~~~~~  
**E**

**EACH.** pro . pob, pob un. —  
*Each other*, y naill y llall,  
*Each side*, y ddau tu  
 Eager, s. taer, awyddus, gwresog,  
 awchus, gwancus  
 Eagerly, adv. yn daer, yn awydd-  
 us, yn drachwantus  
 Eagerness, sub. taerni, awydd,  
 blys, gwanc, dirchwant, haer-  
 llugrwydd; chwerveidd  
 Eagle, s. eryr: fem. eiryres  
 Eagle-eyed, a. llygad-graff  
 Eagle-like, a. eryraidd  
 Eagle-stone, s. eryr-faen  
 Eaglet, s. eryran, cyw eryr  
 Ear, s. clust, y glust, ysgyfarn;  
 twysen: v. twysenu; braenaru  
 Eared, a. twysenog  
 Eared-land, s. âr, tir âr  
 Earl, s. iarll  
 Earldom, s. iarllaeth  
 Earless, a. diglust, diysgyfarn  
 Earliness, s. cynarwch  
 Early, a. cynar, prydlon, boreu,  
 boreuol: adv. yn foreu, yn gyn-  
 nar, mewn pryd  
 Earn, v. ynill cyflog, elwa  
 Earnest, sub. ernes, gwystl: a.  
 difrif, difrifol, prysur; dwys;  
 dyfal; taer  
 Earnestly, ad. o ddifrif, yn daer-  
 ddyfal; yn grâff  
 Earnestness, s. difrifwch, prys;  
 urdeb, dyfalwch, dwysder,  
 taerwi

Earning, sub. cyflog, enilliaen  
 enill  
 Ear-pick, s. clust-garthydd  
 Ear-ring, s. clust-diws  
 Earth, s. daear, daear, y ddaear-  
 en; tir, pridd: v. priddo, dae-  
 aru, claddu  
 Earthen, a. pridd, priddo  
 Earthenware, s. llestri pridd  
 Earthliness, s. daearodeb  
 Earthling, s. bydolddyn  
 Earthly, a. daearol, bydol  
 Earth-nut, s. clor, cylor, cnau  
 y ddaear  
 Earthquake, s. daeargryn  
 Earth-worm, sub. llyngyrn y  
 ddaear, amwydyn  
 Earthy, a. daearaidd, priddlyd  
 Ear-wax, s. cŵyr y glust  
 Earwig, earwiggle, sub. pryf y  
 glust, chwilen glust  
 Ease, s. esmwythder, llonydd-  
 wch, esmwythâd, ysgafnhad;  
 cws; cysur; rhwyddineb: v.  
 esmwytho, llonyddu dyddanu  
 Eased, part. wedi ei esmwytho;  
 a. rhydd esmwythedig  
 Easeful, a. llonydd, heddychol  
 Easement, s. ysgafnhad, cysur;  
 flordd rydd trwy dir cymydog  
 Easily, ad. yn hawdd  
 Easiness, sub. rhwyddineb, es-  
 mwythder, hawdd der  
 Easing, s. ysgafnhad  
 East, s. dwyrain: dwyreiniol  
 Easter, s. y pasc; gŵyl Astaroth  
 Easterly, a. and ad. dwyreiniol,  
 tu dwyreiniol  
 Eastern, a. dwyreiniol  
 Eastward, ad. tua'r dwyrain  
 Easy, a. hawdd, esmwyth  
 Eat, v. bwyta, ymborthi; difa  
 Eatable, s. bwyd: a. bwytdwy  
 Eater, s. bwydwr; dyn glwth  
 Eating, s. bwytdad: part. yr  
 bwyta, gan ysu  
 Eating-house, s. bwytty  
 Eaves, s. bargod, bondo



Eaves-dropper, s. gwrandawr dan fargod, neu ffenestr  
 Ebb, s. trai, adlif, moreb; llaer: v. treio, morebu, llaeru  
 Ebony, sub. ebenwydd, math o bren dâ caled o'r India  
 Ebriety, s. meddwdod  
 Ebriosity, s. ymroddiad i feddwi  
 Ebbullition, s. gorferwad  
 Eccentric, eccentrical, a. afreolaidd, gŵyrog  
 Eccentricity, s. gŵyrogrywydd  
 Ecchymosis, s. brychau ar ycroen  
 Ecclesiastical, a. eglwysaidd  
 Ecclesiastic, a. gŵr eglwysig  
 Echinus, s. draenog  
 Echo, s. adsain; careg lefin  
 Eclaircissement, s. eglurhad, esboniad, dangosiad  
 Eclat, s. gloywder; clôd, urddas  
 Eclectic, a. dewisol; â hawl i ddewis  
 Eclipse, s. diffyg ar yr haul, &c. cwmwl, caddug; v. peri diffyg, cymylu  
 Ecliptic, s. sidydd, caer sidydd, cylch y diffygion  
 Eclogue, s. bugeil gân  
 Economy, sub. trefn, trefniad, cynllideb  
 Economical, a. trefnus, cynil  
 Ecstasy, s. llon-lewyg, llesmair  
 Ecstatic, a. pêrlewygol  
 Ectype, s. adysgrif, eilun  
 Edacity, s. bwyteigrwydd  
 Edder, s. caead penclawdd  
 Eddy, s. troad dwfr, pwll tro, morgymlawdd  
 Edge, sub. awch; crimp; min; myl, ochr; goror: v. awchu, llymu, hogi, ymylu  
 Edged, a. miniog, ochrog, ymylog; awchlym  
 Edge-tool, s. arf awchlym  
 Edging, s. amaerwv, eirlonen, myl-gylch, rhidens, sider  
 Edible, a. bwytdawy  
 Edict, s. archiad, ordinhad

Edification, sub. adeiladaeth, addysgiad  
 Edifice, s. adeilad, tŷ  
 Edifier, s. adeiladwr; addysgwr  
 Edify, v. adeiladu; addysgu  
 Edifying, a. adeiladol; addysgiadol  
 Edile, s. swyddog Rhufeinig  
 Edinburgh, s. Eiddin, Edyn, Din-Edyn, Tre-Edyn; Castell y Morwynion  
 Edition, s. argraffiad, cyhoeddiad  
 Editor, s. golygydd llyfr  
 Educate, v. meithrin, addysgu  
 Education, sub. dysg, dygiad, dygiad i fyny, meithriniaid  
 Educate, v. tynu allan; dwyn i oleuni, dadenhuddo  
 Education, s. dygiad allan  
 Edulcorate, v. melysu  
 Edulcoration, s. pereiddiad  
 Eek, v. estyn, hwyhau, helaethu  
 Eel, sub. llysywen.—*Eel-pout*, math o lamprai, llofen.—*Sand-eels*, llymriod.—*Conger-eel*, llysywen bendoll, mor-llysywen  
 Effable, a. hyson, traethadwy  
 Efface, v. a. auffurfio, dinystrio; crafu allan, dileu  
 Effaced, a. auffurfiedig, dilëdieg  
 Effacinate, v. llithio, llygad-dynu  
 Effect, s. effaith: v. effeithio  
 Effectible, a. effeithiadwy  
 Effective, a. effeithiol, grymus  
 Effectively, ad. yn effeithiol  
 Effectless, a. dieffaith, dirym  
 Effector, s. effeithydd  
 Effects, s. da, daoedd, moddion  
 Effectual, a. effeithiol  
 Effectually, ad. yn effeithiol  
 Effectuate, v. effeithioli  
 Effectuation, s. effeithiolaeth  
 Effeminacy, s. gwraigedd-dra  
 Effeminate, a. gwreigaidd, anwraidd, mwythus, meddfaeth  
 Effervesce, v. brydio, gwresogi  
 Effervescence, s. brydiad, dyferwad, brydaniaeth

Efficacious, a. effeithiol  
 Efficaciously, ad. yn effeithiol  
 Efficaciousness, s. effeithioldeb  
 Efficacy, s. effeithiolrwydd, grym  
 Efficiency, efficiency, s. effeithiad, gweithrediad, grym  
 Efficient, sub. effeithydd: adj. effeithiol, effeithiedig  
 Effigy, s. llun, eilun, delw, ffurf  
 Efflorescence, efflorescency, s. blodeuad; tarddiad  
 Efflorescent, a. tarddianol  
 Effluence, s. dylifiad, ffydiad, dysdylliad, tarddiad  
 Effluent, a. dylifol, tarddiadol  
 Effluvia, s. mws, arogl-hedion, sawr-tedion; chwys lif  
 Efflux, s. ffydiad: v. ffydio  
 Effluxion, s. dylifiad, rhediad  
 Effort, sub. ymwr, ymdrech, ymochest: v. ymwrio, ymdrechu  
 Effusion, sub. toriod i fyny o'r ddaear  
 Effraible, a. arswydus  
 Effrontery, s. digywilydd-dra  
 Effulgence, s. dysgleirdeb  
 Effulgent, a. dysglaer, gloyw  
 Effuse, v. tywallt, gwchynu  
 Effusion, s. tywalltiad  
 Est, s. budrchwilen, geneu-goeg  
 Eftsoon, eftsoons, ad. yn awrac eilwaith, fyth a hefyd, yn fynych, ar frys, yn ddiatreg  
 Egg, sub. ŵy: v. cyffroi, anog  
 Egging, s. annogiad, symbyliad  
 Eglantine, s. mieri Mair  
 Egotism, sub. hunan-glod  
 Egotist, hunan-ganmolydd  
 Egotize, v. hunan-berchi  
 Egregious, a. odiaeth; hynod  
 Egregiously, adv. oddiaethol; yn aruthrol; yn gywilyddus  
 Egress, s. mynediad, ymadawlad  
 Egression, s. mynediad allan  
 Egret, s. aderyn y bwn; crëyr  
 Egrimony, s. doŵur, tristwech  
 Egritude, s. asfechyd, haint

Egypt, s. yr Aifft  
 Eight interj. ow! t  
 Eight, a. wyth  
 Eighteen, a. deunaw  
 Eighth, a. wythfed  
 Lightly, a. pedwar ugain  
 Eigne, sub. yr hynaf, y cyntaf-  
 anedig: adj. anaralladwy, etifeddol  
 Eisel, s. gwinegr, aesel  
 Either, pron. un o'r ddau, y naill neu'r llall: conj. naill ai  
 Ejaculate, v. saethu, anadlu, byr-weddi, saeth-weddi  
 Ejaculation, s. saethiad, saeth-weddi, uchenaid weddi, byr-weddi  
 Ejaculative, a. saethol, ucheneidiol  
 Ejaculatory, a. saethydd  
 Eject, v. bwrw allan, didŷo  
 Ejection, s. bwriad allan  
 Ejectment, s. ysgrif didyad  
 Ejulation, s. cwynofain, galar-nad, ubain, udfa, dolef  
 Eke, ad. hefyd, heblaw hyn, yn mbellach  
 Ela, s. y llofr dant  
 Elaborate, a. llafurus, gorchestol: v. ymboeni  
 Elaborately, ad. yn llafurus  
 Elance, v. bwrw allan; saethu  
 Elapse, v. myned heibio, pasio, dianc, ffoi, llithro; darfed  
 Elapsed, part. wedi pasio  
 Elastic, a. gwrthneidiol, adlamol  
 Elastical, a. gwrthnidiol  
 Elasticity, s. gwrthneidiolrwydd  
 Elate, a. uchelfrydig, sythfalch: v. ymddyrchafu  
 Elation, s. uchelfrydedd  
 Elbow, s. uchelin; plyg; ongl  
 Elbow-chair, s. cadair elinog  
 Elbow-room, sub. eangle, lle i droi  
 Eld, s. henaint, yr oedranus  
 Elden, s. tanwydd, dylwyf, gos gymon

Elder, sub. henuriad, henadur, hynafgwr; a. hŷn, heneiddiach  
 Elderly, a. henaidd, oedranus  
 Elders, s. henaduriaid; hynaf, hynafaid  
 Eldership, s. henaduriaeth  
 Elder-tree, sub. ysgawen, pren ysgaw.—*Dwarf elder*, ysgaw'r ddaear, yagaw Mair  
 Elder-wine, s. gwin grawn yr ysgaw  
 Eldest, a. hynaf; cyntaf andig  
 Elecampane, s. marchalan  
 Elect, s. etholedigion; a. etholedig; v. ethol, dethol, dewiselection, s. etholiad, dewisiad; etholedigaeth  
 Elective, a. dewisol, etholaidd, etholiadol, etholedigaethol  
 Elector, s. etholwr, dewisydd  
 Electoral, a. etholyddol  
 Electorate, s. ardal etholydd; etholyddiaeth  
 Electre, s. gwefr, ambr  
 Electric, electrical, a. trydanawl  
 Electricity, s. trydaniaeth  
 Electrify, v. a. trydanu  
 Electuary, s. cyffraith  
 Eleemosynary, a. elusenol  
 Elegance, elegance, sub. tlyni, hoywder, destlusrwydd  
 Elegant, a. tlws, hoyw-wych, destlus, coeth; llednais  
 Elegiac, a. galarnadol, marwnadol  
 Elegy, s. marwnad, ga'argân, galareb, galargwyn  
 Element, s. elfen; egwyddor  
 Elemental, a. elfenol; gwreiddiol, egwyddorol, dechaeuol, sylfaenol  
 Elementary, a. syml, digymmysg; elfenol  
 Elephant, s. eliphant, cawrfl  
 Elephantine, a. cawrflaidd  
 Elephantiasis, sub. cên glwyf cawrflaidd

Elevate, v. dyrchafu, uddasu  
 Elevated, a. dyrchafedig  
 Elevation, s. dyrchafiad; uchder  
 Eleven, a. un ar ddeg  
 Elf, sub. elyll, gwag ysbryd; delf, drel  
 Elfish, a. elyllaidd; dreilaidd  
 Elicit, adj. dad-nhuddol; v. olrhain; eulurhau  
 Elicitation, s. dygiad allan yn ngweithred  
 Elide, v. chwalfriwio  
 Eligibility, sub. dewisoldeb, dymunolrwydd  
 Eligible, a. dewis-wiw, dewisawlwy; dymunol, rhagorol  
 Eligibleness, s. dewisolrwydd, dymunolrwydd, rhagoriaeth  
 Elosion, s. toriad bogeildrweh  
 Elixation, sub. berwad, cymmerwad  
 Elixir, s. gorsylwed llyn; *elixir*  
 Elk, s. math o garw mawr  
 Ell, s. mesur o dair troedfedd a naw modfedd, pum chwart  
 Ellipsis, s. hirgylch; diffyg  
 Elliptic, elliptical, a. hirgylchawl; diffygiol  
 Elm, elm-tree, s. pren llwyf, llwyfen, llwyfanen.—*Witch-elm*, llwyfen llyn ddail  
 Elocution, sub. hyawdledd, rhwyddineb, ymadrodd; dywediad, parabl, lleferydd  
 Elogy, s. clod, canmoliaeth  
 Elongate, eloigne, v. a. estyn, hwyhau  
 Elongation, s. estyniad, hwyhad, pellhad  
 Elope, v. a. cilio, encitio, dlanc, ffoi, rhedeg, ymadaw  
 Elopement, s. enciliad, ffoad, ymadawiad, mynediad ar ffo  
 Elops, s. math o bysgodyn  
 Eloquence, s. areithyddiaeth, doeth-barabledd, fraethlneb, fraethoneg, hyawdledd, rhuglfaith

Eloquent, a. parablus, ffraeth, hyawdl, ymadroddus, rhwydd chwedl, aurenau; arain  
 Else, adj. all, arall: adv. ynte, onite, pe amgen  
 Elsewhere, ad. yn rhyw le arall, mewn man amgen  
 Elucidate, v. egluro, esbonio  
 Elucidation, s. eglurhad  
 Elucidator, s. eglurhawr  
 Elude, v. gochelyd, cyfawys ochel  
 Eludible, a. gocheladwy  
 Elusion, s. cyfrwys ddiangfa; bud, twyll  
 Elusive, elusory, a. diangaidd; twyllodrus  
 Elute, v. golchi ymaith  
 Elutriate, v. hidlo, glân-hidlo  
 Elves, s. elyllon, tylwyth teg  
 Elvish, a. elyllaidd  
 Elysian, a. hyfryd, paradwysaidd  
 Elysium, sub. elys; gwynfa y paganiaid  
 Emacerate, emaciate, v. a. tenenhau, culhau, curio  
 Emaculation, sub. difrychêad  
 Emanant, adj. deilliol, tarddiadol  
 Emanate, v. n. deillio  
 Emanation, s. tardd, tarddiad, ffrydiad, dylifiad, deilliad  
 Emanative, adj. ffrydiol, yn deillio  
 Emancipate, v. gollwng o gaethiwed, rhyddhau, diwarogi  
 Emancipation, sub. rhyddhad, diwarogaeth, gwardred, goll-yngdod o gaethiwed  
 Emasculate, v. dyspaddu, anwrywio  
 Emasculation, s. dyspaddiad  
 Embale, v. cydrwymo  
 Embalm, v. a. encinio, neu berarogll  
 Embalmer, sub. enciniwr, perarogllwr

Embalming, s. enciniwr cyrff  
 Embankment, s. arglawdd  
 Embargo, sub. gwaharddiad  
 hwyliad llongau; llong-ataliad  
 Embar, v. cauað i mewn, attal  
 Embark, v. cymeryd llong, myned i long, dodi mewn llong  
 Embarkation, sub. mynediad i long, dodiad mewn llong  
 Embarrass, v. rhwystro, dyrysu, maglu, dwyn i gyfyng gynghor  
 Embarrassment, s. dyryswch, cyfyng gynghor; ffaig  
 Embase, v. a. gwaethygu, diraddio, diurddo, anurddasu  
 Ambassador, s. cenadwr  
 Embassy, embassy, s. cenadwri  
 Embattle, v. byddino, trefnu llu  
 Embay, v. cilfachu, lloccio  
 Embellish, v. addurno, trwsio  
 Embellishment, s. addurn  
 Embers, s. marwor, marwydos  
 Ember-days, s. dyddiau ympryd, dyddiau'r lludw  
 Ember-weeks, s. wythnosau y cydgoriau; ar ol y Sul cyntaf o'r Grawys, y Sulgwyn, y 14 o Fedi, a'r 15 o Ragfyr  
 Embezzle, v. darnguddio; lled-rata y peth a roed i gadw at un  
 Embezzlement, s. darnguddiad, afradloniad, gwastraffiad  
 Emblaze, emblazon, v. clær addurno; tynu arfau bonedd  
 Emblem, s. arwydd, arwyddlun, cysgod-lun  
 Emblematical, a. arwyddluniol, arwyddol, cysgodol  
 Emblematically, ad. yn gysgodol  
 Emblems, s. cnôd, cynnyrch; elw oddiwrth gynnyrch  
 Embodied, a. corfforedig  
 Embody, v. corffori, corffoli  
 Embolden, v. gwroli, calonogi  
 Embolism, s. y gorymddwya. lleuad ormes; ychwanegiad ?

roir at flwyddyn y lleusd, (354 dydd,) i'w gwneyd cyhyd â blwyddyn yr haul, (365 dydd)  
 Emboss, v. boglynu, brodio  
 Embossment, sub. boglyniad, boglynwaith  
 Embottle, v. a. costrelu, po'elu  
 Embowel, v. diberfeddu  
 Embrace, s. coffeidiad; v. cofleidio, breicheidio  
 Embracer, s. coffeidiwr  
 Embraceure, s. gwn-dwll  
 Embrew, v. soddi, mwydo  
 Embrocate, v. mwydo, fro â meddyglyn  
 Embrocation, s. mwydiad, &c.  
 Embroider, v. brodio, cyfresu  
 Embroiderer, s. brodiwr  
 Embroidery, s. brodiaeth  
 Embroil, v. terfysgu, trallodi  
 Embryo, s. ebwystl, milrith, côl, pri  
 Emendation, s. gwellhad, difeidiad, diwygiad, cyfnewidiad er gwell  
 Emendator, s. gwellhawr, diwygiwr  
 Emerald, s. y gwyrdd-faen, emrald, smaragdus  
 Emerge, v. dadsoddi, dadsuddo  
 Emergence, emergency, s. esgyniad o; dir achos, achos disyfyd; ffaig  
 Emergent, a. yn dyfod i'r amlwg, yn dadymydd; yn deillio o; digwyddol; pwysfawr  
 Emetics, s. clwy y marchogion, lledewigwst  
 Emersion, s. dadsuddiant  
 Emery, s. mŵn haiarn  
 Emetic, s. cyfoglyn, cyfogai, chwyd feddygiaeth, carthlyn gorwydydd  
 Emetical, a. chwydbair  
 Emigrant, s. mudwr, cillwr  
 Emigrate, v. mudo, symud  
 Emigration, s. mudiad  
 Eminence, eminency, s. uchel-

fa; uchder; rhagoriaeth, ardderchogrwydd  
 Eminent, adj. uchel; godidog, enwog, ardderchog  
 Eminently, adv. yn hynod, yn rhagorol, yn ardderchog  
 Emisary, sub. diigel genad, yspiwr, negeseuwr  
 Emission, s. anfoniad allan  
 Emit, v. anfon neu dafu allan  
 Emmet, s. mywionyn, dyban, morgrugyn  
 Emmollient, adj. meddalaidol, tynerol  
 Emollient, s. tyneriad  
 Emolument, s. budd, cêd, elw  
 Emotion, s. cyffro, cynhyrfiad  
 Empale, v. polioni, pawlgau; trywanu â phawl  
 Empannel, s. rheithres, cofrestr o enwau rheithwyr. v. gwysio rheithwyr  
 Empassion, v. éryn y nwydau  
 Emperor, s. anherawdwr  
 Emphasis, s. pwyslais; pwys ar air; eglur ddaugosiad  
 Emphatic, emphatical, a. eglur hysbys, pwysig; nerthol  
 Emphatically, ad. yn bwysig  
 Empierce, v. a. trywanu  
 Empire, sub. anherodraeth  
 Empiric, sub. prawf-feddyg; coeg-feddyg, crach-feddyg  
 Empirical, a. coeg-feddygol  
 Empiricism, s. crach-physyg; wriaeth; meddygiaeth brawf  
 Emplaster, s. plastr, eli; v. elio, plastrio, paeledu, cymmrydu  
 Emplastic, a. glydiog, glynol  
 Employ, v. gwyso, cyhuddo  
 Employ, s. gwaith, gwasanaeth: v. rhoi ar waith  
 Employable, a. defnyddiol  
 Employer, s. rhoddwr gwaith  
 Employment, s. gwaith, gorchwyl, gorchwyliaeth, swydd crefft, galwedigaeth  
 Empoison, v. gwenwyno

- Emporium, sub. marchnadfa, marchnadle, maclierfa, tref farchnad  
 Empoverish, v. a. llwmbau, llymrygio, tlodi; anffwythloni  
 Empoverished, a. anrheithiedig, llwm, tlawd  
 Empower, v. awdurdodi, galluogi  
 Empress, s. amherodres  
 Emprize, s. antur, hynt enbyd  
 Emptiness, s. gwagder  
 Emption, s. pryniad  
 Empty, a. gwag, gorwag, coeg  
 Empyreal, a. wybrol; gwynain  
 Empyrean, empyreum, s. awnwyfre, nef y nefoedd  
 Empyric, s. coeg-feddyg, cyfareddwr  
 Empyrosis, s. goddaith, llosgiad  
 Emulate, v. a. ceisio rhagori ar arall, gwynfydu, eilfyddu  
 Emulation, s. cydymgystadliad, gwynfydiad  
 Emulator, s. cydymgystadlydd  
 Emulge, v. sugno allau  
 Emulgent, a. sugnaidd  
 Emulous, a. gwynfydig  
 Emulsion, s. meddyg-laeth  
 Enable, v. nerthu, galluogi  
 Enact, v. a. ordeinio, trefnu, sefydlu, gosod deddf  
 Enamel, s. barnais, calch: v. arlliwio, barneisio, calchu  
 Enamelling, s. owmal, barneisiad, calchiad  
 Enameller, s. barneisiwr  
 Enamour, v. a. tynu serch  
 Enamoured, a. mewn cariad  
 Enarration, s. mynag, mynegiad, traethiad; egluriad  
 Encage, v. cau i fyny, cawellu  
 Encamp, v. gwersyllu  
 Encampment, s. gwersyllfa  
 Encave, v. cau mewn ogof  
 Eneinte, s. y tir o fewn muriau amddiffynfa: a. beichiog  
 Enchafe, v. lldio, cynddeiriogi  
 Enchain, v. cadwyno  
 Enchant, v. swyno, cyfareddu  
 Enchanted, a. swynedig  
 Enchanter, s. swynwr, dewln  
 Enchantment, s. swyngyfaredd  
 Enchantress, s. dewines  
 Enchase, v. gosod mewn aur, &c  
 Encircle, v. amgylchynu  
 Encircled, a. amgylchynedig  
 Enclose, v. amgau, gwarchau  
 Enclosed, a. cylchynedig  
 Enclosure, s. cae, amgae, clas  
 Encomiast, s. molwr, caemolwr  
 Encomium, sub. clod, canmoliaeth, darfoledd, gwawd, arwyrain; mawl; cân foliant, clod araith, mawlderdd  
 Encompass, v. amgylchynu  
 Encompassed, a. amgylchedig  
 Encore, adv. eto, deuwch eto, drosto unwaith eto  
 Encounter, sub. ymgych, ymdrech, ymladdfa: v. ymdrechu, ymdaro, ymgydio, ymdin, ymdrafod, ymladd  
 Encouragement, s. annogaeth, cefnogiad  
 Encroach, v. cyfyngu, gwasgu, pwysu gormesu, troseddu ar  
 Encroaching, adj. trais-ru'hrol, gormesol  
 Encroachment, sub. gormes, trais-fedliant; trais-ruthr  
 Encumber, v. luddio, rhwystro, caethiwo, llwytho  
 Encumbrance, s. rhwystr, dyrysni  
 Encyclical, a. cylchaidd  
 Encyclopedia, s. cylchgywodaeth  
 End, s. diwedd, terfyn, dyben; amcan, perwyl; tranc: v. dybenu, diweddu  
 Endable, a. terfynadwy  
 Endamage, v. colledu, niweidio  
 Endanger, v. peryglu  
 Endear, v. anwylhau, anwylu

- Endearment**, s. aawylder, hoffedd, mawrhad; carueiddiweh  
**Endeavour**, sub. cais, ymdrech, ymroad: v. ymegnio, ymdrech, ymgeisio, ymorchestu  
**Endemial**, endemical, endemic, a. perthynol i wledydd neillduol; clefydau neillduol perthynol i wlad  
**Endenize**, v. breinio, breinioli  
**Endict**, v. cybuddo, achwyn  
**Endictment**, s. cwyn, achwyn, cyhuddiad  
**Endite**, v. traethu adrodd un peth i'w ysgrifenu  
**Endless**, a. diderfyn, didranc  
**Endorse**, v. a. arysgriflaw; ysgrifenu enw ar gefn llythyr cyfnewid  
**Endorsement**, sub. arysgrifen, cefnysgrif, cefn-ysgrifen  
**Endow**, v. a. gwaddoli, cynysgaethu, donio  
**Endowed**, a. cynnysgaethedig, gwaddoledig  
**Endowment**, sub. cynysgaeth, gwaddol; gwaddoliad  
**Endue**, v. donio, cynnysgaethu  
**Endurable**, a. goddefadwy  
**Endurance**, s. parhad, para; goddefedd, goddefgarweh  
**Endure**, v. parhan; goddef  
**Endurer**, s. goddefwr  
**Endwise**, ad. ar ei pen, lwyr ei ben  
**Enemy**, s. gelyn, gwrthwynebwr, ysgarant, cas; gal  
**Energetic**, a. grymus, nerthol  
**Energy**, s. grym, gallu, yndid, ynedd, yni; gweithrediad  
**Enervate**, v. dirymu, gwanhau, gwanychu, eiddilo  
**Enervation**, s. dirymiad, hesgedd, gwanhad  
**Nerve**, v. dirymu, eiddilo, gwanhau  
**Enfeble**, v. hesghau, gwanhau  
**Enfebled**, a. hesg, eiddil  
**Enfeoff**, v. rhoi mewn meddiant, ymddiried i un  
**Enfeoffment**, s. gosodiad mewn meddiant  
**Enfetter**, v. llyfetheirio  
**Enflade**, sub. union-res: v. saethu trwy res o benbwygilydd  
**Enforce**, v. cadarnhau, cryfhau, cymhell  
**Enforcement**, sub. cadarnhad, cymhellriad  
**Enfranchise**, v. a. breinio, breinioli, rhyddhau, gwneyd yn wr rhydd neu freiniol  
**Enfranchisement**, s. breiniad, breinioliad, breinioliaeth  
**Engage**, v. rhwymo, ymrwymo, addaw, denu, lllithio; ymgydio, ymdaro, ymladd, brwydro  
**Engagement**, s. ymrwymiad; amod; gorchwyl; brwydr  
**Engager**, s. rhwymydd, machniydd  
**Engaging**, a. hyserch; dyfryd  
**Engaol**, v. carcharu  
**Engarrison**, v. gwarchodluo  
**Engender**, v. cenedlu, hilio; ymddwyn, dwyn allan, magu  
**Engendered**, a. cenedledig  
**Engine**, sub. peiriant, ermig, magnel; offeryn  
**Engineer**, s. peiyianyidd  
**Engird**, v. cylchynu, rhwymo  
**England**, sub. Lloegr, Lloegyrr, Eingl-dud  
**English**, s. Seisoneg, Saesonaeg, Saesneg, Einglaeg: a. Saesonig, Seisnig, Einglig.—*Englishman*, Sais.—*Englishmen*, Sais on.—*English woman*. Saesnes  
**Englut**, v. trafynnu, gorlenwi  
**Engorge**, v. trafynnu, ymlenwi  
**Engraft**, v. impio, doddi i mewn  
**Engrailed**, a. ymyl-fylchog  
**Engrain**, v. dwfn lwio  
**Engrapple**, v. gwasgu ar ymryson

**Engrave, v.** cefio, argraffu  
**Engraved, a.** cerfiedig  
**Engraver, s.** cerfiwr, ysgythr-  
 ydd, crifedydd, crifiwr  
**Engraving, s.** cerfiad, ysgythr-  
 iad  
**Engross, v.** edwica, rhag bynu  
 y farchnad er mwyn elwa;  
 bras ysgrifen ar femwn  
**Engrossing, s.** bras ysgrifenydd-  
 iaeth ar femwn  
**Engrossment, s.** rhagachubiad  
 marchnad er mwyn drud  
 werthu, edwiciaeth  
**Enhance, v.** a. mwyhau, ych-  
 wanegu; codi'r farchnad  
**Enhancement, s.** ychwanegiad,  
 codiad pris neu werth  
**Enigma, s.** dameg, dychymyg,  
 dyfal, tywyll-wers  
**Enigmatical, a.** damegol  
**Enigmatist, s.** dammegwr  
**Enjoin, v.** gorchymyn, erchi  
**Enjoined, a.** gorchymynedig  
**Enjoy, v.** a. mwynhau, meddu,  
 ymhyfrydu  
**Enjoyed, a.** meddianedig  
**Enjoyment, sub.** mwyniant;  
 meddiant; hyfrydych, amwes  
**Enkindle, v.** ennyn, tanio, rhoi  
 ar dân  
**Enlarge, v.** eangu, helaethu,  
 estyn; rhyddhau; ymhelaethu  
**Enlargement, s.** eangiad, ych-  
 wanegiad; rhyddhad; goll-  
 yngdod, ymhelaethiad  
**Enlight, enlighten, v.** goleuo  
**Enlink, v.** cadwyno, cyssylltu  
**Enliven, v.** adfywio, bywhau  
**Enlivening, s.** bywiocad  
**Eumesh, v.** rhwydo, dyrysu  
**Enmity, s.** gelyniaeth, dygasedd  
**Ennoble, v.** a. urddasu, urdd-  
 asoli, ardderchogi, uchelfreinio  
**Ennoblement, s.** ardderchafiad  
**Ennui, s.** annwyf; lludded  
**Enodation, s.** dattodiad, dad-  
 ddyrysiad

**Enormity, s.** ysgelerder; gor-  
 thymder; dirfawredd  
**Enormous, a.** dirfawr; ysgeler-  
**Enormously, ad.** yn ddirfawr  
 yn echryslawn; a. aruthrol  
**Enough, a.** sing, digon  
**Enow, a.** pl. digon  
**Empassant, adv.** ar y ffordd,  
 wrth fyped heibio  
**Enquire, v.** ymofyn, holi  
**Enquiry, s.** ymofyniad, holiad  
**Enrage, v.** cynddeiriogi, lliديو  
**Enraged, a.** lliديو, cynddeiriog  
**Enrange, v.** trefnu  
**Enrank, v.** cofrestru  
**Enrapture, v.** tra gorfoleddu  
**Enrich, v.** cyfoethogi, brasáu  
**Enridge, v.** trymio, cefngryau  
**Enripen, v.** addfedu  
**Enrobe, v.** dilladu, harddwisgo  
**Enrol, enroll, v.** cofrestru  
**Enrolment, s.** cofrestriad  
**Ens, s.** yr ên; ffynonell bywyd;  
 egwyddor fywiol, neu anfar-  
 wol; bôd; dauddod; yr  
 enaid; yr ysbryd; sylwedd  
 bywiol  
**Ensampler, s.** siampl, enghraifft  
**Ensanguine, v.** llychwino â  
 gwaed  
**Ensconce, v.** cysgodi, diogelu  
**Ensear, v.** craith-losgi, semo  
**Enshield, v.** amddiffyn, cysgodli  
**Enshrine, v.** cysegr-gadw  
**Ensiform, a.** cleddyddull  
**Ensign, s.** lluman, baniar; llu-  
 manwr  
**Enslave, v.** caethiwo, difreinio  
**Enslavement, sub.** caethiad,  
 caethiwed  
**Ensnare, v.** maglu, rhwydo  
**Ensnaring, a.** dichellgar hoc  
 edns  
**Ensue, v.** canlyn dilyn, erlyn  
**Ensuing, a.** canlynol, nesat  
**Ensure, v.** dyogelu  
**Entablature, entablement, sub.**  
 colofn gapan



Entail, s. rhwym-ddisgyniad; v. a. rhwymu peth wrth ryw rai, yn neillduol ac anarall-adwy

Entame, v. dofi

Entangle, v. dyrysu, maglu

Entangled, a. dyrysedig, dyrys

Entanglement, sub. dyrysiad, dyryswch

Enter, v. myned (dyfod) i mewn; gosod i lawr; ysgrif-eu

Entering, s. dyfodfa, cyntedd

Enterlace, v. cymhlethu, cymmysgu

Enterparlance, sub. cyflafaredd, cydsiarad

Enterprise, s. antur, anturiaeth

Enterprise, v. anturio, arfeiddio

Entertain, v. croesawi, darfolli; cadw; gwledda; difyru

Entertainment, sub. derbyniad, lletywriaeth, gwledd, arfoll, darfolliant; difyrwch

Enthral, v. caethiwo

Enthralment, s. caethiwed

Enthrone, v. gorseddu

Enthronement, s. gorseddiad

Enthusiasm, sub. awen; flug-ysbrydoliaeth, penboethui crefyddol

Enthusiast, s. awenydd; penboethiad; crefyddwr penfrwd

Enthusiastical, a. awenyddol; gorwyllt, pendroedig, ynfyd-grefyddol; ansobr

Entice, v. hudo, denu, lithio

Enticement, s. lithiad, hudoliaeth

Entire, a. cyfan, cyfangwbl

Entirely, adv. yn hollol, yn llwyr; yn gyfangwbl

Entitle, v. enwi, galw; rhoi

Entitled, part. a hawl i: a. enwyd

Entire, s. sylwedd; hanfodiad

Entoil, v. dyrysu, dal mewn magl

Entomb, v. claddu

Entombed, a. claddedig

Entomology, s. trychfil-draith; anianyddiaeth trychfilod

Entrails, s. coluddion, perfedd

Entrance, s. mynediad i mewn; dyfodfa, derbyniad; ffordd; cyntedd, porth, adwy, agoriad; dechreuad, cychwyniad; v. rhoi mewn llesmair

Entrap, v. a. maglu, bachellu, rhwydo, dyrysu, hyddaglu

Entreat, v. a. attolygu, deisyfu, erfyn, eiriol

Entreatance, s. erfyniad

Entreaty, s. atolygiad, deisyfiad, erfyniad, gweddi

Entrench, v. amgloddio; gormes

Entrenchment, sub. amglawdd, amgaer

Entrust, s. ymddiried

Entry, s. dyfodfa, porth, cyn-edda; goresgyn; llytriad

Entwine, v. cyfrodeddu, cor-deddu

Enubilate, v. digymylu

Enucleate, v. egluro, esbonio; dignewillio

Enucleation, sub. agoriad, esboniad

Enumerate, v. cyfrif, rhifo

Enumeration, sub. cyfrifiad, rhifiad

Enunciate, v. dadgan, traethu, hysbysu, dadguddio

Enunciation, sub. adroddiad, dadguddiad

Envelop, v. amgylchu, gorchuddio, tuliaw

Envelope, s. gorchudd allanol

Enveloped, adj. cuddiedig, amwisgedig, enhuddedig

Envenom, v. gwenwyno

Envenomed, a. gwenwynig

Enviable, a. cenfigenadwy

Envier, s. cenfigenwr

Envious, a. eiddigedus

- Enviously**, ad. yn genfigen us  
**Environ**, v. amgylchu, cylchynu  
**Environs**, s. amgylchoedd  
**Envoy**, s. cenadwr, negeswr  
**Envy**, a. cenfigen, eiddigedd: v. cenfigenu, eiddigeddu  
**Enwheel**, v. a. cylchynu  
**Enwrap**, v. angylchynu, amwisgo  
**Epact**, s. yr epact; yr un dydd ar ddeg sydd fwy yn y flwyddyn heulaldd na'r un leuad-aidd  
**Epanalepsis**, s. adymgymeriad  
**Epanodus**, s. ddarddychweliad  
**Epaulette**, s. ysgwydd-addurn  
**Epaulment**, sub. ystlyswaith amddiffynfa  
**Ephemera**, s. twymyn un dydd, pryf un dydd  
**Ephemeris**, s. dyddlyfr y planedau  
**Ephialtes**, s. yr hunllef, hunliewyg: vulg. hunllyg  
**Ephod**, sub. ysgwydd-wisg, addurn-wregys, ephod  
**Epic**, s. arwr-wawd, gwawdodyn: a. adroddawl, arwr-aidd.—*Epic poem*, hanesgeidd  
**Epicedium**, s. galargan  
**Epicene**, a. daurywiol  
**Epicure**, s. gloddestwr, wtreswr, dyn glwih; anewynai  
**Epicurean**, sub. epicuriad: a. epicuraidd  
**Epicurism**, sub. athrawiaeth  
**Epicurus**, yr hon a ddysgai mai mewn plaserau anianol a chnawdol y mae dedwyddwch yn gymysedig  
**Epidemic**, epidemical, adj. cyffredin, ymdaenol  
**Epidemical disorder**, sub. haint llynol, clesyd ymdaenol  
**Epidermis**, s. y rhwyd groen  
**Epigastrium**, sub. y gest, y rbumen  
**Epigram**, s. englyn, penill  
**Epigrammatic**, epigrammatical, a. englynaidd  
**Epigrammatist**, s. englynydd  
**Epigraph**, s. argraff, ysgrifen ar beth, teitl  
**Epilepsy**, s. yr haint dygwydd, clwyf y Tegla, gwialen Crist, y clesyd bendigaid  
**Epileptic**, a. darostyngedig i'r haint dygwydd  
**Epilogue**, sub. diweddglö, gorphen-chwedl, argae-ymadrodd  
**Epiphany**, s. yr ystwyll, dydd gwyl ystwyll  
**Epiphora**, s. esgobaeth; llywodraeth esgobawl  
**Episcopal**, a. esgobawl  
**Episcopate**, sub. esgobaeth, taiaeth esgob  
**Episode**, s. adgan, ystlys-gan  
**Epistle**, s. llythyr, epistol  
**Epistolary**, adj. epistolaidd, llythraidd  
**Epistler**, s. llythyrwr  
**Epitaph**, s. bedd-argraff, beddysgrifen; bedd-gerdd; marwnad  
**Epithalamium**, s. priodasgerdd  
**Epithet**, sub. addas-air; enw-dodi; cyfenw  
**Epitome**, s. crynodeb, cynwysiad, talfyriad  
**Epitomise**, epitomize, v. crynhol, talfyru, talgrynu  
**Epitomist**, s. talfyrydd, byrhawr  
**Epitrobe**, s. daroddefiad  
**Epizouxis**, s. cyfenad  
**Epoch**, epocha, sub. cyff cyfrif, prifnod amser  
**Epode**, s. trydydd penill cerdd  
**Epopée**, sub. arwr-gerdd, difrifgerdd  
**Epulation**, s. gwledd  
**Epulosity**, s. glythineb  
**Epulotic**, a. clwyf-feddygol  
**Equability**, sub. cymedroldeb, cyfartaledd, gwastadrwydd  
**Equable**, a. cyfartal, gwastad

Equably, ad. yn gyd-wastad  
 Equal, adj. cyfartal, cydradd,  
 cyson: v. cysoni, cydraddio  
 Equality, sub. cyfartaledd, cystad-  
 ledde, gwastadrwydd  
 Equalize, v. gwastadhau  
 Equally, ad. yn gyfartal  
 Equanimity, sub. gwastadfryd-  
 edd, boddlonrwydd, cymod-  
 lonedd  
 Equanimous, a. gwastadfryd,  
 boddlaw  
 Equation, s. cyfartaliad, cyfar-  
 taledd, gogymhwysder, cyd-  
 gymedroledde  
 Equator, s. y cyhydedd, y cylch  
 cyhydedd, llinyn y cyhydedd  
 Equatorial, a. cyhydeddol  
 Equery, sub. marchwr, gwas-  
 trawd  
 Equestrian, sub. marchwr,  
 marchogwr: adj. marchol,  
 marchogol  
 Equidistant, a. cydbell, o'r un  
 bellde  
 Equiparity, s. cydffurfiad  
 Equilateral, a. cyfochrog  
 Equilibrate, v. cydbwysu  
 Equilibration, s. cydbwysiad  
 Equilibrium, s. cydbwys  
 Equinecessary, adj. cyd-argen-  
 rheidiol  
 Equinoctial, s. cyhydedd: adj.  
 cyhydeddol  
 Equinox, adj. cyhydedd dydd a  
 nos, llinyn y cyhydedd  
 Equinumerant, a. cydrifiadol  
 Equip, v. gwisgo, trwsio, ar-  
 fogi, cymhenu  
 Equipage, s. cerbyd, &c., ym-  
 deith-drec; addurn, addurn  
 meirch, addurn-wisg; dodrefn.  
 —*Hunting equipage*, taclau  
 hely  
 Equipment, s. tacliad, terciad  
 Equipose, s. cydbwys  
 Equipollency, sub. cyfallu,  
 cyferth

Equipollent, a. cydnerth, cyd-  
 nerthol  
 Equiponderance, s. cydbwysedd  
 Equiponderant, equiponderous,  
 a. cydbwys  
 Equiponderate, v. cydbwysu  
 Equitable, a. cymhwys, cyfiawn  
 Equitably, adv. yn uniawn, yn  
 gyfiawn  
 Equity, s. cyfiawnder, union-  
 deb, cymhwysder; gonest-  
 rwydd  
 Equivalence, equivalency, s.  
 cystadledde  
 Equivalent, s. cyfrdal, cyferth  
 Equivocal, s. mawysair, hyblyg-  
 air: a. mwysaidd, amwys,  
 deu-ystyr; petrus  
 Equivocally, adv. yn amheus  
 Equivocate, v. mwys-lefaru,  
 gwrthddyweyd  
 Equivocation, sub. mwys-air,  
 hyblygair, deueiriogrwydd  
 Equivocations, s. mwys-eiriau,  
 twyll eiriau  
 Equivocator, s. amwyswr  
 Era, s. cyfrif, prif-nod amsur  
 Radiation, sub. gwasgariad  
 pelydr  
 Eradicate, v. diwreiddio, dileu  
 Eradication, s. diwreiddiad  
 Erase, v. dileu, crafu ymaith  
 Eracement, s. dilead  
 Ere, ad. cyn.—*Ere long*, cyn bo  
 hir.—*Ere now*, cyn hyn  
 Erect, a. syth, union-syth, yn  
 uniawn sefyll; cefn uniawn:  
 v. sythu, codi dyrchafu  
 Erection, s. codiad peth i fyny,  
 adeiladiad, adeiladaeth  
 Erectness, s. unionsyfiad  
 Ermite, hermit, s. meudwy  
 Ergo, ad. am hyny, gan hyny,  
 o herwydd pahan  
 Ermine, s. cath bali; ermin,  
 croen y gath bali a'i flew  
 arno; pân, pall  
 Erode, v. amgnoi, ysu, difa

Erogation, s. rhoddiad, cyfran-  
iad  
Eroton, s. ysiad, difad  
Err, v. cyfeiliorni, crwydro;  
camsynied, camwneuthur  
Errable, adj. cyfeiliornadwy,  
camsyniadwy  
Errand, s. neges, cenadwri  
Errand-goer, sub. neges-was;  
negeswr  
Errant, a. crwydredig, gwibiog.  
—*Knight errant*, marchog  
crwydr  
Errantry, s. crwydryddiaeth  
Errata, s. beiau, gwallau  
Erratic, a. crwydraidd  
Erroneous, adj. cyfeiliornus,  
camsyniadol, beius  
Erroneously, ad. yn gyfeiliorn-  
us, yn gamsyniadol  
Error, s. cyfeiliornad, gwall  
Erst, ad. gynt, cyn hyn, lyd yn  
hyn, o'r blaen  
Erbescence, s. cywilyddiad  
Eructation, s. bytheiriad  
Erudite, s. dysgedig, ysgoleig-  
aidd  
Erudition, sub. dysg, dysgeid-  
iaeth, ysgleigddod  
Eruiginous, a. etyddaid  
Eruption, s. crugdardd, tardd-  
iani; tânruithiad llosgtal  
Erysipelas, sub. iddwf, tan  
iddwf  
Escalade, s. dringadiad muriau  
Escalop, s. crageu pysgodyn  
Escape, s. diangfa, ymwarded,  
floedigaeth: v. dianc, ffoi,  
cilio  
Eschar, s. craith, creithen  
Escheat, s. florffed i arglwydd  
maenor  
Escnew, v. gochel, cilio  
Escort, sub. canymdo, porth,  
cymhorth: v. canymdoi, am-  
ddiffyn  
Escritoir, s. cist ysgrifenydd  
Esculent, a. bwytaol, bwytdwy

Escutcheon, sub. ysgwyd arfau,  
cwusallt  
Espalier, s. rhestr o ffrwyth  
coed cymhlethedig  
Especial, a. arbenig; neillduol;  
priodol; enwedigol  
Especially, ad. yn enwedig, yn  
neillduol  
Espial, s. bradwyllydydd  
Espionage, s. bradwyllyddydd-  
iaeth  
Espousal, a. dyweddiol, neith-  
i rol  
Espousals, sub. dyweddiad;  
neithior  
Espouse, v. dyweddio, priodi;  
amddiffyn  
Espoused, a. dyweddiedig  
Espy, v. yspio, selu, canfod  
Espying-place, s. gwylfa  
Esquire, sub. yswain, cludydd  
arfau  
Essay, sub. cynhygiad; traeth-  
awd, prawf-draethawd: v.  
cynnyg, profi  
Essence, sub. anlan, sylwedd,  
hanfod; taeth, cyndaeth, cyn-  
nhaeth, cynryw, nur  
Essential, a. hanfodol, sylweddol  
Essoign, essoine, s. answyn,  
esgus am beidio ymddangos ar  
ol cael gwys  
Establish, v. sefydlu, cadarnhau  
Established, a. sefydledig  
Establishment, s. sefydliad  
Estate, sub. cyflwr, ansawdd;  
helynt; da, cyfoeth; golud;  
cyllid, ardreth; etifeddiaeth  
Esteem, s. parch, bri, cymer-  
iad, cymyredd; pris: v. perchi,  
gwertbfawrogi, cymyreddu  
Estimable, a. hybarch, cyfrifol,  
urddasol, gwertbfawr  
Estimate, s. prisiad, cyfrifiad,  
amcan-bris; barn, bwriad:  
v. a. priso, cyfrif; ystyried  
Estimation, s. bri, parch; prisiad,  
cywerthyddiad; cyfrifiad

Estimative, a. parhaus  
 Estimator, s. gosodwr trethi  
 Estival, a. hafaidd, hefin  
 Estrange, v. estroni  
 Estranged, a. ddeithredig  
 Estrangement, s. estroniad  
 Estreat, s. diwys ysgrifen  
 Estuary, sub. cainc o fôr, mor-gamlas, morddwr, mornant  
 Esurient, a. newynog, gwancus  
 Esurine, a. ysol, difaol  
 Etching, s. math o gerfiadaeth  
 Eternal, a. tragŷwyddol, bythol  
 Eternalize, v. tragŷwyddoli  
 Eternally, ad. yn dragŷwydd  
 Eternity, a. tragŷwyddoldeb  
 Eternize, v. tragŷwyddoli  
 Ether, s. nwyf; yr elfen dân  
 Ethereal, a. nwyfraidd; nefol-aidd  
 Ethic, ethical, a. moesaidd  
 Ethics, s. moesoni; athrawiaeth moesau, moesddysg  
 Ethnic, a. cenedlig, paganaidd  
 Ethnics, s. y cenedloedd, y paganiaid  
 Etiology, s. cyfrifiad am achosion  
 Etymological, adj. tadogaethol, cyfachol, geirdarddawl, tarddiadawl  
 Etymologist, s. cyfacydd, geirdarddydd  
 Etymology, s. tadogaeth, bonedd geiriau, geirdarddiad, geirdarddiadaeth, cyfachiath  
 Etymon, s. tadog, gwreiddair, gair gwreiddiol, bonedd  
 Eucharist, s. y diolchgarwch, y cymun  
 Eucharistical, a. cymunol  
 Euchology, s. ffurf o weddiau  
 Eucrazy, s. tymher iachus  
 Eudiometer, s. awyr-fesyrydd, awyr-ddangosai; offeryn at fesur purdeb yr awyr  
 Eulogy, s. clod, geir-da, moli-ant, canmoliaeth; mawlgân

Eunuch, s. dyspaidd, eunuch; ystafellydd yn y dwyrain  
 Euphony, s. peieidd sain; eiddyan  
 Euphonical, a. pârseiniol  
 Euphrasy, s. y doifagl, effros  
 Euroclydon, s. dwyrain-ogled-dwynt  
 Europe, s. Ewropa, Ewrop  
 European, a. Europaidd  
 Eurus, s. y dwyreiniwynt  
 Evacuate, v. arlloes, gwaghau  
 Evacuation, sub. gwaghad, arlloesiad  
 Evade, v. cilio, gochelyd; cyfrays-ochel  
 Evagation, s. gwib, gwyrad  
 Evanescent, adj. difan, diflan, diflanol, diflanedig; yn diflanu  
 Evangelical, a. efengylaidd  
 Evangelist, s. efengylwr  
 Evangelize, v. efengylu  
 Evapid, a. gwanaid, diflanus  
 Evaporate, v. a. anweddu, ageru, mygdarthu, mygu allan, myned yn daith neu anwedd  
 Evaporation, s. mygdarthiad  
 Evasion, sub. ciliad, cyfrwys-ocheliad, dichell  
 Evasive, a. gochelus, cyfrwys, ystrywgar  
 Eve, s. nos wyl, noswyl  
 Even, sub. hwyr, yr hwyr, yr echwydd; a. gwastad, llyfn, tawel; esmwyth; cyfniferog; ad. hyd y nod, yn ddiau, i.e. sef  
 Evenhanded, a. uniawn, cyfiawn  
 Evening, s. hwyr, prydawn, diwedydd, y cyfnos  
 Evenly, adv. yn gyfartal; yn ddisigl  
 Evenness, s. cyfartaledd, gwas-tadrwydd  
 Eventide, s. yr hwyr, prydawn  
 Event, s. damwain, dygwydd, dygwyddiad, diwedd

- Eventerate**, v. a. agor y bol  
**Eventful**, a. argoeliog, argoelus, argoelfawr  
**Eventile**, v. nithio, gwyntyllo; chwilio  
**Eventual**, a. dygwyddol, canlynadol  
**Ever**, ad. bob amser, byth, yn wastad, erioed, yn dragwydd  
**Ever-green**, adj. byth-ddeillio, gwastad-wydd  
**Everlasting**, a. bythol, tragwyddol, gwastadol, arfarwol  
**Everlastingness**, s. tragwyddolrwydd  
**Everlastingly**, ad. yn dragwydd  
**Everliving**, a. anfa-wol, bythfywiol  
**Evermore**, adv. bob amser, yn dragwydd  
**Everse**, evert, v. dadymchwel  
**Eversion**, s. dadymchweliad  
**Every**, a. pob un, pob, bob  
**Every-where**, a. yn mi.ob lle  
**Eves-dropper**, sub. gwrandawr dan ffenestr neu fargod  
**Investigate**, v. olrhain, chwilio allan  
**Evict**, v. cymeryd ymaith  
**Eviction**, s. difeddianiad; argyhoeddiad  
**Evidence**, sub. tyst, tystiolaeth, prawf, amlygrwydd, dilysrwydd: v. tystio, amlygu  
**Evident**, a. amlwg, eglur  
**Evidently**, ad. yn amlwg  
**Evil**, sub. drygion, anffawd, afwydd: a. drygionus, ysgeler, niweidiol; truenus  
**Evilminded**, a. drygfrydedd  
**Evilspeaking**, a. enllibaidd  
**Evince**, v. profi, dangos trwy reswm  
**Evinced**, adj. profedig trwy reswm  
**Evincible**, a. arddangosadwy  
**Viscerate**, v. diberfeddu
- Evitable**, a. gocheladwy  
**Evocation**, sub. galwad allan; gwys  
**Evolution**, s. ehediad ymaith  
**Evolve**, v. dadblygu, egori, treiglo, dad-ddyrysu  
**Evolution**, sub. dadblygiad, treigliad  
**Evulsion**, s. tyniad allan, diwreiddiad  
**Ewe**, s. dafad, mamog  
**Ewer**, s. dyfr-lestr, ysten  
**Ex**, a. diweddar  
**Exacerbate**, verb. gerwino, chwewi; cyffroi, cythrudod  
**Exacerbation**, sub. dyfnder clefyd  
**Exact**, a. manwl, cryno, cywir, perffaith: v. gofyn, gosod ar, mynu gan, gwasgu at  
**Exaction**, s. cribddail, gorymdreth, can-dal  
**Exactly**, ad. yn gymhwys, yn gywir  
**Exactness**, s. cywreinrwydd, cywiredd, manylrwydd  
**Exaggerate**, v. a. mwyhau, ychwanegu, pentryu  
**Exaggeration**, sub. pentryiad, mwyhad, helaethiad  
**Exagitate**, v. cyffroi, cynhyrfu afonyddu, cythruddo  
**Exalt**, v. dyrchafu; uchafu  
**Exaltation**, s. dyrchafiad  
**Examen**, s. holiad, chwiliad  
**Examination**, s. holiad  
**Examine**, v. holi, chwilio, ymofyn  
**Examined**, a. holedig; profedig  
**Examiner**, s. holiydd, chwiliwr  
**Example**, s. siampl, engraifft cynllun, cyn-ddull  
**Exanguinous**, a. diwaed  
**Exanimate**, a. dienaidd, difywyd, digalon  
**Exanimation**, s. dieneidiaeth, marwolaeth, trangedigaeth, digalondid

**Exantlate**, v. gwaghaus, arloesi, dyhsbyddu

**Exarticulation**, s. dadgymaliad

**Exasperate**, v. cyffroi lliid, chwervei

**Exasperation**, s. cyffroad lliid, chwerveidd; cynddeiriogiad

**Exauctorate**, v. difuddio, diraddu

**Excaudescence**, sub. poethosi, brydiad; ffromder

**Excarinate**, v. dignawdlo

**Excavate**, v. casnu, ceuo

**Excavation**, s. ceuad, casniad

**Exceed**, v. blaenori, rhagori

**Exceeding**, a. rhagorol, godidog, tra

**Exceedingly**, ad. yn ddirfawr

**Excel**, v. rhagori, blaenori

**Excellence**, excellency, s. rhagoriaeth, arbenigrwydd

**Excellent**, adj. rhagorol, ardderchog

**Excellently**, ad. yn rhagorol

**Excentric**, adj. cynnwythawl, mympwyawl, gwahanol i'r cyffredin; gwyrawg

**Excentricity**, sub. cynnwyth, mympwy; gŵyredd, gwyrog-rwydd; y gwahaniaeth rhwng canolbwynt cylch planed a lle yr haul

**Except**, prep. eithr, oddieithr, ond, onid, amyn, namyn, heblaw, oddigerth; conj. oddieithr, o ddiffyg; oni bai, pe na, os na

**Exception**, s. eithriad, gwithddadl, llyslant; nam, anach

**Exceptionable**, a. eithriadwy, gwrthodadwy

**Exceptless**, a. dinam, diwrtheb

**Exceptious**, s. drygnaws, afryw-iog

**Exceptor**, s. gwrthodydd, llysiwr

**Excern**, v. gwaegu allan, rhidlaw

**Excerpt**, v. pigo, dethol, cwlio

**Excerption**, s. pigiad, detholiad

**Excess**, s. gormodedd, anghymedrolder

**Excessive**, a. gormodol

**Excessively**, ad. yn ormodol

**Exchange**, s. cyfnewid, newidwriaeth, newidfa; cyfnewidfa; v. cyfnewidio, cyfechwyn; arallu

**Excheat**, s. ffoffed i arglwydd maenor

**Exchequer**, s. syllt-dŷ, y drysorfa

**Excise**, s. ardreth, cyllid, toll

**Exciseman**, s. cyllidydd; toll-ydd; ceisydd; chwilgi

**Excision**, sub. toriad ymaith, trychiad

**Excitation**, excitement, s. cyffroad, aunogiad, annosiad, cynhyrriad, anogaeth

**Excite**, v. cynhyrfu, annog

**Exclaim**, v. llefain

**Exclamation**, s. bloedd, gawr, gwaedd, garm, ysgri

**Exclamatory**, a. blaeddgar

**Exclude**, v. cau allan, bwrw i maes

**Excluded**, a. gwrthodedig, an-nebbyniol

**Exclusion**, s. cauedigaeth allan, gwrthodiad, llyslant, dyhoriad

**Exclusive**, adj. allan-gauadol, neillduol; heb, heblaw

**Exclusively**, adv. yn neillduol, o'r neilldu; heb, heblaw, oddi eithr

**Excogitate**, v. dychymygu, dwfn fyfrio

**Excommunicate**, v. esgymuno, bwrw allan o gymuned

**Excommunication**, s. esgymundod

**Excoriate**, v. blingo, digroent

**Excoriation**, sub. digroeniad, blingiad, piliad

**Excortication**, s. dirisgliad

Excrete, v. hoch boeri, hochi  
 Excretion, s. peswch-boeriad  
 Excrement, s. tom, carthion, ysgarth, ysgachiad; ysbwrial  
 Excremental, a. tomlyd  
 Excrecence, excrecency, sub. hwrwg, atwf; crangen; unrhyw dyfiad anaturiol ar ddyn neu anifail  
 Excretion, s. y-garth y corff, ysgarthiad  
 Excretive, excretory, s. ysgarth bair  
 Excrucible, a. poenfawr, poen- alwy  
 Excruciate, v. a. poeni, ar- teithio, dirboeni, poenusaw  
 Excruciating, adj. poenus, ar- teithiol  
 Excubation, s. nos-wyliad  
 Exculpate, v. difeio, glanhau; esgusodi  
 Exculpation, sub. glanhad, di- heurad; ymddiheurad; esgus- odiad  
 Excursion, s. crwydriad, gwib- iad, gwib; hynt; ymred i wlad gelyn  
 Excursive, a. crwydrol, gwib iog  
 Excusable, adj. esgusadwy, es- gusodol, esgusol  
 Excuse, s. esgus, esgusawd: v. esguso, esgusodi  
 Excuseless, a. anesgusodol  
 Excuss, v. dal, rhwystro  
 Execrable, a. melldigedig; es- gymun, ysgeler  
 Execrably, ad. yn felldigedig; yn echryslawn, yn ysgeler  
 Excrate, v. melldigo, rhegu; ffieiddio  
 Excretion, s. melldith, rleg, melldithiad; ymgeiniad  
 Execute, v. gwneuthur, cwbl hau, cyflawni; dienyddu  
 Execution, s. cwblhad, cyflawn- iad, gwneuthuriad, ymarfer-

lad; dienyddiad, gweithred- iad  
 Executioner, s. dienyddwr  
 Executive, a. cyflawniadol  
 Executor, s. cwblhawr, gweith- redydd; cyflawnydd ewyllys  
 Executrix, s. gorchwyl-wraig  
 Exegesis, a. esboniadol, eglur- iadol, eglurhaol  
 Exemplar, sub. cynllun, cyn- ddelw, siampl, patrwn  
 Exemplary, a. patrydol, teil- wng i'w ddilyn; hynod  
 Exemplification, sub. rhoddiad engraifft er profi neu egluro  
 Exemplify, v. profi ac egluro trwy enghraifft  
 Exempt, adj. rhydd, esgusodol, breiniol: v. rhyddhau, esguso, breinioli  
 Exemption, s. rhyddhad, esgus- oliad; trwydded; braint  
 Exenterate, v. a. diberfeddu, cymeryd allan y perfedd  
 Exequies, sub. arwyl, cynheb- rwng; defodau angladd  
 Exercise, s. ymarferiad; gor- chwyl, gwaith; dyddanwaith; arfer; cyflawniad; hyffordd- iant; tasg: v. arferu, gweith- io, trin, ymgynffwrddio  
 Exercitation, s. ymarferiad  
 Exert, v. ymdrechu, ymgnio  
 Exertion, s. ymroddiad, ymeg- niad, ymdrechriad, ymroad  
 Exestion, s. bwytdad trwodd  
 Exestuation, s. berwad i fyny  
 Exeter, Exon, sub. Caer-esc, Caelwysg, Pen caer; prif ddiinas Cerniwl a Dyfnaint  
 Exfoliate, v. deillio allan, dellt- enu  
 Exhalation, s. tarth, mygdarth, mwgdarth, ager, anwedd  
 Exhale, v. mygdarthu, ageru. anadlu allan  
 Exhaust, v. gwaghau, dyhysb yddu



Exhausted, a. dyhysbyddedig, dyhysbydd; llwyr wanhau  
 Exhaustless, a. anhysbyddadwy  
 Exhibit, v. a. dangos, arddangos, darlunio; gosod allan  
 Exhibition, sub. arddangosiad, amlygiad; cyhoedd osodiad allan; cyhoedd-gyhoeddiad; gwobr, dogn, tâl  
 Exhilarate, v. lloni, llawenu, siriol  
 Exhilaration, s. llonrwydd  
 Exhort, v. a. cynghori, deisyfu, annog, cymhell; rhybuddio  
 Exhortation, s. cynghor, anogaeth; anogiad; dymuniad; cysur, dyddanwch; dyddaniad, rhybydd  
 Exhortative, exhortatory, adj. anogaethol, cynghorol; rhybyddiol  
 Exhorter, sub. cynghorwr, annogwr  
 Exhumation, s. dadgladdiad, cyfodiad corff marw  
 Exiccate, v. sychu  
 Exiccative, a. sychlyd  
 Exigence, exigency, s. rhaid, anghen, angherhaid, anghen-octyd; achlysur; ing  
 Exigent, sub. dir-anghen, dirachos, achlysur; ffordd, modd  
 Exiguity, s. bychander, eiddilwch  
 Exiguous, a. bychan, eiddil  
 Exile, sub. alltud; alltudiaeth; v. alltudo, allwladu, deol; a. bychan, teneu; eiddil, egwan  
 Exiled, a. deoledig, alludog  
 Exilement, s. alltudaeth  
 Exility, s. eiddilwch, meinder  
 Eximious, a. ardderchog  
 Exinanition, sub. gwaghad, arloesiad, diddymiad; colled  
 Exist, v. bod, hanfod, byw, bodoli, bod yn fyw  
 Existence, existency, s. bod, hanfod, bodoliaeth, hanfodaeth

Existent, a. hanfodol  
 Existimation, sub. tyb; bri; parch  
 Exit, s. ymadawriad, marwol-aeth  
 Exodus, exody, s. cychwyniad, ymadawriad  
 Exomphalos, s. bogeilchwydd  
 Exonerate, v. dadlwytho; eamwythau  
 Exoneration, s. dadlwythiad  
 Exoptable, a. dymunol  
 Exorable, a. ymbiliadwy, hyblyg, cymodlawn  
 Exorbitance, exorbitancy, sub. cyfeilorn; afreolaeth; dirfawredd, afresymoldeb  
 Exorbitant, adj. allan o ffordd, afreolus, anghymedrol, afesymol  
 Exorbitantly, adv. yn anghymedrol  
 Exorcise, v. tyngedu, consurio, rhith fwrw allan gythreuliaid  
 Exorcism, s. swyn gyfaredd  
 Exorcist, s. tyngedydd, swynwr  
 Exordium, s. rhagymadrodd  
 Exornation, s. addurn, addurniad  
 Exotic, s. dyeithryn; alldwf  
 Expand, v. lledu; dadblygu; ymagor  
 Expanse, s. eangder; helaethder; ymlediad; y ffurfafen  
 Expansion, s. taniad, eangedd  
 Expansive, adj. ymdanol; ymchwyddol  
 Expatiate, v. ymledu, ymhelaethu  
 Expect, v. disgwyl, aros, edrych, am, gobeithio  
 Expectable, a. disgwyliadwy  
 Expectance, expectancy, sub. disgwyliad; gobaith; pryder  
 Expectant, s. disgwyliwr, aroswr; a. gobeithiol  
 Expectation, sub. disgwyliad; hyder; pryder; gobeithiad

Expectorate, v. peswch boeri; taflu crawn i fyny, hochi  
 Expectoration, sub. peswch-boeriad, hochiad  
 Expedience, expediency, sub. cyfaddasrwydd, cymwysder  
 Expedient, sub. ffordd, modd, dyfais; a. cyfaddas, cymwys; cyfleus; buddiol  
 Expedite, v. dirwystro, brysio, rhwyddhau; hyswddo, prysuro; a. brysiol, ebrwyddol  
 Expeditely, ad. yn gyflym  
 Expedition, sub. brys, ffwrst; hynt, ymgychwyn, rhyfelgyrch  
 Expeditious, a. ebrwydd, cyflym, esgud; gwisgi, heini  
 Expeditiously, ad. ar frys, yn frysgar, yn ebrwydd  
 Expel, v. bwrw allan, gyru ymaith  
 Expeller, s. bwriwr allan, ym ldiwr  
 Expence, expense, sub. traul, cost  
 Expenceless, a. digost, rhad  
 Expend, v. costi, gwario  
 Expensive, a. costfawr; drud; afradus  
 Expensiveness, s. costusrwydd; afradlondeb; treulgarwch  
 Experience, s. prawf, hirbrawf, profiad; gwybodaeth, cynefnidra; v. profi, teimlo  
 Experienced, a. profiadol, profedig, gwybodus, trwy brofiad  
 Experiment, s. profiad, prawf; cais, cynyg; ymbrawf  
 Experimental, adj. profiadol; seiliedig ar brawf  
 Experimentally, ad. yn brofiadol, trwy brofiad, ar brawf  
 Experimented, adj. profiedig; cynefnid, hyddysg  
 Expert, a. cywraint, cynefnid; hyddysg, penigamp  
 Expertly, adv. yn gelfydd, yn cywraint &c.

Expertness, s. cywreinrwydd  
 Expiable, a. diwygiadwy, dyhuddadwy  
 Expiate, v. gwneyd iawn; diwygio, glanhau, dyhuddo  
 Expiation, s. iawn, diwygiad, dyhuddiad  
 Expiatory, adj. diwygiol, dyhuddol  
 Expilation, s. yspeiliad; anrhaith  
 Expiration, s. rhoddiad i fyny yr ysbryd, ymadawiad; alanedd, chwythiad allan yr anadl; terfyniad, diweddiad; dŷben, pen  
 Expire, v. alanu, anadlu allan; marw, darfod, gorphen  
 Expired, a. marw, wedi marw, wedi darfod  
 Explain, v. eglurhan, egluro, amlgu, esbonio  
 Explanation, s. eglurhad, esboniad  
 Explanatory, a. eglurhaol, egluriadol, esboniadol  
 Expletive, s. gair esboniadol  
 Explicable, a. egluradwy, dehongladwy  
 Explicate, v. dadblygu, datod, egluro  
 Explication, sub. dadblygiad, eglurhad  
 Explicative, a. eglurhaol  
 Explicator, sub. dadblygydd, eglurydd  
 Explicit, adj. dadblyg, agored, amlwg, golau; pendant  
 Explicitly, adv. yn eglur, yn bendant  
 Explode, v. a. ffwydraw, ysgortiaw; wstio, hwtio, goganu, gwithod yn ddirmygus  
 Exploded, adj. gwrthodedig, hwtiedig  
 Exploder, s. gyrrwr, lwtiwr  
 Exploit, sub. gwrol-gamp, gorchest, antur, gweithred

**Exploits**, s. gorchestion, gweith-redoedd  
**Exploration**, s. chwiliad, ymofyniad, holiad; profiad  
**Explore**, v. a. chwilio; yspio, fforio; tyllu; profi: cael allan trwy ymofyn  
**Explorer**, s. chwiliedydd, yspwr, fforiwr; profwr  
**Explosion**, s. trwat, twrf, ergyd gwn; ysgortiad; tanfa; gwrthodiad, hwtiad  
**Explosive**, a. trystiol, ysgortiol  
**Export**, v. allfori, trosglwyddo allan  
**Exportation**, s. allforiad, tramoriad; allan-drosglwydd, anforiad i wlad arall  
**Expose**, v. a. amlygu, dadguddio, dynoethi; egori; gosod yn wyneb dinystr  
**Exposed**, adj. amlwg, noeth, agored; amlygedig; mewn perygl dinystriol  
**Exposition**, s. eglurhad, esboniad; dehongliad; dodiad yn agored i berygl  
**Expositor**, sub. esboniwr; dehonglydd; cyfleithydd  
**Expostulate**, v. ymliw; ymresymu, ymddadlun  
**Expostulation**, sub. ymliwiad, ymliw, ymresymiad  
**Expostulatory**, adj. ymliwaidd, cyfymliwiol, achwynol  
**Exposure**, sub. dynoethiad; noethni, sefyllfa agored; dodiad mewn perygl dinystriol  
**Expound**, v. a. esbonio, egluro, agor, egori, dehongli  
**Expounder**, sub. esboniwr, dehonglydd  
**Express**, s. cenad, brys-genad, brys-negeswr, rhedegwr; cenadwri: adj. eglur, pendant, dilys; v. mynegi, datgan, adrodd, gosod allan; darlunio; gwasgu allan

**Expressed**, a. mynegedig, hysbysedig, mynegol; gwasgedig  
**Expressible**, adj. mynegadwy, traethadwy, darluniadwy  
**Expression**, **expression**, sub. ymadrodd, dywediad; diareb  
**Expressive**, a. mynegol, darluniadol; grymus; gwasgoi  
**Expressly**, ad. yn eglur; yn groyw, yn bendant; wrth ei e.w  
**Expressure**, s. dull ymadrodd  
**Exprobrate**, v. edliw, danned  
**Exprobration**, v. edliw, edliwiad, dannediaeth; cybuddiad  
**Expropriate**, v. arallu; trosi  
**Expugn**, v. goresgyn, ennill trwy orthrech  
**Expugnable**, a. goresgynadwy, ennilladwy  
**Expugnation**, s. goresgyniad, gorchestol ennilliad  
**Exputation**, s. glaforiad  
**Expulse**, v. bwrw allan  
**Expulsion**, a. gyriad allan, ymliwiad ymaith  
**Expulsive**, a. a yro allan  
**Expunction**, sub. rhyddhad, maddeuant  
**Expunge**, v. dileu, diddymu  
**Expurgation**, s. glanhad, carthiad, puredigaeth  
**Expurgatory**, adj. carthol, ysgartol; glanweithiol  
**Exquisite**, a. dichlyn, odiaeth, manol, cywraint; perffaith, annbraethol, eithaf  
**Exquisitely**, adv. yn ddichlyn, yn fanol; yn ddygn  
**Exquisiteness**, s. dichlynrwydd, manolrwydd, dyguedd  
**Exscript**, s. adysgrifen, copi  
**Exsiccant**, a. sychaidd  
**Exsiccate**, v. dysychu, sychu  
**Exsiccation**, s. sychiad  
**Exsuction**, s. sugniad  
**Extancy**, s. codiad  
**Extant**, a. yn bod, mewn bod

**Extatic**, a. perlewygol, llesmeiriol  
**Extacy**, sub. llesmair, llawenlewyg  
**Extemporal, extemporany, extemporaneous**, a. disyfyd, difyfyfyr, heb ragystyried, diragfyyfyrdd  
**Extemporariness**, s. difyfyredd, parodrwydd ymadrodd  
**Extempore**, ad. yn ddisymythol, yn ddifyfyfyr  
**Extemporize**, v. llesaru yn ddifyfyfyr  
**Extend**, v. estyn, estyn allan, lledu; taenu, helaethu; cyrhaeddu, ymledu, ymdaenu  
**Extended**, a. estynedig, taenedig  
**Extension**, s. estyniad, ymestyniad, ymlediad  
**Extensible**, a. estynadwy  
**Extensive**, adj. eang, helaeth, llydan  
**Extensively**, ad. yn eang  
**Extensiveness**, s. eangder, helaethrdd  
**Extent**, sub. cyrhaedd, maint, helaethder  
**Extenuate**, v. a. lleihau, teneuhau; esgusgodi  
**Extenuation**, s. lleihad, eiddiliad; ysgafnhad bai  
**Exterior**, a. oddifaes, oddiallan, nesaf allan, allanol  
**Exterminate, exterminate**, v. diwreiddio, llwyr ddyfetha; dadwreiddio; deol, gyu allan  
**Extirpation**, sub. llwyr-ddyfethiad, toriad ymaith  
**External**, a. allanol, o'r tu allan  
**Externally**, ad. yn allanol, o'r tu allan, oddifaes  
**Externals**, s. allanolion  
**Extile**, v. dyhidlo allan, meru  
**Exillation**, sub. dyhidliad, meriad

**Extimulation**, s. annogiad, cyffroad  
**Extinct**, adj. diffoddedig, wedi darfod  
**Extinction, extinguishment**, s. diffoddiad; diffoddedigaeth  
**Extinguish**, v. a. diffoddi, mygu; diddymu  
**Extinguishable**, a. diffoddadwy  
**Extinguisher**, s. diffoddydd  
**Extinguishment**, s. diffoddiad  
**Extirpate**, v. diwreiddio, dinystrio  
**Extirpation**, sub. diwreiddiad, dinystriad  
**Extol**, v. molianu, dyrchafu  
**Extolled**, a. moledig, dyrchafedig; clodfawr  
**Extoller**, s. clodforwr  
**Extolling**, s. clodforiad  
**Extorsive**, a. treisiol, cribddeilaid  
**Extorsively**, ad. trwy drais, yn dreisiol  
**Extort**, v. gwasgu, gorthrymu; cribddeilio, edwica  
**Extortion**, s. cribddail, cribddeiliad, gorthrymiad  
**Extortioner**, sub. cribddeiliwr, gorthrymwr, gormeswr  
**Extra**, prep. & adv. dros ben, allan o, tu hwnt i  
**Extract**, s. engrafft, dyfyniad, pigiad o lyfr; y sylwedd: v. tynu, tynu o'r gwraidd; dyfynu, pigo allan  
**Extracted**, a. a dynwyd allan  
**Extraction**, s. tyniad allan; gwelygordd, bonedd, gwreiddyn  
**Extractor**, s. tynwr allan, tyniedydd  
**Extrajudicial**, adj. afreolaidd, allan o reol cyfraith  
**Extramission**, sub. tywalltiad allan  
**Extramundane**, a. uwch-fydawl, goruwch y byd

**Extraneous**, a. estronaid, arallaid; oddiallan  
**Extraordinary**, a. arghyffredin, hynod, odiaeth, anfynych  
**Extra-parochial**, adj. o faes i blwyf, anmhlwyfol  
**Extravagance**, extravagancy, extravagantness, s. gwastraff, ofer-draul, afrad, wttres  
**Extravagant**, a. crwydrol; afradus; chwidr-ffol  
**Extravagantly**, ad. yn ffol, yn ynfyd; yn afradus  
**Extravagant**, v. n. ynfyd-siarad, ymfeferydd  
**Extravasated**, adj. i maes o i briod lestri, wedi tarddu o'r gwythi  
**Extravasation**, sub. gwasgiad allan  
**Extreme**, s. eithaf. cwr eithaf, pen dyben; a. dirfawr, mwyaf, pellaf, eithaf, olaf; dygn, trwm, dwys; aruthrol  
**Extremely**, ad. yn ddirfawr, yn aruthrol  
**Extremity**, s. eithaf, eithafedd, blaen, cwr eithaf, pen pellaf; ing, cyfyngder, gwasgfa; per- ygl  
**Extricate**, v. a. rhyddhau, dad-ddyrysu, dadrwympo  
**Extricated**, a. dadrwymiedig  
**Extrication**, s. dad-ddyrystiad  
**Extrinsic**, extrinsical, a. o'r tu allan; anbriodol  
**Extrinsically**, ad. oddiallan  
**Extract**, v. a. adeiladu, cyfodi  
**Extrude**, v. gwithio ymaith, bwrw allan  
**Extrusion**, a. gwithiad allan  
**Extuberance**, s. hwrwg, oddf  
**Exuberance**, exuberancy, sub. arddigonedd; rhyseidd  
**Exuberant**, a. gorllawn; gormodol; helaethlawn  
**Exuccous**, a. sych, dinodd  
**Exudate**, v. chwysu allan

**Exudation**, s. chwysiad, rhidiad  
**Exulcerate**, v. gwello, crawnu, llygru  
**Exulceration**, sub. crawniad, cornwydiad, llwgr  
**Exult**, v. llamu o lawenydd. ymorfoleddu; ymfawrygu  
**Exultation**, exultance, s. ym lawenychiad; ymfrost  
**Exundation**, sub. gorlif, llifiad trosodd  
**Exuperable**, a. gorchfygadwy  
**Exuperance**, s. deilw; gorbwys  
**Exusicate**, v. cyffroi, ennyn  
**Exustion**, s. llasgiad, trylsgiad  
**Exuviae**, s. bwriad croen neu gragen  
**Eyas**, s. hebog neu walch ieuanc o'r nyth  
**Eye**, s. llygad; golwg, trem, crai, rhwyll; blaguryn; v. llygadu, golygu, craffu, edrych, tremio.—*Eye-ball*, mab-lygad, canwyll llygad.—*Eye-bright*, y dorfagl, y gloywiys.—*Eye-brows*, aeliau.—*Eye-lids*, amrantan.—*Eye-sore*, casbeth.—*Eye-teeth*, ysgythr-ddeirt.—*Eye of a needle*, crai nydwydd.—*Eye of pheasants*, nythlwyth o goed-leir  
**Eyed**, a. llygeidiog.—*Black-eyed*, llygad-ddu.—*Blar-eyed*, llygad-goch.—*Blue-eyed*, llygad-las.—*Grey-eyed*, llygad llwyd.—*One-eyed*, unllygeidiog.—*Pink-eyed*, llygad fychan.—*Squint-eyed*, llygad-gam  
**Eyet**, Eyght, s. ynysan, ynysig  
**Eyeless**, adj. dilygaid, diolwg, heb lygad, heb olwg, dall, tywyll  
**Eylet**, eylet-hole, s. orpai, olpai twll olpai  
**Eyre**, s. llys barnwyr ymdeithio  
**Eyry**, s. nythle adar ysglyfaethus

## F

**F** s. ar dlenw dyn. a gwydda  
*Fellow*, cydymaith, neu gymrodawr; megys F.R.S. *Fellow of the Royal Society*, Cymrodawr o'r Gymdeithas Frenhinol  
**Fabaceous**, adj. ffaog, tebyg i ffaen  
**Fable**, s. chwedl; v. ffugio  
**Fabled**, a. ffugiol, ffugiedig  
**Fabric**, sub. adail, adeilad; gwneuthuriad  
**Fabricate**, v. adeiladu; llunio, gwneuthur; saernio; llyfalu  
**Fabricated**, adj. adeiledig; dychymygod, ffugiol  
**Fabrication**, sub. adeiladiad; lluniad, gwneuthuriad; dyfeisiad  
**Fabric**, s. adail; v. a. adeiladu  
**Fabulist**, s. chwedlydd, dammegwr  
**Fabulosity**, s. chwedlgarwch, ffugiolrwydd; dyfeisiad celyddau  
**Fabulous**, a. ffugiol, dychymygod  
**Fabulousness**, s. ffugiolrwydd  
**Face**, s. wyneb, wynebpryd; arwynebedd; v. wynebu, gwrthwynebu; taern  
**Facetious**, a. digrif, difyr, arab  
**Facetiously**, ad. yn ddigrif  
**Facetiousness**, s. digrifwch  
**Pacile**, a. rhwydd, esmwyth  
**Facilitate**, v. hyrwyddo  
**Facility**, s. hawsder, rhwyddineb  
**Facing**, s. gorehudd addurnol  
**Facinorous**, a. drygionus, dyhir, diied, ysgeler  
**Fact**, sub. gwaith, gweithred; ffaith; gwibedd, gwirionedd  
**Faction**, s. cydwriaeth, plaid,

gwrthblaid, ymbleidiad ter fysgblaid  
**Factionous**, adj. cydwriaethol, pleidgar, ymbleidgar, ymrysongar  
**Factionously**, ad. yn bleidgar, yn derfysglyd  
**Facitious**, a. gwneuthuredig; dychymygod, ffugiol  
**Factor**, s. masgnach-negesydd marchnatâwr, gorchwylydd  
**Factory**, s. gweithfa, gweithdy; marc'nalfa; trigle, neu gymdeithas, masgnach negesyddion  
**Factum**, s. gwas pobgwaith  
**Faculty**, s. gallu, grym, nerth, cynneddf; cenad; braint, galwad, celfyddyd. — *Faculty of doctors*, y côr meddygol. — *Gentlemen of the faculty*, gwyr y gelfyddyd, y meddygon  
**Facund**, a. hyawdl, ffraeth  
**Facundity**, s. ffraethder  
**Faddle**, v. coeg-ffwdanu  
**Fade**, v. gwywo, edwinaw  
**Faded**, a. gwywedig, diflanedig  
**Page**, v. cydweddu, cyfladd, cyfateb  
**Fa'ing**, a. darfodedig  
**Fag**, v. curo, baeddu; bod yn lluddedig  
**Fag-end**, sub. gobed breithyn, eithafedd  
**Fagot**, sub. ffagoden, cidysen, ffag; v. ffagodi, rhwymo  
**Fail**, s. ffael, meth, pall, aball v. pallu, methu, ffaelu, llaesu  
**Failing**, sub. ffaeidd, diffyg, gwendid; part. yn methu  
**Failure**, sub. methiant, meth, pall, aball, diffyg, toriad  
**Fain**, adj. awyddus, dymunol, boddlawn, llawen; v. gorfod; ad. yn chwano, yn llawen  
**Faint**, a. gwan, egwan, methedig, diffygiol, tywyll, pwl, aneglur

Faint-hearted, a. gwangalon  
 Faint-heartedness, sub. gwangalonidd  
 Fainting, s. llewyg, llezmair, gloes; part. yn llewygu  
 Faintly, adv. yn wanald, yn llesg, yn aneglur  
 Faintness, s. gwendid, lludded, methiant; aneglurdeb  
 Fainty, a. egwan lluddedig  
 Fair, sub. ffair; a. tég, glan, glundeg, prydwedol, mirain  
 Fairing, s. ffeirin; rhan o'r ffair  
 Fairly, ad. yn deg, yn lan  
 Fairness, sub. tegwch, glendid; uniondeb  
 Fairies, s. y tylwyth teg, bendith eu mamau, gwyllon  
 Fairy, s. gwyll, un o'r tylwyth teg  
 Fairy-ground, s. gwlad y tylwyth teg  
 Faith, s. ffydd, coel, cred, crediniaeth, hyder, ffyddlondeb  
 Faithful, adj. ffyddlon, cywir, didwyll  
 Faithfully, ad. yn ffyddlawn; yn gywir  
 Faithfulness, sub. ffyddlondeb, cywireb  
 Faithless, adj. diffydd, digred; anghrediniol; anffyddlawn  
 Falcated, a. crymauidd, bachog  
 Falchion, sub. crym-n-gledd, pladur-gledd  
 Falcon, s. hebog, cammin  
 Falconer, s. hebogwr, helwr a hebog  
 Falconet, s. math o wn mawr  
 Falconry, s. hebogyddiaeth  
 Faldstool, s. yr ystol y penlinia Brenhinoedd Lloegr arni ar ddydd eu coroniad  
 Fall, sub. cwymp, cwympawd, cwdwm, codwm, cwydd; lithriad, syrthiad, cwypad, disgyniad; adsail; dinystr;

yr hydref; v. cwympo, syrthio, &c.  
 Fallacious, a. twylloerus; ffugiol; gau  
 Fallaciously, ad. yn dwylloerus, twy dwyll, mewr rhith  
 Fallaciousness, s. twyll, siomiant, ystryw  
 Fallacy, s. twyll, dichell, hoked, hudoliaeth; cyfrwys-ddadl  
 Fallen, a. sythiedig, cwmpedg  
 Fallibility, fallibleness, sub. hydwylledd, camsyniadrwydd  
 Fallible, a. hydwyll, cyteiliornadwy, camsyniadwy  
 Falling, s. syrthiad; part. yn syrthio, ar syrthio, &c.  
 Fallow, s. braenar, braenardir, adwydd; v. braenaru  
 Fallow-deer, sub. danya, geifr-danas  
 False, adj. gau, ffugiol, anwireddus, celwyddog; anghywir; twylloerus, bradog, rhagrithiol  
 Falsehood, falseness, s. anwiredd, celwydd  
 Falsely, ad. yn gelwyddog, yn anwireddus, yn dwylloerus  
 Falsify, v. a. ffugio, ifuantu, hedrithio, llygru  
 Falsity, s. anwiredd, ffal-ed; camsyniad  
 Falter, v. n. cecian, petruso, dweyd ag attal; methu; v. a. gogrynu, g'anhau  
 Falteringly, ad. dan gecian  
 Fame, sub. gair, sôn, chwedl, newydd; bri, enw, enwogrwydd, clod, clodforedd.—*Good fame*, geir-da.—*Ill fame*, gair drwg  
 Famed, a. enwog, clodfawr  
 Fameless, a. anenwog  
 Familiar, a. cynefin; teuluaid; cyfeillgar, caruaid, cyfathrachol.—*Familiar spirit*, ysbwyd dewiniaeth

- Familiarity, s. cyfeillach, cyfeillgarwch, cynefindeu  
 Familiarize, v. cynefino, ymgynefino  
 Familiarly, ad. yn gyfeillgar; yn gynefin  
 Famille, ad. yn deuluaidd  
 Family, sub. teulu, ty; llwyth, cenedl, âch; carenydd  
 Famine, sub. newyn, diffyg ymborth, eisiau bwyd  
 Famish, v. a. newynu, lladd â newyn, marw o newyn  
 Famished, adj. newynog; wedi ei newynu; wedi marw o newyn  
 Famishing, part. ar drengu gan newyn  
 Famishment, s. newyndod  
 Famous, a. enwog, hynod; hylod, clodfawr  
 Famously, ad. yn enwog, yn hynod, yn glodfawr  
 Fan, s. gwyntyll, ffedonus; v. gwyntyllio, nithio  
 Fanatic, s. crefyddwr penfrwd, penboethiad  
 Fanatical, a. anmhwyllog, pendwym  
 Fanaticism, s. gau-ysbrydoliaeth  
 Fancied, a. dychymygod, ffugiol, tybiol; eiflunaidd  
 Fanciful, a. coegdybiog, tybgar, coelgar  
 Fancifully, adv. yn goegfeddylgar, o wag ddychymyg  
 Fancifulness, s. coeg-dybiaeth, hygoledd  
 Fancy s. y dychymyg, y darsciydd; ias pen, mympwy; tyb, coel; ofergoel; chwenychiad; v. dychymygu, serchu  
 Fane, s. ceiliog y gwynt; llan, teml  
 Fanfaronade, s. dwndwr; ymfrost  
 Fang, s. ysgythr; crafanc; v. a. vsgythru, crafangu  
 Fangled, a. ffurfiedig, dychymygedig  
 Fangles, s. coeg-ddychymygiogion  
 Fangless, a. diysgythr, digratanc  
 Fanned, a. gwyntylledig, nithiedig  
 Fanner, s. gwyntylliwr  
 Fanning, s. gwyntiad, gwyntylliad, nithiad  
 Fantasm, s. drychioleath  
 Fantastic, fantastical, adj. penchwiban, coeg-feddylgar  
 Fantastically, ad. yn anwadal, yn bendroediog  
 Fantasticalness, fanciasticness, s. anwadalwch; coegfa'chedd  
 Fantasy, s. mympwy, tyb  
 Fantom, s. lledrith.—*Fantom corn*, ŷd gwywedig cyn addfetu  
 Far, adj. pell, anghysbell; adv. pell, yn mhell, o bell, o hirbell  
 Farfetched, a. pell gyrhaeddol  
 Farce, s. coeg-chwareu; croesaniaeth; coeg-egus, cymmysgedd  
 Farcical, a. coeg-chwareuol  
 Farcy, farcin, s. yclefri, y clafr, gwahanglwyf y meirch.—*Water-farcy*, y clefri dyfrllyd  
 Fardel, s. sypyn, sopyn  
 Fardingale, farthingale, sub. cylch-bais, cen-bais  
 Fare, s. bwyd, ymborth, cynaliaeth; arian clud; porth-log; v. bydio, ymdaro.—*Bill of fare* bwydres  
 Farewel, farewell, sub. caniad yn iach, ymadawiad; ad. yn iach, byddwch wych, dos yn iach  
 Farinaceous, adj. blawdog blodwy  
 Farm, s. fferm, tyddyn, syddyn rhandir, tir, llafur; gafael; maerdref, maenor, hafod; a tyddynol



**Farmer**, s. llafurwr, ffe mw hafodwr; amaethwr, hwsmon; rhentwr trethi

**Farming**, s. hwsmonae h

**Farmost**, a. pell f

**Farness**, sub. pellder, pellenig-rwydd

**Farringuous**, a. cymysgiadol

**Farrago**, s. cymysgia, cy ysgedd

**Farrier**, sub. marc' feddyg, meddyg ceffylau, meddyg anifeiliaid

**Farrow**, s. porchellyn: v. bwrw perchyll, dyfod a pherchyll.—*Farrow cow*, myswynog

**Farther**, adj. pellach: ad. yn mhellach

**Fatherance**, s. ammodiad

**Farthest**, farthermost, a. pellaf, eithaf, eithafig

**Farsang**, s. milldirffrengig, tair milldir

**Fart**, s. bram, cnech, r'ech: v. cnechu, rhechain, bramain

**Farther**, a. & part. pellach, yn mhellach; hefyd, etto

**Farting**, s. ffyrllig, ffyrllin

**Fasces**, s. ffasgan, ysgub neu ffaroden, o waill a ddygid gynt o flaen llywiawdwy'r Rhufain

**Fasciated**, a. rhwymedig

**Fasciation**, s. rhwymiad

**Fascinate**, v. a. swyno, hudo, rheibio, llygad-dyau

**Fascination**, s. swyn, rhaib

**Fascinator**, s. hudwr, swynwr, rheibiwr, lathludwr

**Fascine**, sub. math o ysgub neu ffagoden o waill, neu fân gangau

**Fascinous**, a. rheibiol, rheibus

**Fashion**, s. dull, gwedd, ffurf, llun, diwyg; ffordd, modd; arfer, defod, cynnesod

**Fashionable**, a. arferol, defodol, gweddlaidd, lluniaidd

**Fashionably**, ad. yn ddefodol

yn wiwlun, yn llunlaidd

**Fashioned**, adj. llunietig, ffurfiedig

**Fashioning**, s. lluniad, ffurfriad

**Fashionist**, s. lluniwr; dilynwr defodau

**Fast**, a. ympryd, cythlwg, dirwest: adj. bu'n. cyflym; ebrwydd; aml; sier, diogel; diysgog safadwy; rhwym, tyn, clwm, yn nglwm, trwm: v. a. dirwestu, ymprydio

**Fast-day**, fasting-day, sub. dydd ymryd, diwrnod o uchelwyl arferol i'wgyhoeddi gan lywodrethwyr a'i gadw gan y bobl

**Fasten**, v. sicrhau, cadarnhau, diogelu

**Fastener**, s. sicrhawr, diogelwr

**Faster**, s. ymprydiwr, dirwestwr; a. sicrach; cyflymach

**Fast-handed**, a. cybyddlyd

**Fastidious**, adj. diystyrllyd; cymenfalch; mursenaidd

**Fastidiously**, ad. yn ddirmygus, yn ddiystyrllyd

**Fastidiousness**, s. diystyrllydrwydd, cymhendod

**Fasting**, s. ymprydiad, dirwestiad: a. ymprydol: ad. ar ei gythlwg

**Fastly**, ad. yn sier, yn ddiysgog, yn ddiogel, yn ddisigl; yn fuan, yn gyflym

**Fastness**, s. amddiffynfa, noddfa; sicrhad: diogeliad; sadrwydd; cyflymdra

**Fat**, s. tewder, tewedd; brasder, gwer, bloneg: adj. tew, bras, tîrf; cnodig, boling

**Fatal**, adj. angeuol, marwol: rhanol, tyngedfenol, tyngedol

**Fatalism**, s. tyngedfenyddiaeth, rhanedigaeth

**Fatalist**, s. tyngedfenwr

**Fatality**, s. tyngedfen; drwynged, angeuolrwydd, dinystriolrwydd

- Fatally, adv. yn anochel, yn angeuol, yn dyngedol  
 Fate, sub. tynged, rhan; rhagluniaeth; angen  
 Fated, a. rhanedig, arfaethedig  
 Fates, s. tyngedau, arfaethau  
 Father, s. tad, tadwys: v. tadogi, mabwysio.—*Father-in-law*, tad yn nghyfraith, chwegrwn.—*Forefather*, hendad, hynaf.—*Godfather*, tad bedydd, alltraw.—*Foster-father*, tadmaeth.—*Grandfather*, tadcu, taid.—*Great grandfather*, hendad cu, gorhendad.—*Great great grandfather*, gorhendaid.—*Stepfather*, llysdad  
 Fatherhood, s. tadweth, tadogaeth  
 Fatherless, s. amddifod  
 Fatherlike, a. tadaidd: ad. fel tad, yn dadol  
 Fatherly, a. tadaidd, tadol  
 Fathom, sub. gwrhyd (h. y. *hyd gwr*) chwe' troedfedd: adj. gwrhydio, cyrhaedd, treiddio, dirnad, amgyffred  
 Fathomless, a. diwaelod  
 Fatidical, a. prophwydol  
 Fatiferous, a. marwol; dinystriol  
 Fatigate, v. a. blino, lluddedu  
 Fatigue, s. blinder: v. blino  
 Fatigued, a. lluddedig  
 Fatlings, s. pasgedigion  
 Fatness, s. tewder, brasder  
 Fatted, a. pasgedig, tewychol  
 Fatten, v. tewhau, pesgi  
 Fattened, a. pasgedig  
 Fattening, part. yn tewhau  
 Fatty, a. tew, bras, ireiddlyd  
 Fatuity, s. delffeiddrwydd  
 Fatuous, a. delffaidd, ifol  
 Fat-witted, a. delffaidd  
 Faucet, fauset, s. twsel, twselig  
 Fauchion, s. pladur-gledd  
 Falcon, s. hebog, cammin  
 Fault, s. bai; torsedd  
 Faulter, v. cecian  
 Faultily, ad. yn feius, ar fai  
 Faultiness, s. beiusrwydd  
 Faultless, s. difai, difeius  
 Faulty, a. beius: diffygiol  
 Fauseen, s. math o lyseswen  
 Favillous, a. lludwlyd  
 Favour, s. ho<sup>o</sup>edd, tuedd, serch, cariad, ffafr, ewyllys da, bodd, rhad, gras; cymwynas, ced; pryd a gwedd: verb. achlesu, noddi; caniatâu  
 Favourable, a. tirion, ffafriol, graslawn, boddlawn; tueddol  
 Favourableness, sub. tiriondeb, rhadlonedd  
 Favourably, adv. yn dyner yn rhadlawn  
 Favourer, s. achleswr, ymgel-eddwr, noddwr, cefnogwr  
 Favourite, s. anwlyd, anwyddyn: a. anwyl, caredig, hoff  
 Fawn, sub. elain, eilon, carw ieuanc: v. llydnu, cynffon-lôni  
 Fawner, s. gwenieithwr  
 Fawning, part. yn cynffon-lôni  
 Fawningly, ad. dan gynffon-lôni  
 Fawns, s. math o rag-dduwiau a wag-dybid eu bod yn cadw yn y coeddyd  
 Fay, s. un o'r tylwyth teg, elyll  
 Feaberry, s. eirinen fair  
 Feague, v. fflangellu  
 Fealty, s. ffyddlondeb, cywirdeb  
 Fear, s. ofn, arswyd, dychryn  
 Feared, a. ofnog: part. yn ofni  
 Fearful, a. ofnus; ofnadwy  
 Fearfully, adv. yn ofnog, yn arswydus  
 Fearfulness, sub. ofnogrwydd, dychryn  
 Fearing, part. dan ofni  
 Fearless, a. diofn, dibryder  
 Fearlessness, a. diofnogrwydd  
 Feasibility, feasibility, sub. hywneledd  
 Feasible, a. gwneuthuradwy  
 Feast, sub. gwledd; gwyl: v

gloddesta, gwledda. — *Love-feast*, curiad-wledd. — *Solemn-feast*, uchel-wyl, gwyl arbenig. — *Wedding-feast*, gwledd-briodas, neithor  
**Feaster**, s. gwleddwr, wttreswr  
**Feasting**, s. cyfeddach; part. yn gloddesta  
**Feat**, s. gweithred; camp; digrifwch: a. dilyn, dest, pert  
**Feateous**, a. destlus  
**Feather**, s. pluen, pluyn, plufyn, adain, asgell: v. pluo, plufio  
**Feather-bed**, s. gwely pluf  
**Feather-dresser**, sub. plufwr, cyweiriwr pluf  
**Feathered**, adj. plunedig, pluog; adeiniog  
**Featherless**, a. diblu, croenllwm  
**Featly**, adv. yndlws, ynddestlus; yn fedrus, yn gampus  
**Featness**, s. tlyzni, destledd  
**Feature**, s. pryd, gwedd, wyneb, wynebpryd  
**Feaze**, v. dad droi; ffangellu  
**Febrifuge**, sub. cyfaredd rhag y cryd: a. tarf-grydol  
**Febrile**, a. cryd-bair, twymynol  
**February**, s. Chwefror  
**Feces**, s. gwaddod, gwaddodion  
**Feculence**, feculency, s. gwaeldonion; gwaddodlydrwydd  
**Feculent**, a. gwaddodlyd  
**Fecund**, adj. ffwythlawn, tor-eithlog, helaeth, ffaeth  
**Fecundity**, sub. ffwythlondeb; amledd, toraeth, ffaether  
**Fed**, part. pasgedig, porthianus  
**Fedary**, s. cymhar, neu ymddybynydd  
**Federal**, a. amodol  
**Federation**, s. amodiad, cyngreiriad  
**Fee**, s. gwobr, gobr, gobrwy; tal: v. a. gwobrwyo, gwobri  
**Feeble**, a. gwan, egwan, eiddil, llesg, llewch; nychlyd

**Feebleness**, s. gwendid, lle-gedd  
**Feebly**, ad. yn egwan, yn llesg  
**Feed**, v. porthl; tewhau, pesgl  
**Feeder**, s. porthwr, maethydd  
**Feel**, v. teimlo; clywed; syn-iaw  
**Feeler**, s. teimlydd, teimledydd  
**Feeling**, sub. teimlad; profiad: syniad: a. teimladwy, tyner  
**Feelingly**, ad. yn deimladwy, yn dyner  
**Fee-simple**, s. hawl etifeddol; hawl mewn tir i ddyn a'i etifeddion dros byth  
**Feet**, v. traed, troedfeddi  
**Fee-tail**, s. hawl amodol  
**Feign**, v. dychymygu, llyfalu, dyfeisio; ffugio, ffuantu; ymrithio, rhagrithio  
**Feigned**, adj. gau, ffugiol, ffuantus  
**Feignedly**, ad. yn ffugiol  
**Feint**, s. rhith, lledrith, lliw: a gau, gwag, ffugiol.  
**Felicitate**, v. llwyddianus, cyd-lawenhau  
**Felicitation**, s. llwyddad, cyd-lawenychiad  
**Felicity**, s. dedwyddwch, gwyntydedigrwydd; llwydd  
**Feline**, a. cathaidd  
**Fell**, a. creulawn, anwaraidd: s. croen, bling-groen: v. a. tori i lawr; cymyau  
**Fell-monger**, s. crwyn-borthinon  
**Fellness**, s. creulonder  
**Fellgort**, s. crwynllys, chwerwlys  
**Felled**, a. cwmpedig, a gymunwyd neu a fwrwyd i lawr  
**Feller**, s. cymynydd coed  
**Fellies**, feloes, sub. cylchgoed olwyn, camegau, cemyg  
**Felling**, s. cwmpad coed, cymynad  
**Fellow**, s. cyfaill, cydymaith, cydwr, cymhar; cyfra eg

- cydswydd; cymrodawr; dyn, un; adyn; v. cyfeillio, cymharu, cwplysu.—*Fellow-creature*, cydgreadur
- Fellowship, s. cymdeithas, cydymdeithas, cyfeillach, cyweithas, cyfranogaeth
- Felly, ab. yn ffyrnig
- Felo de-se, s. hunan-leiddiad
- Felon, sub. dryg-weithredwr, lleidr; gwrllys y bystwn; a. creulawn, ffyrnig, barbaraid
- Felocious, a. cyflafanol; lladradaid
- Feloniously, ad. yn gyflanaidd
- Felony, s. cyflafan; lledrad
- Felt, s. brethyn llawban, brethyn-hetiau; v. llawbanu
- Felt hat, sub. het-frethyn, het wllan
- Felt-maker, s. gweithiwr hetiau
- Felucca, s. llong ysgafn briodol i Fôr y Canoldir; llongig ddeu-fflureg
- Female, sub. benyw, gwraig; bun; adj. benywaidd, gwreigaidd
- Feme-covert, s. gwraig-briod
- Feme sole, s. gwraig weddw
- Feminality, sub. y rhyw fenywaidd, benyweiddrwydd
- Feminine, adj. benywaidd, o'r hyw fenywaidd; mwythus, tyn
- Femoral, a. morddwydol
- Fen, s. cors, morfa, merfa
- Fen-berries, s. ceirios y waen
- Fen-duck, s. cors-hwyad
- Fence, s. cae, argae, clawdd, perth; pawl-gae; amddiffyn, diogelfa; v. cau, amgau, diogelu; chwareu clefyddau
- Fenced, a. cadarn, caerog, argauedig
- Fencer, s. cleddyfwr
- Fencible, a. amddiffynadwy
- Fencibles, s. diffynwyr
- Fencing, s. cleddyfyddiaeth.—
- Fencing-master*, pencleddyfwr
- Fend, v. cadw ymaith, dadlu.—
- Fend and prove*, gwag-ddadleu; profi a gwrthbrofi
- Fender, adj. aelwydydd, halarn aelwyd
- Generation, sub. ocræth, usuriaeth
- Fennel, s. ffenigl, pyglys
- Fenny, a. corsog, morfaog
- Fenugreek, s. y grog wyran
- Feodal, a. gwriogaethol
- Feodary, s. un a ddeil dir dan wriogaeth
- Feoll, s. rhoddi mewn ymddiried i un
- Fe-ff-e, sub. un a roed mewn meddiant hollol, neu mewn goresgyn ar dir
- Feoffer, s. un a rydd feddiant o unrhyw beth
- Feoffment, s. gosodiad mewn meddiant, rhoddiad goresgyn
- Feracity, s. ffurwyhlonedd
- Feral, a. galarus, angladdol
- Feriation, s. cadwad gwyl, se-gurdod
- Ferine, a. ffyrnig, gwylltflaidd
- Ferineness, ferity, sub. ffyrnig-rwydd, anwaredd
- Ferment, sub. gwaith, chwydd gweithiad, tarwedd, heples; cynwrf; v. gweithio, ymweithio, tarweddu, cynyrfu
- Fermentation, s. heples, iliad, tarweddiad, gweithiad gan swyf, ymweithiad breici, &c.
- Fermented, a. gweithiedig
- Fern, s. rhedyn; sing. rhedynen
- Ferous, a. rhedynog
- Ferocious, adj. ffyrnig, ffyrnig-aid
- Ferocity, s. ffyrnigder
- Ferrel, s. amdorch, amgarn
- Ferrous, a. haiarnaidd
- Ferret, sub. ieugen, ffured. v. olrhain, chwilenau
- Ferriage, s. porthlog; ceubal-dâl

Ferruginous, adj. halarnaidd ; cochddu  
 Ferrule, s. amgarn, amdorch  
 Ferry, sub. ceubalfa, ysgraff, porth, porthfa : v. trosglwyddo, dwyn drosodd. — *Ferry-boat*, ceubal, treidd-fad, trowen-fad. — *Ferry man*, ysgraffwr ; porth-wys, porthwas  
 Fertile, adj. ffrwythlawn ; tor-eithiog  
 Fertileness, fertility, s. ffrwythlondeb  
 Fertily, ad. yn ffrwythlon  
 Fertilize, v. ffrwythloni  
 Fervency, sub. gwresogrwydd, taerineb  
 Fervent, fervid, adj. gwresog, taer  
 Fervently, adv. yn wresog ; yn daer  
 Ferula, s. crafell i guro dwylaw plant ; pyglys  
 Fervour, sub. gwresogrwydd ; taerni  
 Fescue, s. dangoseg, cyfeirbin  
 Festal, a. gwleddol, difyr  
 Fester, v. crawnu, braenu  
 Festinate, a. buan, cyflym  
 Festination, s. brys, brysiad  
 Festival, s. gwyl ; gwledd  
 Festive, festival, adj. gwleddol, difyr, llawen  
 Festivity, sub. gwledd ; llawenydd, difyrwch  
 Festoon, s. troddail ; deil-waith ; addurn-bleth  
 Fetch, s. cyrchfa, dyrchiolaeth, ystryw, dichell : v. a. cyrchu, hol, arwedd ; cyrhaeddyd  
 Fetch-candle, s. canwyll corph  
 Fetid, a. drewlyd, drewedig  
 Fetidness, s. drewi, drewiant  
 Fetlock, sub. cudyn egwydd, siwrl, neu swrn ceffyl  
 Fetter, s. llyffethair, hual, gefyn, cloffrwym, burwy : v. llyffethairio, rhwymo, gefynu

Fettle, v. simera, ffwdanu  
 Fetus, s. milrith, còl, pri  
 Feud, s. dygasedd, cynhen  
 Feudal, a. a ddalier dan arall ; gwriogaethol  
 Feudatory, s. deiliad dan arall  
 Feuilemort, s. lliw gwiw ddail  
 Fever, sub. cryd, y cryd poeth, twymyn, y dwymyn, mwyth  
 Feverfew, sub. tarfgryd, y wermod wen  
 Feverish, a crydol ; poeth  
 Few, adj. ychydig, bychydig, anaml, nifer bychan  
 Fewel, s. cynud, tanwydd, gosgymon  
 Fewness, s. bychander, anaml, prinder ; ychydigrwydd  
 Fiat, s. warant barnwr  
 Fib, s. anwiredd, ffug, celwydd  
 Fibbler, s. celwyddwr, ffugiwr, twyllwr  
 Fibre, s. mân-edefyn : pl. *fibres*, mân edafedd, mân-wreiddiach  
 Fibrous, adj. mân-wreiddiog, mân edafog  
 Fibula, s. gwaeg, a gwre allanol a lleiaf y goes  
 Fickle, a. anwastad, anwadal, ansefydlog, gwamal  
 Pickleness, s. anwadalwch, anwastadrwydd  
 Fiction, s. ffug-chwedl ; ffug, ffugiad ; celwydd  
 Fictious, adj. dychymygyl ; dyfisedig  
 Fictitious, adj. ffugiol, twyllodrus  
 Fid, s. gwäell, twca morwr  
 Fiddle, s. crwth : v. crythorio ; oferhela, ofer  
 Fiddlefaddle, s. coegwaith, oferedd : a. coeg-ffwdanus, ofer  
 Fiddler, s. crythwr, ffilor  
 Fiddlestick, s. bwa crwth, ffiloryn  
 Fiddlestring, s. tant crwth  
 Fidelity, s. ffyddlondeb, cywirdeb

Fidge, fidget, v. ofer-hela, coeg-redog

Fiducial, a. hyderus

Fiduciary, sub. ymddhiedolwr, ffyddiwr: a. llawn-goel

Fie! fyl! int. ffeil! ffil! hach!

Fief, a. maenor wriogae'hol

Field, s. maes; cae; coetgae: a. moesol

Field-fare, s. y socan, aderyn at faint bronfraith

Field-marshal, s. maes-lywydd

Field-mouse, s. meas-lygoden, twrlla, llŷg

Field-sow, s. gwraech y lludw, gwraech y coed, twrch y coed

Fiend, s. elyll, diaff. cythraul, y fall, y ddera

Fierce, adj. ffyrnig gorwyllt, creulawn, blwug, dywal

Fiercely, ad. yn ffyrnig, yn arw

Fierceness, a. ffyrnigrwydd

Fieri-facias, s. warrant attafaliad

Firry, sub. tanlyd, tanbaid, poeth, fflamboeth, poethnaws

Fiest, a. ffair: ffebio

Fife, s. chwib, chwibanogl

Fifer, s. chwibanoglydd

Fifteen, a. pymtheg

Fifteenth, a. pymthegfed

Fifteenthly, ad. yn bymthegfed

Fifth, a. pumed

Fifthly, ad. yn bumed

Fiftieth, a. degfed a deugain

Fifty, a. deg a deugain, haner cant

Fig, s. ffygysen: pl. ffygys

Fig-tree, s. ffygysbren, ffygyswydden

Fight, s. ymladd, brwydr, cad: v. ymladd, ymdrechu

Fighter, s. ymladdwr; rhyfelwr

Fighting, s. ymladd: a. ymladdgar

Figment, s. ffug, ffugiad, ffugchwedl, celwydd

Figpecker, s. aderyn

Figulate, a. priiddglatog

Figurability, s. hylundra

Figurable, a. lluniadwy

Figural, a. darluniadol

Figuration, s. ffurfiad, lluniad

Figurative, adj. cysgodol; arddangosiadol; traws-fudawl; ail-ystyriaethol

Figuratively, adv. yn ailystyriaethol, yn gysgodol, yn arddangosiadol

Figure, sub. llun, dull, gwedd, agwedd, gosgedd; delw; ystum, portread, eilun, cysgod; cyffelybiaeth, troell-ymadrodd; rhifnod: v. llunio, ffurfio, ystumio, portreadu

Figured, a. ffurfiedig, lluniedig, addurniedig

Figuring, s. lluniad, darluniad, ffurfiad

Fig-wort, a. y filfyw, melyn y gwanwyn

Filaceous, a. edafedol

Filacer, s. gwys-gofrestrydd

Filament, s. edefyn main

Pilbert, sub. cneuen y gerddi, cneuen Ysbaen

Filch, v. chwiwio, chiw-lad-rata

Filcher, s. lleidryn, chwiwgi

File, sub. durlli, rhygoen, law; rhes, rhestr, cofrestr, llinyn: v. a durlifo, rhestru, llinynau

File cutter, s. gôf-durlifau

File-dust, flings, sub. blawd-durlif, durlifion; llwch y ddurlif

Filemot, s. lliw melyn llwyd

Filer, s. durlifwr, durlifwr

F.ial, a mabaidd, mabol

Filiation, s. maboliaeth, mab-dawd

Filing, a. durlifiad

Pill, a. llonaid, digon: v. llanw, llenwi, cyflawni, digoni

Filled, a. llawn, cyflawn

Fillet, sub. talaith, ysnoden; rhwymyn cylch: v. ysnodenn

rhwymo; cylehu. — *Fillet of veal*, mordaewyd-ddryll llo  
 Filleted, a. rhwymedig, ysnod-enog  
 Filling, s. llenwad cyflawniad  
 Phillip, s. cnipws, cnocell: v. a. rhoi cnipws  
 Filly, s. eboles, ffilog  
 Film, s. pilen, pilioen  
 Filmy, a. pilenog, pilionllyd  
 Filter, sub. hidlydd, puredydd dwfr: v. a. puro, hidlo, glanhidlo trwy liain, &c.  
 Filth, s. bryntni, amhuredd  
 Filthily, a. yn fewnt, yn ffiائد  
 Filthiness, s. bryntni, afiendid  
 Filthy, a. brwnt, aflan, ffiائد; anniwair, trythyll  
 Filtrate, v. a. puro; hidlo, glanhidlo trwy b pur, liain, &c.  
 Filtration, s. hidliad  
 Fimble-hemp, s. cywarch benyw  
 Fin, s. asgell pysgodyn  
 Finable, a. dirwyadwy, cym'yrus  
 Final, a. diweddaf, te fynol  
 Finale, s. diwedglwm, diweddglo  
 Finally, adv. o'r diwedd, yn ddiweddaf, yn derfynol  
 Finance, s. cyllid; trethwriaeth  
 Financer, financier, s. cyllidwr, cyllidydd  
 Finances, sub. y cyllidau; derbynadau gwlad neu bersen unigol  
 Finch, sub. pinc; math o adar bychain amrywiol: megys, *Bulfinch*, coch y berllen. — *Chaffinch*, y benloyn, pinc, y winc. — *Goldfinch*, llinos, pen-euryrn  
 Find, v. cael, caffael; cwrdd  
 Finder, s. caffaelwr, cwrddwr  
 Fine, s. dirwy, cam'wrw; sarhad, wyneb-warth: adj. teg, manol, main, coeth, dilin; mân; pur; tlws, pinc, llus

iaidd: v. caboi puro, pincio, dirwyo  
 Fined, a. dirwyedig, camlyrus; gloywedig, teredig  
 Finely, ad. yn deg, yn dlws  
 Fineness, s. tegrwydd, tegweh, meinder; purder; gwycheder, dillynedd, hoywedd  
 Finer, s. purwr, coethwr: adj. tecach, hoywach, harddach  
 Finery, sub. coethffwrn, coeth-efail; gwycheder, harddwis  
 Finesse, sub. ystryw: v. ffug-dwylo  
 Finger, s. bys: pl. bysedd: v. a. bysio, bysdeimlo; ymdrafod  
 Finical, a. pinclyd, cymbhenddwl  
 Finis, s. y diwedd  
 Finish, v. diweddu, dybenu, gorphen, terfynu  
 Finisher, s. gorphenwr  
 Finite, adj. terfynol, meidrol, mesurcl; penodol  
 Finiteness, sub. terfynoldeb, meidroldeb  
 Finless, a. diasgyll  
 Finny, a. asgellog  
 Fir, fir trees, s. ffinidwydd  
 Fire, s. tân, ufel, ufeliar  
 Firearms, s. arfau tân, drylliau  
 Firebrand, s. pentewyn; bonffoglydd, terfysgwr  
 Firedamp, s. tanchwa tanfa  
 Firedrake, s. sarff danllyd  
 Firelock, s. gwn, dryll saethu  
 Fireman, s. tanwr, difoddwr tân  
 Firenew, a. newydd tailliw  
 Firepan, s. padell dân  
 Fireship, s. llong dân  
 Fireside, s. aelwyd, pentan  
 Firestick, s. tewyn, tân-bren  
 Firewood, s. tanwydd, coed tân  
 Firework, tân ddangosiad  
 Firing, s. tanwydd; arf-daniad  
 Firkin, v. fflangellu, gwialenodio  
 Firkin, s. ff cyn, llestr o bedwaredd ran baril

Firm, s. cydfasnachaeth, cydfasnachdy; a lj. cadarn, cryf, dianwadal, diysgog, sicr  
 Firmament, s. ffurfafen, wybren  
 Firmamental, a wybrenol  
 Firmly, ad. yn gadarn, yn ddi-anwadal  
 Firmness, s. cadernid, diysgog-rwydd, dianwadalwch  
 First, adj. cyn, cyntaf, blaen, blaenaf, penaf, prif: ad. yn gyntaf, yn mlaenaf  
 First-born, s. cyntaf-anedig  
 First fruit, s. blaen-ffrwyth  
 Firstling, sub. cynaf-anedig anifail  
 Fisk, s. trysorfa gyhoedd  
 First milk, s. cynlaeth  
 Fiscal, s. trysor; cyllid; trysorydd, trysorwr  
 Fish, s. pysg, pysgodyn: verb pysgota, treillio — *Fish-garth or wear*, corol. — *Fish gills*, tagellau pysgod, crogenau pysgod. — *Fish-monger*, gwerthwr pysgod — *Fish-scales*, cên pysg. — *Fish-spawn*, grawn pysg gronell. — *Dog fish*, pencil — *Stone fish*, llymriad  
 Fisher, fisherman, s. pysgotwr  
 Fishery, s. pysgodfa  
 Fishing, s. pysgota  
 Fishing line, s. flunen bysgota  
 Fishy, a. pysgodaidd  
 Fissile, a. hoiltadwy  
 Fissure, s. hollt, agen: v. hollti  
 Fist, s. dwrn  
 Fisticuffs, s. ymladdfa ddyrnol  
 Fistula, s. pib glwyf, cornwyd a redo yn wastad  
 Fistular, a. tyllog, neu gam fel pibell, pibellog  
 Fistulous, a. pib glwyfus  
 Fit, sub. llewyg, pang, cyrch y cryd: s. addas, cyfaddas, cymhwys; uniawn: v. addasu  
 Fitch, fitches, s. gwyg, pŷs y wŷg  
 Fitchet, fitchew, s. ffwlbart

Fitness, s. addasrwydd, cymhwysder  
 Fitter, s. addaswr, cyfaddaswr: a. addasach, cyfaddasach  
 Fitting, s. cymhwys, cyfaddas  
 Fitz, s. mab, ab, ap  
 Five, s. pump, pum  
 Fivefold, a. pum dyblyg  
 Fives, sub. math o chwarae â phel a humog; afiechyd ar gellylau  
 Fix, v. sicrhau, dyogelu  
 Fixation, s. sicrhad, dyogeliad  
 Fixed, a. sefydledig, sicr  
 Fixedly, adv. yn sefydlog, yn sicr, yn sefydledig  
 Fixedness, sub. sefydlogrwydd  
 Fixidity, fixity, s. tyn-osodiad, cysylltedigrwydd  
 Fixtures, s. dodrefn sefydlog  
 Fixture, s. sefyllfa ddiysgog  
 Fizzig, s. tryfer morwyr  
 Fizzle, v. ffeirio  
 Flabby, a. llipa; gwagaw  
 Flaccid, a. llibyn, llipa  
 Flaccidity, s. llipryndod  
 Flag, s. lwmman, baner: llechen; tywarchen; maten: gellhesg: v. a. llipâu, llesgâu; llechlorio  
 Flagelet, s. pibell chwibanogl  
 Flagellation, s. fflangelliad  
 Flaggingness, s. llibrynrydd  
 Flagging, s. llipaniad; dyhoeniad  
 Flaggy, adj. llipa, gwywlyd; adfflasus  
 Flagitious, a. anfad, anrasaidd  
 Flagitiously, adv. yn anfad  
 Flagitiousness, s. anfadrwydd, anasedd, ysgelerder, dircid i  
 Flag-officer, s. blaenor myntai  
 Flagon, s. cunach, flagen, cwpan crothog  
 Flagrancy, s. fflamiad, dysglotdeb; anlygrwydd  
 Flagrant, a. fflamiol; hynod hysbys, cyhoedd; gwa-thus  
 Flagration, s. llosgiad



Flag-ship, s. llumman-long  
 Flag-staff, s. llumman-bren  
 Flail, s. ffust, ffustfel  
 Flail-handle, helve, hand-taff, s. troedffust  
 Flail-yard, s. gwialffust  
 Flake, s. lafn, tafell, gwanaf; clwyden; hiff  
 Flaky, a. gwanafawg  
 Flam, s. coeg-chwedl, gwag-egus; v. siomi, tawlo  
 Flambeau, sub. ffuel, goleuad, goleu-râff, canwyll byg  
 Flame, sub. ffam, gwenfflam, ffagl; v. ffamio, ffaglu  
 Flamen, s. offeiriad paganaudd  
 Flaming, a. ffamlyd, ffamog, tanbaidd  
 Flammation, s. ffamiad  
 Flammeous, a. ffamaidd  
 Flammiferous, a. ffamddwyn  
 Flammivomous, a. ffamboer  
 Flamy, a. ffamog, ffamlyd  
 Flank, sub. tenewyn, tinewyn; ystlys llu, asgell byddin  
 Flannel, s. gwlanen  
 Flap, sub. palfod; llypryn; v. palfodio; llyprynu  
 Flare, v. difa; lluchedenu  
 Flash, sub. llucheden, mellten, ffagl; v. melltenu; gwag-fostio  
 Flashing, s. mellteniad; ysgeiniad, taenelliad  
 Flashy, a. lluchedenol; dibara, disymwth; coegaidd  
 Flask, s. math o gostrel, ffaced, blwch powdr; cawell dillad  
 Flasket, s. basgedan, ffaced  
 Flat, s. basle, traethell; a gwastad, llyfn; llydan; amlwg diflas; marwaidd, oerlyd, pwl; wyneb i waered, o hyd gyhyd; v. a. llafnu; gwastadhau; diflasu  
 Flatly, ad. yn wastad; yn bendant, yn eglur  
 Flatness, s. gwastadrwydd; diflaarwydd

Platten, v. gwastadhan, llethu  
 Flatter, v. gwenieithio, truthio, ymoleithio; gorlyfnu  
 Flatterer, s. gwenieithwr  
 Flattery, sub. gweniaith, truth, ymo'aith, glafr  
 Flattish, a. lledwastad; diflas  
 Flatulence, flatulency, s. gwynt ogrwydd, gwynt-chwydd  
 Flatulent, flatulous, a. gwyntog  
 Flatus, s. gwynt yn y corph  
 Flatwise, ad. yn lledfen, ar ei led  
 Flaunt, v. a. pladru, crychneidio, myned dan ledusgyll, neu daenu adenydd  
 Flaunting, a. pinc, hoyw-wych  
 Flavin, s. crasgalaf  
 Flavour, sub. archwaeth, blas; arogl, arogledd  
 Flavourously, a. blasus; sawrus, peroroghaidd  
 Flaw, sub. agen, hollt; breg, bradwy; bai, diffyg, meth  
 Flawy, adj. agenog, gwallus, beius  
 Flax, s. llin  
 Flax-comb, a. heislen, rhupai  
 Flax-dresser, s. heislanwr, heisylltydd  
 Flaxen, adj. o lin, o liw'r llin goleu  
 Flax-weed, s. planhigyn  
 Flay, v. blingo, digroeni, pilio  
 Flayer, s. blingwr  
 Flea, s. chwänen; pl. chwain; v. chweina  
 Fleabane, s. chweinllys, cedowydd  
 Fleak, sub. edefyn, cudyn, neu rywbeth bychan; rhadell, elwyden  
 Fleam, s. ffaim  
 Flecker, s. manu; britho  
 Fledge, v. pluenu, rhoi plu  
 Fledged, a. pluog, asgellog  
 Flee, v. ffoi, cilio, dianc  
 Fleece, s. cnu, cnuf, cnaif

Floeced, a. cneifedig  
 Fleecy, a. cnuog; gwlanog  
 Feer, s. gwawd: v. gwatwor  
 Fleering, a. gwatworus  
 Fleet, s. llynges: a. buan, cyflym, heinif: v. dibufenu  
 Fleeting, a. buan: rhedegog; darfodedig; anwastad; part. ar ei rediad, yn hedeg ymaith  
 Fleeting-dish, skimming dish, s. ysgai, y-leten, ffiof laeth  
 Fleetness, s. buander, cyflymda  
 Flesh, sub. cig; cnawd; cigfwyd: v. annog; sefydlu; digoni  
 Flesh-fork, s. cigwain  
 Fleshiness, sub. cigogrwydd, cnodigrwydd  
 Flethy, adj. cnawdoi; cnawdus  
 Fleshiness, s. cnawdolrwydd  
 Flesh-meat, s. cigfwyd  
 Fleshmonger, sub. cigydd, cigwerthwr  
 Fleshly, a. cigog, cnawdog  
 Fletcher, s. saer saethau: pal-edrydd  
 Few, s. gweffau bytheuad  
 Flewed, a. gweffog  
 Flexibility, flexibility, sub. hyblygrwydd, ystwythder  
 Flexible, flexile, a. hyblyg, ystwyth, plygadwy, pludd; hydrin; anwadal, anwastad  
 Flexion, flexure, sub. cāniad, troad, plygiad, plyg, cemi  
 Flexors, s. plyggyhyr  
 Flexuous, a. gwyrngam, trofau  
 Flicker, v. yegwyd; ysgwyd adenydd  
 Flier, s. ehedydd; ffoadur  
 Flight, s. hedta, gwib, ffoad.—  
*Flight of steps*, rhes o risiau  
 Flighty, a. anwadal, anwastad, ansefydlog, ysgafn, gwyllt  
 Flimsy, adj. gwagsaw, masw, llesg. gwan, egwan; dystadi

Flinch, v. a. llasu, ymattal, llacau, yslacio, cilio, methu  
 Flincher, s. ciliwr: ymarebwr, ymataliwr  
 Fling, s. taf, tafiad, ergyd: v. tafu, ergydio; gwingo  
 Flint, s. callestr, maen, callestr, celt, careg dân  
 Flintshire, s. Têg-Eingl, sir y Fflint; swydd Callestr  
 Flinty, adj. callestrol, callestraid  
 Flin, s. math o gymysg ddiod hoff gan forwyr  
 Flippancy, sub. fraethineb rhwyddineb, llithrigrwydd  
 Flippant, a. fraeth, cymhen  
 Flippantly, ad yn fraeth  
 Flirt, s. hoeden, coegen, dyhirion; ysponc: v. chwyrndafu, ysgwyd; hoedena; gwawdio  
 Flirtation, s. hoepniad, ysponciad, bywiog gyffroad  
 Flit, v. mudo, symudo, treiglo, symud trigias; hedeg heibio, rhedeg ymaith, diflanu  
 Flitch, sub. ystly, hanerog.—  
*Flitch of bacon*, hanerob, anereg  
 Flitter, s. dernyn.—*All of flitters*, yn ddarnau, yn chwilfriw, yn ufflon mân  
 Flitter-mouse, sub. ystlum, ystlymun; cwlbren  
 Float, sub. llif, llanw; clud ar ddwfr, cludair, ysleten: v. nofio; bwhwman; dyfrhau  
 Floating, s. nofiad, nawf, bwhwman: part. ar nawf, ar wynneb y dwfr, yn nofio, yn bwhwman  
 Floaty, a. nofiedig ar y wyneb  
 Flock, s. deadell, praidd; haid; twr, tyrfa, myntai: v. heidio, tyru, ymgasglu.—*Flock bed*, gwely casnach  
 Flog, v. ffangellu, ffrewyllio  
 Flogging, s. ffangelliad

Flood, s. llif, llif-ddwfr, llifeir-  
iant; diluw; rhyferthwy,  
gweilgi: v. llifo, llifeirio  
Flood-gate, s. dyfr-ddôr  
Flood-mark, s. ôl grym llif  
Flook, s. adfach angor; lleden  
Floor, s. llawr: v. llorio  
Flooring, s. llawr, gwaelod  
Flop, v. a. clecian yr adenydd  
Floral, a. blodeuaidd  
Florid, a. blodeuog; gwridog,  
gwild-goch; iraidd; hoyw  
Floridness, s. blodeuogrwydd;  
gwridogrwydd; tirfder  
Floriferous, adj. blodeu fâg, a  
ddwg fâden  
Florin, s. darn o arian bathol  
Florist, s. blodeu amaethydd,  
un cyfarwydd, mewn blodeu  
Florulent, a. blodeuog  
Flouculous, a. blodeuaidd  
Flounce, s. sider, amaerwy: v.  
a. sideru; ymdrochi, ymdry-  
baeddu; ymdafu, tindafu  
Flounder, s. lleden; llythien:  
v. plynglaw, ymdrybaeddu  
Flour, sub. can, paill, peillied,  
blawd peillied  
Flourish, s. blodeu-waith, add-  
urn; gwag-ymffrost: v. a.  
blodeuo; ireiddo, ffyn; bod  
mewa bri; areithio; addurno;  
ymffrostio  
Flourishing, a. blodeuad: adj.  
blodeuog; llwyddiannus;  
part. yn blodeuo, yn ei flodeu  
Flout, s. gwawd: v. gwawdio,  
mingamu  
Flow, sub. llif, ffrwd; llanw;  
rhediad: v. a. llifo, dylifo,  
ffrydio, rhedeg, tarddu, deillio  
Flower, s. blodeuyn: (pl. blod-  
au, blawd;) blodeuwaith; y  
goreu; peillied: v. blodeuo;  
llwyddo  
Flowered, s. blodeu-weawg  
Floweret, s. gwall, blodeuyn  
Flowery, a. blodeuog

Flowing, s. llifad, ffrydiad: a.  
ffrydiol, rhedegog, hyawdi:  
part. yn llifo, yn llæs; yn  
llyfn  
Fluctuant, a. anwadal, ansafad  
wy; petrus: ad. yn petruso  
Fluctuating, part. yn petruso:  
a. anwadal  
Fluctuation, sub. ymweithid  
tonau, dygyfor; anwadalwch,  
anwastadrwydd; petrusder  
Flue, s. simnai: pl. simneiau;  
pân cwnigen; mân blu  
Fluency, s. ffrydiolrwydd; hy-  
lifedd; fraethder  
Fluent, adj. ffrydiol, llifeiriol,  
rhedegog; fraeth, hyawdi  
Fluid, sub. llyn, gwlybrwydd,  
gwy, aw: a. ffrydiol, hylif,  
tenuw wlyb  
Fluidity, s. hylifedd, ffrydiol-  
rwydd, gwlybeiddrwydd  
Fluke, s. adfach angor; lleden  
Flummery, flumry, s. llymry.  
llymrywd, sucen, uwd sucen,  
uwd sugaethau, brwchan  
Flummery-stuff, s. bwyd sucen  
Fluor, s. sefyllifa ffrydiol  
Flurry, s. chwa o wynt; ffrwst,  
ffadan, terfysg, trafferth  
Flurt, s. hoeden, coegen, dyhir-  
en; ysponc: v. chwyrn dafu,  
ysgwyd; hoedana; gwawdio  
Flush, sub. ffrwd; amledd;  
rhuthr; gwridgochni: a. tiri,  
bywiog, llawn: v. llifo;  
gwridgochi  
Flushed, part. yn llawn; yn  
wridog; wedi ei ddyrchafu,  
wedi ymfalchïo  
Flushing, s. gwrid, cochni:  
part. yn llifo; yn gwridio  
Fluster, sub. cyhwrf meddwl,  
gwŷn: v. cynhyrfu; gwneyd  
yn lled feddw, neu yn grib-  
goch  
Plute, sub. pibell, chwibanogl  
awelai; rhych colofn

Fluted, a. rhigolog, hychog  
 Flutter, s. cyffroad; ysgydwad  
 adenydd; curiad y galon; an-  
 nrhufn: v. cyffroi, ymysgwyd,  
 cecian  
 Flux, s. llif, llifiad, dylifiad; y  
 darymred, y bib: v. toddi,  
 haliwiaw, rhoi yn y poerlif  
 Fluxion, sub. dylifiad, llifiad,  
 rhediad, ffrydiad  
 Fluxwort, s. arian y gweirwyr  
 Fly, s. cyllionyn. cyllionen, (pl.  
 cyllion,) clyryn, cleren, (pl.  
 clyr, cler,) gwybedyn, (pl.  
 gwybed): v. hedeg, rhedeg,  
 ffoi; rhuthro; hollti, tori  
 Flying, sub. ehediad, ffoad: a.  
 hedegog, rhedegol, ffoedig:  
 part. yn hedeg; dan reddeg, gan  
 ofni  
 Foal, sub. ebol, (fem. eboles,)  
 llwdn: v. llydnu, bwrw ebol.  
 —*To be with foal*, bod yn gyf-  
 ebol. — *To become with foal*,  
 cyfebru  
 Foalbit, s. planhigyn  
 Foam, s. ewyn, ewyngant, dys-  
 trych; burym, swyf; glafoer-  
 ion y genau: v. ewynu, bur-  
 manu, bermi, malu ewyn  
 Foaming, foamy, adj. ewynog,  
 ewynllyd  
 Fob, s. coden oriawr: v. siomi,  
 yspeilio trwy dwyll  
 Focus, sub. aelwyd y pelydr, y  
 cynnullfan, ffoc, llewen  
 Fodder, a. gogawr, ebran, ym-  
 borth anifeiliaid: v. ebranu  
 Fodderer, s. porthwr anifeiliaid  
 Foe, sub. gelyn, (fem. gelynes,)  
 gwrthynbwr  
 Foetus, s. milhith, cól, pri  
 Fog, s. niwl, caddug, tarth;  
 adladd, attwf, myngwellt: v.  
 gadael i'r bortha dytu yr haf  
 Foggy, a. niwliog; cymylog;  
 cedenog; cestog, anadl byr  
 Foible, s. y man gwan, yr ochr

wan, gwendid un; ochr dyw-  
 yll  
 Foil, s. dadymchweliad, baedd-  
 ial; gorfodaeth; cwymp;  
 cledd blaen-bwl, prawf-gledd;  
 gwrthlen: v. a. maeddu, cil-  
 gwthio  
 Foiled, a. gorfodedig, cwymp-  
 edig  
 Foiling, s. annrhefniad  
 Foin, s. ysgwd, brath: v. tŷ  
 wanu, brathu, gwanu  
 Foison, s. helaethrwydd, amledd  
 Foist, v. doddi i mewn yn ddir-  
 gel ac anonest  
 Foisty, a. fleiriog, drewllyd  
 Fold, s. corlan, defeittŷ, buarth;  
 plygiad; v. dyblygu, cydblygu,  
 cymblethu  
 Folded, a. llocciedig; plygedig,  
 plethedig  
 Folding, s. plygiad; llocciad:  
 part. yn plygu  
 Foliage, s. deilfrig, caughenau  
 deiliog, llun dail, deilwaith  
 Foliation, s. daleniad, deiliad,  
 blodeu-ddail  
 Folio, a. unplyg  
 Folk, s. pobl, dynionach  
 Folknote, s. cymansa'r bobl  
 Follicle, s. cibyn, had-goden  
 Follow, v. dilyn, canlyn, erlyn  
 Follower, s. dilynnydd, canlynwr  
 Folly, s. ynfydrwydd, ffoledd  
 Foment, v. a. cynhesu, twym-  
 dwyro; twym-eneinio; ach-  
 lesu, magu, meithrin, cefnogi  
 twymfwydo  
 Fomentation, sub. twym-enein-  
 iad; twym-enaiut  
 Fomentor, s. anogwr, cefnogwr  
 Fond, a. tyner, hoff; mal, mal-  
 dodus; ffol  
 Fondle, v. mawrhau, maldodi,  
 cocru, dorlota, llochi  
 Fondling, s. anwylyd  
 Fondly, ad. yn garuaidd, yn sal-  
 dodus; yn ffol

Fondness, sub. cariad, cadeb, cuedd, serch, hoffder, maldod  
**Font**, s. bedyddfaen, bedyddfan  
**Food**, s. bwyd, porthiant, ym-borth, lluniaeth; maeth  
**Foodful**, a. maethlawn  
**Fool**, s. ynfyd-ddyn, ffol: v. ynfydu; siomi, twyllo  
**Fool-born**, a. ffol geni, ynfyd a. iedi  
**Fool'ery**, sub. ffledd, fflorege, oferedd, gweidi  
**Fool-hardihood**, fool-hardiness, s. ynfyd-ddewredd, rhyfys  
**Fool-hardy**, adj. ynfyd-ddewr, ynfyd-wrol; byrbwyll  
**Foolish**, a. ffol, annoeth, ynfyd  
**Foolishly**, adv. yn ffol, yn annoeth, yn ynfyd  
**Foolishness**, s. ffolineb  
**Foot**, sub. troed; troedfedd: v. troedio, rhodio, cerdded  
**Foot-ball**, s. pel droed, pel ddu  
**Foot-bridge**, s. pont droed, pont bren  
**Footing**, s. cerddediad, pedestrig; sefydliad, sefydlifa cyflwr, gwaelod, ol traed, trwst traed  
**Footman**, sub. gwr traed, gwas traed, gwastrawd, rhedegwr  
**Foot-pad**, s. lleidr traed  
**Footpath**, s. troedffordd, llwybr-troed  
**Footstep**, s. ol troed, cam, arlwybr  
**Footstool**, s. troedfainc, lleithig  
**Pop**, s. coegyn, ynfydyn, mursyn  
**Foppery**, sub. coegni, coegyniaeth, mursendod  
**Foppish**, a. coegynaidd, coegfalch, mursenaidd  
**Foppishness**, sub. coegyndod, coegfalchder, mursendod  
**For**, conj. canys, oblegyd, am, o herwydd. gan: waith: prep. tros, yn lle, am, oblegyd, rhag

**Forage**, sub. gozawr, ebran: v. hela gogawr; anrheithio  
**Foraminous**, a. tyllog  
**Forasmuch**, con. yn gymmaint. gan, o herwydd. am  
**Forbear**, v. cyd-ddwyn, goddef; ymatal, ymarbed; eiriach; oedi, rhoi heibio, gadael  
**Forbearance**, s. cyd-ddygiad; amynedd; ymaros, hirymaros, dyoddefgarwch: ym taliad  
**Forbearer**, s. cyd-ddygywr. &c.  
**Forbid**, v. gwahardd, a warafun  
**Forbiddance**, s. gwaharddiad  
**Forbidden**, a. gwaharddedig  
**Forbidding**, part. gan wahardd, yn anhawddgar, yn ddiserch  
**Forbourne**, part. a arddedwyd, a beidiwyd ag ef; anwesog  
**Force**, sub. crym, gallu, nerth, egni, trais, porthrech: v. diro, cymhell, dirgymhell; gwithio  
**Forced**, a. cymhelliedig; treisiedig; gyredig  
**Forcible**, s. gefail llaw-feddig  
**Forcer**, s. cymhellwr; t eisiwr  
**Forcers**, s. efael ddanedd  
**Forces**, sub. galluoedd, byddin-oedd, lluoedd  
**Forcible**, a. cyf, ca'arn, grymus, nerthol  
**Forcibly**, ad. yn gryf, yn nerthol  
**Ford**, s. rhyd, rhydle, bais: v. rhydio, llaeredu, beisio  
**Fordable**, a. rhydiol  
**Fore**, a. blaen, blaenaf: adv. yn mlaen: prep. rhag  
**Forbode**, v. rhagargoeli, darogan  
**Forecast**, s. rhagdytais, rhagweliad: v. rhagweld, dyfeisio  
**Forecastle**, s. ffialeg, pen blaen llong  
**Forecited**, par. a nodwyd eisioes  
**Foreclose**, v. rhag-gau, priodoliti ar wylt  
**Foredo**, v. anafu, unystrio  
**Foredeck**, s. bwrdd blaen llong

Fore-end, a. blaen. pen blaen  
 Forefathers, s. hynafiaid  
 Forefond, v. rhagochel  
 Forego, v. a. rhagfyned; ymad-  
 ael, ymwrthod, ymatal; rhag-  
 flaenu  
 Foregoing, a. blaenorol  
 Forehand, a. rhagllaw, o'r blaen  
 Forehead, s. tal. talcen  
 Foreign, a. alltudaid, estronol.  
 tramor  
 Foreigner, s. alltud, estron  
 Foreknow, v. rhagwybod  
 Foreknowledge, s. rhagwybod-  
 aeth  
 Foreknown, a. j. rhagwybodol  
 Foreland, s. penryn. pentir  
 Forelay, v. cynllwyn  
 Forelock, sub. taldrwch, blaen-  
 gudyn  
 Foreman, s. blaenor; hyffordlwr  
 Forementioned, a. rhagddywed-  
 edig, rhag-grybwylledig  
 Foremost, a. j. blaenaf: adv. yn  
 flaenaf  
 Forename l, a. rhagenwedig  
 Forenoon, s. bore. rhagnawn  
 Forensic, a. cyfreithiol. llysol  
 Foreordain, v. rhagarfaethu  
 Forerun, v. blaen redeg. blaenu  
 Forerunner, sub. rhagflaenydd,  
 rhagredegwr  
 Foresay, v. rha ddywedyd  
 Foresee, v. rhagweled  
 Forshew, v. rhagddangos  
 Foresight, s. rhag olwg, rhag-  
 welediad, rhagddarboadaeth  
 Foreskin, s. blaen-groen  
 Forest, s. fforest, coedwig, celi  
 Forestall, v. a. rhag-achub, ed-  
 wica rhagbrynu  
 Forestaller, s. rhagbrynwr  
 Forester, s. ceidwad coedwig  
 Foretaste, s. blaenbrawf, rhag-  
 llas: v. rhagbrofi  
 Foreteeth, sub. danedd blaen,  
 rha-dddaint  
 Foretell, v. rhagf. neri, daroganu

Forethink, v. rha. feddwl  
 Forethought, s. rha. feddwl  
 Forewarn, v. rhagrybudlio  
 Forfeit, s. dirwy, fforffed, colled;  
 penyd: v. colli. fforffedio  
 Forfeiture, s. collediad, fforffed-  
 iad, dirwyad  
 Forge, sub. gefeirly, haiarndy,  
 mwrthwylfa: v. morthwlio;  
 llyfelu, flug-ysgrifio, dyfaisio  
 Forgery, s. gefeilwaith; flug-  
 ia l, siom-ysgrifen  
 Forget, v. anghofio, ebargofi  
 Forgetful, a. anghofus  
 Forgetfulness, s. anghof, ebar-  
 gofiad  
 Forgive, v. maddeu, rhyddhau  
 Forgiveness, sub. maddeuant,  
 rhyddhad, gollyngdol  
 Forgiving, a. maddengar  
 Fork, s. fforch, pigfforch  
 Forked, forkly, s. fforchog  
 Forlorn, a. diymceledd, truan,  
 gwrthodelig, diobaith  
 Forlorn-hope, s. milwyr a roer  
 ar ryw antur beryglus  
 Forlornness, s. amddifedi  
 Form, s. ffurf llun, gwedd, ar-  
 weld, rhyth, diwyg, dullwedd:  
 v. ffurfio, llunio, dullweddu  
 Formal, a. ffurfiol, ffurfgar  
 Formalist, s. ffurfiolwr  
 Formality, s. ffurfioldeb  
 Formally, ad. yn ffurfiol  
 Formation, s. lluniad, ffurfiad  
 Formative, a. ffurfiadwy  
 Former, s. ffurfiwr, lluniwr: a.  
 blaenaf, blaenorol  
 Formerly, ad. yn gynt, cyn hyn,  
 er ys llawer dydd  
 Formidable, a. erchyll, brawych-  
 us, ofnadwy; adwythig  
 Formidably, ad. yn ofnadwy  
 Formless, a. afluniaidd, dilun  
 Formula, s. rheol, ffurf, trefn  
 Formulary, s. ffurf-lyfr; rheol  
 Fornicate, v. puteinio, godinebu  
 a. gosinebol

Fornicator, s. puteiniwr, gorderchwr  
 Fornicatress, s. puteinwraig  
 Forsake, verb, gadael, gadaw; ymadael â, gwrthod  
 Forsaken, a. amddifad, gwrthodig  
 Forset, s. cistan, prenfol  
 Forsooth, adv. yn wir ddian, o brysur; os mynwch, os gwelwch yn dda  
 Forswear, s. tyngu anudon  
 Forswearer, s. anudonwr  
 Forswearing, part. yn tyngu anudon, yn twyll dygu  
 Forsworn, part. anudonol, a dyngodd anudon  
 Fort, sub. caer, castell, llysdin, amddiffynfa  
 Forted, a. caerog, castellog  
 Forth, adv. allan, i maes; yn mlaen  
 Forthcoming, adj. parod i ymddangos  
 Forthwith, ad. yn ddiattreg  
 Fortieth, a. deugeinfed  
 Fortifiable, a. amgaerawl, amddiffynol  
 Fortification, s. amgaeraeth; amgaeriad; amddiffynfa  
 Fortify, v. a. cadaruha, amgaeru, amddiffyn  
 Fortin, s. amddiffynfa fechan  
 Fortitude, s. gwroldeb, calon-did; mawrfrydedd  
 Fortnight, s. pythefnos  
 Fortress, s. amddiffynfa, caer  
 Fortuitous, a. damweiniol  
 Fortuitously, ad. yn ddygwyddol  
 Fortunate, adj. dedwydd, ffynianus, hylwydd  
 Fortunately, ad. yn ddedwydd  
 Fortune, sub. tynged, ffortun; gwaddol, cynysgaeth; golud  
 Fortune-hunter, sub. gwaddol  
 Fortune-teller, sub. ddrllenydd tynged, adroddwr tezni  
 Forty, a. deugain

Forum, s. dadleufa, areithle  
 Forward, adj. eofn, rhyfygus, awyddus; cynar: v. a. llwybreiddio, prysuro anfon: ad. yn mlaen, rhagddo  
 Forwarded, adj. a ddygwyd yn mlaen, a brysurwyd, a anfonwyd  
 Forwardly, adv. yn eofn, yn barodol, yn gynar  
 Forwardness, sub. parodrwydd, llwybreiddrwydd  
 Forwards, forward, adv. yn y blaen, yn mlaen, rhagddo  
 Fosse, s. ffoes  
 Fossil, s. mŵn, cloddiant: a cloddiedig, hygławdd, clawdd  
 Foster, v. maethu, magu  
 Foster-brother, s. brawd-maeth  
 Foster-father, s. tad-maeth  
 Foster-mother, s. mam-faeth  
 Foster-sister, s. chwaer-faeth  
 Foster-son, s. mab-maeth  
 Foster-child, s. plentyn maeth  
 Fosterage, s. meithriniaid  
 Foul, a. annhur, budr; annheg v. diwyno, budreddu  
 Foulfaced, a. wyneb-frwnt  
 Foully, ad. yn fudr; yn annheg  
 Foulmouthed, a. budreiriog  
 Foulness, s. bryntni, gwrthuni  
 Found, part. wedi ei gael, ar glawr: v. cael; seilio; bwrw  
 Foundation, sub. sail, sylfaen gwaelod  
 Founder, s. seiliwr, sylfaenydd adeiladwr; bwriwr, toddwr  
 Foundling, sub. plentyn cael plentyn diarddel  
 Foundry, s. tawdd-dŷ, twaddle  
 Fount, fountain, s. ffynon  
 Fount of letters, s. nifer cyfdr o argraff lythyrenau  
 Four, a. pedwar: fem. pedair  
 Fourbe, s. dichell: adyn dichellgar  
 Fourfold, a. pedwar-plyg, pedwar dyblyg

**Four-footed**, a. pedwar canol  
**Four-core**, a. pedwar ugain  
**Four-square**, a. pedrongl, pedror, petryal, ysgwar  
**Fourteen**, a. pedwar ar ddeg  
**Fourth**, adj. pedwerydd : tem. pedwaredd  
**Fourthly**, ad. yn bedwerydd  
**Fowl**, s. edw, adeiyn, ehediad  
**Fowler**, s. adarwr  
**Fowling piece**, s. dryll adara  
**Fox**, sub. cadnaw, llwynog, gwyddgi, madryn, madyn  
**Fox-case**, s. croen llwynog  
**Foxgloves**, s. menyg ellyllon, llwyn tewlaeth, dail fflon ffurwyth, dail bysedd y cwn  
**Foxship**, s. llwynogrwydd  
**Foy**, s. gwledd gychwyn, arlwy a. wneler i gyfeillion cyn eu gadael  
**Fract**, v. tori, darnio  
**Fractiōn**, s. toriad, gorthoriad; twniif  
**Fractional**, a. twrnfifol; bregol  
**Fractionous**, a. ceintachlyd; cynhenllyd, cecrus, hyddyg, anynad  
**Fractionously**, ad. yn geintachlyd  
**Fractionousness**, sub. ceintachrwydd, tringarwch  
**Fracture**, s. toriad, gorthoriant; twn; breg; bradwy  
**Fragile**, a. brau, breuol  
**Fragility**, s. breuder, breuolder  
**Fragment**, s. dryll, darn, difyn, cwt, cat. gefyn, eileyn, ci'yn. — *Fragments of meat*, briwysion, briw-fwyd, bwyd gweddill, gweddillion; cilcynus  
**Fragmentary**, a. darniol  
**Fragrance**, fragrancy, s. perarog, perarogledd, cysewyr  
**Fragrant**, a. peraroglus  
**Fragrantly**, ad. yn ber ei arogl  
**Frail**, s. matho gawell : a. brau, breuol, egwan, trancedig  
**Frailness**, s. breuder, breuolder

**Frailty**, sub. breuder; llesgedd, gwendid; marwolder  
**Frame**, s. cydoso liad peth, cyf ansoddiad; ansawdd, hwyl; trefn; dull, llun; cyflwr; ymarweddiad; ystram : v. a. ffurfio, lluniaethu, gwneuthur, cydgysyllu, cyfaddasu. — *Frame of a picture*, cant neu ymylydd eilun. — *Frame of a table*, attegwydd, neu faichwydd bwrd  
**France**, s. Ffrainc  
**Franchise**, sub. braint, dinasfaint, rhydd-did  
**Franconia**, s. Ffrainc ddwyr-einiol  
**Frangible**, a. toradwy, brau  
**Frank**, sub. franc, rhyddhad llythyr; adj. rhydd, rhwydd, agored, rhwyddgalon, hael : v. rhyddhau llythyr  
**Frankincense**, s. perarogldarth  
**Frankly**, ad. yn rhwydd  
**Frankness**, s. rhydd-der, parodrwydd; gonestrwydd  
**Frantic**, adj. gorphwyllog, cynddeiriog, gwallgofus, ynyf  
**Fraternal**, a. brawdol  
**Fraternity**, s. brawdoliaeth  
**Fratricide**, sub. brawd laddiad, brawd-laddfa; brawd-leiddiad  
**Fraud**, s. twyll, dichell, hoked  
**Fraudulence**, fraudulency, sub. dichellgarwch, twyllusrwydd  
**Fraudulent**, a. dichellgar, hokedus, twyllodrus  
**Fray**, s. cyhen, amryson  
**Freak**, s. penchwibanrwydd  
**Freakish**, a. penchwiban  
**Freckle**, sub. brych, brychyn, brychni  
**Freckly**, a. brychlyd  
**Free**, a. rhydd; bielniol; hael, rhwydd; eofn, agored; trwyddedog  
**Freebooter**, sub. yspeilydd, lladratawr



Freeborn, adj. genedigol rydd, breiniol, rhydd, breinrydd  
 Freecost, a. didraul  
 Freedom, s. rhyddid; rhydd-did; trwydded; breinioldeb  
 Free-hearted, a. rhwyddgalon  
 Freehold, sub. rhydd-dyddyn, rhydd-ddalffa  
 Freeholder, s. rhydd-ddeiliad, uchelwr, rhydd-dofaliwr  
 Freely, ad. yn rhydd, yn rhad, yn rhyydd, yn eofn, yn rhodd, o wirfodd  
 Freeman, s. gwr rhydd; bwr-dais, dinasydd  
 Freeness, s. rhwydd-deb, haelder  
 Free-will, s. ewyllys-rydd; adj. ewyllysgar, gwirfodd, boddlon  
 Freestone, s. mwrl, careg nadd  
 Free thinker, s. rhydd-dybiwr  
 Freeze, s. brethyn tewban cne-pynog nen gedynog, addurn-dalaith pen colofn; v. rhewi  
 Freezing, s. rhewial; a. rhewog  
 Freight, sub. llwyth llong; v. llwytho llong  
 French, s. Ffrancaeg; Ffrancod; a. Ffrengig  
 Frenchify, v. Ffrengigo  
 Frenetic, a. gwallgofus  
 Frenzy, s. cynddaredd, gwall-gof, go-phwyl  
 Frequency, s. mynychder; cy-fredinrwydd; amledd  
 Frequency, s. tyfa, cynulliad  
 Frequent, a. mynych, aml; cy-fredin; v. mynych ymgyrchu  
 Frequented, a. hygyrch  
 Frequenter, s. mynychwr  
 Frequently, adv. yn fynych, yn aml; yn gyffredin  
 Fre-cades, sub. gwerfeydd, go-ferfedd; gwasgodrwydd  
 Fresco, s. go-oer, gweifa, awel; indef. — *Painting in fresco*. paentiad â dyfr-liwiau ar gym-mrawd fr, fr-baen iad  
 Fresh, a. oer, go-oer; awelaidd,

dllwgr; fr, newydd, gwyrif; newydd tanllaw; diweddar; crai, cri, croyw; gwridog  
 Freshen, v. crelo, bywiogi  
 Freshet, s. llyn o ddwfr croyw  
 Freshness, s. newydd-der, crei-der, croywder  
 Fret, s. cythrudd; cymbleth; digter; rhwyllwaith; v. a. dig-io, blino, cythuiddo, sori; lly-gru, rhuglo; v. rhwylo  
 Fretful, a. anfoddog, digofus, ffrom, drygnaws  
 Fretfulness, s. ffromder  
 Fretwork, s. rhwyllwaith  
 Friable, a. briwysionllyd  
 Friar, caefydd frawd, mynach  
 Fribble, s. ffritiwr, ffrilyn; v. a. ofer chwareu  
 Fricassee, s. brithog, brit'fwyd  
 Friction, s. rhugliad, rhytiad  
 Friday, s. dydd Gwener  
 Friend, s. cyfaill, cydymaith  
 Friendless, adj. digar, digyfaill, diymgeledd  
 Friendliness, s. cyfeillgarwch, cyfelloch, caredigrwydd, cariad  
 Friendly, a. cyfeillgar, caredig  
 Friendship, s. cyfelloch, cariad  
 Frieze, s. math o fiethyn tew-ban cedynog; v. rhewi  
 Private, s. ysgafnlong ryfel  
 Fright, sub. arswyd, braw, ofn, dychryn; v. arswydo, brawychu  
 Frighted, frightened, a. braw-ychedig  
 Frighten, v. brawychu  
 Frightful, a. erchyll; dychryn-llyd, arswydus  
 Frightfully, ad. yn erchyll, yn arswydus yn ddyc'rynlyd  
 Frightfulness, s. brawychdod  
 Frigid, a. oer, oerllyd, thewlyd, marwaidd, egwan, diallu  
 Frigidity, s. oerni, marweidd-dra, gwendid  
 Frigidly, ad. yn oeraidd  
 Frigorifick, s. oeriadol, oerbar

Frill, v. crynu  
 Fringe, s. eddl, sitrach, slder  
 Frippery, s. gwagsiarlad; peth  
 gwael, pe h diwerth  
 Frisk, s. crychnaid; moel-ys-  
 tod; v. a. crychneidio  
 Frisket, s. math o offeryn i ddal  
 y papur ar dympan yr argraff-  
 wasg, a'i g-di drachefn oddi-  
 ar y llythrenau wedi gorphen  
 ei argraffu  
 Frisky, a. nwyfus  
 Frit, s. lludw, halen  
 Frith, s. cyfyng for, mor gamlas  
 Fritter, s. cremogen, miod-dei-  
 sen; v. tameidio, graddol ddifa  
 Frivolous, adj. gwael, dystadl.  
 diddim, gorwag, dibwys  
 Frivolousness, sub. ofetedd, ys-  
 gafnder, diddymder  
 Frizzle, v. a. crychu, modrwyo,  
 troi torchi  
 Fro, ad. yn ol, hwnt.—*To and  
 fro*, yma a thraw, yma ac acw  
 Frock, s. twyg, hogan, arwisg  
 Frog, s. llyffant melyn, ffroga,  
 broga; bywyn carn ceffyl  
 Frog spawn, s. penbwlaod  
 Froise, s. cremogen, cramwyth-  
 en, ffrwysen  
 Frolick, sub. difyrwch, coeg-  
 ddigrifwch; a. llon, difyr  
 Frolicksome, a. llawen, hoenus,  
 chwareugar, difyrgar  
 From, prep. o, oddi, oddiwrth  
 Front, sub. tal, talcen, blaen,  
 wyneb; hyfdra, haerllugrwydd  
 Frontal, s. talaith  
 Frontier, s. ffin, cyffin, terfyn;  
 a. cyffiniol  
 Frontispiece, s. talcen, wyneb,  
 wyneb-lun, rhagaddurn  
 Frontless, a. talgryf, haerllug  
 Frontlet, s. talaith, tal-lian  
 Frost, s. rhew  
 Frosty, a. rhewllyd, rhewog  
 Froth, a. ewyn, ysgai, gorferw,  
 broch; v. ewynu, malu ewyn

Frothy, a. ewynog; ysgafn  
 Frounce, v. a. crychu, torchi  
 Frozy, a. mws; mwl; drewllyd  
 Froward, a. afrywiog, anynad,  
 drygnaws, cyndyn, anhydyn;  
 ystyfnig, gwrthysig  
 Frowardly, ad. yn anhydyn, yn  
 anynad  
 Frowardness, s. afrywiogrwydd,  
 cyndynrwydd  
 Frower, s. baiarn holli  
 Frown, s. coch, gwg, cilwg  
 Frowning, a. gwgus, digllawn  
 Frowningly, ad. yn wgus  
 Frowy, a. rhywiog  
 Frozen, a. rhewedig, rhewllyd  
 Fructiferous, frugiferous, adj.  
 cnydfawr  
 Fructify, v. ffrwytho, cnydio  
 Fructification, s. ffrwythlon-  
 rwydd, ffrwythlondeb  
 Fructuous, a. ffrwythlawn  
 Frugal, a. cynil, ymarbedus  
 Frugality, s. cywildeb  
 Frugally, ad. yn gynil  
 Fruit, s. ffrwyth, cawd, cyn-  
 nyrch, toraeth  
 Fruitful, a. ffrwythlawn  
 Fruitfully, ad. yn ffrwythlawn  
 Fruitfulness, s. ffrwythlondeb  
 Fruition, s. mwynhad  
 Fruitive, a. mwynhaol  
 Fruitless, a. diffrwyth, ofer  
 Fruitlessly, ad. yn ddiffwyth,  
 yn ofer  
 Fruit tree, s. pren ffrwythau  
 Frumenty, s. bwyd a wneir o  
 wenith a llaeth  
 Frump, v. gwawdio, gwatwor  
 Frush, v. tori, briwio  
 Frustraneous, a. ofer, difudd  
 Frustrate, v. a. diddymu; di-  
 fuddio; twyllo; rhwystro  
 Frustration, s. seithigiad, di-  
 ddymiad, rhwystriad  
 Frustrative, frustrating, adj.  
 twyllodrus; rhwystrol  
 Frustrum, s. dernyn toredig

**Fry**, sub. grawn pysgod; mân-bysg; v. a. cras boethi  
**Fryed**, a. cras bob, cras-boeth  
**Frying**, s. cras-boethiad, ffrïad  
**Frying-pan**, s. padell ffrïo  
**Fub**, v. bwrw heibio; oedi  
**Fucate**, v. rhith liwio  
**Fucus**, s. golchliw, arliw  
**Fuddle**, v. meddwi, ymfeddwi  
**Fuddled**, a. meddw, brwyg  
**Fuel**, s. tanwydd; tanwent  
**Fugacious**, a. foadwy, hedegol  
**Fugacity**, s. ffoadurwydd  
**Fugitive**, s. ffoadur, enciliwr; a. ffoadurus, crwydrus  
**Fulciment**, s. atteg, cynalbest  
**Fulcrum**, s. gwifrwym, atteg  
**Fulfil**, v. a. cyflawni, cwblhau, dybenu, gorphen  
**Fulfilled**, part. a. gyflawnwyd, a. gwblhawyd, a. orphenwyd  
**Fulfilling**, fulfilment, s. cwblhad, cyflawnder, cyflawniad  
**Fulfraught**, a. cyflenwedig  
**Fulgency**, s. dysgleirdeb  
**Fulgent**, fulgid, a. dysglair  
**Fulgidity**, s. dysgleirdeb  
**Fulguration**, s. mellteniad  
**Fulginous**, a. huddyglyd  
**Full**, a. llawn, cyflawn; m. l. wynog; v. panu  
**Fuller**, sub. panwr, panydd, golchwr; a. llawnach.—*Fuller's earth*, pridd y panwr.—*Fuller's house*, pandy.—*Fuller's trade* panwriaeth  
**Fulling-mill**, s. melin ban  
**Fully**, adv. yn gyflawn, yn gwbl  
**Fulminant**, part. yn taranu; a. taranllyd; bygylus; bygyth-iawl  
**Fulminate**, v. taranu; bwgwth  
**Fulmination**, s. taraniad, bygythiad  
**Fulminatory**, a. taranol, bygylus  
**Fulness**, s. llawnder, llawndid, cyflawnder

**Fulsome**, ad. chwydog, gwrthwynebus, ffliaidd, atgas  
**Fulsomely**, adv. yn chwydog yn atgas  
**Fulsomeness**, sub. atgasrwydd, chwydogrwydd  
**Fumage**, s. trath aelwyd  
**Fumb'e**, v. a. ymafelyd yn lled-chwi h, lloweithio  
**Fumbler**, sub. bongler, anghel-fyddwas  
**Fume**, s. tarth, mygdarth, ager, agerdd; mwg; bruch, digter  
**Fumid**, a. myglyd, tarh'yd  
**Fumigate**, v. mygu, mygdarthu  
**Fumigation**, v. mygu, mygdarthu  
**Fumigation**, s. mygdarthiad  
**Fuming**, adj. ffrom, digllawn, digofus, brochus  
**Fumingly**, adv. yn frochus. yn ffrom  
**Fumy**, fumous, a. mygdarthlyd  
**Fun**, sub. digrifwch, arabedd; llawenydd; chwarae; dywenydd; digrifwch  
**Function**, sub. swydd, galwad, galwedigaeth, swyddogaeth  
**Fund**, s. gwaelod; cyff, ariangyff, arian grawn, trysorfa  
**Fundament**, s. yr eisteddfod, y rhefr, y cwthr, y twll tin; y cyfeisteddfod  
**Fundamental**, s. pwnc sylfaenol; a. sylfaenol, gwreiddiol, hanfodol; prif; arbenig  
**Fundamentally**, ad. yn sylfaenol  
**Funeral**, s. analadd, arwyl; a. angladdol.—*Funeral pile*, mygedorth, pentwr angladdol  
**Fungous**, a. yspygaidd, mad-archaidd; masw, chwysoglog  
**Fungus**, sub. madarch, bwyd ellyllon, callawdr; cig marw  
**Funicular**, a. man-edefynog  
**Funk**, s. tagfwg; taweb; ffaig  
**Funnel**, s. corn neu geg simnai; ffynell, twmffed, ffiol geg

Fur, s. pân, manflew, mynfyf  
 Furbelow, s. sider, amaerwy  
 Furbish, v. caboli, gloywi,  
 lugu; trwsio  
 Furbisher, s. llugenydd, cabol-  
 ydd; trwsiw  
 Furcated, a. fforchog  
 Furcation, s. fforchogrwydd  
 Furie, s. cethern, plant y fall  
 Furious, a. ffyrnig, ysfyd  
 Furiously, adv. yn ffyrnig, yn  
 ysfyd  
 Furiousness, s. ffyrnigrwydd,  
 cynddeiriogrwydd  
 Furl, v. plygu, dyblygu, crychlo  
 Furl, a. plygedig, crychmedig:  
 part. a blygwyd, a blygasid  
 Furlong, sub. ystad, stad, yr  
 wythfed ran o filldir  
 Furlough, s. trwydded milwr,  
 ysgifen ymabseniad  
 Furner, ty, sub. bwyd a wneir o  
 wenith a llaeth  
 Furnace, sub. ffwrn, ffwrnais,  
 olyn, cyl; piben; pair  
 Furnish, v. cynnal, diwallu,  
 cynnysgaethu; arlwyo; trwsio;  
 dodrefnu  
 Furnished, adj. diwalledig,  
 llawn o, cymhwys i  
 Furnisher, sub. diwallwr, cyn-  
 nysgaethwr, adwywr  
 Furnishing, sub. diwalliad, ar-  
 lwyad, dodrefniad  
 Furniture, s. dodrefn, llestri,  
 offer, taclau, trec; arfau; ar-  
 lwy; addurn  
 Furrier, s. pân fasnachydd  
 Furrow, s. cwys; rhych; rhigol,  
 flos, ffynegol: v. cwysu, rhychu,  
 ffynegu  
 Furry, a. panog, cenog, cress-  
 tenog  
 Further, a. pellach, pellaf, eithaf:  
 adv. yn mhellach, etto, hefyd,  
 mwyach  
 Furtherance, sub. rhwyddhad,  
 cynnothwy

Furthermore, ad. yn mhellach,  
 hefyd, heblaw hyn  
 Furthest, a. pellaf, eithaf  
 Furtive, a. lladradol  
 Fu-y, a. ffyrnigrwydd, ysfyd,  
 rwydd; cynddeiriogrwydd  
 Furze, s. eithin; sing. eithinen  
 Furzy, a. eithinog  
 Fuse, v. toddi  
 Fusee, s. chwefan, tân-bibell  
 ceubelen; gwn bychan  
 Fusible, a. toddadwy  
 Fusil, s. math o wŷ ysgafn  
 Fusilier, s. milwr y-gafn wn  
 Fusion, a. toddiant, toddiad  
 Fuss, sub. dadwrdd, clebar: v.  
 clebran, s'io, chwistellu; dad-  
 wau; eiddio  
 Fustian, sub. cotymwe; iâith  
 chwyddedig  
 Fustic, s. math o bren lliwio  
 Futilarian, s. dystadl dilyn  
 Fustiness, s. drewiant, llwydnf,  
 mysni, gwynt mws  
 Fusty, a. mws, llwyd, drewllyd  
 Futile, a. coeg, gwag, dystadl,  
 diddym  
 Futility, s. coegedd, gwagedd,  
 gwefi, oferedd, diddymrwydd  
 Future, a. rhaglawn, dyfodadwy,  
 dawedadwy, i ddyfod  
 Futurity, sub. y dyfodiant, yr  
 amser i ddyfod  
 Fuzz, s. dadwrdd, clebar: v.  
 clebran; s'io, chwistellu;  
 dadwau; eiddio  
 Fuzz-ball, s. cwd y mwg, pwrs  
 y mwg  
 Fyl interj. ffeit ffil hach t llach t

## G

GABARDINE, sub. maatell  
 werddonig, bugeil-wig  
 Gabble, s. clebar, clegr, dwnwr

Gabber, sub. clebryn: fem. clebren  
 Gabbling, s. clebraeth, clegr-aeth  
 Gabel, s. tâl, ardreth, treth y rhalen gynt yn Ffrainc  
 Gabion, s. cawell mawr llawn o bridd  
 Gabionade, sub. amddiffynfa geyll llawnpridd  
 Gab e, s. cronglwyd ty  
 Gable-end, pine-end, s. talcen tŷ, piniwn  
 Gad, a. gaing, cun: v. crwydro, gwibio, rhodiana  
 Gad-bee, gad-fly, s. cacynen y meich  
 Gaddle, s. math o hwyad  
 Gadder, sub. crwydryn, rhod-ianwr  
 Gadding, a. gwibiog, amwibiog  
 Gaddingly, adv. ar wib, ar dramp  
 Gaff, s. math o fach pysgota  
 Gaffer, s. hen wr; fy ewythr  
 Gaffle, sub. yspardyn ceiliog, gŵflach  
 Gag, s. safn sypyn, genfa: v. cau safn.—*Gag teeth*, ysgythrddanedd.—*Gag toothed*, ysgythrog  
 Gage, s. gwystl, cyngwystl, arwystl, adneu, atiafael: v. gwystlo, arwystlo  
 Gaged, a. gwystledig  
 Gagged, a. safn-gauad  
 Gaggle, s. clegr: v. clegran  
 Gaiety, s. llawenydd, llonder, hoen; hoywder, dillynder  
 Gaily, ad. yn llon, yn llawen  
 Gain, s. elw, ennill; cyrhaedd  
 Gainable, a. ennilladwy  
 Gained, a. ennilledig  
 Gainer, s. ennillwr, maelwr  
 Gainful, adj. ennillfawr, buddfawr  
 Gainfully, ad. yn ennillfawr  
 Gainless, a. anfuddiol, dielw

Gainly, ad. yn hylaw, yn fedrus  
 Gainsay, v. gwrthddywedyd, ameu  
 Gainsayer, s. gwrthddywedwr, amheuwyr  
 Gainsaying, a. gwrthddywediad  
 Gairish, adj. hoyw-wych, dys-claer; nwyf-lawen  
 Gairishness, s. dillynder, dys-clairdeb; nwyfiant  
 Gait, s. rhodiad, cerddediad; gosgedd; trawdd; gradd  
 Gala, s. gwledd ddifyrus  
 Galaxy, s. Caer Gwdion, gal-aeth, eirianod, y llwybr blaethog, heol y gwynt, hynt St. Ialm, llwybr y mab afradlawn  
 Gale, s. awel, chwa; cwthwn; cwyth; ffun; attarw, bwla  
 Galeas, s. math o rwyf-long  
 Galeated, a. helmog  
 Galeon, s. taysorlong Ysphaenaid  
 Galeot, galiot, s. ysgafn-long  
 Galingale, s. ysnoden fair  
 Gall, s. bustl, geri; twn groen, yspeliad, llwgr: v. llygru, digroeni; cythruddo.—*Gall bladder*, cwd y geri  
 Galled backed, s. cefn llwgr  
 Galled, a. wedi llygru, wedi gwasgu  
 Gallig, a. caled, gwasgol  
 Gallant, s. cariad-ddyn, cariad, gwr caru; gorddechwr: adj. bardd, tlws, moesgar, calonog, careugar: v. dilyn, caru, anlladu  
 Gallantly, ad. yn daclus, yn wrol, yn ddewr; yn foesgar  
 Gallantry, s. hoywder, taclus-der, hyfoesedd, serchlonedd; anlladwydd  
 Gallery, sub. rhodfa, lloft-rodfa, cyntedd, oriel  
 Galley, s. rhwyf long  
 Galley-slave, sub. rhwyf-gaeth was

- Galliard, s. hoyw ddyd; llam-ddawns
- Gallican, a. Ffreineaidd
- Gallicism, s. Ffranceigiaeth
- Galligaskins, s. llaes-lodrau
- Gallimatia, s. ffladredd; flireg-awd, coeg araith
- Gallimanfry, sub. cymysgedd, cymysg-fwyd
- Gallipet, s. blwch-enaint
- Gallon, s. galwyn, galwynaid
- Gallop, s. pedwar carniad: v. gyru ar bedwar carn, neu nerth traed coffyl, carlamu
- Galloper, sub. pedwar carnwr, carlamwr
- Galloping, part. ar bedwar carn
- Galloshes, s. ar-esgidiau, ffol achau, llopanau
- Galloway, sub. math o geffyl bychan o le o'r enw yn yr Alban
- Gallow-grass, s. cywarch
- Gallows, s. crogbren
- Galls, s. afalau'r derw
- Galvanism, s. galvaniaeth
- Gambade, gambado, sub. botas cyfrwy, coesarn
- Gamble, v. chwarae am arian
- Gambler, s. chwareydd, twyll chwareuydd
- Gambol, s. taplas; nwyf naid, crychnaid: v. a. nwyf-chwarae, llamu, llamsachu
- Gambrel, s. troed ol coffyl
- Game, sub. chwarae, chwareu, yspeddach; camp; gwawd: verb act. chwareu; campio; gwawdio
- Gamesome, sub. chwareugar; cellweirus; nwyfus
- Gamester, sub. chwareuydd, chwareuwr, campwr
- Gaming, s. chwareuyddiaeth: a. chwareu
- Gammer, s. agos-ddyn, câr
- Gammon, s. angell hweli, mor-ddwyd mochyn wedi ei halltu
- a'i sychu, coesgyn o faewn: v. twyllo, gwneyd drel o un
- Gamut, s. ysgol cerdd, egwyddor cerddoriaeth; graddeg
- Gauder, s. ceiliogwyd
- Gane fish, s. mor-nydwydd, y cornbig
- Ganet, s. math o wylan fawr
- Gang, s. haid, torf: v. myned
- Ganglion, s. chwydd y giau
- Gangrel, s. lleban llabwst
- Gangrene, sub. cranc gwylt; cancr: v. cancr
- Gangrenous, a. carcraidd
- Gang-way, s. rhodfa llong
- Gang-week, sub. wythnos y gweddiau
- Gantlet, gantlope, s. gwial-gur, gwial-eniad.— *To run the gantlet*, derbyn gwialen-gosb, trwy redeg yn haner noeth rhwng dwy res o filwyr, y rhai roddant bob un wialenod
- Ganza, s. math o wydd wyllt
- Gaol, s. carchar
- Gaoler, s. ceidwad carchar
- Gap, s. bw'ch, adwy, agen
- Gape, v. dylyfu gen; sefnrythu; llygadrythu; agenu, dyheu
- Gaper, sub. dylyfwr gen, sefnrythwr; llygadrythwr
- Garb, s. gwisg; dull; diwyg; ysgub yn iaith arwydd feirdd
- Garbage, s. coluddion, perfedd, ymysgar; budreddi, ysgarhion, llytrod: v. a. dibefeddu
- Garbel, s. y pren nesaf i waelod llong
- Garble, v. puro; pigo
- Garbler, s. purwr; dichlynwr
- Garboil, s. anrhefn, cyffroad
- Garden, s. gardd
- Gardener, s. garddwr
- Gardening, s. garddwriaeth
- Gare, s. gwlan garw, ceden
- Gar-fish, s. y cornbig
- Gargarize, gargle, v. a. golchi y genau a'r gég

Gargle, s. y gég; meddyg-olch  
 genau, ceglyn: v. dygegu  
 Garland, sub. gwyrlen, coron-  
 bleth o fodau neu ddail, cor-  
 onig, talaith, garlant  
 Garlick, sub. garleg, triagl y  
 tlawd, graf, cenin, ewinawg  
 Garment, s. gwiag, dilledyn  
 Garner, s. ysgubor, yd\_gell, ydle:  
 v. ysgubori  
 Garnet, s. math o faen gwerth-  
 fawr o liw rhudd, garned  
 Garnish, s. addurn: v. addurno,  
 harldu, trwsio  
 Garnished, a. addurnedig, wedi  
 ei drwsio  
 Garnishment, s. addurniad  
 Garran, s. ceffyl bychan  
 Garret, s. nenawr, coeglofft  
 Garretteer, s. nenorydd, un yn  
 byw mewn coeglofft  
 Garrison, sub. gwarchodlu: v.  
 gwarch-fyddino  
 Garrulity, s. baldordd  
 Garrulous, a. chwedleugar  
 Garter, s. gardas, gardys, coes-  
 rwymyn: v. gardysu  
 Garter-king-at-arms, sub. pen  
 arwydd fardd Prydain, arwydd  
 fardd y gardas  
 Garth, s. cored bysgota  
 Gascoigne, Gascony, s. Gwasg-  
 wyn yn Ffrainc  
 Gasconade, s. gwag-ymffrost:  
 v. gwag-ymffrostio, bocsachu  
 Gash, s. archoll: v. a. archolli,  
 dyfudori, trych-holli  
 Gasp, s. tyniad anadl; ffun: v.  
 tynu anadl mewn lludded  
 Gastric, a. cyllsof  
 Gastronomy, s. croth-drychiad,  
 tori plentyn o'r groth  
 Gate, s. porth, talddrws; drws;  
 lliidiart, clwyd  
 Gate house, s. ty'r porth  
 Gateway, s. ffordd y porth  
 Gather, v. casglu, cynull  
 Gathered, v. a. casgledig, pen-

tyredig, cynulledig  
 Gathering, s. casgliad, cynull-  
 iad, crynhoad  
 Gathers, s. cynulliadau  
 Gaude, s. gaudery, s. coeg-addurn  
 Gaudily, ad. yn goegaidd  
 Gaudiness, sub. coegni, coeg-  
 wychder  
 Gaudy, a. coegaidd, coegwych  
 Gauge, sub. cyfartalai, mesur  
 cyfartal-faint: v. a. cyfartalu;  
 mesur llestri pengauad, brâg  
 Gauging, sub. y gelfyddyd o  
 fesur llestri pengauad  
 Gauging-rod, s. mesur lath  
 Gaunt, a. cul, teneu, dim ond  
 croen ac esgyrn  
 Gauntlet, s. dyrnfol, durfaneg  
 Gauntree, s. tresil barilau  
 Gauze, sub. meinwe o lin neu  
 sidan; sidan teneuwe  
 Gavel-kind, sub. gafael cenedl,  
 rhanriad tir yn gyfartal rhwng  
 meibion; rhydd-rent  
 Gay, a. hoenus; hoyw, taclus  
 Gayety, gayness, sub. llonder,  
 hoen; hoywder  
 Gayly, ad. yn llon, yn llawen,  
 yn siriol; yn hoyw wych  
 Gaze, s. ardrem, hyllidrem: v.  
 tremio, syllu, llygadrythu  
 Gazette, sub. llys-argraff, new-  
 yddiadur swyddol y llywodr-  
 aeth  
 Gazetteer, s. parthysllydd; llyfi  
 o hanes gwlebydd, trefydd, a  
 lleoedd hynod trwy'r byd  
 Gazing, s. ardremiad, llygad-  
 rythiad: a. hyllidremol: part.  
 yn edrych, yn llygadrythu  
 Gazing-stock, s. drych, gwawd  
 Gear, geer, s. defnydd, cyffyr;  
 nwydd; dodrefn; trec; add-  
 urn  
 Geck, s. un hawdd ei dwyllo  
 Geese, s. gwyddau  
 Gelable, a. ceuluadwy, rhew-  
 adwy

- Gelatine**, gelatinous, a. ceuledig, ceulyd  
**Geld**, s. arian; pris cosp: v. dyspaddu  
**Gelder**, s. dyspaddwr  
**Gelding**, s. ceffyl dyspaidd  
**Gelid**, a. oerlyd, rhewlyd  
**Gelidity**, s. oerni mawr  
**Gelly**, s. glyd gol, glyd geuled  
**Gelt**, gelded, a. dyspaidd, dyspaddedig  
**Gem**, sub. glain, gem, maen gwerthfawr  
**Gemini**, s. gefellod, gefeilliaid, arwydd y gefeilliaid  
**Geminous**, a. gefeilliaidd  
**Gemote**, s. llys cwmwd  
**Gender**, s. rhyw, rhywogaeth: v. cendlu, hilio, magu  
**Genealogical**, a. achaidd, achol  
**Genealogist**, s. achwr, hanesydd achau  
**Genealogy**, s. ach, llinach, cenedl, ed: yf, gwelygordd; achwybedyddiaeth, achyddiaeth  
**General**, s. tywysog, cadben, cadfridog: a. cyffredin, cyffredinol, hollol  
**Generalissimo**, s. pen-tywysog, penciw dawd, pen dragon  
**Generality**, s. cyffredinolrwydd, cyffredinrwydd  
**Generally**, ad. yn gyffredin, yn gyffredinol, fynychaf  
**Generalship**, s. tywysogaeth llu  
**Generate**, v. cenedlu, epilio  
**Generation**, s. cenedhliad, hiliad, epilid; cenedhiaeth  
**Generative**, a. hiliol; cenedlig aethol  
**Generic**, genical, adj. rhywogaethol  
**Generosity**, s. haelder, haelioni, boneddigeiddrwydd, nawseiddrwydd  
**Generous**, adj. hael, haelionus, boneddigaidd, rhwyddgalon  
**Generously**, ad. yn haelionus
- Genesis**, sub. cenedllad; enw llyfr cyntaf Moses, am ei fod yn rhoi hanes cenedliad pob peth  
**Genet**, s. ceffyl yn Yspaenaidd  
**Genial**, a. hilibair, hiliogaethol, difyr, digrif  
**Genially**, ad. yn enedigol, yn anianol  
**Geniculated**, a. cymalog  
**Genital**, a. cenedliadol  
**Genitals**, sub. rhanau neu offer cenedliad  
**Geniting**, s. afal cynnar  
**Genitive**, a. cenedliadol. — *Genitive case*, yr achos genedigol, y meddianedigaethydd  
**Genius**, s. angel dyn; ysbryd dyn; anian, awen athrylith; dyn o gyneddifau godidog  
**Gent**, s. (yn iaith cellwair neu ddirmyg) gwr bonheddig  
**Genteel**, a. moesog, gweddeiddlws, boneddigaidd  
**Genteelly**, adv. yn foesog, yn ddillyn, yn drwsiadus  
**Genteelness**, s. dillynder; boneddigeiddrwydd  
**Gentian**, s. crwynllys, chwewllys  
**Gentianella**, s. math o liw glas  
**Gentil**, s. cynronyn  
**Gentile**, s. cenedl ddyn, ethnic: a cenedlig, bonheddig  
**Gentilism**, sub. ethnicaeth, paganiaeth, eilun-addoliaeth  
**Gentility**, s. bonedd. boneddigeiddrwydd, cyweithasrwydd  
**Gentle**, a. tirion, mwyn, rhadlawn, esmwyth hynaws  
**Gentleman**, s. gwr bonheddig, gwrda, uchelwr  
**Gentleness**, s. addfwynder  
**Gently**, ad. gan bwyll, yn dirion, yn addfwyn  
**Gentry**, s. bonedd, boneddwyg, boneddigion, uchelwyr  
**Genuflection**, s. plygiad glin



- Genuine**, adj. pur, digymysg ; gwir, cywir ; naturiol
- Genuineness**, sub. purdeb, digymysgrwydd ; cywirdeb
- Genus**, s. bath, perthynas, rhywogaeth
- Geocentric**, a. daear-gylchynol
- Geodæsia**, s. wyneb-fesuriaeth
- Geographer**, sub. daearyddwr, darluniwr, y ddaear
- Geographical**, a. daear-argraffol, daearyddol
- Geography**, s. argraffyddiaeth y ddaear ; daearyddiaeth ; daear-ddarluniad
- Geology**, s. daearddysg
- Geomancy**, s. daear-goel
- Geometer**, geometrician, sub. daearfesurydd
- Geometrical**, a. mesuryddol
- Geometrically**, ad. yn fesuroi
- Geometry**, s. mesureg, daear-fesuriaeth ; mesuriaeth estyniad, eangiad, maintioli, &c.
- Geonics**, sub. arddwriaeth ; llafuriaeth
- George**, sub. rhyw ddyhiryn o Gapadocia ; addurn wisg berthynol i farchogion y gartas ; torth o far a garw
- Gorgics**, sub. llytrau llafurwriaeth
- German**, sub. Allman ; brawd ; cyfnesaf
- Germander**, s. derwen Gaer-salem, y dderwen fendigaidd
- Germe**, s. blaguryn, eginyn
- Germany**, s. yr Almaen, gwlad yr Eilmyr
- Germinate**, verb, blaendarddu, blaguro, egino, bywullu
- Germination**, sub. blaendarddiad, blaendwf
- Gerund**, s. gorchwylydd
- Gest**, s. gweithred, dangosiad ; rhestr teithranau
- Gestation**, s. cyfebriad, dygiad yn y groth
- Gesticulate**, v. gwneuthur mu nudiau, ystumio
- Gesticulation**, s. munudiaeth, ystumiaeth, llamidyddiaeth
- Gesture**, s. manud, ystum ; diwygiad, ymddygiad ; safiad
- Get**, v. cael, enill ; ceisio, darparu, cymeryd ; myned hyd
- Getter**, s. caffaelwr, cenedlwr
- Gewgaw**, s. coeg-beth, oferedd
- Ghastful**, ghastly, a. elyllaidd, hyll, erchyll, irad
- Ghastliness**, s. hyllrwydd, ysbrydwedd
- Gherkin**, sub. cucumer cyffeithedig
- Ghost**, s. ysbryd.—*Holy Ghost*, Ysbryd Glân.—*Ghostlike*, eilyllaidd
- Ghostly**, a. elyllaidd, rhithiol
- Giant**, a. cawr
- Giantess**, s. cawres, gwiddan
- Giantly**, a. cawraidd
- Gibbe**, s. enifail methedig
- Gibber**, v. mwml
- Gibberish**, s. ffrec, ffregawd
- Gibbet**, s. crogbren, crogwydd ; v. a. crog-osod
- Gibbosity**, sub. oddfogrwydd ; crymedd, chwydd, cefnrythni
- Gibbous**, a. crwm, cefn-grwm, cefn-grwba, crythog
- Gib-cat**, s. câth wryw
- Gibe**, sub. gwawd, gwatwogerdd ; v. gwawdio, dyfalu
- Giblet**, giblets, s. syrth, sibled
- Giddily**, adv. yn bendroedig ; yn ddiotal
- Giddiness**, s. pendro, y bendro, penchwibandod
- Giddy**, a. pendroedig, penchwiban ; anadal ; diotal
- Gift**, s. rhodd ; dawn ; rhoddiad
- Gifted**, a. rhoddedig ; doniol
- Gifts**, sub. doniau, rhadau ; rhoddion, pwythion
- Gig**, s. cerbydan ; cyrcfâd
- Gigantic**, giant-like, a. cawrol

- Giggle, adj. nwyf-chwerthin, crechwen  
 Giggling, s. chwerrhiniad  
 Giglet, sub. hoeden, mwyglen, coegen drythyll chwerrthinlyd  
 Gild, v. goreuraw  
 Gilder, s. goreurwr  
 Gilding, s. goreurad  
 Gill, sub. mantell Fair, eidral, eiddew'r ddaear; cyffoden; pedwerydd ran peint; tagell neu grogen pysgodyn neu aderyn. — *Gill-hooter*, aderyn y corph  
 Gills, s. crogenau neu dagellau  
 Gilly-flowers, sub. blodeu Gorphenaf  
 Gilt-head, s. enw pysgodyn  
 Gim, a. dilyn, peit, taclus  
 Gimcrack, s. tegau  
 Gimlet, s. ebyll, taeredryn  
 Gin, s. magl, croglath, telm  
 Gin, Geneva, s. meryw wirod; gwirod bacon meryw  
 Ginger, s. poethwraidd, sinsir  
 Ginger-bread, s. bara sinsiriog  
 Gingerly, adv. yn araf, yn esmwyth  
 Gingeriness, s. thronwch; destlusrwydd  
 Gingle, s. tinc, tincian; rhinc; cydsuin, cydseiniad: v. a. cydseinio, tincio  
 Gingling, s. cydseiniad: a. cydseinio  
 Gipsy, s. Aiftes; un o'r bobl grwydredig a elwir siyptiwn  
 Gird, s. gwasgfa: v. gwregysu  
 Girded, a. gwregysedig  
 Girder, sub. gwregys-drawst, llogail; gwregyswr, rhwymwr  
 Girdle, s. gwregys, cengl  
 Girdler, s. gwregyswr  
 Girl, s. lloes, herlodes, merch, lances, geneth  
 Girt, Girth, s. cengl, tengl: v. cenglu, tenglu; aufesuro  
 Give, v. rhoi, rhoddi, anhegu  
 Given, a. rhoddedig; ymroddol: chwanog. — *Given to wine*, gwingar  
 Giver, s. rhoddwr, doniwr  
 Giving, sub. rhoddiad: part. yn rhoddi  
 Gizzard, s. yr afu lās, y lasog  
 Glacial, a. rhewaidd  
 Glaciate, v. troi yn iā  
 Glaciation, s. troad yn iā  
 Glaciers, sub. ysplentydd, iā oesol yr Alpau  
 Glacis, s. llethr-glawdd  
 Glad, adj. llawen, llon, sirio, dyddan, hoenus  
 Gladden, v. llawenhau, siriol  
 Gladdening, sub. lloniad: adj. dyddan: part. yn llonni  
 Gladder, s. llonwr: a. llonach  
 Glade, s. agoriad mewn coedwig  
 Gladiator, s. cleddyfwr  
 Gladly, adv. yn llawen, yn wirfoddol, yn ewyllysgar  
 Gladness, sub. llawenydd, gorfoledd, hyfrydwch, digrifwch  
 Gladsome, a. llawen, llon  
 Gladsomely, ad. yn llawen, yn llon, yn siriol  
 Glair, s. gwyn ŵy: dwbio â'r cyfryw  
 Glamorgan, sub. gwlad Morgan, Morganwg; oddiwrth un Morgan a fu yn frenin yn y wlad, llys yr hwn oedd yn Margam  
 Glamorganshire, s. swydd neu sir Forganwg  
 Gance, s. cip olwg, tarawiad llygad: v. taflu cip olwg  
 Glancing, adj. ysglentaidd; tremynatdd, cipaid  
 Glancingly, ad. ar gip, yn lled-trawst, ar ysglent  
 Gland, s. cnewyllyn, mesenig, chwaren, cylchwynyn  
 Glanders, sub. clwy'r ysgyfaint, clwy'r cilchwyrn, llymeirch  
 Glandiferous, adj. mesog, yn dwyn mes

Glandular, glandulous, a. cil  
chwyrnaidd; llawn cilchrwyn  
Glare, s. tanbeidrwydd, tywyn-  
iad, dysgleirdeb: v. tywynu,  
serenu, dysgleirio  
Glaring, a. llachar, eglur: part.  
yn serenu  
Glass, a. gwydr, gwydryn, cwp-  
an wydr, gwydraid  
Glass-house, s. gwydr-dy  
Glass-ware, s. llestri-gwydr  
Glass window, s. ffenestr wydr  
Glassy, a. gwydraidd, tryloyw  
Glastonbury, sub. Ynys-wydrin,  
Ynys Afllon  
Glave, s. llydan-gledd; gwaew-  
ffon  
Glaver, v. truthorio; gwenieithio  
Glaze, v. iolyrchu, barneisio  
Glazed, a. gwydredig; cabol-  
edig  
Glazier, s. gwydrydd, gwydrwr  
Glead, s. math o hebog  
Gleam, s. llygedyn o haul  
Gleaming, a. tywynnaidd  
Glean, v. lloffa; dasglu  
Gleaned, a. lloffedig; cynnull-  
edig  
Gleaner, s. lloffwr; casglwr  
Gleaning, s. lloffa; pl. lloffion  
Glebe, s. priddell; tir llan, tir  
eglys, clasdir  
Glebaus, a. tywarchog, pridd-  
ellog; cynylus  
Glede, s. bôd, barcut, barcutan  
Glee, sub. llonder, llawenydd;  
eanig yn rhanau  
Gleeful, a. llwyr lawen  
Gleek, s. cynghanedd, cerddor  
Gleet, s. dyferlif archoll, dyfr-  
grawn, ha-lif  
Gleety, a. crawnaidd, goraidd;  
hadlifaidd  
Glen, s. glyn; cwm; dyffryn  
Glib, a. llyfu, yslip, cabol  
Glibly, ad. yn llyfu; yn lithrig  
Glibness, s. llyfnedd, llynter,  
lithrigrwydd

Glide, v. a. ymlithro, ymlusgo,  
llyfnfynd fel dwf; neu sarff  
Glike, s. gwatwor drem  
Glimmer, s. golewyrch, cydyw-  
yn, lled olwg: v. godywnu  
Glimmering, a. llwyd-oleuni;  
godywyniad  
Glimpse, s. godywyn, cip-oleu-  
ni; lledolwg, cip olwg  
Glister, v. llewyrchu, dyegleir-  
io, echdywynu  
Glister, s. chwistrell-feddygin-  
iaeth  
Glistering, glittering, sub. dys-  
gleiriad: a. dysclaer, ysplen-  
ydd: part. dan ddysgleirio  
Glitter, s. dysgleirdeb, tywyn:  
v. a tywynu, dyscleirio  
Glitteringly, ad. yn ddysclaer,  
yn llachar, yn llathr  
Gloat, v. traws-edrych  
Globe, s. pel, pellen, cronen  
Globe like, a. bwlaidd, cyfan-  
grwn  
Globose, a. crwn, cyfgrwn  
Globosity, s. crynedd, crynder  
Globular, globulous, adj. crwn,  
crynyol  
Globeule, s. cronell, crynyn  
Globulous, a. crynaidd, pelen-  
aidd  
Gloucester, Gloucester, s. Caer-  
loyw  
Glomerate, v. dirwyn yn bellen,  
pellenu; twysgo  
Glomeration, s. dirwyniad, pell-  
eniad; twysgiad  
Gloom, gloominess, sub. gwyll,  
caddug, tywyllni; prudd-  
der  
Gloomy, adj. tywyll, cynnylog;  
ar-ddwll; prudd  
Gloried, a. gogoneddus  
Glorification, s. gogoneddiad  
Glorified, a. a. ogoneddwyd,  
Glorify, v. a. gogoneddu mol-  
ianu, mawrygu  
Glorifying, sub. gogoneddiad:  
part. gan ogoneddu

- Glorious**, adj. gogoneddus, gogonedd, gogoned; ardderchog, rhagorol
- Gloriously**, ad. yn ogoneddus, yn oddiog, mewn gogoniant
- Glory**, s. gogoniant; gogonedd; godidowgrwydd; clod, mawl, clodforedd, moliant; ymogneddiad; v. ymogoneddu, ymfrostio
- Glorying**, ad. yn ymogoneddu: a. ymfrostus
- Gloss**, s. dysgleirdeb; agoriad, esboniad; gau esboniad
- Glossary**, s. geir-ddehonglydd, geirlyfr, geiriadur
- Glosser**, s. eglurhawr, dehonglwr; cabolydd
- Glossiness**, s. llathreiddrwydd, dyscleirdeb
- Glossographer**, sub. geir-ddehonglydd
- Glossography**, s. geir-ddehonglyddiaeth
- Glossy**, a. dysclaer, cabol, llathr, ysplenydd
- Glove**, s. maneg: pl. menyg
- Gloved**, a. menygog
- Glover**, s. menygwr
- Glouting**, adj. cuchiog, costogaid
- Glow**, s. gwres, ias, gwynias; gwrid, poethder: adj. brydio, gwyniasu, poethi, gwrido, dysclaerio
- Glowing**, sub. gwynlastad: a. gwynias, brwd; tanbaid, dysclaer, llachar, tanlliw
- Glow-worm**, sub. y gyfarwydd, magien
- Gloze**, s. gweniaith: v. gwenieithio
- Glue**, sub. glyd, ysgrawling; syth: v. glydio, ysgrawlingo; cydio, asio; cysylltu
- Gluer**, s. glydiwr, ysgrawlingwr, asiwr
- Gliness**, s. glydrwydd
- Gluish**, adj. hylud, glydiog, gwydn
- Glum**, a. sarug, diserch
- Glut**, s. trafwnu: v. gwancio; gorllenwi, bolera
- Glutinous**, a. glydiog, hylud, hilyn, ysgrawlingaid
- Glutinousness**, s. glydiogrwydd
- Glutted**, a. gorlawn, gorddigionol
- Glutting**, s. gwanciaid
- Glutton**, s. dyn glwth, cegwr
- Gluttonous**, a. glwth, glythig, rheibus
- Gluttonously**, adv. yn wancus, yn rheibus, yn rhawth
- Gluttony**, s. glythineb, gwanc
- Gluy**, a. glydaidd, gwydnaidd
- Glyster**, s. chwistrell
- Gnar**, gnail, v. chwyrnu
- Gnash**, v. rhincian danedd
- Gnashing**, s. rhincian: part. yn rhincian
- Gnat**, s. gwibedyn, ednogyn
- Gnaw**, v. cnoi, deintio; amgnoi
- Gnawed**, a. cnoedig, wedi ei gnoi
- Gnawer**, s. cnawr, cnoydd
- Gnawing**, sub. cnoad: a. ysol: part. yn enoi, gan gnoi
- Gnomom**, sub. nydwydd deial; mynegfys
- Gnomonics**, s. deialiaeth
- Gnostics**, sub. gwybedyddion; enw plaid o bobl gynt
- Go**, v. myned, cerdded, cychwyn
- Goad**, sub. irai, gartoon; swmbwl: v. symbylu; gyru; aneg
- Goal**, s. gâl, cyrch, cyrchnod; eithafnod
- Goat**, s. gafr, llwdn gafr, eidws
- Goat-herd**, s. bugail geifr
- Goat-leap**, s. gafr lam
- Goatish**, goat-like, a. gafraidd
- Gob**, gobbet, s. tawaid
- Gobble**, v. traffy, cu, cegu
- Gobler**, s. cegwr, traffynewr
- Goblet**, s. ffiol, cwpan, gorflwch

Goblin, s. ellyll, gwyll  
 Go-cart, sub. men plentyn, cert bach  
 God, s. Duw, Duw Celi, (Ión, Iór, Naf, Ner)  
 Goddess, s. duwies, dwywes  
 Godfather, s. tadbedydd  
 Godhead, s. duwdod, duwddid  
 Godless, a. didduw, annuw  
 Godlike, a. duwaidd  
 Godliness, s. duwioledeb  
 Godly, a. duwiol, dwyfol: adv. yn dduwiol  
 Godmother, s. mam-fedydd  
 Godship, s. duwiaeth, duwdod  
 Godson, s. mab-bedydd  
 Godward, a. tuag at Dduw  
 God-wit, s. soft-iar  
 Goer, s. mynedydd  
 Goff, s. mwdwl  
 Goggle, v. llygad-wibio  
 Goggle-eyed, s. llygad-wibiog  
 Going, s. mynediad: part. yn myned  
 Gold, s. aur: a. aur, eurin  
 Golden, a. euraidd, eurog, aur  
 Goldenly, adv. yn euraidd, yn ddymunol  
 Goldfinch, s. pedeuryn, melynog  
 Gold-foil, leaf-gold, s. eurddail  
 Gold-locks, s. aur gudynau  
 Gold-mine, s. mwnglawid aur  
 Gold-ore, golden-ore, sub. mwn aur  
 Goldsmith, s. gŏf aur, eurych  
 Gone, s. cymysg iraid  
 Gondola, s. basfâd a arferir yn *Venis*  
 Gondolier, s. badwr gondola  
 Gone, part. wedi myned  
 Gonfalon, gonfalon, a. lluman, baner  
 Gonorrhœa, s. hadred, hadlif  
 Good, sub. daioni; elw, budd, lles, lleshad: a. da, daionus, mad, teg; buddiol  
 Good-Friday, s. dydd Gwener v Croglith

Good-lack, int. och fi!  
 Good-will, s. ewylls da, bodd  
 Goodliness, sub. tegwch, prydferthwch, harddwch  
 Goodly, adj. teg, hardd, pryd-weddol  
 Goodness, s. daioni, addfwynder, tosturi, hynawsedd  
 Goodnow, int. da chwit'au, da chwi!  
 Goods, sub. da, daoedd, dod refn, moddion, nwyddau, golud  
 Goose, s. gwydd, llwdn gwydd: gwyth, neu for adwy; haiarn teiliwr.—*Goose-cap*, penbwl.—*Goose-pen*, ffroc gwyddau, twlc gwyddau  
 Gooseberry, s. grwysen, eirinen Fair.—*Gooseberry-bush*, llwyneurddrain, grwyswydden, yspinen  
 Gorbelly, sub. cest, tor; dyn glwth  
 Gorbellied, a. cestog; glwth  
 Gord, s. offeryn chwareu  
 Gore, s. gwaed, gwaed-grawu, gŏr; gwysed; llain: v. cornio, cyrchu, rhwygo â chyrn  
 Gored, a. corniedig  
 Gorge, s. ceg, corn pori; crombil, corpa: verb, gorllenwi; gwancio  
 Gorged, a. gorllawn  
 Gorgeous, adj. hoyw-wych, mawreddog, harddwych  
 Gorgeously, ad. yn wych, yn hoyw-wych  
 Gorgeousness, sub. gwychder; hoywder, godidogrwydd  
 Gorget, sub. bronfoll benyw, mynygl-fael milwr  
 Gorgon, s. anghenfil  
 Gormandize, v. tryfoliaw, goryu lenwi  
 Gormandizer, s. tryfoliwr, gorswytawr  
 Gorse, s. eithiz

- Gory, a. gwaedlyd, creulyd  
 Gosling, sub. gwyddau, gwydd fechan  
 Gospel, s. efengyl, newydd da  
 Gospeller, s. efengylwr  
 Gosamer, s. gosamerth; hyn a welir yn gorphwys ar berthi, neu yn nofio yn yr awyr ar ddiwrnod tesog  
 Gosahawk, math o hehog; aderyn y bwn; gosawg  
 Gossip, s. clecai, clebren: pl. cleceion; clapwraig; gorseddwraig; alltrawes: v. a. clecian, clapan.—*Gossips*, alltrawon, gosebion, tadau a mamau bedydd  
 Gossiping, sub. bedydd-wledd; gwledd cleceion, clep-wledd  
 Gosting, s. madr, y wreiddrudd  
 Got, gotten, part. a enillwyd, a genedlwyd; enilledig, meddianedig, caffaeledig  
 Gothic, a. trwagl; Gothald  
 Gouge, googe, s. gaing gau  
 Gourd, s. cicalon, palm CRIST  
 Gout, sub. cymalwst, y gymalwst; blas, archwaeth  
 Gouty, a. cymalystaidd  
 Govern, v. llywodraethu, rheoll; llywio; ffrwyno  
 Governable, a. hylyw, hydrin, llywiadwy  
 Governance, s. llywiad, llywodraethiad; llywodraeth  
 Governant, governess, s. llywyddes, rheolwraig, athrawes  
 Governed, a. rheoledig  
 Governess, s. llywyddes  
 Governing, s. llywiad: a. llywodraethol: part. yn llywio, gan llywodraethu  
 Government, sub. llywodraeth; llywyddiaeth, rheolaeth  
 Governor, governour, s. llywydd, llywodraethwr  
 Gown, sub. gwn, ysgin; hug; twyg  
 Gowned, a. gynog, ysginog  
 Gown-man, s. ysginog: pl. ysginogion  
 Grabble, v. palfalu, chwilota  
 Grace, s. rhad, gras; ffafr, car-edigrwydd; harddwch, tegwch, gweddusrwydd; y diolch wrth gymeryd lluniaeth: v. a. urddasu; harddu, addurno  
 Graceful, a. hardd, prydferth, teg, telediw; diwygus, tactlus  
 Gracefully, ad. yn hardd, yn weddus  
 Gracefulness, s. prydferthwch, teledrwydd; gweddusder  
 Graceless, s. diras, anrasol, anphelediwr  
 Gracelessness, sub. diradlonrwydd  
 Graces, s. rhadau, grasusau; moes dduwiesau y cenedloedd, y tair chwaer delediwr, merch-ed lau a Gwener  
 Gracious, adj. graslawn, rhadlawn, hynaws, trugareg  
 Graciously, ad. yn raslawn, yn rhadlawn  
 Graciousness, a. rhadlonrwydd, graslondeb  
 Gradation, s. graddiad, esgyniad, gradd-esgyn  
 Gradatory, s. rhes o ristau  
 Gradient, a. mynedol, graddol  
 Gradual, a. graddol, gradd-esgynol  
 Graduality, s. graddoldeb  
 Gradually, s. yn raddol  
 Graduate, sub. graddolwr: v. graddoli: pl. graddolion  
 Graft, graft, sub. imp, impyn, grefflyn; dyffros: v. impio  
 Grain, s. gronyn, yden; graŵ  
 Grained, a. graenedig, garw  
 Grains, sub. grawn, gronynau; soeg  
 Gramineous, s. glaswelltlog

Grammar, s. llythyreg, gramadeg, dwnad  
 Grammarian, s. llythyregydd, gramadegwr, dwnedwr  
 Grammatical, adj. llythyregol, gramadegaidd  
 Grammatically, ad. yn llythyregol, yn ramadegaidd  
 Grampus, s. morfochyn, morflyn  
 Granary, s. ystordy ŷd, ydle, ydty, heinardy  
 Grand, adj. mawreddog, ardderchog, godidog; boneddig  
 Grand-child, grandson a. ŵyr  
 Grand-daughter, s. ŵyres  
 Grand-day, sub. uchel-ddydd, uchel-wyl  
 Grandee, s. pendefig, uchelwr  
 Grandeur, sub. mawredd, ardderchogrwydd, rhwysg  
 Grandfather, grand aïre, s. taïcu, taïd  
 Grand-jury, s. uchel-reithwyr  
 Grand-mother, grandame, sub. mam-gu, nain  
 Grange, s. maerdref, maenor; ysgubor, heinardy  
 Granite, s. graeanfaen  
 Granivorous, adj. yn byw arrawn, grawn-fwytaol  
 Grant, s. rhodd, rhoddiad, anrheb; goddefiad; cenad: v. cenadu, caniatau, addef, goddef, gadael  
 Grantee, sub. yr hwn y rhodder iddo; y derbyniwr  
 Grantor, s. caniatawr, y rhoddwr  
 Granular, a. gronynol  
 Granulate, v. myned yn ronynau, gwneyd yn ronynau  
 Granulation, s. gronyniad  
 Granule, s. gronyn, mymryn  
 Granulous, a. gronynog  
 Grape, sub. grawn, grawnwin, grawn y winwydden  
 Graphical, adj. argraffol; cywraiat; ceitydogar darluniadol

Graphically, ad. yn gywraint, yn gywir; i berffeithrwydd, yn ddarluniadol  
 Grapnel, s. angor bychan, gafael-fach, cipen  
 Grapple, s. gafael-fach; crap, cydafael, gafaeliad: v. bichu, cydfachu, crebachu, crapiaw  
 Grasp, s. dyrnaid, crafangiad, lloweth; dwrn-wasgiad, gafaeliad: v. gafaflu, crafangu  
 Grasper, s. crafangwr, gafafluwr  
 Grass, s. glaswellt, porfa  
 Grasshopper, s. ceiliog rhedyn  
 Grassplot, sub. llanerch, glasslanerch; cadlas; talwrn  
 Grassy, a. glaswelltlog  
 Grate, a. greideil, alch, rhesel: v. rhathellu, crafellu; rhathu; cledru; blino  
 Grateful, a. diolchgar; boddus, dymunol, hoff, peraidd  
 Gratefully, adv. yn ddiolchgar, yn hyfryd, &c.  
 Gratefulness, s. diolchgarwch  
 Grater, sub. rhesell, rhathell, rhasgl, rhasgliwr  
 Gratification, s. boddhad: meluswedd; tâl, taliad, gwobr  
 Gratify, v. a. boddoni, talu  
 Gratifying, a. boddhaol, hyfryd dymunol  
 Grating, sub. rhesel, rheseliad; rhesel ddor: a. garw, anhyfryd  
 Gratis, ad. yn rhad, am ddim  
 Gratitude, s. diolchgarwch  
 Gratuitous, a. anrhegol; rhad  
 Gratuitously, adv. yn rhad, yn wirfoddol  
 Gratuity, sub. rhodd, gwobrwy, ewyllys da, cydnabyddiaeth  
 Gratulate, v. a. cydlawenbau  
 Gratulation, s. cydlawenychiad, llwydd-anerchiad  
 Gratulatory, a. llwydd-anerchol  
 Grave, s. bedd, claddfa: a. prysur, prudd, dwys, sobr: verb cerffo, crafu

- Gravel, s. graean, gro, marian; graeanwst: v. a. dyrysu, cythruddo
- Gravelly, a. graeanog
- Gravelly, ad. o ddifrif o brys sur, yn ddwys, yn weddaidd
- Graven, a. cerfiedig
- Graveness, s. difrifwch, pruddder, ōwysder
- Graver, s. cerfiwr; grafol, cŷn cerfio, pwyntel
- Gravidity, s. beichiogrwydd
- Gravitate, v. dyscyrchu
- Gravitation, s. dyscyrchiad, tu-eddiad tua'r canolbwynt
- Gravity, sub. difrifwch, gwedd-eidd-dra; pwys
- Gravy, s. sew, sudd cig
- Gray, a. llwyd, blaw, caened
- Graybeard, s. hen wr
- Grayling, s. teimbysg
- Grayness, llwydni, penllwydni
- Graze, v. a. pori, portlau; ysgythru
- Grazier, sub. porfawr, porthwr anifeiliaid
- Grazing, s. porfaad, porfauaeth
- Grease, s. saim iraid; bloneg: v. iro, seimio, blonegu
- Greasiness, s. seimlydrwydd
- Greasing, s. seimiad, irad
- Greasy, a. seimlyd, ireiddlyd
- Great, a. mawr; cyfrinachol
- Greater, a. mwy, penach, mwyaf
- Greatest, a. mwyaf, penaf
- Greatly, ad. yn fawr, yn ddifrifawr
- Greatness, s. mawredd, rhwysg
- Greaves, s. coes-arfau, botasau, coesarnau, crimogau
- Grebe, s. gwyach
- Grecian, sub. Groegwr: adj. Groegol, Groegaidd
- Grecism, s. Groegyddiaeth
- Greece, s. tir Groeg
- Greedily, ad. yn awyddus
- Greediness, s. awydd; gwanc
- Greedy, adj. swyddus, chwangog
- Greek, s. Groeg, yr iaith Roeg;
- Groegwr: a. Groegaidd
- Green, s. gwyrdd, glaslanerch, glas-dalwrn: a. gwyrdd, glas
- Greenchaffer, s. chwilen y baw
- Greencloth, s. llys y werddlen
- Green-eyed, a. llygad-wyrdd
- Green-finch, s. llinosen werdd
- Green-house, s. gwyrdd-dy, llysiudy
- Greenish, a. gwyrddaidd
- Greenness, s. gwyrddni, glesni, gwyrdd lesni, irder, tirfder
- Green-sickness, s. y glasglwyf
- Greens, s. brosydh
- Greensward, s. glasdon
- Greenwood, s. glaswydd
- Greet, v. anereh
- Greeting, s. anerchiad
- Greese, s. gris, grisiau
- Gregarious, a. deaddlog
- Grenade, sub. tân-belen, pelen fechan lawn o bylor
- Grenadier, sub. tal filwr, tân belenydd
- Grey, a. llwyd, blawr
- Grey-beard, s. hen wr, fy ewythr a'r tarflwyd
- Greyhound, s. milgi
- Greyling, s. glassan
- Grice, s. porchellyn; grisiau
- Gridelin, a. gwyn goch
- Gridiron, s. alch, greidell
- Grief, s. gofid, blinder
- Grievance, s. gofid; camwedd, sarhâd
- Grieve, v. gondio, blino, tristâu
- Grieving, s. gofidiaid: a. gofidus: ad. dan ofidio
- Grievous, a. trwm, mawr, tost, blin, trallodus, caled
- Grievously, ad. yn flin, yn drwm
- Grievousness, s. trymder, tostedd, chwerwedd
- Griffin, s. griffwn, egriff, aderyn y llwch gwyn
- Grig, s. cor-lysywen, criciedyn
- Grill, v. rhostio cig ar alch; cythruddo



**Grillade**, s. golwyth rhostedig  
**Grim**, a. cuchiog, gygas, gerwin, hyll, ffyrnig  
**Grimace**, s. coegdrem, hylldrem  
**Grimalkin**, s. ewingraff: hen wrachan; llysenw ar gath  
**Grime**, sub. parddu; rhwd: v. pardduo, budreddu  
**Grimly**, ad. yn guchiog  
**Grimness**, s. cuchiogrwydd  
**Grin**, s. ysgyrnygiad, glas-wên: v. a. dysgyrau, ysgyrnigo, glas wenu; coeg chwerrhin  
**Grind**, v. malu, malurio, briwo, chwilfriwo; llifanu; gormesu  
**Grinder**, s. malwr; llifanwr  
**Grinders**, s. malwyr; ciddanedd  
**Grinding**, s. mâl, maliad  
**Grinding-mill**, s. melin, melin fâl, breuandŷ  
**Grindstone**, s. maen-llif  
**Grinner**, s. ysgyrnygwr  
**Grinning**, s. dysgyrniad dânedd  
**Grinningly**, ad. dan ysgyrnygu, dan goeg-chwerrhin  
**Gripe**, s. cybydd; angor; craf-angiad; y bolwst gormes: v. crafangu, peri gwewyr, gwasgu  
**Griped**, a. gwasgedig, gorthrymedig: a. gwayw yn ei fol  
**Griper**, s. crafangwr, gwasgwr, gorthrymwr, bliuwr  
**Gripes**, s. y bolwst, gwewyr y bol, pryfigedd  
**Griping**, s. gwewyr gwayw  
**Gripingly**, adv. dad grafangu, yn gribddeilgar  
**Grisamber**, s. gwefr, ambr  
**Griskin**, s. glafu cefn mochyn  
**Grisled**, a. brith, mawr-frith  
**Grisly**, a. erchyll, hyll, cethin  
**Grist**, s. mâl, maliad, arfal  
**Grist-mill**, s. melin, melin fâl  
**Gristle**, s. madruddyn  
**Gristly**, a. madruddynog  
**Grit**, sub. grut; rhynionyn: pl. rhynion; gro. graean, tywod  
**Grittiness**, s. graeanogrwydd

**Gritty**, a. tywodlyd, graeanog  
**Grizzle**, grizzled, a. llwyd, broc  
**Groan**, s. ochenaid, uchenaid  
**Groaning**, sub. ochenaidiad  
 gruddfaniad: part. dan gwyn o dan duhan: a. cwynfanus  
**Groat**, s. grôt, pedair ceiniog  
**Groats**, s. rhynion  
**Groce**, gross, s. deuddeg dwsin  
**Grocer**, s. gwerthwr perl ysiâu siopwr llysiâu tramor. — *Grocer*  
*Grocer*, bresychwr, gwerthwr llysiâu cawl, neu llysiâu'r crochan  
**Grocery**, s. per nwyddau  
**Grogran**, s. math o sidan cyfrod-eddwe  
**Groin**, s. y werddin, cesail, morddwyd, cylch yr arffed  
**Gromwell**, s. y gromandi. tormaen  
**Groom**, s. llanc, gwas, gwas-trawd; marchydd, marchwas  
**Groove**, s. rhigol, rhych; gorth-rwch: v. rhygnu, rhigoli, rhychu  
**Grope**, v. n. palfalu, teimlo  
**Groping**, s. palfaliad: part. dan balfalu  
**Gross**, sub. tew, bras; garw, gwrthun; cyfan; 12 dwsin  
**Grosser**, s. palfalwr, ymbalfalwr  
**Grossly**, ad. yn fras: yn wrthun  
**Grossness**, a. tewder; anferthwch  
**Grot**, grotto, s. ogof, gogof, cafell; ffau drwsiedig  
**Grotesque**, a. digrif-wedd, afun-ialdd, anelwig  
**Grove**, s. llwyn, coedwig, gallit, celli  
**Grovel**, v. a. ymlusgo, ymor-wedd, ymgreinio yn y llwch  
**Grovelling**, a. gwael: part. yn ymlusgo  
**Ground**, s. daear, tir; sail, sylfaen, llawr; y lynlliw, y llawr: a. llifiedig: v. seilio; malurio  
**Ground-ash**, s. onen y ddaear

Grounded, a. seiliedig  
 Ground-ivy, sub. y feidiog las, llysiâu'r gerwyn  
 Groundless, a. disail, direswm  
 Groundling, s. rhyw bysgodyn a drig yn ngwaelod dwfr; gwaelddyg  
 Ground-oak, s. derwen y dddear  
 Grounds, s. sylfaeni, egwyddorion, gwaelodion  
 Groundsel, grunsel, a. y ben-felan; gosail, trothwy, hiniog  
 Group, s. twr, pentwr, cnud  
 Grouse, s. grugieir  
 Grout, s. rhyuion, rhyuflawd  
 Grow, v. tyfu, eginio; cynyddu, ychwanegu; chwyddo  
 Growing, a. tyfol, cynnyddol: part. yn tyfu  
 Growl, v. chwyrnu, grymial, grwgnach, tuchan, arthal  
 Growling, part. dan chwyrnu, dan rwgnach  
 Grown, part. tyfedig, wedi tyfu  
 Growth, s. twf, tyfiad, tyfiant, cynydd, cynyrch  
 Grub, s. cor, math o gynronyn: v. a. diwreiddio; chwynu  
 Grubbed, a. diwreiddiedig  
 Grubbing, s. diwreiddiad  
 Grubble, v. teimlo, ymbalfalu  
 Grudge, s. cas, gwg, lliid: v. grwgnach; eiddigeddu  
 Grudging, part. yn grwgnach  
 Grudgingly, ad. yn rwgnachlyd, dan rwgnach  
 Gruel, s. grual, cawl, isgell  
 Gruff, a. diserch, garw, sarug  
 Gruffy, ad. yn ddiserch, yn arw  
 Gruffness, s. sarugrwydd  
 Grum, a. sur, diserch, anfwyn  
 Grumble, v. grwgnach, tuchan  
 Grumbler, s. grwgnachwr  
 Grumbling, adj. grwgnachlyd: part. dan rwgnach  
 Grume, a. gwaed tolchenog  
 Grumous, a. tolchenog, ceulog  
 Grunt, v. rhochian; grwgnach

Grunter, s. rhochianwr, tuchanwr  
 Grunting, s. rhochiad, achwyniad: part. yn grwgnach, yn achwyn  
 Gruntingly, adv. dan rwgnach, dan achwyn, dan rhochian  
 Grutch, s. cenfigen, dygasedd  
 Guaiacum, s. math o goed  
 Guarantee, s. mach, machnydd  
 Guaranty, v. ymfachnio  
 Guard, sub. gwyliaidwriaeth; gocheliad; gwarchodlu: v. cadw, gwylid; ymogelyd  
 Guarded, adj. gwarchodedig, amddiffynedig: canymdoedig  
 Guardian, s. arffedog, arffedogwr, noddwr, golygwr: adj. gwarcheidwadol, ymgeleddol  
 Guardianship, s. gwarchodaeth gwarcheidwadaeth, amgeleddwriaeth  
 Guarding, sub. amddiffyniad ymocheliad  
 Guardless, a. diymgeledd  
 Guardship, s. nawddlong  
 Gubernation, s. rheolaeth  
 Gudgeon, s. gwyniad; llyfiothen; symlyn  
 Guerdon, s. cyflog, gwobr, tal  
 Guess, sub. amcan: v. lledlyn dybid, dyfalu, bwrw amcan  
 Guess-work, s. amcan-waith  
 Guest, s. gwestai, gwestwr, osb  
 Guggle, v. bwrlymu  
 Guidage, s. gwobr, hyfforddwr  
 Guidance, s. tywysiad, arweiniad  
 Guide, s. tywysydd: v. tywys  
 Guideless, a. dihyfforddiad  
 Guild, sub. breint-gymdeithas, brawdoliaeth; dirwy, treth  
 Guild hall, s. bwrdeisdry  
 Guile, s. twyll, dichell, hoced  
 Guileful, a. hocedus, dichellgar  
 Guilefully, ad. yn ddichellgar  
 Guilefulness, s. diolchgarwch  
 Guileless, a. didwyll, anichellgar  
 Guillemot, s. gwylawg

**Guilt**, s. euogrwydd, affaith; bai  
**Guiltily**, ad. yn euog  
**Guiltiness**, s. euogrwydd  
**Guiltless**, a. diuog, difai  
**Guilty**, a. euog beius, cytus  
**Guinea**, sub. gwlad fawr yn Africa: darn aur un swllt ar hugain; gini  
**Guise**, sub. dull, gwedd; arfer  
**Guitar**, s. math o offeryn ceidd  
**Gules**, a. rhudd, coch  
**Gulf**, s. calne o fôr: llynclyn, morgerwyn; sybwill, llyn tro; gagedor  
**Gulfy**, s. llynclynog, sybyllog  
**Gull**, s. gwylan, dyn hydwyll; celwydd; hud: v. twyllo, hudo  
**Gull-catcher**, s. twyllwr, hudol  
**Gullet**, s. ceg, y geg, y corn pori, corn y gwddf  
**Gully-hole**, s. twll canol ffos  
**Gulosity**, s. awydd, gwanc  
**Gulph**, s. trafwnic: v. traflyneu, darlyneu  
**Gum**, s. mol, gwm: v. sythu, gwmo  
**Gummons**, a. gwmgog, molog  
**Gummy**, a. gymaidd, glydiog  
**Gums**, s. gorchfanedd, gorchaffanedd, cig y daunedd  
**Gun**, s. gwn, dryll  
**Gunivale**, gunnel, sub. trawst llong  
**Gunnery**, s. gynyddiaeth  
**Gunpowder**, sub. pylor, powder gwn  
**Gunshot**, s. ergyd gwn  
**Gunsmith**, s. gof gynau, gynwr  
**Gunstock**, s. gafael-bren gwn  
**Gurge**, s. trobwill, llynclyn  
**Gurgeous**, s. rhuchion, rhuddion, eilflawd, sisel  
**Gurnard**, gurnet, s. math o for bysg, pengernyn  
**Gush**, s. ffwd, gorlif: v. ffrydiol, llifo, llifeirio, gwanegu

**Gusset**, s. cwysed, llain  
**Gust**, s. awel, chwa; archwaeth  
**Gustation**, s. archwaethiad  
**Gustful**, a. blasus, archwaethus  
**Gusto**, s. blas, archwaeth; chwa  
**Gusty**, a. awelog, ystormus  
**Gut**, s. perfeddyn, coluddyn: v. diberfeddu; llwyr-yspeilo  
**Guts**, s. perfedd, coluddion  
**Gutter**, s. ffos, clawdd, camlas, dyfr-gafn, dyfr-glawdd  
**Guttle**, v. cegu, ymddyfoli, bolera  
**Guttler**, s. dyn glwth  
**Guttlings**, sub. ymddyfoliad, gloddest, glythineb  
**Guttural**, s. cegiad, ceg-lythyr-en: a. cegaidd, cegol  
**Guzzle**, v. yfed yn wancus  
**Gussler**, s. yfwr diwala  
**Gussling**, s. ymddyfoliad  
**Gybe**, a. gwatwareg  
**Gymnastic**, a. noethlymaidd, gorchestol  
**Gymnastic-exercise**, a. noeth-arfer, gorchest, gwrol-gamp  
**Gymnospermous**, a. had-noeth  
**Gynecocracy**, sub. llywodraeth brenhines, llywodraeth y bais  
**Gypsum**, s. cymuryd-faen  
**Gyration**, a. cylchdroad  
**Gyre**, s. cylch, cylchyn  
**Gyve**, v. gefynau, hualu  
**Gyves**, s. gefynau, hualau

---

## H

**HA**, interj. ocht  
**Habeas corpus**, s. ysirifen i ddwyn y cyhuddedig o'r carchar i'r frawdle  
**Haberdasher**, s. mân-nwyddwr  
**Haberdashery**, s. man-nwyddau  
**Haberdine**, s. y mor-bysga elwir  
*Cod*, wedi eu halltu a'u sychu

- Habergeon**, s. lluryg, dwyfroneg  
**Hablliment**, s. gwisg, harddwisg, trwsiad, dillad  
**Habilitate**, v. addasu  
**Habilitation**, s. addasrwydd  
**Habit**, sub. cyflwr, ansawdd, gwedd, dull; moes; defod, arfer; greddf, cyneddf, tuedd; gwisg: v. a. gwisgo  
**Habitable**, a. cyfaneddol  
**Habitant**, s. cyfaneddwr  
**Habitation**, s. anedd, trigfa  
**Habitual**, ad. arferol, defodol; gnodawl; greddfol  
**Habituate**, v. cynefino  
**Habituated**, part. wedi ymgynnefino  
**Habitude**, s. perthynas; cyflwr, ansawdd; arfer  
**Habnab**, ad. yn frybwyll  
**Hack**, s. hac, rhygnyn, trychyn: v. a. baclo, tori, rhygn-dori  
**Hack**, s. rhec, ceffyl benthyg; unrhyw beth hurriedig  
**Hacked**, part. haciedig  
**Hacking**, s. haciad; attal-ddyweddiad  
**Hackle**, s. breuan; heislan: v. trin llin, breuanu  
**Hackney**, sub. rhec, ceffyl benthyg; unrhyw beth hurriedig  
**Haddock**, s. math o fôr bysg  
**Haft**, s. carn, dwrn, coes, said  
**Hafted**, s. carnïog, seidiog  
**Hag**, sub. swynwraig; hunlle; hen wrach: v. blino  
**Haggard**, a. anfeith, hagr; gwyllt, cul: s. gweirllan, ydian  
**Hagges**, s. seisigen friwgig  
**Haggish**, a. ellyllaidd  
**Haggle**, v. edwica; aml eiriau wrth brynu; anffurfiô bwyd wrth ei dori; llurguniaw  
**Hagglers**, s. masgnachwr aml-eirïog  
**Hag ridden**, a. blin gan yr hunlel  
**Hagiographer**, c. ysgrifenydd ysbrydoledig  
**Hail**, sub. cenllysg, eesair: v. bwrw cenllysg; cyfarch  
**Hail**, int. oh, groeso, henffych  
**Hailstone**, s. carreg, genllysg  
**Haily**, a, cenllysgog, ceseiriog  
**Hair**, s. gwallt, briger, blew  
**Haired**, a. wedi blewogi  
**Hairiness**, s. blewogrwydd  
**Hairless**, a. moel, diflew  
**Hairs**, s. blew, plwyniau  
**Hairy**, a. gwalltlog, blewog  
**Hake**, v. llygadrythu  
**Hakot**, s. math o bysgodyn  
**Halberd**, halbert, s. ffon-fwyall, dyrnfaidd, cad fwyall  
**Halberdier**, s. ffon-filwr, isarnwr  
**Halcyon**, s. math o fôr-aderyn: adj. heddychlauw, tawel, teg, lonydd, hafaidd  
**Hale**, a. iach, iachus, hwylus: v. llusgo, dirdynu  
**Haler**, sub. llusgwr, dylusgwr, tymedydd  
**Haling**, s. llusg, dylusg, llusgiad  
**Half**, sub. hanner, hanereg.—*Half-open*, cilagored.—*Half-penny*, dimai.—*Half-shut*, cilgauad.—*Half-witted*, hanner call.—*Half-bred*, lled-fegyn  
**Halibut**, s. lleden y mor  
**Hall**, s. neuadd; llys, dadleudy  
**Hallage**, s. toll marchnaty  
**Hallelujah**, s. mawlgan, (molwech yr Arglwydd)  
**Halliards**, s. rhaffau croesbreni  
**Halloo**, s. gwaedd, bloedd; hys  
**Hallow**, v. bendigo, cysegru  
**Hallowed**, adj. sauteiddiedig, cysegredig; bendigaid  
**Hallowing**, s. sancteiddiad, cysegriad  
**Hallucination**, s. gwall  
**Halm**, s. callod, callodr, gwellt  
**Halo**, s. gnotai, y cylch oddeutu yr haul, loer, &c.

**Halser, hawser, sub.** tynraff i lusgo llong yn erbyn y dwfr  
**Halsers, s. gweddau**  
**Halsier, s. tynwr llong**  
**Halt, s. cloffi, gorphwysiad :** adj. cloff; tingloff: v. cloffi, aros, gorphwys  
**Halter, sub. rbeffyn ; un cloff, gorsafwr : v. cebystru, coleru**  
**Halting, s. cloffi, sefydliad :** part. yn gloff, dan hecian  
**Halve, v. haneru, deubarthu**  
**Halved, adj. hanerog, haneredig**  
**Halves, s. y ddau hanner, han-ucrau**  
**Ham, sub. gâr ; angell hwch, morddwyd mochyn ; maerdref, pentref**  
**Hamadryad, s. dawies y coed**  
**Hame, s. mynci, mynci pren**  
**Hamlet, sub. maerdref, cordref, maenol, maenor, rhandir**  
**Hammeling, humbling, s. tor-iad gwadnau traed bytheuaid i'w rhwystro i redeg gormod**  
**Hammel, v. tori llinyn yr ar**  
**Hammer, s. mwrthwyl, gordd**  
**Hammock, s. gwely crog**  
**Hamper, s. cawell, balleg, cro-wyn : v. dyrsu, rhwystro**  
**Hamstring, s. llinyn yr âr : v. toi llinyn yr âr**  
**Hanaper, s. y syltŷdy, trysordy**  
**Hand, s. llaw, mun ; lled llaw :** v. a. estyn, estyn a llaw ; ar-wain gerfydd y llaw ; tros-gwyddo  
**Hand-barrow, s. berfa ddwylaw**  
**Handcuff, s. llawhual**  
**Handful, s. dyrn uid, munaid**  
**Handicraft, s. llawgelfyddyd**  
**Handicraftsman, s. llaw-grefftwr**  
**Hand-in-hand, a. law yn llaw**  
**Handiwork, s. gwaith dwylaw**  
**Handkerchief, sub. llawlian, chwyslian, cadach wyneb**  
**Handle, s. carn, menybr, coes, dwrn, troed : v. teimlo, palfu**

**Hand maid, s. llawforwyn**  
**Hand-over-head, adv. yn ddi-doraeth**  
**Handsel, hansel, sub. calenig, gwoseb, goseb, honsel**  
**Handsome, a. teg, glan, tlws ; hardd, prydfferth, telaid**  
**Handsomely, ad. yn deg, &c.**  
**Handsomeuess, sub. tegwch, glendid, harddwch, prydf-ferthwch**  
**Handspike, s. trosol, gwif**  
**Hand-writing, s. llaw-ysgrifen**  
**Handy, a. hylaw, dehau, de-heuig, medrus ; parod ; â lla v**  
**Handy-dandy, sub. llaw frenin, minddu manddel**  
**Hang, v. crogi ; bogian**  
**Hanger, s. crogwr ; bidog, ys-gien, cledd llydan gweilog**  
**Hanger-on, sub. ymddibynnydd, un yn byw ar gefn arall**  
**Hangings, sub. crogleni, cylch-leni, cauadleni**  
**Hangman, s. crogydd, crogwr**  
**Hank, s. deisyn, cengl o edau, hoglyn o edau ; garglwm**  
**Hauker, v. blyso, chwantu**  
**Hap. s. damwain, dygwyddiad :** v. dauweinio, dygwyddo  
**Haphazard, s. damwain**  
**Hapless, a. anedwydd**  
**Haply, a. ysgatfydd, oddamwain**  
**Happen, v. damweinio**  
**Happily, ad. yn ddedwydd**  
**Happiness, s. dedwyddwch**  
**Happy, a. dedwydd, hapus**  
**Harangue, s. araith : v. areithic**  
**Haranguer, s. areithiwr**  
**Harass, v. aflonyd iu ; anrheithic**  
**Harbinger, s. rhagfaenor**  
**Harbour, s. porth, porthladd, llong-borth ; l'ey : gwasgo ifa :** v. a. noddi, cynwyso, llochesu  
**Harbourer, s. noddwr, llocheswr**  
**Harbourless, a. dinodded**  
**Hard, a. caled, durling**  
**Harden, v. caledu, ym caledu**

- Hardened, part. a galedwyd, wedi caeddu  
 Hardener, s. caledydd  
 Hardening, s. calediad  
 Hardhearted, a. calon galed  
 Hardly, ad. yn galed : yn anhawdd, yn brin, o braidd, priu  
 Hardiness, s. hyfder, gwrolder  
 Hardness, s. caledwch  
 Hardship, sub. anhawsder, cyfyngder, caledi  
 Hardware, s. durgelfi  
 Hardy, a. caled, cadarn, pybr  
 Hare, s. ysgyfarnog, ceinach : v. brawychu ; aflonyddu  
 Hare-brained, a. penffol  
 Hare-lip, s. bylchfin  
 Harem, s. ystafell y gwragedd yn y dwyrain  
 Harrier, s. ci ysgifarnog  
 Hark, interj. hai, ho, clyw  
 Harken, v. gwranddo, clustfeinio  
 Harkening, part gan wrando  
 Harlequin, sub. ysgentyn ; ffwlffair  
 Harlot, s. putain, dyhiren  
 Harlotry, s. puteindra  
 Harm, s. niwed, eniwaid ; coll-ed, drwg : v. niweidio  
 Harmful, a. niweidiol  
 Harmless, a. dinlwed, diddrgw, gwirion, difai ; digolled  
 Harmlessly, adv. yn ddiniwed, yn ddiadwyth, yn ddigolled  
 Harmlessness, s. diniweidrwydd  
 Harmonics, s. llyfrau peroriaeth  
 Harmonious, harmonical, adj. cynghaneddol, cysain, cydsain  
 Harmoniously, ad. yn gynghaneddol, yn gyson  
 Harmonist, s. cyseinydd  
 Harmonize, v. cysoni, cyseinio  
 Harmony, s. cysondeb, cynghanedd ; eiliw ; cydgerdd ; cydgan  
 Harness, sub. addurn, harnais, addurn mairch, gweddeifau, gweddau : v. arfogi, harnaisio  
 Harp, s. telyn : v. telynorio  
 Harper, s. telynor, telynwyr  
 Harpooner, s. môr-dryferwr  
 Harpoon, s. tryfer morfeirch  
 Harpichord, s. math o offeryn cerdd  
 Harpy, s. anghenfi ; cribddeiliwr diwala  
 Harrass, v. a. anrheithio, difodi ; cythryblu, dygu fino  
 Haridan, s. carn putain  
 Harrow, s. ôg, ôged : v. llyfnu  
 Harrower, s. ogwr, llyfnwr  
 Harsh, a. garw, gerwin, llym  
 Harshly, adv. yn afrywog, yn arw, yn llym  
 Harshness, s. gerwindeb  
 Harslet, s. perfedd mochyn  
 Hart, s. carw, hydd  
 Hartshorn, s. corn yr hydd  
 Harvest, s. cynauaf  
 Hash, sub. hriwfwyd : v. briwfwyd ; briw-drwsio ymborth  
 Haslet, s. perfedd mochyn  
 Hasp, s. hespen, clicied, cloig  
 Hassock, s. clustog benlin  
 Haste, s. brys, ffwrst  
 Hasten, v. a. brysio  
 Hastily, ad. ar frys, ar ffwrst  
 Hastiness, s. brys ; byrbwylldra  
 Hasty, a. buan, cyflym, ebrwydd ; ffrom, poethnaws ; byrbwyll, chwidr, chwyrn  
 Hasty-pudding, s. brys-bolen  
 Hat, s. het, heulrod, cwewll  
 Hat-band, s. rhwymyn cwewll  
 Hatch, s. deoriad, haid ; rhag-ddor : v. deori, dyfeisio  
 Hatchel, sub. heislan, crib llin, neu gywarch : v. heislanu  
 Hatchet, s. bwyell, bwyall  
 Hatchment, s. marw gwnsallt, arwydd bonedd  
 Hatchway, sub. gorddor-ffordd long  
 Hate, s. easineb : v. ffeiddio  
 Hatelul, a. cas, atgas, ffaidd

Hatfulness, s. atgasrwydd  
 Hatred, s. cas, casineb  
 Hatter, s. het wneuthurwr  
 Hattock, s. deuddeg ysgub o yd  
 Haugh-haugh, s. math o floggae  
 Haughtiness, s. balchder  
 Haughty, a. balch, uchelfrydig, ffroen-uchel, tordyn  
 Haul, v. llusgo; tynu  
 Haulm, haum s. callod, callodr  
 Haunch, sub. morddwyd, clun, ffolen, pedraint, swaneg  
 Haunt, s. cyrchfa, cyrchle: v. ymgyrchu, cynniwair; aflonyddu, blino, cythryblu  
 Hautboy, sub. rhibib, telgorn: math o chwibanogi, neu bibell  
 Have, v. cael, caffael, meadu  
 Haven, sub. porth, porthladd, Bongborth, aber, hafn  
 Haver, s. caffwr; meddianwr  
 Haveck, s. difrod, anrhaith  
 Haversack, s. ysgiepan  
 Haw, s. pilen ar lygad, y wil-amag; ogfaenen, criafolen y moch  
 Hawk, s. hebog, gwalch, cudyll; bochiad: v. heboca: carthu y geg  
 Hawker, s. hebogwr; peswch-boerwr; criwerthwr  
 Hawking, sub. hebogyddiaeth; bochiad; criwerthiad  
 Hawthorn, sub. draenen wen, draenen yspyddad, yspyddaden  
 Hay, s. gwair, gweirwel t  
 Haymaker, s. cywelriwr gwair  
 Hazard, sub. perygl; antur; damwain: v. anturio, peryglu  
 Hazardous, a. enbyd, enbydus, peryglus; anturus  
 Haze, s. niwl, taith, tawch  
 Hazel, s. collen, pren collen  
 Hazy, a. niwlog, caddugol  
 He, pron. efe, ef, efo  
 Head, s. pen; iad, blaen; brig; clopa: v. blaenori, penu  
 Headache, s. dolur pen

Headband, s. penrwymyn  
 Headborough, sub. swyddwyr mewn bwrdeisdref, i edrych ar ol pwysau a mesurau  
 Headily, ad. yn ddiystyriaeth  
 Head-dress, s. trwsiad pen  
 Headiness, s. ehudrwydd, anystyriaeth  
 Headiand, s. renarth; talar  
 Headless, s. diben  
 Headlong, ad. yn bendramwn-wgl: a. chwyrnyllt; serth  
 Head-piece, s. deall, dealldwriaeth, synwyr; helm  
 Head quarters, s. cadlys, pencadlys, pen le'r gaer  
 Head-hip, s. penaduriaeth  
 Head-strong, a. cyudyn, afreolus, pengaled  
 Headworkman, s. pen gweithiwr, prii weithydd  
 Heady, a. ciwidr, anystyriol  
 Healy, v. iachau, meddygiaetha  
 Healer, s. iachawr  
 Healing, s. iachâd: a. iachâol, meddygol; Hariaidd, mwyn  
 Heal h, s. iechyd; pwynt  
 Healthful, healthy, a. iach  
 Healthfulness, s. iachusrwydd  
 Heap, s. crug, cruglwyth, pentwr; carnedd; twmpath; clud air: v. pentyru, crugio  
 Hear, v. clywed; gwrandaw  
 Hearer, s. clyweddyd, gwrandawdydd  
 Hearing, s. clyw, clywedigaeth; gwrandawiad, gosteg  
 Hearken, v. gwrandaw  
 Hearsay, s. sôn, siared: a. o ben i ben  
 Hearse, s. elor-gerbyd  
 Heart, s. calon; canol  
 Heartache, s. tristwch  
 Heartburn, sub. ing oes, lleog cylla, cyll-agwst  
 Hearten, v. calonogi, cefnogi  
 Heartfelt, a. teimladwy

Hearth, s. aelwyd  
 Heartily, adv. yn galonog, yn ewyllysgar, o'r galon  
 Heartless, a. digalon, difywyd  
 Hearty, a. i. calonog, gwych; plew, cywir; iach  
 Heat, sub. gwres, brydaniaeth, poethder: v. twymno, poethi  
 Heath, s. grug, erugos, rhos  
 Heathcock, s. grug-ceillog  
 Heathen, s. cenedl ddyn, pagan: a. anhred, cenedlig  
 Heathenish, a. paganaidd  
 Heathenism, s. paganiaeth  
 Heave, s. dyrchafiad, codiad: v. dyrchafu, codi, cyhwanu  
 Heaven, s. nef: pl. nefoedd  
 Heaven born, a. nef-anedig  
 Heaven iness, s. nefolrwydd  
 Heavenly, a. nefol, nefolaidd  
 Heave-offering, s. offirwm, dyrchafael  
 Heavily, ad. yn drwm  
 Heaviness, s. trymder, pwys, pwysigrwydd; marweidd-dra  
 Heavy, adj. trwm, pwysfawr; cysglyd: hwydrwm  
 Hebetate, v. pylu; marweiddig  
 Hebetude, s. pylni, dylni, dellni  
 Hebdomad, s. saith niwrnod  
 Hebraism s. Hebraiaeth  
 Hebraist, Hebraician, s. Hebrewr  
 Hebrew s. Hebraec; Hebrewr: a. Hebreig, Hebraidd  
 Hebrides s. Ynysoedd Heledd  
 Hecatomb s. aberth can anifail  
 Hectic, a. gwastadol  
 Hecter, s. bygyllwr: v. bygylu  
 Hederaceous, a. ioryglyd, eiddewlyd  
 Hederal, adj. eiddiorygawg, eiddewawg  
 Hedge, s. cae, gwrych caw'd: v. cau codi caw'd cloddio  
 Hedger, sub. caewr, gwrychwr, coddwr  
 Hedgehog, s. draenog, draenod, arnell, ballawg

Hedge-row, s. clawdd, gwrych  
 Hedge-sparrow, s. brych y cae  
 Heed, s. gwrandawriad, ystyriacth; pwyll, gofal: verb gwrando, ystyried, gochelyd, gofa u  
 Heedful, adj. ystyriol, gofalus, gwyliadwrus, gochelgar  
 Heedfully, adv. yn ofalus, yn bwyllog  
 Heedfulness, s. pwyllogrwydd  
 Heedless, a. anystyriol, anochelgar, esgeulus, disyllw, difater  
 Heedlessness, s. esgeulusdra  
 Heel, s. sawd: pl. sodlau: v. a. sodlu  
 Heft, s. codiad, ymasfiad  
 Heira, s. y ffoad; y pryd o baun y mae y Tyrciaid yn cyfrif amser; sef, o ffoediaeth Mahomet o Mecca  
 Heifer, s. anner, trei-iaid  
 Hei-ho, interj. ho-ho  
 Height, adj. uchder, uwchder, uchelder; hyd, pen  
 Heighten, v. a. uchelu; mwyhau, chwanegu  
 Heinous, a. cchryslawn, anfad  
 Heinously, ad. yn anfad, &c.  
 Heinousness, s. ysgelerder  
 Heir, s. etifed. aer  
 Heiress, s. etifeddes, aeres  
 Heirless, a. dictifedd  
 Heirship, s. etifeddiaeth  
 Heliacal, a. heulaidd  
 Helical, a. nydd-droedig  
 Heliocentric, a. j. heulgymherfeddol  
 Helioscope, s. haul ddrych  
 Heliotrope, s. haul-rosyn  
 Hell, s. uffern, annwn, y fagddu  
 Hellebore, s. pelydr Ysbaen  
 Hellish, a. uffernol, uffernig  
 Helm, s. llyw; cloig, belys  
 Helmet, s. helm, penwisg ddŵr  
 Help, s. help, porth, cymhorth; ymge'edd: v. cynorthwyo, &c.  
 Helper, s. cynorthwyr, helpwr



**Helpful**, a. cynorthwyo.  
**Helpless**, a. digymborth  
**Heifer-skelter**, a. anniben, plith diaphlith  
**He've**, s. coes bwyell  
**Hem**, sub. ymyl, tafell, haech. hem, gwrym : v. ymyl wnïo  
**Hemiplegy**, s. math o barlys  
**Hemipoids**, hemorrhoids, sub. c. wyf y marchogion  
**Hemisphere**, sub. hanergwyn, haner glôb y ddaear, haner cylch yr wybren  
**Hemlock**, s. cegid, gwyn dillad  
**Hemoptosis**, hemoptysis, sub. gwaed-boeredd  
**Hemorrhage**, s. gwaedlit  
**Hemp**, s. cywarch  
**Hempen**, adj. cywarch, cywarchog, o gywarch  
**Hempseed**, s. had cywarch  
**Hen**, s. iâr, giâr  
**Henbane**, s. bela  
**Hence**, ad. oddiyma: int. ffwrdd  
**Henceforth**, henceforward, ad. bellach, rhagllaw, mwyach  
**Hend**, v. a. ymafyd; ameylchu  
**Hen-hearted**, a. cachgïaidd  
**Hen-driver**, hen-harrier, s. yr iâr dinwen  
**Hen-roost**, s. clwyd y gieir  
**Hepatic**, hepatic<sup>al</sup>, a. afuaidd  
**Heptagon**, s. seith-ochr  
**Heptangular**, a. seithonglog  
**Heptarchy**, s. seith benaeth  
**Her**, pron. ei; hi : *Hers*, eiddi  
**Herald**, s. arwyddfardd, achwr; cyhoeddwr, herodr  
**Heraldry**, s. arwydd-farddoniaeth, achyddiaeth, herodraeth  
**Herb**, s. llysieuyn, glaswelltyn  
**Herbaceous**, a. llysienol, llysieuugar, a ymbortho ar lysiau  
**Herbage**, sub. porfa, tir porfa; degwm porfa neu lysiau  
**Herbal**, s. llysieu-lyfr  
**Herbalist**, herbarist, s. llysteuwr  
**Herbalize**, v. llysieua

**Herculean**, a. erewlffaid, ar uthrol, arwraidd, dihafarch  
**Hercules**, s. Erewiff, cawr-dduw  
**Heid**, s. gyr, myntai; cenfaint v. ymddeaddellu, ymdyru  
**Herdsmen**, s. bugail, heusor  
**Here**, ad. yma, y man, yn y lle  
**Hereabout**, hereabouts, adv. tu ag yma, oddeutu yma  
**Hereafter**, s. y byd a ddaw, yr amser iddyfod : ad. rhagllaw  
**Hereat**, ad. ar hyn  
**Hereby**, ad. wrth hyn  
**Hereditary**, heritable, a. etifeddol, etifeddiaethol  
**Hereditament**, s. da etifeddol  
**Hereditary**, a. trefiadol  
**Hereford**, s. Henffordd  
**Herefordshire**, sub. Ereinnwg sef perllan, medd rhai; Gerseiwg oddiwrth un Geraint, a fu'n frenin y wlad, medd rhai ereill  
**Herefrom**, ad. oddiyma  
**Herein**, ad. yma, yn hyn  
**Hereof**, ad. am hyn; o hyn  
**Hereon**, ad. ar hyn, ar hyn  
**Heresiarch**, s. blaenor geugred  
**Heresy**, s. heresi, geugred  
**Heretic**, s. heretic, gwrthgredwr  
**Hereunto**, hereto, ad. i hyn, at hyn, wrth hyn, hyd yn hyn  
**Heretofore**, ad. gynt, o'r blaen  
**Herewith**, ad. efo hyn, gyda hyn  
**Heriot**, sub. obediw, anifail a ddelir i'r meist'r ar farwolaeth deiliad  
**Heritage**, s. trefstadaeth  
**Hermaphrodite**, s. mab-ferch, un deurywiog  
**Hermit**, s. meudwy, didriwr didryfwr, ermid  
**Hermitage**, s. meudwyfod, cell meudwy, cuddigl ermid  
**Hermitical**, heremital, adj. meudwyaidd, didryfawl  
**Hern**, cieyr, cryr, crychydd  
**Hernia**, s. torgest, torlengig

- Hernshaw, hernery, s. creyrfa, coed crychydion  
 Hero, s. arwr, gwron, cadgun  
 Heroic, heroical, a. arwraidd, gwronaidd, mawrfrydig  
 Heroine, s. arwrwraig, gwrones  
 Heroism, s. arwriaeth, arwryd, gwranaeth, mawrwriaeth  
 Heron, s. cregyr, creyr, garan  
 Herring, s. ysgadenyn: pl. ysgadan; penwag: pl. penweig; penog: pl. penogiaid  
 Hesitate, v. ameu, petruso, gohirio; cecian, cloff-siared  
 Hesitation, s. petrusder, &c.  
 Hest, s. gorchymyn, rheol  
 Heterodox, a. gwrthgredol  
 Heterodoxy, s. gwrth-gred  
 Heterogeneous, a. brith-rywiog  
 Hew, v. a. naddu, tori, cymynu  
 Hewer, s. naddwr, cymynydd  
 Hexagon, s. corff chwe-ochrog  
 Hexameter, s. gwers 6 droediog  
 Hey, heyday, int. hai, ha wyr  
 Hiatus, s. agen; ataliad  
 Hibernial, a. gauafaidd  
 Hibernia, s. yn Iwerddon  
 Hibernian, sub. Gwyddel: adj. Gwyddelig, Werddonig  
 Hiccough, hickup, sub. yr ig: v. a. igian, eigan  
 Hid, hidden, part. yn nghudd: a. cudd, cuddiedig  
 Hide, s. croen; gwaith aradr o dir: v. cuddio, celu, dirgelu  
 Hide-and-peek, s. mic-ymgudd  
 Hidebound, s. llyfanwst  
 Hideous, a. hyll, echryslawn  
 Hideously, ad. yn erchyll  
 Hideousness, s. erchyllod  
 Hie, v. brysiog, prysuro  
 Hierarch, s. penadur eglwysig  
 Hierarchy, s. cysegr lywodraeth  
 Hieroglyphical, a. arwyddluniol  
 Hieroglyphics, sub. nodau arwyddol, arwyddluniau  
 Higgle, v. edwica  
 Higgler, s. edwicwr, ailwerthwr  
 High, a. uchel, ban, banog  
 High-blest, a. tra dedwydd  
 Highblown, a. chwyddedig  
 Highland, s. mynydd-dir  
 Highlander, s. mynyddwr  
 Highly, ad. yn uchel, yn fawr  
 Highminded, a. uchelfrydig  
 Highness, s. uchder, uchelder, mawredd, mawrhydi  
 Highspirited, a. hyf, calonog  
 Highway, s. prif ffordd  
 Highwayman, sub. lleidr penffordd  
 Hilarity, s. llawenydd  
 Hilary, s. un o dymhorau y gyfraith, yn dechreu yn Ionawr  
 Hilding, s. adyn llwir  
 Hill, s. bryn, mynydd, garth  
 Hillock, s. twyn, twmpa h, crug  
 Hilly, a. mynyddig  
 Hilt, s. darn cleddyf, caru  
 Him, pron. ef, efe, efo  
 Himself, pron. ei hun, ei hunan  
 Hind, s. ewig; gwas, amaethwas; cerlyn: a. ol  
 Hinder, a. ol: v. atal, rhwystr  
 Hinderance, s. rhwystr, atalfa  
 Hindermost, hindmost, a. olaf  
 Hinge, s. colyn dôr, orsin  
 Hint, s. amnaid, awgrym, arwydd, crybwylliad: v. rhoi awgrym, amneidio  
 Hip, s. clun, gafael y glun  
 Hippish, adj. isel ysbryd, anhwylius gan glefyd y ddüeg  
 Hippishness, s. iselder ysbryd  
 Hips, sub. egroes, ffrwythau y drysi meirch  
 Hipshot, a. clunlaes  
 Hire, s. cyflog, flog: v. cyflogi, llogi, hurio  
 Hierling, s. gwas cyflog, hurwas  
 His, pron. ei, ef, eiddo ef  
 Hiss, s. hys, hysiad, hwt; si: v. a. hysan, chwythu, chwibanu; sio; hwtio  
 Hist, int. lst, dystawrwydd  
 Historian, s. hanesydd

Historical, a. hanes'ol, ystorïol  
 Historiographer, s. hanesydd,  
 cofiadur brudiwr  
 History, s. hanes, brud  
 Historionic, a. t'fiod chwareuol  
 Hit, s. eigyd, tarawiad; dam-  
 wain: v. taro, cyhwrd, cyr  
 haedd; damweinio; cytuno  
 Hitch, v. ymsymyd; gafaelyd  
 Hitchel, s. heislan  
 Hithe, s. porthladd bychan  
 Hither, ad. yma, hyd yma  
 Hithermost, a. y nesaf yma  
 Hitherto, ad. hyd yma, hyd hyn  
 Hitherward, ad. tuag yma  
 Hive, s. cwch gwenyn, bydaf: v.  
 cychu gwenyn  
 Hoar, a. llwyd, llwydwyn  
 Hoard, s. cuddfa, pentwr, crawn:  
 v. croni, pentyu  
 Hoar-frost, s. llwydrew  
 Hoar-hound, sub. llwyd y cŵn,  
 môr ddanadl  
 Hoariness, s. llwydedd, llwydni  
 Hoarse, ad. cryg, cryglyl  
 Hoarsely, ad. yn gryglyd  
 Hoarseness, s. crygni, crygi  
 Hoary, a. llwyd, bawr  
 Hob, s. pentan; cerlyn  
 Hobble, s. hec, cloff-gam, cloffni:  
 v. clunhecian  
 Hobblingly, ad. yn drwsgl  
 Hobby, sub. crynfarch, ceffyl  
 bychan, cudull; hoeden  
 Hobgoblin, sub. ellyll, gwyll,  
 lledrith; bwbach  
 Hobnail, s. hoel glopa  
 Hock, s. hen win neu hen gwrw  
 cryf: a. tori gewyn y ffêr  
 Hockle, v. tori gewyn y gâr  
 Hocus pocus, s. hud, hudol.aeth;  
 twyllwr  
 Hod, a. cafn cymmrwd, hawe  
 Hodge, a. cryf, iachus  
 Hodman, s. cymmrwd-was  
 Hodge-podge, s. cymys-gedd  
 Hodiernal, a. heddywol  
 Hoe, s. matog, caib, chwynogl:

v. chwyn gerbio, chwynogli;  
 cribynio; batio, batingo  
 Hog, s. moch; n, llwdd hwch  
 Hoggote s. cut môch  
 Hoggish, a. mochaidd  
 Hoggishness, s. mocheidd-dra  
 Hogo, s. drewdod  
 Hogshead, s. myddi, llestr pen-  
 gauad o 68 galwyn  
 Hog's meat, s. bwyd moch  
 Hog sty, s. twlc neu gut moch  
 Hog's wash, s. agolch, golchan  
 Holden, s. horden: v. hoedena  
 Hoise, hoist, v. codi dyrchafu  
 Hold, sub. dalta, gafael; âteg;  
 lloches; ceudod llong: in'erj  
 dal: v. a. dal, gafaelu; cadw,  
 cynal; ann; parhau; teui  
 Holder, s. daliwr; attaliwr  
 Holdfast, s. gafaelfach, dalbren  
 Hole, s. twll, bwt; ffau  
 Holly, ad. yn santaidd  
 Holiness, s. santeiddrwydd  
 Holla, hollo, int. clyw, gwiando,  
 gwaedd, galwad: v. galw  
 Holland, s. math o lian  
 Hollow, s. ceuedd, ceudod: a.  
 ceuol, cafnol; twyllodrus  
 Hollowed, a. cenedig  
 Hollowness, s. ceuedd, ceudod  
 Holly, s. celynen, pren celyn  
 Hollyhock, s. hocys, bendigaidd  
 Holme, s. prinwydden, y dder-  
 wen fyth-ddeiliog, y lasdonen  
 Holocaust, s. llosg-aberth  
 Holster, s. gwain llaw-ddryll  
 Holy, a. santaidd, glân, pur  
 Holyday, s. dydd gwyl  
 Holy Ghost, s. Ysbryd Glân  
 Holy-water, s. dwfr bendigaidd  
 Homage, s. gwarogaeth, ufydd-  
 dod, ymostyngiad; dyled-  
 swydd, gwasanaeth  
 Homager, s. deiliad dan wriog-  
 aeth, dyn gosgordd  
 Home, sub. cartref, preswylfa,  
 mangre; adref, hyd adref  
 Homeliness, s. castrefeiddrwydd

**Homely**, a. cart efol, gwladaidd, gwledig, cyffredin, trwsogl  
**Homer**, s. mesur o dri pheint  
**Homespun**, a. cartrefig, yr hyn a wnaed gartref, talpentan  
**Homeward**, ad. adref, tuag adref  
**Homicide**, sub. lleiddiad dyn, llufrudd; dynladdiad  
**Homily**, s. byr-draith, homili  
**Homogeneous**, adj. gogydryw, cydrywiog hunrywiawl  
**Homogeneousness**, s. cydrywogaeth, hunanrywioledd  
**Homologous**, a. gogyfartal  
**Homonymous**, a. petrusol  
**Homotonous**, a. unsain  
**Homotony**, s. unseinedd  
**Hone**, s. ellyn-faen, hogalen  
**Honest**, a. cyfiawn, gonest  
**Honesty**, s. gonestrwydd  
**Honey**, s. mêl: v. melu  
**Honey-comb**, s. dil mêl, cwyrbr  
**Honey-dew**, s. mêl-wlith  
**Honey-moon**, s. mis yr afaeth  
**Honey-suckle**, s. gwyddfud  
**Honorary**, adj. anrhydeddus, parchus  
**Honour**, s. anrhydedd, parch, bri, urddas; arglwyddiaeth: v. parchu, anrhydeddu  
**Honourable**, adj. anrhydeddus, parchus, urddasol  
**Honourableness**, s. anrhydeddusrwydd  
**Honourably**, ad. yn anrhydeddus, yn parchus  
**Hood**, s. cwcwll, penguwch  
**Hoodwink**, v. mygydu, dallu  
**Hoof**, s. carn, gwadn troed  
**Hoofed**, a. carnioeg, carnol  
**Hook**, s. bach, craff, creffyn  
**Hooked**, a. bachedig, bachog; adfachog  
**Hoop**, s. cylch, cant: v. cylchu, cylcho; gwaeddi, bloeddio  
**Hooping-cough**, s. y pas  
**Hoot**, s. dwndwr; v. hwtio  
**Hop**, s. naid, llam: v. neidio

**Hope**, sub. gobaith; gogluad: v. gobeithio, hyderu  
**Hopeful**, a. gobeithiol; argoelus  
**Hopefulness**, s. gobeithiolrwydd  
**Hopeless**, a. anobeithiol  
**Hopper**, s. hopran melin  
**Hops**, s. pensag, hopys  
**Horat**, hoary, a. awrol, orioeg  
**Hord**, s. torf dreigledig  
**Horhound**, s. morddanadl  
**Horizon**, s. gorwel, terfyngylch  
**Horizontal**, a. terfyngylchol  
**Horizontally**, ad. yn wastad, yn ei orwedd  
**Horn**, s. corn  
**Horned**, a. cornioeg, cynrig  
**Hornet**, s. cacynen y meirch  
**Hornpipe**, s. corn-ddawns  
**Horny**, a. cornaidd, cynaidd  
**Horometry**, s. mesuriad amser wrth yr awr  
**Horologue**, s. awr fesurydd  
**Horoscope**, sub. cyd-dremiad y planedau ar amser genedigiaeth  
**Horrible**, horrent, a. erchyll  
**Horribly**, ad. yn erchyll  
**Horrid**, a. hyll, echrydus  
**Horridly**, ad. yn echrydus  
**Horrific**, a. dychrynllyd  
**Horror**, s. aiswyd, dychryn  
**Horse**, s. march, ceffyl  
**Horseblock**, s. esgynfaen  
**Horsecloth**, s. hws, cwnsallt  
**Horseman**, s. marchwr, marchog  
**Horsemanship**, s. marchwriaeth  
**Horsepond**, s. grelyn, llyn o ddwfr llonydd  
**Horse-radish**, sub. rhuddyg y meirch  
**Horse-shoe**, s. pedol  
**Horse-trappings**, sub. addurn meirch  
**Hortation**, s. cynghor, rhybydd  
**Hortatory**, a. anogaethol  
**Horticulture**, s. garddwriaeth  
**Hortulan**, a. garddol  
**Hosanna**, s. achub yn awr  
**Hose**, s. hosanau; llodlau

**Hosier, s.** hosaneuwr  
**Hospitable, a.** llettygar, croesawgar, croesawus  
**Hospitably, ad** yn llettygar  
**Hospital, s.** ysbytty, clafdy  
**Hospitality, sub.** llettygarwch, elusengarwch, yspyddod  
**Host, s.** llu, byddin; llettywr, tafarnwr; aberth yr offeren  
**Hostage, sub.** mach, gwystl, gwystl-ddyn; tangwystl  
**Hostel, hostelry, s.** gwesty  
**Hosess, s.** lletywraig; tafarnwraig  
**Hostile, a.** gelyrol  
**Hostility, s.** gelynliaeth, rhyfel  
**Hostler, s.** marchwr, ostler  
**Hostry, s.** ostri, ystabl, marchdy  
**Hot, a.** twym, twynn, gwresog, brwd, poeth  
**Hotbed, s.** biwdwely gardd  
**Hotel, hostel, s.** llue-ty, ostri  
**Hot-headed, a.** penboeth  
**Hot-pur, s.** dyn nwydwyllt  
**Hough, s.** gâr, yr âr  
**Hound, s.** bytheuad, hund  
**Hour, s.** awr: pl. oriau  
**Hour-glass, s.** awr-wydr  
**Hourly, ad.** bob awr, yn oriawl  
**House, s.** ty: pl. tai  
**Housebreaker, s.** ty-dorwr  
**Household, sub.** teulu, ty, tylwyth  
**Householder, sub.** gwr ty, perchen ty, penteulu, ty-ddaliwr  
**Household-furniture, sub.** dodrefn ty, moddion ty  
**Housekeeper, sub.** perchen ty; teuluyddes  
**Housekeeping, s.** teuluyddiaeth: a. teuluyddol  
**Houseleek, s.** y fywlys, y fyddariys, llysiau pen ty  
**Houseless, a.** diannedd  
**Housemaid, s.** morwyn deulaidd  
**House-rent, s.** ardreth ty  
**Housewife, s.** gwraig ty, teulu-

yddes; nydwydd logeill  
**Housewifery, s.** hyswyaeth, ty wreigiaeth  
**Housing, s.** cwnsallt, huling  
**Hove, hoven, part.** cyfodelig  
**Hovel, s.** gwasgawdy, bwthyn, hogldy, ciaw  
**Hover, v.** cwhwfan; crogi uwch ben; chwyfiaw  
**How, adv.** pa, pa mor, pa gyn, pa fodd  
**Howbeit, ad.** er hyuy  
**However, howsoever, adv.** pa fodd bynag; er hyny  
**Howiter, s.** math o fwmbast  
**Howl, s.** ud, udiad, udfa, wyl- ofain: v. udo, udain, ubain  
**Howlet, s.** dylluan ieuanc  
**Howling, sub.** udiad: a. udol, udgar  
**Howsoever, ad.** pa fodd bynag  
**Hox, s.** gâr, yr âr  
**Hoy, s.** math o long fechan  
**Hubbub, s.** dwndwr, dadwrdd  
**Huckabacked, s.** cefn grwn  
**Hucklebone, s.** asgwin y glun  
**Huckster, s.** maelerwr, edwiewr  
**Huddle, s.** twr, crug: v. cugio, bachlwytho, brysguddio  
**Hue, s.** llw, gwawr, gne  
**Hue-and-cry, s.** whwb, gwaedd: ad. ymlid  
**Huff, sub.** sard. sen; soriant, trwyn.soriad. v. ceryddu, senu; brochi, son, trwyn-ori  
**Huffer, s.** dwrdiwr, dyn traws  
**Huffingly, adv.** yn draws, yn ddigofus  
**Huffish, s.** siomgar, traws  
**Huffishly, ad.** yn siomgar, &c.  
**Huffishness, s.** trawsder, sarug-roydd  
**Hug, s.** brecheidiad; gwasgfa: v. gwasgu, coffeidio  
**Huge, s.** mawr, dirfawr, aruthrol, amrosgo, abiwysgl  
**Hugely, adv.** yn fawr, yn ddirfawr

Hugeness, sub. aruthredd, gor-fawredd

Hulk, s. math o fad, neu long foel; corff llong, hwlc, cyff

Hull, sub. cib, cibyn; plisgyn; corff moel llong: v. siliaw

Hully, a. cibog, plisgog

Hum, s. siad, sibrd: v. cecian, mwnglai; mwmian

Human, a. dynol, dyniadol

Humane, s. hynaws, tirion

Humanely, ad. yn dyner, &c.

Humanist, s. gramadegydd

Humanity, s. dynoliaeth, hynawsedd

Humanize, v. dynoli, naws-eiddio

Humankind, sub. dynolryw, y ddynoliaeth

Humankindness, s. dynol gariad

Humanly, ad. ar wedd ddynol

Humble, a. isel, gostyngedig: v. iselu, darostwng

Humbled, a. darostydgedig

Humbles, s. coluddion hydd

Humbling, humiliating, adj. darostyngol

Humbly, adv. yn ostyngedig

Humdrum, s. deiff: a. pendrwm

Humectation, lleithiad, uliad

Humeral, a. ysawyddol

Humid, a. gwlyb, llath, ul; ir, ynysrwydd, uldra

Humidity, humidness, sub. lleithder

Humific, a. lleithbair, gwlybyrog

Humiliation, s. iseliad, darostyngiad, ymostyngiad

Humility, humbleness, s. iselder, gostyngeddwydd

Hummer, s. sibrydwr, mwmiwr

Humorist, s. hwyl-ddyn, anwyl-ddyn, digrifwr, arabeddwr

Humorous, adj. gwyniog, penchwiban; digrif, difyrus

Humorsome, adj. gwyniog, an-foddog, anynad, drygnaws

Humour, sub. irder, sudd, llyn,

gorllif; tuedd, hwyl, mympwy, dyddanwch: v. a. boddhau, mwyndrin: iawn-drefnu

Hump-back, sub. cefn-oddfog; cefngrwm

Hunch, sub. penelinawd: v. penelinio

Hunch backed, a. cefngrwba

Hundred, s. cantref: a. cant: pl. cannoedd

Hundredth, a. canfed

Hunger, s. newyn, newyndod

Hungry, a. newynog, chwantbwydedig; gwancus

Hunks, s. carl, cerlyn, cybydd

Hunt, sub. helyddiaeth; helfa; haid o gwn hely: v. a. hela, hel, erlid, ymlid; olrhain

Hunter, s. helwr; helfaich

Hunting, s. helwriaeth helfa

Huntress, s. helyddes, helwraig

Huntsman, s. cynydd, helwr

Hurdle, s. clwyd, clwyden

Hurds, s. breision

Hurdy-gurdy, s. crestyn, perwg

Hurl, s. tafliad: v. tafu, bwrw, sacllu chwyrnellu

Huribat, s. maneg ddyrnodio

Hurly-burly sub. teifysg, cynhwif

Hurricane, s. tymhestl, ystorm, corwynt, enawel

Hurry, s. brys, ffwrst; ffwdan: v. brysio, ffwdanu

Hurst, s. coed, gwig, coedwig

Hurt, s. niwed, eniwed; briw, anafod, archoli, dolur: v. a. niweidio, briwo, anafu

Hurtful, a. niweidiol; dinystriol

Hurtle, v. bergwthio, ysgytio

Hurtle-berry, s. llusen, llusien: pl. llus, llus duon bach

Hurtless, a. diniwed

Husband sub. gwr priod: v. trefnu, defnyddio, hwsmoni

Husbandman, s. arddwr, llaturwr, hwsmon, amaethydd

Husbandry, s. amaethyddiaeth, arddwriaeth, hwsmonaeth; hufurwaith, cynilieb  
 Hush, a. dystaw, tawel: interj. ust, taw. — *Hush money*, arian taw, cyflog tewi; gwerth dystawrwydd: v. dystewi, mogi  
 Husk, sub. cib, cibyn, eisinyn, plisgyn, cod, mesglyn  
 Husky, a. cibog, eisinog  
 Hussar, s. math o farcb filwr  
 Hussy, sub. hwswi, hyswi; dyhiren  
 Hustings, sub. uchel-lys Llundain; tafod areitlo mewn etholiad  
 Hustle, v. cydysgwyd, ysgydlan  
 Huswife, s. hyswi, teuluyddes  
 Hut, s. twic, lluest, cut  
 Hutch, s. cist yd, yd-gist  
 Huzz, sub. sibrdw, sisial, hustyng  
 Huzza, s. bloedd, bloddest  
 Hyacinth, sub. cein y brain; math o faen gwerthfawr  
 Hyads, hyades, s. y saith seren yn wyneb arwydd y tarw, y saith seren siriol, y twr ser  
 Hyaline, a. crisialaidd  
 Hybridous, a. amryw genedlant  
 Hibernation, s. tymor y ganaf  
 Hydatides, s. dyfr-bothelli  
 Hydra, s. dyfr saiff aml-benog, a laddwyd gan Ercwlf; cyfseryddiad deheuol  
 Hydragogues, s. methyginiaethau i garthu'r llif-lynoedd  
 Hydraulics, sub. egwyddorion dyfrdrosglwyddiaeth  
 Hydrocele, s. bors ddwfr  
 Hydrocephalus, s. dyfrglwyf y pen  
 Hydrogen, sub. ulai, dyfrtair; un o elfenau cyfansawdd dwfr  
 Hydrographer, s. mor-ddarluniedydd, dyfrgraffydd  
 Hydrography, s. dyfr-argraffiad, mor-ddarluniaeth

Hydromancy, sub. dyfr-ddewiniaeth, dyfr-goel, dyfr-organ  
 Hydromel, s. medd, melwin  
 Hydrometer, hygrometer, sub. dwfr f-surydd  
 Hydrophobia, s. y gynddaredl  
 Hydropic, hydropical, a. dyfrglwyfus  
 Hydrostatical, a. dyfr-hwys  
 Hydrostatics, s. dyfr-bwysyddiaeth, dyfr-bwysiant  
 Hydropics, s. meddyginiaethau i garthu dwfr  
 Hyemal, a. gauafaidd  
 Hyena, s. gwyllfil tra ffyrnig  
 Hygrometer, s. uffrydai; offer yn at fesur lleithder yr awyr  
 Hygroscope, s. ulddrych; offer yn at ddangos lleithder yr awyr  
 Hymn, s. math o gi  
 Hymen s. dau priodas; priodas Hymeneal, a. priodasol  
 Hymn s. emyn, hymn, arwyrain. v. emynu, cerdd folianu  
 Hymnist, s. emynydd, emynwr  
 Hyperbole, s. gormodiaith  
 Hyperbolic, a. dros ben gwir, anwiedlus, celwyddog  
 Hyperborean, a. gogleddol  
 Hypercritical, s. gorseirniad  
 Hypnen, s. y cyplysnod  
 Hypnotic, s. cwsg-feddyginiaeth  
 Hypochondria, s. hudgyllaeth, y ddwlegwst, y gwyntglwyf  
 Hypochondriacal, a. claf o'r dduwg, neu'r gwyntglwyf  
 Hypocrisis, s. rhagrith  
 Hypocrite, s. rhagrithiwr, ffug-iwr  
 Hypocritical, adj. rhagrithiol, ffuantus, ffugiol, twylledrus  
 Hypostasis, sub. bob, hanfod sylwedd, personoliaeth, person  
 Hypostatical, a. hanfodol, sylweddol, personol  
 Hypothesis, sub. tyb, lled dyb, tebygiad, amcansail, tybosodiad

Hypothense, s. hir linell tryfal union-onglawg  
 Hypothetical, a. tybiol, tebyg-iadol, amcau-seilog  
 Hyrst, hurst, s. coedwig  
 Hyssop, s. isop  
 Hysteric, hysterical, a. llewygol, mamogaidd  
 Hysterics, sub. clefyd y fam, y famog, y famwst; llewygon

## I

**I**, pron. mi, fl. myfi  
 Icasædron, s. corff 20 ochrog  
 Ibis, s. ibis, aderyn Aifftaidd  
 Ich dien, (Prince of Wales's motto,) eich dyn, medd rhai; eich gwasanaethwr, ebe ereill  
 Ichneumon, s. llygoden Pharaoh  
 Ichnography, s. cynllun adail  
 Ichor, s. sudd teneu o gornwyd  
 Ichthyology, s. pysg-wybodaeth  
 Icicle, s. cloch ia. pib ia  
 Icon, s. darluniad, lliuniad  
 Iconology, s. duw ddarluniath  
 Ictericai, a. yn y clefyd melyn  
 Icy, a. iaadd, chewilyd  
 Idea, s. zmgiffied, cyffred, tyb, meddylad. meddyddruch  
 Ideal, a. tychymycol, tybiol  
 Ideally, adv. yn y meddwl. yn arwyfbedol, yn adychymycol  
 Identical, identical, a. yr un, yr unrhwy hwnw ei hun; gwir  
 Identify, v. profi hunaniaeth; hunaniaethu  
 Identity, s. hunaniaeth; unoliaeth, unrhywiaeth  
 Ides, s. enw a roddid gynt i amrywioi ddyddiau yr flwydeyn  
 Idiocracy, sub. amluedd cyfansoddiad  
 Idiom, sub. priodweld, priodoliaeth, priodddull iaith

Idiot, s. dyn ystyrd. ffo. geni  
 Idiotism, s. ffoledd, gwallgofrwydd, vnfydrwydd; gwiriondeb  
 Idle adj. hamddenog, segur segyrllud; dioglyd; gwag, ofcr dillrwyth; v. segura, ofera  
 Idleness, s. segurdd  
 Idler, sub. segurwr, segurddyn, oferdwyn, ofe wr. diogyn  
 Idly, ad. yn segur, yn ofer  
 Idol, s. delw, e. un. eilun ddelw  
 Idolaier, s. oelw-addolwr  
 Idolatrous a. eilun addolgar  
 Idolatry, s. eilun addoliaeth  
 Idolize, v. gorhoffi, addoli  
 Idoneous, a. addas cyfleus  
 I. E. (byrhad o *ia est*) hyny yw  
 Idyl, s. cân fer, canig  
 If, conj. os, od, o, pe, ped, pes  
 Igneous, a. tanlyd  
 Ignus Fatuus, s. ellyllidan  
 Ignite, ignify, v. tano, cynu  
 Ignitable, a. hlogadwy, cyneuo  
 Ignition, s. taniad, hlogiad  
 Ignoble adj. anenwog, gwael; anfoneddig, iledrywiog  
 Ignorily, adv. yn wael, &c.  
 Ignominious, adj. gwaithus, gwasadwyddus; dirmygus  
 Ignominiously, adv. yn gywil-yddus, yn anmharchus  
 Ignominy, s. gwarth, gwaradwydd, anuddas gogan  
 Ignoramus, s. drel, gwirionyn, dwlyn; abamlygiwydd  
 Ignorance, s. arwybodaeth  
 Ignorant a. arwybodus, anaeailus, anhyddyg  
 Ignorantly, ad. yn ddiarwybod, mewn arwybodaeth  
 Ignoscible a. naddenadwy  
 Ignorant Mayor, brwag y corau mewn eilir llan. cor iedfa  
 Isaac, a. cofuddaidd — *Isaac passion, sacfa*  
 Iliad, s. y gân a vnaeth Homer amgwmp Iliou, neu GaerDrois



Ill, s. dŵg, niwed; a. dŵg;  
claf, afiach, sŷt: ad. yn feus,  
yn ddrwg, yn anghymbwys, ar  
fai, yn gamwedus

Illaborate, adj. dilafur, ar ni  
phoenwyd wrtho

Illacerate, a. aarhwygadwy

Illapse, s. esmwyth ddesgyniad,  
rhuthr

Illaqueate, v. rhwydo, maglu

Illation, s. casglad, canlyniad

Illative, a. casgliadol, canlyni-  
iadol

Illaudably, ad. yn anghlodfawr

Illaudable, a. anghanmolaadwy

Illegal, a. anghlyfreithiol, ang-  
hyfreithlawn, aneddfol

Illegality, s. anghyfreithlondeb

Illegally, ad. yn anghyfreithlon

Illegible, a. annarllenadwy

Illegibility, s. annarllenolrwydd

Illegitimacy, s. basdarddiaeth,  
genedigaeath anghyfreithlawn

Illegitimate, a. basdarddaidd

Illeivable, adj. anhrethadwy,  
anghasgladwy

Ilfavoured, a. gwrthun, hagr

Il liberal, a. anubael, crinwas-  
aidd; anfoneddigaidd

Illiberality, s. anhaelder, crin-  
tachrwydd; anfoneddigeidd-  
rwydd; anfoesgarwch

Illicit, a. anghyfreithlawn

Illimitable, a. anherfynol

Illiterate, a. diddysg diadd-  
ysg, anllythrenog

Illmannered, a. drygfoesog

Illmanners, s. drygfoesau

Illnature, s. drwg-arian, dawg-  
dymher

Illnatured, a. drwg-anwydus

Illness, sub. afiechyd, clefyd,  
anhwylddeb salwineb; drygioni

Illogical, adj. annadlawl, afres-  
ymegawl, afresymol

Illogically, ad. yn afresymol

Illude, v. twyllio, hudo; cellwair,  
cydgam

Illume, Illumine, Illuminate, v.  
goleuo; harddu, tegychu

Illuminated, a. llewyrchedig

Illumination, sub. llewyrch, lle-  
wyrchiad, goleud

Illusion, s. drychiolaeth, lled-  
rith, gwag ysbryd; hud

Illusive, Illusory, adj. hudol,  
lledrithiog; siomgar, twyll-  
odrus

Illustrate, v. gloywi; amlygu,  
egluo

Illustrated, a. egluredig

Illustration, s. eglurhad, amlyg-  
iad, esboniad

Illustrious, a. ardderchog

Image, sub. delw, eilun; llun;  
drych, cyffelybiaeth: v. llunio

Imagery, s. atuniaeth, darluniad

Imaginable, a. dychymmygadwy

Imaginary, a. dychymmygol

Imagination, s. amgyffred, dar-  
felydd, darfelyddiad

Imagine, v. dychymmygu, am-  
gyffred, delweddu, darfelyddu

Imbecile, a. egwan, eiddil

Imbecility, s. dialuedd, eiddil-  
wch

Imbibe, v. cymmeryd i mewn,  
derbyn, llyncu

Imbibition, s. sugniad, derbyn-  
iad

Imbitter, v. chwerwi

Imbittered, a. chwerwedig

Imbody, v. corffoli, crynhoi,  
cydgynnnull; uno, tewychu

Imbolden, v. cefnogi, calonogi

Imbosom, v. mynwesu

Imbound, v. amgylchu, amgau

Imbow, v. mydu, ffurfio bwa

Imbower, v. gwydd guldio,  
gwastgodi a changau derliog

Imbrication, s. bwlech ceuol

Imbrown, v. llwydwineuo

Imbrue, v. sodli, mwydo, trochi

Imbrute, v. anifeilleiddio

Imbue, v. lliwio, egwydleri

Imburse, v. trysori arian

- Imitability**, s. dynwardrwydd  
**Imitable**, a. canlynladwy, dynwardadwy  
**Imitate**, v. dilyn; dynward  
**Imitation**, s. dilyniad; dynwardiad  
**Imitator**, s. dynwardedydd  
**Immaculate**, adj. difrycheulyd, dinam, dilwgr, dianaf; pur, glan  
**Immaculate**, v. cadwyno  
**Immanent**, adj. cynhenid, tu-fewnol  
**Immanifest**, a. anamlwg, aneglur  
**Immanity**, s. creulonder  
**Immartial**, a. anfilwraidd  
**Immaterial**, a. gwael; anefnyddiol, disylwedd, difater  
**Immateriality**, s. anefnyddioldeb  
**Immature**, adj. anaddfed, anfaeth  
**Immaturity**, s. anaddfedrwydd  
**Immeasurable**, adj. anfesurol, anfeidrol  
**Immediate**, a. digyfrwng  
**Immediately**, adv. yn ddigyfrwng, yn ddiatreg  
**Immedicable**, a. anfeddyginiaethol, anachaol  
**Immemorable**, a. anwiw-gof  
**Immemorial**, a. anghofus, dros ben cof  
**Immense**, a. aruthrol, anfeidrol  
**Immensely**, ad. yn ddirfawr  
**Immenseness**, immensity, sub. anfeidredd, anfeidroldeb  
**Immeasurable**, a. anfesurol, anfeidrol  
**Immerit**, s. anheilngdod  
**Immerse**, immerge, v. suddo, soddi, trochl  
**Immersion**, s. soddiad, &c.  
**Immethodical**, a. aniben, anbhrefnus, didrefn  
**Immethodically**, ad. yn ddiidrefn  
**Imminent**, a. dibynol; bygythol, cyfagos  
**Immiscible**, a. anghymysgadwy  
**Immission**, s. taflad i mewn  
**Immobility**, sub. diymmodiad, anghychwyniad, angyffroedigaeth, ansymudoldeb  
**Immoderate**, a. anghymmedrol  
**Immoderately**, ad. yn anghymedrol  
**Immodest**, a. anful, aflednais  
**Immodestly**, ad. yn anful, yn anghywilyddgar  
**Immodesty**, s. anfuledd, anorchwyledd  
**Immolate**, v. aberthu, offrymu  
**Immolation**, s. aberthiad  
**Immoment**, Immomentous, a. gwael, isel werth  
**Immoral**, a. anfoesol, anfucheddol  
**Immorality**, sub. anfoesoldeb, anfoesolrwydd  
**Immorally**, ad. yn anfoesol  
**Immortal**, a. anfarwol, didranc  
**Immortality**, s. anfarwoldeb  
**Immortalize**, v. tragywyddoli  
**Immortally**, ad. yn anfarwol  
**Immovable**, a. anghffroadwy, ansyfladwy, ansymudol, diymmodadwy  
**Immovably**, ad. yn ansymudadwy, yn anysogol, yn ddiysgog  
**Immunity**, sub. breiniolaeth, rhyddid  
**Immure**, v. a. cau o fewn muriau, cau i fynu, carcharu  
**Immusical**, a. aomheroriaethol  
**Immutability**, s. anghyfnewidiad, anghyfnewidioldeb  
**Immutable**, a. anghyfnewidiol; yn ddianwadal  
**Immutably**, ad. yn anghyfnewidiol  
**Imp**, s. dieflyn, prionyn; epil; v. estyn, helaethu  
**Impact**, v. taer yru, taer wasgu  
**Impaint**, v. arlliwio, arbaentio  
**Impair**, v. lleibau; gwaethygu  
**Impaired**, part. ar ei waeth, wedi gwaethygu

**Impale**, v. a. polioni; gyru pawl i refr dyn, nes y delo allan ar ei war, a'i adael i drengu arno

**Impalpable**, a. annheimladwy

**Impalsy**, v. 'aro â'r parlys

**Imparadise**, v. rhoi mewn hawddfyd

**Imparity**, s. anghyfarfaledd

**Imparlance**, s. cynadledd

**Impart**, v. cyfranu, cyfranogi

**Impartial**, a. diduedd

**Impartiality**, s. didueddgarwch

**Impartially**, ad. yn ddiuedd

**Impartible**, a. cyfranadwy

**Impartment**, s. cyfraniad

**Impassable**, a. anhyffordd, an nhrwyddedol

**Impassibility**, s. anmhoeniad

**Impassible**, impassive, a. anmhoeniadwy

**Impassioned**, a. anwyd glaf

**Impatience**, s. diamyneddgarwch, anoddefgarwch

**Impatient**, adj. diamyneddgar, anymarhous

**Impawn**, v. gwystlo, adneu

**Impeach**, v. cyhuddo

**Impeachment**, s. cyhudd, cyhuddedigaeth, achwyniaeth

**Impeccable**, a. annhechadwy

**Impede**, v. attal, rhwystro

**Impediment**, s. attalfa

**Impel**, v. anog, cymhell, gyru

**Impellent**, s. nerth cymhellol

**Impend**, v. crogi uwch ben, dynesu

**Impendent**, impending, a. crog uwch ben, agos, cyfagos

**Impenetrable**, a. annhreiddiadwy, anhrywanadwy

**Impenitence**, s. anedifeirwch

**Impenitent**, a. anedifeiriol

**Impenitently**, ad. yn anedifeiriol

**Imperate**, a. gwirfoddol

**Imperative**, a. meistrolald

**Imperceptible**, imperceivable,

a. anweledwy, ansyniadwy anghreffadwy, diarwybod

**Imperforate**, a. anhreiddiedig

**Imperfect**, adj. amherffaith, diffygiol

**Imperfection**, s. amherffeithrwydd

**Imperfectly**, ad. yn amherffaith

**Imperial**, a. anherodraidd

**Imperialist**, s. anherodrydd

**Imperious**, a. trahaus, meistrolgar

**Imperiously**, ad. yn trahaus

**Imperiousness**, s. trahausder

**Imperishable**, a. diddarfod

**Impersonal**, adj. diansawd, amherpersonol, anysodol

**Imperspicuous**, a. anamlwg

**Impersuasible**, a. annhroiadwy, auarbwyllawl

**Impertinence**, sub. diberthynasedd; ffledd; haerllugrwyd

**Impertinent**, a. amherthynasol; ymyrgar; haerllug

**Impervious**, a. anhwyddedol

**Impetrate**, v. ymhwedd, cael trwy ymhwedd

**Impetuosity**, s. egni, angerdd, ffyrnigrwydd

**Impetuous**, a. egniol, angerddol, ffyrnig

**Impetus**, s. egni, rhuthr, gordd

**Impiety**, s. annuwioldeb, anrasrwydd

**Impignorate**, v. gwystlo

**Impious**, a. annuwiol, anrasol

**Impiously**, ad. yn annuwiol

**Implacability**, s. anghymodlonrwydd, anyhuddiant

**Implacable**, a. anghymodadwy, anghymodlawn

**Implant**, v. impio, planu

**Implausible**, a. anaturiol, anolygus, anghyson, gwrthun

**Implead**, v. achwyn, rhoi cyfraith, myned i gyfraith

**Implement**, s. peiriant, offeryn

**Impletion**, s. cyflawniad

**Implex**, a. cymhlethedig  
**Implicate**, v. dyrysu, cymhlethu  
**Implication**, sub. arwyddocâd, cymhwysiad, casgliad, canlyniad  
**Implicit**, a. arwyddol; canlyniadol, ywddibynol ar arall  
**Implicitly**, adv. yn ymddibynol, o ganlyniad  
**Implore**, v. attolygu, erfyn  
**Imply**, v. cynwys, arwyddo  
**Impoison**, v. gwenwyno; llygru  
**Impolicy**, s. anghallineb  
**Impolitic**, a. annoeth  
**Imponderous**, a. anmhwysig  
**Imporous**, a. durfing, anhyll-og, diymagoriad, fferdd  
**Import**, s. gwerth, ystyr, arwyddocad; dygiad i mewn; v. arwyddo; dwyn i mewn dros fôr  
**Importable**, a. dygiadwy; anoddefadwy  
**Importance**, s. pwys, gwerth  
**Important**, a. pwysfawr, difrif, dirfawr  
**Importation**, s. dygiad i mewn o wledydd tramor  
**Importunate**, a. taer haerllug  
**Importune**, v. taer-erfyn  
**Importunity**, s. taerni, dyfal gais  
**Impose**, v. arddodi, gosod ar; trethu, twyllo  
**Imposeable**, a. arddodiadwy  
**Imposer**, s. arddedwr, gosodwr  
**Imposition**, s. arddodiad, gosodiad; ardrethiad; twyll  
**Impossibility**, sub. anmhosibl-rydd; analluedeb  
**Impossible**, a. anmhosibl  
**Impost**, s. toll, treth, ardreth  
**Imposthumate**, v. cornwyd gasgl  
**Imposthume**, s. cornwyd  
**Impostor**, s. twyllwr, budol  
**Imposture**, s. bu-loliaeth, twyll  
**Impotence**, impotency, s. anallu  
**Impotent**, adj. analluedig, analluog, eiddil, anmhybr  
**Impotently**, ad. yn analluog

**Impound**, v. ffaldio  
**Impracticability**, impracticable-ness, s. anarferolrwydd  
**Impracticable**, a. anarferadwy anwneuthuradwy  
**Imprecate**, v. rhegu, melldithio  
**Imprecation**, s. rheg, melldithiad  
**Imprecatory**, a. melldithiol  
**Impregnable**, adj. anorchfygol, anoresgynol; dysgog  
**Impregnate**, v. ffrwytho, beichiogi  
**Imprejudicate**, a. diragfarnol  
**Impreparation**, sub. diddarpariaeth  
**Impress**, s. argraff; argraffu; trais gymeryd; caethiwo  
**Impressible**, a. argraffadwy  
**Impression**, s. argraff, argraffiad  
**Impressure**, s. gwasg-graffiad  
**Imprimis**, ad. yn gyntaf  
**Imprint**, v. argraffu, printiaw  
**Imprison**, v. carcharu  
**Imprisonment**, s. carchariad  
**Improbability**, s. anhebygrwydd  
**Improbable**, a. anhebygol  
**Improbate**, v. anghymerad wy  
**Improbation**, s. gwrthodiad  
**Improbability**, s. anonestrywydd  
**Improcure**, a. anghenedladwy  
**Improlific**, v. ffrwythloni  
**Impromptu**, s. dyweddiad difyfyfyr; ad. yn ddifyfyr  
**Improper**, a. anghymhwys  
**Improprie**, v. priodoli, neillduoli  
**Impropritation**, s. obediw; aralliad meddianau eglwysig i ddwyllaw gwyr lleyg, neu y cyfryw feddianau yn nwyllaw y cyfryw rai  
**Impropriator**, s. gwr lleyg a fo berchen personiaeth  
**Improprity**, sub. anghyfaddas-rydd  
**Improsperity**, s. afwyddiant  
**Improsperous**, a. anffynianus

Improve, v. diwygio, gwella  
 Improveable, a. diwygiadwy  
 Improvement, s. diwygiad, &c.  
 Improver, s. diwygiwr, gwella-  
 hawr  
 Improvidence, s. diddarbodaeth  
 Improvident, a. diamcanus, an-  
 arbodus, diddarbod  
 Impudence, s. annoethineb  
 Imprudent, a. annoeth, anghall  
 Impudence, s. digywilydd dia,  
 diwyledd, haerllugrwydd  
 Impudent, a. haerllug  
 Impugn, v. gwrthwynebu  
 Impuissance, s. analluogrwydd  
 Impuissant, a. egwan, dirym  
 Impulse, sub. ffro, cyffroad,  
 cyffrawd, chwael, dyrwr  
 Impulsion, s. gwrthiad, c. mell-  
 iad; cyffroad; annogedaeth  
 Impulsive, a. annogol, cymhellol  
 Impunity, s. angherydd  
 Impure, a. amhur, anghoeth  
 Impurity, s. amhuredd  
 Impurple, v. cochliwio  
 Imputable, a. cyfrifol  
 Imputation, s. cyfrifiad  
 Impute, v. cyfrif, bwir ar un  
 Imputed, a. cyfrifedig, cyfrifol  
 In, prep. yn, mewn, o fewn  
 Inability, s. anallu, anlluedd  
 Inabstinence, s. diymaebdiad  
 Inaccessible, a. annyfodadwy,  
 anghyrraeddadwy, anhygyrch  
 Inaccuracy, sub. anffanrwydd,  
 anghywirredd, anghneider  
 Inaccurate, a. anghywir, an-  
 ffawr, anghelfydd  
 Inaction, s. anwaith, llonydd-  
 wch  
 Inactive, a. llonydd, anobeithgar  
 Inactivity, s. anweithgarwch  
 Inadmissible, a. annerbyniol  
 Inadequate, a. anghyfartal, an-  
 nigonol  
 Inadvertence, s. anystyriaeth  
 Inadvertent, a. anystyriol  
 Inalienable, a. anaralladwy

Inalimentary, a. difaeth  
 Inamissible, a. angholladwy  
 Inamorato, s. cariad-ddyn  
 Inane, a. gwag, disylwedd  
 Inanimate, a. oifywyd, anfywiog  
 Inanimation, s. anfywioldeb  
 Inanity, inanition, s. gwagder  
 Inappetency, s. anchwant  
 Inapplicable, a. anghymhwys-  
 iadol  
 Inapplication, s. anymroad  
 Inapposite, a. anghymhwysiad-  
 ol; anghyffaddas  
 Inarable, a. anaiddadwy  
 Inarticulate, a. aneglur  
 Inarticulation, s. anghroywder  
 Inartificial, a. anghelfydd  
 Inattention, s. anystyriaeth  
 Inattentive, a. anystyriol, diof-  
 al; anwrandawgar; esgeulus  
 Inaudible, a. affisfar, dystaw  
 Inaugurate, v. urddo, coronio  
 Inauguration, s. urddiad, &c.  
 Inauration, s. goreurad  
 Inauspicious, a. drygargoelus,  
 anhyccianus  
 Inborn, a. cynnwynol  
 Inbred, a. cynhenid; greddfoll  
 Incage, v. a. cau i fyny  
 Incalcescence, s. gwres cynyddol  
 Incaution, s. cyfaredd, swyn  
 Incapability, s. anallu, anadd-  
 asiawdd  
 Incapable, a. analluog, anabl  
 Incapacious, a. aneang  
 Incapacitate, v. anaddasu  
 Incapacity, s. anghymwysder  
 Incarcerate, v. carcharu  
 Incarnate, ad. mewn cnawd:  
 v. ymgnewdoli  
 Incarnation, s. cnawdoliaeth  
 Incavated, a. cafnog, cau, ceuol  
 Incautious, a. diofal, difwrw  
 Incautiously, ad. yn ddifwrw  
 Incendiary, s. ffaglwyr, ffaglydd  
 Incense, s. aroglarth: v. enyn  
 lliid, cynhyrfu dialedd  
 Incensor, s. enynydd lliid

Incensory, s. llestr aroglarth  
 Incentive, sub. cynhyrriad : adj. anogol, cynhyrfiol  
 Inception, s. dechreuad  
 Inceptor, s. dysgwr egwyddorion, ysgolhaig  
 Incertitude, s. ansicrwydd  
 Incessant, a. dibaid, didawl  
 Incessantly, ad. yn ddibaid  
 Incest, s. llosgach, ymllosgach  
 Incestuous, a. euog o llosgach  
 Inch, s. mdfedd  
 Inchoation, s. abred ; dechreuad  
 Incide, v. tori i mewn, rhanu  
 Incidence, s. damwain  
 Incident, s. dygwyddiad, damwain : a. damweiniol  
 Incidental, a. damweiniol  
 Incinerate, v. llwgi yn ulw  
 Incipient, a. dechreuol  
 Incircumspection, s. diamwediad  
 Incision, s. toriad, treholl  
 Incisor, sub. trychiodydd ; dant blaen  
 Incite, v. anog, cyffroi, cynhyrfu  
 Incitement, s. cynhyrriad  
 Incivility, s. anfoesgarwch  
 Inclemency, s. atrywiogrwydd, gerwindeb  
 Inclement, a. anhynaws, garw  
 Inclinal, a. tueddol, pared  
 Inclination, s. taedd, gorwydd  
 Incline, v. tueddu, gogwyddo  
 Inclip, v. cylchynu cau i mewn  
 Incloister, v. cau mewn llelandŷ  
 Inclose, v. cau i mewn, amgylcha  
 Inclosure, s. cae, maes cauedig  
 Incloud, v. tywyllu, cymylu  
 Include, v. cau i mewn, cynwys  
 Inclusive, a. cynwysol  
 Inclusively, ad. yn gynwysedig  
 Incoexistence, s. anghydfodiad  
 Incogitancy, s. anfeddylgarwch  
 Incogitative, a. anfeddylgar  
 Incognito, incog, ad. yn ddirgel, yn rhithiol  
 Incoherence, incoherency, sub.

anghydlyniad, anghysondeb  
 Incoherent, a. anghyfladd anghydlynol, ar ghytunol  
 Incombustible, a. anllosgadwy  
 Income, s. ardreth, cyllid  
 Incommensurable, a. anghymesuradwy  
 Incommensurate, a. anghymesur, anghydfeidrol  
 Incommiscible, a. anghymysgol  
 Incommodate, incommode, v. rhwystro, bod yn anghyfleus  
 Incommodious, a. anghyfleus, anghyfadfas  
 Incommodity, s. anghyfleusdra, anghymwysder  
 Incommunicable, adj. anghyfrasadwy  
 Incommunicative, adj. anghyfranol, anghyfrangar  
 Incommutable, a. anghyfnewidiadwy, anghyfnewidiol  
 Incompact, incompact, adj. anghrynol, anghydbarth  
 Incompactness, s. anghrynodeb  
 Incomparable, a. anghydmarol  
 Incompassionate, a. anrhugarog, anhosturiol  
 Incompatibility, s. anghydseiliad  
 Incompatible, sub. anghyson, anghydweddus ; anghymodol  
 Incompetency, s. anigonedd  
 Incompetent, a. annigonol  
 Incomplete, a. anghyfan, anghyfiawn, anghyfrben  
 Incompliable, a. anghydsymol  
 Incompliance, s. anghydsyniad  
 Incomprehensible, a. anamgyffredadwy, annirnadwy  
 Incomprehension, s. anghyffred  
 Incompressible, a. anghydwag  
 Incomputable, a. anghyfrifadwy  
 Inconcealable, a. angheladwy  
 Inconceivable, inconceptible, a. anamgyffredol ; anhygoel  
 Inconceivably, ad. yn anamgyffredol

**Inconcinny**, s. ànrhefnwch  
**Inconcludent**, a. anghanlyniadol  
**Inconclusive**, adj. anghlôaid, anghoelbar, anorphenol  
**Incondite**, a. anghydwedd  
**Inconformity**, s. anghydfurfiad  
**Incongruity**, incongruence, s. anghysondeb  
**Incongruous**, adj. anghydfodol, anghymesurol, diamwedd  
**Inconnexedly**, ad. yn ddigysylltiad  
**Inconcioussness**, s. anwybyddiaeth  
**Inconsequence**, s. anghanlyniad  
**Inconsequent**, a. anghanlynol  
**Inconsiderable**, a. bychan, digyfrif, gwael  
**Inconsiderableness**, s. anghyfrifoldeb  
**Inconsiderate**, a. anystyriol  
**Inconsiderateness**, inconsideration, a. anystyriaeth  
**Inconsistence**, inconsistency, s. anghysondeb  
**Inconsistent**, a. anghyson  
**Inconsistently**, ad. yn anghyson  
**Inconsolable**, a. annyddanadwy  
**Inconsonant**, a. anghygerddol, anghydllais, anghydsain  
**Inconstancy**, s. anwadalwch  
**Inconstant**, adj. anwadal, ansefydlog, gwamal, anwastad  
**Incontemplative**, a. anfyfyrgar  
**Incontestable**, incontestible, a. anadlenadwy, anhyddadl  
**Incontiguity**, sub. anghyfasgwrwydd  
**Incontiguous**, adj. anghyfasg, anghydol, anghyffwrdd  
**Incontinence**, s. anniweirdeb  
**Incontinent**, adj. anniwair  
**Incontrovertible**, a. diamheul  
**Inconvenience**, inconveniency, s. anghyfleusdra  
**Inconvenient**, a. anghyfleus  
**Inconversable**, inconversible, a. diymddiddan

**Inconvertible**, a. annhroadwy  
**Inconvexity**, s. anghymder  
**Inconvincible**, a. anargyhoeddadwy  
**Incony**, adj. annysgedig; diddichell  
**Incorporal**, incorporeal, a. anghorfforol, disylwedd  
**Incorporate**, v. corffoli, uno  
**Incorporation**, s. corffoliad  
**Incorpse**, v. corffoli, ymgorffoli  
**Incorrect**, a. anghywir  
**Incorrectness**, s. anghywirdeb  
**Incorrigible**, a. anniwygiadwy  
**Incorrupt**, incorrupted, a. anllygredig, dilwgr  
**Incorruptibility**, s. anllygredigaeth  
**Incorruptible**, a. anllygradwy  
**Incorruption**, s. anlygrediaeth  
**Incorruptness**, s. amhydredd  
**Incrassate**, v. tewhau  
**Increase**, s. cynydd, tyfiant: v. cynyddu  
**Incredibility**, s. anhygoledd  
**Incredible**, a. anghredadwy  
**Incredulity**, s. anghredniaeth  
**Incredulous**, a. anghrediniol  
**Increment**, s. twf, tyfiad, tyfiant  
**Increscent**, a. cynyddol  
**Incrust**, v. crestenu, crawenu  
**Incrustation**, s. cresteniad, &c.  
**Incubate**, v. deōri  
**Incubation**, s. deōriad  
**Incubus**, s. hunllef  
**Inculcate**, v. addysgu  
**Incultation**, s. addysgiad  
**Inculpable**, a. difeius  
**Inculpably**, ad. yn ddifeius  
**Incult**, a. diddysg  
**Incumbency**, sub. pwysiad ar; meddiant, personiaeth  
**Incumbent**, s. perchenog personiaeth, a. dyladwy, yn gorpwys ar  
**Incumber** v. rhwystro, beichio  
**Incur**, v. dyfod dan, haeddu  
**Incurable**, a. anfeddygawl

- Incurious**, a. anfanwl, anymof-  
 yngar, anghywraïn  
**Incursion**, s. rhuthr, ymgrych.  
 dyfodiad i mewn  
**Incurvate**, v. camu, gwro  
**Incurvity**, s. camedd, gwyrni  
**Indagate**, v. chwyllo, olrhain  
**Indagation**, s. chwiliad  
**Indebted**, a. dylelus  
**Indecency**, s. anweddeidd-dra,  
 anharddwch  
**Indecent**, a. anweddaidd  
**Indecently**, ad. yn anweddaidd  
**Indeciduous**, a. annhywalltiol  
**Indecision**, s. amhenodedd  
**Indeclinable**, a. annhreiqladwy  
**Indecorous**, a. anhaidd, anwaddus  
**Indecorum**, s. anharddwch, &c.  
**Indeed**, ad. yn wir, yn ddiau  
**Indefatigable**, a. diffin, dyfal  
**Indefeasible**, a. annydlanadwy  
**Indefectible**, a. diwall, diball;  
 dianaf  
**Indefensible**, a. anamddiffynol  
**Indefinite**, a. amhenodol  
**Indefinitude**, s. amherfyniad  
**Indeliberate**, a. anystyriol  
**Indelible**, a. annileadwy  
**Indelicacy**, a. anhegwch, an-  
 fwythusder; anfanylwch; an-  
 nhlysi; anfoesgarwch  
**Indelicate**, a. anheg, annhlws,  
 anfoesgar; anfwythus  
**Indemnification**, s. angholled-  
 iadaeth  
**Indemnify**, v. digolledu  
**Indemnity**, s. digollediad; dio-  
 geliad rhag cosp  
**Indemonstrable**, adj. annbrof-  
 adwy  
**In lent**, v. bylchu; ammodi  
**Indenture**, s. cyfammod, cytun-  
 deb, ammod ysgrif  
**Independence**, independency, s.  
 annibynoldeb, annibynrwydd  
**Independent**, a. annibynol  
**Independents**, s. anymddibyn-  
 wyr, annibynwyr, unig-llon
- Indesert**, s. annheilyngdod  
**Indeterminable**, a. annherfyn-  
 adwy, amhenodedig  
**Indeterminate**, a. ansefydledig;  
 annherfynedig  
**Indetermination**, s. amhender-  
 fynolrwydd  
**Indevotion**, sub. annefosiwn,  
 annifrifwch yn addoliad Duw  
**Indevout**, a. annefosioniol  
**Index**, sub. dangoseg, mynegai,  
 mynegfys, hysbysai  
**Indexterity**, s. anneheurwydd  
**India**, s. Ind, India  
**Judicate**, v. dangos, mynegi  
**Indication**, sub. dangosiad, ar-  
 ddangosiad, mynegiad, arwydd  
**Indicative**, a. mynegol; dang-  
 osegdigol  
**Indict**, v. a. cwyno yn erbyn  
 un, rhoi cwyn ar un; cyhuddo  
**Indictable**, a. cwynadwy  
**Indictment**, s. cwyn, achwyn,  
 cyfröad hawl  
**Indiction**, sub. hysbysiad, cy-  
 hoeddiad; cylech (mewn am-  
 seryddiaeth) o 15eg mlynedd,  
 a sefydlwyd gan Gystenyu  
 Fawr yn y flwyddyn 313  
**Indies**, sub. y ddwy India, y  
 ddwyreiniol a'r orllewinol  
**Indifference**, indifferency, sub.  
 anhyweddyd, oerfelgarwch  
**Indifferent**, adj. claiar; diofal,  
 dibris, dismol, ysmala; di-  
 bwys, canolig, gweddol. di-  
 duedd  
**Indigence**, s. anghenusrwydd  
**Indigent**, indigenous, a. priod-  
 or; anghenus, tlawd  
**Indigested**, adj. anrhefnedig;  
 anrheuliedig  
**Indigitate**, v. bys nodi, dangos  
**Indign**, a. anheilwng, annhel-  
 ediw  
**Indignant**, adj. anfoddog, dig-  
 llawn, lliidiog, brochus, dig-  
 ofus



Indignation, s. dig, digofaint, llid, bar, soriant, ffromder  
 Indignify, s. anwiwder, drwg-driniaeth, sarhad, amharch  
 Indigo-blue, s. glas yr India, math o gareg i liwio glas  
 Indilgent, a. anyfal, segurllŷd  
 Indirect, a. anghyfeiriol, anuniongyrch  
 Indirectly, ad. yn anghyfeiriol  
 Indirectness, sub. anghyfeiriolrwydd  
 Indiscernible, a. anweledig  
 Indiscreet, adj. diymge og, diwagelog, ansynwryol  
 Indiscretion, sub. diymgelwch, anghallineb, anoethineb  
 Indiscriminate, adj. diwahan, anwahanedigol  
 Indiscriminately, adv. yn ddiwahan  
 Indispensable, indispensable, a. anesgusadwy; anhebgorol  
 Indispersible, a. anwasgaradwy  
 Indispose, adj. anaddasu, anhwylo  
 Indisposed, a. anhwylyus, afiach; anhueddol, anewyllysgar  
 Indisposition, s. anhwyl, anhwylddeb, afiechyd; anhuedd  
 Indisputable, a. diddadi; diamhieuol, annadlenadwy  
 Indissolubility, s. anatodrwydd  
 Indissoluble, a. anatodadwy  
 Indissolvable, a. anhoddadwy, anatodadwy  
 Indistinct, a. aneglar, anamlwg; anhwylyw; anwahanol  
 Indistinction, s. anamlyerwydd  
 Indistinctly, ad. yn anamlwg  
 Indistinctness, sub. anamlygrwydd  
 Individual, s. un, un dyn, un neillduol; a. anwahan; neillduol  
 Individuality, s. gwahanol hanfod, gwahanredoliaeth  
 Individually, ad. bob yn un

Indivisibility, sub. anydoled, anrhanedigrwydd  
 Indivisible, a. anranadwy  
 Indocible, indocile, adj. anbyddysg  
 Indocility, s. anhydlysgrwydd  
 Indoctinate, v. athiawiathu  
 Indolence, s. syrthni, diogi  
 Indolent, a. dioglyd, esgeulus, swrih  
 Indubitable, indubious, adj. diamhieuol, amhetrusol, diau, dilys  
 Induce, v. annog, cymhell  
 Inducement, s. cymhelliad, annogaeth  
 Induct, v. dwyn i mewn, gosod mewn meddiant o bersoniaeth  
 Induction, s. dygiad i mewn, dodiad mewn meddiant o bersoniaeth, rhoi goresgyn mewn eglwys  
 Indue, v. donio  
 Indulge, v. bod yn dirion, goddef, caniatâu, boddhu, rhoi ffordd i un  
 Indulgence, sub. cyd-ddygiad; hyuawsedd; tynerwch  
 Indulgent, sub. tirion, hyraws, ymarhous, twym-galon  
 Indult, indulto, sub. braint, rhydd-did, trwydded, cenad  
 Indurate, v. caledu  
 Induration, s. caledrwydd  
 Industrious, s. diwyd, llafurus  
 Industry, s. diwydrwydd  
 Inebriate, v. gwneyd yn feddw, meddwi  
 Inebriation, s. meddwdol  
 Inefable, a. annhaethadwy  
 Ineffective, ineffectual, ineffacious, a. aneffeithiol, anolo  
 Ineffectually, ad. yn ddiieffaith  
 Inefficacy, s. aneffeithioldeb  
 Inelegance, inelegancy, s. anghlymmedd, anhlysoi  
 Inelegant, a. anghymen, anillynaidd, anhoiwy, anhlyws

Ineloquent, a. anbyawdl  
 Inept, a. anaddas; ffol, ofer  
 Ineptitude, s. anaddasrwydd; ffolineb  
 Inequable, a. anghyhyd  
 Inequality, s. anghyfartl'rwydd  
 Inequipolent, a. anghyfrymus  
 Inequivalent, a. anghyferth, dibridiol  
 Inerrable, a. anghyfeiliornadwy  
 Inert, s. swrth, ansymdol  
 Inertness, s. anfywiogrwydd  
 Inestimable, a. anmhriadiadwy  
 Inevitable, a. anamlwg, aneglur  
 Inevitably, ad. yn anocheladwy  
 Inexcusable, a. anesgusodol  
 Inexcusably, adv. yn anesgusodol  
 Inexhalable, a. dianweldadwy  
 Inexhausted, a. anhysbyddedig  
 Inexhaustible, a. anhyspyddol  
 Inexistence, s. dihanfodol  
 Inexistent, a. dihanfodol  
 Inexorable, a. anmhlygadwy  
 Inexpedience, s. anaddasrwydd, anghyfleusdra, anfuddioldeb  
 Inexpedient, adj. anghyfaddas, anghyfleus anfuddiol  
 Inexpeditions, adj. anghyfrwyddol, anyfrysgar  
 Inexperience, s. anghyfleusdra  
 Inexpert, a. anghyfarwydd  
 Inexpiable, a. anyhuddadwy, aniwygiadwy  
 Inexplicable, a. anegluradwy, ansplygol, anatod  
 Inexplicit, a. aneglur  
 Inexpressible, a. anrhaethol  
 Inexpugnable, a. anorchfygol  
 Inextention, s. anesyniad  
 Inextinguishable, s. anilfoddol  
 Inextricable, a. afrwydd, anuddrysedig  
 Ineye, v. impio i mewn  
 Infallibility, s. anfethiant, anghyfeiliornad, anffaeledig-rwydd

Infallible, adj. anfethiantol, anffaeledig, diball, anhyfeth, sicr  
 Infallibleness, sub. anfethiant rwydd, anghyfeiliornad  
 Infallibly, adv. yn ddifeth, yn ddiball, yn sicr  
 Infame, v. goganu, enllibio  
 Infamous, a. gwaradwyddus  
 Infamy, s. enllib, gwaradwydd  
 Infancy, s. mabandod, meby  
 Infant, s. maban, plentyn  
 Infanta, sub. titl tywysogesau Portugal a'r Ysbaen  
 Infante, sub. titl tywysogion yr un gwledydd  
 Infanticide, s. baban-laddiad; babau leiddiad  
 Infantile, a. mabanaidd  
 Infantry, s. milwyr traed  
 Infatigable, a. diflin  
 Infatuate, v. ynfydu  
 Infatuated, a. wedi penwanu  
 Infatuating, a. gorphwyllus  
 Infatuation, s. penwendid  
 Infeasible a. anwneuthuradwy  
 Infect, v. llygru, gwenwyno  
 Infected, a. llygredig  
 Infection, sub. llwgr, haint, haint glynol, haint y nodau  
 Infectious, a. heintus, llygrol, gwenwynllyd  
 Infectiously, adv. heintus, yn wenwynllyd  
 Infecund, a. anffrwythlawn  
 Infecundity, s. anffrwythlondeb  
 Infelicity, s. anedwyddwch  
 Infer, v. casglu  
 Inference, s. casgliad  
 Inferible, a. casgladwy  
 Inferior, a, is, iselach, gwaelach  
 Inferiority, inferioriness, s. isder  
 Infernal, a. uffernol  
 Infernalness, s. uffernoldeb  
 Infertile, a. anffrwythlawn  
 Infertileness, infertility, sub anffrwythlondeb  
 Infest, v. blino, gormesu

**Infestive**, a. ansiriol, aflawen  
**Infestivity**, s. ansirioldeb  
**Infidel**, s. anghredadyn : a. an-  
 ffyddiog  
**Infidelity**, sub. anghrediniaeth,  
 anffyddiaeth; anffyddlonder  
**Infidious**, a. anffyddlawn  
**Infinite**, adj. anfeidrol, anher-  
 fynol  
**Infinitely**, ad. yn anfeidrol yn  
 ddiderfyn  
**Infinitude**, infinity, s. anfeid-  
 roldeb, afrifoldeb; ceugant  
**Infirm**, adj. egwan, dirym ;  
 cymhercyu ; ansefydlog  
**Infirmity**, s. clafdy, ysbytty  
**Infirmity**, s. gwendid ; afiechyd  
**Infirmness**, s. eiddilwch  
**Infix**, v. gyru i mewn, sicrhau  
**Inflame**, v. a. fflamio, ennyn ;  
 llidio ; annos, chwythu tan  
**Inflamer**, s. enynwr, enynydd  
**Inflammability**, sub. fflamych-  
 rwydd, hylosgrwydd ; hyddi-  
 gofus  
**Inflammable**, a. fflamychadwy  
**Inflammation**, s. fflameg, llosgfa  
**Inflammatory**, a. fflamegol, cyff-  
 rous  
**Inflate**, v. chwyddo, chwythu i  
 fyny  
**Inflation**, s. ymchwydd  
**Infect**, v. plygu, troi, newid  
**Infection**, inflexion, s. plygiad,  
 troad, newidiad llais ; amryw-  
 iad enwau a berfau  
**Inflexibility**, inflexibleness, s.  
 anystymiolder, anhyblygedd  
**Inflexible**, adj. diymdro, anys-  
 tumiol, amhlygadwy : ystyf-  
 nig  
**Inflexibly**, ad. yn amhlygadwy  
**Inflict**, v. gosod, rhoi, bwrw  
**Infliction**, s. rhoddiad, gwein-  
 yddiad  
**Inflictive**, a. cospedigol  
**Influence**, s. dylifad, dylanwad ;  
 cynhyrriad, rhinwedd ; llyw-

odraeth ; annogaeth : v. dy-  
 lenwi, cynhyrfu ; arog ; llyw-  
 odraethu  
**Influent**, a. dylifad, dylanwad  
 ol ; yn llifo i mewn  
**Influentia**, adj. dylanwadol,  
 cymhellol, annogol  
**Influenza**, s. anwydwest  
**Influx**, sub. dylifad, dylifiant,  
 ymlanwad, rhediad i mewn  
**Infold**, v. dyblygu, amgylchu,  
 amwisgo  
**Infoliate**, v. deillio, dalenu  
**Inforce**, v. ymeryfhau  
**Inform**, v. hysbysu, rhoi, copinod  
**Informal**, a. afreolaidd  
**Informant**, s. hysbysrwydd ; cy-  
 huddwr  
**Information**, s. copinod, hys-  
 bysrwydd, hanes, addysg ; cy-  
 huddiad ; manag  
**Informers**, s. managwr ; athrod-  
 wr ; hysbyswr, cyhuddwr  
**Informidable**, a. diarswyd  
**Informity**, s. afluneiddrwydd  
**Infract**, v. tori ; bregu  
**Infraction**, s. toriad ; bregiad  
**Infrangible**, a. anhoradwy  
**Infrequency**, s. anamledd  
**Infrequent**, a. araml, afsynych  
**Infrigidate**, v. oeri, rhewi  
**Infringe**, v. tori, cwtogi ; gor-  
 mesu  
**Infringed**, a. toredig ; gormes-  
 edig  
**Infringement**, s. toriad, gor-  
 mesiad  
**Infumate**, v. mwg-sychu  
**Infuriate**, a. ffyrnig  
**Infuse**, v. a. tywallt i mewn ;  
 doddi yn mhen un ; trwytho,  
 rhoi yn wlych mewn dwfr neu  
 ryw wlyb lled dwym  
**Infusion**, s. tywalliad i mewn ;  
 doddiad peth yn mhen un ;  
 doddiad rhyw beth yn wlych  
 mewn dwfr neu ryw wlyb  
 twym ; y dwfr neu y gwlyb

- hwnw y rhoed peth yn wlych ynddo; dyblithiad, cymbllithiad
- Infusive**, a. trwythol, mwydol
- Ingeminate**, v. dyblu, ailadrodd
- Ingemination**, s. dybliad, &c.
- Ingender**, v. cenedlu, meithrin
- Ingenerate**, a. cynhenid; naturiol
- Ingenious**, adj. cywraint, celfyddgar
- Ingeniously**, ad. yn gywraint
- Ingeniousness**, s. celfyddgarwch
- Ingenite**, adj. cynhenid; naturiol
- Ingenuity**, s. athrylithgarwch
- Ingenuous**, a. teg, ihydd, di-dwyll, onest; boneddigaidd
- Ingenuously**, ad. yn rhydd, anonest, yn ddidwyll
- Ingenuousness**, sub. diduedd-rwydd
- Ingest**, v. tafu imewn i'r cylla
- Inglorious**, adj. anghlodfawr, anwiwglod, anenwog
- Ingloriously**, adv. yn ddirmygus, yn anogonol, yn anghlodfawr
- Ingot**, s. clamp, neu lasu o aur neu arian
- Ingraft**, ingraft, v. impio; dwfn sefydlu
- Ingrate**, s. dyn aniolchgar; a. diddiolch; anhyfryd
- Ingrateful**, a. aniolchgar
- Ingratiate**, v. ymlusgo i ffafr
- Ingratitude**, s. aniolchgarwch
- Ingredient**, s. cytlyr
- Ingress**, s. dyfodiad i mewn
- Ingression**, sub. mynediad i mewn; porth, drws, rhodfa
- Ingross**, v. a. tewhau
- Inguinal**, adj. affedogol, archfenol
- Ingulph**, v. soddi i agendor
- Ingurgitate**, v. traflyucu
- Ingurgitation**, s. traflynciad
- Ingustable**, a. anarchwaethadwy
- Inhabile**, a. anfedrus, anmharod
- Inhabit**, v. catrefu, preswyllo
- Inhabitable**, a. cyfaneddol
- Inhabitant**, inhabitant, s. trigianydd, cyfaneddwr
- Inhale**, v. tynu i mewn gyda'r anadl
- Inharmonious**, a. di naw, anghysain, anghawiaidaidd
- Inherent**, a. cynhenid
- Inherit**, v. etifeddu, meddiant
- Inheritable**, a. trefadod
- Inheritance**, s. etifeddiaeth
- Inheritor**, s. etifedd
- Inheritress**, inheritrix, str. b. etifeddes
- Inhesion**, s. glyniad yn, neu wrth
- Inhibit**, v. gwahardd, lluddias
- Inhibition**, s. gwaizacddiad
- Inhold**, a. hunan-gynwys
- Inhospitable**, a. anllettygar, anghroesawgar, angresawgar
- Inhospitably**, ad. yn anghroesawus
- Inhospitality**, sub. anghroesaw, angresaw, anllettygarwch
- Inhuman**, a. creulawn, anfwyn, anfoesgar, anymunawl
- Inhumane**, a. anhynaws
- Inhumanity**, s. creulondeb; anfwynder, anfoesgarwch
- Inhumanly**, ad. yn greulawn; yn anfwyn, yn anynwawl
- Inhume**, v. claddu, daearu
- Imical**, a. gelymol
- Imitable**, a. anfunudol, an-nily adwy, anibynol, di-gymhar
- Imitably**, ad. yn unfunudol, yn ddigymhar
- Iniquitous**, adj. drygionus, anghysfawn, anwireddus
- Iniquity**, s. anwiredd, drygioni
- Initial**, a. dechreuawl, egwyddorawl

**Initiate, v.** dechreu, egwyddori : a. dyeithr, newydd  
**Initiation, s.** cychwyniad, egwyddoriad ; gosodiad mewn swydd  
**Inject, v.** chwistrellu i mewn  
**Injection, sub.** chwistrelliad i mewn  
**Injoin, v.** erchi, gorchymyn  
**Injudicial, a.** anghyfreithiol  
**Injudicious, a.** difarn, anoeth  
**Injudiciously, ad.** yn ddiamcaniaeth, yn anghall  
**Injunction, s.** gorchymyn, arch, archiad, cymyniad  
**Injure, v.** niweidio, drygu  
**Injurious, adj.** sarhadus, niweidiol, colledus, camweddus  
**Injuriously, ad.** yn gamweddus  
**Injury, s.** cam, sarhad, niwed  
**Injustice, s.** anghyfiawnder  
**Ink, s.** du ysgrifenu, du, inc  
**Inkhorn, s.** corn du, du-gorn  
**Inkle, s.** math o ysnoden  
**Inkling, s.** arwydd, awgrym, lled hysbysrwydd, crybwylliad  
**Ink-maker, s.** gwneuthurwr inc  
**Inky, a.** duog  
**Inland, sub.** diarfordir : a. yn nhiro, canoldirog, diarfor  
**Inlapidate, v.** carego, maeneiddio  
**Inlay, v. a.** gosod mewn dordrefn, neu waith coed, ddarnau bychain o estyll amrywiog mewn ffordd o addurn  
**Inlet, s.** dyfodfa, genau, adwy i ollwng dwfr i mewn  
**Inlist, v.** ymresu yn filwr  
**Inly, a.** tufewnol, digel  
**Inmate, s.** lletywr, gwestai  
**Inmost, a.** nesaf i mewn  
**Inn, s.** gwestedd ; llety ; tafarn  
**Innate, a.** cynhenid, cynwynol  
**Innavigable, a.** anfordwyol  
**Inner, adj.** tufewnol, nes i mewn  
**Innermost, a.** nesaf i mewn

**Innholder, innkeeper, s.** tafarnwr, llettywr  
**Innings, s.** tiroedd enilledig ar y môr  
**Innocence, s.** diniweidrwydd  
**Innocent, a.** diniwaid, gwislon dieuog : pl. gwirioniaid  
**Innocently, ad.** yn ddinwed  
**Innocuous, adj.** diniwed, diddrgw  
**Innovate, v.** newyddu, adnewyddu  
**Innovation, sub.** newyddiad, dwyn i mewn arferiadau newyddion yn lle yr hen raf  
**Innovator, s.** newyddiwr  
**Innoxious, a.** diddrgw, diniwed  
**Innuendo, s.** nodiad, awgrym ; cymal cyhudd-gwyn  
**Innumerable, a.** aneif, afrifed  
**Inobdurate, a.** anghaled  
**Inobstinate, a.** anghyndyn  
**Inoculate, v.** impio ; gosod y frech wen  
**Inoculation, s.** impiad ; ffordd o roddi y frech ; brech-osodiad  
**Inobstrusive, a.** anymwtgar  
**Inodorous, a.** diarogl, disawr  
**Inoffensive, a.** didiamgwydd diniwed  
**Inofficial, a.** answyddol  
**Innoctious, a.** anymyrgar  
**Inopinate, a.** annysgwyliadwy  
**Inopportune, adj.** anamserol ; anghyfleus  
**Inoppressive, a.** anorthrymol  
**Inordinate, a.** anrhefnus, afreolus, anlywodraethus  
**Inorganical, a.** anermigawl  
**Inosculate, v.** cyssylltu, uno  
**Inosculatation, sub.** cyssylltiad, cymmyniad  
**Inquest, s.** chwiliad, holiad  
**Inquietude, s.** anesmwythder, aflonyddwch  
**Inquinat, v.** halogi, llygru  
**Inquination, s.** halogiad, llygriad

**Inquire**, v. holi, ymfyn  
**Inquirer**, s. holwr, ymfynydd  
**Inquiry**, s. ymholiad, ymfyniad  
**Inquisition**, s. ymfyniad, ymholiad; y chwil lys  
**Inquisitive**, a. ymfyngar  
**Inquisitor**, ymholwr, chwiledydd; un o fwrwyr y chwil lys  
**Inquisitorial**, a. chwiledydd-aidd ymboliadawl, chwillysawl  
**Inroad**, s. cyrch, ymgyrch  
**Inrotundity**, s. anghrynder  
**Insanable**, adj. aniachael, anfeddyginiaethol  
**Insane**, a. gwallgofus  
**Insatiable**, a. anigonol, anniwallog, anniwalladwy  
**Insatiableness**, a. anigonoldeb, aniwallrwydd  
**Insatiably**, adv. yn anigonol, yn auwallus  
**Insatiate**, a. anniwollol  
**Inscribe**, v. ysgrifenu, argraffu  
**Inscription**, s. ysgrifeniad, argraff, arysgrifen  
**Inscrutable**, a. anchwiliadwy  
**Inscrutably**, adv. yn anchwiliadwy  
**Insculp**, v. cerfio, argraffu  
**Insculpture**, s. cerfiad  
**Inseam**, v. gwrym wno  
**Insect**, s. trychfilyn, trychbryfyn  
**Insectologer**, s. trychbryf dda-lumedydd  
**Insecure**, a. anioget, ansicr  
**Insecurely**, ad yn anioget  
**Insecurity**, s. aniogetwch  
**Insensate**, a. ddeimlad  
**Insensibility**, s. anheimladrwydd, dideimladrwydd  
**Insensible**, a. anheimladwy  
**Inseparability**, s. anesgariaeth  
**Inseparable**, a. anwahanadwy, anesgarol, anesgaradwy  
**Inseparably**, ad yn ddiwahan, yn anwahanol

**Insert**, v. doddi i mewn impio  
**Insertion**, s. doddiad i mewn; y peth a ddodir i mewn; gorymddwyn  
**Inservient**, a. cynorthwyol  
**Ishtine**, v. blychu; amwisgo  
**Inside**, s. y tu mewn  
**Insidious**, a. dichellgar, twyllodrus, bradwrus  
**Insidiously**, ad. yn ddichellgar  
**Insight**, s. golwg i'r tu mewn neu trwy beth  
**Insignificance**, s. anarwyddocad, ansylwedd  
**Insignificant**, a. anarwyddocadol, ditsylwedd, dibwys  
**Insincere**, a. anghywir, rhagrithiol, ffuantus, twyllodrus  
**Insincerity**, s. anghywirdeb  
**Insinew**, v. cryfhau  
**Insinuate**, v. lled-goffâu; rhoi awgrym; ymlusgo i ffaf, gwenieithio  
**Insinuating**, a. cyfrwys, gwenieithus  
**Insinuation**, sub. ymlusgiad. ffaf, gwenieithiad; lledsen  
**Insipid**, a. diflas, anfflasus, merf  
**Insipidity**, s. diflasrwydd, adfflarwydd, merftra, merfedd  
**Insipidly**, adv. yn ddiflas, yn adfflasus  
**Insipience**, s. ancethder  
**Insist**, v. sefyll ar, cadw at; haeru  
**Insistent**, a. haeradwy  
**Instiency**, s. disychedrwydd  
**Insition**, s. impiad  
**Inslave**, v. caethwo; difreinio  
**Isolate**, v. meglu, rhwydo  
**Isobriety**, s. ansebwrydd  
**Insociable**, a. anghyfeillgar  
**Insolate**, v. haul-sychu  
**Insolation**, s. haul-sychiad  
**Insolence**, s. traha, trahauser  
**Insolent**, adj. trahaus, taeg, haerllug, anfoesgar, sarug  
**Insolently**, ad. yn drahaus

**Insoluble**, a. anatodadwy  
**Insolvable**, a. anhaladwy, an-  
 natodol  
**Insolvency**, sub. toredigaeth,  
 methdaliad  
**Insolvent**, s. methdalwr, tored-  
 gwr : a. didal, anabl i dalu  
**Insomniac**, a. breuddwydgar  
**Insomuch**, conj. yn gymaint  
**Inspect**, v. a. edrych i mewn,  
 edrych dros, arolygu  
**Inspection**, s. edrychiad i mewn,  
 goruchwyliaeth, arolygiad  
**Inspector**, s. golygwr, &c.  
**Insersion**, s. taenelliad  
**Insphere**, v. amgylchynu  
**Inspirable**, a. anadladwy  
**Inspiration**, s. anadliad ; ys-  
 brydoliad, ysbrydoliaeth  
**Inspire**, v. anadlu, tynu yr  
 anadl i mewn, cymeryd anadl ;  
 ysbrydoli  
**Inspired**, adj. chwythedig ; ys-  
 brydoledig  
**Inspirit**, v. a. bywiocan, rhoi  
 ysbryd mewn un, calonogi  
**Inspissate**, v. tewhan, tewychu  
**Instability**, s. anwadlwydd,  
 ansefydlogrwydd  
**Instate**, a. anwadl, anwastad  
**Install**, v. urddo, rhoi mewn  
 côr  
**Installation**, sub. urddiad ;  
 rhoddiad mewn swydd  
**Installation**, s. urddiad ; rhan-  
 daliad : cyfran-daliad  
**Instance**, s. eirioleth ; siampl,  
 anghraifft. v. crybwyll, rhoi  
 siampl, rhoi cyffelybiaeth  
**Instinct** s. mynyddu, cythrym ;  
 v. m. h. v. : a. taer dibaid ;  
 di-symwth  
**Instanter**, adv. di-symwth,  
 diatreg, diryfyd, diannod  
**Instantaneously**, adv. yn ddi-  
 symwth  
**Instantly**, ad. yn daer, yn ddy-  
 tal ; yn ddiatreg

**Instate**, v. a. gosod mewn rhyw  
 urdd neu sefyllfa  
**Instauration**, sub. adferiad, ad  
 newyddiad, ail-adeilad  
**Instead**, ad. yn lle, tros, ynghy-  
 feiryd ; megys, cystal  
**Insteep**, v. rhoi yn wlych  
**Instep**, s. gwar, troed, arfang  
**Instigate**, v. cynhyrfu, annog  
**Instigation**, sub. cyffroad, cyn-  
 hyrifiad, anosiad, anogiad  
**Instigator**, sub. cynhyrfwr,  
 anogwr  
**Instill**, v. a. defnyddu i mewn ;  
 dysgu yn raddol, athrawiaethu  
**Instillation**, s. deigruniad ; eg-  
 wyddoriad  
**Instimulation**, s. annosiad  
**Instinct**, s. greddf, anlan  
**Instinctive**, adj. greddfol, an-  
 ianol  
**Instinctively**, ad. yn reddfol  
**Institute**, s. egwyddor, deddf,  
 sefydliad : v. sefydlu, gosod  
**Instituted**, part. sefydledig  
**Institution**, s. sefydliad  
**Instructor**, sub. sefydlwr ; eg-  
 wyddorwr  
**Instruct**, v. addysgu  
**Instruction**, s. addysg  
**Instructive**, a. addysgiadol  
**Instructor**, s. addysgwr  
**Instrument**, s. offeryn, peiriant  
**Instrumental**, a. offerynol  
**Instrumentality**, sub. offerynol-  
 iaeth  
**Instrumentally**, ad. yn offerynol  
**Insufferable**, a. anyoddefol  
**Insufferably**, ad. yn anyoddefol  
**Insufficiency**, s. anigonolrwydd,  
 anigonedd  
**Insufficient**, a. anigonol  
**Insufficiently**, ad. yn anigonol  
**Insular**, a. ynysawl  
**Insult**, s. sarhad, dirmyg : v.  
 dirmygu, amharachu  
**Insulting**, a. sarhaus, diystyr-  
 llydgarwgarus

- Insultingly**, ad. yn ddiystylyd  
**Insuperable**, a. anorchtygol  
**Insuperableness**, s. anorfoddedd  
**Insuperably**, ad. yn anorchfygol  
**Insupportable**, a. anoddefol  
**Insupportably**, adv. yn anoddefol  
**Insurance**, sub. diogeliad rhagcolled; digollediad  
**Insurance-office**, sub. diogelfa, digolledfa. swyddfa ddigollediad  
**Insure**, v. diogelu, digolledu  
**Insurmountable**, a. anrifod  
**Insurrection**, s. terfysg, gwrthgodiad, gwrthryfel  
**Intactible**, a. anhheimladwy  
**Intaglio**, s. argraff rifnodiad  
**Intastable**, a. anaichwaethadwy  
**Integer**, s. cafarnif  
**Integral**, a. cyfan, cyfangwbl  
**Integrity**, s. uniondeb, purdeb, cywirdeb, onestwydd  
**Integument**, s. gwisg, gorchudd  
**Intellect**, s. synwyr, deall, synwyr naturiol  
**Intellective**, a. deallgar, deallol  
**Intellectual**, a. deallol  
**Intelligence**, sub. deallgarwch, dealltwriaeth; copinod, gwybodaeth, hysbysrwydd  
**Intelligencer**, sub. newyddiwr, rhoddwr copinod, hysbyswr  
**Intelligent**, a. deallgar  
**Intelligible**, a. dealladwy  
**Intelligibly**, ad. yn ddealladwy  
**Intemperament**, sub. dryg-ansawdd  
**Intemperance**, sub. anhymer; anghymedroldeb  
**Intemperate**, adj. anhymerus, anghymedrol  
**Intemperateness**, s. anhymerusrwydd, anardymhyr  
**Intemperature**, s. anardymhyrusrwydd  
**Intenable**, **Intenible**, a. anamddilydol, anamddiffynadwy  
**Intend**, v. a. meddwl, meddylid; bwriadu, amcanu  
**Intendancy**, s. golygiaeth, golygiad, goruchwyliaeth  
**Intendant**, s. goruchwyliwr  
**Intendment**, s. bwriad, dyben  
**Intenerate**, v. tyneru, meddalu  
**Inteneration**, s. tyneriad  
**Intenible**, a. diafael  
**Intense**, a. angerddol, tanbaid, terwyn, dwys; tyn  
**Intensely**, ad. yn angerddol, &c.  
**Intenseness**, sub. angerddolder, dwysder; tanbeidrwydd  
**Intensive**, a. llawn gefal  
**Intent**, sub. amcan, bwriad, dyben: a. astud, prysur, â'i fryd  
**Intention**, sub. amcan, bwriad, bryd meddwl  
**Intentional**, a. bwriadol  
**Intentionally**, ad. yn fwriadol  
**Intentive**, a. astud, prysur  
**Intentively**, ad. yn brysur, yn ddyfal, o lwyrfryd calon  
**Intentness**, s. dyfalwch  
**Inter**, v. claddu, daeruu  
**Intercalar**, **intercalary**, a. a roer i mewn, ymsangol; fel y 29ain o Chwefror.—*Intercalary days*, dyddiau gorymddwyn  
**Intercalate**, v. rhoi i mewn  
**Intercalation**, sub. gosodiad y dyddiau gorymddwyn mewn blwyddyn; y gorymddwyn; yr ymsang mewn cerdd  
**Intercede**, v. eiriol, cyfryngu  
**Intercedent**, a. cyfryngol  
**Interceder**, s. cyfryngwr  
**Intercept**, v. a. rhwystro, rhagflaenu, attal ar y ffordd  
**Interception**, s. rhagflaeniad  
**Intercession**, sub. cyfryngdod, eiriolaeth  
**Intercessor**, s. cyfryngwr, &c.  
**Interchain**, v. cyd-gadwyno  
**Interchange**, s. cyfnewidiad: v. cyfnewid, cylch-gyfnewid



Interchangeable, a. cydgyfnewidiol, cylch-gyfnewidiol  
 Interchangeably, adv. yn gydnewidiol,  
 Intercanagement, s. cydnewidiad, cylchgyfnewidiad  
 Intercipient, sub. rhagodia', rhwyr  
 Interclude, v. cau allan  
 Intercolumniation, s. cyrwng colofnau  
 Intercommon, v. cydfwya, cyd-bori  
 Intercommunicate, v. cydgyfrinachu, cydgymuno  
 Intercommunity, s. cydfeddiant, cyd-fwyniant  
 Intercourse, sub. cwsmeriaeth, cyweithas, cydgyfeillach; cynniwair  
 Intercurrence, s. rhwng-rediad  
 Intercurrent, s. rhwng-rediadol  
 Interdeal, s. cwsmeriaeth  
 Interdict, sub. deddf-warafun, gwahardd-ysgrif; v. a. gwaraafun, gwahardd  
 Interdiction, s. gwaharddiad  
 Interdictory, a. gwaharddiadol, gwaharddedig  
 Interest, sub. budd. e'w. llog; awdurdod; v. ymdrin, ymyru  
 Interested, a. cyfranog  
 Interesting, a. cyffrous, pwysfawr; dyddorawl  
 Interfere, v. myned rhwng, cyfryngu, ymyru, gwrthwynebu  
 Interference, sub. cyfryngiad, ymyraeth  
 Interfluent, a. rhwng-lifeiriawl  
 Interfulgent, a. rhwng-dywynol  
 Interfused, a. tywalltedig rhwng  
 Interim, ad. cyfamser, cyfrwng  
 Interior, a. tufewnol  
 Interjacent, a. rhwng-orweddol  
 Interjection, s. tafodiad, cyfryng-daf; ebychair  
 Interjoin, v. ymbriodi; ymgysylltu

Interknowledge, sub. cyd-wy bodaeth  
 Interlace, v. cydgymysgu  
 Interlapse, s. cyfamser  
 Interlard, v. a. britho â bacwa neu gig bras; cydgymysgu  
 Interleave, v. rhoi dail gwyni n rhwng y rhai argraffedig, rhwng ddeallio  
 Interline, v. ysgrifreou rhwng llinellau, rhwng-linellu  
 Interlineary, a. rhwng-linellol  
 Interlineation, sub. rhwng-linelliaid  
 Interlink, v. cydgadwyno  
 Interlocution, s. cydymddiddan; rhagbenderfyniad  
 Interlocutor, s. cydsiaradydd, cydymdadleuydd  
 Interlocutory, a. cydsiaradol; rhagderfynol  
 Interlope, v. ymwithio, ymyru  
 Interloper, sub. masnachwr didrwydded; ymwithwr; ymyrwr  
 Interlude, s. digrif-chwareu  
 Intermarry, v. cyd-briodi, priodi yn mysg eu gilydd  
 Intermeddle, v. ymyru, ymyryd  
 Intermedial, intermediate, adj. cyfryngedig  
 Intermedium, s. cyfrwng, cyfrwng  
 Interment, s. claddedigaeth  
 Intermigration, s. symudiad  
 Interminable, a. diderfyn  
 Interminate, s. diderfyn  
 Intermingle, v. a. cymysgu  
 Intermission, s. dyspaid, hamdden, gorphwysiad, seibiant  
 Intermit, v. dyspeidio  
 Intermitting, a. dyspeidiol  
 Intermix, v. a. cymysgu  
 Intermixture, s. cymysgedd  
 Intermural, a. rhwng-furiol  
 Internal, a. tufewnol  
 Internally, ad. yn dufewnol  
 Internuncio, s. cyfrwng-genad

Interpellation, s. gwys, galwad  
 Interpolate, verb, adnewyddu  
 ychwanegu  
 Interpolation, s. adnewyddiad,  
 ychwanegiad; llygiad  
 Interpolator, s. llygiwr llyfran  
 Interpose, v. cyfyngu  
 Interposition, s. cyfryngiad  
 Interpret, v. dehongli, cyfieithu  
 Interpretation, sub. dehongliad,  
 cyfieithiad  
 Interpreter, s. dehonglwr, &c  
 Interregnum, sub. y cyfwrng  
 rhwng dau deyrn  
 Interrogate, v. holi, gofyn  
 Interrogation, s. gofyniad, holi-  
 iad; hawl-nod, nod holi  
 Interrogative, adj. holiadol: s.  
 holiedydd; megus *Pry?* &c.  
 Interrogatory, s. gofyniad: a.  
 gofyniadol  
 Interrupt, v. thwystro, lluddio,  
 lluddlas, llestair; godori  
 Interruption, sub. rhwystr,  
 attaliad  
 Interscription, sub. rhwng-lin-  
 eiliad  
 Intersect, v. tori rhwng, tori  
 eu gilydd, ymgr esi, cyn-  
 nghroesi  
 Intersection, sub. ymgroesiad  
 Interperse, v. gwasgaru rhwng  
 Interstice, s. cyfrwng, cyfrwng  
 Intertext, v. cydweu, cymhlethu  
 Intermixture, sub. cymhlethiad,  
 cydwead  
 Interval, sub. cyfrwng, gorsaf;  
 cyfanser; hamdden, seibiant  
 Intervene, v. cyfryngu  
 Intervention, sub. cyfryngiad,  
 cyfrwng-ddyfoliad  
 Intervert, v. gwyrdroi  
 Interview, s. cyfarfod, ymgyf-  
 arfod, ynweliad  
 Intervolve, v. cyd ddyrys  
 Interweave, v. cydweu, cyd-  
 blethu  
 Interwoven, part. cydweuedig

Intestable, adj. heb allu i wneyd  
 llythyr cymryn  
 Intestate, a. marw heb wneyd  
 ewyllys, anghymmyn  
 Intestine, a. tufewinol cartrefol  
 Intestines, sub. ymysgaroedd,  
 perfedd, coluddion  
 Intral, v. caethiwo, gorthrymu  
 Intralment, s. caethiwed  
 Inthrone, v. gorseddu  
 Inthronization, s. gorseddiad  
 Intice, v. denu, hudo, lithio  
 Intimacy, s. cyfeillach, cudeb,  
 cyfeillgarwch  
 Intimate, s. cyfaill: a. anwyl,  
 cu; agos: v. arwyddo  
 Intimately, adv. yn agos, yn  
 anwyl  
 Intimation, s. arwyddiad, hys-  
 bysiad, gorbwylliad, awgrym-  
 iad  
 Intimidate, v. brawychu, di-  
 g'oni  
 Intire, a. cyfan, hollol  
 Intireness, s. cyfanrwydd  
 Intitle, v. enwi, llysenwi: rhoi  
 hawl  
 Intitled, part. a elwir, dan enw;  
 yn meddu hawl  
 Into, prep. i, i mewn i  
 Intolerable, a. anyoddefol  
 Intolerance, s. anyoddefgarwch  
 Intolerant, a. anyoddefus  
 Intomb, s. claddu  
 Intonation, s. seiniadaeth  
 Intort, verb, didroi, diwasgu  
 plethu  
 Intoxicate, v. meddwi  
 Intoxication, s. meddwdod  
 Intractable, adj. anbydyn, an-  
 hydrin, anhywedd  
 Intractableness, sub. anhydyn-  
 rwydd, cyndynrwydd  
 Intranched, a. mewn llewyg  
 Intranquillity, sub. aflonyddwch  
 Intransitive, a. ansymudol  
 Intransmutable, a. anghyfnew  
 idiadwy

Intreasure, v. tryson  
 Intrench, v. codi clawdd; gormesu  
 Intrenchant, a. anranadwy  
 Intrenchment, sub. clawdd, cloddiad; gormes  
 Intrepid, a. gwrol, diofn, eofn  
 Intrepidity, s. glewder, dewrder  
 Intricacy, s. dyrswch; a-trusi  
 Intricate, a. dyrys, tywyll, cudd  
 Intrigue, sub. cynllwyn, cuddneges: v. cudd-amcanu, dichellu  
 Intrinsic, intrinsic, a. naturiol, tafewnol, cynhenid  
 Introduce, v. arwain i mewn  
 Introduction, s. rh-gymadrodd, rbag-draethawd, rhagllith  
 Introductive, introductory, a. arweiniol  
 Introspect, v. edrych i mewn  
 Intrude, v. ymwthio i mewn, rhuthro, ymyryd, trais-oresgyn  
 Intruder, s. ymwthiwr, ymyrwr  
 Intrusion, s. ymwthiad, ymyr-aeth; trais-feddiant  
 Intrust, v. ymddiried i  
 Intuition, s. edrychiad, golygiad; treiddiad meddwl  
 Intuitive, adj. amgyffredol ar unwaith  
 Intumescence, intergescence, s. chwydd, ymchwydd  
 Intwine, v. cyd-blethu, cyfrod-eddu  
 Inunanimous, a. anghytunol  
 Inuncate, v. bachu dal a bach  
 Inunction, s. eneinriad  
 Inundation, sub. llifddwfr llif eiriant, rhyferthwy  
 Inurbane, a. anfoneddigaidd  
 Inurbanity, s. anfoneddigeiddrwydd  
 Inure, v. cynefino, arferu  
 Inured, part. yn gynefn  
 Inurement, s. cynefindra  
 Inurn, v. daearu, claddu, gyrnlo  
 Inutility, s. afies, anfuddioldeb

Invaser, v. a. goresgyn, rhuthro i mewn, tori ar draws  
 Invader, sub. rhutbrwr, goresgynwr  
 Invalid, s. methfilwr; dyn cymheren: a. gwan, dirym  
 Invalidate, v. gwanhau, dirymu  
 Inavescence, s. afiechyd, anhwyfdeb  
 Invalidity, invalidness, sub. gwendid, dirymedd, dinertheidd  
 Invaluable, a. uwchlaw gweith, gwerthfawr, anmhrisiadwy  
 Invariable, a. anghyfnewidiol  
 Invariableness, s. anghyfnewidiolrwydd  
 Invariably, ad. yn ddigynfnewid  
 Invasion, s. goresgyniad, cyrch, ymosodiad, rhuthr, trais  
 Invasive, a. trais-ruthol, goresgynol  
 Invective, sub. goganair, sen: a. goganus, enllibus, sengar  
 Inveigh, v. difrio, cablu, senu  
 Inveile, v. twyllo, hudo, denu  
 Invendible, a. anwerthadwy  
 Invent, v. dyfeisio, dychymmygu, llyfela  
 Invention, s. dyfais, dychymyg  
 Inventive, a. dyfeisgar, dyfeisiol  
 Inventor, a. dyfeisiwr, &c.  
 Inventory, s. cofrestr o e-wau da a dodrefn, dodrefnres  
 Inventress, s. awdures, llyfela-wraig  
 Inverse, v. gwrthdröedig  
 Inversion, s. gwrthdroad  
 Invert, v. gwrthdroi, trawsymudo  
 Invest, v. a. gwisgo, urddo; amgylchynu, gwarchae  
 Investigable, a. olrheinadwy  
 Investigate, v. olrhain  
 Investigation, s. olrheinriad  
 Investiture, s. swydd urddiad rhoddiad goresgyn  
 Investment, s. dillad, gwisgiad

- Inveteracy**, sub. hir barhad o gleyd neu ryweth drwg, cyndynrwydd  
**Inveterate**, adj. hen, sefydlog, gwrthnysig  
**Invidious**, a. cenfigenus, lliidus  
**Invidiously**, ad. yn genfigenus  
**Invigorate**, v. cryfhau, bywiocau  
**Invigorating**, a. cryfhaol, bywiocau  
**Invincible**, a. anorchfygol, anorfod, anorfodadwy  
**Inviolable**, adj. dihalog; anniddymol  
**Inviolably**, adv. yn ddiidôr, yn ddiball  
**Inviolat**, a. dihalog, dilwgr  
**Inviscate**, v. dwbio, ymddwbio  
**Invisibility**, s. anweledigrwydd  
**Invisible**, a. anweledig  
**Invitation**, sub. gwahoddiad, galwad  
**Invite**, v. gwahodd, denu  
**Inviter**, s. gwahoddwr, denwr  
**Invitingly**, ad. yn ddeniadol  
**Invoke**, v. galw ar, gweddio  
**Invocation**, s. ymoralwad, deisyfiad, gweddi  
**Invoice**, s. rhagres, blaenrestr, cofrestr o lwyth llong, &c.  
**Invoke**, v. ymoralw, ymbil  
**Involve**, v. goblygu, cynwys; maglu, dyrysu, cymysgu  
**Involuntarily**, ad. o anfodd  
**Involuntary**, ad. yn anfoddlon, yn anewyllysgar  
**Involution**, s. cymblygiad, goblygiad, damblygiad; cyfodiad  
**Invulnerable**, a. anhwyfriw, anarcholladwy, anghlwyfadwy  
**Inward**, a. tufewnol, oddisewn; tuag i mewn  
**Inwardly**, adv. yn dufewnol, tuag i mewn  
**Inwards**, s. y coluddion: ad. i mewn, o fewn  
**Inweave**, v. gwau i mewn  
**Inwood**, v. coed ymguddio
- Inwrap** v. ymdroi, troi mewn, dyrysu, amguddio, amwisgo  
**Inwrought**, a. addurnweithiol  
**Ipecacuanha**, s. math o wreidd-yn tra defnyddiol  
**Ipcocras**, s. math o win llysiuog  
**Irascible**, a. digofus, drygnaws  
**Ire**, s. dig, digter, diglioneidd, bâr, lliid, lliidogrwydd  
**Ireful**, a. digofus, lliidog  
**Ireland**, s. Ywerddon, Iwerddon  
**Iris**, s. bwa'r arch. yr enfys  
**Irksome**, adj. blin, blnderus, dygn, gorthwm  
**Iron**, s. haiarn: a. haiarnaidd: v. haiarnu; caboli, gorllyfnu  
**Ironical**, adj. gwawdieithol. gwatwarus  
**Ironmonger**, sub. masnachydd heyrn-bethau; haiarnwr  
**Iron-work**, s. gwaith haiarn  
**Irony**, s. gwawdiaith, gwawd air, ddrmyg: a. haiarnaidd  
**Iron-sick**, a. haiarn-giaf, pan fo llong yn gollwng dwfr am fod yr hoelion a'r haiarn wed rhydu a darfod  
**Irradiance**, **irradiancey**, s. pel ydriad, llewyrchiad, tywyuiad  
**Irradiate**, v. dyscleirio, pelydu  
**Irradiation**, s. dyscleirdeb  
**Irrational**, adj. direswm, afresymol, anhwylllog  
**Irrationally**, s. afresymoldeb  
**Irrationality**, a. yn ddireswm  
**Irreclaimable**, a. aniwygiadwy  
**Irreconcilable**, a. anghymodadwy, anghymodlawn  
**Irreconcilableness**, s. anghymodlonedd  
**Irreconcilably**, adv. yn anghymodlawn  
**Irrecoverable**, a. anadferadwy, anniwygiadwy, cyfrgoll  
**Irrecoverably**, ad. yn anadferol  
**Irreducible**, a. anarostyngol  
**Irrefragable**, a. annadleuadwy diddadleugar

Irrefutable, *a.* j. annisbrofadwy, anwrthbrofadwy; diymwad  
 Irregular, *a.* afreolus, didrefn  
 Irregularity, irregularness, *sub.* afreoleiddiwch, annhrefn  
 Irregularly, *ad.* yn afreolaidd  
 Irrelative, *a.* anghysylltiadol  
 Irrelevant, *a.* diberthynas  
 Irreligion, *s.* anghrefyddolder  
 Irreligiously, *ad.* yn anghrefyddol  
 Irremiable, *a.* ànychweladwy  
 Irremediable, *adj.* dirwymedi, diymwared, anfeddyginiaethol  
 Irremediably, *ad.* yn anfeddygol  
 Irremissible, *a.* anfaddeudwy  
 Irremoveable, *a.* ansymudol  
 Irreparable, *a.* anadgyweiriol  
 Irrepleviable, *a.* anmhrynadwy  
 Irreprehensible, *a.* diargyhoedd  
 Irreproachable, *adj.* digabi, diwaradwydd  
 Irreproveable, *a.* difai, angher yduadwy  
 Irresistibility, *s.* anwrthwynebrwydd  
 Irresistible, *a.* anwrthwynebol  
 Irresolute, *a.* anwych, diymmod  
 Irresolution, *sub.* anwadalwch, petrusler, gwangalondid  
 Irretrievable, *a.* anadferol  
 Irreverence, *s.* aumharch  
 Irreverent, *a.* anmharchus  
 Irreverently, *ad.* yn aumharchus  
 Irreversible, *a.* diwrthdröawl, anniddymadwy  
 Irrevocable, *a.* anniddymadwy  
 Irrigate, *v.* dyfrhau, mwyo  
 Irrision, *s.* gwatwariad  
 Irritable, *a.* anfoddogus  
 Irritate, *v.* anfoddogi, cyffroi  
 Irritating, *a.* anfoddogus, &c.  
 Irritation, *s.* anfoddogiad, cynhyrriad  
 Irruption, *s.* cyrch, rhuthr  
 Is, *v.* yw, ydyw, y mae, ai  
 Ischury, *s.* attaliad dwfr  
 Isicle, *s.* pib ia; *pl.* pibonwy

Isinglass, *sub.* ysrawling a wneir o berfedd ryw bysgod  
 Island, *s.* ynys  
 Islander, *s.* ynyswr  
 Isle, *s.* ynys  
 Isolated, *a.* unigol, neillduedig  
 Isochronal, *a.* cydamserol  
 Isosceles, *s.* corff dau gyfuchrog  
 Issue, *sub.* canlyniad, diwedd; ffynhonnell; tardell; llifweli; bragad, eppil, liliogaeth; *v.* deilliaw, tãrdellu; cyhoeddi  
 Issueless, *a.* dieppil, dib'ant  
 Isthmus, *s.* gaddfair, cyfyngdir  
 It, *pron.* efe, fe, efo, fo, e, o; hi  
 Italy, *s.* yr Eiddia, yr Ital  
 Itch, *s.* y crafu; blys, chwant; *v.* cosi, ysu; chwantu  
 Item, *s.* peth, pen; arwydd, awgrym; *ad.* hefyd, felly  
 Iterate, *v.* ad-ddweyd, adwneyd  
 Itinerant, *a.* ymdeithydd; *adj.* teithiol, crwydol, amdeithiog  
 Itinerary, *s.* taith lyfr; *a.* teithiol  
 Ivory, *s.* ifori, dant y cawrfl  
 Ivy, *s.* eiddew, eiddiorwg  
 Ivy-berries, *s.* grawn eiddew

---

## J

**J**, MAE y llythyren yn cael ei *J*, barfer fel byrhad o'r gair *Jesus*, Iesu  
 Jabber, *s.* baldordd, gwag siared  
 Jabberer, *s.* brygawthwr  
 Jacent, *adj.* gorweddol, yn gorwedd  
 Jacinth, *s.* maen gwerthfawr  
 Jack, *s.* penhwyad; berai, bêr-beiriant, bêr-droell; botas was; march-bien llifo  
 Jack-a-lanthorn, *sub.* ellyldân, malldân  
 Jackanapes, *s.* epa, gwrab  
 Jackdaw, *s.* coegfran, cawd

Jacket s. siaced hug, hugan  
 Jack-ketch, s. y dienyddwr  
 Jack-pudding, s. bwngleryn  
 Jacobin, s. Jacobiniad  
 Jacobite, s. un o bleidwyr Siamas II.; Siamasyn  
 Jaculation, s. tafliad, ergydiad  
 Jade, s. ceffyl diysbryd; dyhiren: v. blino, ystrancio  
 Jadeit, a. lluddedig, wedi blino  
 Jewish, a. dioglyd, castiog  
 Jag, s. rhwng, bwlech, hac  
 Jaggy, jagged, a. rhyngog, sid-erog, brancog  
 Jail, s. carchar, carchardy  
 Jailer, s. ceidwad carchar  
 Jakes, s. ys. othfa, feudy  
 Jalap, s. carthwraidd Xalapa  
 Jam, v. llethu, gwasgu; briwio  
 Jamb, s. gorsin drws, ystlysbost  
 Jambic, s. troed mewn mydr o un sill hir ac un fer  
 Jangle, v. ymryson, ymdaeru  
 Janizary, s. un o'r radd uchaf o filwyr traed y Tyrciaid  
 Janty, adj. trwsiadus, hoenus  
 January, s. Ionawr, y mis du  
 Japan, s. banais: v. barneis. o  
 Japaner, s. banaisiwr  
 Jar, s. ysten; ysgort, ysgortsain; cynhen: v. cynhenu, ymryson  
 Jarson, s. ffregawd, filloreg  
 Jasmine, jassanine, s. siasmin, prysg-tren teg ei flodau  
 Jasper, s. maen jaspis  
 Jaundice, s. y ceffyd melyn  
 Jaunt, s. crwydr: v. crwydro  
 Jauntiness, s. ys. afnder  
 Javelin, s. picell gwaywffon  
 Jaw, s. gen  
 Jay, s. ysgrech y coed, ysgrechog  
 Jazel, s. maen gwerthfawr  
 Jealous, a. eddigus, drwgdybus  
 Jealousy, s. eiddgedd, drygdyb  
 Jeer, s. gwawd: v. gwawdio  
 Jeerer, s. gwawdiwr  
 Jeering, a. gwatwarlyd  
 Jehovah, s. Duw, Celi

Jejune, a gwancus; crin, tlawd  
 Jejuneness, s. tlodi, llwmdr. di-ffrwythder, gwagedd  
 Jelly, s. gludgol  
 Jennet, s. ceffyl yn Yspañaidd  
 Jenning, s. afal min-wyn  
 Jeopard, v. peryglu, embydu  
 Jeopardous, a. peryglus, enbyd  
 Jeopardy, s. perygl, enbydrwydd  
 Jerk, s. ysbone, llam, naid, terc  
 Jerkin, s. hugan, siercyn, siaced  
 Jersey, s. math o wlanan neu frethyn o ymys Jersey  
 Jest, s. cellwair, digrif-air  
 Jester, s. cellweirwr, digrifwas  
 Jesuits, s. Jesuitiaid  
 Jesuitical, a. cyfrws, dichellbar  
 Jesus, s. Iesu, Gwarewr  
 Jet, s. muchudd, maen muchudd: v. ysgwyddo, taro allan  
 Jetty, a. du fel muchudd  
 Jew, s. Iuddew  
 Jew's-ears, s. clustiau'r ysgaw  
 Jew's-harp, s. ystyrmant  
 Jewel, sub. gem, glain, maen gwerthfawr; tlws: teran  
 Jeweller, s. gemydd  
 Jewish, a. Iuddewaidd  
 Jir, sub. llanndawns: v. llanndawnsio  
 Jilt, s. twyllgariad: v. twyllgaru  
 Jingle, s. tonc, swm: v. toncio  
 Job, s. gorchwyl  
 Jobber, s. edwicwr, porthmon  
 Jobbernowl, s. clwpa, delifyn  
 Jockey, s. marchwr, marchog, porthmon ceffylau; twyllwr v. a. siomi, twyllo  
 Jocose, a. llawen, cellweigar  
 Jocular, a. cellweirus  
 Jocularity, s. cellweigarwech  
 Jocund, a. llon, llawen, digrif  
 Jog, joggle, v. siglo, ysgwyd  
 Join, v. cydio, cysylltu  
 Joiner, s. saer coed, asiedydd  
 Joinery, s. saerniaeth coed  
 Joining, part. yn cydio  
 Joint, s. cydiad, cymal: a. cyd

**Jointer**, s. math o lyfniedydd  
**Jointly**, ad ynghyd; cyd  
**Jointure**, s. cyllid i wraig ar ol marw ei gwŵr  
**Joist**, s. dist trawst, rheswydden  
**Joke**, s. cellwair : v. cellweirio  
**Jo'e**, s. cern ; pen pysgodyn  
**Jollity, jolliness**, s. difyrwch  
**Jolly**, a. taclus, hoyw ; llawen  
**Jolt**, s. tolc ; ystytiad, hupunt : v. siglo, ysgwyd, tolcio  
**Jothead**, s. clwpa, deliff  
**Jonquille**, s. math o lili  
**Jorcen**, s. ystafeli lestr  
**Jostle**, v. hyrddu, gwthio  
**Jot**, s. mymryn, tipyn, iot  
**Journal**, s. dydd- yfr  
**Journalist**, s. dydd-lyfrwr  
**Journey**, s. taith, ymdaith, hant : v. teithio, ymdeithio  
**Journeyman**, s. hur weithiwr  
**Journeywork**, s. hur-waith  
**Joust**, s. rhith-ymladdfa  
**Jovial**, a. difyr, llawen  
**Jowl**, s. pen, cern  
**Jowler**, s. math o ftheuad  
**Jowring**, a. achwynzar  
**Jowter**, s. pysgod-werthwr  
**Joy**, s. llawenydd : v. dyddanu  
**Joyance**, s. llawenydd  
**Joyful**, a. llawen, gorfoleddus  
**Joyfully**, ad. yn llawen  
**Joyfulness**, s. gorfoledd  
**Joyless**, a. annyddan, aflawen  
**Joyous**, a. llawen, hoenus  
**Jubilant**, a. gorfoleddol, caniadol  
**Jubilee**, s. jubi'i, gwyl gyhoedd  
**Jucundity**, s. dyddanwch  
**Judaic, Judaical**, a. Iuddewol  
**Judaism** s. Iuddewiaeth  
**Judge**, s. barnwr : v. barnu  
**Judgment**, s. barn, barnedig- aeth, dedfryd, tyb, meddwl  
**Judicatory**, s. brawd'e  
**Judicature**, sub. brawdwrriaeth, awdurdod i farnu  
**Judicial**, a. barnol, brawdog  
**Judiciary**, a. dedfrydol

**Judicious**, a. call, s. nwyrol  
**Judiciously**, ad. yn call, &c.  
**Jug**, s. ystén, costrel bridd  
**Juggle**, s. hud : v. hudo, twyl's  
**Juggler**, s. hudwr, twyllwr  
**Jugglingly**, ad. yn dwyllodrus  
**Jugular**, a. gyddfoll, cepeuol  
**Juice**, s. nodd, sudd, sug, llyn  
**Juiceless**, a. disudd, sych  
**Juiceness**, s. irder ireidd-dra  
**Juicy**, a. llawn sudd, iraidd  
**Julap**, s. meyslyn, dwfr melus  
**July**, s. Gorpheraf  
**Jumble**, s. cymysgedd : v. cym- mysu, mysgu  
**Jump**, s. naid, llam : v. neidio  
**Jumper**, s. neidiwr, llamwr  
**Juncate**, s. pŕ deisen  
**Junction**, s. undeb, cysylltiad, cynghrair ; aber, cymmer  
**Juncture**, sub. cysswlt, cydiad, cysylltiad ; amser, pryd hynod  
**June**, s. Mehefin  
**Junior**, a. ieuen ach  
**Juniper**, s. meryw, merywen  
**Junk**, s. llong fechan yn China  
**Junket**, s. amheuthyn : v. dir- gel v. ledla  
**Junto**, s. cabidwl, cydfwriadwyr  
**Jurat**, s. seneidwr  
**Juristical**, a. brawdfoal  
**Jurisconsult**, s. deddf-gynghorwr  
**Jurisdiction**, sub. rhaglafiaeth, awdurdod, brawdwrriaeth  
**Jurisprudence**, s. deddfoliaeth, deddf wybodaeth  
**Jurist**, s. cyfreithiwr gwladol  
**Jurnut**, s. cneuen y ddaear  
**Juror, juryman**, s. rheithiwr  
**Jury**, sub. rheithwyr. — *Grand Jury*, uchel reithwyr. — *Petit Jury*, isel reithwyr  
**Jury-mast**, s. hwybren amserol  
**Jus**, s. deddf uniondeb  
**Just**, s. rhith ymladdfa march- ogwyr : a. iawn, cyfiawn, un- iawn : ad. yn gynil, yn gywir  
**Justice**, s. cyfiawnder ; ynad

Justiciary, s. ynaid-lys  
 Justiceship, s. ynneidiaeth  
 Justifiable, a. cyfiawna-wy  
 Justification, s. cyfiawnhad  
 Justifier, s. cyfiawnhaur  
 Justify, v. cyfiawnhau  
 Justice, v. ymwithio, ymhyrddu  
 Justly, ad. yn gyfiawn  
 Justness, s. uniondeb  
 Just, v. chwyddo allan, ys gwyddo  
 Jutty, s. rhan ys gwyddog a ail  
 Juvenile, a. plent-naidd  
 Juvenileness, juvenility, s. ieu-  
 en-tyd, mabinogi  
 Juvenities, s. mabinogion  
 Juxtaposition, s. cyferbyniad

## K

**K**ALENDAR, s. rh'fiad amser  
 Kalends, s. ca'n ddyddian  
 Kai, s. gwydr wmon, o ludw  
 yr hwn y gwneir gwydr  
 Kam, a. gwyrgam, cam  
 Kaw, v. cogor fel cofran  
 Keck, v. hachio, ym hwydu  
 Keckle, v. amgottio; hachio  
 Kedger, s. anor bychan  
 Kellack, s. berw'r lauaf  
 Keelson, s. trumbren, y pren  
 nesaf at wae'od llong  
 Keel, sub. trumbren; gwae'od  
 llong: v. a oeri, rhwystro  
 ferwi drosodl  
 Keen, adj. craff, crassus, llym;  
 cyfrays, synwryol  
 Keeness, s. cr'ffder, llymder  
 Keep, s. diogelfa: v. ca'lw, dal  
 Keeper, s. ceidwad  
 Keeping, s. ca'lwriaeth  
 Keg, kaz, s. barilan  
 Kellus, s. delfaen  
 Kelp, s. haen o ludw gwyon  
 Ke'son, s. coedisaf llong  
 Ken, s. golwg, golygiad, se'iad:

v. canfod, se'u; gwybod  
 Kennel, sub. cynhordy, cyndy;  
 hai t o gw'r hela; ffos heol  
 Kerchief, s. penwisg, neisiaid  
 Kern, s. milwr traed Gwydde'ig  
 Kernel, s. cnewullyn, bywyn  
 Kersey, s. brethyn caerawg  
 Ketch, s. llong fechan  
 Kettle, s. callawr, pair bychan  
 Kettledrum, s. tabwrdd efydd  
 Key, s. agoriad, allwedd; porth-  
 fa; cywair.—*Sharp key*, cras  
 gywair.—*Flat key*, lle ldf gyw-  
 air.—*Minor key*, go-gywair.—  
*Major key*, breiniawl gywair.—  
*Key note*, cyweino l.—*Tuning*  
*key*, cyweirgorn  
 Keyage, s. porthia lldoll  
 Key-hole, s. twll y clo  
 Key stone, s. careg clo  
 Kibe, s. gibi, g'bwst, ma'aith  
 Kick, sub. troeddiad: v. troedio  
 gwino  
 Ki', s. man; baich o erthyn  
 Kidder, s. edwicwr yd  
 Kidnap, v. lledrata plant neu  
 fodau dynol  
 Kidney, s. aren, elwlen  
 Kidney-beans, s. ffa freinig  
 Kibberkin, s. 18 galwyn  
 Kill, v. lladd, dienyddio  
 Killer, s. lladdwr, lleiddiaid  
 Killow, s. pridd o liw dulas  
 Kiln, s. olyn  
 Kumbo a cam, crwm, dolenog  
 Kin, s. car, perthynas, cydryw  
 Kind, sub. rhyw, rhywogaeth;  
 math; cenedl: a cymwynas-  
 gar, mwyn, hynaws, rhywiog  
 Kindle, v. ennyn, cynneu  
 Kindler, s. ennynwr, c'neuw'r  
 Kindly, ad. yn garuaidd  
 Kinness, s. cymwynas, carel  
 ierwydd, cymwynasgarwch  
 Kindred, s. carenydd, perthynas  
 tras, perthynasau  
 Kine, s. buchod, gwartheg  
 King, s. brenin, teyrn



King-craft, s. teyrn-geichell  
 Kingdom s. teyrnas, breniniaeth  
 Kingfisher, s. piolen y dafn  
 Kingly, a. breniadol  
 Kingsevil, s. clwy'r brenin, y man wynau  
 Kingship, s. brenindod  
 Kinsfolk s. ceraint perthynasau  
 Kinsman, s. câr, cyfnesaf  
 Kinswoman, s. cares  
 Kirk, s. llan; eglwys sefydiedig yr Alban  
 Kirtle, s. gŵn, hogan  
 Kiss, s. cusan; v. cusanu  
 Kisser, s. cusanwr  
 Kit, s. crwth fechan; câth fach  
 Kitchen, s. ce in  
 Kitchen garden, s. gardd lysiau  
 Kitchen-maid, s. cein ferch  
 Kitchen stuff, s. llysiau'r crochan; brasder y crochan  
 Kite, s. barcud, barcutan, bôd  
 Kitten, s. ceneu cath, cath fach; v. a. bwrw cathol  
 Klick, v. clecen  
 Knab, v. cnoi, brathu  
 Knack, s. ystranc; me r; tegau  
 Knag, s. cwllwm, cwgn  
 Knaggy, a. clymog, cwgnog  
 Knap, s. cnap  
 Knappy, a. cnapog, twmpathog  
 Knap-ack, s. col milwr  
 Knave, s. dyhiryn  
 Knavery, s. dyhirwch  
 Knavish, a. anfad, anfadus  
 Knavishly, ad. yn anfad  
 Knead, v. tyllino toes  
 Kneading-trough, s. noe dylino  
 Knee, s. y gŵin, pen y lin  
 Knee-deep, a. at ben y lin  
 Knee pan, s. padell pen y lin  
 Kneel, v. penlinio  
 Kneel, s. cnull, cnul  
 Knife, s. cyllell  
 Knight, s. marchog  
 Knight-errant, sub. marchog crwydr  
 Knight-errantry, s. gwib-farch-

o-aeth, crwydr farcho-aeth  
 Knighthood, s. urd'as marchog  
 Knightly, a. marchogaidd  
 Knight service, s. calweiniad  
 Knit, v. gwau; clymu  
 Knitter, s. gwêwr, gwêydd  
 Knitting needle, s. gwaell  
 Knittle, s. llinin alwar  
 Knob, cwgn, cyma, clob  
 Knobbed, knobby, a. cwgnog  
 Knobiness, s. cymaloerwydd  
 Knock, s. ergyd; v. taro bwrw  
 Knocker, s. dor forthwyl, tar awydd, ystffwl  
 Knoll, s. taven; tone: v. tarenu. tylchu; tonciau  
 Knot, s. cwllwm, cwgn cymal  
 Knotted, knotty, adj. cyma og, cwgnog; dyrys  
 Know, v. gwybod, adnabod  
 Knowing, a. medrus, deallus  
 Knowingly, ad. yn wybodus  
 Knowledge, s. gwybodaeth  
 Knuckle s. cymal; coesgyn o gig llo; v. plygu, pen'inio  
 Knuckles, s. cymalau canol y bysedd pan fo'r wrn yn gauad  
 Knuff, s. drel, delbren, dell  
 Knur, s. cymal, cwgn caled  
 Koran, s. beibl y Mahometanaid

## L

L s. fe' rhif nod a arwyd 'a 50  
 L, La, interj. we'e  
 Labdanum, s. ystawr Creta  
 Labefaction, s. gwanbryd, ad-feiliad, cwmp  
 Label, s. llabel, l'abedyn  
 Labent, a. llyfn, llythredig  
 Labia, s. gwefusau, gweflau  
 Labial, a. gwefusol; s. pl. gwo-fusolion  
 Labiodenta', a. gwefus-ddeintiol

- Laboratory, s. gefail neu weithdy ffeyllt
- Laborious, a. llafurus, poenus
- Laboriously, ad. yn llafurus
- Labour, sub. llafur; gorchwyl, gwaith; gwewyr esgor: v. poeni, llafurio, trafferthu, gweithio
- Labourer, s. gweithiwr, llafurwr
- Laboursome, a. llafurus
- Laburnum, s. y ddreugoed
- Labyrinth, s. bach drofa, dyrystle, dyrystfa
- Labyrinthian, a. dyryst-droig
- Lac, s. ystawr-lyd
- Lace, s. ysnoden, amaerwy: v. a. clymu ag ysnoden, addurno ag amaerwy; curo
- Laceman, s. siderwr, ysnodenwr
- Lacerable, a. rhwygadwy
- Lacerate, v. rhwygo, dryllio
- Laceration, s. rhwygiad, drylliad
- Lachrymæ, s. deigr, y dyferion gloywon a welir ar lysiau
- Lachrymal, a. deigról, dagreuel
- Lachrymation, s. deigrïad
- Lachrymatory, s. deigr lestr
- Lack, s. eisïau, diffyg: v. bod me yn eisïau
- Lacker, s. barnais felen
- Lackey, s. gwas traed, troedwas
- Lacklustre, a. annysclair
- Laconic, a. laconaid; byr-eirïog, byr, talfyr, cryno
- Laconically, ad. yn fyr, yn gwyno
- Laconicism, laconism, s. byr-eiriad
- Lactary, s. llaethdy, blithdy
- Lactation, s. llaethiad
- Lactea, lacteous, a. llaethog
- Lad, s. bachgen, llanc, llencyn
- Ladder, s. ysgol, llettring
- Lade, v. llwytho, pynio, pynïori
- Laden, part. llwythog, llwythedig
- Lading, s. llwyth, baich
- Ladle, s. lledwad, lletwed, lledfed, lledffed
- Ladleful, s. lledwadaidd
- Lady, s. arglwyddes, pendefiges
- Lady-day, sub. Gwyl Fair y Cyhydedd
- Lag, s. y gynffon; dyhirwr: a. dyhiriol; diogi, dyhirio
- Lagger, sub. llercwr, diogyn, dyhirwr
- Lair, s. gwr lleyg, lleygwr
- Laical, a. lleyg, lleygol
- Laicality, s. lleygoliaeth
- Lair, s. gorweddle bwystfil
- Laird, s. arglwydd maenor
- Lairy, s. lleygion, gwyr lleyg
- Lake, s. llyn, llwch
- Lamb, s. oen: pl. wyn
- Lambative, a. llifadol
- Lambent, a. llyfol, l'ypianol
- Lambkin, sub. oen bach: fem. oenig
- Lambs-wool, s. diod ac afalau i host; gwlan wŷn
- Lame, a. cloff: v. cloffi
- Lamey, ad. yn gloff
- Lameness, s. cloffi, cloffni
- Lament, v. galaru, cwynfan
- Lamentable, a. galarus, gresynol
- Lamentableness, s. gresynodeb
- Lamentably, adv. yn alarus, yn fiin yn resynol
- Lamentation, s. galar, galarnad
- Lamented, part. galarus
- Lamenter, sub. galarwr, cwynfauwr
- Lamentine, s. môr fawch
- Lamina, s. llafn o fettel
- Lammas day, s. y luf o Awst
- Lamp, s. lamp, llygorn, llusern
- Lampas, s. y findag, mindag
- Lamp-black, s. dur efail
- Lampoon, s. gogan-gerdd
- Lampooner, sub. tuchanwr, gogamydd
- Lamprey, s. lleiprog, llamprai, llyswen bendoll
- Lanarious, a. gwlanog
- Lanary, s. gwlandy
- Lance, sub. gwaywffon, host:

fflaim; v. fflaemio; ysgraffinio  
 Lancer, sub. rheiniwr, milwr  
 gwaywffon  
 Lancet, s. fflaim  
 Lanch, v. taro ymaith, saethu  
 Lancinate, v. rhwygo, dryllio  
 Land, s. daear, tir; v. tirio  
 Landaff, s. Llandaf  
 Landed, a. tirog, o berchen tir  
 Landing, landing-place, s. glán  
 dwfr, porthladd; pen grisiau  
 Landholder, s. daliwr tir  
 Land-jobber, s. masnachydd tir  
 Landlady, s. meistres tir; taf-  
 arnwraig  
 Landless, s. difeddianau  
 Landlord, s. meistr tir; tafarnwr  
 Landmark, s. fin, cyflin  
 Landscape, landskape, landskip,  
 s. golwg ar diroedd; darlun-  
 iad tiroedd  
 Land-tax, s. y dreth fawr  
 Land-waiter, s. swyddwr tollŷ  
 Landward, ad. tua'r tir  
 Lane, s. lcolan, meidr, wtre  
 Laneous, a. gwlanog  
 Laneret, s. hebogyn, gwelchyn  
 Language, s. iaith, tafodiaith  
 Languet, s. dernyn tafod-ddull,  
 tafodyn, llain hirgul  
 Languid, a. llesg, methedig  
 Languish, v. nychu, dyhoeni  
 Languishingly, ad. yn wan, &c.  
 Languishment, sub. nychdod,  
 nych, curiad, dyhoeniad  
 Languor, sub. nych, llesmair,  
 llesgedd, dyhoenedd  
 Lanuary, s. cigyddfa  
 Lanifice, s. gwlan-weithfa  
 Lanigerous, a. gwlanog  
 Lank, a. cul, teneu, llipa, llbyn  
 Lankness, s. culni, teneuder  
 Lantern, lanthorn, s. llusern  
 Landwit-Major, s. Llan-lltud  
 Fawr, yn Morganwg  
 Lanugo, s. eirin-wlan  
 Lap, s. arffed; v. llebio, llep-  
 ian; plygu i fyny

Lapdog, s. colwyn, arffedgi  
 Lapidate, s. saer ceryg, maen  
 saer  
 Lapidary, s. gemydd, maenydd  
 Lapidate, v. llabyddio a cheryg  
 Lapidation, s. llabyddiad  
 Lapidaceous, a. caregog, careglyd  
 Lapis, s. careg  
 Lapper, s. rhwymydd; ll biwr  
 Lappet, s. llain mewn penwisg  
 Lapse, sub. llithriad, syrthiad;  
 cwmp dwfr; camsyniad;  
 trosiad hawl; cyflwyn-goll;  
 v. syrthio, llithro, cwmpo  
 Lapsed, part. cwmpedig  
 Lapwing, s. cornchwigl  
 Larboard, sub. yr ochr chwith,  
 neu'r tu aswy i long.—o'r llyw  
 Larceny, s. chwiw-ladrad  
 Larch-tree, s. larswydden  
 Lard, s. bloneg; v. blonegu  
 Larder, s. cig-gell; bwyd-gell  
 Larderer, s. bwydgellydd  
 Lard, a. mawr, eang, helaeth  
 Largely, ad. yn ehelaeth  
 Largeness, s. mawredd, helaeth-  
 rwydd  
 Largess, s. anrheg, rhodd  
 Lark, s. ehedydd, uchedydd  
 Larum, s. larwm, math o orlais  
 Laryngotomy, s. breuant-dyrch-  
 lad  
 Larynx, s. y bendag, y breuant  
 Lascivious, a. anllad, trythyll  
 Lasciviously, ad. yn anllad  
 Lasciviousness, s. trythyllwch  
 Lash, sub. llach, fflangelliad;  
 fflangell; v. fflangellu, llachio  
 Lass, s. merch, heriodes, llances  
 Lassitude, s. lludded, blinder  
 Lasslorn, s. cariadgoll  
 Last, sub. gweddyg, troedbrez  
 crydd; adj. diwedd; adv. yn  
 olaf.—*Last of corn*, 20 crynog  
 o ŷd.—*Last of flax or feathers*,  
 1700 pwys o lin neu bluf.—  
*Last of herrings*, 10 mwys o  
 ysgadan.—*Last of hudes*, 12

dwsin o grwyn.—*Last of pitch*,  
14 barrel o byg.—*Last of wool*,  
12 sach o wlañ

Lasting, a. parhaus

Lastly, ad. yn ddiweddat

Latch, s. clicied drws

Latchet, s. carai, llinyn esgid

Late, a. hwyr, diweddar; ad.  
yn hwyr

Lateness, s. hwyredd

Lately, ad. yn ddiweddar

Latent, a. cel, cudd, d rgel

Lateral, a. ysylsod, ochrog

Lath, s. deliten, ysgren, yserth,  
eisen, golathan

Lathe, s. troell, troadur

Lather, sub. sebon-drwyth: v.  
seboni

Latin, s. Lladin, Lladinaeg

Latinism, s. Lladiniaeth

Latinist, s. Lladinwr

Latinity, s. Lladiniaeth

Latish, a. hwyrach, lled hwyr

Latitant, a. cuddiedig

Laticit, s. cudd-wariant; aw-  
durdod o'r Llys Benadur i  
ddal ffadur cuddiedig

Latitude, sub. lled; lledred, a  
fesurir o'r cyhydedd i'r pe-  
gynau

Latitudinarian, s. rhydd-ymof-  
ynwr, penrhydliad

Latrant, a. cyfarthol

Latrocinny, s. hedrad, yspeiliad

Latten, s. efydd, pres

Latter, adj. hwyrach, diweddar-  
ach, olaf

Latterly, ad. yn ddiweddat

Lattermath, s. adladd

Lattice, s. dellt, cledrwy

Laud, v. canmawl, clodori

Laudable, a. canmol dwy

Laudanum, s. sylwed-lyn y pabi

Laugh, v. chwerthin

Laughable, a. chwerthinus,  
digrif

Laughr, s. chwerthinwr

Laugehing-stock, s. cyff-difyrwh

Laughter, s. chwerthin, chwerth-  
iniad

Launch, v. gwthio i'r môr

Laundress, s. golchyddes

Laundry, s. golchdy

Laureat, a. llawrwydd-gorenog.

—*Poet Laureat*, Bardd y  
Brenin, y Bardd teulu

Laural, s. llawrwydd

Lava, s. losgwy, metel tanllyd  
allan o losgfaloedd

Lavation, s. golchiad

Lavatory, s. ymolchfa, baddon

Lave, v. golchi mewn dwir

Lavender, s. lafant

Laver, s. golch-noe, golchiad

Lavish, a. afradus, treulfawr

Lavishly, ad. yn afradus

Lavishness, s. afradlonrwydd

Law, s. cyfraith, deddf

Lawful, a. cyfreithlawn

Lawfully, ad. yn gyfreithlawn

Lawfulness, s. cyfreithlondeb

Lawgiver, s. deddfwr, rhoddwr  
cyfraith

Lawless, a. diddeddf

Lawlessly, ad. yn diddeddf

Lawmaker, s. deddfwr

Lawn, sub. llawnt, llanerch,  
gwastad-faes; bliant, sindal

Lawsuit, s. cyfraith, cwyn cy-  
raith

Lawyer, s. cyfreithiwr

Lax, s. dolur rhydd, y bib, y bib-  
red: a. rhydd, llac, laes

Laxative, sub. meddyginiaeth  
at ryddhau'r corff: a. rhydd-  
haol

Laxity, laxness, s. rhyddedig-  
aeth, y dolur rhydd, y bibred

Lay, s. tir, ton, ton-dir, gwyn-  
dwn; trwch, gwanaf, haen: a.  
lleygol: v. a. dodwy; gosod yn  
ei orwedd, dod ar lawr

Layer, s. haen, gwanaf

Layman, s. gwr lleyg, lleygwr

Laystall, s. tomen

Lazar, s. dyn heintus

Lazar house, Lazaretto, s. clafdy  
 Lazily, ad. yn ddiog, yn swrth  
 Lea, s. dolwr, tir cauedig  
 Lead, sub. plwm : v. arwain, blaenori  
 Leader, s. arweinydd, tywysog  
 Leading, adv. yn arwain : part. blaenori  
 Leaf, s. deilen, dalen  
 Leafless, a. diddail  
 League, s. ammod, cynghrair ; tair milltir : v. cynghreio  
 Leaguer, s. gwarchae ; cenadwr  
 Leak, s. agen. hollt, dyferfa, dyferhollt : v. gollwng dwfr  
 Leaky, a. agenog, holltlog  
 Lean, adj. cul, teneu, truan, gwael  
 Leanness, s. tenender, culder  
 Leap, s. naid, llam : v. neidio  
 Leap-frog, s. naid-chwarae  
 Leap-year, s. blwyddyn naid  
 Learn, v. dysgu, cymeryd dysg  
 Learned, a. dysgedig, gwybodus, lloenog, llythyrenog  
 Learnedly, ad. yn ysgolheigaidd, yn ddysgedig  
 Learner, s. dysgwr, ysgolhaig  
 Learning, s. dysg, dysgeidiaeth  
 Lease, s. llerm-ysgrifen, dalys-grif fferm, lês, amod-weithred  
 Leaser, s. lloffwr  
 Leash, s. carai â'r hon y mae yr hebogydd yn dal yr hebog ; llinyn i arwain ci ; y rhif tri.—  
*A leash of hares*, 3 ysgyfarnog  
 Leasing, s. twyl, celwydd  
 Least, a. lleiaf  
 Leather, s. lledr, croen  
 Leathercoat, sub. math o afal  
 Leather-cutter, sub. gwerthwr lledr, crwynwr  
 Leave, sub. cenad, canaitâd, trwydded : v. gadael ; ymado  
 Leaved, a. deiliog, dalenog  
 Leaven, s. surdoes, lefain : v. lefeinio  
 Leaves, s. dail

Leaving, part. gadawiad, ymadael  
 Leavings, s. gweddillion  
 Lecher, s. puteiniwr, anlladwr  
 Lecherous, a; anllad, trythyll  
 Lechery, s. anlladrwydd  
 Lection, s. darlleniad  
 Lecture, s. llith, gwern, pregeth, darlith : v. darlên, darllên, darllithaw  
 Lecturer, s. llithwr, pregethwr darllithiwr  
 Lectureship, s. llithwriaeth  
 Led, part. of lead, arweiniedig  
 Ledge, s. rhes, thestr, ysgafell  
 Ledger, s. gorsaf lyfr, gorsafydd  
 Lee, s. gwaddod, gwaelodion ; yr ochr gyferbyn â'r gwynt  
 Leech, s. gele, geloden ; meddyg anifeiliaid  
 Leek, s. ceinen : pl. cein  
 Leek-porridge, s. cawl cein  
 Leer, s. cilwên : v. cilwenu  
 Leeringly, ad. dan gilwenu  
 Lees, s. gwaddod, gwaelodion  
 Let, s. llys maenor, trafus  
 Leeward, a. oddiwrth y gwynt, gyferbyn â'r gwynt  
 Left, sub. tu aswy, llaw chwith : adj. chwith, asw, aswy : part. yn ol, yn ngweddill  
 Left-hand, s. llawchwith  
 Legs, s. ber, coes, esgair, llorpo  
 Legacy, sub. cymwyn, rhodd ewylls  
 Legal, adj. deddfol, cyfreithiol, cyfreithlawn  
 Legality, sub. deddfoldeb, cyfreithlondeb  
 Legalize, v. cyfreithloni  
 Legally, ad. yn gyfreithlawn  
 Legatary, s. yr hwn y gadawyd cym un-rodd iddo  
 Legate, s. cenadwr  
 Legatee, legatary, s. un y cymuner peth iddo  
 Legative, s. cenadol  
 Legation, s. cenadwriaeth

- Legator, s. cynmunwr  
 Legend, s. argraff neu gylch-ysgrif ar arian bathol, testun; llith-lyfr eglwys Rhufain; lyfr bucheddau y saint pab-aid; hen chwedl, coeg-chwedl  
 Leger, sub. gorsaf-lyfr, llyfr mawr arosol yn y cyfrif-dy, ag a gynnwys bob cyfrifon  
 Legerdemain, s. hud a lledrith  
 Legerity, s. ysgafuder  
 Legged, a. coesog  
 Legible, a. darllenadwy  
 Legibly, ad. yn eglur, yn ddarllenadwy  
 Legion, s. lleng [oddeutu 6000]  
 Legislation, s. llywodraethiad, rhoddiad deddfau  
 Legislate, a. yn rhoi cyfraith  
 Legislator, s. deddfwr, gosodwr cyfraith  
 Legislature, s. llywodraeth  
 Legitimacy, sub. cyfreithlonder, genedigaeith  
 Legitimate, a. genedig o bried, addwyn addedig; cyfreithlawn  
 Legitimately, adv. yn gyfreithlawn  
 Legume, legumen, s. pys, ffa, yd-rawn  
 Leguminous, a. yd rawnol  
 Leisure, s. oedfa, enyd, arfod, hamdden, seibiant  
 Leisureable, a. hamddenol  
 Leisurely, leisureably, adv. yn hamddenol, gan bwyll  
 Lemma, s. rhag-osodiad  
 Lemon, s. afal melynhir  
 Lemonade, s. diod afalau melynhirion  
 Lend, v. rhorechwyn, benthyca  
 Lender, a. echwynwr  
 Length, s. hyd, meithder. — *At length*, bellach, o'r diwedd  
 Lengthen, v. estyn, hwyhan  
 Lengthwise, ad. gyda'r hyd  
 Lenient, a. tyner, tynerol  
 Lenity, v. tawelu, tirioni  
 Lenitive, sub. esmwythydd; a. esmwythaol  
 Lenity, s. tiriondeb, tynerweh  
 Lens, s. gwydryn crynog  
 Lent, s. y grawys; a. grawysol; part. echwynedig  
 Lenten, a. grawysol  
 Lenticular, a. deu-grynog  
 Lentiform, a. ffurf-grynog  
 Lentigo, s. croen doriad  
 Lentil, s. pys melyn, man bys, pys y llygod, pys y wig  
 Lentitude, s. arafweh, pwylledd  
 Lensor, s. gwydnedd; oediad  
 Lentious, a. glydiog, gwydnog  
 Leominster, s. Llanllieni  
 Leonine, a. llewaidd  
 Leopard, s. llew part  
 Leper, s. gwahanglwyfus  
 Leperous, leprous, a. gwahanglwyfus  
 Leporine, a. ysgyfarnogaidd  
 Leprosy, s. gwahanglwyf  
 Less, lesser, s. llai  
 Lessee, a. ammod-ddeiliad, les-gymerydd  
 Lessen, v. lleihau, treio  
 Lesson, s. gwers, llith  
 Lessor, s. rhoddwr amod-ysgrif  
 Lest, conj. rhag, fel na  
 Let, s. atalfa, rhwystr; v. atal; hurio; gadael, gollwng  
 Lethargic, a. hun-glwyfus  
 Lethargy, s. yr hun-glwyf  
 Lethe, s. anghof, afon anghor  
 Letter, s. llythren; llythyr  
 Lethyr, s. llythren; llythyr  
 Lethyr, s. pl. llythrenau; llythyr  
 Lethyr, s. v. llythyrenu  
 Letters-patent, s. breint-lythyr  
 Lettuce, s. gwylath  
 Levant, s. Dwyrain  
 Levee, sub. cynnwyre; amser codi y boreu, boreu-gyfarchiad  
 Level, s. gwastadedd, gwastad; rwydd; gwastedydd, llyfal-rhedfa dwfr; a. gwastad, cyfartal; v. anelu; gwastadu

Leveller, s. gwastadwr, llyfelwr  
 Leven, s. surdoes  
 Lever, s. gwirf, trosol  
 Leveret, s. glasdorch, ysgyfarnog  
 ieuanc  
 Leviable, a. trethadwy  
 Leviathan, s. môr-anghenfil  
 Levigate, v. malu'n fan, llyfanhau  
 Levite, s. Lefiad  
 Levitical, a. Lefiaidd  
 Levity, s. ysgafnder, ysmaldod  
 Levy, s. codiad arian neu wyr ;  
 y swm o arian, neu'r nifer o  
 wyr a goder ; ardreth, teyrn-  
 ged : v. a. codi, casglu, trethu  
 Lewd, a. anllad, budr ; serth  
 Lewdly, ad. yn anllad  
 Lewdness, s. anlladrwydd. &c.  
 Lewdster, s. anlladwr, diffeithwr  
 Lexicographer, s. ysgrifenydd  
 geirlyfrau  
 Lexicon, s. geirlyfr, geiriadur  
 Liable, a. agored, darostyngedig.  
 rhwymedig  
 Liar, s. celwyddwr  
 Libation, s. diod offrwm, tyw-  
 alltiad diod-offrwm ar y ddaear  
 Libel, s. cabldraith, athrawd-  
 gwyo, duchan ; adroddiad  
 hawl : v. a. enllibio, goganu  
 Libeller, s. cabldreithydd  
 Libellous, a. athrodus, enllibus  
 Liberal, adj. rhydd, diragfarn,  
 boneddigaidd ; hael  
 Liberality, s. haelder, haelioni  
 Liberally, ad. yn hael, yn helaeth  
 Libertine, s. dyn penrydd \* a.  
 penrydd, afreolus  
 Libertinism, s. penrydd-did  
 Libertinity, s. rhyddedigaeth  
 Liberty, s. rhyddid, rhydd-did ;  
 braint ; cenad ; cyffin, terfyn  
 Libidinous, a. anllad, trythyll  
 Libidinousness, s. anlladrwydd  
 Librarian, s. llyfrgellydd  
 Library, s. llyfrdy, llyfrgell  
 Lice, s. llau ; sing. lleuen  
 License, s. braint lythyr ; cen-

ad, rhydd-did, trwydded  
 Licentiate, s. trwyddedogwr  
 Licentious, a. penrydd, afreolus  
 Licentiousness, s. pen-rhyddid  
 Lick, s. llyad, llyfad, llaib : v.  
 a. llyfu, lleibio  
 Lickerish, lickerous, a. mwyth-  
 us, dant-felus, min-felus  
 Licorice, s. gwylys, perwraidd  
 Lictor, s. swyddwr Rhufeinig  
 Lid, s. clawr, caead  
 Lie, s. celwydd, anwiredd, lly-  
 feliad ; trwyth, trwnc : v. a.  
 dweyd celwydd ; gorwedd  
 Lief, ad. boddlawn, cystal  
 Liege, s. llywydd : a. goruchel ;  
 goruchaf, ufydd, rhwymedig  
 Lieger, s. cenadwr trigianol  
 Lieu, s. lle.— *In lieu of*, yn lle  
 Lieutenancy, lieutenantship, s.  
 rhaglawiaeth ; dirprwyaeth  
 Lieutenant, s. rhaglaw, is god-  
 ben, dirprwywr  
 Lieve, ad. yn ewyllysgar  
 Life, s. bywyd, einioes, hoedt,  
 oes ; buchedd, ymarweddiad ;  
 bywioliaeth ; bywiogrwydd  
 Lifeguard, sub. gosgordd, ceid-  
 wadaeth  
 Lifeless, a. difywyd, marwaidd  
 Lift, sub. dyrchafiad, codiad,  
 dygiad encyd o ffordd ar gefyl :  
 v. a. codi, derchafu, cwau  
 Ligament, s. rhwym, rhwymyn  
 Ligation, s. rhwymiad ; gewyn  
 cyswllt  
 Ligature, sub. rhwymyn, cyf-  
 rwymiad ; un o'r llythyrenau  
 byblyg neu driphlyg  
 Light, s. goleuni, llewyrch : a.  
 goleu, ysgafn ; esmwyth ; an-  
 niwair ; dysylwedd : v. gol-  
 no ; cyneu, ennyn ; disgyn  
 Lighten, v. goleuo ; melltenu ;  
 disgyn ; ysgafnhau  
 Lighter, s. math o fad mawr ;  
 a. goleuach ; ysgafnuach  
 Lighterman, s. badwr

- Lightfoot**, a. gwisgi, ysgafndroed  
**Lighthouse**, s. goleudwr i oleuo llogau; goleudy  
**Lightly**, ad. yn ysgafn  
**Lightness**, s. ysgafnder; sionc-rwydd; anwadalwch; a. ni-weirdeb  
**Lightning**, s. mellit, lluched  
**Lights**, s. ysgyfaint; golenadau  
**Lightsome**, adj. goleu; siriol; ysgafn; hoenus  
**Lightsomeness**, sub. goleuder; ysgafnder; hoenusrwydd  
**Lignales**, s. coed elyw  
**Ligneous**, a. coedaidd; pernaidd  
**Lignum-vitæ**, s. pienn y bywyd  
**Ligure**, s. math o faen gwerthfawr  
**Like**, a. tebyg, cyffelyb: adv. yn gyffelyb: v. caru, hoffi  
**Likelihood**, s. tebygoliaeth  
**Likely**, a. tebygol; prydweddol: ad. yn debygol  
**Liken**, v. cyffelybu; cymharu, tebygu  
**Likeness**, sub. tebygolrwydd, cyffelybrwydd  
**Likewise**, ad. felly, yn yr un modd: conj. hefyd  
**Liking**, s. gweddusder, tegwch; tueddiad; hoffiant  
**Lilac**, s. math o bren  
**Lily**, s. eles'r, lili.— *White water lily*, lili'r dwfr, alaw  
**Lily-livered**, a. gwan galon  
**Limb**, s. aelod, aelawd; celyn, darn: v. darnio, dryllio  
**Limbeck**, s. dystyll-lestr  
**Limber**, a. ystwyth, masw  
**Limberness**, s. ystwythder  
**Limbo**, sub. uffern; y purdau; carchar  
**Lime**, sub. calch.— *Quick lime*, calch brwd  
**Limekiln**, s. olyn galeh  
**Lime-tree**, s. gwag-lwyfen, pal-alwyf, pigwydden  
**Limit**, sub. terlyn, pen: v. terfynu, penu, penodi  
**Limitary**, a. terfynol  
**Limitation**, s. terfyniad  
**Limited**, a. terfysedig, terfynol, penodol  
**Limits**, s. terfynau, cyffiniau  
**Limn**, v. llunio, eilunio, paentio  
**Limner**, s. eiluniwr, paentiwr, portreiedydd  
**Limous**, a. lleidiog  
**Limp**, a. masw: v. clunhecian  
**Limpet**, sub. brenigen, llygaid myharen  
**Limpid**, a. gloyw, ter  
**Limpidness**, s. gfoywder  
**Limping**, part. yn hecian  
**Limpingly**, ad. dan hecian  
**Limpness**, s. llipryndod  
**Limy**, a. calchawg; glydawg  
**Linch**, s. ffin, ffinlawdd  
**Linch-pin**, s. echel bin, gwarbin, gwarllst  
**Linctus**, sub. meddyginiaeth lebiol  
**Linden**, s. gwaglwyfen  
**Line**, s. llinyn; llin; llinell; ffunen; rhes: verb, llinellu; gwrthleinio; amresu  
**Lineage**, s. ach, hyl, llinach, llin  
**Lineal**, adj. lin o lin, olynol; llinellol  
**Lineally**, ad. yn olynol  
**Lineament**, sub. dull, pryd, gwedd, gosgedd, llinad, llinelliad  
**Linear**, a. llinellog, llinellaidd  
**Lineation**, s. llinelliad  
**Linen**, s. llin, llin  
**Linen-draper**, s. llin-werthwr  
**Ling**, s. brenin-bysg; grug  
**Linger**, v. a. aros, ymaros, cynghydio, llercian, sefyllian  
**Lingerer**, sub. oediwr, gohiriwr, cynghydiwr, llercwr  
**Lingering**, a. nychlyd



Lingeringly, ad. yn raddol, yn hwyrfrydig, yn chwarian, gan bwyll  
 Linget, sub. sywidiw, yswigw, penloyn  
 Lingo, s. gwawd-air am iaith, fregawd  
 Linguist, s. ieithydd  
 Liniment, s. enaint, iraid, eli  
 Lining, s. gwrthlain, gwrthwe, tenlif  
 Link, s. torchrwy, neu gadwyn; selsigen o hychgig; ffagl, canwyll byg  
 Linnet, sub. llinosen, llinos, aderyn y llin  
 Linseed, s. llinhad, had llin  
 Linsey-woolsey, s. cymysgwe o lin a gwlan  
 Linstock, s. ffon a phabwyrn wrth ei phen, at dawio cyflegrau  
 Lint, s. llicinrwd, crafi nllian, caeth, nadd llian  
 Lintel, s. arddrws, gwarddrws, capan drws  
 Lion, s. llew  
 Lioness, s. llewes  
 Lion-like, a. llew-eilun, llewaidd  
 Lip, s. gwefus; min; gwefl  
 Lipothymous, a. llewygus  
 Lipothymy, s. llewyg, llewmair  
 Lippitude, sub. cibddallrwydd llygaid  
 Lipwisdom, s. synwyr tafod  
 Liquefaction, s. toddiad  
 Liquefiable, a. toddadwy  
 Liquety, v. toddi, dadlaith  
 Liquecent, a. toddiadol  
 Liquid, s. llyn, gwlybwr; adj. llynol  
 Liquidate, v. toddi, llyneidio; lleihau dyled  
 Liquids, s. llynoedd, gwlybyroedd  
 Liquor, sub. llyn, gwlybwr; gwirawd  
 Lisper, v. bloesgi, dyweyd yn floesg

Lisper, s. bloesgyn, bloesgwr  
 Lising, s. bloesgedd, bloesgwi; a. bloesg  
 List, s. chwenychiad; llechres, cofres, cofrestr; cem maes, campfaes, midlan; tin brethyn: v. dewis, dymuno; cofrestru; tueddu; gwrandaw, andaw  
 Listen, v. gwrandaw, clustfeinio  
 Listener, s. gwrandawydd  
 Listless, a. dihawnt, diawch  
 Litany, s. gweddi gyffredin  
 Literal, a. llythyrenol  
 Literally, ad. yn llythyrenol  
 Literary, a. dysgedig, dysgeidiaethol  
 Literati, s. dysgedigion  
 Literature, s. dysgeidiaeth  
 Litharge, s. plwm gwydroledig  
 Lithel, lither, a. ystwyth, hyblyg; ansefydlog  
 Lithography, s. maen-gerfiad  
 Lithotomy, sub. maendwrch, maen-drychiad, toriad y gareg allan o'r biedren  
 Litigent, s. ymgyfreithiwr  
 Litigate, v. ymgyfreithio  
 Litigation, s. ymgyfreithiad  
 Litigious, adj. ymgyfreithgar, tringar, cynhenillyd  
 Litigiousness, sub. ymgyfreithgarwch, amrysongarwch  
 Litter, s. cludai, neu elor feirch; ael, âl, llwyth; sarn: v. rhol sarn dan, sarnu; porchellu  
 Little, sub. ychydig, bychydig, tipyn, tachwedd, gronyn: a. bach, bychan, mên, ychydig: ad yn ychydig  
 Littleness, s. bychander, ychydigrwydd  
 Littoral, a. traethol  
 Liturgy, sub. gwasanaeth cyffredin, gweddi gyffredin, flurf o weddiâu  
 Live, a. byw, bywiol: v. a byw, bucheddu; preswyllo

- Livelihood**, sub. bywoliaeth, cynaliaeth  
**Liveliness**, s. bywiogrwydd  
**Livelong**, a. maith, hir, hirfaith  
**Lively**, a. bywiog, hoyw, heinif; gwisgi  
**Liver**, s. au, afu; oeswr, buch-eddwr  
**Liver-clung**, s. claf o'r llechau, neu'r llechglwyf  
**Liver-colour**, s. coch-dywyll  
**Liverwort**, s. llyffanog, yr afuad, llysia'r afu, cynglenydd yr afon  
**Livety**, s. gosgordd-wisg, lifrai; goresgyn ar dir, ysdyn  
**Livery-man**, s. lifrai-was, gosgorddwr  
**Livery-men**, s. lifrai wyr, gynogion, breinolion Llundain  
**Livery-stable**, s. gogorfa  
**Lives**, s. pl. bywydau  
**Livid**, a. dulas, cleisiog  
**Living**, s. bywoliaeth; person-aeth: part. byw, yn byw, a bywyd ynddo  
**Livre**, s. swllt Ffrengig, (10½c)  
**Lixivium**, s. lleisw, trwyth  
**Lizard**, s. madfall, geneugoeg, budr-chwilen  
**Lo**, interj. wele  
**Load**, s. llwyth baich, pwn: v. llwytho, beichio  
**Loadstone**, s. ehedfaen, tywysfaen, maen tynu  
**Loaf**, s. torth  
**Loam**, a. tywodglai, priddglai, marl-bridd  
**Loamy**, a. priddgleiog, marlaidd  
**Loan**, s. benthg, echwyn  
**Loath**, v. anewyllysgar, anfodd-lawn, anfoddog. o anfodd, yn anhawdd gan  
**Loathe**, v. ffreddio, ffionni, casau, alaru  
**Loathful**, a. ffiaidd, atgas  
**Loathing**, s. gwrthwynebrwydd, ffieiddiad, ffion  
**Loathsome**, a. ffiaidd, atgas, ffionionllyd  
**Loathsome-ness**, s. ffieiddrwydd, atgasrwydd  
**Loaves**, s. pl. torthau  
**Lob**, s. drel, hurtyu, ciwpa  
**Lobby**, s. cyntedd  
**Lobe**, s. rhan o'r ysgyfaint  
**Lobster**, s. ceimwch, llegest  
**Local**, a. lleol, cyfeol, perthynol i ryw le neu llduol; sefydlog  
**Locality**, s. lleoldeb, lleol hadfod  
**Location**, s. llead, cyflead; sefydliad, sefyllfa  
**Loch**, s. llyn, llwch  
**Lock**, sub. cydun, hofn; dyfddor, argae; clo: v. cloi  
**Locker**, s. cloer; twll colomen  
**Locket**, sub. cae, addurn-glo, mynygl diws  
**Lockram**, s. math o lian garw  
**Locomotion**, s. ymsymudiad o le i le, gallu i ymsymud  
**Locust**, s. lindys, locust, ceiliog y rhedyn  
**Lodge**, s. lletty, lluest, lluesdy, hafoty, cynhordy, porthordy; cyfrinfa, cyfrindy: v. trigo, aros; lletya  
**Lodger**, s. llettywr, gwestai  
**Lodging**, s. lletty, llettyfa, gwestfa  
**Lodgment**, sub. gwersyllfa, meddiant, goresgyniad, amddiffynfa  
**Loft**, s. lloft, hurtr, tafod  
**Loftily**, ad. yn uchel; yn falch  
**Loftiness**, s. uchder, uchelder; balchder  
**Lofty**, a. uchel, goruchel, penuchel, mawreddus, uchelwych. chwyddedig, t. abaus falch  
**Log**, s. cyff, boucyll, pill, cip-pill; cythif-bill  
**Logarithms**, s. dderprwy-rifyddiaeth, rhifydddeg ddirprwyol  
**Log-board**, s. astyllen y cyfrif-bill ar fwrdd llong  
**Log-book**, s. llyfr y cyfrif-bill

- Loggerhead**, sub. clwpa. — *At loggerheads*, ben-ben, ben yn rghad, wrth y pen a'r clustiau  
**Loggerheaded**, a. pendew, pen-drwm, pengaled  
**Logic**, s. rhesymeg, rhesymegyddiaeth, arbwyllieb, arbwylliegol  
**Logical**, a. rhesymegol, arbwylliegol  
**Logically**, ad. yn rhesymegol  
**Logician**, s. rhesymegwr, rhesymwr, ymresymydd, arbwyllgydd  
**Logist**, s. cyfrifydd, rhifydddegwr  
**Logline**, s. llinyn y cyfrifbill, y llinyn a'r hwn y mesurir mynediad llong  
**Logodædalist**, s. geir-ddyfeisiwr  
**Logography**, s. geirargraffyddiaeth  
**Logomachy**, sub. geir-amrysoniaeth  
**Logwood**, s. coed o'r Orllewinol India arferol gan liwyddion  
**Lohock**, s. math o gyfferi meddygol  
**Loin**, s. lwyn, llwyn, arenau, archlen, llyfen  
**Loiter**, v. dyhirio, gohirio, oedi, aros, llercian, sefyllian  
**Loiterer**, s. dyhiriwr  
**Loll**, v. ymddiogi, dŵg orwedd  
**Lollard**, s. un o ganlynwyr yr yr enwog Wicliff  
**London**, s. Caerludd, Llundain  
**Lone**, lonely, lonesome, a. unig, unigol, neillduol, wrtho ei hun; diymgeledd  
**Long**, a. hir, maith: v. hiraethu: ad. yn hir, dros hir amser  
**Longanimity**, s. amynedd  
**Longanimous**, a. hirymathous  
**Longevity**, s. hirhoedledd  
**Long handed**, longimanous, a. llaw hir  
**Longing**, s. hiraeth: a. hiraethlon  
**Longimetry**, s. hyd-fesuriaeth  
**Longitude**, s. hyd, hydred  
**Longitudinal**, a. hydol, hydfeurrol, ar ei hyd  
**Long-suffering**, s. hirymaros  
**Long ways**, long-wise, ad. gyda yr hyd  
**Long-winded**, a. hir-anadlog  
**Loon**, s. cardiau-chwareuaeth  
**Looby**, s. lleban, delbren  
**Loof**, v. dwyn llong at y gwynt  
**Look**, s. golwg, gwedd: v. syltu, edrych, dysgwyl: int. gwe!  
**Looker**, s. edrychwyr, &c.  
**Looking-glass**, s. drych  
**Loom**, s. gwŷydd: v. ymddangos ar y môr  
**Loon**, s. drel, deiff; diffacthwr  
**Loop**, s. carai, do'en, meilyn  
**Loop-hole**, s. twll, agoriad; esgus  
**Loose**, a. rhydd, laes  
**Loosen**, v. llaesu, dattod  
**Looseness**, s. rhyddhad, llaesad; llaesder; y bib, rhyddni  
**Loover**, s. egoriad mewn pentŷ, mygorddus  
**Lop**, v. yszythru  
**Loquacious**, a. siaradus  
**Loquacity**, loquaciousness, sub. siaradgarwch  
**Lord**, s. arlwydd, arlwydd  
**Lordliness**, sub. arglwyddeiddrwydd  
**Lordling**, s. arglwyddyn  
**Lordly**, a. arglwyddaidd  
**Lordship**, s. arglwyddiaeth  
**Lore**, s. dysg, gwers  
**Lorimer**, loriner, s. gweithiwr genfaau ffrwyni  
**Lorn**, a. gwrthodedig, diymgeledd, colledig  
**Lose**, v. colli; colledu  
**Loseable**, a. colladwy  
**Loser**, s. colledwr, collwr  
**Loss**, s. colled, sarhad  
**Lost**, a. colledig  
**Lot**, s. collbren, cwtws; tynged  
**Loth**, a. anewyllysgar  
**Lotion**, s. golch, golchial  
**Lottery**, sub. coelbrenfa, coel-

brenaeth, danweinyddiaeth  
 Loud, a. uchel, croch  
 Loudly, ad. yn uchel, yn groch  
 Loudness, s. uchder llais a swm  
 Lough, s. llyn, llwch  
 Lounge, v. liechu, segura  
 Lounger, s. segurddyn  
 Louse, s. lluen; pl. llau  
 Lousy, a. llenog  
 Lout, s. delff, lleban, llabwst  
 Loutish, a. llebanaidd  
 Lovage, s. dulys  
 Love, s. cariad; v. caru, hoffi  
 Love-letter, s. cariad-lythyr  
 Loveliness, s. hawddgarwch  
 Lovelorn, a. cariad-goll  
 Lovely, a. hawddgar, cariadus  
 Lover, s. carwr, cariad-ddyn  
 Love-sick, a. claf o gariad  
 Love-suit, s. caredigaeth  
 Loving, a. caredig, anwyl  
 Lovingly, ad. yn garedig  
 Low, a. isel, gostyngedig; sal,  
 gwael; v. brefu  
 Lower, a. is; v. a. barostwng,  
 iselu; s. tywyllni; prudd-der  
 Lowest, a. isaf, iselaf  
 Lowliness, s. gostyngeddrwydd  
 Lowly, a. isel, gostyngedig  
 Lown, s. dyhiryn, diffeithwr  
 Lowness, s. iselder, gwaeledd  
 Loyal, a. ffyddlawn, ufydd  
 Loyalist, s. cywirddyn  
 Loyally, ad. yn ffyddlawn  
 Loyalty, s. ffyddlondeb  
 Lozenge, s. tameidyn meddygol  
 Lubber, s. lleban, llabi, diogyn  
 Lubberly, s. llechwith; adv.  
 yn llechwith  
 Lubric, a. llyfn, llithrig  
 Lubricity, s. llithrigrwydd  
 Lubricous, lubricious, a. llyfn  
 Lubrification, lubrication. sub.  
 llyfnhad  
 Luce, s. y pysg penhwyad  
 Lucent, a. dysclaer  
 Lucid, a. dysclaer; pwylllog  
 Lucifer, s. y seren ddydd, diafol

Luciferians, sub. sect a ddaliai  
 fod yr enaid yn cael ei genedlu  
 yr un modd a'r corff  
 Luck, s. damwain, hap  
 Luckily, ad. yn hapus, yn ffodus  
 Luckiness, s. ffyniant  
 Luckless, a. anffodus  
 Lucky, a. llwyddianus, ffodus  
 Lucrative, luciferous, a. enill-  
 fawr  
 Lucre, s. elw euill  
 Luciferous, a. ynillawl  
 Luctation, s. ymdrechriad  
 Luctiferous, luctific, a. gofidus  
 Lucubrate, v. a. myfyrio wrth  
 oleu canwyll  
 Lucubration, s. myfyrdod neu  
 orchwyl wrth oleu canwyll  
 Lucubratory, a. a wnaed wrth  
 oleuni canwyll  
 Luculence, s. eglurdeb  
 Luculent, a. amlwg, eglur  
 Lucy, s. Leuci, enw benyw  
 Ludicrous, a. chwerthinus  
 Ludicrously, ad. yn chwerthinus  
 Ludicrousness, s. chwerthinedd  
 Luff, v. cadw at y gwynt  
 Lug, s. clust; v. llusgo  
 Luggage, s. clud trwm  
 Lugubrious, lugubrious, a. ge-  
 larus, trist  
 Lukewarm, a. claiar  
 Lukewarmly, ad. yn claiar  
 Lukewarmness, s. claiarwch  
 Lull, v. sio, lwliau i gysgu  
 Lullaby, s. lwlgân, cwsg-gân  
 Lulling, part. dystewi, lwliau  
 Lumbago, s. poen yr arenau  
 Lumber, s. dodrefn diddefnydd  
 Luminary, s. goleuad  
 Luminous, a. dysclaer, goleu,  
 pelydrawl, clae  
 Lump, s. clamp, talp, telpyn  
 Lumpish, a. trwm; pwl  
 Lumpishly, ad. yn bendrwm  
 Lumpishness, s. pendrymder  
 Lumpy, a. clampog, talpog  
 Lunacy, s. hoerigrwydd, gwall

gofrwydd gan effaith y loer  
**Lunar**, lunar, a. loerig  
**Lunatic**, sub. dyn loerig : adj.  
 gorphwyllog  
**Lunation**, s. cylchdroad y loer  
**Lunch**, s. rhagbryd o fwyd  
**Luncheon**, s. rhagbryd  
**Lunette**, s. haner lleuad  
**Lungs**, s. ysgyfaint  
**Lurch**, sub. dyryswech : v. traf-  
 lyncau ; siomi, twyllo  
**Lurcher**, s. cynllwynwr  
**Lure**, s. bud, twyll : v. twyllo  
**Lurid**, a. caddug, pruddaidd  
**Lurk**, v. cynllwyn, llechau  
**Lurker**, s. cynllwynwr  
**Luscious**, a. melus, moethus  
**Lusciously**, ad. yn felys  
**Lusciousness**, s. melysder  
**Lush**, s. twyll-wawr  
**Lust**, s. chwant : v. chwantu  
**Lustful**, a. chwantus, nwyfus  
**Lustfully**, ad. yn chwantus  
**Lustfulness**, s. chwanturwydd  
**Lustily**, ad. yn wrol, yn galonog  
**Lustiness**, s. gwrolder  
**Lustration**, s. puredigaeth ; my-  
 nediad torf i olygu terfynau  
 gwlad  
**Lustre**, s. dyscleirdeb, llewyrch  
**Lustring**, s. sidan dysclaer  
**Lustrous**, a. llewyrchiadol  
**Lusty**, a. gwrol, heinyf, cryf,  
 grymus, cofffol ; iach  
**Lute**, s. offeryn cerdd ; telynan :  
 v. glydio, cleio  
**Lutescing**, s. sidan dysclaer  
**Luther**, s. diwygiwr enwog o  
 Sacsoni, yr hwn a fu farw yn  
 1546, yn 63 oed  
**Lutheran**, s. dyscybl Luther : a.  
 Lutheraidd  
**Lutheranism**, s. Lutheriaeth  
**Lutulent**, a. lleidiog  
**Lux**, luxate, v. dadgymmalu  
**Luxation**, s. da'gymmaliad  
**Luxuriance**, luxuriance, sub.  
 rhyseedd, brasdwf, gordyfiant

**Luxuriant**, a. rhonca, brasdyfol  
**Luxuriantly**, ad. yn rhonca, yn  
 wrol  
**Luxuriate**, v. tyfu'n ormodol  
**Luxurious**, adj. glodde-tgar :  
 trythyll ; rhonca  
**Luxury**, s. gloddest, rhyseedd,  
 wtres, glythni  
**Lydian**, a. tyner  
**Lye**, s. llutrod, lleisw, trwyth  
**Lying**, sub. celwydd : part. yn  
 gorwedd  
**Lymph**, lymph, s. dyferlyn  
**Lymphatics**, sub. pibellau y  
 dyfrlyn, dyfrlynolion  
**Lynx**, sub. rhyw fwystfil bith  
 manog, tra ffyrnig ; yr ig  
**Lyre**, s. telyn  
**Lyric**, a. telynaidd  
**Lyr-st**, s. telynwyr

## M

**M**, s. fel rhifnod a arwydda  
 M, 1000, felbyriadau geiriau,  
 M.A. a arwydda *magister ar-*  
*tium* athraw yn y cellyddyddau :  
 MS. *manuscript*, llaw-ysgrifen :  
 MSS. *manuscripts*, llaw-ys-  
 grifau ; mewn darpariadau  
 meddygol, arwydda *manipulus*,  
 dyrnaid ; ac ar ddiwedd y  
 cyfarwyddiadau, safu am *miscé*,  
 cymmyscer  
**Mac**, s. ab, mab  
**Macaroni**, s. brithyn, coegyn  
**Macaronic**, sub. brithiaith : a.  
 brithiedig  
**Macaroon**, s. math o bereidd-  
 fwyd, neu lysieu-fwyd  
**Macaw**, sub. math o aderyn o  
 rywogaeth y parrot  
**Mace**, s. brysgall  
**Mace-bearer**, sub. dygiawdwr y  
 feillysg, brysgyll-ddygydd

**Macerate**, v. culhau, tenenhau, taranu; mwydo  
**Maceration**, s. culiad; mwydiad  
**Machiavel**, s. enw hanesydd  
**Machinate**, v. dyteisio  
**Machination**, s. dyfais  
**Machine**, s. peiriant, ermig  
**Machinery**, s. peirianwaith  
**Machinist**, s. peirianydd  
**Mucilent**, a. teneu, truan, cul  
**Mackerel**, s. macrell; pl. macryll  
**Macrocosm**, s. bydysawd  
**Mactation**, s. aberth laddiant  
**Macula**, s. man, magl, brychni  
**Maculate**, v. a. manu, brychu, diwyno, llytrodi  
**Maculation**, s. brycheuad  
**Mad**, a. ynfyd, gwallgofus, cyn ddeiriog  
**Madam**, s. meistres, arglwyddes  
**Madbrained**, a. penwan  
**Madcap**, s. dyn pendwym clebarddus, clecai  
**Madden**, v. gorphwyllo, ynfydu  
**Madder**, s. y wreidd-rudd: a. ynfytach, cyn ddeiriocach  
**Madefaction**, sub. gwlychiad, lleithiad, gwlybiad  
**Made**, part. gwneuthuredig  
**Mademoiselle**, s. meistresan  
**Madhouse**, s. ynfytta  
**Madly**, ad. yn ynfyd, yn wyllt  
**Madman**, s. dyn gorphwyllus  
**Madness**, s. ynfydrwydd; cyn ddaredd  
**Madrigal**, s. bugeil-gan  
**Magazine**, sub. casgl, trysorfa, trysorgell; ystody; eurgrawn  
**Maggot**, sub. cynronyn; cymhendod  
**Maggotty**, a. cynronol, cynronllyd; anwadal, anesmwyth  
**Magi**, s. doethion o'r Dwyrain  
**Magic**, s. swngyfaredd  
**Magical**, magic, adj. swynol, swngyfareddol; hyfryd  
**Magician**, sub. dewio, swynwr, swngyfareddwr

**Magisterial**, adj. meistraidd; meistrolaidd, meistrolgar  
**Magisterially**, adv. yn feistrolaidd  
**Magistracy**, s. awdurdod, rheolaeth, penswyddogaeth  
**Magistrate**, sub. penswyddog, llywiawdwr, heddyad  
**Magnanimity**, sub. mawrfrydigrwydd, mawrwriaeth  
**Magnanimous**, a. mawrfrydig  
**Magnanimously**, adv. yn fawrfrydig  
**Magnet**, s. ehedfaen, maen tynu  
**Magnetic**, magnetical, s. ehedfaenol, tynol, tryawchol  
**Magnetism**, sub. tryawch, tynwyrth rhinwedd yr ehedfaen  
**Magnific**, magnificent, a. mawrywch, urddasol  
**Magnificat**, s. cân Mair. — Luo i. 46  
**Magnificence**, sub. mawredd, gwychder, mawrydigrwydd  
**Magnificent**, adj. ardderchog, mawreddog  
**Magnifier**, s. mawrygwr, mawrhawr  
**Magnify**, v. mawrygu, mawrhau, derchafu; clodfori; mwyhau  
**Magnitude**, s. maint, helaethder  
**Maggie**, s. pi, pioden, piogen  
**Mahogany**, s. coed tra gwerthfawr o'r Orllewinol India  
**Mahomet**, sub. Mahomed, prophwyd y Tyrciaid  
**Mahometanism**, s. Mahometaniaeth  
**Maid**, s. gw yf, morwyn, eigr  
**Maiden**, sub. morwyn: a. morwynol, eigradd  
**Maiden-fee**, s. cowyll  
**Maidenhair**, s. y ddiwlith, hirlwydd, gwallt y forwyn  
**Maidenhead**, s. morwyndod  
**Maidhood**, s. morwyndod  
**Maidmarian**, s. math o ddawns

- Majestic**, a. ardderchog  
**Majesty**, s. ardderchawgrwydd; mawrhydi  
**Mail**, a. lluryg; codaidd o lythyrâu, llythyrgod; mân ar blu aderyn  
**Maim**, s. nam, anaf: v. anafu  
**Maimed**, a. anafus; briwedig  
**Main**, s. y coff, y rhan fwyaf; cefnfor: a. prif; penaf; mawr  
**Mainland**, s. cyfandir  
**Mainly**, ad. yn benaf  
**Mainmast**, sub. yr hwylbren mawr, y wernen fawr  
**Mainprize**, sub. mach gorfodig, mach, mechni, mechniaeth  
**Mainsail**, s. yr hwyl fawr  
**Maintain**, v. amddiffyn, cadw, cynnal  
**Maintenance**, sub. cadwroeth, cynnalïaeth; bywioliaeth  
**Maintop**, sub. brig yr hwylbren mawr  
**Mainyard**, s. yr hwylath fawr  
**Maize**, s. gwenith yr India  
**Major**, s. yr aelod cynaf mewn prawf reswm; uch-gadben: a. mwy; hyn  
**Major-dono**, s. is-raglaw ty  
**Major general**, s. is-flaenor  
**Majority**, s. mwyrif, mwyran, y rhan fwyaf; llawn oedran  
**Make**, s. gwneuthuriad, cyfansoddiad, dull, gwedd: v. peri, gwneyd, gwneuthur, creu  
**Maker**, s. gwneuthurwr  
**Mal-administration**, sub. trawslwywodraeth, dryg-lywodraeth  
**Malady**, s. clefyd, dolur, afiechyd  
**Malapert**, a. sarug, haerllug  
**Malaxate**, v. lleitnio, tyneru  
**Malcontent**, s. gwrthryfelwr: a. anfoddlawn  
**Male**, s. gwrryw: a. gwrrywaidd  
**Malediction**, s. rheg, melldith  
**Malefaction**, s. drwg-weithred  
**Malefactor**, s. drwg-weithredwr  
**Malefic**, a. drygionus, niweidiol  
**Malevolence**, s. drwg-ewyllys, adwyth, malais  
**Malevolent**, a. maleisus  
**Malice**, s. lliid, malais, cenfigen  
**Malicious**, adj. maleisus, cenfigenus  
**Maliciously**, ad. yn faleisus  
**Maliciousness**, sub. drwg-ddymuniant  
**Malign**, adj. niweidiol, gwenwynig, dinystriol, maleisus  
**Malignancy**, s. drygnaws, dryganiaeth; adwyth  
**Malignant**, a. drwg-ewyllysiol; adwythig, tryfarus  
**Maligner**, s. drwg ewyllysiwr  
**Malignity**, sub. drygedd, drygwyn, drwg-anïan; adwyth  
**Malkin**, s. mopreu; hoeden  
**Mall**, s. gordd; talwrn pel-oidd: v. curo â gordd; baeddu  
**Mallard**, s. ceiliog hwyad  
**Malleable**, a. morthwylïadwy  
**Malleate**, v. morthwylïo  
**Mallet**, s. gorddan, gordd bren  
**Mallows**, s. hocys, y feddalai  
**Maimsey**, s. math o win melys  
**Ma'practice**, s. dryg-arferiad  
**Malt**, s. brag  
**Maltfloor**, s. braglawr  
**Malt-house**, s. bragdy  
**Maltreat**, v. cam ddiin  
**Maltreatment**, sub. drög driniaeth  
**Maltster**, s. bragwr  
**Mauersation**, s. traws-swyddogaeth; gwael-ddyfais  
**Mam**, mamma, s. mam, mani  
**Mammet**, s. delwan, llamdelw  
**Mammoc**, s. dryllyn, briwysionyn: pl. briwysion, dryllynach  
**Mammon**, sub. mwnws; duw'r cybydd; golud, cyfoeth  
**Mammonist**, s. cybydd  
**Man**, s. dyn, gwr: v. diwallu â gwyr.— *Isle of Man*, Ynyz  
**Manaw**; **Mon Aw**

Manacle, s. llaw hual : v. llaw-hualu, rhwymo dwylaw  
 Manage, s. trefniad : v. trefnu, rheoli, trin  
 Manageable, a. llywodraethol  
 Management, managery, sub. trefniad, rheolaeth, trefnid-aeth, triniedigaeth ; dyfais  
 Manager, s. trefnwyr, rheolawdr  
 Manchet, s. chwiawg, chwio-  
 gen ; torth gân fechan.—*Man-  
 chet bread*, bara peilliad  
 Mancipate, v. caethiwo, daros-  
 twng  
 Manciple, s. darparwr lluniaeth  
 Mandamus, s. a. chwys  
 Mandarin, s. pendefig yn China  
 Mandate, s. archiad, gochymyn  
 Mandatory, a. archadigol, eirchiol  
 Mandible, s. lenogl  
 Mandrake, s. mandrag, man-  
 dragor : pl. mandragorau  
 Manducate, v. cnoi  
 Mane, s. mwng  
 Man-eater, s. dyn fwytawr  
 Manes, s. ysbydion y meirw  
 Manful, s. gwrol, gwrolwych  
 Manfully, ad. yn wrol, yn cofu  
 Manfulness, s. gwrolrwydd  
 Mange, s. clafwr, cleftri  
 Manger, s. preseb, rhesel  
 Mangle, s. llian-lyfniedydd : v.  
 cigyddio, difynio, llurguniaw ;  
 llyfnhau lliu  
 Mangler, sub. cigydd o ddyn,  
 llurguniwr ; llyfnydd llian  
 Mangy, a. clafrrlyd, clafrog  
 Man-hater, s. dyn-gasawr  
 Manhood, s. dyuoliaeth ; gwr  
 oideb  
 Mania, s. gwallgofwydd  
 Maniac, sub. dyn ynfyd : adj.  
 gwallgofus  
 Manifest, a. amlwg, eglur, dys-  
 gywen : v. amlygu, egluro  
 Manifestation, s. amlygrwydd,  
 amlygiad  
 Manifestly, ad. yn amlwg

Manifesto, sub. dyheur-lythyr,  
 llythyr gosteg. egluryn  
 Manifold, a. amrywiol, llawer  
 Manikin, s. dynyn, dyn bychan  
 Maniple, s. dyrniaid ; byddin  
 Manipular, adj. dyrneidiol ;  
 byddinol  
 Mankind, s. dynolryw  
 Manlike, a. gwrol, dynol  
 Manliness, s. gwroder  
 Manly, a. gwrol, dewr ; dynol  
 Manna, s. manna, awyr-fel  
 Manner, s. dull, gweidd, modd,  
 moes ; ffordd  
 Mannerly, a. moesgar  
 Manners, s. moesau  
 Mannish, a. dynol, gwraidd  
 Manceuvre, sub. dyfeisiaeth,  
 dyfais  
 Manor, s. maenol, maenor  
 Manse, s. persondy ; fferm  
 Mansion, s. trigfa, trigle, car-  
 tref, ty byw, preswylfod, trigfan  
 Mauslaughter, s. lladdiad dyn  
 (yn ddifwriad)  
 Manslayer, s. dyn-leiddiad  
 Mantel, s. mantellwaith lle tân  
 Mantellet, mantlet, sub. mantel-  
 fer, manellau, cochlen  
 Mantle, sub. mantell, cochl : v.  
 ewynu, hufiaw ; mantellu  
 Mantle-tree, s. cladde, march-  
 bren aelwyd  
 Mantology, sub. y dawn pro-  
 phwydawl  
 Mantua, s. gŵn benyw, ysgwn  
 Mantua-maker, sub. gŵnyddes,  
 ysginyddes  
 Manual, s. llawaeth ; llaw-lyfr,  
 llyfrau : adj. llaw.—*Manual  
 operation*, gwaith llaw  
 Manubial, a. rhyfel-ysglyfaethol  
 Manudiction, s. llaw-dywysiad  
 Manufactory, sub. gweithfa,  
 gweithle, gwaith  
 Manufacture, s. gwaith, llaw-  
 waith, llawber : verb, llaw-  
 weithic



Manufacturer, sub. llaw weithydd; meistrellaw-weithyddion, golofydd  
 Manumission, sub. gollyngtodd, rhyddhad  
 Manumit, v. rhyddhau, gollwng o law  
 Manurable, s. gwrteithadwy  
 Manure, s. tail, gwrteith, achles: v. a. gwrteithio, achlesu  
 Manuscript, s. llawysgrifen, ysgriflyfr  
 Many, a. llawer, amal, lliosog  
 Many-times, adv. yn fynych, llawer gwaith  
 Many coloured, a. amliwiog  
 Many cornered, a. corneleg  
 Map, s. map, darlunlen  
 Maple, sub. masarn, masarnen, gwenwialen, gwiniolen  
 Mappery, s. darluniadaeth  
 Mar, v. niweidio, anafu, llygru  
 Maranatha, s. ffordd o feidigo gan yr Iuddewon  
 Marmosus, s. darfodedigaeth, treuliad  
 Marauder, s. ysbeil-filwr  
 Marauding, s. ysbail-filwriaeth  
 Marble, s. mynor, marmor, maen clais: v. mynori, marmor  
 Marcasite, s. maen tân  
 March, s. Mawrth, mis Mawrth; hynt taith: v. cychwyn  
 Marches, s. cyffiniau, terfynau  
 Marchioness, s. ardalyddes  
 Marcid, a. cul; gwywedig  
 Marcour, s. cului; crinedd  
 Mare, s. caseg: pl. cesyg  
 Mareschal, s. penciwddawd  
 Margarite, sub. math o faen gwerthfawr; hefyd enw llysieuy  
 Marge, Margent, Margin, sub. ymyl, cwr, goror  
 Marginal, a. ymylog  
 Margrave, s. ardalydd teyrniarll  
 Marigold, sub. gold, goldwyr, rhuddost

Marinate, v. cyffeithio pysg mewn olew  
 Marine, s. moryddiaeth; môrfyddin, môrfilwr: a. morawl  
 Mariner, s. morwr, mordwywr  
 Marital, a. perthynol i wr priod  
 Maritime, a. morol, arfordol  
 Marjeram, s. y benrudd  
 Mark, s. marc; nôd, arwyld, man: v. nodi, marciau  
 Market, sub. marchnad, marchnadfa: v. machuata  
 Marketable, adj. gwerthadwy; marchnadol  
 Market house, s. tŷ'r farchnad, marchnatŷ, marchnadfa  
 Market-place, sub. marchnadle  
 Market-price, s. pris y farchnad  
 Marksman, s. ânaelydd, nodydd  
 Marl, s. cleibridd, marl: verb, malurio, maslo  
 Marline, s. lliwyn pyglyd  
 Marlinspike, s. twa morwr  
 Marly, a. piddigleog, marlaidd  
 Marmorean, a. o armodaidd  
 Marmot, s. llygoden fynydd  
 Marmoset, s. ab bychan  
 Marque, s. adgymeriad  
 Marquis, s. ardalydd, ardawr  
 Marquisate, s. ardalaeth  
 Marriage, s. priodas, teithior  
 Marriageable, s. dyweddiadwy, mewn oed i briodi  
 Marrow, s. mēr, madrodd  
 Marrowless, a. difēr  
 Marry, v. priodi, dyweddio  
 Marsh, Marish, s. morfa, gwaen  
 Marshal, s. penciwddod, cyfrestrydd: v. cyfrestre, trefnu  
 Marshalsea, s. carchar perthynol i gyfrestrydd y llys  
 Marshship, s. penciwddodaeth; cyfrestryddiaeth  
 Marshmallows, s. hocys y morfa  
 Marshy, a. morfaog  
 Mart, sub. marchnad, maelawr, maelerfa, maelfa; rhyddid oddiwrth lywodraeth i yspellio

- Marten, s. bele, math o wenci ;  
 carlwm ; math o wenol  
 Martial, a. milwraidd, rhyfelgar  
 Matingal, s. genfa, genffrwyn,  
 cengffrwyn  
 Martinmas, s. gwyl Fartin  
 Martyr, s. merthyr ; tyst  
 Martyrdom, sub. merthyrdod  
 Martyrology, s. merthyroliaeth,  
 hanes y merthyri  
 Marvel, s. rhyfeddod : v. rhyfeddu  
 Marvellous, a. rhyfeddol  
 Marvellously, ad. yn rhyfedd  
 Masculine, a. gwryw, gwrol,  
 gwrywaidd  
 Masculineness, s. gwrolder  
 Mash, s. cymysgedd ; brag yn  
 wlych yn y gerwyn ; dwfr a  
 bran i gefyl : v. rhoi dwfr ar  
 y brag yn y gerwyn  
 Mashing-stick, mashing-staff,  
 s. ffon cerwyn  
 Mask, s. ffug, miswrn, mwgwd,  
 canwyl : v. wyneb-ffurio  
 Mason, s. maensar, saer meini  
 Masonry, s. saernaeth meini  
 Masorites, sub diwallyddion y  
 Bibl Hebraeg, yn amser Esdras  
 Masquerade, s. ffug-dyrfa, mis-  
 yrn-dorf, mwgwd-ddawn  
 Mass, s. offeren ; pentwr, talp  
 Massacre, s. galanastra, celan-  
 edd, cyflafan : v. eigyddio,  
 celaneddu, cyflafanu  
 Massiness, massiveness, sub.  
 ffurder, trynder, trymedd,  
 pwysigrwydd  
 Massive, massy, a. trwm, pwys-  
 ig ; mawr ; cadarn  
 Mast, s. hwylibren, gwernen  
 Master, s. meist, athraw  
 Master-key, sub. allwedd i agor  
 pob clo  
 Masterless, a. difeistr, afreolus  
 Masterly, a. cywraïn, penigamp,  
 meistrolgar, meistrolaidd  
 Masterpiece, s. pengorchwyl  
 Mastership, s. meistrolaeth

- Masterstroke, s. rhagorgamp  
 Mastery, s. meistrolaeth, pen-  
 ogaeth, goruchafiaeth  
 Mastication, s. cnoad  
 Mastiff, s. gwaedgi, cystawci  
 Mat, s. mat, rheatog, bannas  
 Matadore, s. chwareuenw  
 Match, sub. priodas ; ieud ;  
 cymbar ; pabwyrn ; dylwysyn ;  
 v. cymharu, ieuo  
 Matchable, a. ieuadauwy, cymhar-  
 adwy, cyfaddas, cyfwedd  
 Matchless, adj. digymhar, an-  
 ghydmarol  
 Matchlessly, ad. yn ddigymhar  
 Match-maker, s. cymharwr  
 Mate, s. cydymaith, cymhar  
 Material, a. defnyddiol, corffor-  
 ol ; hadfodol, pwysfawr  
 Materialist, s. defnyddiolwr  
 Materialism, s. defnyddiodraeth  
 Materiality, s. defnyddiolder  
 Materially, adv. yn fawr, yn  
 helaeth  
 Materials, s. moddion, defnydd-  
 iau  
 Maternal, a. mamol  
 Mathematical, adj. perthynol i  
 gelfyddyd rhif a mesur ; cyw-  
 ar, arddangosyddol  
 Mathematically, ad. wrth rif a  
 mesur, wrth y rhif a mesur  
 gelfyddydau ; yn berffaith  
 gywir  
 Mathematician, sub. athraw yn  
 nghelfyddyd rhif a mesur  
 Mathematics, s. y rhif a mesur  
 gelfyddyd, neu gelfyddydau,  
 mewn cyfeiriad at rifyddiaeth,  
 daearfeidraeth, a seryddiaeth  
 Methesis, s. athrawiaeth y rhif  
 a mesur gelfyddydau  
 Matin, a. boreuol, plygeiniol  
 Matins, s. plygaint, plygeiniol  
 wasanaeth, boreuol weddi  
 Matras, matrass, sub. math o  
 ddystyll-lestr ; matras  
 Matrice, s. croth ; llythyr-fold

**Matricide**, sub. mam laddiad ; mam leiddiad, mam-lofiudd  
**Matriculate**, v. myned neu dderbyn yn aelod o'r fam ysgol ; cofrestru  
**Matriculation**, sub. coleg-dderbyniad  
**Matrimonial**, a. priodasol  
**Matrimony**, s. priodas  
**Matrix**, s. croth, bru  
**Matron**, s. gwraig-dda, benyw wreigaidd, hynafwraig  
**Matronal**, a. hynafol  
**Matter**, sub. defnydd, sylwedd ; hawl, cynghaws, mater, petli ; neges, achos ; gôr, crown  
**Mattery**, a. crawnllyd, gorllyd, madreddog  
**Mattock**, sub. caib, matog : v. ceibio  
**Mattress**, matras, sub. matras, gwely ffocys, bannas  
**Maturat on**, s. addfeddiad  
**Mature**, adj. addfed : v. addfedu  
**Maturely**, ad. yn ystyriol  
**Maturity**, s. addfedrwydd  
**Maudlin**, s. llysiâu Mair Fadlen : a. meddw, lledfeddw  
**Maugre**, ad. er gwaethaf, heb ddiolch  
**Maukin**, s. mopa, neu ysgubell fflwrn  
**Maul**, s. gordd bren : v. pwyo, malurio  
**Maund**, sub. maned, basged gestog  
**Maunder**, v. grwgnach  
**Maundy-Thursday**, s. dydd Iau cablyd  
**Mausoleum**, sub. unrhyw adail ardderchog mewn cof am y marw ; beddgor  
**Maw**, s. cylla, cropa, crombil  
**Mawkish**, s. gloesygus  
**Mawks**, s. rhoces  
**Mawther**, s. rhoces  
**Maw-worm**, s. llyngryz

**Maxillary**, a perthynol i'r gern, yr aelgerth neu asgwrn yr ên  
**Maxim**, sub. arwiredd. testun dilys, gosodedigaeth  
**May**, s. mai, mis Mai : v. gallu, dichoni  
**May-be**, ad. yn debygol  
**May-blossoms**, sub. blodeu'r drain ysyddlad  
**May-day**, sub. calan Mai, dydd calanmai, cyntefin  
**May-flower**, s. blodeu'r ysyddlad  
**May-bung**, s. chwilen y baw  
**May-lily**, s. lili'r dyffrynoedd  
**Mayor**, s. maer  
**Mayoralty**, s. maeroniaeth  
**Mayoress**, s. maeres  
**Maypole**, s. bedwen Fai  
**May-weed**, s. llygad yr ych  
**Mazard**, s. gen  
**Maze**, s. dyrysfa ; syndod  
**Mazy**, a. bachdroawg ; dyrys  
**Me**, pron. myfi, mi, fi  
**Mead**, s. medd, meddyglyn ; dol  
**Meadow**, s. dol, gweirglawd  
**Meadow sweet**, mead-wort, sub. llysiâu'r forwyn  
**Meager**, a. truan, cul, gwanclyd  
**Meagerness**, s. culni, truander  
**Meak**, s. bach hidroed  
**Meal**, s. blawd ; p yd o fwyd  
**Meal-beggar**, s. blottai  
**Meal-man**, blodiwr, bloteiwr  
**Mealy**, a. blawdog, blodwy  
**Meal-mouthed**, a. safn dyner ; cywilyddgar  
**Mean**, s. cyfrwg ; cymedrolder ; adj. gwreng, gwael, canol : v. arwyddocau ; bwriadu  
**Meander**, s. doleniad, bachdrofa : v. dolystumio  
**Meaning**, sub. ystyr, meddwl, arwyddocad  
**Meanly**, ad. yn wael, yn salw  
**Meanness**, s. gwaelder, salwedd  
**Means**, s. moddion, offerynau ; modd, ffordd, schos, gw dith.—  
*By means of*, o achos.—*By all*

*means*, yn mhob modd.—*By no means*, erdim.—*By fair means*, trwy deg.—*By foul means*, trwy hagr.—*By false means*, mewn ffordd gamweddus.—*By many means*, mewn llawer modd.—*By what means*, pa fodd

Meanwhile, ad. yn y cyfamser

Mease, s. mwys ysgaden, 630

Measles, s. y frech goch

Measure, sub. meidr, mesur, mesuriad : v. mesurol

Measurement, sub. mesuriad, mesuriaeth, mesuryddiaeth

Measurer, s. mesurwr

Meat, s. bwyd, lluniaeth, ymborth ; cigfwyd

Meat-safe, s. croell, bwyd.ell

Mechanic, s. creffwr, dybanau : a. gwael, dis'adl

Mechanic-powers, sub. y mud-alluoedd, sef y fantol, y trosol, neu'r gwif, y droell a'r echel, y chwerafan dro, y cogwrn tro, a'r aing.—Rhyfeddol yw y galluoedd hyn

Mechanical, a. llaw-gelfyddol

Mechanics, s. llawgelfyddwyr ; gwybodaeth y celiyddydau mudol, neu gyflrowl

Mechanism, sub. peirianwaith, peirianyddiaeth

Meconium, s. sudd y pabi

Medal, s. bathodyn, bathain

Medalion, s. cofdriyll bathedig

Medalist, s. batheinydd

Medals, sub. batheiniau, cofddau : nau bathol o aur, arian, neu efydd

Meddle, v. ymyraeth, cydgam

Meddler, s. ymyrydd

Meddlesome, a. ymyrus

Mediate, a. cyfryngol : v. cyfryngu, cymodi

Mediation, s. cyfryngdod

Mediator, s. cyfryngwr

Mediatorial, a. cyfryngol

Mediatorship, sub. cyfryngwriaeth

Mediatrix, s. cyfrynges

Medicable, a. gwelladwy

Medical, medicinal, adv. yn feddygol, yn feddyginiaethol

Medicament, s. meddyginiaeth

Medicate, v. meddygu

Medicinally, ad. yn feddygol

Medicine, s. meddyginiaeth

Medicines, s. cyfferi meddygol

Mediety, sub. canoligrwydd ; hanner

Mediocrity, sub. cymedrolder, canoligrwydd

Meditate, v. myfyrio, dfyseisio

Meditation, s. myfyrdod

Meditative, a. myfyrear

Mediterranean, mediterraneous, a. canoldirawl

Mediterranean-sea, sub. mor y canoldir

Medium, sub. cyfrwng ; canolbarth ; canoligrwydd ; cyfryngiad

Medlar, sub. ceri, pren ceri, merys ; afal tindoll

Medley, meoly, s. cymysgedd

Medullar, a. meiol, perthynol i'r mer

Meed, s. gwobrwy, rhodd

Meek, a. llariaidd

Meeken, v. llareiddio

Meekly, ad. yn llariaidd

Meekness, s. llareidd dra

Meer, s. llyn ; terfyn

Meet, a. addas, gweddus, cymhwys : v. cyfarfod

Meeting, s. cwrdd, cyfarfod

Meeting house, s. ty cwrdd

Meetly, adv. yn weddus, yn cymhwys

Meetness, s. addasrwydd, &c.

Megrin, s. y bendro, meigrin

Melancholic, a. pruddglwyfus

Melancholy, s. y pruddglwyf, y dulyn, y dduwg, cylaeth : a. gresynol, galarus

Meliorate, v. diwygio, gwellhau  
 Melioration, meliority, sub-  
 gwellhant  
 Melliferous, a. melldwyn  
 Mellification, s. gwneuthuriad  
 mel  
 Mellifluence, s. mel-rediad  
 Mellifluent, mellifluous, adj.  
 melred, parabl-ber, mel enau  
 Mellow, adj. addfed; meddal;  
 meddw  
 Mellowness, sub. addfedrwydd,  
 ffaethder  
 Melodious, adj. peroriaethol,  
 pereiddsain, hyfrydlais  
 Melodiousness, s. pereiddiwch,  
 cyghaneddolrwydd  
 Melody, s. peroriaeth, melus-  
 gerdd, eilw  
 Melon, s. melwn, pompion  
 Melt, v. toddi, dadlaith  
 Melter, s. toddydd, toddwr  
 Member, s. aelod, aelawd  
 Membrane, sub. glasgroen, pil-  
 ionen, memrwn  
 Membraneous, a. memrynaidd  
 Memento, s. awgrym, arwydd  
 cofiaol  
 Memoir, s. cofiant, bywgraffiad  
 Memorable, a. cofiadwy, cofus  
 Memorandum, s. cofnodiad  
 Memorandum-book, s. nod-lyfr,  
 cof-lyfr, dydd-lyfr  
 Memorial, s. coffa, coffadwr-  
 iaeth: a. coffaol  
 Memorialist, s. coffawr  
 Memoritor, adv. yn y cof, ar y  
 tîfod  
 Memory, s. cof, coffadwriaeth  
 Men, s. dynion, gwyr  
 Menace, sub. bygythiad: v.  
 bwgwth  
 Menagerie, menagery, s. casgl-  
 iad o anifeiliaid; gwylltildy  
 Mend, v. gwellhau, cyweirio  
 Mendable, a. gwelladwy  
 Mendacity, s. anwiredd, ffug  
 Mender, sub. adgyweirydd, di-

wygiwr, gwellhawr  
 Mendicant, s. cardotai, cardot-  
 yn: a. cardodol, cardoteiol  
 Mendicate, v. cardota  
 Mendicity, s. cardoteiaeth  
 Menial, s. gwas: a. teuluaidd  
 Meninges, s. y crefadurau, dwy  
 bilen yr ymenydd  
 Menology, s. mis-restriad  
 Menow, s. pilcodyn  
 Menses, s. misglwyf, mislifant  
 Menstrual, menstruous, adj.  
 misol, misglwyfus  
 Menstruum, sub. dadglymydd,  
 toddydd, dadleithydd, trwyth  
 Mensurable, a. mesuradwy  
 Mensurate, v. mesur, mesuro  
 Mensuration, s. mesuriad  
 Mental, a. meddyliol  
 Mental-reservation, s. meddwl-  
 geliad  
 Mention, sub. crybwylliad: v.  
 crybwyll, coffau, son  
 Mephetic, a. afiach, niweidiol,  
 drew-chwaol, drygus  
 Mephitic, s. drewchwa, dryg-  
 sawr  
 Mercantile, a. masnachol  
 Mercat, s. marchnad  
 Mercenary, sub. cyflog-ddyn,  
 llygad y geiniog: a. cyflogol,  
 na wnel ddim heb dal  
 Mercer, s. sidanwr, gwerthydd  
 sidanau, lleiniau, &c.  
 Mercery, sub. sidan, llin, a  
 chotwm  
 Merchandise, s. masgnach  
 Merchant, s. mesgnachwr  
 Merchant-man, s. masnachlong  
 Merciful, a. trugarog, athrugar  
 Mercifully, ad. yn drugarog  
 Merciless, a. amhugarog  
 Mercurial, a. a wnaed o ariax  
 byw  
 Mercury, s. arian byw; y blaned  
 Mercher; y duw Mercher  
 Mercy, s. trugaredd, tosturi: v.  
 trugarhau

- Mere, meer, a. unig, syml, pur  
 moel, noeth  
 Merely, ad. yn unig  
 Meretricious, a. a llad, putein-  
 llyd, budrogaidd  
 Meridian, s. canol dydd, haner  
 dydd, nawn; y llinyn o'r deau  
 i'r gogledd a groesir gan yr  
 haul ganol dydd; nawngyich.  
 — *A. M.*, cyn nawn, yn y boreu.  
 — *P. M.*, gwaedi nawn, yn y  
 prydnhawn  
 Meridional, a. deheuol, nawdol  
 Merit, s. haedliant, teilyngod:  
 v. a haeddu, teilyngu  
 Meritorious, a. teiwing, rhin-  
 weidol  
 Merlin, s. math o walch  
 Mermaid, s. mor-forwyn, siwen  
 Merriily, ad. yn llawen  
 Merrimake, s. gwledd  
 Merriment, s. llawenydd, difyr-  
 wch, digrifwch  
 Merry, a. llawen, difyr, hoenus  
 Merry-Andrew, s. fwl y flair  
 Merry mood, s. awr lawen  
 Merry-thought, s. rhyw asgwrn  
 fforchog yn ngwddf iar, yr  
 asgwrn tynu.—*Jack y Jumper*  
 Mersion, s. torchiad, soddiad  
 Mesentary, s. llicin-gig, cefn-  
 dedyn, cyndedyn; percini  
 Mesh, s. masg, y cyfrwng rowng  
 edau rhwyd  
 Meshy, s. masrweg, rhwydog  
 Meslin, s. brith-yd, cymysg-yd  
 Mess, s. saig o fwyd: v. bwyta  
 Message, s. cenadwri, neges  
 Messenger, s. cenad, neges-was  
 Messiah, s. Crist, Eneiniog  
 Messieurs, s. meistri, fy meistri  
 Messmate, s. cydfwyntawr, cyssaig  
 Messuage, sub. tyddyn; ty a  
 gardd; gafael  
 Met, mett, s. meuriad (*Win-  
 chester*): part cyfarfuwyd  
 Metabasis, s. trosfyndiad  
 Metachronism s. cam amseriad  
 Metage, s. cytho; mesurwyr  
 Metal, s. mettel, delid, adwyn  
 Metalepsis, s. trawagymeriad  
 Metallic, a. mettelaidd  
 Metalline, a. mettelog, deli log  
 Metallist, s. mettelydd, delidwr  
 Metallurgy, sub. metelwaith  
 mettelyddiaeth  
 Metamorphose, v. gweddnewid  
 Metamorphosis, sub. gwedd-  
 newidiad  
 Metaphor, sub. traws-symudiad  
 pwyll-gyfnewid  
 Metaphorical, a. traws-symudol,  
 pwyll-drosglwyddol  
 Metaphrase, s. caeth-gyfieithiad,  
 cyfieithiad llythyrenol  
 Metaphrast, s. caeth-gyfieithydd,  
 ydd, un a gyfieithio air yn air  
 Metaphysical, a. arddansoddol,  
 uchaniauawl, goraniauawl  
 Metaphysics, sub. arddansodd-  
 iaeth, goruch anianolaeth, uch  
 anianaeth, goranianaeth  
 Metasastis, s. symudiad, trosiad  
 Metathesis, sub. traws-elfeniad,  
 llythyr-gyfnewid, trawsdod-  
 iad  
 Mete, v. mesur. mesuro  
 Metempsychosis, sub. traws en-  
 eidiad  
 Meteors, s. goruchion, goruch-  
 elion, llewynau  
 Meteorology, sub. athrawiaeth y  
 goruchion; goruchion raff  
 Meter, s. mesurwr, mesurydd  
 Meteward, meteyard, sub. mes-  
 uriaeth, gwialen fesur  
 Metheglin, s. medd, meddyglyn  
 Methinks, v. yr wy'n tybied,  
 tebygwn, mi a debygwn  
 Method, s. trefn, trefniad, modd  
 Methodical, a. trefnus, rheolaidd  
 Methodically, ad. yn rheolaidd  
 Methodise, methodize, v. trefnu  
 Methodists, sub. Trefnyddion,  
 Methodistiaid  
 Methought, v. tybiaswn, tybais

Metonymy, s. traws enwad  
 Metre, s. mydr, mesur  
 Metrical, a. mesurol  
 Metropolis, s. prifd'inas  
 Metropolitan, s. archesgob  
 Mettle, s. mettel; awch, anian  
 hawnt, bywiogrwydd  
 Mettled, mettlesome, a. me'tel-  
 us, bywiog, calonog, dyen  
 Mew, sub. adardy; gwylau. v  
 mewian; bwrw plu, bwrw  
 cyn; bwrw henflew  
 Mewl, v. bloeddain fel plentyn  
 Mezzotinto, sub. hanner-baent.  
 llunial mewn du a gwyn  
 Miasma, s. myth. mwshedion  
 Michaelmas, s. gwyl Fihangel  
 Mische, v. llechu. encilio  
 Micher, s. enciliwr, llechwr  
 Miching, part. ar gil, llechu  
 rhag myned i'r ysgol  
 Micke, a. mawr, llawer  
 Microcosm. sub. y byd bychan,  
 corff dyn, y crynfyd  
 Micrometer, s. mesurydd bych-  
 anedd  
 Microscope, s. gwydr oychan-  
 wel, chwydd-wydr  
 Mid, midst, middle, adj. canol,  
 haner  
 Mid-day, s. haner dydd, canol  
 dydd, canol-ddydd  
 Middle-aged, a. canol oedran  
 Middlemost, a. canol  
 Middling, a. canolig, cymedrol  
 Midge, s. gwibedyn, ednogyn  
 Midnight, s. canol nos, dewaint  
 Midriff, s. llicin-gig  
 Midshipman, s. canol-longwr  
 Midst, sub. y rhan canol: adj.  
 canol  
 Midsummer, s. canol haf  
 Midway, s. haner y ffordd  
 Midwife, s. bydwaig  
 Midwifery, s. bydweigiaeth  
 Midwinter, s. canol gauaf  
 Mien, s. agwedd, golwg, pryd  
 Might, s. gallu, grym

Mightily, adv. yn rymus, yn  
 alluog  
 Mightiness, s. galluogrwydd  
 Mighty, a. galluog, grymus  
 Migrate, v. mulo, treiglo  
 Migration, s. mudiad, mudoliad  
 Milch, a. blith, llaethog  
 Milch cows, s. buwch flith  
 Mild, a. tirion, mwyn, hynaws  
 Mildew, sub. mel gawod, mel-  
 wllith; brychni ar lian neu  
 sidan  
 Mildly, ad. yn dirion, vn fwyn  
 Mildness, s. hynawsedd, &c.  
 Mile, s. milldir, 1760 llath  
 Mile-stone, s. carreg filldir  
 Milfoil, s. milddail, y wilffrai  
 Miliaria, s. llinos  
 Miliary, a. bychan, digyfrif  
 Militant, a. mi'wrus  
 Military, s. milwyr. a. milwr-  
 aidd, rhyfelgar, lluyddog  
 Militate, v. milwrio  
 Militia, s. meiwyr, milwyr din-  
 asyddaidd  
 Milk, s. llaeth: v. go'dro  
 Milkmaid, s. llaethwraig  
 Milkman, s. hafodwr, llaethwr  
 Milkpail, s. ystwe odro, celwrn  
 Milkpan, s. padell llaeth  
 Milkporridge, milkpottage, sub.  
 cawl llaeth  
 Milksop, s. dyn meddfaeth  
 Milkwhite, a. l'aethwyn  
 Milky, a. llaethog; llaith, tyner  
 Milkyway, s. caergwydion, gal-  
 aeth, y llwybr llaethog  
 Mill, s. melin: v. malu.—*Bolt-  
 ing mill*, melin ogyrn  
 Millenarians, s. mil flwyddwyr  
 Millennial, a. milflwyddawl  
 Millennium, s. milflwyddiant  
 Millepedes, s. gwrachod y lludw,  
 milredion, milbedion  
 Miller, s. melinydd, malwr  
 Millesimal, a. milran  
 Millet, s. miled.—Ezec. iv. 9.  
 Milliner, s. penwisyddes

- Million, s. miliwn, myrddiwn ;  
 deg rhiallu, neu fil o filoedd  
 Millstone, s. maen melin  
 Milt, s. y dduwg, clefyd y bis-  
 wail ; lleban, lleithban  
 Mimic, s. dynwardwr, ardbwr :  
 v. dynwarded, cyffelybu  
 Mimickry, sub. dynwardedydd  
 iaeth ; argydgam  
 Minatory, a. bygythiol, bygylus  
 Mince, v. a. mân-friwio ; hanner  
 dweyd ; mursenu  
 Mind, s. meddwl, ensid, ysbryd,  
 calon, cof, pwyll ; barn tyb :  
 v. a. gofalus ; ystyried ; cofio  
 Mindful, a. gofalus meddylgar,  
 cofus  
 Mindfulness, s. cofgarwch, &c.  
 Mindless, a. diofal, anghofus  
 Mine, sub. mŵn, mwn glawdd ;  
 brad-glawdd : pron. fy, mau,  
 yr eiddof, &c. [diwr  
 Miner, s. mwnwr, mwn-glod-  
 Mineral, s. mwn : a. mwnol  
 Mineralist, s. mwnydd  
 Mineralogist, sub. dysgawdwr :  
 mewn mwnyddiaeth  
 Mineralogy, s. mwnyddiaeth  
 Mingle, sub. cymmysgedd : v.  
 cymmysgu  
 Miniature, s. man-ddarlun  
 Minikin, s. bychanigyn  
 Minim, s. mymryn ; adfanig  
 Minims, s. bychanigion  
 Minimum, s. y gyfran leiaf  
 Minion, s. ffafryn, gweneithiwr  
 Minish, v. lleihau, cwtogi  
 Minister, sub. gweinidog, gwas :  
 v. gweinid, gweinyddu  
 Ministerial, a. gweinidogol  
 Ministry, sub. gwasanaeth,  
 swydd  
 Ministration, s. gweinyddiad  
 Ministry, s. gwasanaeth, gwein-  
 idogaeth ; gweinidogion  
 Minnow, s. math o bysg bychan  
 Minor, sub. un dan oed ; ail  
 fraich prawf reswm : adj. llai,  
 lleiaf, iau, ieuaf  
 Minorate, v. lleihau  
 Minority, s. maboed, mebyd ; y  
 nifer leiaf o ddwy blaidd, llairrif  
 Minotaur, sub. dyn darw ; an-  
 n. henfil rhwng dyn a tharw  
 Minister, s. mynachlog  
 Minstrel, s. clerwr, cerddawr  
 Minstrelsy, s. clerwriaeth  
 Mint, sub. bathdy ; mintys : y.  
 bathu, batho  
 Mintage, s. bathiad ; treth fathu  
 Mintman, s. bathwr, bathydd  
 Minuet, s. nawf ddawns  
 Minute, s. mynyd ; meityn : a.  
 bach, man, main : v. cofnodi  
 Minute-gun, sub. dryll a dânrir  
 bob mynyd  
 Minutely, ad. yn fanol, an am-  
 gylchiadol  
 Minuteness, sub. manyrwydd  
 bychander  
 Minutes, s. cofnodau  
 Minx, s. budrogen, anlladferch  
 Miracle, s. gwyrth rhyf ddod  
 Miraculous, a. gwyrthiol  
 Miraculously, ad. yn wyrthiol  
 Mirage, s. twyll olwg  
 Mire, s. tom, baw, llaid, llaca  
 Mirror, mirrou, s. drych  
 Mirror-stone, s. maen tryloyw  
 Mirth, s. llawenydd, dywenydd,  
 difyrwch, gorfoledd  
 Mirthful, a. llawen, gorfoleddus  
 Miry, a. lleidiog, tomlyd  
 Misacceptation, s. camgymer-  
 riad peth  
 Misadventure, sub. drwg  
 ddanwain  
 Misadvice, s. drwg-gynghor  
 Misadvised, a. camgyngorol  
 Misaim, v. camgyfeirio  
 Misanthorpe, s. dyn-gasawr  
 Misanthropic, s. dyn-gas, an  
 nyngar  
 Misanthropy, s. dyngasedd  
 Misapplication, sub. camgym  
 hwysiad, camddefnyddiad



**Misapply**, v. cambriodoli; camddefnyddio; camgymwyso  
**Misapprehend**, v. camddeall, camddirnad  
**Misapprehension**, s. camsynian, camgymeriad  
**Misarrange**, v. camdrefnu  
**Misbecome**, v. anweddu  
**Misbecoming**, a. anweddaidd; part. yn drwgweddu  
**Misbehave**, v. camymddwyu  
**Misbehaviour**, s. camymddygiad  
**Misbelief**, s. camgoel, geugred  
**Misbelieve**, v. camgredu, anghoelio  
**Miscal**, v. camenwi, difenwi  
**Miscalculate**, v. camgyfrif  
**Miscarriage**, s. erthyliaid, anffodrwydd  
**Miscarry**, v. erthylu, methu  
**Miscellaneous**, a. amrywiog  
**Miscellany**, sub. brith-nodach, brith-waith, brith-lyfr, greal  
**Miscbance**, s. aflwydd, anhap  
**Mischief**, sub. drwg, drygion, camwedd, anffawd, niwed  
**Mischief-maker**, s. terfysgwr, affonyddwr, pwt y gyhen  
**Mischievous**, adj. drygionus, camweddus, niweidiol; adwythig  
**Mischievously**, adv. yn ddrygionus, yn niweidiol  
**Mischievousness**, s. adwythigrwydd, anffadrwydd, direidi  
**Miscible**, a. cymysgadwy  
**Misclaim**, s. cam-hawl  
**Miscompute**, v. camgyfrif  
**Misconceive**, v. cam-dybiad  
**Misconception**, s. cam-dyb  
**Misconduct**, s. camymddygiad  
**Misconjecture**, s. camamcaniaeth  
**Misconstruction**, sub. camdehongliad, comesboniad  
**Misconstrue**, v. camdehongli  
**Miscount**, v. camgyfrif  
**Miscreance**, v. camgred

**Miscreant**, s. adyn; ancredadyn  
**Misdeed**, s. drwg-weithred  
**Misdemeanor**, s. camymddygiad, camdwyaeth, trosedd  
**Misdirect**, v. a. camhyfforddi  
**Misdo**, v. camwneyd  
**Misdoing**, s. drygwaith  
**Misemploy**, v. camarfer  
**Miser**, s. cybydd, crinwas  
**Miserable**, a. truan, truenus  
**Miserably**, ad. yn druenus  
**Misery**, s. trueni, adfyd, gofid  
**Misfashion**, v. anfurio  
**Misform**, v. aflunio, camffurfio  
**Misfortune**, s. anhap, anffawd  
**Misgive**, v. gwangredu  
**Misgiving**, sub. drwgdyb, amheuaeth, gwangred  
**Misgovern**, v. traws-lywodraethu  
**Misgovernment**, s. aflwywodraeth  
**Misguide**, v. camarwain  
**Mishap**, s. anhap, aflwydd  
**Minister**, v. camgasglu  
**Misinform**, v. camhysbysu  
**Misinformation**, s. camgopinod camhysbysrwydd  
**Misinterpret**, v. camdehongli  
**Misinterpretation**, s. camdehongliad  
**Misjoin**, v. camgysylltu  
**Misjudge**, v. camfarnu  
**Mislay**, v. camosod, rhoi o'r golwg, doddi na wyddis pa le  
**Misle**, v. bwrw gwllaw mau  
**Mislead**, v. camarwain  
**Misletoe**, s. uchelwydd  
**Mislike**, s. casineb; v. casau  
**Misly**, a. man-wlawiog  
**Mismanage**, v. camdrin, camdrefnu  
**Mismanagement**, sub. gwall drefn, camdriniaeth  
**Mismatch**, v. camieuo  
**Misname**, v. camenwi  
**Misnamer**, s. camehwad  
**Misobserve**, v. camsylwi  
**Misogamist**, s. casawr priodas

- Misogyny**, *s.* casineb at fenywood  
**Mispersuasion**, *sub.* camdyb, camgred; camannogaeth  
**Misplace**, *v.* camosod, camadodi, camgyfieu  
**Misprint**, *v.* camargraffu  
**Misprison**, *s.* dirmyg, diystyrwch; esgeulusdod  
**Misprison of treason**, *sub.* br d-geliad  
**Misquote**, *v.* camadrodd, camddyfyntu  
**Misrecite**, *v.* camadrodd  
**Misreckon**, *v.* camgyfrif  
**Misrelate**, *v.* camdraethu  
**Misreport**, *v.* camfynegi  
**Misrepresent**, *v.* camddarlunio  
**Misrepresentation**, *s.* camddarluniad  
**Misrule**, *s.* anrhefn, afywodraeth, afreolaeth, camreol  
**Miss**, *sub.* meistresan, geneth foneddig  
**Missal**, *s.* llyfr yr offeren  
**Misshape**, *v.* afunio, anffurfio  
**Missile**, *a.* ergydiol, tafiadwy  
**Mission**, *s.* anfoniad cenadwri  
**Missionary**, *sub.* cenadwr; *a.* anfonog, cenadol  
**Missive**, *a.* tafiadwy, ergydiol; anfonol, cenadol  
**Misspeak**, *s.* camddywedyd  
**Misspell**, *s.* cym sillafu  
**Misspend**, *v.* camdreulio  
**Misstate**, *v.* camddarlunio  
**Mist**, *s.* caddug, niwl, tarth  
**Mistake**, *s.* camgymeriad, amryfusedd; *v.* camsynied  
**Mistern**, *v.* camenwi  
**Misthink**, *v.* camfeddwl  
**Mistime**, *v.* camddyddio  
**Mistiness**, *s.* niwl, tywyllwch  
**Mistress**, *sub.* meistress; gor-dderchwraig  
**Mistrust**, *s.* drwg-dyb; pryder; *v.* pryderu  
**Mistrustful**, *adj.* drwgdybus, pryderus, anghoelgar  
**Mistrustfully**, *adv.* yn ddrwg-dybus  
**Misty**, *adj.* niwlog, nifwlog, caddugol  
**Misunderstand**, *v.* camddeall  
**Misunderstanding**, *s.* camddeall-dwriaeth, camsyniad  
**Misusage**, *sub.* camarfer, camdriniaeth  
**Misuse**, *s.* camarfer; *v.* camarferyd; anmharchu  
**Mite**, *sub.* hatling, lloddwedd; mymryn; gwyfyn, euddonyn; pl. gwiddon, euddon  
**Mithridate**, *s.* cyfaredd hyrod rhag gwenwyn, cyflaith Mithridates, brenin Pontus  
**Mitigate**, *v.* esmwythau, llinaru, llonyddu, dofi  
**Mitigation**, *s.* llinariad, &c.  
**Mitre**, *s.* coron esgob, meitr  
**Mitred**, *a.* meitrog; coronog  
**Mittens**, *s.* dyrnfolau, menyg heb fysedd  
**Mittent**, *a.* anfonol, yn anfon  
**Mittimus**, *s.* trosglwydd-wys; gwarant-garchariad  
**Mitty**, mitey, *a.* gwiddonog  
**Mix**, *v.* mysgu, cymysgu  
**Mixed**, *a.* cymysgedig  
**Mixture**, *s.* cymysgedd  
**Mix-mase**, *sub.* dyrysfa, bach-drofa; syndod  
**Mizzen**, *s.* yr hwyl, neu hwyl-bren ol llong  
**Mizzy**, *s.* mignen, siglen  
**Mnemonics**, *s.* cofyddiaeth, y gelfyddyd o gofio  
**Moan**, moaning, *sub.* cwynfan, cwyn; *v.* a. cwyno  
**Moat**, *s.* clawdd, ffos  
**Mob**, *s.* gwerinos, y werin, y gwreng, bileinllu; *v.* difrio  
**Mobby**, *s.* diod a wneir o gloron  
**Mobility**, *sub.* sioncrwydd; anwadalwch; ymmodrwydd; y gwreng, y bileinllu  
**Mocha-stone**, *s.* careg Mocha

- Mock, sub. gwawd, gwatwar, gwatworerdd; a. rhith, esgus; v. wawdio
- Mockery, s. gwawd, gwatwar, gwatwargerdd.
- Mocking, s. gwatwariad; part. yn gwatwar, dan watwar
- Modal, adj. portreiol, cynllunio
- Mode, sub. arfer, dull, ffordd, trefn
- Model, s. cynllun, portreiol
- Moderate, a. cymedrol, canolig; v. a. cymedroli, arafu
- Moderately, ad. yn gymedrol
- Moderation, s. cymedroldeb
- Moderator, s. cymedrolwr
- Modern, a. newydd, diweddar
- Modernise, v. newydd-ddullio
- Moderns, s. dynion diweddar
- Modest, a. mul, gwyl, gwedd-aid, diwair
- Modestly, ad. yn ful, yn llednais
- Modesty, s. gwylder, gorchwyl-edd, lledneisrwydd
- Modicum, s. ychydigyn, tipyn
- Modification, sub. agweddiad, dulliad, gosgeddiad; mesuriad; trefniad
- Modify, v. cymesuro, trefnu; llunio, cyflunio, agweddu
- Modillon, sub. adail-ysgwydd-waith
- Modish, a. moddus, moddgar, arfergar, yn yrarfer; gwiwlun
- Modishness, s. moddusrwydd, moddgarwch, arfergarwch
- Modulate, v. peroriaethu, cynghaneddu, newid allwedd, cyweirio llais
- Modulation, s. cyweiriad llais; cynghanedd peroriaeth
- Modulator, sub. peroriaethydd, cyweirydd cerdd
- Module, s. cynllun, portreiol
- Modus, s. modd, dull; tal penodol yn lie'r degwm
- Mohair, s. edau flew
- Mohawk, s. Indiad barbaraidd
- Moidered, a. gwallgofus, syfrdar
- Moldore, s. darn o aur Portugal gwerth £1, 7s.
- Moiety, sub. hanner, hannereg, hannerau
- Moil, v. ffwdanu, traferthu, trybaeddu
- Molst, a. llaith, nl, wet, ynwst
- Moisten, v. lleithan, lleithio; ireiddio
- Moisture, s. lleither, ireiddiwch, sudd
- Molasses, s. triagl
- Mole, s. gwadd, twrch daear; man geni, man cynhenid; dyfrglawdd
- Mole-catcher, sub. gwaddotwr, gwaddwr
- Molehill, s. twmpath pridd y wadd
- Molest, v. aflonyddu, trallodi, blino
- Molestation, sub. aflonyddwch, blinder, gofid
- Molewarp, moulwarp, s. man cynhenid
- Mollient, a. meddalhaol
- Mollification, sub. meddaliad, tyneriad, llinariad, ysgafnhad
- Mollify, v. meddalhau, meddalu, tyneru, ystwytho, llinaru
- Molten, a. tawdd; toddedig
- Molting, moulting, part. v. bwrw plu, cyrn, &c.
- Moment, s. mynydyn, moment, tarawiad amrant; pwys, dwysder; gallu cynhyrfiol
- Momentaneous, momentary, a. darfodedig, o fyr barhad
- Momentous, a. pwysfawr
- Momery, s. coegchwareuaeth
- Momus, s. duw'r cecrod
- Monachal, a. monachaidd
- Monachism, s. monachaeth
- Monad, monade, sub. peth anrhanadwy, unoldeb
- Monarch, s. brenin, teyrn

Monarchal, a breninol  
 Monarchial, a. unbenol, unben-  
 aethol, teyrnasol  
 Monarchise, v. a chwaren'r  
 brenin, teyrnasu  
 Monarchy, s. unbenaeath, un-  
 benaduriaeth; teyrnas  
 Monastery, s. mynachlog  
 Monastic, monastical, a. myn-  
 achaidd  
 Monday, s. dydd Llun  
 Money, s. arian bathol, ariant  
 Moneyed, a. arianog  
 Moneyless, a. diariau; diariant;  
 tlawd, llwm  
 Money-scrivener, s. codwr arian  
 dros arall; malgyfodydd  
 Mongcorn, s. cymmysg-ŷd  
 Monger, s. masnachydd  
 Mongrel, s. lledfegyn, lledryw;  
 cymysgyn; a. cymysgryw  
 Monish, v. cynggori, rhybuddio  
 Monisher, s. rhybuddiwr  
 Monition, s. rhybydd, amnaid  
 Monitor, s. rhybyddiwr  
 Monitory, a. rhybyddiol  
 Monk, s. mynach, monach  
 Monkey, s. ab, neu epa, mwnci  
 Monkish, a. mynachaidd  
 Monmouth, s. Mynwy  
 Monmouthshire, s. Sir Fynwy  
 Monochord, s. offeryn untant  
 Monocular, monocular, a. un-  
 llygeidiog  
 Monody, s. galareb, galargân,  
 cywydd unllais  
 Monogamist, s. unwreigydd  
 Monogamy, s. unwreigiaeth  
 Monogram, s. unclwm o amryw  
 llythrenau  
 Monologue, monology, s. hun-  
 an ymddiddan, ymson  
 Monomachy, s. ornest, ymladd  
 rhwng un dyn a'r llall  
 Monopetalous, a. unddalenog  
 Monopolist, s. unigfarchnadydd  
 Monopolize, v. edwica  
 Monopoly, s. marchnad unllaw

Monoptote, s. enw unachosol  
 Monosyllable, s. unsill-air  
 Monotonous, a. undôn, unsain  
 Monotomy, s. undonyddiaeth  
 Moonsoon, s. masnach-wynt, yr  
 hwn a chwytha 6 mis un ffordd  
 a 6 mis ffordd arall  
 Monster, s. anghenfil  
 Monstrous, a. anghenflaidd  
 Monstrously, ad. yn aughenfl-  
 aidd, yn ofnadwy  
 Montero, s. capan marchog  
 Montgomery, s. Trefaldwyn  
 Month, s. mis; pl. misoedd  
 Monthly, a. misol, bob mis  
 Monument, sub. coffadwriaeth;  
 bedd-adail, cof-adail  
 Monumental, a. coffaol, coffad-  
 wriaethol; mynwentol  
 Mood, s. tymher, modd  
 Moody, a. dig, digofus  
 Moon, s. lleuad, loer, y ganaid  
 Moon-calf, s. erthyl; hurtyn  
 Moon-light, s. goleu-lenad  
 Moon-shine, s. llewyrch y loer  
 Moony, a. loeraidd  
 Moor, s. mooriad morfa, rhes,  
 gwaen; v. angori, sicrhau llong  
 Moor-cock, s. cot-geiliog  
 Moor-hen, s. cot-iar, dyfr-iar  
 Mooring, s. angorfa  
 Moorish, moory, a. corslyd  
 Moorland, s. rhosdir, morfa  
 Moose, s. cawr-garw'r Americ  
 Moot, v. deddf-ddadlu  
 Mootpoint, s. pwnc dadleuol  
 Mooted, a. diwreiddiedig  
 Mop, s. mop, mopa; v. mopio  
 Mope, s. diogyn; v. penddaru  
 Moppet, mopsey, s. cores, cotes,  
 cören, enw ar ferch fechan  
 Moral, s. addysg ddamegol; a.  
 moesol, bucheddol  
 Moralist, s. moes-ddysgwr  
 Morality, s. moesoldeb, moes-  
 olrwydd; moesddysg  
 Moralize, v. moesyndroddi,  
 moesoli

Moralizer, s. moesolwr  
 Morally, ad. yn foesol  
 Morals, s. moesau; bucheddiad  
 Morass, s. cors, siglen, mignen  
 Morbid, a. claf, heintiol  
 Morbidness, s. heintusrwydd  
 Morbific, a. heintus  
 Mordacious, adj. llym, colynog  
 More, a. mwy, ychwaneg  
 Morel, s. llysiau'r moch  
 Moreland, s. mynydd-dir  
 Moreover, ad. yn mhellach  
 Morn, morning, s. bore, boreu  
 Morocco, s. math o ledr  
 Morology, s. baldordd  
 Morose, a. sarug, anynad, traws  
 Moroseness, morosity, s. sarug-  
 rwydd, ystyfnigrwydd  
 Morphew, s. ysgen, y cleftri gwyn  
 Morrow, s. y foru; ad. dranoeth  
 Morris-dance, sub. dawns gan  
 ddynion â chlych am eu traed,  
 morris-ddawns  
 Morse, s. morfarch  
 Morsel, s. tamaid, safnaid, difyn  
 Mortal, s. dyn; a. marwol  
 Mortality, s. warwoldeb  
 Mortally, ad. yn farwol  
 Mortar, s. cymmriwel; mortar,  
 cymmrwd; cyfiegr cau-beleni  
 Mortgage, s. gwystl, arian ech-  
 wyn ar dir neu dai; v. gwystlo  
 Mortgagee, s. cymerwr echwyn  
 Mortgager, s. rhoddwr echwyn  
 Mortiferous, a. marwol  
 Mortification, sub. marwhad,  
 madriad; poen, siomedigaeth  
 Mortify, v. marwhau; siomi  
 Mortise, s. rhwyll, mortais, gân;  
 v. rhwylllo, morteisio  
 Mortmain, sub. llaw farw, tir  
 mewn llaw farw  
 Mortuary, sub. rhodd i eglwys  
 neu blwyf, arian ddaerawd  
 Mosaic, a. moesenaidd; brith  
 Moschetto, s. gwibed blinion  
 Mosque, s. teml Dyrchiaidd  
 Moss, sub. mwswg, mwswgl,

mwswm, migwyn; gweryd  
 Mossiness, s. mwswglrwydd  
 Mossy, a. mwsynog, mwsyglyd  
 Most, a. mwyaf, amlaf; ad. yn  
 fwyaf, yn benaf  
 Mostly, an. gan mwyaf  
 Mote, s. brycheuyn, ffos  
 Moth, sub. gwyfyn, mochdyn,  
 meisgyn, pryfyn dillad  
 Moth-eaten, a. ysedig gan wyfon  
 Mother, s. mam; gwaddod  
 Motherless, a. difam  
 Motherly, a. mamol  
 Motherly, a. gwaddodlyd, cènog  
 Mothy, a gwyfynog  
 Motion, sub. symudiad, chwyf,  
 cyffroad, ysgydwad; cynygiad  
 Motionless, a. digyffro, disymud  
 Motive, s. cyffroad, cynhyrfaid,  
 cymhelliaid; egwyddor  
 Motley, a. amryliw  
 Motto, s. arwyddair, arwyddwers  
 Mould, sub. pridd; iad; mold,  
 cynllun; v. tyllino; llunio  
 Moulder, s. moldiwr; v. a. mal-  
 nrio, troi yn llwch  
 Mouldering, part. yn malurio  
 Mouldiness, s. llwydni, egrwydd  
 Moulding, s. addurn-dalaith  
 Mouldy, a. llwyd, mws  
 Moul, v. bwrw pluf, &c.  
 Mounce, v. cnoi, bwyta  
 Mound, s. clawdd, moelglawdd  
 Mount, s. bryn; crug, twmpath;  
 v. a. dyrchafu, myned ar geffyl  
 Mountain, s. mynydd, bryn  
 Mountaineer, s. mynyddwr  
 Mountainous, a. mynyddig  
 Mountebank, s. meddyg crwydr,  
 crach-fedgyg; v. a. twyllo  
 Mourn, v. galaru, cwyntan  
 Mournful, a. galarus, trist  
 Mournfully, ad. yn alarus  
 Mourning, s. galar; galarwisg  
 Mouse, s. llygoden, llÿg  
 Mouser, s. llygotwr  
 Mousetrap, s. llygodfagl  
 Mouth, s. safn, genau

- Mouthful, s. tamaid, safnaid  
 Mouthless, a. dienau  
 Move, v. a. symud, mudo, cyn-  
 hyrfu, cyffrôl; cynnyg  
 Moveable, a. symudadwy  
 Moveables, s. symudolion; da  
 cyffroedig  
 Movement, s. symudiad  
 Moving, a. cyffrôus  
 Mow, s. mwdwl; v. medi  
 Mower, s. pladurwr, medelwr  
 Moyle, s. mul; impyn  
 Much, a. llawer, mawr, aml;  
 ad. yn mron; yn fynych  
 Mucid, a. llwyd, llysnafeddog  
 Mucidness, s. llwydni  
 Mucilage, s. llysnafedd, llws  
 Mucilaginous, a. llysnafeddog  
 Muck, s. tail, tom, baw; v. teilio  
 Muckhill, s. tomen  
 Muckiness, muckishness, sub.  
 affendid, brynti, halogrwydd  
 Muckle, a. llawer, mawr  
 Muck-sweat, s. chwys, dyferol  
 Muck-worm, s. pryf y domen  
 Mucky, a. hawlyd, brwnt  
 Mucous, muculent, a. llysnaf-  
 eddog  
 Mud, s. llaid, baw, llaca  
 Muddiness, s. lleidiogrwydd  
 Muddle, v. diwyno, penfeddwl  
 Muddy, a. afloyw, lleidiog  
 Mud-wall, s. gwal glom, gwal  
 bridd neu glai  
 Muff, s. dwrn-dorch, dyrnfol  
 Muffin, s. math o deisen  
 Muffle, v. mygydu, misyrnu,  
 bwbachu, moledu  
 Muffler, s. moled, wyneborchudd  
 Mufti, s. offeiriad Mahometaidd  
 Mug, s. cwpan  
 Muggish, muggy, a. llaith  
 Mughouse, s. diotty  
 Mugwort, s. y fydlawg lwyd  
 Mulatto, s. mulddyn: un a fo  
 yn deillio o rfeni o wahanol  
 liwiau; melynog  
 Mulberries, a. eiryn y merwydd  
 Mulberry-tree, s. merwydden  
 Mulet, s. dirwy, camlwrw  
 Mule, s. mûl, bastardd mûl  
 Muleteer, s. gyrwr mulod  
 Muliebrity, s. gwreigdd  
 Mulier, s. un a genedlwyd cyn,  
 ac a aned wedi priodas  
 Mull, v. brydio, berwi  
 Mullar, s. malur-faen  
 Mullet, sub. barf-bysg, penfras,  
 hyrddiad, hyrddyn  
 Mulligrubs, s. pryfigedd  
 Mulloch, s. sorod  
 Mulse, s. bragod, mêlwin, mêl  
 Multangular, a. amlonglog  
 Multicapsular, a. aml-gellog  
 Multifarious, a. amrywiog  
 Multifiform, a. amryddull, am-  
 rylun, amrywedd  
 Multilateral, a. amlochrog  
 Multipartite, a. amranog  
 Multipede, s. lliosdroed; adj.  
 aml droediog  
 Multiple, a. aml-blyg, aml-lif  
 Multipliable, a. amlhaol  
 Multiplicand, sub. lliosogai, y  
 nifer i'w lliosogi  
 Multiplication, s. lliosogiad  
 Multiplicator, multiplier, sub.  
 lliosogwr  
 Multiplicity, s. lliosogrwydd  
 Multiply, v. lliosogi; pentÿru  
 Multipotent, a. aml-alluog  
 Multitude, s. lliaws, torf, tyrfa  
 Multitudinous, a. lliosog, aml  
 Multocular, a. aml-lygeidiog  
 Mum, s. diod o frag gwenith:  
 int. ist! tawl  
 Mumchance, s. dystawrwydd  
 Mumble, v. mwngial, manson  
 Mummery, s. hud a lledrith  
 Mummy, s. celain berarogledig  
 Mump, v. cardota; bwyta yr  
 ddyfal a'r genau yn gauad:  
 bod yn afrywiog  
 Mumper, s. crwydryn, bolerwr  
 Mumpish, a. sarug, afrywiog  
 Mumps, s. y bensach

Munch, v. cnoi, bwyta  
 Mund, s. esmwythder  
 Mundane, a. bydol, daearol  
 Mundation, s. glanhad  
 Mundatory, a. glanhad  
 Mundic, s. math o gareg  
 Mundify, v. glanhau  
 Mundungus, s. ffwgws drew-  
 edig, unpeth drewedig  
 Munerary, a. rhoddol, anrhegol  
 Mungrel, s. lledfegyn, lledryw  
 Municipal, a. breninol, dinas-  
 aidd, corfforaidd  
 Municipality, s. dinas-freint-  
 iaeth, corfforaeth  
 Munificence, s. haelder, haelioni  
 Munificent, a. hael, haelionus  
 Muniment, s. dyogelfa  
 Munition, s. amddiffynfa; ar-  
 lwy rhyfel  
 Mur, murr, s. gormwyth  
 Mural, a. muraidd  
 Murder, s. mwrdrad, cyflafan  
 Murderer, s. llofrudd, murniwr  
 Murderous, a. llofruddiog  
 Mure, v. murio  
 Muriatic, a. hellog, heliaidd  
 Murk, s. tywyllni; gwrn  
 Murky, a. tywyll; gwrn  
 Murmur, s. grwgnach; v. tuch-  
 an, grymial; trydar  
 Murmurer, s. grwgnachwr  
 Murrain, s. pla ar anifeiliaid  
 Murrey, a. cochddu  
 Murrion, s. helm, penwisg  
 Muscadel, muscadine, s. grawn  
 neu win melus  
 Muscle, s. cyhyr, gwythl, llyw-  
 eth, gaw; masglen  
 Muscocity, s. mysyglydrwydd  
 Muscular, muscularous, a. cyhyrog  
 Muse, s. awen, meddylfryd; v.  
 myfyrio, ystyried  
 Museful, a. myfyrgar  
 Muses, s. awenau, awenollon,  
 naw dawles y dysg, neu y  
 gerdd  
 Museum, s. amgueddfa

Mushroom, s. bwyd y barcud  
 Music, s. cerdd, cerddoriaeth,  
 alaw, cynghanedd  
 Musical, a. cerddgar, &c.  
 Musician, s. cerddor, gwr wrth  
 gerdd; clerwr, ceiniad  
 Musk, s. mwsg, perarogl  
 Musket, s. gwn llaw, mwsged  
 Musketeer, s. mwsgedwr  
 Musketoon, s. mwsged byr  
 Muskrose, s. rhosyn peraidd  
 Musky, a. peraroglaidd  
 Muslin, sub. mwslin, meinwe  
 cotwm  
 Mustrol, s. trwyn-ffrwyn  
 Musselman, s. un o ffyddloniaid  
 Mahomed  
 Must, s. gwin neu ddiod new-  
 ydd, ll; v. y mae'n rhaid  
 Mustaches, sub. trawswch, y  
 trawsyach, y farf ar y wefus  
 uchaf  
 Mustard, s. ceddw, mwstardd  
 Muster, sub. byddin-brawf;  
 byddin-rifiad; v. profi neu  
 rifo byddin, byddino  
 Muster-book, sub. llyfr enwan  
 milwyr, enw-lyfr  
 Muster-roll, s. cofrestr llu  
 Mustiness, s. llwydedd, drew-  
 edd, wstlydrwydd, llwydni  
 Musty, a. llwyd, wst, ynwst  
 Mutability, s. anwadalwch  
 Mutable, a. cyfnewidiol  
 Mutation, s. cyfnewidiad  
 Mute, s. mudan; a. mud, taw-  
 edog; v. tomi, teilio  
 Mutely, ad. yn fud  
 Mutes, s. llythyrenau mudsain,  
 mudseiniaid; mud-alarwyr  
 Mutilate, v. anafu, anurddo  
 Mutilation, sub. anafiad, toriad  
 aelod, anffurfiad  
 Mutineer, s. terfysgwr.  
 Mutinous, a. terfysglyd  
 Mutiny, s. terfysg, gwrthryfel;  
 v. terfysgu gwrthryfela  
 Muter, v. mwngial, grymial

Mutterer, s. mwngialwr  
 Mutteringly, ad. yn fwngialaidd  
 Mutton, s. manllwyn, cig mollt, cig llwdn dafad  
 Muttonfist, s. llaw fawr goch  
 Mutual, a. cyd, cydgyfranog; ein gilydd, en gilydd  
 Mutuality, s. cydgyfnewidiad  
 Mutually, ad. ar gylch, ar gyfnewid  
 Muzzle, sub. safn, penffrwyn, penwar; v. safn-rwymo  
 My, pron. mau, fy  
 Mynchen, s. mynaches  
 Myography, sub. darluniad o'r cyhyrau neu'r gwythi  
 Myology, s. cyhydraeth  
 Myopes, s. personau byr-olwg  
 Myopy, a. bydra golwg  
 Myriad, s. myrdd, deng mil  
 Myrmidons, s. milwyr Achilles; dyhirwyr, hur-ddyhirwyr  
 Myrrh, s. myrr, gwin o Ethiopia  
 Myrtle, s. myrtwydd  
 Myself, pron. fy, hun  
 Mystagogue, sub. dehonglydd dirgelion  
 Mysterious, a. dirgel, dirgel-aidd  
 Mysteriously, ad. yn ddirgel, yn dywyll  
 Mystery, s. dirgelwch, tywyllni, rhin, cyfrin, cyfriniaeth  
 Mystic, s. cyfrinolwr, un sy'n edrych ar yr ysgrythyr megys math o ddameg  
 Mystic, mystical, a. cyfrinol  
 Mystically, ad. yn gyfrinolaidd  
 Mythological, adj. chwedlaidd, dychymybol, damegol  
 Mythologically, ad. yn ddâmegol neu ddychymybol  
 Mythologist, s. un byddysg yn yr hen chwedlau paganaidd  
 Mythologize, v. a. dehongli hen chwedlau paganaidd  
 Mythology, sub. dameg-ddysg, duw-draeth y paganaidd

## N

N, s. fel byrnod neu fyriad, a saif am *New*, *North*, *Nota*, &c. Felly N. S. a arwydda *New Style*, neu y cyfrit newydd; N. W. a arwydda *North West*, neu'r Gogledd Orllewin; N. B. *Nota Bene*. sef, Nodwch yn dda, neu Dalwch sylw; No. hefyd a arwydda *Number*, h. y. rhif, neu rhifedi  
 Nab, v. dal yn ddisymwth  
 Nabob, s. penaeth yn yr India  
 Nadir, sub. y pwynt dan ein traed, neu gyferbyn a'r *Zenith*  
 Nag, s. ceffyl bychan, crynfarch  
 Naiad, s. dwies yr afonydd a'r ffynonau  
 Nail, sub. hoel, hoelen, cethr; ewin; pl. ewinedd; v. hoelio  
 Naked, a. noeth, noethlymun  
 Nakedly, adv. yn noeth; yn noethlwm  
 Nakedness, s. noethni, noethder  
 Name, s. enw, henw; v. cniwl  
 Nameless, a. dienw, heb enw  
 Namely, ad. sef, hyny yw  
 Namesake, s. cyfenwydd  
 Nannygoat, s. gafr  
 Nantwich, s. Heledd Wen  
 Nap, sub. hun, hunell; ceden, grai  
 Nape, s. gwar, cymal y war  
 Napery, s. bwrdd-liemiau  
 Napkin, s. llaw-lian, napeyn  
 Napless, a. digeden, llyfn  
 Nappy, sub. diod gref; a. cryf, cadarn; cnap-gedenog, grâawg  
 Narcissus, s. gwayw'r brenin  
 Narcotic, a. cysgbair, cysglyd  
 Nard, sub. prysgen berarogl, nardus  
 Narrable, a. traethadwy  
 Narration, s. traethawd; hanes  
 Narrative, s. hanes, adroddiad



Narrator, s. traethydd, adrodd-  
ydd  
Narrow, s. cul, cyfyng  
Narrowly, ad. yn gyfyng  
Narrowness, s. cyfyngder  
Nasal, a. trwynol  
Nasicornous, a. trwyn-gorniawg  
Nastiness, s. brynti, aflendid  
Nastily, adv. yn fflaidd, yn  
frwnt  
Nasty, a. fflaidd, brwnt, aflan  
Natal, a. genedigol  
Natation, s. nawf, nofiad  
Nation, s. cenel, cenedl, ciwdod  
National, sub. cenedledig; a.  
cenedlaidd  
Nationality, s. cenedligrwydd  
Native, s. priodor, brodor; a.  
genedigol, cynhenid  
Nativity, s. genedigaeth  
Natural, s. fol geni; a. anian-  
ol, naturiol; gordderch  
Naturalist, s. naturiaethwr  
Naturalization, s. rhydd-freiniad  
Naturalize, v. breinio, brodori  
Naturally, ad. yn naturiol  
Nature, sub. natur, y byd; y  
greadigaeth; rhyw, naturiaeth,  
anian  
Naught, s. dim; a. drwg, brwnt  
Naughtily, ad. yn frwnt  
Naughtiness, s. brynti, direidi,  
drygioni, oferedd  
Naughty, a. drwg, drygionus,  
anaf, diras, brwnt, ysgeler  
Naumachy, s. mor-ymladd  
Nausea, s. gwrthwynebedd  
Nauseat, v. fflieiddio, ffinioni,  
arloesygu  
Nauseous, a. gwrthwyneblyd,  
fflaidd, ffinlonllyd  
Nauseously, adv. yn fflaidd, yn  
wrthwyneblyd, yn ffinlonllyd  
Nauseousness, s. fflieiddrwydd  
Nautical, a. mordwyol  
Nautilus, s. cragen-bysg  
Naval, a. llyngesol  
Nave, sub. corff *eglwys*; bogel

*troell*, bôth *olwyn*, bwl *rhod*  
Navel, s. bogel  
Navigable, a. mordwyol  
Navigate, v. mordwyo, hwylio  
Navigation, s. mordwyaeth  
Navigator, s. mordwywr, morwr  
Navy, s. llynges, llongau  
Nay, s. nag; ad. nage  
Neaf, neif, s. dwrn; caethwraig  
Neal, v. tymheru trwy wres  
Neap, s. trai; a. treiol, isel  
Neap-tide, s. trai-lif, adlif  
Near, a. agos; anhael cybyddlyd  
Near, nearly, adv. gerllaw, yn  
agos; yn anhael  
Nearness, sub. agosrwydd, an-  
haelder  
Neat, sub. eidion, eidionau; a.  
tlws, dillyn, destlus, hardd  
Neath, s. Castell Nedd  
Neatherd, s. bugail gwartheg  
Neatly, ad. yn dlws, yn ddillyn  
Neatness, sub. tlyzni, destledd,  
dillynaidd  
Neb, s. pig, trwyn, gylfin  
Nebula, s. cwmwl; pilen  
Nebulous, a. cymylog, niwlog  
Necessarians, s. anghenrheidwyr  
Necessaries, s. angenrheidiâu  
Necessarily, ad. o anghenrhaid  
Necessary, a. angenrheidiol  
Necessitate, v. dirio, dirgymhell  
Necessitous, adj. anghenus,  
tlawd  
Necessity, s. angen, angenrhaid,  
angenrheidrwydd, gordden  
Necessitude, s. angen, eisiau  
Neck, s. gwddf, mwnwgl  
Neckcloth, s. cadach gwddf  
Necklace, sub. gwddf-gadwyn,  
gwddf-addurn, mwndlws  
Necromancer, s. dewin a alwo  
ar y meirw, gorchein  
Necromancy, s. gorcheiniaeth  
Nectar, sub. neithdar; diod y  
duwiau, dwfr y bywyd  
Nectareous, nectarine, s. mel-  
ysber

- Nectarine, s. firwyth o ryw yr cirinen, neu yr afal gwlanog; neithdar-beren; a neithdar-aid, melysber
- Need, s. rhaid, eisiau, achos, anghen; v. anghenn, chwantu
- Needful, a. rheidol
- Neediness, s. anghenoctyd
- Needle, s. nydwydd, nodwydd
- Needle-fish, sub. cornbig, mor-nydwydd
- Needless, a. afreidiol, diachos
- Needlework, sub. gwaith nydwydd
- Needs, a. angenrheidiau; adv. rhaid yw, goryydd
- Needy, a. anghenog, rheidus
- Neese, v. trewi, trowal
- Nefarious, a. anfad, drygionus
- Negation, s. nacad, nag
- Negative, s. nag, nacaol
- Neglect, sub. diofalwch; v. esgeuluso
- Neglectful, a. diofal, esgeulus
- Negligence, s. esgeulusod
- Negligent, a. esgeulus, diofalus
- Negotiable, a. newidol, newidiol
- Negotiate, v. a. negeseua, marchnata; trafudiaw; cyflafareddu
- Negotiation, s. masnach, neg-eswriaeth, cyflafaredd, cynadled
- Negotiator, s. negeseuwr
- Negro, s. dyn dŷ, negro
- Negus, s. cymysg o win, dwfr, &c.
- Neigh, s. gweryriad; v. gweryru
- Neighing, s. gweryriad
- Neighbour, s. cymydog
- Neighbourhood, s. cymydogoeth
- Neighbourly, ad. yn gymydogol
- Neither, conj. na, nac, ychwaith
- Nemine-contradictente, adv. yn ddiwrthwynebiad
- Nemorose, nemorous, a. coedog
- Neogamist, s. unnewyddweddog
- Neomenia, s. y newydd-loer; gwyl y newydd loer
- Neophyte, s. dyscyl
- Neoteric, a. newydd, diweddar
- Nepenthe, sub. cyffyr yn erbyr pob poen
- Nephew, s. nai; pl. neiaint
- Nephritic, adj. arenol; caregol; da rhag y gareg
- Nepotism, s. neiaintgarwch
- Nerve, s. gi, gieuyn; grym
- Nerveless, a. egwan, dirym
- Nervous, a. gewynaidd, gieu-lyd; cadarn, cryf, nerthol
- Nervousness, s. grymusder
- Nescience, s. anwybodaeth
- Ness, s. penryn, pentir, pen
- Nest, s. nyth; v. nytho, nythu
- Nestle, v. nythu; cyfaneddu; amgeleddu
- Nestler, s. rhagnythwr
- Nestling, s. nythgyw
- Nestorians, s. sect a ddaliai fod dau berson yn gystal a dwy natur yn Nghrist; Nestoriaid
- Net, sub. rhwyd, balleg.—*Net-weight*, glan-bwysau. — *Net-produce*, cynrych cyfan
- Nether, a. is, iselach; uffernol
- Nethermost, a. isaf, iselaf
- Net-like, a. rhwyd-dyllog
- Netting, net-work, sub. rhwyd-waith
- Nettle, s. danadlen; pl. danadl; v. a. pigo, symbylu, cynhyrfu, anesmwytho
- Nettling, part. yn cynhyrfu
- Neuter, neutral, a. anhbleid-iog, anhbleidgar. — *Neuter-gender*, y ganol-ryw, y neodr
- Neutrality, s. anhbleidgarwch anhbleidiaeth
- Never, ad. erioed, byth
- Never-ceasing, a. dibaid
- Never-ending, a. anherfynol
- Never-fading, a. anifflanol
- Never-failing, a. diball, difeth
- Nevermore, ad. byth, mwyaeth
- Nevertheless, ad. eithr, etto

- New, a. newydd; diweddar  
 Newborn, a. newydd eni  
 Newel, s. cylch grisiau  
 Newfangled, a. newydd-ffurfio  
 Newing, s. burym, swyf  
 Newly, adv. o newydd, yn ddiweddar  
 Newness, s. newydd-deb  
 News, s. newyddion, newydd  
 News-monger, sub. newyddwr, helwr chwedlau  
 Newspaper, sub. newyddiadur, papyr newyddion, newydd-grawn  
 Newt, s. budrchwillen  
 New-year's-day, s. dydd calan  
 New-year's-gift, s. calenig  
 Next, a. nesaf; ad. yn nesaf, ar ol  
 Nib, s. pig; blaen pin ysgrifennu  
 Nibbed, a. pigog  
 Nibble, v. enoi neu fwyta yn chwarian; cnithiaw; beio  
 Nice, a. moethus, destlus; cynnil, manol, cywraint, dichlyn  
 Nicely, adv. yn fwythus; yn ddestlus; yn gynnil  
 Niceness, sub. manolrwydd; destlusrwydd; mwythusrwydd  
 Niceties, s. ameuthynion  
 Niceties of language, sub. dichlynion ymadrodd  
 Niche, s. cenedd mewn magwyr  
 Nick, s. rhwgn; prydd, awr; v. rhintachu, cwrdd; taro; twyllo  
 Nickname, s. llysenw; v. llysenwi  
 Nide, s. nythaid, nythlwyth  
 Nidulation, s. nyth drigiant  
 Niece, s. nith  
 Niggard, s. cybydd  
 Niggardliness, s. cybydd-dra  
 Niggardly, a. llaw-ganau, cybyddlyd; ad. yn gybyddlyd  
 Nigh, a. agos; cybyddus; ad. cyfagos, gerllaw; yn gybyddus  
 Nighness, s. agosrwydd; cybydd-dra  
 Night, s. nos; noswaith, noson  
 Nighted, s. wedi nosi, nosiedig  
 Nightfaring, a. nosdeithiol  
 Nightingale, s. eaws, eos  
 Nightly, a. nosol, nosweithiol; ad. bob nos, o hyd nos  
 Nightman, s. carthwr ysgothfa  
 Nightmare, s. hunllef, hunllig  
 Nightpiece, s. nos-ddarlun  
 Nightrail, s. nos fantell  
 Nightshade, s. y gedawrach  
 Night-walker, s. putain; gwyllfwr  
 Nightward, ad. tua'r nos  
 Nightwatch, sub. gwylfa, neu wyliadwriaeth nos  
 Nigrescent, adj. caddugol yn tywyllu; yn duo  
 Nihilism, s. dimedd  
 Nill, sub. gwreichion pres; v. anewyllysio, nagu, pallu, gwrthod  
 Nilling, part. yn nagu, nagiad  
 Nim, v. chwiw-ledrata  
 Nimble, a. gwisgi, heinif, sionc  
 Nimbleness, s. sionc-rwydd  
 Nimble-witted, a. synwyr-fyw-iog  
 Nimbly, ad. yn wisgi, yn fywiog  
 Nincompoop, s. cadafael, clwpa  
 Nina, a. naw  
 Ninefold, a. nawplyg, nawdyblyg  
 Ninepins, s. ceillys, nawpin  
 Nineteen, a. pedwar ar bymtheg  
 Ninety, a. pedwar ugain a deg  
 Ninny, ninny-hammer, s. ffolcyn cadafael  
 Ninth, a. nawfed, nawed  
 Nip, s. gwasgiad, cnoad; deifiad; v. a. enoi, gwasgu; tori, deifio  
 Nipper, sub. cnowr, gwasgwr; duchanwr  
 Nippers, s. gefail, gefellan  
 Nipping, a. deifiol, cnoawl  
 Nipple, s. diden, titen, teth; pl. tethi

- Nisi-prius-court, s. llys yr achosion cyffredin neu wledig  
 Nit, s. nedden; pl. nedd  
 Nitid, a. dysglaer, gloyw  
 Nitre, s. blawr, nitr  
 Nitrogen, sub. blawrbar; un o ranau cyfansawdd yr awyr  
 Nitrous, nitry, a. blorig, cymmysgedig a nitr  
 Nitty, a. neddog  
 Nival, niveous, a. eiryawg  
 Nizy, s. deliff, drel, cadafael  
 No, a. neb, dim; ad. ni, nid. nis, na, nac, nad, nas, nage, naddo  
 Nobility, sub. uchel-fonedd, dyledogion; pendefigrwydd; dyledogrwydd, mawredd  
 Noble, s. darn o arian 6s. 8d.; a dilyedog, ardderchog, godidog, arwraidd, boneddigaidd  
 Nobleman, sub. dilyedog, pendefig  
 Nobleness, s. dilyedogrwydd bonedd, ardderchogrwydd  
 Nobles, nobless, s. dyledogion, pendefigion  
 Nobly, ad. yn ardderchog  
 Nobody, s. neb, neb rhyw un  
 Nocent, a. niweidiol  
 Noctambulist, sub. nos-rodwr, un a gerddo yn ei gwsg  
 Noctidal, a. yn cynwys dydd a nos  
 Noctuary, s. cyfrif nosol; noslyfr  
 Nocturn, sub. nos-wasanaeth y pabyddion  
 Nocturnal, s. deial nos; a. nosawl  
 Nod, s. hep; goblyg pen, awgrym, munud; v. a. goblygu pen, awgrymio, amncidio  
 Noddle, s. gwegil, clopa, pen  
 Nody, noodle, s. drel, dwlyn  
 Node, s. cwlwm, clwm, oddf  
 Nodous, a. crymog, cwngog  
 Nodule, s. clymyn, cwngyn  
 Noggin, sub. eidral, eiddew'r
- ddaear; cyffoden; mesur o bedwaredd ran peint  
 Noise, s. twrf, trwst, dadwrdd, ystwr, sain, swm, rhuad  
 Noiseless, a. diawn, dystaw  
 Noisiness, s. trwsteiddrwydd  
 Noisome, a. blin, fflaidd, drewlyd, adwythig  
 Noisomeness, s. fflieiddrwydd  
 Noisy, a. trystfawr, trawstaidd  
 Nollition, s. anfyndiad, anfodd  
 Nomenclator, s. enw-alwedydd  
 Nomenclature, s. enw-lyfr  
 Nominal, a. enwol, mewn enw; galwedigol  
 Nominally, ad. yn enwol  
 Nominated, v. enwi; galw  
 Nomination, s. enwad; galwad  
 Nominative, a. enwedigol  
 Nonage, s. mabaniaeth, yr ysbaid y mae plant dan oedran  
 Nonappearance, sub. meth-ymddangosiad  
 Nonce, s. amcan, bwriad  
 Nonconformist, s. anghydfurf-iwr  
 Nonconformity, s. anghydfurf-iaid  
 Nondescript, s. anesgrif, peth anarluniedig  
 None, a. neb, dim, dim un  
 Nonentity, s. dihanfoddedd  
 Nonesuch, s. un digymhar  
 Nonexistence, s. dihanfoddedd  
 Nonjuring, a. annhyngol  
 Nonjuror, s. annhyngwr  
 Nonnaturals, s. ananlianolion; megys bwyd, diod, cwsg, dihunedd, tan, awyr, &c. y rha, er nad ydynt yn naturiolafach, ydynt yn amlwg achosion o'r rhan fwyaf o glefydau  
 Nonpareil, s. digymhar; argraff lythyren fechan  
 Nonpayment, s. meth-daliad  
 Nonplus, sub. dyrys-nod, nid-nod, y nod anorfod, astrusi; v. dyrysu, taro yn fud, rhoi taw

Nonresidence, s. annhriaiant  
 Nonresident, s. anhrigianydd ;  
   a. annhri gianawl  
 Nonresistance, s. diwrthrynedd  
 Nonsense, s. ansynwyr, floledd  
 Nonsensical, a. disynwyr  
 Nonsult, sub. anhawl, cwyp  
   hawl ; v. dihawlio  
 Noodle, s. dwlyn  
 Nook, s. cong1 ; cilfach  
 Noon, noon-day, noontide, sub.  
   nawn, hanerdydd, canolddydd  
 Noose, s. byddag, cwlm rhed-  
   egog ; mag1 ; v. maglu  
 Nor, conj. na, nac  
 North, s. gogledd ; a. gogleddol  
 Northern, a. gogleddol  
 Northerly, northward, ad. tua'r  
   gogledd, gogleddig  
 North Wales, s. Gwynedd  
 Northpole, s. pegwn y gogledd  
 North-star, s. seren y gogledd  
 Northwich, s. Heledd Ddu  
 Norway, s. Gwlad Llychlyn  
 Nose, s. trwyn ; ffroen  
 Nosegay, s. boldeu-gwm  
 Nosology, s. cletyd-ddysg  
 Noste, s. blaen, trwyn megyn  
 Nostrock, s. chwydredd y ser  
 Nostril, s. ffroen : pl. ffroenau  
 Nostrum, s. cyfaredd  
 Not, ad. na, nac, nad, nis, ni,  
   nid, nis  
 Notable, a. hynod, nodedig  
 Notableness, s. hynodrwydd  
 Notables, sub. pen-seneddwyr  
   Ffrainc  
 Notably, ad. yn hynod  
 Notary, s. nodiadur  
 Notation, s. nodiad  
 Notch, s. bwlch, rhwgn, gwllf  
 Not, s. nôd, arwydd ; nodiad,  
   sylw ; enw, cymeriad ; v. syl-  
   wi, cofnodi  
 Noted, a. nodedig, hynod  
 Nothing, s. dim, diddym  
 Notice, s. sylw ; amnaid ; copi-  
   nod, hysbysrwydd, rhybydd

Notification, s. hysbysiad  
 Notify, v. hysbysu, amlygu  
 Notion, s. gwylbodaeth, dychym-  
   yg, tŷb, meddwl ; rhith ; ystyr  
 Notional, a. dychymygod ; tybiol  
 Notoriety, notoriousness, sub.  
   hynodrwydd  
 Notorious, a. hynod, hysbys  
 Notoriously, ad. yn hynod, &c.  
 Nottingham, s. Din-Obant  
 Notwithstanding, con. er, etto  
 Notus, s. y deheu-wynt  
 Nought, s. dim, diddim  
 Noun, s. enw  
 Nourish, v. maethu, magu  
 Nourishable, a. meithrinadwy  
 Nourishment, s. maeth, llun-  
   iaeth, ymborth, cynaliaeth  
 Novation, s. newyddiad  
 Novel, s. newydd-chwedl, ffug-  
   draethawd ; a. newydd  
 Novelist, s. ffug-ystoriawr  
 Novelty, s. newydd-der  
 November, s. Tachwedd  
 Novercal, a. lly famaidd  
 Novice, s. newyddian  
 Noviciate, s. newyddiaeth, crei-  
   ddyniaeth, prawf-gyflwr  
 Now, s. y pryd hwn ; ad. yn awr  
 Nowadays, ad. yn y dyddiau hyn  
 Nowhere, ad. ddim yn un lle  
 Nowise, ad. ddim yn un wedd  
 Noxious, a. afiach, niweidiol  
 Nozle, s. trwyn ; blaen  
 Nubble, v. dyrnodio [lau  
 Nubiferous, a. yn dwyn cymy-  
 Nubile, a. dyweddiadwy  
 Nubilous, a. cymylog  
 Nuciferous, a. cneuog  
 Nucleus, s. cnewullyn  
 Nudity, s. noethni, lluniad  
 Nugacity, s. coeg-chwedl, gwag  
   siared  
 Nugatory, a. ofer, gwag, dirym  
 Nuisance, s. niweidbeth  
 Null, s. peth dirym ; a. dirym  
 Nullifidian, s. un digred  
 Nullity, s. diddymiant

Numb, a. marw, marwaidd, merwinllyd; v. ffêrn, merwino  
 Number, s. nifer, rhif, rhifedi, cyfrif; v. rhifo, cyfrif  
 Numberless, a. aneirif, afrifed  
 Numbness, s. marweidd-dra  
 Numberable, a. cyfrifadwy  
 Numberal, a. rhifol, cyfrifol  
 Numbles, s. coluddion hydd  
 Numerary, a. rhifyddol  
 Numeration, s. rhifiad, cyfrifiad  
 Numerator, s. rhifwr  
 Numerical, a. cyfrifol, rhifyddol  
 Numerous, a. aml, lliosog  
 Numismatography, sub. bathdysgeidiaeth  
 Nummary, a. bathol, arianol  
 Numskull, s. drel, clwpa  
 Nun, s. lleian, mynaches  
 Nunchion, s. prydawn-fwyd  
 Nunciature, s. cenadwriaeth  
 Nuncio, s. cenadwr y Pab  
 Nuncupative, nuncupatory, a. cyhoedd-fynegol; geiriol  
 Nunnery, s. llelandy, gwryrddy  
 Nuptial, a. priodasol  
 Nuptials, s. priodas, neithlor  
 Nurse, s. mammaeth; v. magu  
 Nursery, s. maethfa, maethdŷ, melthrinfa; planigfa  
 Nursling, s. maethfab  
 Nurture, s. ymborth; dysg  
 Nustle, v. coleddu, cynal  
 Nut, s. cneuen, gwain troellhoel  
 Nutcracker, s. gefail gnau  
 Nutgall, a. afal y derw  
 Nutmeg, s. pêr-gneuen yr India  
 Nutrication, s. porthiad  
 Nutriment, s. maeth, ymborth  
 Nutritional, a. macthol  
 Nutrition, s. maeth, maethiad  
 Nutritious, nutritive, nutritional, a. maethol  
 Nutriture, s. maetholrwydd  
 Nutshell, s. plisgyn cneuen  
 Nut-tree, s. collen; pl. cyll  
 Nuzzle, v. turlo, cloddio  
 Nyl-gnau, s. yr afr grychgorn

Nymph, s. duwles y coedydd, y dolydd, a'r dyfroedd; geneth wledig; boneddiges, mewn prydyddiaeth

## O

O, s. a arferir fel byriad o'r gain; *Old*, megys, O. S. *Old Style*, yr hen gyfrif  
 O, int. O! Och! ad. O, Ha  
 Oaf, s. delff, hurtyn  
 Oafish, a. delffaidd, hurt  
 Oafishness, s. hurtrwydd  
 Oak, s. derwen; pl. derw, deri; m. derw; a. derw, deri.—*Heart of oak*, derlin, rhuddyn derwen.—*Scarlet oak*, prinwydden  
 Oak-apple, s. afal y derw  
 Oaken, s. deri, derw, derwen  
 Oak-grove, s. derlwyn  
 Oakum, sub. carth, breisgion, rhaffau dattoddedig  
 Oar, s. rhwyf, rhodl  
 Oat, s. ceirchen  
 Oat-bread, s. bara ceirch  
 Oatcake, s. torth geirch  
 Oated, a. ceirch, ceirchiog  
 Oath, s. llw, twng; rhaith  
 Oatmalt, s. brag ceirch  
 Oatmeal, s. blawd ceirch  
 Oatmeal-grout, s. rhyinion ceirch  
 Oats, s. ceirch  
 Oaty, oatish, a. ceirchlyd  
 Obambulation, sub. amrodiad, amdreigl, crwydr  
 Obduce, v. gorchuddio, arwisgo  
 Obduction, s. gorchuddiad  
 Obduracy, s. caledwch, pengaledwch, gwargaledwch, calon-galedwch, cyndynrwydd  
 Obdurate, a. cyndyn, gwargaled  
 Obdurately, ad. yn gyndyn, yn wargaled

Obedience, s. ufydd-dod, ymostyngiad; gwarogaeth; cydsyniad

Obedient, a. ufydd; gostyngedig  
Obediential, a. ufyddod

Obelsance, s. yingrymiad, ymostyngiad, plygiad; moes

Obelisk, sub. bera, maen neu adail, bônbraff-brigfain; dagr, cêr, bêr-nod

Obequitation, s. cylch-farchogiaeth

Oberation, s. crwydrad

Obese, a. tew, bras; penfras

Obeseness, obesity, s. tewder, gordewedd; delffeiddrwydd

Obey, v. ufyddhau, ymostwng

Obit, s. angeu; angladd, arwyl, defodau angladdol

Obituary, s. marw-res

Object, s. gwrthrych; amlygyn, tuedd-nod; v. gwrthwynebu, gwrthneu achwyn

Objection, s. gwrthddadl, nam, bai; gwrtheb

Objectable, adj. eithradwy, gwrthebadwy, beius

Objective, adj. gwrthddrychol; gwrthebol; gwrthebadwy

Objectively, ad. yn wrthddrychol, yn wrthebadwy

Objectiveness, sub. gwrthrycholdeb

Objector, s. gwrthddadlwr

Objuration, s. tyngedlad

Objurgation, s. cerydd

Oblate, a. lleth-begynol

Oblation, s. offwrn; toll

Oblectation, s. difyrwch

Obligate, v. rhwymo

Obligation, s. rhwymedigaeth

Obligatory, adj. rhwymedigol, rhwymedigaethol, dyledus

Oblige, v. rhwymo; boddhan; perl

Obliged, a. rhwymedig, dyledus

Obligee, a. rhwymedydd

Obligeor, s. rhwymydd

Obliging, a. cymwynasgar; cyweithas, caruaidd, hynaws

Obligingly, ad. yn garuaidd

Oblique, adj. gwyr, gwyrngam, traws, lleddf

Obliquely, adv. ar wyr, ar draws, ar oleddf, ar osgo

Obliqueness, obliquity, sub. gwyredd, gwyrnl, gosgo

Obliterate, v. a. dadlythyru, dadoliaw, dioll, dadnodi, dileu

Obliteration, s. dad-lythyriad, dilead

Oblivial, oblivious, a. anghofus

Oblivion, s. anghof; ebargoffiad

Oblong, a. hirgul

Obloquy, s. enllib, gwaradwydd

Obmutescence, s. llafar golliad

Obnoxious, adj. beius; darostyngedig, agored; cyfrifol

Obnubilate, v. tywyllu

Obreption, s. ymlithriad i mewn

Obscene, a. aflan, brwnt, budr; anniwair, anllad; fflaidd

Obscenely, ad. yn fudr, &c.

Obscenity, sub. anlladrwydd, brynti, budriaith, ffield-dra

Obscuration, s. tywylliad

Obscure, a. tywyll, aneglur

Obscurely, ad. yn dywyll

Obscurity, s. tywyllni, dinodedd

Obssecration, s. erfyniad

Obsequies, s. arwyl

Obsequious, a. ufyll, ufyddgar, cymwynasgar

Obsequiousness, s. nfelddawd, ufylldawd, ufyddgarwch

Observable, a. hynod, nodadwy; gweladwy, sylwadwy

Observance, s. parch; sylwad; cyfarchwyliad; cadwad; cyflawniad, arferiad; defod

Observances, s. defodau, rheolau, deddfau, trefniadau

Observant, a. syniadol, gwyl-iadwrus; gofalus; cofus

Observation, s. sylwad, nodiad; syniad, cyfarchwyllad; arferiad

- Observator, observer, sub. cyf-archwyliwr, nodiedydd, syniedydd**  
**Observatory, s. cyfarchwylfa, dysgwylfa, tremynfa, arsyllfa**  
**Observe, v. a. gwylled, nodi, dal ar; perchi; cadw, ufyddhau**  
**Obsession, s. amgylchiad; cynllwyniad; rhagymosodiad**  
**Obsolete, a. hen, anghyefodig, anghynefn, allan o arfer**  
**Obstacle, s. ataliad, rhwystro**  
**Obstetric, a. colwynaidd, byd-wreigaidd**  
**Obstinacy, sub. cyndynrwydd, gwrthnysigrwydd, ystyfnigrwydd**  
**Obstinate, a. cyndyn, ystyfnig**  
**Obstinately, adv. yn. ystyfnig, yn wrthnysig, yn gyndyn**  
**Obstreperous, adj. gwrthnadus, drwgnadus, dadyrddus**  
**Obstriction, s. rhwymedigaeth**  
**Obstruct, v. attal, rhwystro**  
**Obstruction, s. rhwystro, &c.**  
**Obstructive, obstruent, adj. rhwystrol**  
**Obtain, v. cael, cyrhaedd; ennill; bod mewn arferiad**  
**Obtainable, a. cyrhaeddadwy**  
**Obtend, v. gwrthwynebu, cyferbynu**  
**Obtention, sub. nag, nacad; gwrthwynebiad**  
**Obtest, v. erfyn, ymbwedd**  
**Obtestation, s. erfyniad**  
**Obtrectation, s. athrawd, enllib**  
**Obtrude, v. trawsgymhell**  
**Obtrusion, s. trawsgymhelliad, ymwithiad**  
**Obtrusive, a. ymwithgar**  
**Obtund, v. pylu, marwchau**  
**Obtuse, a. pwl. — *Obtuse-angle*, pwlongi**  
**Obtuseness, s. pyledd, pylni**  
**Obtusion, s. pyliad**  
**Obvert, v. troi tuag at**  
**Obviate, v. rhagflaenu, troi**
- heibio, rhwystro**  
**Obvious, adj. amlwg, eglur. hawdd i'w ganfod**  
**Obviously, ad. yn eglur**  
**Obviousness, s. eglurder**  
**Occasion, sub. achos, achlysur; oedfa; v. peri, achlysur**  
**Occasional, a. achlysurol**  
**Occasionally, ad. yn achlysurol**  
**Occurrences, sub. achosion, gorchwylion, negesau**  
**Occecation, s. dalliad**  
**Occident, s. gorllewin**  
**Occidental, a. gorllewinol**  
**Occiput, s. gwegil**  
**Oclude, v. cau i fyny**  
**Occult, a. cel, dirgel, rhinawg**  
**Occultation, s. cuddiad**  
**Occupancy, s. meddiant, gfaeliad, cymeriad goresgyn**  
**Occupant, sub. goresgynydd, meddianydd; deiliad**  
**Occupate, v. a. meddianu, dal, cymeriad i fyny**  
**Occupation, s. meddiant; galwad**  
**Occupier, s. meddianydd, daliedydd, deiliad; crefftwr**  
**Occupy, v. meddu, perchenogi, dal; defnyddio; marchnata**  
**Occur, v. dyfod i gof, dyfod ar draws, damweinio**  
**Occurrence, s. damwain, dygwydd, dygwyddiad**  
**Occurrent, s. dygwyddiad; ymgyfarfod**  
**Occursion, s. ymgyfarfod; ymgyrediad**  
**Ocean, s. y cefnfor, y wellgi**  
**Ochre, s. lliw-bridd**  
**Octagon, s. adail wythonglog**  
**Octangular, a. wythonglog**  
**Octant, s. golygiad o bum gradd a deugain**  
**Octapla, s. llyfr wythiaith**  
**Octave, s. wythnosol, yr wythdydd o'r wyl; wythradd ton**  
**Octavo, s. llyfr 8 plyg; a. 8 plyg**



- Octennial, a. wythmlwyddol  
 October, s. mis Hydref; hydd-  
 fref, hydrew, y degfed mis  
 Octuple, a. wythplyg  
 Ocular, a. llygadol, golygol  
 Oculist, s. meddyg llygaid  
 Odd, adj. amnifer, anghynifer;  
 digymhar; neillduol, anwadal;  
 anghynefin, dycithr, hynod,  
 rhyfedd, od; dros ben  
 Oddly, adv. yn hynod, yn an-  
 nghyffredin, mewn modd dy-  
 eithr  
 Oddness, oddity, s. anghyffred-  
 inrwydd, anghynefindra, dy-  
 eithrwrch; newyddolrwydd;  
 aruthredd; odrwydd  
 Odds, s. ymrafael, amrywiaeth  
 gwahaniaeth, rhagoriaeth; od-  
 id; y fantais; mater  
 Ode, sub. awdl, can i'w chanu  
 gyda thant  
 Odious, a. atgas, ffaidd, diffaith  
 Odiousness, s. atgasrwydd  
 Odium, sub. atgasrwydd; bai;  
 gwarth  
 Odoriferous, odorous, a. per-  
 arogl, aroglber, sawyrus  
 Odour, s. arogl, arogledd, sawyr  
 Oeconomist, sub. trinedydd,  
 trefneidydd  
 Oeconomy, sub. teuluwriaeth,  
 goruchwyliaeth; cynnildeb  
 Oecumenical, a. cyffredinol  
 Oedema, s. cwydd gwyn  
 Oesophagus, sub. ceg, corn y  
 gwddf  
 Of, prep. am, y'ngghylch; gan;  
 o, oddiwrth  
 Off, ad. o, addiyma, oddiwrth,  
 ymaith, i ffwrdd; interj.  
 ffwrdd! ymaith!  
 Offals, s. syrthion, briwysion  
 Offence, s. tramgwydd, sarhad  
 Offenceless, a. diniwed, diddrwg  
 Offend, v. a. troseddu, tram-  
 gwyddo; sarhau, anfoddloni  
 Offender, s. troseddwr, drwg-  
 weithredwr, tramgwddwr  
 Offensive, adj. atgas, ffaidd.  
 gwrthwynebydd; rhuthrol  
 Offensively, ad. yn anhyfryd,  
 yn atgas, yn flin, yn dram-  
 gwyddus; yn ymosodal  
 Offer, s. cynyg, cynygiad; cais;  
 v. a. cyflwyno, cyssegru; cyn-  
 nyg; beiddio  
 Offering, sub. offrwm, aberth,  
 offrymaid, aberthiad; cyf-  
 lwyniad, cynnygiad  
 Offertory, s. offrymiad; offrym-  
 fa, elusenfa  
 Office, s. swyddogaeth; gwas-  
 anaeth; swyddfa, gorchwyldf;  
 cymwynas, ced  
 Officer, s. swyddog, swyddwr  
 Official, a. swyddol  
 Officially, adv. o ddyledswydd  
 yn swyddol  
 Officiate, v. gweinidogaethu  
 Officinal, a. masnachol  
 Officious, a. swyddgar, neges-  
 gar  
 Officiously, ad. yn negesgar  
 Officiousness, s. swyddgarwch  
 Offing, s. min y cefnfor  
 Offscouring, s. sorod, ysgarth  
 Offsets, sub. ysgewyll, blagur  
 gwydd a llysliau  
 Offspring, s. eppil, hiliogaeth,  
 hil  
 Oft, often, oftentimes, oft-times  
 ad yn fynych, yn aml, lawer  
 gwaith  
 Ogle, s. cipolwg gilwenog; v.  
 cipolygu a llygaid gasr, cil-  
 wenu  
 Ogling, s. cil-olwg drythyll  
 Oglio, s. rhyw gymysgfwyd  
 Oh, interj. O, Och  
 Oil, s. olew, tl  
 Oiliness, s. oleweiddrwydd  
 Oilman, s. masnachydd olew  
 Oily, a. olewaidd, seimlyd  
 Oint, v. eneinio elio  
 Ointment, s. enaint, eli

- Old, s. oed, oedran; a. hen  
 Oldfashioned, s. henfoddaidd  
 Oldish, a. henaidd, lled hen  
 Oldness, s. hender  
 Oleaginous, oleose, a. oldwaidd  
 Olfactory, s. arogliaadol  
 Oligarchial, a. ambellenigol  
 Oligarchy, s. llywodraeth an-aml-wyr  
 Olio, s. rhyw gymysgfwyd  
 Olitory, adj. perthynol i ardd-lysiau  
 Olive, s. olewydden  
 Olives, a. olewydd  
 Olympiad, s. ysbaid 4 blynedd  
 Olympic-games, sub. campau mynydd Olympus  
 Omega, s. y lythyren ddiwedd-af o'r egwyddor Roeg; diwedd, diweddaf  
 Omelet, s. cramwythen wyau  
 Omen, s. argoel, arwydd; coel; rhag-ddangosiad; doragon  
 Omened, a. argoeledig; argoclus  
 Omentum, s. y weren fol  
 Omer, sub. mesur Iuddewaidd, omer  
 Ominous, a. argoeliog  
 Omission, omittance, s. gadaw-iaid heibio; arbediad; gwall-uder, diffyg, gomeddiad  
 Omit, v. gadael heibio, &c.  
 Omnifarious, adj. holl-rywogaethol  
 Omnific, a. holl-wneuthrol  
 Omnigenous, a. holl-rywiog  
 Omnipotence, omnipotency, s. hollalluogrwydd  
 Omnipotent, a. hallalluog  
 Omnipresence, s. holl-bresenoldeb  
 Omnipresent, a. holl-bresenol  
 Omniscience, s. hollwybodaeth  
 Omniscient, a. hollwybodol  
 Omnium, s. yr oll, yr holl gytundeb  
 On, prep. ar, ar uchaf, ar warthaf; ad. yn mlaen  
 Once, ad. unwaith; gynt  
 One, s. dyn; rhyw un; a. un  
 One-eyed, a. unllygeidiog  
 Oneirocritic, sub. dehonglydd breuddwydion  
 Onerate, v. llwytho, beichio  
 Onerdus, a. llywthog; pwysig  
 Onion, s. winwynyn; pl. wynwyn  
 Only, adj. unig; ad. yn unig; onid, ond  
 Onomancy, s. enw-ddewiniaeth  
 On-purpose, adv. yn fwriadol, yn bwrsadol  
 Onset, s. gosod, ymosod, rhuthr  
 Ontology, sub. arddansoddiad, arddansoddiaeth  
 Onward, onwards, ad. yn mlaen  
 Onyx, s. maen onics  
 Ooze, s. llaid, llys; v. a. sïo, tarddain, tarddellu, godarddu  
 Oozy, a. lleidiog, lleidlyd, corslyd, llysgog, dynoddawl  
 Opacate, v. cymylu, tywyllu  
 Opacity, sub. cymylogrwydd, tywyllni  
 Opacous, opaque, a. tywyll  
 Opal, s. math o faen gwerthfawr  
 Ope, v. agor, egoryd, agori, egori  
 Open, a. agored, anghlo, amllwg; cyhoedd; hydd, rhwydd, llaith, iraidd, ehang  
 Openhearted, a. rhwydd-galon  
 Opening, s. agoriad, ymagoriad  
 Openly, adv. ar gyhoedd, yn ngwydd pawb, yn amllwg  
 Openness, s. egoriad, amlygrwydd; rhydd-der, rhywiogrwydd  
 Opera, s. cerdd-chwarae  
 Opera-house, sub. chwareudy cerdd  
 Operant, a. gweithgar; effeithiol  
 Operate, v. gweithio, goberu, gweithredu; effeithiol  
 Operation, sub. gweithrediad, gweithred, effeithiolaeth; gohiriad; grym

- Operative, adj. gweithredus, gweithgar; effeithiol  
 Operator, s. gweithredydd  
 Operose, a. gweithgar, llafurus  
 Operateous, a. dirgelaidd  
 Ophthalmic, s. meddyginiaeth llygaid; a. llygaid  
 Ophthalmy, s. ffameg y llygaid  
 Opiate, s. cwsg-feddyginiaeth  
 Opinionative, opinionated, a. cyndyn-farn; tybgar, hunanol  
 Opinion, s. tyb, barn, meddwl  
 Opinionist, opinionator, sub. dyn tybgar  
 Opium, s. sudd y pabi, cysglyn  
 Ople-tree, s. crigfolen, cerddinen  
 Opidan, s. dinesydd  
 Oppigenerate, v. gwystlo, adneu  
 Oppone, v. gwrthwynebu  
 Opponent, s. gwrthebydd  
 Opportune, a. prydlawn  
 Opportunely, ad. mewn pryd  
 Opportunity, s. amser, amser cyfaddas, arfod, enyd, oedfa, hamdden, cyfleusdra  
 Oppose, v. a. gwrtheb, gwrthwynebu, gwrthladd  
 Opposite, a. gyferbyn, gogyfer; cyfarwyneb; gwrthwyneb  
 Opposition, a. gwrthwynebiad, gwrthsafiad, cyferbyniad  
 Oppress, v. gormesu, gorthrymu, gwasgu  
 Oppression, sub. gormes, gormesiad; gwasgfa; gorthrymder  
 Oppressive, adj. gormesol, gorthrymus  
 Oppressor, sub. gormeswr, gorthrymwr, treisiwr, gormelliwr  
 Opprobrious, a. gwarthus, eulibus  
 Opprobriousness, sub. gwaradwydd  
 Oppugn, v. gwrthwynebu  
 Oppugnancy, s. gwrthwynebiad  
 Optative, a. dymuniadol  
 Optic, optical, a. golygol, tremiadol  
 Optician, sub. trembeirianydd, sylbeirianydd, syllwydrydd  
 Optics, s. yr olwg gelfyddyd, y golygon, y llygaid  
 Optimacy, s. bonedd, pendefigion, goreuwyr; dyledogrwydd  
 Optimism, optimity, s. goreuaeth, goreuoldeb, cyniant  
 Option, s. dewisiad; dewis  
 Opulence, opulency, s. cyfoeth, llawnder; cyfoethogrwydd  
 Opulent, a. cyfoethog, goludog  
 Or, sub. aur; conj. neu; ai ynte; nailli ai  
 Orach, orage, s. yr eurllys  
 Oracle, s. gair neu ateb dwyfol; ateb-dduw; genau duw; gwr doeth, dewin; dewinfa, cynghorfa  
 Oracular, adj. dwyfol, dewinol, dewiniaethol  
 Oraison, s. gweddi  
 Orel, a. geneuol, geiriol, o ben i ben, anysgrifenedig  
 Orange, s. afal euraid, eurafal  
 Orangery, orange-grove, s. eurllyn, eurberllan, eurgelli  
 Oration, s. araith, arawd  
 Orator, s. areithydd; arodrydd  
 Oratorio, s. difrif-beroriaeth  
 Oratory, s. areithyddiaeth  
 Orb, sub. pel. pellen, cronell, cronen; cylch, rhod, troell  
 Orbicular, a. crwn, cyfrgrwn; cylchaid, troellog  
 Orbit, s. sidell-daith; cylchdro, llwybr planed  
 Orchard, s. perllen, afallach  
 Orchestra, orchestre, sub. y gerddfa mewn chwareudy  
 Orchis, s. y galdrist, tegeirian  
 Ordain, v. gosod; trefnu; urddo  
 Ordeal, s. prawf dybendod, neu ryddhad, trwy dân, dwfr neu ymladd gordal, prawf-fynag  
 Order, s. trefn, trefniad; gradd, urdd, dull; arch; v. trefnu, trin, erchl, urddo

- Ordered, a. archedig; trefnedig  
 Orderer, sub. trefnwr, archwr, rheolwr  
 Orderless, a. didrefn, anrhefnus  
 Orderly, adj. cyfleus; trefnus; gweddaidd, syberw; ad. mewn trefn, yn drefnus  
 Orders, s. eirchion, urddan  
 Ordinal, sub. urdd-lyfr esgob; rheol-lyfr crefydd-dŷ; a trefniadol, rhestrol, rheolaidd  
 Ordinance, sub. deddf, cyfraith, ordinhad, gosodiad, trefniad  
 Ordinary, sub. ynad crefyddol; rhaglaw esgob; carchar-offeiriad; bwydle cyffredin; a. arferol, cyffredin, gosodedig; isel; hagr, anferth  
 Ordinate, a. rheolaidd, trefnus; v. a. ordeinio, rheoleiddio  
 Ordination, sub. trefniad; ordeinaid, urddiag  
 Ordnance, s. magnelau rhyfel, cyflegrau, blifan  
 Ordnance, s. iawn drefniad rhanau darlun; cyfaddasiad rhahau adail yn ol y cynllyn; gorchymyn  
 Ordure, s. baw, tail, tom  
 Ore, s. mwn; delid, mettel  
 Oreweed, sea-ore, sub. gwyg y môr  
 Orgal, s. dwaddod gwin, sychwaddod  
 Organ, s. ardderchocaf, offeryn cerdd, organ, gorloes; peiriant; ermig; offeryn  
 Organ-builder, s. saer organ  
 Organic, organical, a. peirianol, ermigol, offernol; organaidd  
 Organism, sub. ermigol gyfansawdg corff; cydosodiad y corff; cyd-drefn rhanau peth; peirianwaith  
 Organist, s. organwr, orgenydd  
 Organization, s. cyd-drefhiad rhanau peth, peirianaeth, trefniad peth  
 Organize, v. a. cydosod rhanau peth, peirianu; trefnu  
 Organy, s. brymllys, coluddlys  
 Orgasm, s. dirchwant, dysymwth  
 Orgics, s. gloddest-wyl  
 Orient, s. dwyrain; a. dwyreiniol; cyfodol fel yr. haul dwyreol; dysclaer  
 Oriental, a. dwyreiniol  
 Orientalism, sub. dwyrein-air, dwyreiniaith  
 Orifice, sub. genau, safn, twll, agoriad; gweli, archolli, brath  
 Origin, s. dechren, dechreuad, tarddiad, codiad, cychwyniad  
 Original, s. dechreuad, tarddiad, gwreiddyn; bonedd; cynllun; a. dechreuol, gwreiddiol  
 Originally, ad. yn ddechreuol, yn wreiddiol; ar. y cyntal  
 Originate, v. dechreu, tarduu  
 Origination, sub. cychwyniad, dechreuad, tarddiad  
 Orisons, s. gweddian  
 Orkney, s. Ore, Erch  
 Orle, s. gwrllys  
 Orlop, s. prif loft llong  
 Ornament, sub. addurn, harddwch, harddwisg, trwsiad tlws  
 Ornamental, a. addurdiadol  
 Ornamented, a. addurnedig  
 Ornithology, s. ednogaeth, traethawd yn ughylch adar  
 Orphan, s. plentyn amddifad  
 Orphanage, s. amddifedi  
 Orpiment, s. eurbibau; eurlliw  
 Orrery, sub. peiriant, hynod a gynrychiola yr haul a'r pluedau, ac a arddengys yn dra amlwg eu gyrfaoedd a'u cylch lwybrau; oreri  
 Orris, s. ysnoden aur neu arian y gleddyf-lys  
 Orthodox, a. iawn dyb  
 Orthodoxy, s. iawn-dybiaeth  
 Orthoepist, s. iawn lefarwr, iawn ymadroddwr

- Orthoepy, s. iawn-ddywediad, iawn-ddarlleniad  
 Orthogonal, a. union-onglog  
 Orthographer, s. iawn ysgrifenydd, orgraffydd  
 Orthographic, orthographical, a. orgraffaidd  
 Orthography, sub. arddygraff, orgraff, iawn-lythyreniad; argraff, neu gynllun-adail  
 Orthopnoea, s. diffyg anadl  
 Ortive, a. cyfodol, dwyreol  
 Ortolan, s. math o aderyn  
 Orts, s. gweddillion, gwehillion  
 Oscillation, sub. ymdaifiad fel dringlyn swrgloch, dringiyniad  
 Oscillatory, adj. dringlynaidd; gwegianlyd  
 Oscitany, oscitation, s. dylyfiad gèn, syrthni; diofalwch  
 Oscitant, a. cysglyd, musgrell  
 Osculation, s. cusaniad  
 Osier, s. mer-helyyen  
 Ospray, osprey, s. môr-eryr  
 Ossaceous, a. asgyrnog, caled  
 Ossicle, a. asgyrnyrn  
 Ossification, s. troad yn asgwrn, asgyrniad  
 Ossifrage, sub. math. o eryr; gwydd-walch  
 Ossify, v. asgwrneiddio  
 Ossivorous, a. esgyrn ddifaus  
 Ossuary, s. esgyrn-dŷ  
 Ost, oust, s. elwyd o dyn frag  
 Ostensible, s. dangosadwy  
 Ostensive, a. dangosedigol  
 Ostent, s. drych, ymddangosiad, dull; argoel  
 Ostentation, s. ymddangosgarwch, rhodres, mawrhydri  
 Ostentatious, a. gwagogoneddus, ymddangosgar  
 Ostentatiously, ad. yn ymddangosgar, yn ymfrostgar  
 Osteology, sub. traethawd yn nghylch esgyrn, esgyrn ddysg  
 Otiary, s. aber. cymer  
 Ostler, s. gwastrawd, march was
- Ostracism, s. deoliad wrth goelbren, pan roid crawen, a'i enw arni, i'ir neb a ddeolid  
 Ostrich, s. estrye, ostruth  
 Other, pron. all, arall, llall  
 Otherwise, ad. amgen, yn amgen, onite, mewn modd arall, mewn ystyr arall  
 Otter, s. dwrgi, dyfygi  
 Ottoman, a. Tyrciaidd  
 Oubal, oubut, oubust, s. sieni flewog  
 Ought, sub. peth, rhyw beth; dim; dylwn, dylit, dylat, dylai, &c.  
 Ounce, s. *wns*, bwystfil ffyrnig  
 Our, pron. ein  
 Our *own*, sub. yr eiddom, yr eiddom ein hunain  
 Ourselves, pron. ein hunain, nynt ein hunain  
 Ouse, s. blawd rhisgl derw  
 Ousel, s. aderyn du, mwyalchen  
 Oust, s. difeddianu  
 Out, a. allan; v. bwrw allan  
 Outbid, v. uwch-gynyg  
 Outbrave, v. goruwch-fyglu  
 Outbrazen, v. talfaedu  
 Outcast, s. alltud; pl. alltudion, gwasgaredigion, crwydriaid  
 Outcraft, v. dichell-faedu  
 Outcry, s. bloedd, gwaedd, dadwrdd, dolef, gwaeddolef  
 Outdo, v. rhagori  
 Outed, a. a drowyd allan  
 Outer, a. allanol  
 Outerly, ad. yn allanol  
 Outermost, a. nesaf allan, eithaf  
 Outfall, s. gofer ffynon; ffrawd; cynhen  
 Outfly, v. gadael ar of  
 Outgo, v. blaenu, rhagori  
 Outgoings, s. terfynau, cryau eithaf; costiau  
 Outgrow, v. tyfu allan  
 Outjutting, part. yn. tafu allan  
 Outlandish, a. dyaith, alltuddaidd

- Outlaw, s. herwr, flemwr, dyn nawddgoll  
 Outlawry, sub. herwriaeth, dinoddiad  
 Outlearn, v. blaenu mewn dysg  
 Outlet, s. adwy, gollyngfa allan  
 Outline, s. cyulinell, amlinell; brasliniad, cylchluniad  
 Outlive, v. gorfucheddu, byw ar ol  
 Outmost, a. pellaf allan, eithaf  
 Outnumber, v. a. bod yn amlach, neu fwy o rif, rhif-faeddu  
 Outparish, sub. allan-blwyf, plwyf tu faes i'r muriau  
 Outpour, v. tywallt allan  
 Outrage, sub. didrais, terfy cynhwrf, ysgelder; v. sarhau, gwneyd mawr gam  
 Outrageous, adj. ffyrnig, creulawu, ysgeler  
 Outrageously, adv. yn ffyrnig yn derfysglyd, yn ysgeler  
 Outrageousness, s. ffyrnigrwydd  
 Outreach, v. cyraedd yn mhellach  
 Outride, v. gyru yn gynt, marchogaeth heibio  
 Outright, adv. yn ddiwed, yn ddiatreg; yn gyfangwbl  
 Outrun, v. rhedeg yn gynt, blaenu  
 Outshine, v. a. dysgleirio mwy, gordwynu, tywynu allan  
 Outside, s. arwynebedd, clawr; cwr; a. eithaf, uchaf, allanol  
 Outskirt, s. deml; pl. amgylchoedd  
 Outspread, v. a. lledu, taenu  
 Outstand, v. cynal, dal i fyny  
 Outstare, v. llygad-rwth-faeddu  
 Outstretch, v. estyn allan  
 Outstretched, a. estynedig  
 Outstrip, v. blaenu  
 Outswear, v. twng-faeddu  
 Outtalk, outtongue, v. tafod-faeddu  
 Outvie, v. rahgorl  
 Outvote, v. plaid-faeddu  
 Outwalk, v. cerdded yn gynt, blaenu  
 Outwall, s. allan-fur, hinfur  
 Outward, a. allanol, oddiallan; ad. tua'r parthau oddiallan  
 Outward-bound, a. rhwym-allmyr, neb allfro, ar fedr hwylio i all-wlad, alltud-rwym  
 Outwardly, ad. oddiallan  
 Outwear, v. gwisgo' allan  
 Outweigh, v. traphwyso  
 Outwit, v. dichell-faeddu  
 Outwork, sub. allan-waith, allglawdd  
 Oval, s. hirgylch, dull ŵy; adj. hirgwrn, hirgylchawl  
 Ovarious, a. ŵyaidd  
 Ovary, s. ŵyfa, rhithfa, lle yr ŵyau mewn corff  
 Ovate, s. ofydd  
 Ovation, s. is-orfoleddiad, gorfoleddiad is-raddol  
 Oven, sub. ffwrn.—*Oven-full*, ffyrnaid  
 Over, prep. & ad. ar; uch, uchben; dros, brosben, drosodd, trwodd; rhy, mwy, gormodd; gweddill  
 Overact, v. gorwneuthyr  
 Overalls, s. amdrws  
 Overanxious, a. rhy ofalus, gorawyddus  
 Overawe, v. cadw dan llaw, neu mewn, ofn, cadw mewn dychryn  
 Overbalance, s. traphwys; v. traphwyso  
 Overbear, v. a. gorthrymu, traarglwyddiaethu  
 Overbearing, adj. meistrolgar, trahaus  
 Overbid, v. cynnyg mwy  
 Overboard, adv. dros y bwrdd, i'r mor  
 Overburden, v. gorlwytho  
 Overcast, part. cymylog; gor-thoedig; v. trawsbwytho

- Overcharge, sub. gorlwyth; v. gorlwytho; gorlenwi  
 Overcloud, v. caddugo, cymylnu  
 Overcome, v. gorchfygu, darostwng  
 Overcurious, a. rhy fanol, rhy ymfyngar, rhy ymchwilgar  
 Overdo, v. gwneyd yn ormod, gorwneuthur  
 Overdress, v. gordrwsio  
 Overdrive, v. goryru  
 Overeat, v. gorfwyta  
 Overfall, sub. rhaiaadr, cwmpdwfr  
 Overfierce, a. rhy ffyrnig  
 Overfill, v. gorlenwi  
 Overflow, overflowing, s. gorlif, llifeiriant, llifad drosodd  
 Overflow, v. gorlifo, llifo drosodd  
 Overfond, adj. maldodus, traserchu  
 Overgrow, a. gordyfu  
 Overgrown, part. godyfol; wedi rhedeg neu dyfu drosodd  
 Overgrowth, sub. gorthwf, gordwf, gordyfiant  
 Overhale, overhaul, v. a. ail holi, ail olygu; traws-lu-go  
 Overhang, v. crogi drosodd  
 Overhappy, a. gorddedwydd  
 Overhasty, a. rhy frysgar; byrbwyll  
 Overhead, a. uwch ben  
 Overhear, v. goglywed  
 Overheat, v. gordwymo  
 Overheavy, a. gordrwm  
 Overjoy, sub. gorlawenydd; v. gorlawenhau  
 Overlay, v. llethu; arweithio, gorchuddio, arosod  
 Overleap, v. neidio dros  
 Overlive, v. byw ar ol, byw yn hyw, gorfucheddu  
 Overload, v. gorlwytho  
 Overlong, a. & ad. rhy hir  
 Overlook, v. edrych droa, goruchwylid; esgeuluso  
 Overmatch, v. gorthrechu; rhagori ar  
 Overmuch, a. gormod  
 Overnight, s. y nos o'r blaen dros nos  
 Overofficious, a. rhy swyddgar tra negesgar, rhy ymyrgar  
 Overpass, v. myned tros; myned heibio  
 Overpast, part. wedi myned trosodd, neu heibio  
 Overpay, v. talu gormod  
 Overpersuade, v. enill neu droi trwy daerni  
 Overplus, s. gwagred, gweddill, rhelyw, olbris, sarid  
 Overpoise, sub. traphwys; v. traphwyso  
 Overpower, v. gorchfygu  
 Overrate, v. gordrethu, gorbriso  
 Overreach, v. myned tu hwnt, cyraedd tu hwnt, twyllo  
 Overreckon, v. gorchyfrif  
 Overripe, a. rhy addfed  
 Overrule, v. a. llysu dadl, gwrthod cynygiad; tra-arglwyddiaethu  
 Overrun, v. a. rhedeg dros, ymdaenu tros, anrheithio; gorgesgyn, traws-linellu  
 Oversee, v. edrych dros, gwylid, goruchwylid  
 Overseen, part. a ganfuwyd; a dwyllwyd  
 Overseer, s. cynwas: edrychwyr, arolygwr, ymgeleddwr, goruchwylidwr, gwarcheidmad  
 Oversell, v. a. gorwerthu, gwerthu yn rhy ddrud  
 Overset, v. dadymchwelyd; part. dadymchweledig, wedi dadymchwelyd  
 Overshadc, v. gwasgodi, cysgodi  
 Overshadow, v. a. cysgodi dros, gwasgodi, caddugo  
 Overshoot, v. a. saethu dros y nôd, colli y nôd, trawsnodi

- Oversight, s. golygiad, goruchwyliad, camgymeriad, gwall  
 Oversleep, v. gorchysgu  
 Overpent, a. gorffin, gorllu-ddig  
 Overspread, adj. taenedig, gorchuddedig; v. a. gorchuddio, taenu, ymledu  
 Overstrain, v. dirdynu  
 Overstay, v. goruwch reoli, meistrol  
 Overt, a. amlwg, cyhoeddus  
 Overt-act, s. gweithred gyhoedd, trosedd amlwg  
 Overtake, v. gorddiwes  
 Overtaken, part. goddiweddedig; a. oddiweddwyd  
 Overtaker, s. goddiweddw  
 Overtask, v. gorhasgu  
 Overtax, v. gordrethu  
 Overthrow, s. dymchweliad; v. dymchwelyd, dadymchwelyd  
 Overthrown, part. dadymchwelweddig; a. ddymchwelwyd  
 Overthwart, a. croes, gwrthnysig; ad. ar draws, ar groes  
 Overthwartness, s. croesineb, gwrthnysigrwyd  
 Overtop, v. a. bod uwchlaw, myned dros ben, rhagori  
 Overture, sub. cynygiad, cynyg, agoriad  
 Overturn, v. a. dadymchwelyd, dymchwelyd  
 Overvalue, s. gorbris; v. gorbriso  
 Overviolent, adj. rhy danbaid, rhy ffyrnig  
 Overwatch, v. gorwylio  
 Overween, v. a. tybied yn rhy dda am dano ei hun, cymeryd gormod aro  
 Overweening, a. rhy hunangar  
 Overweigh, v. gorbwyso  
 Overweight, s. gorbwysiad  
 Overwhelm, v. gorchuddio, trais-orchuddio, dymchwelyd, trais-enuddo  
 Overwhelming, adj. trais-orchuddiol, trawslifol, enhuddol  
 Overwhelmingly, adv. yn orchuddiol, yn drawslifol  
 Overwise, a. rhy ddoeth  
 Overzealous, a. rhy frwdfrydig  
 Ovid, s. y bardd Ofydd  
 Oviform, a. wy-ddulliog  
 Oviparous, adj. a ddwg wyau, wyengawl, dodwyog  
 Owe, v. dylu, bod mewn dyled, bod dan rywmau; perchenogi  
 Owing, part. dyladwy, yn ddyledus; yn gyfiawn  
 Owl, s. dylluan; cuan, enid  
 Owlet, s. dylluan fach  
 Own, s. eiddo; pron. hun, hunan; v. addef, cydnabod; arddelwi; perchenogi  
 Owner, s. perchenog  
 Ownership, s. perchonegaeth  
 Owse, sub. blawd rhisgl derw, cyffeithflawd lledryddion  
 Owser, sub. cyffaith lledrwy, y trwyth yn mhyllau lledrydd-  
 Ox, s. fch, eidion [ion  
 Oxbane, oxeye, oxheel, sub. planhigion  
 Oxfly, s. math o ednogyn  
 Oxen, s. ychen, ychain  
 Oxford, s. Rhydychain  
 Ofgang, s. cyfar o dir  
 Oxslip, v. llysiâu'r parlys  
 Oxstall, s. safle ychain  
 Oxtongue, s. planhigyn  
 Oxycrate, s. dwfr a gwinegr  
 Oxygen, s. ufelal, surbair; un o ranau cyfansawdd awyr  
 Oxymel, s. gwinegr a mel  
 Oyer, v. clywed.—*Court of oyer and terminer*, llys clyw a dosparth  
 Oyster, s. llymarch, wysteran; pl. llameirch, wyster  
 Oyster-woman, s. wysterawraig  
 Oxæna, sub. dolur neu grach drewedig tu fewn i'r ffroenau  
 Ozier, s. merhelygeu



Ozier-grove, s. merhelyglwyn  
 Oziers, s. merhelyg, mânhelyg

P

P s. fel byriad o'r gair Llad-  
 , in *post*, a arwydda *wedi*,  
 megis P. M. *Post Meridiem*,  
 wedi hauer dydd, neu yn y  
 prydnhawn

Pabular, pabuleus, a. gogorol,  
 ymborthol

Pabulum, s. ymborth, math

Pacation, s. dyhuddiad

Pace, sub. cam, mesur o bum  
 troedfedd; v. camu, mesuro â  
 chamrau; cerdded, myned gan  
 bwyll; rhygyngu

Pacer, s. rhygyngydd, rhygyng-  
 farch

Pacific, a. heddychol, heddych-  
 lawn, tangnefeddus, tawel.—  
*Pacific Ocean*, Môr Tawel

Pacification, sub. heddychiad,  
 tangnefeddiad, dyhuddiant

Pacificatory, a. heddychedigol,  
 dyhuddedigol

Pacified, a. heddychedig

Pacifier, pacificator, sub. hedd-  
 ychwr, dyhuddwr, tangnefedd-  
 wr

Pacify, v. dyhuddo, dad-ddigio,  
 tawelu

Pacing, a. rhygyngog

Pack, s. pwn, baich, swp, syp-  
 yn, sachaid; crug, haid, cyff;  
 v. pynio, sypynio, llwytho;  
 ffoi; gyru ymaith; crynhoi

Package, sub. taliad pynio neu  
 sypynio

Packcloth, s. lllan pynio

Packer, sub. pyniwr, sypynwr,  
 llwythwr

Packet, s. sopyn, sypyn

Packhorse, s. pynfarch

Packsaddle, s. ystarn, par-  
 sadell

Packthread, s. edaf bynort-  
 edaf sypynio

Pact, paction; s. amod, cyfam-  
 mod, cytunded

Pad, sub. cwodyn, clustog, gob,  
 panel; ceffryn; lleidr; mat-  
 ras, llwybr; v. yspeilio; sach-  
 ellu

Padar, s. rhymon

Padder, s. lleidr penffordd

Paddle, sub. rhodl, yslod; v.  
 rhodli, yslotian

Paddock, s. rhwyl, cae bychan;  
 math o lyffant mawr

Padlock, s. clo egwyd

Pæan, s. cân fuddugol; orïau

Pædagogne, s. ysgol-feistr

Pædobaptism, s. bedydd plant

Pagan, s. cenedl-ddyn, eilun-  
 addolwr

Paganism, s. paganiaeth

Page, s. gwesyn, pwrffilwas;  
 tudalen, lledwyneb

Pageant, sub. coeg-lun, eilun;  
 eilw; adj. coegwych, rhodres-  
 ol, eilunaidd, eilun, esgus

Pageantry, sub. coeg-wychder,  
 rhodres, rhwysgfwaredd, coeg-  
 rodres, gwagrwyg, gwag-  
 cegus

Paginal, a. tu-dalenol

Pagod, pagoda, s. eilun, teml  
 eilun Indiaidd

Paid, pret. & part. talodd; tal-  
 wyd

Pail, s. ystwc, celwrn

Pailful, s. ystyciad, celyrnaid

Pain, s. poen, gwewyr, dolur;  
 penyd; poenedigaeth; cosp;  
 gofid; v. poeni, dolurio; cosp

Painful, a. poenfawr, poenus,  
 blin, blinderog, blinderus

Painfulness, s. poenusrwydd,  
 poendod

Painim, s. ethnig, pagan

Painless, a. diboen

- Pains, sub. llafur, poen, mawr-boen  
 Painstaking, s. ystigrwydd, a llafurus  
 Paint, s. paent, lliw y paentwyr; v. lliwio, paentio  
 Painter, s. lliwiedydd, paentiwr  
 Painting, s. paentiad, lliwiad, paentwaith  
 Painture, s. paentyddiaeth  
 Pair, sub. par, cwpl; v. paru, cydio, cyplu, cocwyaw  
 Pairing, s. cypliad, cymhariad  
 Palace, s. llys, plas, palas  
 Palanquin, s. math o gerbyd neu gludai a ddygir ar ysgwyddau dynion yn y dwyr-einfyd  
 Palatable, a. blasus  
 Palate, sub. genau, blas, archwaeth; blys  
 Palatinate, s. brein-iarllaeth; breinfia  
 Palatine, s. teyrniarl, brein-iarll; a. brein-iarllaidd  
 Pale, sub. pawl, cledr; palls; clawdd; rhaglafiaeth; adj. gwelw, glaswyn, llwydaidd; v. cledru, cledrgan; paliso  
 Pale-eyed, a. llygad-bwl  
 Palefaced, adj. piglas, wyneb-lwyd  
 Palefence, s. pawlgae  
 Palendar, s. math o long fechan  
 Palcous, a. eisinog, plisgog  
 Paleness, s. gwelwedd; glesni  
 Palaeistical, a. perthynol i gamp ymafaelyd  
 Palette, s. lliw-fwrdd paentiwr  
 Palfrey, s. palfre, palffrai, gorwyddod, gorwydd-farch  
 Palindrome, s. gwrthddarlleniad  
 Palinode, palinody, s. gwrthgan  
 Palisade, palisado, s. pwlgae, palis, archwre, clegrgae  
 Pall, s. ysgin, breingochl; eloren; v. diflasu; gorwydo; brawychu  
 Palladium, s. diogelwch, am-ddiffynfa  
 Pallat, sub. dolen neu drondol oriawr  
 Pallet, s. gwely dystadl, glwth  
 Palliament, s. trwsiad, gwisg  
 Palliate, v. a. esgusodi, cuddio, celu, bychannu bai  
 Palliation, s. esgusodiad, &c.  
 Palliative, sub. esgusodol; ysgafniedydd; esmwythydd; a. esgusodol; esmwythaol  
 Pallid, adj. gwelw, glaswyn, llwyd  
 Pallmall, s. chwarae a phel a gordd mewn talwrn hirgul  
 Palm-sunday, s. sul y bloden  
 Palm, sub. palmwydd, balwyf; lled llaw; cledr llaw; palf, pawen; v. tadu ar; palfu  
 Palmer, s. pererin, palmwr  
 Palmerworm, s. pryf cadachog. y lindys  
 Palmetto, s. math o balmwydden  
 Palmiferous, a. palmwyddog  
 Palmipede, a. cyfandroed, palf neu alarch-droed  
 Palmster, s. llaw-ddewiniaeth  
 Palmistry, s. palf-ddewin  
 Palm-tree, s. palmwydden, balwyfen, y pren gwrthbwys  
 Palmy, a. palmwyddog  
 Palpability, s. hydeimledd, amlygrwydd; teimladwyrwydd  
 Palpable, a. teimladwy, amlwg  
 Palpably, adv. yn hydeiml, yn amlwg  
 Palpitate, v. dychlamu, dyheu, tysmwyaw  
 Palpitation, sub. tysmwyad, dychlamiad, calon gur, dyhead  
 Palsgrave, s. teyrn-iarll  
 Palsical, palsied, a. parlysaidd  
 Palsy, s. parlys, haint y giau  
 Palter, y. ymochelydd  
 Paltriness, s. dystadledd  
 Paltry, a. gwael, dystadl  
 Pamper, v. moethus-borthi

Pamphlet, s. llyfran, llyfryn  
 Pamphleteer, s. llyfrynydd  
 Pan, s. padell  
 Panacea, s. llysiâu'r holliach;  
 meddyginiaeth oll-iachael  
 Panada, panado, sub. uwd bara  
 can  
 Pancake, s. cramwythen, crem-  
 ogen  
 Pancreatic, pancreatical, a. rhag-  
 orgampus; ollallnog  
 Pancreas, s. cefudedyn  
 Pancy, pansy, s. cenin trilliw,  
 y grinlys drilliw  
 Pandect, s. cyflawn draethawd  
 Pandects, s. casgliadau o syl-  
 wedd yr holl gyfraith wladol,  
 gan yr amherawdwr Justinian  
 Pandemonium, s. prif neuadd  
 y diaffiaid  
 Pandemic, a. a berthyn l gorph  
 o bobl, cyffredinol  
 Pander, s. llatai, ceisydd pntain  
 i arall  
 Pandiculation, s. ymestyniad,  
 dylyfiad gën  
 Pane, panel, s. penill; pedro ryn  
 Panegyric, sub. arwyrain, mol-  
 iant, canmoliaeth, daddolweh,  
 darfoledd; a. molianol  
 Panegyrist, s. molienydd  
 Panel, sub. darn pedronglog ar  
 bared; rheithres  
 Pang, s. gloes, gwayw; llewyg  
 Panic, sub. arswyd lledfrydig;  
 dychryn disymwth diachos; a.  
 disyfyd diachos  
 Panade, s. carlamiad  
 Panuage, sub. mës a chyffelyb  
 ffwrwthau y goedwig  
 Pannel, s. rheithres, cwestres;  
 cwest; panel, sadell  
 Pannier, s. cefn-gawell  
 Panoply, s. oilarfogaeth  
 Pansy, sub. y ffoled drilliw, y  
 ddau-wynebog  
 Pant, v. dyheu, dychlamu,  
 brefa

Pantaloon, s. hosan-glos  
 Pantheon, s. teml y duwian  
 Panther, sub. math o fwysfil  
 rheibus mânog; panther  
 Pantile, s. cafn beithynen  
 Pantingy, adv. dan luddedu,  
 dan ddyheu  
 Pantler, s. ceidwad y bara  
 Pantofle, pantoufle, s. esgid nos  
 Pantry, s. talgell, bwydgell  
 Pap, sub. uwd, uwd peilliaid;  
 bywyn afal; diden, teth  
 Papa, s. tad, tada, tata  
 Papacy, s. pabaeth  
 Papal, a. pabol, pabaidd  
 Papaverous, a. pablaidd  
 Paper, s. papyr; a. papyraidd;  
 v. a. papyro  
 Paper-mill, s. melin papyr  
 Papilio, s. eilier, gloen byw;  
 llysiâu'r ysgyfarnog  
 Papilla, s. diden, y ddiiden  
 Papillary, a. didenol; didenog  
 Papist, s. pabydd  
 Papistical, a. pabyddol  
 Papistry, s. pabyddiaeth  
 Pappy, a. uwdaidd, uwdlyd; tr  
 Par, s. cyfartaledd, cyfwerthedd,  
 cydbwysiad  
 Parable, s. dameg, cyffelybiaeth  
 Parabolic, parabolical, a. dam-  
 megol  
 Parachronism, s. camamseriad  
 Parachute, sub. dysgynlen o  
 awyren  
 Paraclate, s. dadleuwr, eiriol-  
 wr, dyddanydd  
 Parade, sub. camas; rhwysg,  
 ymddangosiad, rhesfa milwyr,  
 ymarferfa, ymddandosfa  
 Paradise, s. paradwys, gwynfa  
 Paradisiacal, a. paradwysaidd;  
 paradwysol; gwynfâol  
 Paradox, sub. anghyfydyb, tyt  
 wrthunwedd  
 Paradoxical, a. anghyfydybol  
 Paragon, sub. manon, cynllui  
 perffaith, llythyren argraffu

- Paragraph, s. gwahanranu ymadrodd; gwahan-nod  
 Paralepsis, s. crybwylleb  
 Parallax, s. y gwahan rhwng gwir ac ymddangosol le yr haul neu ryw seren; yr amgeniad  
 Parallel, s. cymhariaeth, cyfatebiad, cyfochriad; a. cyfatebol, gogyfartal, cyfbell gyfochrol; v. a. cyfateb, cymharu  
 Parallelism, s. cyfochrogaeth  
 Parallelogram, sub. cymhwys bedwarongliad  
 Paralogism, paralogy, sub. gau ymresymaid, gaureswm  
 Paralytic, paralytical, a. parlysaidd, claf o'r parlys  
 Paramount, s. pen-arglwydd, unben; a. uchaf, penaf, pen  
 Paramour, s. cariadfab, cariadferch; gordderchwr  
 Paranymph, s. gwas y priodfab  
 Parapet, sub. crib, amddiffyn-glawdd, murganllaw, rhagfur  
 Paraphernalia, sub. argyffren, meddiant gwraig  
 Paraphrase, s. arallair, allair  
 Paraphrast, s. alleiriwr, alleirydd  
 Paraphrastical, a. alleiriog  
 Parasite, sub. gweneithiwr, truthiwr; bolerwr  
 Parasitical, a. gweneithgar  
 Parasol, s. heulrod, cysgodawr  
 Parathesis, s. atddodiad; ymsang  
 Parboil, v. goferwi, lledferwi  
 Parcel, s. sypyn, swp; v. tori allan yn rhanau, darnio  
 Parcener, sub. cydetifedd, cydberchenog, cyd-ddeiliad  
 Parch, v. crasu, deifio, golosgi  
 Parched, a. cras, crasedig  
 Parching, s. crasboethiad; part. yn crasboethi; crasboeth  
 Parchment, s. memrwn  
 Pard, s. llewpard  
 Pardon, sub. maddeuant; maddeu  
 Pardonable, a. maddeuol  
 Pardonned, a. maddeuedig  
 Pardoning, s. maddeuant; paragan faddeu  
 Pare, v. digrawenu, digroepilio; tori, blaen-drychu  
 Pared, a. piliedig; a dorwyd  
 Paregoric, a. meddalhaol, lloiyddol  
 Parent, s. tad neu fam, rhi; p'rhieni  
 Parentage, s. tadogaeth, tylwytl  
 Parental, adj. perthynol i rieni; tadaidd, mamaidd, rhaidd  
 Parenthesis, sub. ymsang, gwahansang, diethersang  
 Parenticide, s. lladdiad rhieni rhileiddiad; lleiddiad ei rieni. tad neu fam leiddiad  
 Parer, s. offeryn digroeni  
 Parget, s. cymmrwd, plastr  
 Parhelion, s. gwawd haul  
 Parietal, a. ystlys-furiol  
 Parings, s. naddion  
 Parish, s. plwyf, plwyfogaeth; a. plwyfol  
 Parishioner, sub. plwyfwr; pl. plwyfogion, plwyfolion  
 Parish-wake, s. gwyl-mabsant  
 Paritor, s. rhingyll, gwysiw'r  
 Parisyllabical, a. gogyd-sillafog  
 Parity, s. cymhariaid, cydweddiad, cynghweddiad  
 Park, s. pal, parce, cae  
 Parley, s. cynadledd, cyffarredd; v. cydymddyddan  
 Parliament, s. senedd, cynadlfa y cynnrychiolwyr  
 Parliamentary, a. seneddol  
 Parliament-house, s. senedd-dy  
 Parliament-man, s. seneddwr  
 Parlour, sub. ymddiddanfa, ystafell ymddyddan, parlawr  
 Parochial, adj. plwyfol; v. plwyfoli

- Parody, sub. trosglwydd-wers, trosglwydd-gan  
 Parole, sub. gair; llaw-gair; gwystl-air, addewid  
 Paronomasia, s. argyfenw  
 Paroquet, s. parrot bychan  
 Parotid, a. gerglustog  
 Paroxysm, s. cylch y cryd, cylch clefyd  
 Parricidal, a. tad-laddiadol  
 Parricide, s. tad-laddiad; tad-leiddiad  
 Parrot, s. yr aderyn parot  
 Parry, v. troi heibio, gochelyd  
 Parse, v. dosparth-dreiglo geiriau  
 Parsimonious, a. cynil, arbedus, llaw-gaead, cybyddlyd  
 Parsimony, s. cymledeb, toliad  
 Parsley, s. perlllys, persli  
 Parsnips, sub. moron gwynion, pannas, llysiàn Gwyddelig  
 Parson, sub. offeiriad, periglor, person  
 Parsonage, s. personiaeth, perigloriaeth  
 Parsonage-house, s. persendy  
 Part, s. rhan, parth, parthed; plaid, tu; dyledswydd; v. rhanu, pleidio, gwahanu  
 Partage, s. rhaniad  
 Partake, v. cyfranogi  
 Partaker, s. cyfranog, cyfranogwr  
 Parted, part. rhanedig, gwahanedig  
 Parterre, sub. gardd flodau; rhosfa  
 Partial, a. rhanol; parthol, hanerog; pleidgar, tueddol  
 Partiality, sub. tneddolrwydd, tueddgarwch, pleidgarwch  
 Partialize, v. a. ochri, pleidio, derbyn wyneb; ymdneddoli  
 Partially, ad. yn dueddol, yn bleidgar, yn rhanol, o ran  
 Partible, a. rhanadwy, rhanol  
 Participant, s. cyfranogydd  
 Participate, v. cyfranogi  
 Participation, s. cyfranogiad  
 Participial, a. rhangymeriadol  
 Participle, s. rhangymeriad  
 Particle, s. til, mymyrn, rhenyn, dernyn  
 Particular, s. pwnc, peth; adj. neillduol, penodol, enwedigol  
 Particularize, v. a. neillduoli, enwi yn neillduol, son yn bendant  
 Particularly, adv. yn neillduol, yn benodol, yn enwedigol  
 Particoloured, a. brith  
 Parties, s. pleidiau; sectau  
 Parting, sub. rhanlad; ysgar; ymadawiad; part. yn ymrand, &c.  
 Partisan, s. pleidiwr, cefnogwr cadbleidydd, blaenor byddin  
 Partition, s. rhaniad, gwahaniad; gwahaniaeth; palis, ysbur  
 Partition-wall, s. canol fur  
 Partlet, s. gwddf-dorch; cor-iar  
 Partly, adv. mewn rhan, o ran, yn rhanol  
 Partner, s. cydwr, cydymaith, cyfranogwr; cyfaill  
 Partnership, s. cyfranogaeth, cymdeithas  
 Partridge, s. cor-iar, petrusen  
 Parts, sub. rhanau, aelodau; parthan  
 Parturient, a. yn esgor, ar esgor  
 Party, a. un, rhyw un, person; plaid  
 Party-man, s. pleid-ddyn  
 Party-rage, s. pleidwyn  
 Party-wall, s. canol-fur  
 Parvitude, parvity, s. bychander  
 Pas, s. hawl blaenoriaeth  
 Paschal, a. pasgaid, pasgol  
 Pasquil, pasquin, pasquinade, s. duchan, gogan-gerdd  
 Pass, s. cyflwr, sefyllfa; taith-drwydded; brath; bwch dau fynydd, adwy; mudwarant; v. myned, hwylio yn mlaen

- Passable, a. hylwybr; iawnda  
 Passado, s. gwth, cilgwthiad  
 Passage, sub. ffordd, mynedfa;  
 bwlch; rhyd; taith, mynediad;  
 rhan o lyfr  
 Passenger, s. teithydd, ymdeith-  
 ydd, tramwywr, fforddiol  
 Passible, a. dyoddefadwy  
 Passing, part. rhagorol, yn  
 rhagori; yn tramwy, yn myn-  
 ed heibio  
 Passing-bell, sub. cnul, cloch  
 ymadawiad  
 Passion, s. dyoddefaint, godd-  
 efaint; gwyn, anwyd, nwyd  
 Passionate, adj. gwaedwyllt,  
 nwydwyllt, tanlyd, digofus  
 Passionately, ad. yn lliidiog, yn  
 ddigofus, yn angerddol  
 Passion-week, sub. yr wythnos  
 cyn y pasg  
 Passive, a. goddefgar  
 Passively, ad. yn oddefgar  
 Passiveness, a. goddefgarwch  
 Passover, s. y pasg  
 Passport, s. trwydded; taith-  
 drwydded  
 Past, part. wedi, gwedi; dros,  
 uchlaw, tu hwnt; heibio  
 Paste, s. toes; glyd; syth o uwd  
 peilliaid; v. glydio, sythu  
 Pastboard, s. papyr-fwrdd  
 Pastern, s. dellw, cgywd ceffyl  
 Pastime, s. difyrwch; ysbledd-  
 ach; chwareyddiaeth  
 Pastor, s. bugall, gweinidog  
 Pastoral, sub. bugeilgerdd; a.  
 bugeilaidd  
 Pastry, s. cyffeithfwyd  
 Pastrycook, s. cyffeithydd  
 Pasturable, a. porfadwy  
 Pasturage, s. porfelaeth  
 Pasture, s. porfa, porfel  
 Pasture-ground, s. tir porfa  
 Pasty, s. cyffaith  
 Pat, s. cis, cnith, ysgafn-balfodr;  
 adj. cwbl gyfaddas, llwyr ber-  
 thynol  
 Patacoon, s. darn arain 4s. 8c.  
 Patch, sub. clwt, llain, clwtyn,  
 lleinell; v. clytlo cyweirio  
 Patched, a. clytiog  
 Patching, s. clytiad  
 Patchwork, s. clytwaith amryllw  
 Pate, s. copa, coryn, siol, pen  
 Patefaction, s. dynoethiad  
 Paten, patin, s. clawr caregl y  
 cymun, dysgl y bara cyssegr-  
 edig  
 Patent, s. breint-ysgrif agored,  
 insel agored; a. agored; pri-  
 odoledig dan insel agored  
 Patentee, s. bralnt lythyrog  
 Paternal, a. tadol, tadaidd  
 Paternally, ad. yn dadol, o ran  
 tad  
 Paternity, s. tadogaeth  
 Paternoster, sub. gweddi yr  
 Arglwydd  
 Path, s. llwybr, ffordd  
 Pathetic, pathological, a. gwresog  
 serchog, deffrous  
 Pathetically, ad. yn gyffrous  
 Pathless, a. dilwybr  
 Pathology, sub. y feddyg-ddysg  
 am achos, arwyddion, anian,  
 ac effelthian clefyddau  
 Pathos, s. anwyd; poethder;  
 teimlad  
 Pathway, s. troedffordd  
 Patiable, a. dygadwy, goddefol  
 Patience, s. amynedd, ymaros  
 Patient, s. dyn claf, goddefydd,  
 a. amyneddgar, goddetgar  
 Patiently, ad. yn amyneddgar  
 Patine, s. cymyn ddysgl  
 Patly, ad. yn gwbl gyfaddas, yn  
 liwyr gyfleus  
 Patriarch, s. prifdad, ucheldad,  
 trawdad, patriarch  
 Patriarchal, a. patriarchaidd  
 Patriarchate, patriarchship, a.  
 patriarchaeth, trawdadaeth  
 Patrician, s. dyledogwr, pen-  
 defig; adj. dyledogaidd, pen-  
 defigaidd

Patrimonial, s. treftadol  
 Patrimony, s. treftad, treftad-  
 aeth, etifeddiaeth  
 Patriot, s. gwladgarwr, gwlad-  
 wr, canllaw gwlad  
 Patriotic, a. gwladgarawl  
 Patriotism, sub. gwladgarwch,  
 gwladwriaeth  
 Patrol, s. arwyliad y nos mewn  
 gwersyll; cylcharwylfa y nos;  
 cylch-wylwr, cylchfynedwyr;  
 v. cylcholygu gwylfeydd y nos  
 Patron, sub. tadog, cyneilydd;  
 canllaw, noddwr; mabsant  
 Patronage, s. tadogaeth, nawdd,  
 amgeledd  
 Patroness, s. noddwraig  
 Patronize, v. a. nodd, amgel-  
 eddu, amddiffyn  
 Patronymic, s. enw tadol  
 Patten, s. gwadn colofn; ffol-  
 ach  
 Patten-maker, s. ffolachwr  
 Patter, v. pwyo; llyfu-bwyo  
 Pattern, s. siampl, cynllun  
 Paucity, s. anamllder  
 Paunch, s. ceudod, poten  
 Pauper, s. tlawd, tlawd-ddyn  
 Pause, s. seibiant, gorphwys,  
 gorsaf; gosteg, taw, paid  
 Pave, v. palmantu, llechlorio,  
 gwneyd llawer ceryg  
 Pavement, s. palmant, &c.  
 P'avior, sub. pabell, teyrn  
 babell  
 Paviour, s. palmantwr  
 Paw, s. palf, pawen, crafanc;  
 v. pafu, palf-chwarae  
 Pawn, s. gwystl; un o werin  
 yr wyddbwyll; v. gwystlo  
 Pawn-broker, sub. gwystl fasp-  
 nachwr  
 Pay, s. tâl, cyflog; v. talu  
 Payable, a. dyledus, taladwy  
 Pay-day, s. dydd talu  
 Paymaster, s. taliedydd, talwr  
 Payment, s. tal, taledigaeth  
 Pay-office, s. tal-dy, tal-swydd

Pea, s. pysen; pl. pys  
 Peace, s. hedd, heddwch, tanc,  
 tangnef, tangnefedd  
 Peaceable, adj. heddychlawn,  
 heddychol, tangnefeddus  
 Peaceableness, s. heddychlonedd  
 Peaceably, ad. yn heddychol  
 Peaceful, a. heddychlawn  
 Peacefully, ad. yn heddychlawn  
 Peace-maker, a. tangnefeddwr  
 Peace-offering, s. hedd-offrwm  
 Peach, s. afal gwlanog  
 Peacock, s. paen, pawyn  
 Peahen, s. paenes, pawen  
 Peak, s. pig, blaenwedd; bân,  
 clogwyn, crib, cōpa, bal  
 Peaking, par. clafaid, nychlyd  
 Peal, s. cydolsain clych, chwyll-  
 sain clych, clych-doniad, sias,  
 chwyl, clych sias  
 Pear, s. peron, peranen, perys-  
 en, gelleigen  
 Pearl, sub. crogen faen; perl,  
 gem, myrieriden  
 Pearly, a. perlog, perlaidd  
 Pearmain, s. afal godidog  
 Pear-tree, sub. gelleigwydden,  
 peryswyddon  
 Peas, pease, s. pys  
 Peasant, sub. gwladwr, adlaw,  
 gwr gwledig, dyn o'r wlad,  
 dyn gwreng, tacog  
 Peasantry, sub. gwyr gwledig,  
 gwledigion, y bobl gyffredin, y  
 cyffredin, y taegiaid  
 Peascoda, peashells, s. masgl,  
 plisg, neu goden pys  
 Peasehalm, peasebolt, s. callod  
 pys  
 Pease-porridge, s. cawl pys  
 Peat, s. mawn, tywarch  
 Pebble, s. caregan, crynfaen  
 Peccability, s. hybechedd  
 Peccable, adj. hybech; a allo  
 bechu  
 Peccadillo, s. pechod bychan  
 Peccancy, a. pechaduruswydd  
 Peccant, a. pechadurus, drwg

- Peck**, s. wyth chwart, phiolaid, pecaid; pigad; v. pigo; cyfeirio; cyfhogi  
**Pecked**, a. pigedig, cyfhogedig  
**Pecker**, sub. pigwr; y gareg wanwyn  
**Pectinated**, a. cribog  
**Pectoral**, s. cyflaith y ddwyfron; a. dwyfronol  
**Peculation**, s. yspeiliad y trysor cyffredin  
**Peculator**, s. yspeiliwr y wlad  
**Peculiar**, ad. priod, priodol, neillduol, unig, hysbysol  
**Peculiarity**, s. priodolrwydd, neillduolrwydd, ysbrydolrwydd  
**Peculiarly**, adv. yn briodol, yn neillduol  
**Pecunia**, s. duw'r cyfoeth, dâ, arian, nwyddau  
**Pecuniary**, a. o arian bathol  
**Ped**, s. penelyn; basedan  
**Pedagogue**, s. athraw plant  
**Pedal**, a. troedol, pedolog  
**Pedals**, s. troed bibau, chwyrn-bibau organ  
**Pedant**, s. dysgawdwr plant; coeg-athrewyn chwyddeiriog  
**Pedantic**, pedantical, a. ymadrodd-fawr, coeg-athrawgar  
**Pedantry**, s. coeg-ysgoleigdd, ffug-ddysgeidiaeth  
**Peddle**, v. ymdrafferthu yn nghylch teganau, frilliau  
**Pedee**, s. gwr traed, pedestrig  
**Pederero**, paterero, sub. math o drwyllwn llong  
**Pedestal**, sub. bonsang, gwadn colfn, ysbur  
**Pedestrian**, s. gwr traed  
**Pedicle**, s. coes deilen, eirinen, neu afal  
**Pedicular**, pediculous, a. lleuog  
**Pedigree**, sub. ach, achwedd, bonedd, gwelygordd, asglinen  
**Pediluvium**, s. traed-faddon  
**Pediment**, s. talog, talfa, coronig, capan colfn  
**Pedlar**, pedler, s. crach-farch-nadydd, taith fasnachydd, ceriach werthydd  
**Pedlery**, s. pedleriaeth, crach-nwyddau  
**Pedling**, s. crach-fasnach; adj. crach-fasnachol  
**Pedobaptism**, s. bedydd plant  
**Pedobaptists**, sub. bedyddwyr plant  
**Pedometer**, sub. cam-fesurydd, peiriant i fesur yr encyd a gerddir  
**Peel**, s. pil, croen, rhisg, plisg; rhowlarch ffwrn, pil; v. digroeni, dirisglo  
**Peep**, sub. cip-olwg, toriad y wawr; v. lled-edrych, yspio  
**Peeper**, s. ysbienydd  
**Peep-hole**, s. ysbien-dwll  
**Peeping**, s. cel-edrychiad  
**Peer**, sub. cymhar, gogyfurdd, dyledog, pendefig; arlwydd  
**Peerage**, sub. cyfurddoriaeth, dyledogaeth, pendefigaeth; pendefigion  
**Peeress**, s. cyfurddwraig, pendefiges  
**Peerless**, a. digymhar  
**Peevish**, a. aniddig, croes  
**Peevishness**, s. anniddigrwydd  
**Peg**, sub. hoel bren, pin pren, cloigyn; v. piniaw  
**Pegasus**, s. ehedfarch  
**Peif**, s. mwnws; cyfoeth  
**Pelican**, s. aderyn tra hynod, y pelican  
**Pelisse**, s. pilys, ysgin  
**Pellet**, s. pelen, pellen  
**Pellicle**, s. pilen, teneu-groen  
**Pellitory of Spain**, sub. pelydr Yspain  
**Pellitory, of the wall**, llysiâu'r pared  
**Pellmell**, ad. yn gymysglyd, yn derfysglyd  
**Pells**, s. swydd yn y drysorfa  
**Pellucid**, a. tryloyw, gloyw



Pellucidness, s. tryioywder  
 Pelt, s. croen, ir-groen, croen dafad, gin; v. lluchio, llabyddio.—*Pelt-wool*, gwlan gin  
 Pelvis, s. gwaelod y bol  
 Pembroke, s. Penfro  
 Pen, sub. pin, pin ysgrifenu; llogail; grafol, graffol; v. ysgrifenu; cau i mewn  
 Penal, adj. cospol, penydiol; dialeddol  
 Penalty, s. poen, cosp  
 Pence, s. ceiniogau  
 Pencil, s. pwyntel; v. darlunio  
 Pendant, s. dibynydd; clustdlws; crogdlws  
 Penance, s. llethr, llechwedd, tueddiad; dibyniad  
 Pendency, s. petrusdod, dadl; gohiriad hawl neu benderfyniad  
 Pendent, a. dibynol, yn nibyn, yn nghrog  
 Pending, part. yn dibynu, dan ystyriaeth, mewn llaw  
 Pendulous, a. dibynaidd  
 Pendulum, s. dringlyn, dibynai, dibyn-dafod  
 Penetrable, a. treiddadwy  
 Penetrability, s. hydreiddrwydd  
 Penetration, s. rhanau tufewnl, coluddion  
 Penetrant, a. treiddiol, synwyr-graff  
 Penetrate, v. treiddio, trywanu; amgyffred, dirnad  
 Penetration, s. traidd, treiddiad, craffder, deall  
 Penetrative, a. craff, treiddiol, synwryol  
 Penguin, s. berasgell, pengwyn; math o ffrwyth  
 Peninsula, s. meisynys, gorynys  
 Penitence, s. edifeirwch; penydiaeth  
 Penitent, sub. edifeiriolwr; a. edifeiriol  
 Penitential, a. edifeiriol

Penitentiary, s. penydfa, penydiwr; un dan ei benyd, ymbenydiwr; penyd-dŷ, edifeirdŷ  
 Penknife, s. cylllell ysgrifenydd, pin-gyllell  
 Penman, s. ysgrifenydd, ysgrifenedydd, cyfansoddydd  
 Penmanship, s. ysgrifenyddiaeth  
 Pennance, s. penyd, penydiaeth  
 Pennant, s. peun, banerig  
 Pannated, a. adeiniog  
 Penned, part. ysgrif enedig  
 Penniless, a. digeiniog; diarian  
 Pennon, s. penon, banerig fechan  
 Penny, s. ceiniog  
 Pennyroyal, sub. brymllys, coluddlys, brefai  
 Pennyweight, s. pwys ceiniog. 24 o ronynau  
 Pennywise, a. call am geiniog  
 Pennyworth, s. ceiniogwerth  
 Pensile, a. dibynol, llechweddo.  
 Pension, s. gwobr, gwobr-gyflog, gwobr-dal  
 Pensionary, a. gwobr-gyflogol  
 Pensioned, part. yn derbyn tal blynyddol, gwobrwyedig  
 Pensioner, sub. gwobrwas, cyflogddyn  
 Pensive, a. prudd, meddylgar  
 Pensively, ad. yn feddylgar, yn brudd  
 Pensiveness, s. meddylgarwch, myfyrgarwch, pruddolder  
 Pent, part. cauedig, wedi ei gau i mewn  
 Pentachord, s. pumtant, offeryn pum tant  
 Pentacrous, a. pumochrog  
 Pentagon, s. dull neu beth pum ongl  
 Pentagonal, a. pum onglog  
 Pentagraph, s. cynllun-beiriant  
 Pentameter, s. mesur pumbanog  
 Pentangular, a. pumonglog  
 Pentateuch, s. llyfr pum rhan, pum llyfr Moses

- Pentecost, s. y pentecost, y pum degfed dydd wedi'r pasg, y sulgwyn**  
**Penthouse, s. rhagdo, penty**  
**Penultima, s. y goben; y sill olaf ond un mew'n gair**  
**Penumbra, s. gogysgod, cysgod amherffaith**  
**Penurious, a. anhael, llawgaead**  
**Penuriousness, s. cybydd-dod**  
**Penury, s. tlodi, anghen**  
**Peony, s. blodeu'r brenin**  
**People, s. pobl; v. pobli**  
**Pepper, sub. poethlys; pupyr, pupr; v. pupro**  
**Peppercorn, s. pubren, pupren**  
**Peppered, part. wedi, ei bupro, pypredig**  
**Peppermint, s. mintys poethion**  
**Peradventure, adv. ysgatfydd**  
**Peragrations, s. try-wibiad**  
**Perambulate, v. amdramwy, gorymdeithio**  
**Perambulation, s. amdramwyad, gorymdeithiad**  
**Perceivable, perceptible, perceptible, a. dirnadwy, dirnadol; gweledig**  
**Perceive, v. amgyffred, dirnad, deall, gweled, canfod**  
**Perceptibility, s. syniolrwydd, amlygrwydd, hyweledd; hydeimledd**  
**Perception, s. argynrith, syniad, cyffrediad, amgyffred, dirnadaeth**  
**Perch, s. math o bysgodyn dwfr croyw; tudlath, llath-dir, perc, yslath, ystang, clwyd ieir, gweilging; v. disgyn neu eistedd ar draws-frigyn**  
**Perchance, adv. ysgatfydd, efallai**  
**Percolate, v. hidlo, llwyr-hidlo**  
**Percolation, s. hidliad**  
**Percuss, v. taro**  
**Percussion, s. tarawiad, ergyd-lad, ergyd, dargnith, targ**  
**Perdition, s. colledigaeth**  
**Perdue, a. cel, cudd, cynllwynol**  
**Perdulous, colledig, gwrthod-edig**  
**Perdurations, s. hirbarhad**  
**Peregrinate, v. a. ymdaith**  
**Peregrination, s. ymdaith, ymdaithiad, pererindod**  
**Peregrine, s. pererin, alltud**  
**Peremption, s. dyfethiad, difrod**  
**Peremptorily, adv. yn bendant, yn ddilal, yn ddios**  
**Peremptoriness, s. pendantsrwydd, meistrolaeth**  
**Peremptory, a. pendant, dilal, meistrolaidd**  
**Perennial, adj. a barhao trwy'r flwyddyn, gwastadol bythol**  
**Perenity, s. bytholrwydd**  
**Perfect, adj. perffaith, cyfan, cyfangwbl, cyflawn; pur, difai; v. perffeithio; gorphen**  
**Perfection, sub. perffeithrwydd, perffeithiad**  
**Perfective, a. perffeithiadol**  
**Perfectly, ad. yn berffaith, yn berffeithgwbl, yd gyflawn**  
**Perfectness, s. perffeithrwydd**  
**Perfidious, adj. anfyddlawn, bradwraidd, twyllrodrus**  
**Perfidiously, adv. trwy dwyll, yn fradwraidd**  
**Perfidiousness, s. bradoldeb**  
**Perfidy, s. brad, twyll**  
**Perforate, v. tyllu, trywann**  
**Perforation, s. tylliad, trydylliad**  
**Perforce, ad. trwy drais**  
**Perform, v. cyflawni, cwblhau, gwneuthur; chwarae'**  
**Performance, sub. cyflawniad, gorchwyl, gwaith**  
**Performer, sub. gwneuthurwr, cyflanwr; campwr**  
**Perfume, s. perarogl; v. perarogll**  
**Perfumer, s. gwerthwr peraroglan; peraroglydd**  
**Perfunctorily, ad. yn egeulus**

Perfunctory, a. dlofal, esgeulus  
 Perfuse, v. taenu, ystaenio  
 Perfusion, s. ystaeniad  
 Perhaps, ad. ysgatfydd, efallai  
 Pericardium, s. llen y galon  
 Pericranium, s. pilen y siol  
 Perigee, s. y man nesaf i ganol-  
 bwynt y ddaear y bo planed yn  
 ei chylch; wrth-ddacar  
 Perihelium, s. y man nesaf i'r  
 haul y bo planed yn ei chylch-  
 daith  
 Peril, s. perygl, enbydrwydd  
 Perilous, a. peryglus, enbyd  
 Perimeter, s. amgylchedd  
 Period, sub. parhad, yspaid;  
 pryd, amser, cyfamser; cyfnod,  
 cymal, rhan, gwers; diwedd-  
 nod, pennod, eithafnod; di-  
 wedd, terfyn; cylch  
 Periodical, a. cylch, cylchol  
 Periodically, ad. yn gylchynol  
 Peripatetic, a. dargrwydrol  
 Periphery, adj. cylchedd, am-  
 gylchedd, rhygylch, cant  
 Periphrase, v. cylch ymadroddi  
 Periphrasis, s. cylchymadrodd,  
 gogylchiaith  
 Peripneumony, s. enynfa yn yr  
 ysgyfaint, ysgyfeinwst  
 Perish, v. a. marw, trengu,  
 methu, aballu; cwympo  
 Perishable, a. brau, darfodedig,  
 trancedig, marwol  
 Perishableness, s. breuolder  
 Perishing, s. trengiad; pydr-  
 iad; a. hyfeth, darfodedig  
 Peristaltic, a. nydd-droedig  
 Peristyle, s. cylchres o golofnau  
 Peritoneum, s. llieingig y bol  
 Periwig, sub. penguwch, ffug-  
 wallt, gwallt gosod  
 Periwig-maker, s. penguwchwr,  
 ffugwelltydd  
 Periwinkle, s. gwichiad; ysgar-  
 llys bychan; llowrig  
 Perjure, v. tyngu anudon  
 Perjured, a. anudonog

Perjury, s. anudon, anudoniaeth  
 Perk, v. hoyw-ymsythu, coeg-  
 ymffrwyno  
 Permanence, s. parhad, para  
 Permanent, a. parhaus, sefydlog  
 Permanently, ad. yn barhaus  
 Permeable, adj. treiddiadwy,  
 hydraid, dargreiddiawl  
 Permeate, v. a. dargreiddiaw;  
 treiddiaw trwy  
 Permeation, s. dargreiddiad  
 Permisible, a. cymysgadwy  
 Permissible, a. caniatadol  
 Permission, s. caniatad; ccnad;  
 goddefiad  
 Permissive, a. cenadedigol  
 Permit, sub. trwydded, llythyr  
 cynwys, ysgrif-oddef; v. cen-  
 adu, goddef  
 Permittance, s. goddefiad  
 Permixture, s. cydgymysgiad  
 Permutation, s. cyfnewidiad  
 Pernicious, a. dinystriol  
 Perniciously, ad. yn ddinystriol  
 Perniciousness, adj. dinystril-  
 rwydd  
 Pernicuity, s. cyflymder  
 Pernoctation, sub. nos-aros; a.  
 arosiad dros nos  
 Peroration, sub. clo araith, di-  
 wedd-glo ymadrodd  
 Perpend, v. dwys-ystyried  
 Perpendicular, adj. union-syth,  
 union-serth, darbenawl  
 Pension, s. dwys-ystyriaeth  
 Perpetrate, v. drwgweithredu  
 Perpetration, s. drwgweithred-  
 iad  
 Perpetual, a. dibaid, bythol  
 Perpetually, adv. yn wastadol,  
 yn barhaus, yn ddibaid  
 Perpetuate, v. bytholi  
 Perpetuity, s. bytholrwydd  
 Perplex, v. a. dyrysu; cyth-  
 ryblu cythruddo, blino  
 Perplexed, part. cythruddedig,  
 mewn cyfyng gynghor; petrus,  
 dyrys

- Perplexity**, s. dyryswch, penbleth, cyfyng gynghor  
**Perpotation**, s. gorfrwysgedd  
**Perquisite**, s. adfael, ystlys-fael; anrheg  
**Perquisition**, s. manwl chwiliad  
**Perry**, s. gelleiglyn, gelleigwin  
**Persecute**, v. erlid, ymlid; blino  
**Persecution**, s. erledigaeth  
**Persecutor**, sub. erlidiwr; gorthrymwr, blinwr  
**Perseverance**, s. parhad, para, hir barhad, dyfal bara  
**Persevere**, v. a. parhau, dyfalbarhau, cynygnu, aros  
**Persevering**, sub. para; part. parhaus, gan barhau  
**Perseveringly**, ad. yn barhaus, yn ddyfal  
**Persist**, v. a. aros, parhau; sefyll ar, haeru  
**Persistence**, s. parhad; haeriad  
**Person**, sub. un, rhyw un, dyn, gwr neu wraig; person, dynsawd, ansawd; wyneb  
**Personable**, a. glan, prydwedol, golygus  
**Personage**, sub. gwr, dyn, un, rhyw un  
**Personal**, a. ansodawl, personol, corfforol, priodol  
**Personality**, sub. personoliaeth, persondod; corffolaeth  
**Personally**, ad. yn bersonol  
**Personate**, v. a. ymrithio fel un arall, myned ar rith un  
**Personification**, s. dynsodiant  
**Personify**, v. ansodi, dynsodi  
**Perspective**, s. ysbien-ddrych, trem-ddrych; trylwg; arbaith; a. golygol, tremiol  
**Perspicacious**, a. llygad-graff, synwyr-lym, craff  
**Perspicaciousness**, perspicacity, s. craffder, craffineb  
**Perspicuity**, s. eglurdeb  
**Perspicuous**, a. amlwg, eglur  
**Perspicuousness**, s. eglurder  
**Perspirable**, a. chwysadwy  
**Perspiration**, s. anweddiad trwodd, chwysiad, chwys  
**Perspire**, v. anweddu trwodd, chwysu  
**Persuade**, v. cynghori, annog; enill; dwyn i gredu, peri coelio, darbwyllo  
**Persuasion**, s. barn, daliad, tyb, cred; cynghoriad, anogaeth, darbwylliad  
**Persuasive**, adj. darbwyllawl, anogaethol, ynillol, coelbar  
**Persuasively**, ad. yn ddenol  
**Persuasiveness**, s. darbwyllineb, coelbaredd  
**Persuasory**, adj. anogaethol, cynghorus, eiriolus, coelbar  
**Pert**, a. pert, cymhen, haerllug, tafod-rydd, sarug  
**Pertain**, v. perthyn, perthynu  
**Pertinacious**, a. cyndyn, ystyfnig, cildynus  
**Pertinaciously**, ad. yn ystyfnig, yn wrthnysig, yn, gyndyn  
**Pertinaciousness**, pertinacity, s. cildynrwydd  
**Pertinace**, s. cyfaddasrwydd  
**Pertinent**, a. perthynol, cymwys  
**Pertinently**, adv. yn berthynol, yn rhesymol; yn gymhwys  
**Pertingent**, a. cydiol; perthynol  
**Pertly**, adv. yn gymhen, yn ffraeth  
**Perturbation**, s. terfysg; cymhelri; cynwrf meddwl  
**Peruke**, sub. penguwch, flugwallt, gwallt-gosod  
**Perukemaker**, s. penguwchwyr, flug-welltydd  
**Perusal**, perusing, s. darlleniad, trychwilliad  
**Peruse**, v. darllen, tryddarllen  
**Pervade**, v. treiddio  
**Perverse**, adj. pengam, gwyr-gam, gwyrdraws, cyndyn, croes  
**Perverseness**, s. cildynrwydd

Perversion, sub. gwyrdroad; llygriad  
 Pervert, v. camdroi, camdrosi, gwyrdroi, gwyro  
 Perverted, part. a. wyrdrowyd, gwydroedig  
 Perverter, s. gwyrdroydd  
 Pervertible, a. gwyradwy  
 Pervicacious, a. ystyfnig  
 Pervicacy, pervicacity, s. ystyfnigrwydd  
 Pervious, a. treiddiadwy  
 Pest, s. pla, mallhaint  
 Pester, v. aflonyddu, blino  
 Pest-house, s. heint-dy  
 Pestiferous, adj. heintddwyn heintddygol  
 Pestilence, sub. haint, yr haint llyn, y cornwyd, y pla, pla'r nodau, mallhaint  
 Pestilent, pestilential, a. heintus  
 Pestle, s. pwyawdr, pestl  
 Pet, s. anfoddlonrwydd; tegan; anwyllyn  
 Petals, s. blodeu-ddall  
 Petard, s. peiriant at chwythu pyrth yn agored  
 Peter-pence, s. ceiniogau Pedr  
 Petchial, a. heintfanog  
 Petit, adj. bach, bychan.—*Petit jury*, isel reithwyr  
 Petition, s. arch deiseb, erfyniad; v. a. erchi, deisyf, erfyn  
 Petitioner, s. eirchiad, deisebwr, erfyniad, iolydd  
 Petre, s. nitr, craig halen  
 Petrescent, a. caregawl  
 Petrification, s. troad yn gareg, caregiad, maeneiddiad  
 Petrified, part. wedi trol yn gareg, caregedig; wedi delffi  
 Petrify, v. tro peth yn gareg, caregu, maeneiddio  
 Petrifying, part. yn troi yn gareg; s. ymgaregiad  
 Petroleum, s. gwlyb-ddyglis  
 Petronel, s. gwn llaw bychan  
 Petticoat, s. pals

Pettfogger, s. crach-gyfrethiwr, cecryn y cyrtian  
 Pettish, a. digofus, anfoddogus  
 Pettishness, s. anfoddogrwydd  
 Pettitoes, s. traed perchyll  
 Petto, s. y ddwyfron, y fynwes; dirgelwch  
 Petty, a. bach, bychan  
 Petulance, s. sarugrwydd  
 Petulant, a. sarug, croes, aniddig, ceintachlyd; anllad  
 Pew, s. cadair, côr, gorfainc  
 Pewet, s. cornchwigl, cornicell  
 Pewter, s. ystaen, ffentur, elydr  
 Pewterer, s. ystaenwr; elydrwr  
 Phaeton, s. gogerbyd, cerbydan  
 Phalanx, s. cunell; rhyw fyddin bedair, ochrog anhydor, o wyth mil o wyr traed, o eiddo yr hen Facedoniaid, y bedair orleng  
 Phanatic, s. coeg-freuddwydiwr  
 Phantasm, sub. liedrith, gwagysbryd, gwag-eilun; drychiolaeth  
 Phantasy, s. drychiolaeth, coegymddangosiad  
 Phantom, s. liedrith, coeg-eilun, gwyll, hudwy  
 Pharisaical, a. phariseaidd  
 Pharisee, s. pharisead; rhag-rithiwr, liedrithiwr  
 Pharmacology, s. cyffyr-ddysg  
 Pharmacopeia, s. cyfferiaeth  
 Pharmacoplist, s. cyffeiriwr  
 Pharmacy, s. darpariaeth meddyginiaethau  
 Pharos, s. twr goleuad, gwyl-iad-dwr  
 Pharyngotomy, s. cegdrychiad  
 Pharynx, s. y cwll  
 Phasels, sub. ffa ffrengig, pshirion  
 Phases, s. ymddangosiadau'r llenad  
 Pheasant, s. ceilog coed  
 Phenix, s. yr aderyn dychymyngol nad oes ond un o'i fath; yr aderyn unig

- Phenomena, s. argoelion, ymddangosiadau, rhyfeddodau  
 Phenomenon, s. ymddangosiad, argoel, rhyfeddod  
 Phial, s. costrelau; cron-gostrel  
 Philanthropic, a. dyngarawl  
 Philanthropist, s. dyngarwr  
 Philanthropy, s. dyngarwch  
 Philippic, s. gogan-gerdd  
 Philologer, sub. carwr dysg, gramadegydd, llythyregwr  
 Philological, a. llythyregaidd  
 Philology, s. oystrawiaeth  
 Philomath, sub. carwr dysgeidiaeth  
 Philomel, s. yr eaws, yr eos  
 Philosophaster, s. coeg-athronwr  
 Philosopher, s. carwr doethineb, gwyddonwr  
 Philosopher's stone, s. eurfaen, maen a dry bob peth yn aur  
 Philosophical, a. gwyddouawl, athronyddawl  
 Philosophy, sub. athronyddiaeth, filosophyddiaeth  
 Philostorgy, s. serch naturiol  
 Philoxeny, s. lettygarwch  
 Philter, s. swyn serch  
 Phiz, s. wyneb, wynebpryd  
 Phlebotomy, s. gwaedyddiaeth  
 Phlegm, s. llysnafedd, cornboer  
 Phlegmatic, a. llysnafeddog  
 Phlegmon, s. clwyn, chwyddiad  
 Phleme, s. ffaim, cyllell waedu  
 Phlegiston, s. y rhai hyllog neu ffawlyd o gyrph  
 Phonics, s. seinddysg  
 Phosphorus, s. gwawl-ddygydd, y seren ddydd; gwawl-dân  
 Phrase, s. geiriad, ymadrodd, brawddeg; v. geirio  
 Phraseology, s. geirnadaeth  
 Phrenetic, a. gorphwyllog, cyn-ddeiriog, gwallgofus, ynfyd  
 Phrenzy, s. cynddaredd, gwallgof, gorphwyl  
 Phtisic, phtisiis, s. darfoded-gaeth, y llifant  
 Phthysical, adj. darfodedigaidd  
 claf o'r diffyg anadl  
 Phylactery, s. llain o femrwn a geiriau o'r ddeddf arno  
 Physic, s. meddyginiaeth  
 Physical, a. meddygol; naturiaethol, anianol; corfforol  
 Physician, s. meddyg, physygywr  
 Physicotheology, sub. anian-dduwinyddiaeth  
 Physics, s. anianyddiaeth  
 Physiognomist, s. wyneb-ddewin  
 Physiognomy, s. wyneb-goel  
 Physiological, a. anianyddol  
 Physiologist, sub. dansoddwr, anian-draethydd  
 Physiology, sub. dansoddiaeth, anian-ddysg  
 Phyz, s. pryd, gwedd  
 Piacle, s. mawrddrwg  
 Piacular, a. tra-drygionus, dyhuddol  
 Pia-mater, s. pilen isaf yr ym-enydd, is-grefadur  
 Pianet, s. piogen, pioden  
 Piano-forte, s. eillioneg  
 Piastre, s. darn o arian Italaidd, o werth 5s.  
 Piazza, s. rhodfa golofnau  
 Pica, s. math o llythyren argraffu; chwant benywod beichiogion; gwaedlif y gwallt  
 Picaroon, sub. yspeilydd, anrheithydd; herwlong  
 Pick, s. pig-drecyn; v. dewia, pigo  
 Pick-axe, s. cyfegydd  
 Picker, s. pigwr; pin blaenllym  
 Pickerel, s. gwaywffon fechan  
 Pickle, sub. cythaith, cyfaith bwyd; cyfwr; v. cyffeithio  
 Pickle-herring, s. ysgentyn  
 Picklock, s. dadgloadur  
 Pickpocket, s. cod bigiedydd  
 Pickthank, sub. gwenieithiwr, claggi  
 Picts, sub. Pictiaid, Brithwyr, Ffichtiaid

- Pictorial**, a. cynlluniol, ardebol  
**Picture**, s. llun, darlun, darlun-  
 iad; ardeb, arlun  
**Picturesque**, a. teg. hardd, tlws,  
 ardderchog, arluniawl  
**Piddle**, v. a. pigo ei fwyd,  
 chwareu â'i fwyd, go-fwyta;  
 ofera; piso  
**Pie**, s. pastai; pioden  
**Piebald**, a. brith, amryliw  
**Piece**, s. darn, dryll, rhan  
**Piecemeal**, s. cyrbibion; adj.  
 gwahanol; ad. yn ddarnau  
**Pied**, a. brith  
**Piepowder Court**, s. llwch-lys  
**Pier**, s. canbost, piler pont  
**Pierce**, v. a. trywanu, gwanu,  
 brathu, tyllu, treiddio  
**Picty**, s. duwioldeb  
**Pig**, s. mochyn, llwdn, hwch  
**Pigeon**, s. colomen  
**Pigeon-house**, s. colomen-dy  
**Piggin**, s. picyn, cunnogyn  
**Pigment**, s. dwblliw, arllwiad  
**Pigmy**, s. corddyn, coryn, cor-  
 ach, llogwrn; a. coraidd, cor-  
 achaidd, llogyrnaidd  
**Pike**, sub. math o bysg, y pen-  
 hwyad; ffon big, gwayw-ffon  
**Pilaster**, s. colofnig, adgolofn  
**Pilch**, s. trwyth-gadach  
**Pilchard**, s. penwag mair, pen-  
 wegyn, penogyn  
**Pile**, s. adail; seilbawl, seil-  
 ddar; llun pen *ar arian*; v.  
 tyru, pentyru.—*Funeral pile*,  
 mygedorth, pentwr angladdol  
**Piles**, s. lledewigwst, clwyfau'r  
 marchogion  
**Pilfer**, v. chwilena, chwiwian,  
 chwiw ledrata, chwilota  
**Pilferer**, s. chwilenai, chwiwgi  
**Pilfering**, part. chwiwgiaidd,  
 llawysgafn  
**Pilgrim**, sub. pererin, telthiwr  
 crefyddol, ceimiad  
**Pilgrim**, v. n. yn crwydo, yn  
 gwibio
- Pilgrimage**, s. pererindôd  
**Pill**, sub. pelen feddygol; v. a.  
 pilio, blingo  
**Pillage**, s. yspail; v. yspeilio,  
 anrheithlo  
**Pillar**, s. colofn, piler  
**Pillgarlick**, s. moelyn; adyn;  
 dwlyn, ffocyn  
**Pillon**, s. clustog-gyfrwy, ysgil  
 gyfrwy  
**Pillory**, s. rhigod, gwddf-gyfflon  
**Pillow**, s. gobenydd, clustog  
**Pillow-bear**, pillow-case, s. twyg  
 clustog  
**Pilosity**, s. gwalltogrwydd  
**Pilot**, s. llong lywydd  
**Pilotage**, s. llong-lywyddiaeth;  
 hur-llong-lywydd  
**Pimenta**, s. math o bapyr  
**Pimp**, s. llatai, nwyf-weinydd  
**Pimping**, a. pitw, còr  
**Pimple**, s. crugyn, llyfrithen  
**Pimpled**, a. crugynog  
**Pin**, s. pin; v. pinio  
**Pincers**, s. gefail, gwrthrimyn  
**Pinch**, s. bysedd-wasg, crafanc-  
 wasg, ing-wasg, gwasgfa;  
 cyfyngder; v. a. gwasgu, gef-  
 eillio; gorthrymu; cynilo-  
**Pinchbeck**, math o efydd coeth  
 edig  
**Pinchpenny**, s. cybydd  
**Pincushion**, pincase, s. clustog  
 binaw, pin-glustog  
**Pine**, sub. pinwydden, pererln-  
 bren; v. dihoeni  
**Pine-apple**, s. afal pin  
**Pine-end**, s. piniwn, talcen ty  
**Pinfold**, s. buarth  
**Pinguid**, a. tew, blonegog  
**Pinhole**, s. twll pin  
**Pinion**, sub. blaen aden, asgell,  
 angell; v. cadwyno, hualu  
**Pink**, sub. y pinc; lliw'r pinc;  
 rhwy fân bysg; llong fechan;  
 v. gwanu  
**Pin-money**, sub. arian coden  
 gwraig

- Pinnance, s. ysgafn-long, ysgoren  
 Pinnacle, s. pigwrn, pigwn, twr,  
 twr nchaf, pinacl, nen tŷ  
 Pinner, s. math o benwisg  
 Pint, s. 8fed ran galwyn, peint  
 Pioneer, s. cad-gloddiwr  
 Pious, a. duwiol, crefyddol  
 Piously, ad. yn dduwiol  
 Pip, s. afiechyd or dafof aderyn,  
 y big; v. tori'r big  
 Pipe, s. pebell; v. canu pibell  
 Piper, s. pebydd; fem. pibyddes;  
 math o bysg, y cornbig  
 Piping, a. afiach, eiddil; brwd  
 Pipkin, s. crochenyn  
 Pippin, s. ysplydden  
 Piquancy, s. llymder, toster  
 Piquant, a. pigog, llym, tost  
 Pique, s. mic, anfoddlonrwydd;  
 gwg, cilwg; v. gwgu, cilwgu  
 Piracy, s. môr-ledrad, mor-her-  
 wriaeth, mor-yspail  
 Pirate, s. môr-herwr, môr-leidr,  
 môr-wyll, mor wylliad. — *Pi-  
 rate-ship*, herw-long  
 Piratical, a. mor-ladronaidd  
 Piscarry, s. pysgodfa, pysgle  
 Piscatory, a. pysgodaidd  
 Pisces, sub. y pysg, y 12fed ar-  
 wydd  
 Pish, interj. pw! ach! wfft!  
 Pismire, s. morgrugyn  
 Piss, sub. trwnc, trwyth, pison,  
 lleisw; v. piso  
 Pissburnt, a. troethlog  
 Pistachio, s. cneuen o Syria  
 Pistol, s. llaw-ddryll, gwn bychan  
 Pistole, s. darn o aur Yspaen-  
 aidd gwerth o 15s 6ch. i 18s.  
 Pit, s. pwll, ffos; v. pantu  
 Pitapat, s. cyffroad, curiad ad-  
 enydd  
 Pitch, s. pŷg; maint, gradd;  
 crib, trumiad; v. pygo, tafu  
 Pitcher, s. ysten, piser; ysteniad  
 Pitchfork, s. pig, pigfforch  
 Pitchy, a. pyglyd; dû, tywyll  
 Pitcoal, s. glo pyliau
- Piteous, a. tosturiol, truenus;  
 gwael, dystadl  
 Pith, s. mwydyn, mwydionyn,  
 pabwyrn pren, bywyn bara;  
 mêt; grym  
 Pithless, a. difwyn; disylwedd;  
 sych  
 Pithy, a. bywynaidd, bywynog,  
 mwydionog; dwys-wresog,  
 bywoig, sylweddol  
 Pitiable, adj. tostur, teilwng o  
 dosturi, tosturus  
 Pitiful, a. truenus dystadl, isel,  
 gwael; tosturiol  
 Pitifulness, s. gresyndod  
 Pitiless, a. annhosturiol  
 Pittance, s. cyfran, dogrn  
 Pituitous, a. llysnafedde g  
 Pity, s. tosturi, trueni, trugar-  
 edd; v. tosturio, trugarhau  
 Pivot, s. colyn, pegwn, pig  
 Pix, s. arch y sacrafen; blwch  
 y prawf-fathodau  
 Pizzle, s. pidyn, dwsel. — *Bull's  
 pizzle*, gwialen tarw  
 Placable, adj. dyhuddadwy, dy-  
 huddgar, hyfodd, cymodlawu  
 Placableness, placability, sub.  
 dyhuddolrwydd, hynawsedd  
 Placard, placart, s. ordinhad,  
 arch, deddf, egluryn  
 Place, sub. lle, man, mangre,  
 sefyllfa, swydd, gorchwyliaeth;  
 v. cyfleu, lleoli, llên, gosod,  
 rhoi mewn lle  
 Placid, a. araf, tawel, esmwyth,  
 llonydd, llariaidd  
 Placidity, s. arafwch, tawelwch  
 Placit, s. deddf, ordinhad  
 Plagiarism, s. llen-ledrad  
 Plagiary, s. llên-leidr  
 Plague, s. pla, ball; pl. plâau;  
 dygn fino, gofidio  
 Plaguy, adj. blin, dygn-fin,  
 cethin, adwythig, gwenwynig  
 Plaice, s. lleden frech, lleden y  
 mor  
 Plaid, s. brith-we, breithyn



Plain, s. gwastadedd; a. amlwg, eglur, goleu, noeth; gweledig; syml, didwyll; croyw; gwastad; ad. yn amlwg, yn eglur  
 Plainly, ad. yn amlwg, yn eglur  
 Plainness, sub. gwastadrwydd; amlygrwydd; symhwydd  
 Plaint, s. ewyn, achwyniad  
 Plaintiff, s. ewynwr, achwynwr, hawlwr, canlynwr  
 Plaintive, a. cwynfanus  
 Plaister, sub. cymrwd, simant; plastr, ell, paeled  
 Plaisterer, s. cymrydwr, plastrwr, plastredydd  
 Plait, s. crych, dull, pleth; v. crychu, plethu, dullio  
 Plaiting, s. crychiad  
 Plan, s. lluniad, cyllun, trefn; v. a. llunio, trefnu  
 Plancher, s. astell  
 Plane, s. canwyr, llyfniedydd; as, asaf, asant; gwastad-lawr, clawr; a. gwastad; v. canwro, llyfnhau, gwastadhau  
 Planct, s. seren wibiog, planed  
 Planet-struck, part. wedi deifio  
 Planetary, a. planedol  
 Planimetry, s. wyneb-fesuriad  
 Planisphere, s. crwn-arwynebol  
 Plank, s. astell, astyllen dew  
 Plano-concave, adj. gwastad-geuol, gwastad un ochr a cheuol yr ochr arall  
 Piano-convex, a. gwastad-grwn, y naill ochr yn wastad a'r llall yn grwn  
 Plant, s. planigyn; v. planu  
 Plantain, s. llydan y ffordd  
 Plantation, s. planiad; planfa, cymhlanfa, planigfa  
 Planter, s. planwr, planiedydd  
 Splash, s. llynwyn; v. taenellu; bidiaw; ysgythru  
 Plasm, s. cynllun, mold  
 Plaster, s. cymmrwd, simmant; plastr, ell, paeled; v. dwb-galehu

Plasterer, s. cymmrydwr, pael-edwr, plastrwr  
 Plastic, a. lluniedyddol  
 Plastography, s. ffugysgrifen  
 Plat, s. dernyn o dir; v. plethu  
 Plate, sub. s. llafn o ryw fettel; llestri arian neu aur; dysgl, clawr; v. a. llafnu, gorthoi a llafnau neu ddolenau o ryw fettel  
 Platen, s. gwasgwrdd argraff-wasg  
 Platform, s. gwastadlen, esgyn-fwrdd  
 Platina, s. math o ddelid gwyn yn fwy ei bwys nag aur  
 Platonic, a. perthynol i Plato — *Platonic love*, cariad engyl-aidd  
 Platoon, s. minteian bedrongl o filwyr  
 Platter, s. dysgl, clawr, ysgudell  
 Plaudable, a. canmoladwy  
 Plaudit, s. clod, canmoliaeth  
 Plausibility, s. golygusrwydd, wyneb-degwech  
 Plausible, a. ymddangosiadus, golygus, wyneb-deg  
 Plausive, a. canmoliadol  
 Play, s. chwarae, chwareuyddiaeth, gwarae; v. chwareu  
 Play-day, s. chwareu-ddydd  
 Player, s. chwarenydd  
 Play-fellow, s. cyd-chwarenydd  
 Playful, a. chwareugar  
 Play-house, s. chwareu-dy  
 Play-thing, s. tegau  
 Plea, s. dadl, hawl, esgus  
 Plead, v. dadleu, ymddadleu; ymddadlu; arddadlu; haeru  
 Pleadable, a. dadleuadwy, esgusadwy  
 Pleader, s. dadlenwr, arddadlwr  
 Pleading, s. arddadliad, dadleuad  
 Pleasant, a. hyfryd, teg, llon; dymunol; biasus; dyddan  
 Pleasantly, adv. yn fwynaid. yn hyfryd, yn feis, yn biasus

- Pleasantness, s. hyfrydwch  
 Pleasantry, s. digrifwch  
 Please, v. boddio, boddhau, boddloni, rhyngu bodd  
 Pleased, part. yn foddllawn, wrth fodd  
 Pleasing, part. hoff, hyfryd, cymeradwy, boddus  
 Pleasure, s. hyfrydwch, difyrwch; pleser; ewyllys; dymuniad; cymwynas; boddlonrwydd  
 Pleasurable, a. boddhaol  
 Plebeian, sub. dyn cyffredin, gwreng; a. gwrengaidd  
 Pledge, s. adneu, cyngwystl, gwystl; mach; sicrwydd; ern, ernes; v. gwystlo  
 Pleiades, s. y twr tewdws, y twr ser, y saith seren siriol  
 Plenary, a. llawn, cyflawn  
 Plenilunary, a. llawn-leuadol  
 Plentiful, s. lleuad llawn  
 Plenipotentiary, sub. cenadwr llawn alluog  
 Plenist, sub. un a ddell fod yr holl eangder yn llawn defnydd, gwadwr gwag  
 Plenitude, s. cyflawnder  
 Plentiful, a. helaeth, llawn  
 Plenteously, ad. yn ehelaeth  
 Plenteousness, s. helaethrwydd  
 Plentiful, a. helaethllawn  
 Plenty, s. helaethrwydd, amldra, toraeth, digonedd; golud  
 Pléonasm, s. aml-eiriad, geirlenwad  
 Pletha, plethory, s. gormeslyg, llynorllawnedd  
 Plethoric, adj. gormeslynawg, llynorllawn  
 Pleura, s. memrwn neu billonen y ddwyfron  
 Pleurisy, s. yr eisglwyf  
 Pleuritic, a. eisglwyfus  
 Pliable, a. ystwyth, byblyg  
 Pliability, pliantness, sub. ystwythder, hyblygedd  
 Pliant, a. ystwyth, hydwyth  
 Pliers, s. gefall fechan  
 Plight, s. cyflwr, dull, drych, hwyl; v. ymrwymo, sicr addo  
 Plinth, s. gwadn pedrongl colofn  
 Plod, v. trafferthu, ymdrafferthu, ymfwdanu, dwys fyfyrlo  
 Plodder, s. trafferthwr, ffwddanwr  
 Plodding, sub. astudiaeth; a. myfyrgar  
 Plot, s. cydfrad, cydfradwriaeth, cydfwriad; v. cydfradwriaethu, cydfwriadu  
 Plough, plow, s. aradr, arwydd, ylltyd; v. aru, arddu, aredig  
 Plough-beam, s. arnod, arnodd  
 Ploughman, s. aradwr, arddwr  
 Plough-monday, s. y llun wedi'r ystwyll  
 Ploughshare, s. swch, swch aradr  
 Ploughwright, s. saer ereidr  
 Plover, sub. rhostog, bronddu'r twynau; cornicell; cwtiad  
 Pluck, sub. tyn, tynfa, tyniad, syrth, ymysgar; v. tynu; plufio  
 Plug, s. pillgun, ystobell, tywysel; v. cau l fyny, tywyselu  
 Plum, sub. eirinen, per-eirinen; vul. plwmwsen; £100,000  
 Plumage, s. pluawr, plu, pluf, esgyl, coronbleth o blu  
 Plumb, s. plymen; v. plymiaw  
 Plume, s. plu, pluf; v. a. plufbigo; trwsio; ymfalchio  
 Plummer, plumber, s. gweithydd mewn plwm, plymydd  
 Plummet, s. plymen  
 Plump, adj. llyfn-wedd; tewcnodig; ad. yn ungwymp, yn swrth  
 Plumpness, s. llyfnder gwedd, tewedd, cnodigrwydd; llawnder  
 Plum-pudding, s. poten eirin  
 Plum-tree, s. eirin bren, eirinydden  
 Plumy, adj. plufog, llawn plu, plusiad

- Plunder, sub. anrhaith, ysglyf-  
 aeth; v. anrheithio, yspeilio  
 Plunderer, sub. anrheithiwr,  
 yspeiliwr  
 Plunge, s. trochiad, soddiad; v.  
 a. trochi, suddo; tin-dafu  
 Plural, a. lliosog  
 Pluralist, s. aml-eglwyswr  
 Plurality, s. lliosogrwydd  
 Pluries, s. y trydydd gwys  
 Plus, s. mwy; nod ychwanegiad  
 Plush, s. rhyw ddefnydd mel-  
 fedog cotymog  
 Pluvial, pluvius, a. gwlawiog,  
 gwlyb, gwlybyrog  
 Ply, sub. plyg, gogwydd; v.  
 plygu at, glynu wrth, ymrol  
 Pneumatic, pneumatical, adj.  
 awyrog  
 Pneumatics, s. awyrddysg  
 Pneumatology, sub. ysbrydydd  
 iaeth  
 Poach, v. a. lledferwi, goferwi;  
 herw-hely, lledrad-hela  
 Poacher, herw-helwr  
 Poaching, s. herw-helwriaeth;  
 part. yn herw-hela  
 Poachy, a. llaith  
 Pock, s. crugdardd y frech  
 Pocket, sub. coden, llaw-god,  
 llogell, llawgell; v. codenu,  
 rhoi yn nghadw  
 Pocket-book, s. cod. lyfr  
 Pocket-glass, sub. cod-wydryn;  
 llogell-ddrych  
 Pocket-money, sub. arian côd,  
 arian traul  
 Pockhole, s. twll y frech, ol y  
 frech  
 Pocky, adj. claf o'r frech fawr,  
 brechlyd; llosg  
 Porculent, a. yfadwy  
 Pod, s. cod, plisg, masgl  
 Podagra, s. y droedwst  
 Podagrical, a. troedwstog  
 Podge, s. llaca, corsdir  
 Poem, sub. cân, cathl, cywydd,  
 prydeust, awen-gerdd  
 Poesy, s. awenyddiaeth  
 Poet, s. prydydd, bardd  
 Poetaster, s. crach-fardd, coeg-  
 drydydd; bôn y gler  
 Poetess, s. prydyddes  
 Poetical, poetic, a. awenyddol,  
 barddonol, prydyddol  
 Poetically, ad. yn awenyddol  
 Poetry, s. barddas, barddoneg;  
 barddoniaeth, prydyddiaeth  
 Poignancy, s. llymder, tostlym-  
 der, piglogrwydd  
 Poignant, a. llymdost, plgog  
 Poignantly, adv. yn llym, yn  
 bigog  
 Point, s. pwnc, pwynt; nôd;  
 pen, penryn; blaen; cyflwr;  
 v. blaenllymu; cyfeirio; pync-  
 iau; gwahan-nodi  
 Point-blank, ad. yn uniongyrch  
 Pointed, a. llym, pigog, pica;  
 pigfain, blaenllym  
 Pointedly, ad. yn bigog, yn llym  
 Pointer, s. cyfeiriwr, dangoswr.  
 ci hely adarwr, cyfeirgi  
 Point-thread, s. edau'r crydd  
 Poison, s. gwenwyn; v. gwen-  
 wyno  
 Poisonous, a. gwenwynig  
 Poitrel, s. dwyfroneg; offeryn  
 argraffu  
 Poise, sub. pwy, cydbwys; v.  
 pwyso, tafoli, mantoli  
 Poke, s. cwd, cod; v. a. ymbal-  
 falu; pwtian, pwtio  
 Poker, s. pwtiedydd  
 Poking, part. dan bwian; dan  
 ymbalfalu  
 Poland, s. Pwyl, gwlad Pwyl  
 Polar, a. tua'r begwn, pegynol  
 Polarity, s. pegwn-dueddiad  
 Pole, s. pegwn; y pegwn; pol-  
 yn; pastwn; helfon  
 Polecat, s. cath goed; ffwlbart  
 Polemic, s. dadlwr, dadleuwr;  
 a. dadlenol  
 Polemical, a. dadlwriaethol  
 Polemic, s. dadl-drethiau

- Polmoscope, s. traws-wydryn  
 Pole-star, s. seren y pegwn, y seren ogledd  
 Police, sub. oinas-lywodraeth; hedd-geidwadaeth; pl. hedd-geidwaid  
 Policy, s. llywodraethyddiaeth; callineb, cyfrwysdra; ysgrifen diogeliad  
 Polish, sub. cabol, caboledd, llathred; v. caboli, llathreddio, llyfnhau, lluganu, ys-lipanu  
 Polishable, a. caboladwy, trws-iaidwy  
 Polished, a. caboledig, lluganedig, llathraidd, llyfn  
 Polite, a. moesgar, boneddigaidd  
 Politely, ad. yn foesgar, &c.  
 Politeness, s. moesgarwch, &c.  
 Politic, adj. ffel, cyfrwysgall; gwladwriaethol  
 Political, a. dinasol, gwladol  
 Politician, s. gwladwriaethwr, dinasyddiaethwr, un hyddysg mewn llywod-ddysg  
 Politics, sub. llywod-ddysg; llywodraeth, gwlad-lywodraeth, meddyliau yn nghylch y mesuran gwladol, neu lywodraethol  
 Politure, s. gloywder  
 Polity, s. llywodraethiad, llywoddyddiaeth, gwleidiadaeth  
 Poll, sub. pen; llechres de wisyddion, cofres etholwyr; v. rhoi llais, yn etholiad senedd-wyr, pleidleisio  
 Poll-money, s. treth y penau  
 Pollard, s. pren ysgythredig; penci  
 Pollen, s. blawd blodau; bran mân  
 Pollevil, s. gwddf-lynor meirch  
 Pollute, v. halogi, difwyno  
 Pollution, s. halogrwydd  
 Poltron, poltroon, s. cachgi  
 Polyacoustic, s. aml-seinledydd  
 Polyanthus, s. llysiuyn aml-flodau  
 Polyedrous, a. aml-ochrog  
 Polygamist, sub. un aml-briod, aml-weddog, aml-wreigiwr  
 Polygamy, s. aml-weddogaeth, aml-briodas, aml-wreigiaeth  
 Polyglot, a. amryw-iaith, aml-iaith, aml-ieithog  
 Polyglon, sub. dull amryngl, amryochr  
 Polygonal, a. amryonglog  
 Polygram, s. dull aml-linellog  
 Polygraphy, s. aml-ysgrifenyddiaeth  
 Polylogy, s. siaradgarwch  
 Polymathy, s. aml-gelfyddiaeth  
 Polypody, s. march-redynen  
 Polypus, sub. llyest, rhyw bysg, aml-droed, aml-droedfil  
 Polysyllable, a. aml sillog  
 Polytheism, s. aml-dduwiaeth  
 Polytheist, s. aml-dduw  
 Pomaceous, a. afalog  
 Pomade, s. enaint peraroglaidd  
 Pomander, s. pêr-belen  
 Pomatum, s. enaint tra adnabyddus, enaint-pêr, afal-enaint  
 Pomegranate, s. grawn afal, afal groyngog, pomgranad  
 Pomiferous, a. afalog  
 Pommel, sub. cnap; ysgwydd-glw m cyfrwy; globyn cleddyf; v. amrywio; curo, baeddu  
 Pomp, sub. rhwysg, mawredd, mawrhedri; balchder  
 Pompets, s. inc-belau argraffydd  
 Pompion, s. pompiwn, pwmpa  
 Pompoon, s. gwallt addurn  
 Pompous, adj. cymhen-falch, rhwysgfawr, chwyddedig; ardderchog; dyrchafedig  
 Pompousness, pomposity, sub. mawreddigrwydd, gwag-ogoneddusrwydd, rhwysgfawredd  
 Pond, s. llyn.—*Fish-pond*, pysgodllyn

**Ponder**, v. a. ystyried, dwys-  
 ystyried, pwyso, myfyrio  
**Ponderosity**, s. pwysigrwydd  
**Ponderous**, a. pwysig, trwm  
**Poniard**, s. bidog, dagr  
**Pontage**, s. treth y pontydd  
**Pontiff**, s. pab, esgob  
**Pontifical**, a. pabaidd, esgobol  
**Pontificate**, s. pabaeth, esgobaeth  
**Ponton**, pontoon, sub. pont yo-  
 graffau, pont fadau, nawf-bout  
**Pony**, s. ceffyl, merlyn  
**Pool**, s. pydew, pwll, llynwyn  
**Poop**, s. llywle llong  
**Poor**, adj. tlawd, anghenus,  
 rheidus; gwael, dystadl; truan,  
 cwla  
**Poorly**, ad. yn dlawd, yn gwla  
**Pop**, sub. mincocaeth; v. min-  
 cocian, pocian a'r geau  
**Pope**, s. pab; rhyw bysg  
**Popedom**, s. pabaeth  
**Popery**, s. pabyddiaeth  
**Pope's-eye**, s. cneuen y fordd-  
 wyd  
**Pop-gun**, s. tegan-wn  
**Popination**, s. tafarn ymgyrch  
**Popin-jay**, s. y gaseg wanwyn  
**Popish**, a. pabaidd  
**Poplar**, sub. poplysen, poplys-  
 wydden, pren poplys  
**Poppy**, s. pabi.—*Garden poppy*,  
 pabi dof, llysiau'r cwsg.—*Corn*  
*poppy*, pabi coch yr fâd  
**Populace**, s. y werin, y lliaws  
**Popular**, a. poblogaidd  
**Popularity**, s. poblogrwydd  
**Populate**, v. a. pobl, poblogi;  
 hilio; cyfannedu  
**Population**, s. poblogaeth  
**Populous**, a. poblog, tylwythog  
**Populousness**, s. poblogrwydd  
**Porcelain**, s. llestri pridd goren  
**Porch**, s. porth, cynnor, cyntor  
**Porcupine**, s. ballasg, math o  
 ddraenog  
**Pore**, s. chwys-dwl; v. a. syllu,  
 tremio, edrych yn graff

**Poreblind**, a. cibddall  
**Porism**, s. prif-reol, prif-reswm  
**Pork**, s. cig moch  
**Porket**, porkling, s. porchell  
**Porosity**, poriness, s. tyllogrwydd  
**Porous**, a. chwys-dyllog, mân-  
 dyllog, tyllog  
**Porphyry**, s. molafon, mwlafor;  
 math o faen mynor côch  
**Porpoise**, s. llamdydd, moelron.  
 môr-hwch  
**Porrige**, s. cawl, isgell  
**Porringer**, s. posned, dysgl fres-  
 ych, fflol gawl  
**Port**, s. porthladd; porth; gwn-  
 dwll; agwedd, ymddygiad  
**Port**, port-wine, s. gwin côch  
**Portable**, s. dygadwy, cludadwy,  
 hyddwyn, arweddol  
**Portage**, s. arian clud; twll gwn  
**Portal**, s. porth, rhagborth  
**Porticulis**, sub. porthog, porth-  
 gwlas  
**Porte**, sub. llys amherawdwr y  
 Tyrciaid, Caer Gystenyn  
**Portend**, v. darogan, argoelu  
**Portent**, s. argoel, darogan  
**Portentous**, a. argoelus  
**Porter**, sub. beich-ddygydd, ar-  
 weddlyn; drysor, gwlybawr  
**Porterage**, s. hur beich-ddygydd  
**Portelave**, s. cledd-ddygyddydd  
**Port-hole**, s. gwndwll, twll gwn  
**Portico**, s. cyntedd, porth  
**Portion**, sub. rhan, cyfran;  
 dwaddol; v. gwaddoli; rhanu  
**Porthness**, s. arweddusrwydd,  
 prydferthwch  
**Portly**, a. arweddus, prydwedd-  
 ol, hoyw-agweddus, golygus  
**Portmanteau**, s. bolgan, ysgil-  
 gist  
**Portmote**, s. porthlys  
**Portrait**, portraiture, sub. llun,  
 portreiad, darlun, darlunlad  
**Portray**, v. llynu llun, portreiadu  
**Portreeve**, sub. porth-faer, prif-  
 ynnad bwrdeisdref gynn

Portress, s. drysores, porthores  
 Pory, adj. chwys-dyllog, mandyllog, tyllog  
 Pose, s. gormwyth; v. methu  
 Posited, a. gosodedig  
 Position, s. cyflead, gosodiad, sefydliad, sefyllfa; gosodedigaeth; ystum; trefniad; testun  
 Positional, a. gosodiadol  
 Positive, a. sicr, dilai; gwiriedigol, gosodedigol, awdurdodol  
 Positive-degree, s. y gysefin radd  
 Positively, ad. yn bendant  
 Positiveness, s. sicrwydd  
 Posnet, s. posned  
 Posse, s. tyrfa arfog  
 Possess, v. meddu, mwynhau  
 Possessed, part. yn mwynhau, yn meddu; meddianedig  
 Possession, sub. meddiant, cyfoeth, etifeddiaeth; goresgyn  
 Possessive, a. meddianol  
 Possessor, s. meddianydd  
 Posset, s. posel, meiddlyn  
 Possibility, s. posiblwydd  
 Possible, a. posibl  
 Possibly, ad. efallai, e ddichon  
 Post, s. post; rhedegwr, llythyrwas; swydd; gorsaf; v. prysuro, brysio ar daith  
 Postage, s. llythyr-doll  
 Post-boy, s. llythyrwas  
 Post-chaise, s. hur-gerbyd ysgafn  
 Post-date, v. ol-amseru; s. ol-dyddiad  
 Post-diluvian, a. wedi y diluw  
 Post-diluvians, s. ol-ddiluwiaid  
 Poster, s. rhedegwr  
 Posterior, a. diweddarach  
 Posteriority, s. olafiaeth  
 Posteriors, s. rhefr, tin, pen ol  
 Posterity, sub. adian, olafiaid, y cenedlaethau i dd'od, hil  
 Postern, s. drws bychan  
 Post-existence, s. ol-hanfod  
 Post-haste, s. rhedeg-frys; ad. ar frys, mewn mawr frys  
 Posthumous, a. a anwyd neu a

gyhoeddwyd wedi marw y taen neu yr awdwr  
 Postilion, s. rhagfarchog cerbyd  
 Postmaster, s. meist'r y llythyrdy, llythyrwr  
 Post-meridian, a. wedi y canol-ddydd, prydnewnol  
 Post-office, s. llythyrdy  
 Postpone, v. bwrw'n ol, oedi  
 Postscript, s. ol-ysgrifen  
 Postulant, s. ymgeisydd, caniedydd  
 Postulation, s. drbrawf gymeriad  
 Postulatory, a. gofnedigol; dibrawf osodedigol  
 Postulatum, s. gofyniad diymwad; gosodiad dibrawf  
 Posture, sub. gwedd, munud, ystum, safiad; sefyllfa  
 Posture-master, s. ystumydd  
 Posy, s. blodeu-glw m  
 Pot, s. crochan  
 Potable, a. yfadwy  
 Potargo, s. math o gyffaith  
 Potash, a. golch-ludw  
 Potation, s. dïod; yfedfa  
 Potatoo, s. cloren; pl. cloron  
 Potbellied, a. cestog, bolfawr  
 Potch, v. goferwi; gwthio  
 Pot-companion, s. cydyfwr  
 Potency, s. gallu, awdurdod  
 Potent, a. galluog, nerthawl  
 Potentate, s. penadur, penaeth, cawr, un o feibion Duw  
 Potential, a. galluol  
 Potently, ad. yn alluog  
 Pother, s. twrf, ystwr; ffwddan  
 Pot-hooks, s. bachan crochan  
 Potion, s. diod feddygol  
 Pot-lid, s. clawr crochan  
 Potsherd, s. dernyn o grochan, priddlestr, priddell, cregen  
 Pottage, s. cawl, isgell; potes  
 Potter, sub. crochenydd, priddlestrydd, cragenydd  
 Pottery, s. crochenyddiaeth  
 Pottle, s. haner galwyn  
 Pot-vallant, a. dewr mewn diod

- Ponch**, s. cod, crden; bola  
**Poult**, s. cyw, edn, ergyd; v. taro  
**Poulterer**, s. leirwr, ednwr  
**Poultice**, sub. sugaethan, llys blaistr  
**Poultry**, s. adar dof, megis leir a gwyddau; ednod  
**Pounce**, s. powdwr pan; ewyn hebog, &c.  
**Pound**, s. pwys; punt; ffald; v. pwyo, ffaldio  
**Poundage**, sub. tal o gymaint a chymaint yn y bunt; tal ffald  
**Pounder**, s. un pwys; pwyedydd  
**Pour**, v. tywallt, pistyllio  
**Pout**, s. cyw; y pwd; v. pydu  
**Poverty**, s. tloidi, llwnder  
**Powder**, sub. llwch, mân-lwch, pylor, powdr, blawd  
**Powder-box**, s. llych-ffwch  
**Powdered**, a. llychedig  
**Powder-horn**, s. sord gwn-lwch  
**Powdering-tub**, s. llestr halltu  
**Powder-mill**, s. melin gwn-lwch  
**Powdery**, a. llychog, pylorog  
**Power**, s. gallu, nerth, grym; awdurdod, llywodraeth  
**Powerful**, a. galluog, nerthol  
**Powerfully**, ad. yn alluog, &c.  
**Powerless**, adj. dirym, diallu, egwan, dinerth, analluog  
**Pox**, s. y frech, y frech losg.— *Small-pox*, y frech wen  
**Poy**, s. pawl bawdr  
**Practicable**, a. gwneuthuradwy  
**Practical**, a. ymarferol; defnyddiol; gwneuthuriadol; bucheddol  
**Practically**, ad. yn ymarferol  
**Practice**, s. arfer, ymarferiad  
**Practise**, v. arferu, defnyddio  
**Practitioner**, s. arferiedydd  
**Præcognita**, s. rhagwybodollon  
**Pragmatic**, pragmatical, a. ymyrgar, cymbenddwil  
**Praise**, s. mawl, moliant, canmoliseth; v. moli, clodfori  
**Praise-worthy**, a. canmoladwy  
**Prame**, s. garfwch, bad gwaelod lydan  
**Prance**, v. carlamu, crychneidio  
**Prank**, s. pranc, cast, ystranc  
**Prate**, s. prattle, v. bragaldian, bragawthian, clebran  
**Pratique**, s. masnach drwydded  
**Prattler**, s. bragaldiwr, clebrwr  
**Pravity**, s. halogrwydd  
**Prawn**, s. math o gragen-bysg  
**Pray**, v. gweddio, erfyn  
**Prayer**, s. gweddi, deisyfiad  
**Prayer-book**, s. llyfr gweddi  
**Prayerless**, a. diweddi  
**Preach**, v. pregethu  
**Preacher**, s. pregethwr  
**Preaching**, s. pregethiad: part. yn pregethu, gan bregethu  
**Preachment**, s. brygawthad  
**Preamble**, s. rhaglith, rhagymadrodd, rhagdraethawd  
**Prebend**, s. corfywoliaeth  
**Prebendary**, s. cor-beriglor  
**Precarious**, a. ansicr, ansafadwy  
**Precariously**, ad. yn ansicr  
**Precariousness**, s. ansicrwydd  
**Precaution**, s. rhagofal; rhagrybydd; v. rhagrybuddio  
**Precedaneous**, a. blaenorol  
**Precede**, v. rhagflaenu; rhagori  
**Precedence**, s. blaenoriaeth  
**Precedent**, s. cynllyn, siampl, engraffit; a. blaenorol  
**Precentor**, s. blaengeiniad, rhaggeiniad, cor-gantor  
**Precept**, s. gorchymyn rheol  
**Preceptive**, adj. adysgedigol, gorchymynol, eirchiol  
**Preceptor**, s. athraw, dysgawdwr  
**Precession**, s. rhagflaeniad  
**Precinct**, s. terfyn, cylcheddardal; pl. ardaloedd, amgylchoedd  
**Precious**, a. gwerthfawr, hoff, anwyl, cu; mawrbris  
**Precipice**, sub. dibyn, clogwyn, diphwys

- Precipitance, s. ffrwst, chwidr-frys, byrbwylldra  
 Precipitant, a. chwidr, byrbwyll  
 Precipitantly, ad. yn ffrbwyll  
 Precipitate, s. gwaelodion arian byw; a. byrbwyll; v. a. gyru; bwrw bendramwnwgl; gwaelodi  
 Precipitation, sub. chwidr-frys, chwidr frysiad; taffiad bendramwnwgl  
 Precise, adj. cymhwys, cywir, pendant; ffurfiol, cymhen  
 Precisely, ad. yn gymhwys, yn bendant; yn gymhen  
 Preciseness, s. cywiredd, manylrwydd; cymhendod  
 Precision, s. cywiredd, manylrwydd  
 Precise, a. cymhwys, cywir  
 Preclude, v. rhag-rwystro; rhagflaenu  
 Precocity, s. rhag-addfedrwydd  
 Precogitate, v. rhagfeddwl  
 Precogitation, s. rhagystyriaeth  
 Precognition, s. rhagwybodaeth  
 Preconception, s. rhagfeddwl  
 Precontract, s. rhag-gytundeb: v. rhag-gytuno  
 Precurse, s. rhagflaeniad  
 Precursor, s. blaenrhed, rhagflaenor  
 Predaceous, a. ysglyfaethus  
 Predal, a. ysglyfaethol  
 Predation, s. yspeiliad, ysglyfiad  
 Predatory, a. ysglyfaethus  
 Predecessor, s. rhagflaenor  
 Predestinarian, s. arfae hy d  
 Predestinate, predetermine, v. arfaethu, rhagluniaethu  
 Predetermination, sub. arfaethiad, rhagluniaethiad, rhagdrefniad  
 Predetermination, s. rhagderfyniad, rhagfwriad  
 Predetermine, v. a. rhagderfynu, rhagfwriadu  
 Predial, adj. fyddynol, amaethyddol; ffermyddol; tyfol  
 Predicable, adj. adroddadwy, hydraeth; cadarnadwy  
 Predicament, s. rhes, rhywogaeth, dosparth, cyflwr  
 Predicate, sub. yr adroddol; v. adrodd, haeru, darddelwi  
 Predication, sub. darddelwad, cyhoeddiad  
 Predict, v. rhagfynegi  
 Prediction, s. rhagddyweddiad  
 Predictor, s. rhagfynegydd  
 Predilection, s. tueddgarwch  
 Predispose, v. rhagdueddu, rhagddarparu  
 Predisposition, s. rhagddarpariad  
 Predominance, predominancy, s. rhagoriaeth, goruchafiaeth  
 Predominant, a. penaf, trechaf, gorfodol, yn goruwch-reoli  
 Pre-elect, v. rhag-ddewis  
 Pre-eminence, s. rhagoriaeth  
 Pre-eminent, adj. rhagorol, ardderchog, yn dwyn y blaen  
 Pre-eminently, ad. yn ardderchog, yn rhagorol  
 Pre-emption, s. rhagbryniad  
 Preen, v. ymdrwsio fel aderyn  
 Pre-engage, v. rhagrwymo  
 Pre-engaged, par. rhagrwymedig  
 Pre-engagement, sub. rhagymrwymiad, rhagrwymiad  
 Preening, s. pluf-drwsiad; par. yn pigo ei bluf  
 Pre-establish, v. rhagsefydlu  
 Pre-establishment, sub. rhagsefydliad  
 Pre-exist, v. rhagfodoli  
 Pre-existence, s. rhaghanfod  
 Pre-existent, a. rhaghanfodol  
 Preface, s. rhagymadrodd  
 Prefacer, s. rhagymadroddwr  
 Prefatory, a. rhagymadroddol  
 Perfect, s. llywiawdwr, rheolwr  
 Prefecture, s. rhaglafiaeth  
 Prefer, v. doddi o flaen, cyfrif yn well; dyrchafu; cyflwyno  
 Preferable, a. gwell, rhagorach



- Preference, sub. rhagoriaeth, y blaen  
 Preferment, s. dyrchafiad  
 Prefiguration, s. rhagddangosiad, rhagarwyddiad  
 Prefigure, v. rhagarwyddo  
 Prefix, sub. blaenddawd; v. a. rhagosod; rhagbenodi  
 Perform, v. rhaglunio  
 Pregnancy, s. beichiogrwydd, beichiogiad; ardrymder  
 Pregnant, a. beichiog, trom  
 Pregnantly, ad. yn feichiog, yn llawn, yn drwm-lwythog  
 Prestigation, s. rhagarchwaethiad, rhagbrofiad  
 Prejudge, v. rhagfarnu  
 Prejudicate, adj. rhagfarnedig; v. rhagfarnu  
 Prejudication, s. rhagfarniad  
 Prejudice, s. rhagfarn; niwed; v. niweidio  
 Prejudicial, a. niweidiol  
 Prelacy, s. preladaeth  
 Prelate, s. prelad, esgob  
 Prelatical, a. preladaidd  
 Prelection, s. rhaglith  
 Prelibation, sub. blaenbrawf; rhagdywalltiad  
 Preliminary, sub. rhagamod; rhaglwybr; a. rhaglithiol  
 Prelude, s. rhagchwarae; rhaglith, rhagddod  
 Prelusive, a. rhaglithiol  
 Premature, a. rhagaddfed, rhy gynar, amhrydlawn  
 Prematurity, s. rhagaddfedrwydd, rhy gynaredd  
 Premeditate, v. rhagfyfyrio  
 Premeditation, s. rhagfyfyrdod  
 Premerit, v. rhaghaeddu  
 Premices, s. blaenffrwythau  
 Premier, s. blaenor; a. prif  
 Premise, v. rhagenwi, rhagosod, rhag-grybwyll  
 Premises, s. pethau rhag-grybwylledig; tai neu diroedd  
 Premium, s. gwobr, gwobryw
- Premonish, v. rhagrybyddio  
 Premonition, s. rhagrybydd  
 Premonitory, a. rhagrybyddiol  
 Premonstrate, v. rhagddangos  
 Premunire, s. carchar a dirwy; math o ysgrif; cyfyng-gynghor  
 Prenominate, v. rhagenwi  
 Prenomination, s. rhagenwad  
 Preoccupancy, s. rhagoresgyn, rhagfeddiant  
 Preoccupate, v. rhagflaenu, rhagfeddianu, rhagoresgyn  
 Preopinion, s. rhagdyb  
 Preordain, v. rhagordeinio  
 Preparation, s. parotöad, darpariad, arlwyad, rhagddarpar  
 Preparative, a. parotöawl  
 Preparatory, a. darpariadol  
 Prepare, v. parotoi, darbod  
 Prepense, a. rhagfwriadol  
 Preponder, preponderate, v. a. rhagbwysu, rhagystyried  
 Preponderance, s. rhagorbwys  
 Preposition, s. arddodiad, rhagosodiad  
 Prepositor, s. rhagathraw  
 Prepossess, v. rhagfeddianu; peri rhagfarn  
 Prepossession, s. rhagfeddiant  
 Preposterous, a. chwithig, annaturiol  
 Preposterously, ad. yn chwithig  
 Prepuce, s. blaen-groen; diennaediad  
 Prerequisite, v. rhag-geisio  
 Prerequisite, s. rhagofyniad; a. rhagangenrheidiol  
 Prerogative, s. uchelfraint  
 Prerogated, a. rhagordeiniol  
 Presage, sub. arwydd, argoel; v. a. rhagarwyddo, argoelio  
 Presbyter, s. henuriad  
 Presbyterial, a. henuriadol  
 Presbyterian, a. presbyteriaidd  
 Presbyterians, s. henaduriaid, presbyteriaid, sect enwog  
 Presbytery, s. henadurfa  
 Prescience, s. rhagwybodaeth

Prescient, a. rhagwybodol  
 Prescind, v. tori ymaith; neill-  
 duo  
 Prescious, a. rhagwybodus  
 Prescribe, v. rhagysgrifenu  
 Prescript, s. rhagysgrifen, arch  
 neu réol ysgrifenedig  
 Prescription, s. rhagysgrifen,  
 rhagderfyniad ysgrifenedig;  
 cyngor, cyfarwyddiad  
 Presence, sub. gwydd, presen,  
 presenoldeb, cynnrychioldeb,  
 cyd-ddrycholder.—*Presence of*  
*mind*, difraw-bwyll  
 Presence-chamber, s. y bresenfa  
 Present, s. cyd-ddrychol, cyn-  
 rychol, presenol  
 Presentable, a. cwyngyfiwyn-  
 adwy  
 Presentation, s. cyflwyniad  
 Presentee, s. un cyflwynedig i  
 bersoniaeth  
 Presentiment, sub. rhagfeddyl-  
 ddrych; rhag-grediniaeth  
 Presently, adv. yn bresenol, yn  
 ddioed, yn fuan, yn y man  
 Presentment, s. cwyn-gyflwyn-  
 iad, cwyn-lythyr  
 Preservation, s. cadwraeth  
 Preservative, sub. cyfaredd, di-  
 ogelydd; a ceidwadol  
 Preserve, s. cyffeithfwyd; v.  
 cadw, noddol, cynal  
 Preserver, s. cynnaliwr, noddwr  
 Preside, v. blaenori, rheoli  
 Presidency, s. blaenoriaeth, rhe-  
 olaeth, rhaglafiaeth  
 President, s. blaenor, llywydd,  
 penog, rhaglaw  
 Presidentship, s. penogaeth  
 Press, s. gwryf, gwasg; argraff-  
 wasg; tyrfa; cist; caethglud-  
 iad; v. gwasgu; caethgludo;  
 argraffu  
 ?ressgang, s. dir-gnud, mintai o  
 ladron a chaethgludwyr dynion  
 Pressman, s. gwrufwr, argraff-  
 wasgydd

Pressure, s. gwasg, gwasgiad,  
 gwasgfa; pwys; gorysgwr  
 Prest, sub. benthyc; a. parod;  
 tlws  
 Presto, ad. mewn moment  
 Presume, v. beiddio; rhyfygu;  
 barnu, bwrw, tybio, tybygu  
 Presumption, s. rhyfyg; tybyg-  
 iad  
 Presumptive, a. tebygol, golygol;  
 nesaf etifedd  
 Presumptuous, a. rhyfygus  
 Presumptuously, adv. yn rhy-  
 fygus  
 Presupposal, s. blaendyb  
 Presuppose, v. rhagfwrw, rhag-  
 dybygu  
 Presurmise, v. rhagbrydera,  
 rhagdybygu  
 Pretence, s. flug, esgus; hawl  
 Pretend, v. lledrithio, ffugio,  
 ffuantu, cymeryd arno  
 Pretender, sub. ffugiwr, cydym-  
 geisiwr, honwr hawl  
 Pretension, s. flug, esgus; hawl  
 Preterite, a. a aeth heibio  
 Pretermission, sub. gadawiad  
 heibio  
 Pretermit, v. gadael heibio  
 Preternatural, a. allan o drefn  
 natur, goruwch naturiol  
 Preterperfect, a. a aeth yn gwbl  
 heibio, cwbl berffaith  
 Preterpluperfect, adj. mwy na  
 chwbl berffaith, gorberffaith  
 Pretext, s. ffug, esgus  
 Pretor, s. ynad; maer  
 Pretorian, a. maerol  
 Prettily, ad. yn dlws, yn ddillyn  
 Prettiness, s. pertedd, tlysnl  
 Pretty, adj. pert, tlws, hyfryd;  
 ad, cryn, tra, taran  
 Prevail, v. a. tycio, ffynu; gor-  
 fod, gorchfygu  
 Prevailing, a. llwyddol, tyciol  
 Prevalence, s. ffyniant, goruch-  
 afaeth, rhagoriaeth  
 Prevalent, a. gorchfygol

**Prevaricate**, v. trawsddadlen, gwrthddywedyd; brasmamu, cecrn, chwareu'r ffon ddwybig  
**Prevaricating**, part. cecraidd, amwysol, dan gecru  
**Prevarication**, sub. amwysedd, cecraeth, siarad hocedus  
**Prevent**, v. achub blaen, rhagflaenu; rhwystro, attal  
**Prevention**, s. achubiad blaen, rhagflaeniad; attaliad  
**Preventive**, s. diogelydd; adj. rhagflaeniadol, rhwystrol  
**Previous**, a. cyn; blaenorol  
**Previously**, adv. yn gyntaf, yn flaenorol, yn mlaenllaw  
**Prevision**, s. rhagwelediad  
**Prey**, sub. ysglyf, ysglyfaeth; v. ysglyfio, yspellio, preiddio  
**Price**, sub. gwerth, pridwerth, pris  
**Prick**, s. plg, plgell; swmbwl; pigad, brath; gwŷn, gwyneg; pwng, nod; v. pigo, symbylu, brathu; gwynegu  
**Pricket**, s. iwrch dwyflwydd  
**Prickle**, s. draen, draenyn  
**Pride**, s. balchder; v. balchlo  
**Priest**, s. offeiriad, offerenwr  
**Priestcraft**, s. dichell offeiriadol  
**Priestess**, s. offeiriades  
**Priesthood**, s. offeiriadaeth  
**Priestliness**, s. offeiriad-rwysg  
**Priestly**, a. offeiriadol  
**Priest-ridden**, adj. yn asyn i'r offeiriad, dan din yr offeiriad  
**Prig**, sub. mursenwr, coegyn, lleidryn; v. lledrata  
**Prim**, a. cymhenfalch, ffurfiol  
**Primacy**, s. blaenoriaeth, blaenafiaeth, uchafiaeth  
**Primage**, s. arian llwythad  
**Primarily**, ad. yn flaenaf  
**Primary**, a. prif, cyntaf, dechreuol, gwreiddiol  
**Primate**, s. blaenor yr eglwys, archesgob  
**Prime**, s. y goren; leuenctyd;

gwawr y dydd, plygam; adj. cyntaf, blaenaf, penaf, rhagoraf, goreu; plygeiniawl; v. a cynlychu, cynliwio.—*Prime cost*, y cynbris.—*Prime-minister*, prif weinidog.—*Prime numbers*, prif rifedi.—*Prime of life*, blodeu bywyd  
**Primeness**, s. rhagoriath  
**Prime-print**, s. cwytros, rhywydd  
**Primer**, s. cynlyfr; llythyren y cynlyfr  
**Primeval**, a. cynamserol  
**Privative**, adj. prif, gwreiddiol, cyntaf; hen, pen  
**Primitively**, ad. ar y cyntaf, yn ddechreuol, yn wreiddiol  
**Primness**, sub. caethgrynodeb, cymbendod  
**Primogenial**, a. cynhenid; cyntafanedig, cyntafanedigol  
**Primogeniture**, s. cynhenidedd, cyntafanedigaeth  
**Primordial**, a. dechreuol  
**Primrose**, s. briallu  
**Primum-mobile**, s. y prif symudai  
**Prince**, s. tywysog  
**Princedom**, s. tywysogaeth  
**Princely**, a. tywysogaidd  
**Princess**, s. tywysoges  
**Principal**, sub. blaenor, cynou, peniadur; a. cynonawl, penaf  
**Principality**, s. tywysogaeth  
**Principally**, ad. yn benaf  
**Principle**, s. egwyddor, gosod- edigaeth; v. egwyddori  
**Print**, sub. print, argraff, llun; ol; v. argraffu.—*Print of Butter*, manaid o ymenyn  
**Printer**, s. argraffydd, printiwr  
**Printing**, s. argraffyddiaeth; a. argraffyddol  
**Printless**, a. diargraff, diol  
**Prior**, s. llywydd priordy; a. c. flaen, cyn, cynt  
**Prioress**, s. meistress priordy

- Priority, s. blaenoriaeth  
 Priory, s. priordy  
 Prisage, s. toll ar yspail  
 Prism, s. gwydryn y llwiau, gwydryn triongl  
 Prison, s. carchar, geol  
 Prisoner, s. carcharor  
 Pristine, a. cyntaf, dechreuol, hen, henaidd  
 Prithee, v. attolwg, adolwyn  
 Privacy, sub. dirgelfa, cilfach; dirgeledd, unigrwydd; cyfrinach  
 Privado, s. dirgelgyfaill  
 Private, a. dirgel; cuddiedig, celedig; cyfrinachol  
 Privateer, s. cadlong briodol, herw-long  
 Privately, adv. yn ddirgel, yn ddystaw; yn gyfrinachol  
 Privateness, s. dirgelrwydd  
 Privation, sub. diddymiad; dyfethiad palliant, colledigaeth  
 Privative, a. difuddiedigol, difeddiedigol  
 Privet, s. cwyros, rhyswydd  
 Privilege, s. braint, rhagorfraint; trwydded, cenad  
 Privily, ad. yn ddirgel, yn ddiarwybod, yn ddystaw  
 Privy, s. dirgel ymddyddan  
 Privy, s. dirgelfa; ysgothfa; a dirgel; cyfrin.—*Privy council*, dirgel-gynghor  
 Prize, sub. camp, camp-dlws; cyngwystl; yspail; v. prisio  
 Prize-fighter, s. campwr, rhyswr, ymladdwr  
 Pro, prep. tros.—*Pro and con*, tros ac yn erbyn  
 Probability, s. tebygolrwydd  
 Probable, s. tebyg, tebygol  
 Probably, ad. yn debygol  
 Probate, probat, s. profiad ewyllys, prawf llythyr cymyn  
 Probation, s. prawf, profiad, protedigaeth, holedigaeth  
 Probationary, adj. proledigol  
 Probationer, sub. prawf-ddyn; creiddyn  
 Probe, s. profledydd; v. chwilio archoll  
 Probity, sub. rhinwedd, onestrwydd  
 Problem, sub. gofyniad; dadl; dwfn destun; gorchest, peth amheus  
 Problematical, a. gofyniadol; gorchestol; amheus, dadleuol  
 Proboscis, s. duryn y cawfil  
 Procacious, a. haerllug, drygfoes  
 Procacity, s. sarugrwydd, haerllugrwydd, drygfoesedd  
 Proctaraxis, rhag achos clefyd  
 Procedure, s. mynediad y'mlaen, hwyll, hynt; ffordd  
 Proceed, s. cynnyrch, cyllid; v. myned yn mlaen; deillio; chwanegu; tarddu  
 Proceeding, sub. cychwyniad; ymddygiad; part. yn cychwyn, yn hau  
 Procellous, a tymhestlog  
 Proception, s. rhagfeddianiad  
 Procerity, s. taldra  
 Process, s. mynediad yn mlaen; cychwyniad; cyfraith  
 Procession, s. gorymdaith tyrfa yn cydymdaith  
 Prochronism, s. rhagddyddiad  
 Providence, s. syrthiad i lawr  
 Procinct, s. cyflawn ddarpariaeth  
 Proclaim, v. cyhoeddi ar osteg, cyhoeddi  
 Proclamation, s. cyhoeddiad  
 Proclivity, s. gogwyddiad, tuedd; parodrwydd  
 Proconsul, s. rhaglaw Rhufeinig  
 Proconsulship, s. rhaglawaeth  
 Procrastinate, v. oedi, goŵrio  
 Procrastination, s. oediad  
 Procreant, a. eppilaidd; ffirwyth-lawn  
 Procreate, v. eppillo

Procreation, s. hiliad, eppiliad  
 Procreative, a. cenedledigol  
 Procreator, s. cenedlwr  
 Proctor, s. dirprwywr, dadleuwr, cyfreithiwr  
 Proctorship, s. swydd dirprwywr  
 Procumbent, a. ar lawr, yn ei orwedd; tueddawl  
 Procurable, adj. caffaeladwy, cyrhaeddadwy  
 Procuration, s. caffaeliad, cyrhaeddiad  
 Procurator, sub. myniedydd; gorchwyliwr; carnbuteniwr  
 Procure, v. cael, ceisio, mynu; prynu  
 Procurer, s. myniedydd; gorchwyliwr; carnbuteniwr  
 Procuress, s. llatai, carnbutain  
 Prodical, a. afradlawn  
 Prodicality, s. afradlondeb  
 Prodigious, adj. aruthrol, rhyfeddol  
 Prodigy, s. rhyfeddod, aruthredd  
 Prodition, s. bradwriaeth  
 Proditor, s. bradwr; bradychwyr  
 Proditorious, a. bradus; bradwrus, bradwraidd  
 Produce, s. ffrwyth; cynnyrch; budd; v. dwyn, dwyn ffrwyth, dwyn allan  
 Produccible, a. dygadwy  
 Product, sub. effaith, ffrwyth; cynnyrch; llafur, gwaith; daill  
 Production, sub. dygiad allan, cenedliad; llafurwaith; cyfansoddiad; estyniad  
 Productive, a. cenedliadol, cenedledigol; cynnyrchiol  
 Proam, s. rhagymadrodd  
 Profanation, s. halogiad  
 Profane, a. halogedig; cyffredin; llygol; v. halogi, llygru  
 Profanely, ad. yn halogedig  
 Profaneness, profanity, s. halogrwydd, afendid; anwiredd  
 Profaner, s. halogwr  
 Profess, v. a. profesu, cyfaddef,

cyffesu; dilyn, ymarfer  
 Professed, a. profosedig  
 Professedly, ad. yn arddelwedig, yn addefedig, yn ddigel  
 Profession, s. cyhoedd-arddelwad, profesiad; galwad  
 Professor, s. profeswr, athraw cadeiriog, cadeirdraw  
 Professorship, s. profeswaith, cadeir-drawiaeth  
 Proffer, s. cynygiad; v. cynyg  
 Proffered, a. cynnygiedig  
 Proficiency, proficiency, s. cynnydd, gwelliant, tycient  
 Proficient, s. dyn dysgedig  
 Profile, s. llys cyfarystlys, vsdyswyneb-lun  
 Profit, s. budd, ced, elw, ennill  
 Profitable, a. buddiol, llesol  
 Profitableness, s. buddioldeb  
 Profitably, adv. yn fuddiol, yn llesol  
 Profiting, part. yn llesau, yn elwa  
 Profitless, a. dielw, dilesad  
 Profligacy, sub. drwg fuchedd, oferedd  
 Profligate, s. dyhiryn, oferddyn, anlladwr; adj. ysgeler, antaf, drygionus, diras  
 Profligately, adv. yn ddiras, yn anaf  
 Profligateness, s. dirasrwydd  
 Profound, s. y dyfnder, yr eigion; adj. dwfn, cudd, dirgel; gostyngedig, isel  
 Profoundly, ad. yn ddwfn  
 Profoundness, profundity, sub. dyfnder, dyfnedd  
 Profuse, s. treulfawr, afradwy  
 Profusely, ad. yn afradus  
 Profuseness, profusion, sub. afrad, afradlondeb, gwastraff  
 Prog, s. llunfaeth; v. hela llunfaeth  
 Progeneration, s. cenedliad  
 Progenitors, s. hynait, hynafiaid  
 Progeny, s. eppil, hiliogaeth

- Prognostic**, sub. arddysgogan, rhagargoel; a. rhagargoelus  
**Prognosticate**, v. darogan, rhag-ddangos, rhag-ddewinio  
**Prognostication**, s. dewiniad, daroganiad, darogan, darmain  
**Prognosticator**, s. dewin, &c.  
**Programme**, s. hysbyslen  
**Progress**, s. mynediad, cychwyniad, cwrs; cynnydd  
**Progression**, s. mynediad, cerddediad, cwrs, hynt; rheol mewn rhifyddiaeth, cynnyddiant  
**Progressional**, a. mynediadol, gradd-gynnyddol  
**Progressive**, a. mynedol, cychwynol, cynnyddol  
**Progressively**, ad. ar gynnydd, yn raddol, yn ddringol  
**Progressiveness**, s. gradd-fynedolrwydd  
**Prohibit**, v. gwarafun, gwabardd  
**Prohibited**, a. gwaharddedig  
**Prohibition**, s. gwaharddiad  
**Prohibitory**, prohibitive, adj. gwarafunol  
**Project**, s. dyfais; v. a. dyfeislo; pwyso allan, ysgwyddo  
**Projectile**, a. tafedigol, hydafl; pl. tafedigion  
**Projecting**, part. yn dyfeislo; yn ysgwyddo allan  
**Projection**, sub. dyfais; taffiad yn mlaen; ysgwyddiad allan  
**Projector**, s. dyfeiswr; dychymygr  
**Proecture**, s. ysgwyddiad allan  
**Prolapse**, v. gorestyn allan  
**Prolate**, v. acenu, traethu  
**Prolation**, s. aceniad, parablud  
**Prolegomena**, s. rhagsylwadau, rhagymadroddion, rhaglith  
**Prolepsis**, s. rhagflaeniad gwrth-ddadl  
**Proleptical**, a. rhagflaenol  
**Prolific**, prolific, a. eppiliog  
**Prolix**, a. helaeth, maith, hir  
**Prolixity**, prolixness, s. melth-  
 der, helaethder, hirfaithder  
**Prolocutor**, sub. rhaglefarydd, llefarwr, traethwr, cadeirydd  
**Prologue**, s. rhagymadrodd; v. rhagymadroddi, rhagareithio  
**Prolong**, v. estyn, hwyhan, oedi  
**Prolongation**, s. estyniad, oediad  
**Promenade**, s. rhodiad i'r meusydd i anadlu'r awel; rhodfa awelaidd; v. rhodiana  
**Prominence**, sub. ysgwyddiad allan, crogiad drosodd, bargod  
**Prominent**, a. yn crogi drosodd, yn ysgwyddo allan, bargodol  
**Promiscuous**, adj. cymysgedig, cymmysg, blith-draphlith  
**Promiscuously**, ad. yn gymysgedig, yn gymysglyd  
**Promise**, a. addewid, gair; v. addaw  
**Promised**, part. wedi addaw, addawedig  
**Promiser**, s. addaw-wr  
**Promising**, sub. addawiad; a. gobeithiol  
**Promissory**, a. addewidiol  
**Promissorily**, ad. yn amodol, yn addewidiol  
**Promontory**, s. penryn, pentir, penarth, pen  
**Promote**, v. dwyn yn mlaen, dyrchafu, codi i anrhydedd  
**Promoter**, s. dyrchafydd, dyrchafedydd; rhwyddhâwr  
**Promotion**, s. dyrchafiad, codlad, dygiad yn mlaen  
**Prompt**, a. parod, cyflym; v. a. cynorthwyo, clustweini  
**Prompter**, sub. clustweinydd, cofweinydd  
**Promptitude**, s. parodrwydd  
**Promptly**, adv. yn barod, yn gyflym; yn fedrus  
**Promptness**, sub. parodrwydd, cyflymdra; chwanogrwydd; medrusrwydd  
**Promptuary**, s. trysorfa, tryordy, ystordy, ystorfa

- Promulgate, *v.* cyhoeddi, amlygu
- Promulgation, *s.* cyhoeddlad, hysbysiad
- Promulge, *v.* cyhoeddi, hysbysu
- Prono, *adj.* ar ei ogwydd, a'i wyneb i waered; chwannog, tueddol
- Proneness, *s.* chwanogrwydd, tuedd, tueddlad, gogwyddiad; llechwedd, llethr
- Prong, *s.* fforch, pigfforch
- Pronominal, *a.* rhagenwol
- Pronoun, *s.* rhagenw
- Pronounce, *v.* llefaru, parablu, seinio, acenu; cyhoeddi
- Pronunciation, *sub.* llefariad, parablíad, aceniad, traethlad
- Proof, *s.* prawf, profiad
- Proofless, *a.* dibrawf, didyst
- Proof-sheet, *s.* prawfflen
- Prop, *s.* atteg, annel, cynalbost; *v.* attegu, cynnal
- Propagable, *adj.* a ellir ei genedlu neu ei godi o had, taenadwy
- Propagate, *v.* cenedlu, lliosogi; lledu, taenu; cyhoeddi
- Propagation, *sub.* cenedliad, llediad, taeniad; cyhuddiad
- Propagator, *s.* cenedlwr; taniedydd, hanwr
- Propel, *v.* gyru yn mlaen
- Propend, *v.* pwyso yn mlaen, tueddu
- Propendency, *s.* gogwydd, tuedd
- Propense, *adj.* tueddol, chwenychol
- Propension, propensity, *sub.* tueddiad, tueddfryd
- Proper, *a.* priodol; cymhwys, addas; tál esgeiddig
- Properly, *ad.* yn briodol
- Properness, *s.* esgeiddigrwydd, cymhwysder; addasrwydd
- Property, *s.* priodoled, priodoliaeth; cynneddf, rhinwedd, anian; perchenogaeth
- Prophasia, *s.* esgusawd; rhagwybodaeth
- Prophecy, *s.* prophwydoliaeth; darogan, daroganiad
- Prophesy, *v.* prophwydo, rhagfynegi, darogan, brudio
- Prophesying, *s.* daroganiad; *a.* prophwydol; *part.* yn prophwydo
- Prophet, *s.* prophwyd, daroganwr, brudiwr
- Prophetess, *s.* prophwydes
- Prophetic, prophetical, *a.* prophwydol, prophwydoliaethol
- Prophylactic, *a.* rhagflaenol
- Propinquity, *s.* agosder
- Propitiable, *a.* cymodadwy
- Propitiate, *v.* *a.* cymodi, heddychu; gwneyd iawn
- Propitiation, *sub.* dyhuddiant, heddychiad, cymmod; iawn
- Propitiatory, *s.* y drugareddfa; *a.* cymodol, boddlonol
- Propitious, *a.* boddlawn; ffafrol; graslawn, tirion, hynaws trugarog
- Propitiously, *adv.* yn foddlawn, yn ffafrol
- Propitiousness, *s.* ffafrolrwydd
- Proplasm, *s.* mold, cynllyn
- Proponent, *s.* cynnygiwr
- Proporitas, *s.* dedryd rheithwyr
- Proportion, *sub.* cymeidraeth, cymedroled, cyfartalwch, cymhwysedd; gradd, mesur, dogn; *v.* cymedroli, cyfartalu
- Proportionable, *a.* cymmedrol, cymesur, cyfartal
- Proportionably, *adv.* yn gymedrol, yn gymesur, yn gyfartal
- Proportional, *a.* cymedrol, cyfartal
- Proportionality, proportionableness, *s.* cyfartalrwydd
- Proportionate, *a.* cymesur
- Proposal, *s.* cynyg, cynygiad
- Propose, *v.* *a.* cynnyg, gosod gerbron; bwriadu

- Proposition, s. testun, gosodiad, gosodedlgaeth; cynygiad
- Propound, v. gosod gerbron cyny i ystyriaeth
- Proprietor, proprietary, s. perchenog, meddianydd
- Propriety, s. priodoldeb, cymhwysder, addasrwydd
- Propugn, v. amddiffyn
- Propugnation, s. amddiffyniad
- Propulsion, s. gyriad yn mlaen
- Prorogation, s. oediad, addoediad, godor, gohiriad
- Prorogue, v. a. oedi, addoedi, gohirio, godori hyd oed-dydd
- Prosaic, a. anfydraidd, rhyddleithaidd, rhyddieithol
- Proscribe, v. nawddgolledu
- Proscript, s. herwr, dyn nawddgoll
- Proscription, sub. barn herwiaeth, nawddgollediad
- Prose, v. rhyddiaith; traethawd
- Prosecute, v. a. canlyn, dilyn, erlyn ymlid, cospi
- Prosecution, s. dygiad yn mlaen, canlyniad, erlyniad
- Prosecutor, s. erlynwr, cospwr
- Proselyte, s. proselyt
- Prosody, s. acenyddiaeth, tonyddiaeth, mydryddiaeth
- Prosopæa, s. dynsodwedd, gogyrfen
- Prospect, s. ardrem, arbai rhagolwg, rhagwelediad, blaenolygiad; d. sgwyliad, gobaith
- Prospective, adj. rhagolygol, rhagdremynol; rhagwelgar
- Prosper, v. llwyddo, ffynnu, tycio
- Prosperity, s. llwyddiant
- Prosperous, adj. llwyddianus, ffodus
- Prosperously, ad. yn llwyddianus
- Prosternation, sub. prudd-der; iselder
- Prostitute, s. putain; a. brwnt, cyffogedig; v. ymwerthu, putainio
- Prostituted, part. ar werth, neu ar gyflog i fryntwaith
- Prostituting, part. yn ymroi i aflendid, neu ymwerthu i frynti
- Prostitution, s. puteindra, ymwerthiad i frynti
- Prostrate, a. ar lawr; v. syrthio i lawr, gorwedd ar y ddaear
- Prostration, sub. syrthiad ar y ddaear, ymgrymiad
- Protect, v. amddiffyn, achlesu
- Protecting, part. yn amddiffyn, a ymgeleddo, noddus
- Protection, sub. amddiffyniad, nawdd, noddod, ymgeledd
- Protector, s. amddiffynwr, ymgeleddwr, noddwr
- Protervity, s. sarugrwydd, afrywiogrwydd, trawsedd
- Protest, sub. gwrthfarn, gwrthieb, gwrthdystiad, ardstiad; v. a. gwrthdystio, ardstio
- Protestant, s. diwygiwr, protestant, gwrthdystiad; a. protestanaidd, gwrth-dystiawl
- Protonetary, s. cynnodiadur
- Protocol, s. cynysgrif
- Protomartyr, s. cynferthyr
- Prototype, s. cynllun, cynddelw
- Protract, v. gohirio, estyn, oedi
- Protractive, a. gohiriol
- Protraction, s. gohiriad, oediad
- Protractor, s. oediwr, gohiriwr; congluniedydd
- Protrude, v. gwthio yn mlaen; syrthio allan
- Protrusion, sub. gwthiad yn mlaen
- Protuberance, s. oddf, chwydd, hwrwg
- Protuberant, adj. oddfaog, yn tyfu yn hwrwg, yn chwyddo
- Proud, a. balch.—*Proud bitch*, gast gynhaig.—*Proud mare*, caseg wynad.—*Proud flesh*, cig marw
- Proudly, ad. yn falch



- Prove**, v. profi, dwyn prawf  
**Provable**, a. profadwy  
**Proved**, a. profedig  
**Proveditor**, provedore, s. darparydd bwyd i fyddin  
**Proving**, s. profiad, prawf; part. yn profi, gan brofi  
**Provender**, sub. ebran, gogawr, bwyd anifeiliaid  
**Proverb**, s. diareb, dihareb  
**Proverbial**, a. diarebol  
**Proverbialist**, s. diarebwr  
**Provide**, v. darparu, darbod, paratoi, arlwyo  
**Provided**, part. darbodedig; ad. os  
**Providence**, s. lluniaeth, rhaglluniaeth, darbodaeth, trefniad  
**Provident**, a. darbodus, &c.  
**Providential**, a. rhagluniaethol  
**Providentially**, adv. yn raglluniaethol  
**Providently**, adv. yn rhagddarbodus  
**Provider**, s. darperydd, arlwywr  
**Province**, sub. talaeth; swydd, gorchwyliaeth  
**Provincial**, s. taleithben; adj. taleithiol  
**Provision**, s. darpariad, arlwy; lluniaeth, darbodaeth  
**Provisional**, a. darbodol, rhagbryderol  
**Provisionally**, ad. er gocheliad, yn rhagddarbodol  
**Proviso**, s. ammod; eithriad, rhagddarbodiad  
**Provisor**, s. darperydd  
**Provocation**, s. cyffroad  
**Provocative**, a. cynhyrfiol  
**Provoke**, v. cyffroi, cynhyrfu  
**Provoked**, a. cynhyrfiedig  
**Provoking**, a. blin, cynhyrfus  
**Provost**, s. uchel-faer, blaenor  
**Prow**, sub. pen blaen llong, ffureg  
**Prowesa**, s. dewrder, grymusder  
**Prowl**, v. crwydr-hela, ysglyf-hela  
**Proxies**, sub. arian darmerth, taliadau yr ymweliadau eglwysig  
**Proximate**, a. nesaf, agosaf  
**Proximity**, s. nesder, agosrwydd  
**Proxy**, s. dirprwy, dirprwywr  
**Prude**, s. mursen  
**Prudence**, s. callder, callineb  
**Prudent**, a. call, synwryol  
**Prudential**, a. cynghorus, call  
**Prudentially**, ad. yn gall  
**Prudently**, ad. yn synwryol  
**Prudentials**, s. rheolau callineb  
**Prudery**, s. mursenedod  
**Prudish**, a. mursenaidd  
**Pruina**, s. llwydrew  
**Pruinous**, a. llwydrewog  
**Prune**, v. ysgythru, digeincio; pincio, ymdrwsio  
**Prunel**, s. math o lysieuyn  
**Prunella**, s. math o lysieuyn; sychder y geg a'r tafod mewu twymyn  
**Prunello**, prunella, s. defnydd gynau'r offeiraid  
**Pruner**, s. ysgythydd  
**Pruner-hook**, s. gwyddif, cryman ysgythru; pladur  
**Pruning-knife**, s. cyllell ysgythru  
**Prurience**, prurie cy, s. awydd, trachwant, ysfa, gorflys  
**Prurient**, a. yn ysu o flys  
**Pry**, v. yspio, llygadu  
**Pryer**, s. yspiwr, llygadwr  
**Prying**, part. chwilgar, yn llygadu  
**Psalm**, s. salm, cân ddwyfol  
**Psalmist**, s. salmydd  
**Psalmody**, s. salmyddiaeth  
**Psalmography**, s. salm-ysgrifenyddiaeth  
**Psalter**, s. llyfr salmau, sallwyr  
**Psaltery**, s. nabl, saltring, rhyw offeryn cerdd tebyg i delyn, yr offeryn i ba un y cenid y salmau  
**Psammodytes**, s. llymriaid

- Psammos**, sub. y tywod a fager yn nghorff dyn  
**Pseudo-angelist**, s. gau-genad-ydd  
**Pseudo-apostle**, s. gan-apostol  
**Pseudo-adelpus**, s. brawd-gau  
**Pseudodox**, s. gwag-ogoniant  
**Pseudologer**, s. celwyddwr  
**Pseudology**, s. celwyddiaeth  
**Pseudo-martyr**, s. gau-ferthyr  
**Pseudomenos**, s. gau ddadl  
**Pseudonymous**, a. o enw ffugiol  
**Pseudonymus**, s. awdwr a ymddargoso dan gau enw  
**Pshaw**, interj. och! wfft! pw!  
**Psora**, s. claf, y clefri, y crafu  
**Psoriasis**, s. crachen y claf  
**Psorica**, s. cyfaredd rhag y claf  
**Psyche**, sub. merch o'r fath ryfedd lendid, ag y cwmpodd Cupid ei hun mewn cariad â hi  
**Psychogogica**, sub. cyfaredd at godi 'r ysbrydoedd  
**Psychology**, sub. traethawd am yr enaid  
**Psychomachy**, s. ymdrech rhwng corff ac enaid  
**Psychomancy**, s. ellyllgoel  
**Ptisan**, s. per-heiddlyn  
**Ptyalism**, s. haliwiad, poeredd  
**Ptyas**, s. math o neidr werdd  
**Ptylosis**, sub. rhyw glefyd yn nghloriau 'r llygaid  
**Puberty**, sub. plwyniant, addfedrwydd natur neu oedran;—mewn merch oddeutu 12 ml. ac mewn mab oddeutu 14 ml. oed  
**Pubescence**, s. addfediad natur  
**Pubescent**, a. yn addfed l briodl  
**Public**, sub. y wlad, y wladwr-laeth; a. cyffredin, cyhoedd  
**Publican**, s. publican, tafarnwr  
**Publication**, s. cyhoeddiad  
**Public-house**, s. tafarn-dy  
**Publicity**, publiness, sub. cyhoeddogrwydd  
**Publicly**, ad. ar gyhoedd
- Public-spirit**, s. dyngarwch  
**Publish**, v. cyhoeddi, gosod allan  
**Published**, a. cyhoeddiedlg  
**Publisher**, s. cyhoeddwr  
**Publishing**, part. yn cyhoeddi  
**Pucelage**, s. morwyndod  
**Puck**, s. y pwg, un o'r tylwyth teg  
**Puckball**, s. pwrs y pwg  
**Pucker**, v. crychu; nythlwyth o lindys  
**Pudder**, s. dwndwr; v. dwndrio  
**Pudding**, s. poten  
**Pudding-bag**, s. cwd poten  
**Pudding-pan**, s. padell boten  
**Pudding-poke**, s. cwd poten  
**Pudding-time**, s. dechreu cinio; yr lawn bryd  
**Puddle**, s. llaca, plwca corbwll  
**Pudenda**, s. y noethni  
**Pudicity**, s. diweirdeb  
**Puerile**, a. mabiadd, egwan  
**Puerility**, s. plentynrwydd  
**Puerperal**, a. esgoriadol  
**Puet**, s. cornicell y dwfr  
**Puff**, s. awel, chwa; v. a. awelu, chwythu; ymchwyddo; ymfalchio; coeg-gynnyg; gorfol  
**Puffy**, a. awelog, cythymog  
**Pug**, s. ab. epa, gwrab; corgi  
**Pugh**, int. pw!  
**Pugil**, s. dyrneidyn  
**Pugilist**, s. ymbaffiwr, paffiwr  
**Pugnacious**, a. tringar, ymladdgar  
**Pugnacity**, s. ymladdgarwch, tringarwch; ystyfnigrwydd  
**Puisse**, a. ienanc; ieuaf; isaf  
**Puissance**, s. gallu, awdurdod  
**Puissant**, a. galluog, nerthol  
**Puke**, s. chwyd  
**Pulchritude**, s. tegwch; gweddusdra, teleidrwydd  
**Pule**, v. pipian, cwynfan  
**Pulicose**, a. chweiniawg  
**Pull**, s. tyniad, tynfa; v. tynu  
**Pullet**, s. cyw giar cywen

**Pulley**, s. chwerfan, troell  
**Pullulate**, v. a. blaguro, blaen-  
 darddu, tyfu  
**Pulmonary**, pulmonic, adj. ys-  
 gyfeinaidd, yn perthyn i'r ys-  
 gyfaint  
**Pulmonaria**, s. ysgyfeinwst  
**Pulp**, s. bywyn, mwydionyn  
**Pulpit**, s. areithfa, pulpud  
**Pulpos**, pulpy, a. bywynaidd;  
 meddal, tyner  
**Pulsation**, s. curiad; ysbone  
**Pulse**, s. cur, curiad y galon;  
 pys  
**Pulsion**, s. gyriad yn mlaen  
**Pulverable**, a. llychadwy  
**Pulveration**, s. gwneuthuriad  
 yn llwch  
**Pulverize**, v. llychu, gwneyd  
 yn llwch neu bylor  
**Pumex**, pumice, pumice-stone,  
 s. yspynghaen, llosgfaen  
**Pump**, s. sugnedydd, sugn-bib,  
 sugn-beiriant, esgid ysgafn; v.  
 sugnedyddu, gweithio sugnydd  
**Pumping**, part. yn gweithio'r  
 sugnedydd; cyfrwys-holi  
**Pumps**, s. esgidiau diwaldas  
**Pun**, sub. gair mwys, mwysair,  
 geirdroad, argyfenw; v. mwys-  
 eirio, mwys-chwedleua  
**Punch**, s. math o gymmysglyn  
 tra enwog; math o dylliedydd;  
 arab-ddelw; v. a. trydyllu;  
 curo, dyrnodio  
**Puncheon**, s. tylliedydd; mes-  
 ur gwlyb o 84 galwyn  
**Punctilio**, s. pyucyn, bychan-  
 beth  
**Punctilious**, a. rhy fanwl  
**Punctual**, adj. cywir i'r pwnc,  
 geirwir, manwl, gofalus  
**Punctuality**, s. pwnc-gywiredd,  
 geirwiredd, manylrwydd  
**Punctually**, ad. yn gywir  
**Punctuation**, sub. pynciadaeth,  
 gwahanodaeth  
**Punctuate**, v. gwahan-nodi

**Punctulate**, v. pigfanu  
**Puncture**, s. brath, pigad, plg  
 iad  
**Pundle**, s. trolen o fenyw  
**Pungency**, s. llymder  
**Pungent**, a. llym, llymdost  
**Punic**, a. Pheniciaidd  
**Puniness**, s. bychander  
**Punish**, v. cospi, poeni  
**Punishable**, a. cospadwy  
**Punishment**, s. cospedigaeth  
**Punition**, s. cospiad  
**Punitive**, a. cospol  
**Punitory**, a. cospol; lawnoi  
**Punk**, s. putain, cyffoden  
**Punster**, s. mwys-eiriwr, mwysal  
**Punt**, s. båd bychan  
**Puny**, a. gwan, eiddil; bychan  
**Pup**, s. ci bach; v. dyfod a chwn  
**Pupil**, s. canwyll llygad; dysg-  
 ybl, dysgedydd, ysgolhaig  
**Pupilage**, s. dyscyblaeth  
**Pupillary**, a. dysgedyddol  
**Puppet**, s. delwan, llamddelw  
**Puppet-show**, s. chwarae llam-  
 ddelwan  
**Puppy**, s. colwyn, cian, ciyn, ci  
 bach, cenau ci; pl. cynos  
**Purblind**, a. cibddall  
**Purblindness**, s. cibddellni  
**Purchase**, s. pryniad, v. prynu  
**Purchased**, a. prynedig  
**Purchaser**, s. prynydd  
**Pure**, a. pur, purlan, eirioes  
**Purely**, ad. yn bur, yn ddialog  
**Pureness**, s. purdeb, puredd  
**Purgation**, s. glanhad, rhyddhad  
**Purgative**, sub. carthai; adj.  
 carthedigol  
**Purgatory**, s. purdan  
**Purge**, s. carthai, carthiedydd;  
 v. glanhau, carthu  
**Purification**, s. puredigaeth  
**Purifier**, s. purwr, coethydd  
**Purify**, v. coethi, puro  
**Puritan**, s. purddyn, coethyn  
**Purity**, sub. purdeb, puredd,  
 coethaidd

- Purl, sub. chwerw-lyslyn; v. crychredeg, rhedeg dan grych-leisio  
 Purlieu, s. cyffin, cyffinydd  
 Purling, s. crych-leisiad; adj. crych leisiog  
 Purlins, s. tylathau, trawslathau  
 Purloin, v. lledrata, darnguddio  
 Purloiner, sub. lleidr, chwiw-leidryn, chwiwgi, darngudd-iwr  
 Purple, a. porphor, cochlas  
 Purples, s. y frech goch angenol, y nodau  
 Purplish, a. porphoraidd  
 Purport, sub. amcan, meddwl, ystyr; v. amcanu, arwyddo  
 Purpose, sub. arfaeth, bwriad, amcan, perwyl; v. amcanu  
 Purposely, ad yn fwriadol  
 Pur, purr, v. grwnan; cân-chwyrnu (fel cath) canu crwth  
 Purring, s. cân-chwyrniad  
 Purse, s. alwar, amner; cod  
 Purse-proud, a. alwar-falch  
 Purser, s. amnerydd, alwerydd  
 Pursiness, s. byr anadledd gan dewdra  
 Pursuable, a. canlynadwy  
 Pursuance, s. canlyniad  
 Pursuant, a. canlynol, yn ganlynol  
 Pursue, v. canlyn, dilyn, erlyn  
 Pursuit, v. ymlid, erlid; s. erlyniad, erlidfa; olrheiniad  
 Pursuivant, a. rhingyll arwydd-fardd, cenad gwlad  
 Pursy, pursue, adj. byranadlog gan dewdra  
 Purtenance, s. ymysgar anifail  
 Purulence, purulency, s. crawniad archoll neu well  
 Purulent, a. crawnlyd  
 Purvey, v. paratoi ymborth  
 Purveyance, s. pryniad neu arlwyad lluniaeth, &c.  
 Purveyor, sub. gorymdelthiwr, darparwr, ariwywr  
 Purview, purview, s. eithriad  
 Pus, s. crown, gor  
 Push, s. gwth, cilgwth, ysgwd; weh; crugdardd; v. gwthio  
 Pushing, par. dan neu yn gwthio  
 Pusillanimity, s. llwfrdra  
 Pusillanimous, a. llwfr  
 Puss, s. cath; ysgyfarnog  
 Pustule, s. pendduyn, crugdardd  
 Pustulous, a. crugdarddlyd  
 Put, s. dir, ing; gorfod; drel; v. gosod, doddi, cyfleu  
 Putage, s. anlladrwydd benyw  
 Putanism, s. puteindra  
 Putative, a. tybiadol  
 Putid, a. drewlyd, diffaith  
 Puttingstone, s. prawfaen  
 Putrefaction, s. braeniad  
 Putrefactive, a. braenedigol  
 Putrefied, a. braenedig, pwr  
 Putrefy, v. braenu, pydru, mallu  
 Putrefying, part. a fo'n pydru, braenlyd, crawnlyd  
 Putrescence, s. mallod  
 Putrescent, putrid, a. braenlyd, mall, pwr, llygredig, abar  
 Putridness, putridity, s. pydrni, pydredd, braenedd  
 Putter, s. gosodydd, dodydd  
 Puttingstone, s. ceryg mawrion a ddodir o flaen pyrth boneddigion yn yr Alban  
 Puttoc, puttock, sub. boncath y wern, bwmp y gors  
 Putty, s. toes-lyd, syth-does  
 Puzzle, s. cyni, dyrswch, ing, petrusdod; v. dyrysu  
 Puzzled, part. mewn petrusdod, wedi dyrysu  
 Puzzler, s. dyrysdd  
 Puzzling, a. dyrys, dyryslyd  
 Pybald, a. brith  
 Pygarg, s. gwydd-afr, iwrech; yr hebog glas, yr eryr tinwyn  
 Pygmean, a. corddynaidd  
 Pygmy, s. corddyn, crepa  
 Pyramid, sub. adail llydan-sall, ben-faln, peiramid, bera

Pyramidal, a. peiramaidd  
 Pyre, s. coelcerth, mygedorth  
 Pyretics, sub. cyfareddau rhag  
 cleyfau  
 Pyrites, s. callestr, careg dân  
 Pyromancy, s. tân-ddewiniaeth  
 Pyrometer, s. gwresfesurydd  
 Pyrotechny, s. tân-gelfyddyd  
 Pyrrhonism, s. anghoelgaredd  
 Pyrrhonist, s. drychlolaeth  
 Pythoness, s. chwilioges  
 Pyx, s. blwch y cymun pabaidd

## Q

Q, s. fel byriad o'r gair saes-  
 oneg *question*, a arwydda  
 gofyniad  
 Quab, s. gwyniad pendew  
 Quack, s. coegfeddyg; v. lleisio  
 fel hwyad; chwareu'r coegyn  
 Quackery, s. crach-feddygaeth  
 Quack medicines, s. crach-gy-  
 fareddion  
 Quadragesimal, a. grawysol  
 Quadrain, s. mydr pedwar ban  
 Quadrangle, s. petryal, s. pedry-  
 chwal; talwrn pedrongl  
 Quadrangular, a. pedrongl  
 Quadrant, sub. peiriant tra def-  
 nyddiol i forwyr ac ereill  
 Quadrantal, a. pedwar ranol  
 Quadrante, a. pedwar-ochrog; v.  
 pedwar-ochri, pedrongli  
 Quadratic, a. pedwar-ochrog  
 Quadrature, s. pedwar-ochriad  
 Quadrennial, a. pedair blynyddol  
 Quadrilateral, a. pedwar ochrog  
 Quadrille, s. chwareu cardiau  
 pedeir llaw  
 Quadrinomial, a. pedwar enwol  
 Quadripartite, a. pedair-ranog  
 Quadripartition, s. pedair-raniad  
 Quadrisyllable, a. pedair sillog  
 Quadrivial, a. pedeir-ffordd

Quadruped, sub. anifall pedwar  
 troediog neu garnol  
 Quadruple, a. pedwar-dyblyg  
 Quadruplication, s. 4 dyblygiad  
 Quare, v. ymofyn, chwilio  
 Quaff, s. traffwnc; v. a. traffynen  
 Quaffer, s. traffynenwr  
 Quaffing-cup, s. cwpan cyfedd-  
 ach, dracht-gwpan  
 Quag, quagmire, s. cors, siglen  
 Quaggy, a. siglenog, corsog  
 Quail, s. soffiar, rhegen yr ŷd.  
 v. gwangaloni, ofni; ceulo  
 Quaint, a. coeth, cymhen; pinc-  
 lyd, coeglyd  
 Quaintly, adv. yn ffurfiol, yn  
 gymhen  
 Quaintness, sub. ffurfgarwch,  
 cymhendod, coegni  
 Quake, s. crynfa; v. crynu  
 Quaker, s. crynwr  
 Quakerism, s. cryniedyddiaeth  
 Quaking, s. cryd, cryndod; dy-  
 chryndod; par. dan grynu, yn  
 crynu; crynedig  
 Quakingly, adv. dan grynu, yn  
 grynedig, yn ddychrynedig  
 Qualification, sub. cymhwysiad,  
 cymhwysder, dawn  
 Qualify, v. a. addasu, cyfaddasu  
 Quality, s. cynneddf, rhinwedd;  
 naws, anian; ansawdd; rhyw,  
 gradd; bonedd  
 Qualm, s. llewyg, llesmair, loes  
 Qualmish, a. llewygus, basardd  
 Quandary, s. petrusdod, cynl  
 Quantity, s. maint, mesur, swmp  
 Quantum, s. rhyw gymaint  
 Quarantine, sub. pla-brawf, 40  
 niwrnod yr atelir llong i dirio  
 o herwydd y tybir fod ynddi  
 glefyd neu afiechyd  
 Quarrel, s. amryson, cweryl; v.  
 cynhenu, amryson  
 Quarreller, s. amrysonwr  
 Quarrelsome, a. ymrysongar  
 Quarrelsomeness, s. cynhecod  
 Quarry, s. maenglawdd, chwara

- el; ysglyfaeth; v. a. ysglyfio  
 Quarry-man, s. chwarelwr  
 Quart, s. chwart, 4ydd rangalwyn  
 Quartan-ague, s. cryd bob 4ydd dydd  
 Quartation, s. gwaith fferyllardd  
 Quarter, s. pedryran, pedwaran, grynog, têt; tri mis; arbediad; parth, lletty; v. pedwar darnio; llettya  
 Quarterage, s. tâl chwarterol  
 Quarter-day, s. dydd pen tymhor  
 Quarter-deck, s. uchei-fwrdd  
 Quarterer, s. chwarthoriwr  
 Quartering, s. chwarthoriad  
 Quarterly, a. chwarthorol; trimisol; ad. bob tri mis  
 Quartermaster, s. lluestieIwr  
 Quartern, s. chwarter peint  
 Quarters, s. llettyaeth.—*Head-quarters*, pen-cadiys  
 Quarter-sessions, s. eisteddfod trimisol, trimisol frawdlys  
 Quarter-staff, s. ffon bedror  
 Quarto, s. llyfr pedwar plyg  
 Quarts, s. maen callestr  
 Quartenary, a. pedweiriog  
 Quash, v. diddymu, llysu; darostwng; dystewi, mygu, diffodi  
 Quaternion, quaternity, s. pedwariad; pl. pedwariaid  
 Quaver, s. crychyn, crychnod  
 Quaverer, s. crychiedydd, dolysteiniwr y don  
 Quavering, s. crychlad llais  
 Quaviver, s. draig y môr  
 Quay, s. porthfa, llongborth  
 Quean, s. putain  
 Queasiness, s. gwasgfa cyllfa, gorwyd, gloesygiad  
 Queasy, adj. fliaidd, gwrthwyn-eblyd  
 Queek, v. ymgrynhoi gan boen uen ofu  
 Queen, s. brenines, banon  
 Queer, a. digrif, ysmala, hynod  
 Queerly, ad. yn ddigrif  
 Queerness, s. digrifder  
 Queest, a. ysguthan  
 Quell, v. a. darostwng, gorgesgyn, llonyddu, gwastatu  
 Queller, s. darostyngwr  
 Quelquechose, sub. rhyw beth; ffriI  
 Queuch, v. diffodd, diffoddi  
 Quenchable, a. diffoddadwy  
 Quenchless, a. aniffoddadwy  
 Querele, s. cweryl, cwyn  
 Querimonious, a. cwynfanus, achwyngar, cwerylus  
 Querist, s. gofynwr, ymofynydd, hoIwr  
 Quern, s. melin law, breuan  
 Querpo, s. gwasg-bais, siaced  
 Querulous, a. achwyngar, cwyngar, ceintachlyd, ymeigar  
 Querulousness, s. cwyngarwch  
 Query, s. gofyniad, ymofyniad; v gofyn, holi; ammeu  
 Quest, s. ymofyniad; chwiliad; cwest, rheithwyr  
 Question, s. gofyniad, holiad; dadi, ammheuaeth; v. a. holl, gofyn, ymofyn; ammau  
 Questionable, a. ammheudadwy  
 Questionless, a. diamheuol  
 Questions and commands, sub. chwarae llaw frenin  
 Questman, s. holydd i gamymddygiadau  
 Questor, s. trysorwr gwladol  
 Questuary, a. cybyddaidd  
 Quib, s. gair du, cellweir-gnu  
 Quibble, s. geidro, mwysdro, mwysair, gair ciprys; gair chwarae; v. mwys-lefaru, ceeru  
 Quibbler, sub. gair-droedydd, mwys-lefarwr, geir-chwareydd  
 Quibbling, s. amwysedd; adj. mwys-eirgar, geir-ddalgar  
 Quibblingly, ad. yn fwys-eirgar  
 Quick, s. y byw; a. byw, bywlog; gwisgi; ebrwydd, buan, disyfyd, disymwth

Quicken, v. bywhau, bywiogi,  
 bod yn feichiog fyw; prysuro  
 Quicken-tree, s. cerddinen  
 Quicklime, s. calch brwd  
 Quickly, adv. yn fuan, yn eb-  
 rwydd, yn gyflym; ar frys  
 Quickness, s. cyflymder, buan-  
 der, bywiogrwydd, llymder  
 Quicksand, s. sugndraeth  
 Quickset, s. coetrych, planwydd,  
 planigyn  
 Quicksighted, a. llygadgraff  
 Quicksilver, s. arian byw  
 Quickwitted, a. syrwygraff  
 Quiddity, s. dyrys-bwnc; han-  
 fod, sylwedd  
 Quiescence, s. cysgaid, llonydd-  
 wch  
 Quiescent, a. cysgiedig, dystaw  
 Quiet, s. llonyddwch; a. llon-  
 ydd, esmwyth, tawel; v. llon-  
 yddu, tawelu  
 Quietism, s. gorphwysyddiaeth  
 Quietists, sub. math o grefydd-  
 wyr, gorphwysyddion  
 Quietly, adv. yn llonydd, yn  
 dawel  
 Quietness, s. esmwythder, llon-  
 yddwch, tawelwch  
 Quietude, s. llonyddwch  
 Quietus, s. gollyngdod, rhydd-  
 had; gorphwysfa; angen  
 Quill, s. asgell, bôn agell  
 Quillet, s. dichell, ystryw  
 Quilt, sub. brwyd, brwydyn,  
 brwyd-deisben; v. brwydo  
 Quilted, a. crwydiedig  
 Quincunx, sub. planigfa o bum  
 pren mewn dull neillduol  
 Quinquagesima Sunday, sub.  
 dydd sul ynyd  
 Quinquarticular, a. 5 erthyglog  
 Quinquennial, a. 5 mlynnyddol  
 Quinsey, quinsy, s. mynyglog,  
 y fynyglog, hychgryg  
 Quintain, sub. math o chwarae,  
 cwinten  
 Quintal, s. campwys

Quintessence, sub. sylwedd,  
 rhinwedd, rhinwedd, anian,  
 gordaeth  
 Quintuple, a. 5 plyg, 5 dyblyg  
 Quib, s. gair du, cellweirgno  
 Quire, s. côr; 24 o babyrlenau  
 Quirister, s. côr-geiniad  
 Quirk, s. dichell, ystryw  
 Quit, a. rhydd; v. a. ymadael;  
 talu'r pwyth; rhyddhau  
 Quite, ad. yn gwbl, yn hollol  
 Quitrent, s. rhyddrent  
 Quits, ad. yn gyfartal, yn rhydd  
 Quittance, s. rhyddhad  
 Quitted, part. a adawyd  
 Quitting, sub. gadawiad; part.  
 gan adael  
 Quittor, s. madrodd  
 Quiver, s. cawell-sacthau; v.  
 crynu  
 Quodibet, s. manylbwnc  
 Quodlibetarian, sub. dadleuydd  
 oll-destunol, neu olldigonol  
 Quodlibetical, a. olldestunol  
 Quoif, s. penwisg; penguwch  
 Quoin, s. congl; gaing, cun  
 Quoit, s. colten; llechen daf  
 Quondam, a. gynt, hen  
 Quorum, sub. rhyw awdurdod  
 nelllduol, perthynol i rai hedd-  
 ynaid, i ba rai y perthyn pen-  
 derfynu y materion mwyaf  
 pwysig  
 Quota, s. rhan, cyfran osodedig,  
 nifer berthynol  
 Quotation, s. dyfyniad, adrodd-  
 iad geiriau un arall  
 Quote, v. dyfynn, adrodd dy-  
 wediad un arall  
 Quoted, part. a ddygwyd, yn  
 dyst; a. goffawyd; dyfynedig  
 Quoth, v. eb, medd, eb yr, eb y  
 Quotidian, a. beunyddiol  
 Quotient, s. y nifer a ddengys  
 pa sawl gwaith y mae'r dos-  
 parthydd yn gynnwysedig yn y  
 nifer i'w ranu, cyuiferydd, cyn-  
 nifeirif

Quo-warranto, s. gwys-warant, pan elwir ar un i brofi hawl amheüus

## R

**R**, sub. a arferir fel byriad o amryw eiriau, megys *Recipe*, cymerwch, neu cymerer; *Rex*, y brenin, a *Regina*, y frenines

Rabate, v. dwyn hebog yn ol i'r dwrn

Rabbit, s. cynghwys, ymylgynghwys, cysylltgwys

Rabbi, rabbin, s. dysgawdwr; athraw, rabbi, rabbin

Rabbinical, a. rabbiniaidd

Rabbinist, sub. un hyddysg yn nysgeidiaeth y rabbiniaid

Rabbit, s. cwningen, flogen

Rabbits' stop, s. gwâl, athro-llywyth cwningen

Rabble, s. gwerinos, dynionach, poblach

Rabblement, s. crug o chwaldod, baldorodd, ffrec, ffregawd

Rabid, a. ffyrnig, cynddeiriog

Race, s. gyrfa, rhedfa, rhedegfa, hynt; âch, cenedl, rhyw

Racer, s. rhedegwr; gyriedydd

Race-horse, s. gyrfarch

Raciness, s. addfed-flas gwin

Rack, s. dirdyn-glwyd, arteith-glwyd, arteithdroell; clwyd, rhastal, rhesel; brigwn, gobed; dirbcen; v. arteithio; diwaddodi.—*Rack of Mutton*, gwddf-ddryll o gig myharan

Racked, ract, part. a ddirdynwyd, dirdynedig

Racket, s. dadwrdd, twrf, 7s twrf; pelgib

Racking, a. arteithiol

Rack-rent, s. tyn-rent, eithaf-rent

Rack-renter, sub. tyn-rentwr; deiliad tan ddeiliad

Racoon, s. y broch gadnaw

Racy, a. addfed-flas

Raddock, sub. gochgam, bron-huddyn

Radiance, radiancy, s. llewyrch

Radiant, adj. dysclaer, paladr dysclaer

Radiate, v. paladru, pelydr ddysgleirio

Radiated, adj. paladrog, goleubelydrog

Radiation, s. pelydriad

Radical, s. gwreiddiolwr; adj. gwreiddiol; pl. gwreiddiolion

Radically, ad yn wreiddiol

Radicalness, s. gwreiddioldeb

Radicate, v. a. gwreiddio

Radicated, a. hen, sefydlog

Radication, s. gwreiddiad

Radish, s. rhuddigl, rhuddygl.—*Horse radish*, march-ruddygl

Radius, s. hanner tryfesur cylch

Radnor, s. Maesyfed

Radnorshire, s. swydd Faesyfed

Raff, riff-raff, s. gwehillon

Raffle, sub. tafliad disiau; v. bwrw disiau

Raft, sub. car fad, clwyd fad, clud ar ddwfr, cluder

Rafter, sub. cebr, ceibren (pl. ceibr, ceibreni) cledren, tylath

Raftering, s. ceibrad, cledriad

Rag, sub. brat, bral, bril, carp, cerpyn, cadechyn, cadach

Ragamuffin, s. brelyn, bretyn, brenin y bralau

Rage, s. cynddaredd, cynddeiriogrwydd, ffyrnigrwydd

Ragged, adj. bratiog, bralog, carpiog, llarpiog, cadachlyd

Raggedness, s. carpiogrwydd

Raging, s. cynddeiriogiad; a. cynddeiriog; part. yn cynddeiriogi



- Ragman**, sub. maanachwr cad-  
 achau, cadachwr  
**Ragout**, s. cigfwyd sibredig  
**Rags**, s. carpiau, bratiau  
**Rag-stone**, s. bras hogfaen  
**Ragwort**, s. tegeirian, llysiau'r  
 ysgy farnog, llysiau'r neidr  
**Rail**, s. cledryn; canllaw; soff-  
 iar; v. amgledru; difenwi,  
 difrio  
**Railer**, s. difenwydd, difenwr,  
 enllibwr; cymhenwr  
**Railing**, s. cledrgae; achwre;  
 cabl; a. cablus, enllibus, gog-  
 anus; part. dan enllibio  
**Railingly**, ad. yn sengar  
**Raillery**, s. gwawd, gwatwariad  
**Raiment**, s. gwisgoedd  
**Rain**, s. gwlaw  
**Rainbow**, s. bwa'r arch, enfys  
**Raininess**, s. gwlawogrwydd  
**Rain-water**, s. dwfr gwlaw  
**Rainy**, a. gwlawog, gwlyb  
**Raise**, v. codi, dyrchafu  
**Raised**, part. a gyfodwyd, cyf-  
 odedig, dyrchafedig  
**Raiser**, s. codwr, dyrchafydd  
**Raisin**, s. rhesingen; pl. rhesin  
**Raising**, s. codiad, cyfodiad  
**Raja**, s. rhaglaw Indiaidd  
**Rake**, s. rhacai, cribyn; ofer-  
 ddyn; v. rhacio, cribynio; of-  
 era, trydyllu  
**Rake-hell**, rake-shame, s. an-  
 fad-ddyn, ofer-ddyn  
**Raker**, s. rhaciwr, cribyniwr  
**Raking**, s. rhacaniad; rhesiad  
**Rakish**, a. phenrydd, afradlon  
**Rallery**, s. chwerthin-wawd  
**Rally**, v. gwawdio; ceryddu;  
 v. ail fyddino, ail gynull  
**Rallying**, part. yn ceryddu; yn  
 gwawdio; yn adgynull  
**Ram**, s. hwrdd; magnel, hwrdd  
 rhyfel, blifai; v. hyrddio  
**Ramage**, s. cangeniad; cang-  
 enau; v. rhodiana  
**Ramble**, s. gwib; v. gwibio
- Rambler**, s. crwydrwr  
**Rambling**, s. gwibiad; a. gwib-  
 iog; part. dan wibio  
**Ramblingly**, ad. dan wibio, yn  
 wasgarog  
**Ramification**, s. cangeniad  
**Ramify**, v. cangenu, ymranu  
**Rammed**, part. hyrddedig  
**Rammer**, s. hyrddiedydd, gyr-  
 iedydd; gwialen dryll  
**Ramming**, s. hyrddiad, sechiad  
**Rammish**, a. hyrddaid, mws  
**Rammishness**, sub. hyrddeid-  
 rwydd, drewsawr  
**Ramous**, a. cangenog  
**Ramp**, s. naid, rhuthrlam; hoed-  
 en; v. dringo; neidio  
**Rampancy**, s. rhyseidd, ffoledd  
**Rampant**, a. cyrneidiawl, ar y  
 rhuthr-naid; afrcolus  
**Rampart**, rampire, sub. gwth-  
 glawdd, rhagfyr  
**Ramping**, a. llamsachus; hoed-  
 enus  
**Rampired**, a. caerog, amgaeredig  
**Ramus**, s. cangen  
**Ramsey-Island**, s. Ynys Dyfan  
 wg, Ynys Dewi  
**Ranch**, v. ysigo; tyrfu  
**Rancid**, a. mws drewedig  
**Rancidness**, s. mysni, drewiant  
**Rancorous**, a. cenfigennus  
**Rancour**, s. hen lid, cenfigen  
**Rand**, s. gwaldas; gwrym  
**Random**, s. antur, amcan; a.  
 damweiniol  
**Range**, s. rhes, rhestr; gwib;  
 gogr; gradell cegin; v. a. rhesu,  
 rhestru; trefnu; crwydro  
**Ranged**, a. trefnedig, rhestredig  
**Ranger**, s. trefnwr, rhestrwr,  
 trwyddedwr; rhodiwr; ceid-  
 wad helwriaeth  
**Rangership**, s. swydd ceidwad  
 helwriaeth  
**Ranging**, s. trefniad; rhestriad;  
 a. crwydrol, amredol  
**Ranine**, a. llyffantaid

Rank, sub. rhes, rhenc; trefn; gradd; urdd; adj. drewedig; cyhoedd; v. trefnu, rhestru  
 Ranked, a. rhestredig  
 Rankish, a. drygsawrus  
 Rankle, v. a. braenu, llygru; ymlidlo, gwynio  
 Rankly, adv. yn orthyfol; yn ddrewsawr  
 Rankness, s. brasdyfiant; myn- ni, drewiant  
 Ranny, s. math o lygoden  
 Ransack, v. anrheithio; chwilio  
 Ransacked, adj. anrheithiedig; part. wedi ei anrheithio  
 Ransacking, s. yspeiliad; man- wl chwiliad; part. yn yspeilio, dan chwilio  
 Ransom, s. pris rhyddid, pris, pridwerth; v. prynu, gwaredu  
 Ransomed, sub. prynedigion; a. prynedig  
 Ransomer, s. prynwr  
 Rant, s. coeg-araith chwydded- ig, baldorodd, ffregawd, ffrec; v. coeg-areithio  
 Ranter, s. brygawthwr  
 Ranters, s. plaid grefyddol  
 Ranting, sub. coeg-chwedl; part. a ddywedo heb ystyried  
 Rantipole, a. gwyllt, ffol  
 Ranunculus, s. crafanc y frân  
 Rap, s. ergyd, tarawlad; v. taro  
 Rapacious, a. rheibus, clpgar  
 Rapaciously, ad. yn rheibus  
 Rapaciousness, rapacity, sub. rheibusrwydd  
 Rape, s. trais; erfinen wyllt, meipenyd; cwmmwd  
 Rapid, a. chwyrn, gwyllt  
 Rapidity, rapidness, s. buander  
 Rapidly, ad. yn chwyrn  
 Rapiet, s. bidawg  
 Rapine, s. cribddail, trais  
 Rapper, s. caled-darawydd  
 Rapping, s. caled-darawlad  
 Rapture, s. pêr-lewyg  
 Rapturous, a. hyfryd-lasol

Rare, a. anghyffredin; godidog prin, anaml  
 Rareeshow, s. danghosfa mewn blwch  
 Rarefaction, s. teneuhad  
 Rarefiable, a. teneuadwy  
 Rarefy, v. teneuhau  
 Rarefyed, rarefied, a. teneuedig  
 Rarefying, part. yn teneuo  
 Rarely, adv. yn anfynych, yn anghyffredin; yn odidog  
 Rareness, s. anghyffredinrwydd  
 Rarity, s. anamledd, prinder; godidogrwydd; amheuthyn  
 Raspberry, s. mafonen; pl. mafon  
 Rascal, s. dyhiryn  
 Rascalion, s. diffeithwr  
 Rascality, sub. diffaethder, dy- hirder; gwerinos  
 Rascally, a. brwnt, diffaith; ad. yn ddiffaith, yn ddyhir  
 Rase, v. crafu, rhathu; dinystrio  
 Rash, a. chwidr, byrbwyll  
 Rasher, s. golwyth o gig moch  
 Rashly, ad. yn fyrbwyll  
 Rashness, s. dibrisdod  
 Rasp, s. rhathell; v. rhathellu  
 Raspberry, s. afanen, mafonen  
 Rasure, s. dilêad  
 Rat, s. llygoden ffrengig  
 Ratafia, s. pêr-feddyglyn  
 Ratan, s. corsen Indiaidd  
 Rate, s. pris; maint; cyfran, ysgar, rhan, rhanadwy; dogn, treth, tâl, tasg; v. trethu, &c.  
 Rateable, a. prisadwy, trethol  
 Rated, a. prisedig, trethedig  
 Rater, s. prislwr, trethwr  
 Rating, sub. trethiad, prisiad; part. yn trethu, yn prasio  
 Rath, s. bryn; a. cynar; meddal  
 Rather, ad. yn hytrach  
 Ratification, s. cadarnhad  
 Ratified, a. sefydledig  
 Ratify, v. a. cadarnhau, sefydlu  
 Ratio, s. cyfartalwch  
 Ratiocinate, v. ymresymu

- Ratiocination**, s. ymresymlad  
**Rational**, a. rhesymol  
**Rationality**, s. rhesymoldeb  
**Rationally**, ad. yn rhesymol  
**Ratsbane**, s. math o wenwyn  
**Rattle**, s. ysgrad, rhugl, rhoch;  
v. a. trystio  
**Rattleheaded**, a. penysgafn  
**Rattlesnake**, s. neidr drystiog  
**Ratoon**, s. cadnaw Indiaidd  
**Raucity**, s. crygni  
**Ravage**, s. anrhaith, difrod; v.  
a. anrheithio, difrodi  
**Ravager**, s. difrodwr  
**Rave**, v. gorplwylo  
**Ravel**, v. dadwên, dad-ddirwyn;  
edafeddu; dyrysu  
**Ravelin**, s. mur fel haner lloer  
**Raven**, s. cigfran  
**Ravener**, s. gwianciwr  
**Ravening**, s. rhaib; a. rheibus  
**Ravenous**, a. gwancus  
**Ravenousness**, s. gwancusrwydd  
**Raver**, s. ynyfudwr  
**Ravin**, s. yspail  
**Ravine**, s. crigyll; cilfach  
**Raving**, s. penwendid; a. pen-  
wan; ffyrnig  
**Ravish**, v. dwyn, treisio  
**Ravished**, part. treisiedig, gor-  
thrymedig; mewn llesmair o  
hyfrydwch  
**Ravisher**, s. treislawr, cipiwr  
**Ravishing**, s. treisiad, cipiad; a.  
hyfryd-ber  
**Ravishment**, s. trais, treisiad;  
llawen-lesmair  
**Raw**, a. anmrwd, tr; crai; di-  
groen, llygredig, llymrig, tost;  
anaddfed; anhyddyg  
**Rawboned**, a. esgyrnog  
**Rawly**, ad. yn anmrwd; yn an-  
fedrus, yn anhyddyg  
**Rawness**, sub. anmrydedd; di-  
groenedd  
**Ray**, s. morgath; pelydr golenni,  
dalen aur; planhigyn; a. crai;  
v. pelydru
- Raze**, v. diwreiddio, difodi, di-  
nystrio, dadymchwelyd  
**Razers**, s. ysgythr-ddeint bacdd  
**Razor**, s. ellyn, cylllell eillio  
**Razorbill**, s. gwaleh y penweig  
**Razure**, s. dinystriad  
**Reaccess**, s. ail gyrch  
**Reach**, s. cyrhaeddiad, gallu;  
v. cyrhaeddyd; chwydu  
**Reached**, a. cyrhaeddedig  
**Reaching**, s. cyrhaeddiad  
**Reachless**, a. digais  
**Reaction**, s. gwrthweithiad  
**Read**, v. darllen  
**Reader**, s. darlennydd  
**Readily**, ad. yn barod, yn ewyll-  
ysgar; ar ddarfod, yn ddiattal  
**Readiness**, s. parodrwydd  
**Reading**, s. darlleniad; part.  
yn darllen  
**Reading-desk**, s. darllenfa  
**Readmission**, s. ail-dderbyniad  
**Readmit**, v. ail-dderbyn  
**Ready**, a. parod, ewyllysgar  
**Reaffirmance**, s. ail-gadarnhad  
**Real**, s. chwe' cheiniog Yspain;  
a. gwir, diffuant, sylweddol  
**Reality**, s. gwiredd, diffuant-  
rwydd; diledrithedd  
**Realize**, v. a. gwireddu, han-  
fodoli; sylweddoli  
**Really**, ad. yn wir, yn ddiau  
**Realm**, s. teyrnas  
**Ream**, s. 20 drefa o bapur  
**Reanimate**, v. adfywio  
**Reannex**, v. ail-chwanegu  
**Reap**, v. medi, cynauafa  
**Reaper**, s. medelwr  
**Reaping-hook**, s. cryman medi  
**Rear**, sub. cynffon, llosgwrn  
gorddin; v. codi, magu  
**Rear-admiral**, s. ol-lynge'wr  
**Rear-mouse**, s. ystlmyrn  
**Rear-guard**, s. ol-fyddin  
**Reascend**, v. ail-esgyn  
**Reason**, s. rheswm; lawnder;  
achos; v. ymresymu  
**Reasonable**, a. rhesymol

Reasonableness, s. rhesymodel  
 Reasonably, ad. yn rhesymol  
 Reasoned, part. a ymresymwyd arno  
 Reasoner, s. rhesymwr  
 Reasoning, s. rhesymiad  
 Reasonless, a. direswm  
 Reassemble, v. ail-gynull  
 Reassert, v. ail-haeru  
 Reassign, v. ail bennu, ail drosglwyddo  
 Reassume, v. ail gymeryd  
 Reassure, v. ail addaw, adwrio  
 Reave, v. difeddu  
 Rebaptize, v. ail fedyddio  
 Rebaptization, s. ail fedyddiad  
 Rebate, s. tyniad yn ol; v. pylu; tynu yn ol  
 Rebatement, s. anghyfrif  
 Rebeck, s. offern cerdd 3 thant  
 Rebel, sub. gwrthryfelwr; v. gwrthryfela  
 Rebellion, s. gwrthryfel  
 Rebellious, a. gwrthryfelgar  
 Rebelliousness, a. gwrthryfelgarwch  
 Rebound, s. adlam; v. adlamu  
 Rebuff, s. nâg am arch, pall  
 Rebuild, v. ail adeiladu  
 Rebuke, s. cerydd; v. ceryddu  
 Rebukeable, a. ceryddadwy  
 Rebukeful, a. ceryddgar  
 Rebus, s. dyfais  
 Rebut, v. cilio yn ol  
 Recall, v. adalw, galw yn ol  
 Recant, v. gwrthganu, dadddywedyd  
 Recantation, s. gwrthgan, &c.  
 Recapitulate, v. ail-benodi, ailadrodd, adgoffa  
 Recapitulation, s. ail-adroddiad  
 Recarnation, s. swd; sypiad  
 Recede, v. encilio, gwrthgilio  
 Receipt, sub. derbynriad; tâl-ysgrif; cyngor meddygol  
 Receivable, a. derbynriadwy  
 Receive, v. derbyn, cymeryd  
 Received, a. derbyniedig

Receiver, s. derbyniwr  
 Recelebrate, v. ailglodfori; ailgynnal  
 Recency, s. diweddarwch  
 Recent, a. newydd, diweddar  
 Recently ad. yn ddiweddar  
 Recentness, s. diweddarwch  
 Receptacle, sub. derbynfa; euddig  
 Receptibility, s. hyddalrwydd  
 Receptible, a. hyddal  
 Reception, s. derbynriad  
 Receptive, a. derbyniedigol  
 Recess, sub. cil, encil; ciliad, enciliad, gwrthgillad; cilfa; cilfach, dirgelfa  
 Recidivation, s. ail-gwyp  
 Recipe, s. cynghan meddy  
 Recipient, s. derbyniedydd  
 Reciprocal, adj. attychweledig; cylch-gyfnewidiol  
 Reciprocalness, sub. cylchgyfnewidiolrwydd  
 Reciprocate, v. cydgyfnewid  
 Reciprocation, s. cydnewidiad  
 Recision, s. toriad ymaith  
 Recital, recitation, s. adroddiad, traethiad, dadganiad  
 Recitative, s. cynghan-adroddiad  
 Recite, v. adrodd, traethu  
 Reciting, s. adroddiad  
 Reck, v. gofalu, gochelyd  
 Reckless, a. diofol, dibris  
 Reckon, v. cyfrif, rhifo, barnu  
 Reckoned, a. cyfrifedig  
 Reckoner, s. cyfrifwr, rhifwr  
 Reckoning, s. cyfrif, cyfrifiad  
 Reclaim, v. diwygio, dychwelyd  
 Reclaimable, a. diwygiadwy  
 Reclaimed, a. diwygiedig  
 Recline, v. lledogwyddo  
 Recluse, sub. meudwy, golochwydwr, didryfwr; a. meudwy-aid, didryfawl, dirgel  
 Recognisance, sub. ail-gydnabyddiaeth, cydnabyddiad  
 Recognise, v. ail-adnabod, ailgydnabod; cydnabod; ail

- brofi hawl, ail wrando  
 Recognisee, s. rhwymedigaeth-ydd  
 Recognisor, s. ymrwymiedydd  
 Recognition, s. ail-gydnabydd-rad; ail olygiad dadl  
 Recognitor, s. ail-holydd  
 Recoil, s. adlam; v. adlamu  
 Recoiling, s. adlamiad; part. yn gwrthneidio, yn gwrthlamu  
 Recoil, v. ail-fathu  
 Recoinage, s. ail-fathiad  
 Recollect, v. ail-gynull; adgofio  
 Recollection, s. ail-gasgl; adgofiad  
 Recommence, v. ail ddechreu  
 Recommencement, s. ail-ddechreuad  
 Recommend, v. cymmeradwyo, gorchymyn, cymynu  
 Recommendable, a. canmoladwy  
 Recommendation, s. canmoliaeth  
 Recommendative, recommendatory, a. canmoliaethol  
 Recommender, sub. canmolwr, canmoliedydd; adgaumolwr  
 Recommit, v. ail-wneuthur; ail anfon i garchar  
 Recompence, s. pwyth, tal, ad-daliad, gobrwy; v. ad-dalu  
 Reconcile, v. cymodi  
 Reconcilable, a. cymodadwy  
 Reconcilableness, s. cymmodlonrwydd  
 Reconciled, a. cymmodedig  
 Reconciler, s. cymmodwr  
 Reconciliation, s. cymodiad  
 Recompose, v. ailgyfansoddi  
 Recondite, a. dwfn, cudd, cel  
 Reconduct, v. ail dywys  
 Reconnoitre, v. llygad-olrhain  
 Reconquer, v. ail orchfygu  
 Reconsecrate, v. ail gysegru  
 Reconvene, v. ail gynnull  
 Record, sub. cof-ysgrif, cofyfr; tystiolaeth; v. cofnau, rhoi mewn cofyfr; pyncio  
 Recorder, s. cofiadur, cofnodydd  
 Recount, v. a. ail gyfrif, adrifio  
 Recourse, s. adred, dadredfa; rhedfa, cyrchfa, noddfa,—*To have recourse*, ymgyrchu at  
 Recover, v. ail enill, cael yn ol, gwella, adferu  
 Recoverable, adj. adenilladwy; gwelladwy, adferadwy  
 Recovered, adj. ail-enilledig; wedi gwella, adferedig  
 Recovery, sub. adgaffaelliad, ail enilliad; gwellhad, adferiad  
 Recreant, a. bawardd; diffaith  
 Recreate, v. adfywio, adfywiogi  
 Recreation, sub. difyrwch, ail adfer  
 Recreative, a. adfywiol; difyr  
 Recrement, s. sorod, ysgarthiad  
 Recriminate, v. adfeio, gwrthgyhuddo; adgeryddu  
 Recrimination, sub. gwrthgyhuddiad; adgeryddiad, adgerydd  
 Recrudescence, a. adglwyfedig  
 Recruit, s. adlanw; adfilwr; newyddian; v. adgyweirio, adlenwi, adgryfbau; codigwyr  
 Recruited, part. adgyfanedig  
 Rectangle, s. union-ongl  
 Rectangular, a. union-onglog  
 Rectifiable, a. diwygiadwy  
 Rectification, s. cywirad, unioniad, diwygiad  
 Rectified, part. cywiredig  
 Rectifier, s. uniawnydd  
 Rectify, v. a. unioni, diwygio; ad-ddystyllio  
 Rectifying, a. diwygiadol  
 Rectilinear, a. union linellog  
 Rectitude, s. uniondeb, iawnedd  
 Rector, s. person plwyl, periglol  
 Rectorial, a. personiaethol  
 Rectorship, s. persondod  
 Rectory, s. perigloriaeth  
 Recubation, s. gorweddiad  
 Recumbance, recumbancy, s. pwysiad; gorphwysiad, gor-

- weddiad, lledogwydd; ymddiried
- Recumbent, adj. dargreinlawl, yn lledorwedd
- Recuperation, s. adgaffaeliad
- Recur, v. a. rhedeg yn ol, dychwelyd, adgyrchu
- Recurrence, s. dychweliad
- Recurrent, a. dychweliadol
- Recursion, s. adrediad
- Recurvation, s. gwrthblygiad
- Recurvity, s. gwrthgemi
- Recusancy, s. anghydfurfiad
- Recusant, s. anghydfurfiwr
- Recuse, v. ymwrthod
- Red, a. coch, rhudd, ffion
- Red-breast, s. bronhuddyn
- Red-coat, s. cochbais milwr
- Redden, v. cochi, rhuddo
- Reddish, a. cochlyd, lledgoch
- Reddishness, s. cochder
- Reddition, s. adferiad
- Redditive, s. arferedigol; atbedigol
- Reddle, s. math o fŵn coch
- Rede, s. cyngor; v. cyngori
- Redeem, v. prynu, adbrynu
- Redeemable, a. prynadwy
- Redeemed, a. prynedig
- Redeemer, s. prynwr
- Redeeming, part. yn prynu; pryniadol
- Redemption, s. prynedigaeth
- Redemptory, a. prynedigol
- Red-hot, a. gwynias, pur-boeth
- Redintegrate, v. adnewyddu
- Redintegration, s. adnewyddiad
- Red-lead, s. sinobl, llosg-blwm
- Redness, s. cochni, rhudd-der
- Redolence, s. perarogl
- Redolent, a. pereidd-sawr
- Redouble, v. ail-ddyblu
- Redoubled, ad. ail-ddyblygedig
- Redoubling, s. ail-ddyblygiad
- Redoubt, s. rhag-gaer
- Redoubtable, a. ofnadwy
- Redoubted, a. dychrynadwy
- Redound, v. a. ymhelaethu, gorllenwi, dylifo, tueddu at
- Redress, s. diwygiad; dilwythiad; iawn; v. a. diwygio, dilwytho; gwneyd iawn
- Redshank, s. coesgoch
- Reduce, v. a. adennill; dwyn yn ol; gorchfygu; dychwelyd; edfryd; trefnu
- Reducible, a. darostyngadwy
- Reduction, s. ennilliad yn ol; ad-ddygiad, dychweliad; adferiad; unrhywiaeth
- Reductive, a. ad-ddygiedigol
- Redundance, redundancy, sub. gormodedd, arddigonedd
- Redundant, a. gormodol
- Reduplicate, a. ad-ddyblygedig; v. ad-ddyblygu
- Reduplication, s. ad-ddyblygiad
- Reduplicative, a. dyddybledigol, at-ddybledigol
- Re-echo, v. a. adseinio, adleisio
- Reechy, a. myglyd, melynddu
- Reed, s. corsen, calaf; gwelltyn; pibell; saeth
- Reed-grass, sub. cawn, cawn-wellt
- Re-edify, v. ail-adeiladu
- Reedy, a. corsog, corsenaidd
- Reef, s. plygiad hwyl; llinyn o graig; v. lleihau hwyl llong
- Reek, sub. tarth anwedd, ager; dâs; v. mygu, anweddu
- Reeking, part. yn mygu
- Reeky, a. myglyd, melynddu
- Reel, s. cengliadur, troell; v. a. cenglu edafedd; hwntian; tramgwyddo; telgyngu
- Re-elect, v. ail ethol, ail ddewis
- Re-election, s. ail etholiad
- Reeler, s. cenglwr, telgyngwr
- Reeling, s. honciad, rhygyngiad; part. dan rygyngu
- Re-embark, v. ail fyned i long
- Re-enact, v. ail-ordeinio
- Re-enforce, v. adgyfnerthu
- Re-enforcement, s. adgyfnerth

Re-engage, v. ail-ymrwymo  
 Re-enjoy, v. ail fwynhan  
 Re-enter, v. ail fyned i mewn  
 Re-enthroned, v. ail orseddu  
 Re-entry, s. ail orsegyn  
 Reermouse, s. yr ystum  
 Re-establish, v. adsefydlu  
 Re-establishment, v. adesfydliad  
 Reeve, s. maer, goruchwyliwr  
 Re-examination, s. ail-holiad  
 Re-examine, v. ail holi, adholi  
 Refection, sub. toriad chwant  
     bwyd, pryd o fwyd  
 Refectory, s. bwydfa  
 Refer, s. appleio at, bwrw at,  
     gadael ar; perthyn i  
 Referee, s. cyflafareddwr  
 Reference, s. cyfeiriad, cyflafar-  
     eddiad, cyfeirnod; golwg  
 Referrible, a. cyfeiriadwy  
 Refine, v. puro, coethi, teru  
 Refined, a. puredig, coethedig  
 Refinement, s. purad, coethiad  
 Refiner, s. purwr, coethwr  
 Refit, v. a. adgyweirio  
 Refitted, part. adgyweiriedig  
 Refitting, sub. adgyweiriad;  
     part. yn cael ail dacliad  
 Reflect, v. taffu yn ol, gwrth-  
     daffu, adlewyrchu, gwrthdyw-  
     ynu; gwrthlunio; adfeddylid,  
     ystyried; barnu, beio, cablu  
 Reflected, part. gwrthdaffedig,  
     yn gwrthlewyrchu  
 Reflecting, part. yn gwrthdaro,  
     gan wrthdywynu; dan gablu  
 Reflection, sub. taffiad yn ol,  
     gwrthdaffiad; adlewyrchiad,  
     gwrthluniad; adfyfyriad, ys-  
     tyriaeth; barn, cabl  
 Reflector, s. gwrthlewyrchydd,  
     gwrthrithlai; at-dywynwr,  
     cablwr  
 Reflex, s. gwrthblygedigaeth;  
     a. gwrthblygedig, gwrthdaffe-  
     dig  
 Reflexibility, s. gwrthblygedd,  
     gwrthdaffiadrwydd

Reflexible, a. gwrthblygadwy  
     gwrthdaffiadwy  
 Reflexive, a. gwrthblygedigol,  
     gwrthgyfeiriol; myfyrgar  
 Reflexion, s. adflodeuad  
 Reflexion, v. atyfu, ail flodeo  
 Reflexion, v. adlifo, adliferio  
 Reflexion, a. adliferiol, adlifol  
 Reflexion, s. gwrthlif, adlif  
 Reform, s. adffurfiad, diwygiad;  
     v. adffurfio, diwygio  
 Reformation, s. diwygiad  
 Reformed, a. diwygiedig  
 Reformer, s. diwygiwr  
 Refract, v. gwrthdori, gwrth-  
     droi  
 Refracted, a. gwrthdoredig  
 Refracting, part. yn gwrthdori,  
     gwrthdroadawl  
 Refraction, s. gwrthdoriad  
 Refractive, a. gwrthdoredigol  
 Refractoriness, s. afrywiogrwydd  
 Refractory, a. afrywiog, cyndyn  
 Refragable, a. toradwy, hydor  
 Refrain, v. ymattal, ymarbed  
 Refraining, s. ymattaliad; part.  
     yn ymattal, gan ochelyd  
 Refrangible, a. gwrthdoradwy  
 Refrenation, s. attaliad  
 Refresh, v. diluddedu, dadffino,  
     adfywio, lloni, oeri  
 Refreshed, adj. adnewyddedig,  
     adfywiedig, wedi ei loni  
 Refreshing, sub. adfywiad; a.  
     adfywiol  
 Refreshment, sub. diluddediad,  
     dadbriad, dyddanwch; gor-  
     phwysdra, esmwythyd; llun-  
     iaeth  
 Refrigerate, v. oeri, addoeri  
 Refrigeration, s. addoeriad  
 Refrigerative, a. addoeredigol  
 Refrigeratory, s. oeriedydd  
 Refuge, s. noddfa, amddiffynfa  
     diogelfa  
 Refugee, s. ymnoddwr  
 Refulgence, s. adlewychiad  
 Refulgent, a. adlewychus

- Refund, v.** atdywallt; atdalu, adferu, edfryd  
**Refusal, sub. pall.** nacad, gommeddiad  
**Refuse, s.** carthion, olion, ysgubion; gwehillon, sorod; **v.** a. gomedd nacau, pallu  
**Refused, part.** gwrthodedig, gomdeddig  
**Refuser, sub.** gwrthodwr, gommeddwr, nacawr, negydd  
**Refusing, s.** gwrthodiad; **part.** yn gomedd  
**Refutation, s.** gwrthbrawf  
**Refute, v.** dadbrofi, gwrthbrofi  
**Regained, v.** ail-enill  
**Regained, part.** ail-ennilledig, wedi ei ennill yn ol  
**Regal, a.** breninol  
**Regale, v.** gwledda, gloddesta  
**Regalement, s.** gwledd  
**Regalia, s.** teyrnolion, rhwyg-addurniadau  
**Regality, s.** breninoldeb  
**Regally, ad.** yn frenhinol  
**Regard, sub.** golwg, edrychiad; parch; sylw; **v.** a. golygu dal sylw, ystyried; parchu  
**Regardable, a.** parchadwy  
**Regarded, a.** golygedig; sylwedig; parchedig  
**Regardful, a.** ystyriol, gofalus  
**Regardless, a.** anystyriol, dibris  
**Regardlessness, s.** anystyriaeth  
**Regatta, s.** bad-yrfa  
**Regency, s.** rhaglawiaeth  
**Regenerate, v.** adgeneldu, alleni, adeni, adnewyddu  
**Regenerated, a.** adgenedledig  
**Regenerating, part.** yn adgeneldu, adgeneddiadol  
**Regeneration, s.** adgenedliad; ailenedigaeth  
**Regent, s.** llywydd; rhaglaw  
**Regerminate, v.** ail-fluguro  
**Regermination, s.** ail fluguriad  
**Regicide, s.** lladdiad brenin; teyrn-leiddiad  
**Regimen, s.** rheolaeth, deifr, defriad; trefniad ymborth  
**Regiment, s.** catrawd, byddin  
**Regimental, a.** catrodawl  
**Region, s.** ardal, bro, parth  
**Register, s.** cof-lyfr, cofres; **v.** a. cofresu  
**Registry, s.** cof-lyfraeth; cof-lyfriad; cof-lyfrwriaeth  
**Reglet, s.** cyfrynglain argraffydd  
**Regnant, a.** a fo yn teyrnasu  
**Regorge, v.** chwydu; gwancu  
**Regrate, v.** a. adffino, adofidio, anfoddhau; edwlca  
**Regrater, s.** edwicwr, maelwr  
**Regress, s.** mynediad yn ol, ail-fynediad, dychweliad  
**Regression, s.** gwrthfynediad  
**Regret, s.** blinder, gofid, anew, yllysgarwch, edifeirwch  
**Reguerdon, s.** gwobr  
**Regular, a.** rheolaidd, trefnus  
**Regularity, sub.** trefnusiwydd; rheoleidd-dra  
**Regulate, v.** trefnn, rheoli  
**Regulation, s.** trefnlad; rheol  
**Regulus, sub.** breninyn, rhanburaf delidau  
**Regurgitate, v.** adlyngu  
**Rehabilitation, s.** adfreiniad  
**Rehear, v.** a. ail-wrando  
**Rehearsal, s.** adroddiad, dađganiad; traethlad  
**Rehearse, v.** dadgan, ail adrodd  
**Reigu, s.** teyrnasiad; **v.** teyrnasu, llywodraethu  
**Reimbark, v.** ail fyned i long, ail roi mewn llong, adlongio  
**Reimbarkation, s.** adlongiad  
**Reimbody, v.** ail-gorffoll  
**Reimburse, v.** atdalu, talu adref  
**Reimbursement, s.** atdaliad  
**Reimpression, s.** adargraffiad  
**Rein, s.** aren; awen firwyn  
**Reindeer, s.** carw Llychlyn  
**Reinforce, v.** ailgyfnerthu  
**Reinforcement, s.** adgyfnerthiad, adgyfnerth



**Reins**, sub. arenau; awenau  
 ffrwyn; llywodraeth  
**Reinstate**, v. ail-sefydlu, ad-  
 sefydlu, ail osod mewn gores-  
 gyn, adferu  
**Reinvest**, v. ail sefydlu, ail osod  
 mewn swydd  
**Reiterate**, v. ad-ddywedyd, ad-  
 wneyd  
**Reiteration**, s. ad-wneuthuriad  
**Reject**, v. gwrthod, llysu  
**Rejectable**, a. gwrthodadwy  
**Rejected**, a. gwrthodedig  
**Rejection**, s. gwrthodiad  
**Rejoice**, v. llawenhau  
**Rejoicing**, s. llawenychiad  
**Rejoin**, v. ail-gydio, ail-ymosod,  
 ail-gyfarfod; gwrtheb, ateb i  
 ateb  
**Rejoinder**, s. ail-ateb, gwrth-  
 ateb, atebiad i atebiad  
**Rejudge**, v. ail-farnu, adfarnu  
**Rekindle**, v. ail ennyn  
**Relapse**, sub. adlithriad, gwrth-  
 syrthiad; ail ymchweliad, ad-  
 glefychiad; v. ail gwympo;  
 adglefychu  
**Relate**, v. a. adrodd, perthynu  
**Relation**, s. adroddiad, traeth-  
 iad, câr, perthynas  
**Relative**, s. car, perthynas; a.  
 perthynasol perthynol  
**Relax**, v. laesu; ymollwng;  
 tyneru; myned yn ddiotal  
**Relaxation**, s. laesiad  
**Relay**, sub. newid-feirch; cyn-  
 llwyn-gwn; cynllwynfa  
**Release**, sub. rhyddhad; v. a.  
 gollwng yn rhydd, rhyddhau  
**Relegation**, s. alltudiaeth  
**Relent**, v. tyneru, nawseiddio  
**Relentness**, a. didosturi  
**Relevant**, a. esmwythol  
**Reliance**, s. ymddibyniad  
**Relic**, s. gwargred, gweddill  
**Relics**, s. creiriau; gweddillion  
 cyrff meirw  
**Relict**, s. gwraig weddw

**Relief**, sub. cymhorth, help;  
 esmwythad; iawn; safiad  
**Relieve**, v. a. cynhorthwyo, di-  
 wallu, dilwytho, cysuro  
**Religion**, s. crefydd, duwioldeb  
**Religionist**, s. crefyddwr  
**Religious**, a. crefyddol  
**Religiously**, ad. yn. grefyddol  
**Religiousness**, s. crefyddolder  
**Relinquish**, v. gadaw, gadael  
**Reliquary**, s. creirgell  
**Relique**, reliques, s. gweddill;  
 creiriaw, creirwy  
**Relish**, s. blas; v. a. blasu  
**Relishable**, relishing, a. blasus  
**Relishing**, s. biasiad  
**Relucent**, a. dysclaer, gloyw  
**Reluctance**, reluctance, s. an-  
 ewyllysgarwch  
**Reluctant**, a. anewyllysgar  
**Relume**, relumine, v. adoleuo  
**Rely**, v. hyderu, ymddiried  
**Relying**, part. gan hyderu, yn  
 ymddiried  
**Remain**, v. aros, trigo, parhau  
**Remainder**, s. rhelyw, gweddill  
**Remains**, s. gweddillion  
**Remand**, v. gwrthlalw, galw yn  
 ol; danfon yn ol  
**Remark**, s. nod, nodiad; v. nodi  
**Remarkable**, a. nodadwy, hynod  
**Remarkableness**, s. hynodrwydd  
**Remarkably**, ad. yn hynod  
**Remediable**, a. gwelladwy  
**Remediless**, a. anwellianol  
**Remedy**, s. iachâd; v. iachâu  
**Remember**, v. cofio, galw i gof  
**Rememberer**, s. cofwr  
**Remembrance**, s. cof, coffadwr  
 iaeth, adgof  
**Remembrancer**, s. cofiadur  
**Remigrate**, v. adsymud  
**Remigration**, s. adsymudiad  
**Remind**, v. adgofio, ail goffa  
**Reminiscence**, s. adgofiad  
**Remiss**, a. laes, diotal, ysmala  
**Remissible**, a. maddeuadwy  
**Remission**, s. maddeuant

Remissness, s. esgeulusdod  
 Remit, v. llaesu, cilio; madd-  
 eu; danfon arian  
 Remittable, adj. maddenadwy;  
 anfonadwy  
 Remittance, s. trosglwyddiad  
 arian; arian a drosglwyddir  
 Remnant, s. gweddill  
 Remonstrance, sub. gwrthar-  
 ddangosiad, gwrthdystiad  
 Remonstrant, s. gwrthdyst  
 Remonstrate, v. gwrthgwyno  
 Remora, s. rhwystr, lluddbysg  
 Remorse, s. dwysbigiad  
 Remorseless, adj. anedifeiriol,  
 dideimlad  
 Remote, a. pell; ad. yn mhell  
 Remoteness, s. pellder  
 Removable, a. symudadwy  
 Removal, s. symudiad  
 Remove, v. mudo, symudo  
 Remount, v. n. adesgyn  
 Remunerate, v. gobrwyo  
 Remunerative, a. gobrwyol  
 Renard, s. cadno, llwynog  
 Renascent, a. adgyfodawl  
 Rencounter, s. ymgydiad, dy-  
 chyfaer; v. a. ymdrechu  
 Rend, v. rhwygo, dryllio  
 Render, sub. rhwygwr; v. talu,  
 rhoddi, dychwelyd  
 Rendezvous, s. ymgynullfan; v.  
 ymgynull, cyfarfod  
 Rendition, s. rhoddiad l fyny  
 Renegade, renegado, s. enciliwr  
 Renage, v. gwadu; gwrthod  
 Renew, v. adnewyddu  
 Renewable, a. adnewyddadwy  
 Renewal, s. adnewyddiad  
 Renitency, s. gwrthymwthiad  
 Renitent, a. gwrthymwthiol  
 Rennet, s. cywer; math o afal  
 Renounce, v. ymwrthod  
 Renovate, v. adnewyddu  
 Renovation, s. adnewyddiad  
 Renown, s. bri, clod, enw  
 Renowned, a. clodfawr, enwog,  
 anrhydeddus

Rent, s. ardreth, rhent; rhwyg;  
 v. a. rhentu; rhwygo; part  
 wedi ei rwygo, rhwygedig  
 Rentable, a. ardrethadwy  
 Rental, s. ardreth-lyfr  
 Rentcharge, s. ardreth-dâl  
 Renunciation, s. ymwrthodiad  
 Reordain, v. ail-urddo, ail-or-  
 chymyn  
 Repair, s. cyweiriad, adgyweir-  
 iad; v. cyweirio, adgyweirio,  
 adferu, myned neu gyrchu i le  
 Reparation, sub. adgyweiriad;  
 rhoddiad iawn  
 Repartee, s. ateb parod-lym;  
 ffraethair, presti; v. prestlu,  
 ffraeth-siarad  
 Repass, v. ail-groesi, dychwelyd  
 Repast, sub. gwledd; pryd o  
 fwyd; adwledd, adbryd; v  
 porthi, gwledda  
 Repay, v. atdal, talu yn ol  
 Repayment, s. atdal, atdaliad;  
 atdaledigaeth  
 Repeal, s. dilead, diddymiad;  
 gwrthwalwad; v. diddymu,  
 dilen  
 Repealable, adj. dileadwy, di-  
 ddymadwy, gwrthwalwadwy  
 Repeat, sub. attro; v. a. ail ad-  
 rodd, ail-draethu; adrodd,  
 mynegi; mynychu  
 Repeatedly, adv. yn fynych, yn  
 aml, drachefn a thrachefn  
 Repeater, s. ail-adroddwr; or-  
 iadur a darawo'r oriau  
 Repel, v. gyru yn ol, cilgwthio,  
 gwrthdaro; gwrthymwthio  
 Repent, v. edifarhau, edifara,  
 dychwelyd; troi  
 Repentance, repentant, sub.  
 edifeirwch, edifarwch  
 Repeople, v. ail-bobli, adbobl-  
 ogi; adgyfaneddu  
 Repercussion, s. gwrthguriad;  
 adguriad; atchwy; gwrthlam  
 Repertory, s. trysordy, trysorfa,  
 trysorgell

Repetition, s. adroddiad, ail-  
 adroddiad; ail-wneuthuriad;  
 mynychiad  
 Repignoration, s. gollyngdod  
 gwysil  
 Repine, v. ymddigio, ymofidio;  
 grwgnach  
 Repining, part. yn ymofidio;  
 yn rwgnachlyd  
 Replace, v. ail sefydlu, adferu  
 i'w le  
 Replant, v. adblanu, ail-blanu  
 Replantation, s. adblaniad  
 Replenish, v. diwallu, digoni;  
 llenwi, adlenwi  
 Replete, a. cyflawn, gorllawn  
 Repletion, s. gorllawnder  
 Replevin, replevy, s. attafael-  
 adfer; ysgrifen ollyngdod, yn  
 dechreu yn y geiriau, *Reple-  
 giare facias*  
 Replication, s. atebiad; gwrth-  
 atebiad, gwrthebiad; y peth a  
 roir yn erbyn yr ateb trwy  
 amddiffyn y ddadl  
 Reply, sub. ateb; gwrthateb;  
 gwrtheb; gwrthddadl  
 Repolish, v. adgabili  
 Report, sub. chwedl, galr, sŵn,  
 lledgynt; enw; ysgort, ad-  
 roddiad, hanes; v. adrodd;  
 cyhoeddi, taenu chwedl  
 Reported, part. adroddedig  
 Reporter, s. cyhoeddwr, taenwr  
 chwedl, hanesydd, ysgrifydd  
 areithiau  
 Reports, s. adroddiadau; ad-  
 roddiadau dadleuon cyfraith;  
 traethiadau, hollion barnedig  
 Repose, s. gorphwysder, llon-  
 yddwch; hyder; v. a. gor-  
 phwys; huno; hyderu  
 Reposite, v. rhoi yn nghadw,  
 doddi i gadw  
 Reposition, s. adlehad, adsef-  
 ydlad  
 Repository, s. cronfa, ystorfa  
 Repossess, v. ail-feddianu

Reprehend, v. ceryddu  
 Reprehensible, a. ceryddadwy,  
 beins  
 Reprehension, s. bai, cerydd  
 Represent, v. arddangos, dar-  
 lunio; cynrychioli; gosod  
 gerbron; dwyn agwedd un  
 arall  
 Representation, s. arddangosiad,  
 gosodiad allan; darluniad;  
 cynrychiad; achwyniad  
 Representative, s. cynrychiol-  
 wr; a. cynrychedigol; dan-  
 gosedigol; darlunedigol  
 Repress, v. attal, ffrwyno  
 Repression, s. attaliad, cyfar-  
 taliad, ffrwyniad  
 Repressive, a. ataliol, &c.  
 Reprieve, s. dienydd-oed, llyth-  
 yr dienoed, coll-oediad; v.  
 dienoedi, caniatâu llythyr di-  
 enoed i un coll fywyd  
 Reprimand, sub. cerydd, argy-  
 hoeddiad; v. argyhoeddi, cer-  
 yddu  
 Reprint, v. ail-argraffu, adar-  
 graffu  
 Reprisal, sub. adgymeriad, ail-  
 ddygiad.—*Letters of reprisals*,  
 llythyrâu attrais  
 Reproach, s. sarhad, gwarth,  
 gwaradwydd; cywilydd  
 Reproachable, a. gwaradwyddol  
 Reproached, a. gwadadwydd-  
 edig  
 Reproachful, a. gwaradwyddus  
 Reprobate, s. anrasddyn, ofer-  
 ddyn, dyhiryn; a. gwrthoded-  
 ig, anghymeradwy, diras  
 Reprobation, s. gwrthodedig-  
 aeth; gwrthodiad; collfarniad  
 Reproduction, s. ail-gynrychiad  
 Reproof, s. cerydd, argyhoedd-  
 iad, sen  
 Reprovable, a. braint, cerydd-  
 adwy  
 Reprove, v. ceryddu, argyhoeddi,  
 sennu

- Reproved, part. ceryddedig, ar-  
 gyhoeddedig  
 Reptile, s. ymlusgiad; a a fo  
 yn ymlusgo  
 Republic, s. gwerin-lywodraeth,  
 gwerin-wladwriaeth, gwlad-  
 wriaeth gyffredin  
 Republican, s. gwerin-wladwr-  
 iaethwr; adj. gwerin-wladwr-  
 iaethol  
 Repudiable, adj. ysgaradwy;  
 gwrthodadwy  
 Repudiate, v. rhoi ymaith, ysgar  
 Repudiation, sub. ysgariad;  
 llysiant  
 Repugnance, repugnancy, sub  
 gwrthwynebiad  
 Repugnant, a. gwrthwyneb  
 Repulse, s. cilgwth; v. cilgwthio  
 Repulsion, s. gwrthyriad  
 Repulsive, a. gwrthyredigol  
 Repurchase, v. adbrynu  
 Reputable, a. cymeradwy, cyf-  
 rifol, parchus  
 Reputation, repute, s. bri, cy-  
 meriad; v. a. cyfrif, golygu  
 Request, s. arch, deisyfiad; v.  
 deisyf, dymuno, erchi  
 Requiem, s. gorphwysdra; em-  
 yn dros y marw  
 Requirable, a. gofynol  
 Require, v. gofyn, ceisio  
 Requisite, a. gofynol  
 Requit, s. gwobr, rhodd, tâl  
 Requite, v. gwobrwyo, talu  
 Rereward, s. cynffon, olfyddin  
 Resolution, s. ail gyfarchiad  
 Resolute, v. ail gyfarch  
 Rescind, v. diddymu, dileu  
 Recission, s. atdoriad; dilead  
 Rescript, s. adlythyr, adysgrif;  
 cyhoeddiad ymherawdwr  
 Rescue, s. gwardigaeth; trais-  
 warediad, trais-ryddhad; v. a.  
 gwaredu, trais-waredu  
 Rescuing, s. gwardiad  
 Research, s. adchwiliad, adgais,  
 ceisiad; v. a. manyl-chwilio
- Reseat, v. adsefydlu  
 Resemblance, s. cyffelybrwydd<sup>d</sup>  
 Resemble, v. tebygu, elfyddu  
 Resembling, part. tebyg i  
 Resent, v. digio, atdalu  
 Resenting, sub. cymeriad yr  
 chwith, chwithiad; part. a ff  
 yn cymeryd peth yn chwith  
 Resentment, s. digter  
 Reservation, s. adgadwriaeth,  
 cadwad yn ol, celiad  
 Reservatory, s. ystordy  
 Reserve, s. ystor; ymgadwad;  
 v. a. ystorio, cadw  
 Reserved, a. dystaw, ynghadw  
 Reservedness, s. pwylllogrwydd  
 Reservoir, s. cadwfa, cronfa  
 Resettlement, s. adgytuniad  
 Resiant, a. arosol, trigianol  
 Reside, v. n. aros, preswyllo  
 Residence, s. trigfa, cartref  
 Resident, s. trigianydd, cenad-  
 wra arosol; a. a fo yn aros  
 Residentiary, a. trigianol  
 Residual, residuary, a. gwedd  
 illedigol  
 Residue, s. gweddill  
 Resign, v. rhoi fyny, ymostwng  
 Resignation, s. ymostyngiad  
 Resigned, part. ymroddedig  
 Resin, s. ystawr  
 Resinous, a. ystoraidd  
 Resipiscence, s. dyfodiad ato ei  
 hun, ymadferiad  
 Resist, v. gwrthwynebu  
 Resistance, s. gwrthwynebiad  
 Resistible, a. gwrthwynebadwy  
 Resistless, a. anwrthwynebol  
 Resoluble, a. toddadwy  
 Resolute, a. penderfynol, diysgog  
 Resoluteness, sub. brydlonedd;  
 diysgogrwydd  
 Resolution, s. amcan, bwriad,  
 penderfyniad  
 Resolvable, a. ad-ddatodadwy  
 Resolve, s. arfaeth; v. arfaethu  
 Resolvedness, s. llwyrffrydedd  
 Resolver, s. bwriadwr

Resonance, s. adsain  
 Resonant, a. dadseinio  
 Resort, s. cynulliad, cyrch; v. cyni-wair, ymgynull, ymgyrchu  
 Resound, v. dadseinio  
 Resounded, part. dadseiniedig  
 Resource, s. adnawdd; noddfa, cymhorth; dyfais  
 Respect, sub. parch; golygiad; ystyr, perthynas; pl. anerchion; v. parchu; ystyried; derbyn  
 Respectable, a. cymeradwy  
 Respectful, a. parchus  
 Respective, a. neillduol, priodol  
 Respectively, ad. yn neillduol, yn berthynasol  
 Respiration, s. chwythiant  
 Respire, v. anadlu, chwythu  
 Respite, s. oediad; seibiant  
 Resplendence, s. tywyniad  
 Resplendent, a. ysplenydd  
 Respond, v. ateb, atebu  
 Respondent, s. atebwr  
 Response, s. ateb, gwrtheb  
 Responsible, a. atebol, cyfrifol  
 Responsive, a. atebol  
 Rest, s. gorphwysfa, llonydd-wch; esmwythder; saib; a. ereill, gweddill; v. gorphwys  
 Restagnant, a. diredeg  
 Restagnate, v. n. bod yn llonydd  
 Restauration, s. adferiad  
 Restiff, a. ystyfnig  
 Restiffness, s. anbydynrwydd  
 Restily, ad. yn ystyfnig  
 Restitution, s. adferiad  
 Restive, a. rhusog, ystyfnig  
 Restless, a. diorphwys, dihun, aflonydd, anesmwyth  
 Restlessly, ad. yn ddiorphwys  
 Restlessness, s. anesmwythder  
 Restorable, a. adferadwy  
 Restoral, s. adferiad  
 Restoration, s. adferiad  
 Restorative, a. adferol; s. pl. cyfnerthedigion  
 Restore, v. a adferu, ad-dalu  
 Restrain, v. atal, cyfyngu

Restraint, s. ataliad, rhwystr  
 Restrict, v. atal, cyfyngu  
 Restriction, s. ataliad, cyfyng-  
 iad, terfyniad  
 Restrictive, a. terfyndigol  
 Restrington, a. rhwym  
 Resty, a. anbydyn, anystywallt  
 Result, s. canlyniad; v. tarddu  
 Resultance, s. deilliad, tarddiad  
 Resumable, a. atgymeradwy  
 Resume, v. adgymeryd  
 Resumption, s. adgymeriad  
 Resurge, v. adgyfodi  
 Resurrection, s. adgyfodiad  
 Resurvey, v. adarolygu  
 Resuscitate, v. a. adfywiocau  
 Resuscitation, s. dadebriad  
 Retail, sub. manwerth, darn-  
 werth; v. manwerthu  
 Retailer, s. mân-werthwr  
 Retain, v. cadw, dal gafael  
 Retainable, a. daliadwy  
 Retainer, s. helyn, ymganlyn-  
 ydd; s. huriad, gobr-rwymiad  
 Retaining-fee, s. hur dadleuwr  
 Retake, v. adgymeryd  
 Retaliate, v. a. atdalu  
 Retaliation, s. atdaliad  
 Retard, v. dal yn ol, rhwystro  
 Retardation, s. ataliad  
 Retch, v. cyrhaedd; cyfogi  
 Retchless, a. diymgais  
 Retention, s. ataliad; cof  
 Retentive, a. ataledigol; cofgar  
 Retentiveness, s. ataledigrwydd,  
 cofgarwch  
 Reticula, s. diffyg-fesurydd  
 Reticular, a. rhwydol  
 Reticule, s. masg-god  
 Retina, s. rhwyden y llygad  
 Retinue, s. gos-gordd  
 Retire, v. ymneillduo  
 Retired, a. unig, neillduol  
 Retiredly, ad. mewn cilfach, o'r  
 neilldu, yn ddirgel  
 Retiredness, s. dirgelrwydd  
 Retirement, s. encil, neillduedd  
 Retold, part. a ail adroddwyd

- Retort, sub. fferyllt-wydryn; gwrthdroad; v. a. gwrthdroi
- Retoss, s. atdafiad
- Retouch, v. ail-gymhwyso
- Retrace, v. olrhain i'w wrthol
- Retract, v. tynu'n ol, dad-ddywedyd, galw'n ol
- Retraction, s. dad-ddywediad, gwrthganiad
- Retreat, sub. ciliad, enciliad; dirgelfa; v. encilio
- Retrench, v. tori ymaith, byw yn gynilach; amgloddio
- Retrenchment, s. toriad ymaith, cyniliad, arbediad traul
- Retribute, v. atdalau
- Retribution, s. atdaliad
- Retributive, a. atdaledigol
- Retrievable, a. achubadwy
- Retrieve, v. adferu, achub
- Retrievable, a. achubedig
- Retrocession, s. gwrthrodiad
- Retrogradation, s. dadchwelliant
- Retrograde, a. gwrthol, gwrthredol; v. gwrthgerdded
- Retrogression, s. gwrthfynediad
- Retrospect, s. adolygiad
- Retrospection, s. gwrtholygiad
- Retrospective, a. gwrtholygiadol
- Return, s. dychweliad; adferiad; atdaliad; v. dychwelyd; adferu, atdalau
- Returnable, a. dychweladwy
- Reunion, s. adundeb, adgydiad
- Reunite, v. aduno, adgysylltu
- Reveal, v. dadguddio, amlygu
- Revealed, a. dadguddiedig
- Revealer, s. dadguddiwr
- Revel, revelling, s. cyfeddach, wttres; v. a. gloddesta, wttresu; part. yn gloddesta
- Revelation, s. datguddiad
- Reveller, s. gloddestwr
- Revel-rout, sub. gloddest-dorf, wttres-wyl
- Revelry, s. gloddest
- Revenge, s. dialedd; v. a. dial
- Revengeful, a. ymddialgar
- Revengefulness, s. dialgarwch
- Revenger, s. dialwr, dialydd
- Revening, s. dialiad; part. gan ddial
- Revenue, s. ardreth, cyllid
- Reverberation, s. dadseiniad, gwrthdarawiad
- Reverberatory, s. ffwrnes bengauedig; a. dadseiniol
- Reverb, reverberate, v. a. dadseinio, adseinio, gwrthdaro
- Revere, reverence, v. parchu
- Revered, a. parchedig, hybarch
- Reverence, sub. parch, bri, anrhydedd
- Reverend, s. gwr llen; a. anrhydeddus, parchedig; ofnadwy
- Reverent, a. parchedig
- Reverential, a. parchus
- Reverently, ad. yn barchus
- Reverie, s. breuddwyd effro
- Reversal, s. dymchwelied, di-rymiad; dadfarniad
- Reverse, s. tro, cyfnewidiad; gwrthwyneb; v. dadfarnu galw yn ol; gwrthdroi
- Reversed, a. ymchweledig
- Reversible, a. ymchweladwy
- Reversion, s. gwrthdroad; ymchweliad
- Reversionary, a. attychweledigol
- Revert, v. a. troi yn ol, taro yn ol; ymchwelyd
- Reverted, a. gwrthdroedig
- Revertible, a. gwrthdroadwy
- Revest, v. ail ddilladu; ail-sefydlu
- Review, s. adchwil, adchwiliad, adolygiad; adsyw; v. adchwilio; adolygu; ail-ystyried
- Reviewed, part. adchwiliedig
- Reviewer, s. adchwiliwr
- Reville, v. difenwi, cablu
- Reviler, s. difenwr, difriwr
- Revilling, s. difenwad, difriad, cabl; part. yn difenwi
- Revisal, s. ail chwiliad

Revise, s. ail brawnen, eilbrawf; v. adchwilio; ailbrofi  
 Revised, part. ail olygiedig  
 Revisit, v. ail ymweled  
 Revisitation, s. ail ofwyad  
 Revival, s. adfywiad  
 Revive, v. adfywio, bywhau, dadebru, dadlewygu  
 Reviving, s. adfywiad  
 Revivescence, s. ymadfywiad  
 Revocable, a. gwrthwalwadwy  
 Revocation, sub. galwad yn ol, dadfarniad, dirymiad  
 Revoke, v. a. galw yn ol, dad-ddweyd, gwrth-ddywedyd, dirymu, dadfaru  
 Revokement, s. galwad yn ol  
 Revolt, s. gwrthgiliad, gwrthdroad; v. gwrthgilio  
 Revolter, s. gwrthgilledydd  
 Revolting, s. gwrthgiliad; part. gwrthryfelgar  
 Revolve, v. a. amdroi, cylchdroi; dwys ystyried  
 Revolving, s. amdroad, &c.  
 Revolution, sub. amdregliad, cylchdroad, treigl, attychweliad; chwyldroad  
 Revolutionary, adj. chwylyfaol, chwyldroadawl  
 Revulsion, s. gwrthdroad  
 Reward, s. gwobr, gobrwy  
 Rewardable, a. gobrwyadwy  
 Rewarded, a. gobrwyedig  
 Rewarder, s. gobrwywr  
 Reynard, s. cadno, llwynog  
 Rhabdomancy, s. gwial-goel  
 Rhapsodist, s. cymysg-areithiwr  
 Rhapsody, s. cymysgedd  
 Rhenish wine, s. gwin rhwmnai  
 Rhetoric, s. areitheg, arawn, areithyddiaeth, arawd, byawdledd  
 Rhetorical, a. areithyddol  
 Rhetorically, ad. yn areithyddol  
 Rhetorician, s. areithydd  
 Rheum, s. dyferwst, gormwyth  
 Rheumatic, a. gormwythaidd

Rheumatism, s. gewynwst, yrewynwst, clefyd y giau  
 Rheumy, adj. llifynog, gormwythig, dyferwstog  
 Rhinoceros, sub. trwyngorn, yr uncorn yn marn rhai  
 Rhomb, rhombus, sub. petryal goleddf, llun pedrochrog, mai penill gwydr o'r hen ddull  
 Rhomboid, s. lleddf-betryal  
 Rhubarb, s. arianlys; gwreidd-yn meddygol  
 Rhyme, s. awdl; cynganedd; v. odli; cynganeddu  
 Rhymer, s. odlwr, mydrwr  
 Rhythm, s. mesur cynganedd  
 Rhythmic, a. cynganeddol, mydraidd; cyngan-fesurrol  
 Rial, s. deryn 6½ Yspenaidd  
 Rib, s. as, asen, eisen  
 Ribald, s. croesau, croesanlad  
 Ribaldrous, a. serth, croesanaidd  
 Ribaldry, s. serthedd, croesaniaeth, croesaren  
 Riband, ribband, ribbon, sub. ysnoden  
 Ribbed, a. eisog, eisinog  
 Ribbon-weaver, s. ysnoden-weydd  
 Rib-roast, v. rhoi maethgen, llachio  
 Ribwort, sub. llwynhidydd, ysgelynlys, penau'r, gwyr  
 Rice, sub. reis, math o yd, a'r amlaf ar y ddaear, medd rhai  
 Rich, adj. cyfoethog, goludog; gwyeh; godidog; ffrwythlawn, bras; costus, deintaidd  
 Riches, s. cyfoeth, golud, da  
 Richly, ad. yn oludog  
 Riches, s. cyfoethogrwydd; gwychder, brasder  
 Rick, s. bera, das  
 Rickets, s. llechau, y llechau  
 Rid, v. gwardu, llwybro  
 Riddance, s. gward, rhyddhad  
 Riddle, s. dammeg, dychwymyg, rhidyll; v. rhidyllio

- Ride**, *v.* marchoca, marchog-aeth; nofio wrth angor  
**Rider**, *s.* marchogwr; attodiad  
**Ridge**, *sub.* grwn, trum, cefn; crib, cribyn, crimell; *v.* grynlo, trumio  
**Ridged**, *ridgy*, *a.* trumiog  
**Ridge-band**, *s.* cefnwyden  
**Ridge-tile**, *s.* cefn-beithynen  
**Ridicule**, *s.* gwawd, gwatwar; chweringerdd; *v.* gwatwar, chweringin am ben  
**Ridiculous**, *a.* dirmygus  
**Riding**, *sub.* (o *triding* mae'n debyg) trydydd parth; marchgad, marchogaeth  
**Riding-hood**, *s.* penwisg-farchogaeth  
**Ridotto**, *s.* cynghanedd  
**Rife**, *a.* aml, ffynedig; cyffredin  
**Rife**, *v.* anrheithlao, yspeilio  
**Rifle-gun**, *s.* rlych-ddryll  
**Riflemen**, *sub.* gwyr y rych ddrylliau  
**Rift**, *s.* agen, hollt; *v.* hollti  
**Rig**, *s.* grwn, cribyn; gwawd; march un caill; putain; *v.* a. gwisgo, trwsio, taclu; dringo  
**Rigadoon**, *s.* rhyw hoyw-ddawns  
**Rigation**, *s.* dyfrhad  
**Rigging**, *s.* tacliad, gwisgiad; rhaffau a hwylliau llong  
**Riggish**, *a.* anlud, puteinllyd  
**Riggle**, *v.* n. araf ymsymud  
**Right**, *s.* hawl, iawn; uniondeb; rhagorfraint; priodolder; awdurddod; *a.* addas, cyfiawn, iawn cymhwys; *adv.* yn dda, yn gyfiawn; *int.* o'r goreu  
**Righteous**, *a.* cyfiawn  
**Righteously**, *ad.* yn gyfiawn  
**Righteousness**, *s.* cyfiawnder  
**Rightful**, *a.* iawn, cyfreithlon  
**Rightfully**, *ad.* yn gyfreithlon  
**Rightly**, *ad.* yn uniawn  
**Rightness**, *s.* iawnder, uniondeb  
**Rigid**, *a.* syth, ystyfnig; llym
- Rigidly**, *ad.* yn syth, yn dyn  
**Rigidity**, *s.* sythder, tyndra; llymder, gerwindeb  
**Rigorous**, *a.* garw, caled, llym  
**Rigour**, *s.* gerwindeb, llymder  
**Rill**, *s.* rhewyn, gofer, cornant  
**Rim**, *s.* ymyl, cwr, min; cylch  
**Rime**, *s.* barug, llwydrew; agen  
**Rimose**, *a.* agenog, holltog  
**Rimy**, *a.* llwydrewog, baruglyd  
**Rimple**, *v.* crychu, dyblygu  
**Rind**, *sub.* pil, crawen, croen, gwisg  
**Rined**, *a.* crawenawg, crofenog  
**Ring**, *sub.* cylch, cant, sidell; rhwy, modrwy, bodrwy; *v.* a. canu clych, seinio  
**Ring-bone**, *s.* ewinor march  
**Ring-dove**, *s.* ysguthan  
**Ringer**, *s.* clych-geiniad  
**Ring-fence**, *s.* clychgae, rhwyl  
**Ringing**, *part.* yn canu  
**Ringleader**, *s.* blaenor, penaeth  
**Ringlet**, *s.* cudyn modrwyog  
**Ringtail**, *s.* y iar dinwen  
**Ringworm**, *s.* gwreilyn, tarddwreilyn, dyfrwreilyn  
**Rinse**, *v.* golchi, glan-olchi  
**Riot**, *sub.* terfysg, afreolaeth; rhyssedd; gloddest, wtres  
**Rioter**, *s.* terfysgwr, brythai  
**Riotous**, *a.* brythol, terfysglyd  
**Rip**, *v.* rhwygo, datod, dadwnio  
**Ripe**, *a.* addfed, ffaeth  
**Ripen**, *v.* addfedu  
**Ripeness**, *s.* addfedrwydd  
**Ripiers**, *s.* adwerthwyr pysgod  
**Ripple**, *s.* crych, crychiad dwfr; *v.* crychu; glanhau llin  
**Rise**, *s.* cyfodiad, cwniad; esgyniad; cynydd; tarddiad; ffynoniad; *v.* a. codi, cwni, esgyn; chwyddo; tarddu; tyfu  
**Risibility**, *s.* chweringinusrwydd  
**Risibility**, *s.* chweringingarwch  
**Risible**, *a.* chweringinusrwydd  
**Risibly**, *ad.* chweringinllyd



- Rising, sub. codiad; esgynfa; gwrthryfel; part. yn codi  
 Rising-ground, s. uchelfa, glan  
 Risk, s. perygl; v. anturio  
 Rite, s. defod, cynefod  
 Ritual, sub. llyfr defodau; a. defodol  
 Rival, s. cydgarwr, cydymgeisydd; v. cydgaru, cydymgeisio; a. cyderlynol  
 Rivalry, rivalship, s. cydgarwriaeth, cydymgais  
 Rive, v. hollti  
 Rivel, sub. crychni; v. croengrychu  
 River, s. afon; pl. afonydd; a. afon, afonol  
 Riverdragon, s. crocodil  
 Rivet, s. gwrthben, hoelwrthhen, gwrthhoel; v. gwrthbenn, gwrth-hoelio  
 Rivulet, s. nant, cornant  
 Rixation, s. ceeraeth  
 Rixdollar, s. darn o arian Almaenaidd, o werth 4a. 6ch.  
 Roach, s. torgoch, rhufell  
 Road, sub. ffordd, prif-ffordd; angorfa  
 Roam, v. crwydro, gwibio  
 Roan, a. broc, brych  
 Roan-tree, s. cerddinen  
 Roar, sub. rhu, rhoad; rhawr; breferad; v. rhuo; bloeddain  
 Roarer, s. rhuedydd  
 Roaring, sub. rhuad; bloedd; oernad; a. rhuadwy; bloedgar; v. a. rhuo, bloeddio, wylofain  
 Roast, a. rhost, pobedig; v. a. rhostio, pobi  
 Roasted, a. rhostiedig  
 Roasting, s. rhostiad  
 Rob, v. anrheithio, yspeilio  
 Robbery, sub. trais, anrhaith, lledrad; yspeiliad  
 Robe, s. gwisg, dilledyn, ysgin, gŵn, mantell; v. harddwisgo. —*Robe of state*, cwnsallt  
 Robin, s. bronhuddyn  
 Robust, a. cardarn, cryf, grymus  
 Robustness, s. cadernid, cryfder  
 Rocambole, s. garleg Yspaan  
 Roche-alum, s. allawg y graig y fath buraf o allawg  
 Rochet, s. offeren-grys; y tor-goch  
 Rock, s. craig, clegr; clogwyn; ysger; v. siglo  
 Rocket, s. picell o dan gwyllt; rhyw lysienyn  
 Rockiness, s. craigeiddrwydd  
 Rocking, sub. siglad; part. yn siglo  
 Rocky, a. creigiog, ysgerog  
 Rod, s. gwialen; llath, yslath  
 Rodomontade, sub. coegfost. gwag-ymffrost; v. bocsaclu  
 Roe, s. iyrches, ewig; grawn neu gronell pysgod  
 Roebuck, s. iwrch; pl. iyrched  
 Rogation, s. gofyniad, gweddi  
 Rogation-week, sub. wythnos y gweddiau  
 Rogue, s. dyhiryn, diffeithwr  
 Roguery, s. dyhirwch  
 Roguish, a. anfad, hocedus  
 Roguishness, s. dyhirwch  
 Roll, s. trol, rhol, trul, troell, treigl; plyg-lyfr, rholbren, rholfaen; v. rholio, treiglo, troi  
 Roller, s. rholbren, rholfaen  
 Rolling-pin, s. rholbren  
 Rolling-press, s. rholwasg  
 Rolling-stone, s. rholfaen  
 Romage, s. ffwdan terfysg  
 Roman, s. Rhufeinwr; a. Rhufeinaidd; Rhufeinig  
 Roman Catholic, s. pabydd; pl. pabyddion; a. pabaidd  
 Romance, s. ffug-chwedl, ffugdraethawd, ffug-hanes  
 Romancer, s. ffug-chwedlydd, ffugiedydd, celwyddwr  
 Romancing, part. yn ffugsiarad  
 Romanist, s. pabydd

- Romanize, *v.* Rhufeineiddio, cydffurfio a phabyddiaeth
- Romantic, *a.* aruthrol, mawr-wyllt, anhygoel, dychymyngol
- Rome, *s.* Rhufain
- Romish, *a.* Rhufeinaidd, pab-aidd
- Romp, *sub.* hoeden, hobi, pur-boethen; *v.* gwilhersu, hoedena
- Rondeau, *s.* hen brydyddiaeth
- Ront, *s.* corfil, corbedwyn
- Rood, *s.* y grog, y groes; pedwaran erw o dir
- Roof, *s.* pen, nen, clwyd, cron-glwyd; *v.* cronglwydo, nenu
- Rook, *sub.* ŷdfran; iselwr yr wyddbwyll; chwiwgi; *v.* twyllo
- Rookery, *sub.* nythfa ŷdfrain, llwyn y brain
- Room, *s.* lle, cyfwng; rhandy, cell, ystafell
- Roomage, *s.* lle, eangder
- Roominess, *sub.* lleogrwydd, eangder, helaethrwydd
- Roomy, *s.* eang, helaeth
- Roost, *s.* clwyd leir; *v.* myned i'r glwyd, myded i gysgu
- Root, *s.* gwreiddyn, bôn, gwaelod, sail; sawdd; *v.* gwreiddio; diwreiddio
- Rooted, *a.* gwreiddiedig, wedi gwreiddio
- Rooty, *a.* gwreiddiog
- Rope, *sub.* rhaff, corden; *v.* rhaffo, rhwymo; llinynogi
- Rope-dancer, *s.* rhaff-ddawnsydd
- Rope-dancing, *s.* rhaff-ddawns
- Roper, rope-maker, *s.* rhaffwr
- Ropery, *s.* cebystraeth, dyhlr-wch
- Rope-yard, *s.* rhaff-dalwrn
- Ropy, *a.* llinynog, glydiog
- Ropiness, *s.* tewydnedd
- Roquelaure, *s.* cochl, mantell
- Roration, *s.* gwllithiad
- Roscid, *a.* gwllithog
- Rosary, *sub.* rholwyn, rhosfa; pader-restr
- Rosa-solis, *s.* y doddedig rudd
- Rose, *s.* rhos, rhosyn, brella
- Roseate, *a.* rhosog
- Rose-bud, *s.* rhôs-flaguryn
- Rose-bush, *s.* rholwyn
- Rosecolour, *s.* rholiw
- Rosemary, *s.* rhos Mair
- Rose-noble, *s.* darn arian 6s 8c
- Rose-royal, *s.* darn aur 30s.
- Roset, *s.* rholiw, lliw coch
- Rose-tree, *s.* rhoswydden
- Rose-water, *s.* rhos-ddwfr
- Rose-wood, *s.* rhoswydd
- Rosicrucians, *s.* math o fferyll laid cymhenfalch, brodyr o urdd y groes rosog
- Rosier, *s.* rholan, rhosfa
- Rosin, *s.* ystawr
- Rosined, *a.* ystoredig
- Rostrated, *a.* gylfinog, drynog
- Rostrum, *s.* pig, gylfin; duryllong; pulpud, areithle
- Rosiness, *s.* gwridgochni
- Rosy, *a.* rhosaid, rholiw
- Rot, *sub.* maldod, y pwd; *v.* braenu, mallu, pydru
- Rotation, *s.* cylch, tro, cwyldro
- Rotator, *s.* chwelydr
- Rote, *sub.* cofiad geiriau heb eu deall; *v.* cofio heb ofalu am ddeall.—*By rote*, ar dafod-leferydd
- Rotten, *part.* pwdr, wedi mallu
- Rottenness, *s.* maldod, pydr-edd, llygredd
- Rotund, *a.* crwn
- Rotundity, *s.* crynder
- Rotundo, *s.* ty crwn, cron-gell
- Ronge, *s.* lliw coch
- Rough, *a.* garw, gerwin, hyll
- Roughcast, *sub.* braslun, brasluniad; brasgynllun; garw-gresten, garw gymmrwd
- Roughcasting, *sub.* garw-gym-mrydiad
- Roughdraw, *v.* braslunio

Roughdraught, s. braslun  
 Roughen, v. garwhau  
 Roughly, ad. yn arw, yn erwin  
 Roughness, s. gerwindeb  
 Roundeal, s. pysen Rouncesval  
 Round, s. cylch, tro, cylchdro;  
 a. crwn, cylchgrwn  
 Roundabout, adj. amgylchaid, amgylch-ogylich; adv. oddi-amgylch, o amgylch-ogylich  
 Rounded, part. talgrynedig  
 Roundelay, s. cylchgân  
 Roundheads, s. pen grynïaid  
 Roundhouse, s. ty crwn; nos garchar  
 Roundish, adj. crynaidd, lled-grwn  
 Roundly, ad. yn grwn, yn gyfr-grwn; yn deg, yn rhwydd, yn dalgrwn, yn llyfn  
 Roundness, s. crynder; llyfnder; onestrwydd  
 Rounds, sub. cylchoedd, gwyl-gylchoedd; darnian o ddelwau  
 Rouse, v. dihuo, deffroi; cyffroi, cynhyrfu; aflonyddu, codi  
 Rouser, s. dihunwr, deffrowr  
 Rousing, sub. deffroad; a. cyffrous; aruthrol  
 Rout, sub. cyfeddach; haid o ddyinionach afreolus; terfysgfa, rhawd; gorthrech, ffoad; v. terfysgu; gorthrechu, gyru, ar ffo; chwyrnu  
 Route, s. ffordd, hynt, taith  
 Rouze, v. dihuo, deffroi; cyffrous, aruthrol  
 Rove, v. crwydro, gwibio  
 Rover, s. crwydriad, gwibiad  
 Roving, part. dan grwydro  
 Row, s. rhes, rhestr; gwanaf; v. a. rhwyfo; rhodli  
 Rowel, sub. ceingoraeth; troell yspardyn  
 Rower, s. rhwyfwr, rhwyfedydd  
 Royal, s. brenbinol; ardderchog  
 Royalist, s. brennoliad

Royalty, a. brenindod, brenin-oliaeth, brenin-fraint  
 Rub, s. rhwbiad, rhwystr; v. rhwbio, rhathu, rhuglo  
 Rubber, sub. rhwbiwr; math o ddurlif; math o hogfaen  
 Rubbing, s. rhwbiad; part. yn rhwbio  
 Rubbish, s. ysbwrial, ysgarth, ysgarthion, mwlwg; sorod  
 Rubicund, a. rhudd, cochlyd  
 Rubify, v. cochâu, coch-liwio  
 Rubric, s. rhuddel, rhuddell  
 Ruby, sub. rhuddem, rhudden; cwrel; rubi  
 Ructation, s. bytheiriad  
 Rudder, s. llyw llong  
 Ruddiness, s. rhuddni, gwrid-gochni, gwridogrwydd  
 Ruddle, a. nod coch, rhuddell  
 Ruddy, a. rhudd, gwridog  
 Rude, adj. trwsgl; anfoesaidd, delffaidd; sarug; anghelyfydd; anghymen; diwrtaith  
 Rudely, ad. yn drwsgl, yn anfoesaidd, yn ddrefaidd, yn sarug, &c.  
 Rudeness, s. trysgledd; anfoesgarwch, delffeiddrwydd  
 Rudiment, s. egwyddor  
 Rudimental, a. egwyddorawl  
 Rue, s. rhuw, rhut; v. gofidio  
 Rueful, a. athrist, galarus, hyll  
 Ruefulness, sub. tristwch, gresyndod; erchylldod  
 Ruelle, sub. cymanfa neillduol mewn ty cyffredin  
 Ruff, s. cych-dorch mwnwgl  
 Ruffian, s. hur-lofrudd, cynafanwr, adyn, grafel  
 Ruffle, s. arddwrn-gyrc; pl. erddyrn-gyrcchau; v. crychu, dillio; anrhefnu; cyffroi  
 Rug, s. cwrlid, toesol, nuling  
 Rugged, a. garw, gerwin; af-rywiog; anwastad  
 Ruggedness, sub. gerwindeb, anwastadrwydd

Rugose, a. rhychog  
 Ruin, s. adfail, dinystr, dystryw; v. dinystrio; anafu  
 Ruinate, v. dinystrio, llwmhau  
 Ruination, s. dystrywedigaeth  
 Ruinous, adj. adfeiliog, adfeiliedig; dinystriol; anafus  
 Ruinously, ad. yn ddynystriol  
 Rule, sub. rheol; llywodraeth, rheolaeth; ffon fesur, llinon; v. rheoli, llywodraethu; llinellu  
 Ruler, sub. rheolwr, llywydd, llywodraethwr, llinellai  
 Rum, sud. sugr-wirod; a. cyfrwys; digrif, arab  
 Rumble, a. cynhyrfu, twrddan  
 Ruminant, a. yn cnoi cil  
 Ruminant, v. cnoi cil; ystyried, myfyrio  
 Rumination, sub. cnoad cil, atgnoad; ystyriaeth, myfyrdod  
 Rumage, v. manwl chwilio  
 Rummer, s. diod-wydryn  
 Rumour, s. chwedl, gair, son  
 Rump, s. cloren, conell, gwar y gynffon  
 Ruple, s. tolc, rhych, crychlad; v. crychu; annhrefnu  
 Run, sub. rhediad:—*At the long run*, yn y diwedd, yn y pen draw  
 Runagate, runaway, s. ffoadur  
 Rundle, s. ffon ysgol; sidell  
 Rundlet, s. barilan  
 Runnel, s. nant, cornant  
 Runner, s. rhedwr, rhedegwr; maen uchaf melin  
 Runnet, s. caul, ceuled, cywer  
 Running, s. rhedfa; a. rhedegog  
 Runnion, s. adyn flaidd  
 Runt, s. côr-anifail  
 Rupee, s. darn arian 2s. 3c.  
 Rupture, s. rhwyg, rhwygiad  
 Rural, a. gwladol, moesol  
 Rurality, rurality, s. gwladolrwydd, gwledigrwydd  
 Ruse, s. dicheil, ystranc; twyll; v. twyllo

Rushing, s. ruthriad; twrf; a rhuthriadol  
 Rush-light, s. canwyll frwynen  
 Rushy, a. brwynog  
 Rusk, s. bara cras odynd; bara deugras  
 Russet, adj. rhuddgoch; garw talpentau  
 Russeting, s. afal rhuddgoch  
 Rust, s. rhwd, rhydni; v. rhydu  
 Rustic, s. drel, gwaer, talawg; a. drellaidd, gwaeraidd taiawg; pl. gwaerolion; taigion  
 Rusticate, v. gwladogi, cartrefu yn y wlad; deol i'r wlad  
 Rusticity, sub. dreleiddrwydd, taegogrwydd, gwlaideiddrwydd  
 Rustiness, sub. rhydlydrwydd, rhydni; rhydlydedd  
 Rustle, v. rhugl-drystio, clecian  
 Rustling, sub. rhugl-drwst, chwithrwd  
 Rusty, a. rhydlyd  
 Rut, s. ol troell mên; rhidliad; v. a. rhidlo; brefu  
 Rutting, s. rhidliad; brefiad  
 Ruth, s. tosturi; trugaredd  
 Ruthful, a. tosturiol; athrist  
 Ruthfulness, s. tosturiaeth  
 Ruthless, a. anhosturiol  
 Ruthlessness, a. anhosturi  
 Ruttish, a. anllad, cnawd-wyllt  
 Ryder, s. attodiad mewn gweithred seneddol  
 Rye, s. rhyg  
 Rye-bread, s. bara rhyg  
 Rye-grass, s. rhygwellt

## S

S, s. fel un o'r hen rifnodau  
 a arwydda *saith*  
 Sabaoth, s. lluoedd  
 Sabbatarians, s. sabbothyddlon  
 Sabbath, s. gorphwysfa, sabboth

Sabbath-breaker, sub. torwr y sabbath  
 Sabbath-day, s. dydd sabbath  
 Sabbatic, sabbatical, a. sabbath-aid; sabbathol  
 Sabbatism, s. gorphwys-bryd; manwl gadwraeth y sabbath  
 Sabelian, sub. un o'r un farn â *Sabellius*, yr hwn oedd yn dal nad yw y Duwdod ddim yn dri o Bersonau  
 Sable, s. y bele; croen neu flew y bele; lliw du; a. du  
 Sabre, s. math o gleddyf  
 Sabulous, a. graeanog  
 Saccharine, a. sugraidd; melys  
 Saccobenito, s. gwisg y colledigion yn y chwyls  
 Sacerdotal, a. offeiriadol  
 Sachel, s. ysgrepan, cwd  
 Sack, s. sach, ffetan, sachwisg; rhyw felys-win; anrheithiad tref; v. sachu, sechu; anrheithio tref.—*Sack of wool*, sach neu sachaid (sef 26 maen, neu 346lb.) o wlan  
 Sackbut, s. dúlsimer  
 Sackcloth, s. sachlen, sachllan  
 Sacked, part. sachedig; difrodedig  
 Sackful, s. sachaid  
 Sacking, s. sachiad; sachlen; difrodiaid  
 Sackposset, s. gwin a llaeth  
 Sacrament, sub. ymrwymiad ar lŵ, sacrafen y cymyn  
 Sacramental, a. sacrafenol  
 Sacred, a. santaid; cysegredig  
 Sacredness, s. cysegredd  
 Sacrifice, s. aberth; v. aberthu  
 Sacrificed, part. aberthedig  
 Sacrificial, a. aberthol  
 Sacrilege, s. cysegr-ledrad  
 Sacrilegious, a. cysegr-ledradol  
 Sacrist, sacristan, s. ceidwad pethau cysegredig; clochydd  
 Sacristy, sub. ystafell gyfarfod egiwys

Sad, a. athrist, prudd; cymyl-og; blin, tost, gresynol  
 Sadden, v. pruddhau, tristau  
 Saddle, s. cyfrwy; tumon; v. cyfrwyo  
 Saddled, part. cyfrwyedig  
 Saddler, s. cyfrwywr, dibwrwr  
 Saddle-tree, s. pren cyfrwy  
 Sadducees, s. Saduceaid  
 Sadly, ad. yn athrist, yn brudd  
 Safe, s. cell, cloer; a. diogel  
 Safe-conduct, s. canymdo  
 Safeguard, s. amddiffynfa; c.m. bais, arbais  
 Safeness, s. diogelrwydd  
 Safety, s. diogelwch  
 Saffron, sub. saffrwm, saffrwn, saffr; a. melyn  
 Sag, v. llwytho; crogi yn drwm  
 Sagacious, a. call, craffus  
 Sagaciousness, sub. cyflymder ddall; ffroenllymedd  
 Sagacity, s. synwroldeb  
 Sage, s. y geidwad, saeds; gwrdoeth, athronydd; a. doeth  
 Sageness, s. callineb, doethineb  
 Sagittarius, sagittry, s. y saethydd, arwydd y saethydd  
 Sago, sub. rhywrawn tramor meddygol  
 Saick, s. math o lestr  
 Sail, s. hwyl llong; v. a. hwylio, mordwyo  
 Sailcloth, s. llian hwyliau  
 Sailer, sailor, s. morwr  
 Sailmaker, s. hwyl-wneuthurwr  
 Sail-yard, s. hwyl-lath  
 Saim, s. iraid, bloneg  
 Sainfoin, s. meillion  
 Saint, s. sant; v. seintio  
 Saint-David's, s. Ty-Ddewi  
 Sainted, a. seintiedig  
 Saint-like, a. ar wedd sant  
 Saintly, a. fel saint  
 Saintsip, s. santdod  
 Sake, s. achos, cyfrif, mwyn  
 Saker, s. gwalch, môr-hebog  
 Salacious, a. anllad, chwantus

Salacity, s. anlladrwydd  
 Salad, s. bwyd lysiau, addail  
 Salamander, s. bwysifil tebyg  
 i'r genau goeg, pry'r tân  
 Salamdrine, s. tebyg i bry'r tân  
 Salary, s. hur, cyflog  
 Sale, s. gwerth; arwerthiad  
 Saleable, a. gwerthadwy  
 Saleableness, s. hywerthrwydd  
 Salebrous, a. garw  
 Salesman, s. gwerthiedydd  
 Sale-work, s. gwaith, gwerth  
 Saliant, a. yn ysgwyddo allan;  
 ar naid  
 Salient, a. yn dychlamm  
 Saline, a. halenog. hallt  
 Salique-law, s. deddf yn Ffrainc  
 sydd yn cau benywod oddiwrth  
 y goron  
 Salisbury, s. Caercaradog  
 Saliva, s. aliw, haliw, poer  
 Salivate, v. a. glaferio; rhoi  
 mewn poerlifant  
 Salvation, s. poerlifant  
 Salivious, a. haliwog, poerllyd  
 Sallet, s. bwyd lysiau, addail  
 Sallet-oil, s. olew'r olew-wydd  
 Sallow, s. merhelygen; a. melyn-  
 las  
 Sally, s. rhuthr; v. rhuthro  
 Sally-port, s. rhuthr-borth  
 Salmagundi, s. cymysgedd  
 Salmon, s. ëog, pysgodyn ëog  
 Salmon-trout, sub. ëog frithyll,  
 gleisiad, guyniedyn  
 Saloon, s. uchel-neuadd  
 Salt, s. balen; naid; a. hallt  
 Saltant, s. llamsachus  
 Saltation, s. llamiad  
 Salt-box, s. crwth halen  
 Salt-cellar, s. halenai  
 Salter, s. halltwr  
 Saltern, s. beled, halenfa  
 Saltish, a. halltaidd  
 Saltness, s. halltrwydd  
 Saltpetre, s. craig-halen  
 Saltpit, s. beled, pwll halen  
 Salts, s. blawr

Salubrious, a. iachus  
 Salubrity, s. iachusrwydd  
 Salutary, a. iachus  
 Salutation, s. cyfarchiad  
 Salute, s. cyfarchiad; *cucaen*;  
 v. cyfarch, annerch  
 Salutiferous, a. iachus  
 Salvable, a. achubadwy  
 Salvage, s. achub-log  
 Salvation, s. iachawdwriaeth  
 Salvatory, s. cadwfa; eneint-  
 ffwch; a. achubedigol  
 Salve, s. eli; v. elio, iachau  
 Salver, s. achubydd; heiddysgl,  
 heilledydd  
 Salvo, s. esgus, lloches  
 Same, a. yr un, yr un modd  
 Sameness, s. unrhywiaeth  
 Samlet, s. eogyn; gleisiad  
 Samphire, s. y godog  
 Sample, s. siampl, cynllun  
 Sampler, s. gwriad llythyr  
 Sanable, a. gwelladwy  
 Sanative, a. lachedigol, iachusol  
 Sanctification, s. sancteiddiad  
 Sanctified, a. santeiddiedig  
 Sanctify, v. sancteiddio  
 Sanctimonious, a. sanctaidd  
 Sanctimony, s. santwedd, sant-  
 eiddrwydd  
 Sanction, s. cadarnhad; gos-  
 odiad; awdurdod; nawdd  
 Sanctitude, s. santeiddrwydd  
 Sanctity, s. purdeb, duwioldeb,  
 santeiddrwydd  
 Sanctuary, s. cysegr; noddfa  
 Sanctum-Sanctorum, s. y sant-  
 taidd santeiddiolaf  
 Sand, s. tywod, tyfod; traeth  
 Sandal, s. ffollach, sandal  
 Sandarac, s. math o fŵn, gwm  
 Sandeel, sandling, sub. math o  
 llysywen, llymriad  
 Sanders, s. math o bren  
 Sandever, s. gwydr-ewyn  
 Sandstone, s. tywodfaen  
 Sandy, s. tywodog, tywodlyd  
 melyn-goch

**Sane**, a. iach, diglefyd; diwall-gof

**Sangiac**, s. llywodraethwr Tyrc-laidd ar ddinas neu dalaeth

**Sangiferous**, a. gwaed-ddygot

**Sanguification**, s. troad yn waed

**Sanguifluous**, a. gwaed-ddyferog

**Sanguinary**, a. gwaedlyd, creulawn

**Sanguine**, a. gwaedlyd; llawn gwaed; brwd, gwaedwyllt; hyderus

**Sanhedrim**, sub. prif, senedd yr Iuddewon, yn cynwys 70 henaduriad Israel, y'nghyd a'r brenin a'r archoffeiriaid, medd rhai

**Sanicle**, s. clust yr arth

**Sanies**, s. gor, crown, madredd

**Sanious**, a. crawnllyd

**Sanity**, s. iechyd, iachusrwydd; dianmhwylledd

**Sans**, prep. heb

**Sap**, s. nodd; sudd; sug; tangloddiaid; v. tangloddio

**Sapid**, a. blasus, archwaethus

**Sapience**, s. doethmeb

**Sapient**, a. doeth, gwybodus

**Sapless**, a. dinodd

**Sapling**, s. glasbren, glaswydden, march wialen

**Saponaceous**, saponary, adj. sebonog; sebonllyd

**Sapor**, s. archwaeth, blas

**Saporific**, a. blas-barol

**Saporous**, a. blasus

**Sapphic**, s. barddoneg ar fydr

**Sapho**, prydyddes Mitylene

**Sapphire**, s. maen saphir

**Sappiness**, s. ireidd-der, llawnder sudd; delffeidrwydd

**Sappy**, a. iraldd, suddog; penfeddal, delffaidd

**Sapuskull**, s. clwpa, delbren

**Saraband**, s. dawn Yspaenaidd

**Saracens**, sub. Saraceniaid, Ismaeliaid

**Sarcasm**, s. gair du, cellweirgno

**Sarcastic**, sarcastical, a. cellweirgnoawl

**Sarcenet**, s. sidanwe deneuedig

**Sarcle**, v. a. chwynu yd

**Sarcophage**, s. rhyw faen rhinweddol i ysu cig marw

**Sarcophagus**, s. arch faen, bedd

**Sarcotic**, a. cnawd feithrinol

**Sarculation**, s. chwyniad

**Sardel**, sardine, s. math o ysgadenyn bychan

**Sardine**, sardonix, sub. maen gwerthfawr o liw gwan-goch, sardius, sardonics

**Sark**, s. crys; ysglyfgi

**Sarsaparilla**, sub. planwydden feddygol o'r Americ

**Sarse**, s. gogr bliant neu sindal

**Sash**, s. gwregys sidan; ysgablar; dalen ffenestr

**Sashoon**, s. afreilyn, meilynwisg

**Sassafras**, saxafras, sub. pren meddygol, tormaen-wydden

**Satan**, s. satan, yr ysbryd drwg, cythraul, diafol

**Satanic**, satanical, a. diefflig

**Satchel**, sub. cetawg, cotawg, sythgod, cŵd bychan, sachel

**Sate**, v. digoni, arddigoni

**Satellite**, s. lleuaden

**Satellites**, s. ser-gosgordd lleuaden; gosgordd-filwyr

**Satiate**, v. digoni; arddigoni

**Satiated**, a. arddigonedig

**Satiating**, s. diwalliad, digoniad

**Satiety**, s. gwala, digonedd

**Satin**, s. sidan tra theg, pall

**Satire**, s. sen, gogangerdd

**Satiric**, satirical, a. duchanus

**Satirist**, s. duchanwr, senwr

**Satirize**, v. duchanu

**Satisfaction**, s. boddlonrwydd

**Satisfactorily**, ad yn foddhaol

**Satisfactory**, a. boddhaol

**Satisfied**, a. boddlonedig

**Satisfy**, v. boddio

**Satisfying**, part. yn boddloni, yn digoni; digonol, cymeradwy

- Saturate**, v. llenwi, digoni  
**Saturation**, s. llenwad, bechlogiad  
**Saturday**, s. dydd Sadwrn  
**Saturity**, s. llonaidd; llewndid  
**Saturn**, s. Sadwrn; un o dduwiau y cenedloedd; planed  
**Saturnian**, s. sadwrnig; dedwydd  
**Saturnine**, a. perthynol i'r blaned Sadwrn; prudd  
**Satyr**, s. gwyddau; anifeil-dduw; elyll; math o epa  
**Satyriion**, s. y llysiuyn baldar  
**Sauce**, s. sibr, saws, cyffaith  
**Sauce-box**, s. haerllugyn  
**Sauce-pan**, s. llawgallawr  
**Saucer**, s. sibr-ddysglan; ysgâl  
**Sauciness**, s. haerllugrwydd  
**Saucy**, a. haerllug, digywilydd  
**Saunter**, santer, v. rhodiana, segura  
**Sausage**, s. selsigen, monochen  
**Savage**, s. dyn gwyllt, anifeil-ddyn; adj. gwyllt, creulawn, anifeilaidd, gŵydd  
**Savageness**, s. creulon  
**Savagery**, s. creulonedd  
**Savages**, s. dynion gwylltion, anwariaid, creuloniaid  
**Savanna**, s. math o waen briodol i'r America  
**Save**, a. eithr, oddieithr, ond; v. cadw  
**Save-all**, s. daliedydd tin canwyll  
**Savin**, savine, s. eithin-fyw  
**Saving**, s. cadwraeth, cadwedigaeth; adj. arbedus, cynil; cadwedigol; ad. oddieithr, ond  
**Savingness**, s. cynildeb  
**Saviour**, savior, sub. achubwr, gwardwr, iachawdwr  
**Savory**, s. math o ber lysiennyn  
**Savour**, s. safwyr, arogl, gwynt; v. arogl, safwyrw; blasu  
**Savoury**, a. blasus; safwyrus  
**Savoys**, s. bresych crychion  
**Saw**, s. llif; v. llifo  
**Sawed**, sawn, part. llifedig wedi ei lifo  
**Saw-dust**, s. blawd llif  
**Saw-fish**, s. mor-llif  
**Saw-pit**, s. pwll llif  
**Sawyer**, s. llifwr  
**Saxifrage**, s. cromil yr englyn  
**Saxon**, a. Saesonig  
**Saxons**, s. Saeson  
**Say**, s. chwedl; v. dywedyd  
**Saying**, s. dywedlad; chwedl, gair, ymadrodd; part. gan ddywedyd, yn dyweyd  
**Scab**, s. crachen, cramen; clafr, clawri  
**Scabbard**, s. gwain cleddyf  
**Scabbedness**, scabbiness, sub. crachogrwydd; clawrogrwydd  
**Scabby**, scabbed, adj. crachlyd, clawrlyd, clawrogi, clafrlyd  
**Scabious**, sub. y glafrllys; adj. clafrog  
**Scabrious**, a. garw; anghyng aneddol  
**Scabrousness**, s. garwedd  
**Scaffold**, s. esgynlawr; esgyn glwyd, adeilglwyd  
**Scaffolding**, s. esgynlawr; esgynloriaeth  
**Scaliola**, s. ffug-fynor  
**Scaliade**, s. ysgoliad  
**Scald**, s. berwlog; gwlyb-log, ysgaldaniad; v. ysgaldanu, gwlyb-loggi, lleith-loggi, gollogi  
**Scale**, s. carn ellyn; graddog, ysgol, esgynfa; crestyn, crachen; cen; v. digenu; dalenu; pillo; dringo ag ysgolion  
**Scaled**, scaly, a. cenog  
**Scall**, sub. crach drwg; y frech ddu, y gwahanglwyf  
**Scalled**, or scaldhead, sub. pen crach, pen a chrach ynddo  
**Scallion**, s. sibyllen; pl. sibwl  
**Scallop**, sub. math o bysg; v. bylchu, crwnfylchu



Scalp, s. copa, croen y copai, cloi; croen y pen; v. blingo'r pen digroeni'r iad  
 Scalpel, s. cylllell ddifynio  
 Scaly, a. cragenog  
 Scamble, s. ciprys, ymgiprys, cipgais; v. cipgeisio  
 Scambling, part. ymwithio, crafangu; a. cwasgarog  
 Scammony, s. sudd-ystawr ceuledig  
 Scamper, v. gado ar darf, myned i ffwrdd dan fras-gamu  
 Scan, v. holi, profi, pwyso; mesur gwers neu benill  
 Scandal, s. tramgwydd; athrodiaith, gwaradwydd; v. difenwi, gwaradwyddo, enllibio  
 Scandaled, part. dirmygedig  
 Scandalize, v. difenwi, gwaradwyddo  
 Scandalized, part. gwaradwyddedig. difenwedig  
 Scandalizing, part. yn difenwi, gwaradwyddiadol  
 Scandalous, adj. gwarthus, gwarthlawn, cywilyddus  
 Scandalously, ad. yn warthus  
 Scandalum-magnatum, s. enllib yn erbyn gwr mawr; ysgrifen i gopsi y fath enllib  
 Scandinavia, s. Dulychlyn  
 Scandinavians, s. Llychlynigion  
 Scanning, s. chwiliad, profiad, mesuriaeth penillion  
 Scansion, s. mesuriad braich o benill  
 Scant, a. prin. cyfyng, cul, cwta, bychan; tlawd; anaml  
 Scantiness, s. prinder, tloidi  
 Scantlet, s. defnyn bychan  
 Scantling, sub. n. maint, mesur; dernyn; cynllun-ddernyn  
 Scanty, a. cul, cyfyng; prin  
 Scape, s. diangfa, ymwarded, ffoedigaeth; v. dianc, ffoi, cilio  
 Scape-goat, sub. bwch-diangol, bwch-encil

Scapula, s. asgwrn y ysgwydd, ysgwydd, palfais; crafell  
 Scapular, s. esgwyddol  
 Scar, s. craith; v. creithio  
 Scaramouch, s. ysgentyn; bwbach  
 Scarce, a. prin, anghyffredin; ad. yn brin, braidd  
 Scarcely, ad. braidd, yn brin  
 Scarceness, s. prinrwydd  
 Scarcity, s. prinder, anamllder  
 Scare, brawychu, tarfu  
 Scarecrow, s. hudwg, tarf-hutan, bwbach y brain  
 Scared, part. dychrynedig  
 Scarf, s. ystola, ysgablar  
 Scarfskin, s. croen ucha'r corff  
 Scarification, s. ysgraffiniad  
 Scarifier, s. ysgraffiniwr  
 Scarify, v. craffinio, ysgraffinio  
 Scarlet, s. ysgarlod, gra, airos; a. ysgarlod-liw, coch  
 Scarlet-oak, s. prinwydden  
 Scarp, s. bol amddiffyn-glawdd  
 Scarred, a. creithiog  
 Scatches, s. baglau, tudfachau  
 Scate, s. rheien lefn, morcath, rhwchws; llithr-ffollach; v. a. llithr redeg ar ia  
 Scating, s. llithr-rediad ar ia  
 Scatter, v. gwasgaru, ysgaenu  
 Scattered, a. gwasgaredig  
 Scavenger, s. ysgubwr heolydd  
 Sea-wrack, s. môr-fwsogl  
 Scene, s. golwg, ymddangosiad; cyfun-ddrych; cyfun-barth; gweithredfa  
 Scenery, s. darlunfa; darlunedigaeth; darlun-len; golygfa  
 Scenography, s. darluniadaeth ddygiadol; golygiadeth  
 Scent, s. arogledd, gwynt, sawr; trywydd, adrywydd  
 Sceptic, s. dyn anmheugar  
 Sceptre, scepter, s. teyrnwialen  
 Sceptred, sceptor, adj. teyrnwialenog  
 Scevity, s. chwithrwydd

- Schedule**, s. chaneg-len  
**Schematism**, s. cyd-drem y ser a'r planedau  
**Scheme**, s. cynllyn, dyfais  
**Schemer**, s. lluniwr, dyfeisiwr  
**Schirrhosity**, s. chwareniad  
**Schirrhous**, a. caled-chwyddog  
**Schism**, s. rhwyg eglwysig  
**Schismatic**, s. eglwys-rwygiedydd; a. eglwys-rwygiadol  
**Schismatical**, a. eglwys-rwygol  
**Scholar**, s. ysgolhaig, lleenog  
**Scholarship**, s. ysgoleigiaeth; prif ysgolfraint  
**Scholastic**, scholastical, a. ysgolaidd; ysgolhegiol  
**Scholiast**, s. esboniedydd  
**Scholion**, scholium, s. esboniad  
**School**, s. ysgol; v. ysgoli  
**Schoolfellow**, s. cyd-ysgolhaig  
**Schooling**, s. ysgol-dâl; ysgoliad  
**Schoolmaster**, s. ysgol-feistr  
**Schoolmistress**, s. ysgol-feistress  
**Sciatic**, s. clunwstawl  
**Sciatica**, s. y glunwst  
**Science**, sub. gwybodaeth; celfyddyd  
**Sciences**, sub. celfyddydau.—*Liberal sciences*, celfyddydau breiniol; megys, gramadeg, rhesymeg, areithyddiaeth, rhifyddiaeth, daearfeidraeth, seryddiaeth  
**Scientific**, scientifical, a. gwybodbair, gwybodbarol; celfyddyd  
**Scientifically**, adv. yn wybodbarol; yn ol rheolau gwybodaeth  
**Scimeter**, scimitar, sub. glaif; math o gleddyf cam gwegilog  
**Scink**, s. marw-lo, llo marw  
**Scintillate**, v. gwreichioni  
**Scintillation**, s. gwreichioniad  
**Sciolist**, s. un bas wybodus  
**Sciomachy**, s. gogysgod  
**Scion**, s. impyn  
**Scissible**, scissile, a. holltadwy  
**Scission**, s. toriad, holltiad  
**Scissors**, s. gwelleifyn, siswrn  
**Scissure**, s. holltiad, toriad  
**Sclerotic**, a. caled, garw, clymog  
**Scotch**, scotch, v. atal, atal olwg  
**Scoff**, s. gwawd; v. gwatwar, dirmygu, gwawdio  
**Scoffer**, s. gwatwarwr, dirmygwr, gwatworllyd  
**Scoffing**, s. gwatwariad  
**Scoffingly**, adv. yn watwarua, mewn gwawd  
**Scold**, s. cecres, cecreu, cecrai; v. ymserthu, ymgecu  
**Scolding**, s. ymgecraeth, ymdaeriad; a. cecrus  
**Scollop**, s. math o bysg; v. bylchu, crwnfylchu  
**Sconce**, sub. cainc ganwyllyr; dirwy; pen; caer; v. dirwyo  
**Sconed**, a. dirwyedig  
**Schooner**, s. llongig 2 hwyllbren  
**Scoop**, s. ceueg, ysgau, ysgeneg; rhawbal; v. benaw; ysguaw; rhaw-balu  
**Scope** s. nod, tueddnod; lle; cyfe; rhydd-did  
**Scopulous**, a. creigiawg  
**Scorbutic**, scorbutical, a. poethglefrog, clafrllyd, llyglyd  
**Scorch**, v. poethi, cras-losgi, rhostio, rhuddo, deifio  
**Scorched**, adj. poethedig, crasboethedig; rhudd, deifedig  
**Scorching**, s. crasboethiad; a. crasboethol; part. yn rhuddo  
**Score**, sub. ugain; hac, rhygn; rhygn-bren, cyfrif-bill; cyfrif, dyled; v. rhygnu; dileu  
**Scoria**, s. sothach, sinidr  
**Scorious**, a. sothachog, sinidrog  
**Scorn**, s. dirmyg, gwawd, gwatwar; v. a. dirmygu, gwawdio, cymeryd yn chwith  
**Scorned**, a. dirmygedig  
**Scorner**, s. dirmygwr  
**Scornful**, a. gwatwarllyd  
**Scornfully**, ad. yn watwarllyd, yn ddirmygedig, mewn gwawd

Scorpion, s. sarff debyg i geim-wch; a. cholyn yn ei chynffon-un o'r l2eg arwydd  
 Scot, s. Ysgotyn; tal; cyfrif  
 Scotch, s. trwch, hac; a. Ysgot-aidd; hacio, trychu  
 Scotch-fiddle, s. clafr, y crafu  
 Scoteia, s. un o enwau Gwener  
 Scot-free, a. rhydd, didal  
 Scottish, a. Ysgotaidd, Albanaidd  
 Scotland, s. Alban, Ysgwydir  
 Scotomy, s. penddaredd  
 Scots, s. Ysgwydiaid, Isgoedogion, Albaniaid  
 Scowl, scowl, s. cuch; v. cuchio  
 Scowling, s. cuchiad; a. cuchiog  
 Scoundrel, s. adyn, diffeithwr  
 Scour, v. ysgarthu, ysgwrio; pibo  
 Scoured, a. ysgwriedig  
 Scourer, s. ysgwriedydd  
 Scourge, s. ffrewyll, fflangell; v. fflangellu  
 Scourged, part. ffrewylledig  
 Scourger, ffrewylliwr  
 Scourging, s. ffrewylliad  
 Scouring, s. ysgwriad  
 Scout, sub. fforiwr, yspiwr; v. fforio, yspio, olrhain; chwilena; hwtio, wftio  
 Scovel, s. ysgubell fwrn  
 Scowl, s. cuch; v. cuchio  
 Scowler, s. cuchiwyr, tafodwr  
 Scrabble, v. ysgrabinio  
 Scrag, s. ysgerbwd, ysgrwd  
 Scragged, a. garw  
 Scragginess, s. esgyrn-llymedd  
 Scraggy, a. esgyrnllwm  
 Scramble, s. ciprys, ymgiprys, cipgais; v. cipgeisio  
 Scrambler, s. ymrabiniwr; cipgeisiwr  
 Scrambling, sub. ymrabiniad; cipgeisiad  
 Scranch, v. cras-gnoi; grillian  
 Scranell, a. gwlechlyd  
 Scrap, s. tamaid; cerpyn, dernyn  
 Scrape, sub. dyrswch, magl; crafad; v. crafu, crafellu

Scraper, s. crafedydd; crafell  
 Scraping, sub. crafad; a. craf iadol; part. yn crafu  
 Scrapings, s. crafion, creffion  
 Scraps, s. briwysion  
 Scratch, s. craf, crafad; ewinod; y diawl; v. crafu  
 Scratched, a. crafedig  
 Scratcher, s. crafwr, ysgrabiniwr  
 Scratches, sub. rhyw glefyd ar droed ceffyl, y llyncoes  
 Scratching, s. crafad; a. ysgrabiniog  
 Scrawl, scrawl, s. ysgrifen hagr  
 Scrawler, s. ysgrifenydd trwsgl  
 Scrawls, s. llythyrenau aflun-iaidd  
 Scream, s. ysgrech; v. ysgrech-ain  
 Scream, s. ysgrech; v. ysgarmain  
 Screech, s. oergri, ysgrech  
 Screech-owl, s. gwŷll, aderyn y corph  
 Screen, s. cysgodlen, ffedon; achre; gwasgod; marchridyll; v. a. cuddio, gwasgodi; marchridyllio  
 Screw, s. cogwrn tro, gridroell; troell, cogwrn, hoel droi, troellhoel; v. troelli, troellhoelio  
 Scribble, s. coeg-ysgrifen; v. coeg-ysgrifenu  
 Scribbler, s. coeg-ysgrifenydd  
 Scribe, s. ysgrifenydd  
 Scline, s. ysgrin, cist  
 Scrip, s. ysgrab, ysgrepan  
 Scriptural, a. ysgrythyrol  
 Scripture, s. ysgrythyr; a. ysgrythyrol  
 Scripturist, s. ysgrythywr  
 Scrivener, s. ysgrifenydd  
 Scrofula, a. clefyd y brenin  
 Scroll, s. rholyn o femrwn neu bapyr; plyg-lyfr  
 Scrotum, s. tanewd, ceill gwd  
 Scrub, s. adyn, bawddyn, baw-ai; hen ysgubell; hengêl truan; v. dwys rwbio

- Scrubber, scrubbing-brush, sub. rhwbiedydd, gwrychell rhwbio  
 Scrubbing, s. rhwtiad, rhwbiad  
 Scrubby, a. gwael, dirmygus  
 Scruff, s. addail  
 Scruple, sub. petrusder, amheu-aeth; anon; v. petruso  
 Scrupulosity, scrupulousness, a. amheugarwch  
 Scrupulous, a. amheuus  
 Scrutable, a. chwiliadwy  
 Scrutation, s. chwiliad  
 Scrutator, scrutineer, s. chwiliwr, chwiliydd  
 Scrutinize, v. chwilio, chwilena  
 Scrutiny, s. chwilfa, chwiliad  
 Scrutoir, scrutore, s. ysgrif-gist  
 Send, sub. ysguth, cawaden, brechan o wlaw; v. ysgudaw  
 Scudder, s. ysguthiell  
 Scuffle, sub. ymgiprys, ymdrin, cynhen; v. ymgynhenu  
 Scuffing, s. cwympiad i maes  
 Sculk, s. enud o lwynogod; v. llechu  
 Sculker, s. llechwr  
 Sculking, part. yn llechu; llechwrs  
 Scull, sub. penglog, iad, siol; llyw-rwyf; rhodl-fâd; rhodlydd; v. rhodli  
 Sculler, s. gyriedydd bâd un rwyf, rhodlydd  
 Scullery, s. golchdy, golchfa  
 Scullion, s. cegin-ferch  
 Sculptile, a. cerfiol  
 Sculptor, s. cerfiedydd  
 Sculpture, s. cerfiadaeth, cerfiad  
 Scum, s. ewyn, ysgai, gorferw; v. diewynu  
 Scummer, s. diewynwr; lledwad; ysleten, ysgelen  
 Scurf, s. ysgen; crest  
 Scurfy, s. ysgenog; crestog  
 Scurril, scurrious, a. croesan-aid, bustlaidd  
 Scurrility, s. brwnt-iaith  
 Scurvily, ad. yn frwnt  
 Scurvy, s. y clefri poeth, y llwg' a. crachlyd; brwnt  
 Scurvy-grass, sub. mor-lwyau, llysiaur llwg, lleynlys  
 Scut, s. conell, cloren, llosgwrn, cynffon, cwt, ysgwt  
 Scutcheon, s. cwnsallt  
 Scuttle, sub. cawell mwlwg; crwth glo; gwaddeg melyn  
 Scuttles, s. ffenestri caban llong; bwrdd-ddorau'r llong  
 Scythe, s. pladur  
 Sea, s. mor, llyr  
 Sea-bank, s. glan mor, traethell  
 Sea-beat, a. ton-bywiol  
 Sea-boy, a. mor herlod  
 Sea-breeze, s. mor-awel  
 Sea-calf, s. mor-lo, moelron  
 Sea-chart, s. mor-ddarlun  
 Sea-coast, s. arfordir  
 Sea-compass, s. mor-gompawd  
 Sea-faring, a. yn dilyn y mor  
 Sea-green, s. mor-liw, gwyrddlas  
 Seaman, s. morwr  
 Sea-mark, s. mor-nôd  
 Sea-mew, s. gwylan  
 Sea-port, s. porthladd  
 Sea-room, s. mor-anghaeth  
 Sea-service, s. mor-wasanaeth  
 Sea-shore, s. glan y mor, traeth  
 Sea-sick, a. mor-glaf  
 Seal, sub. sel, insel, goldoen moelron, molro; v. selio  
 Sealing-wax, s. cwyr selio  
 Seam, sub. gwnïad, gwrym; v. gwrymio, cydwnio  
 Seamed, a. gwniedig, gwrymog  
 Seaming, a. cydwnïad, gwrym-  
iad  
 Seamless, a. diwnïad, diwrym  
 Seamster, s. gwniedydd, gwr-  
ymwr  
 Seamstress, s. gwyniadyddes  
 Seamy, a. gwrymog  
 Scan, s. rhwyd-sân, rhwyd-dynz  
 Scar, a. sych, crin; v. serio  
 Searce, s. gogr, gogr sidan; v. a. gogrynu, peillio

Search, s. cais, chwilfa, ymof-  
ynlad; v. chwilio, ymofyn  
Searched, a. chwilledig  
Searcher, s. chwiliedydd  
Searching, s. chwiliad  
Searcing, s. gogriad  
Searcloth, s. cymrwd, pyglian  
Seared, a. seriedig  
Searing, s. seriad  
Searover, s. mor-leldr  
Season, s. tymhor, pryd; v. a.  
tymheru, cyweirio, pereiddio  
Seasonable, a. amserol, prydlon  
Seasonableness, s. amseroldeb  
Seasonably, ad. yn amserol  
Seasoning, s. tymheriad; cywair  
Seat, s. eisteddle, mainc, cad-  
air; v. a. gosod mewn eisteddle  
Seaward, ad. tua'r mor  
Secant, s. trychlinell; trychiwr  
Secede, v. encilio, ymneillduo  
Seceders, s. ymneillduwyr  
Secession, s. ymneillduad  
Seclude, v. cau allan  
Seclusion, s. caud allan; cau-  
edigaeth allan  
Second, s. cynnorthwy; cyn-  
northwywr, eiliwr, cefnogwr;  
trigeinfed ran mynyd; a. ail,  
elfydd; v. cynorthwyo, eilio,  
cefnogi  
Secondary, s. rhaglaw, all-radd-  
og; a. ail, o'r ail radd  
Second-hand, s. ail law  
Secondine, s. hemysgar; y brych  
Secondly, ad. yn ail, yn eilfed  
Second-rate, a. eil-fraint  
Second-sight, s. lledrith olwg  
Secresy, sub. dirgelrwydd; dir-  
gelwch; celedigaeth  
Secret, s. cyfrinach, dirgelwch,  
rhin; a. cudd, dirgel  
Secretary, s. ysgrifenedydd  
Secretaryship, s. ysgrif-raglaw-  
iaeth  
Secrete, v. crddio, celu; dydoli  
Secretion, s. dydoliad, neillduad  
Secretly, ad. yn ddirgel

Secretness, s. dirgelrwydd  
Secretary, a. dosparthedigol  
Sect, s. plaid, cydfa, ymran  
Sectarian, a. plaid-grefyddol  
Sectary, s. pleidiwr  
Section, s. dosparthiad; darn,  
rhan, dosparth; trychnod  
Sector, s. trych-linon; math o  
offeryn mesuryddol  
Secular, a. bydol, oesol  
Secularize, v. digysegru, bydoli  
Secundine, s. brych, yr ail eni  
Secure, a. diogel, hyderus; di-  
ofal; v. sicrhau; carcharu  
Secured, a. diogeledig  
Securely, ad. yn ddiogel  
Security, s. diogelwch  
Sedan, s. clud-gadair  
Sedate, a. araf, esmwyth, tawel  
Sedately, ad. yn bwylllog  
Sedateness, s. arafwch  
Sedative, a. esmwythaol  
Sedentary, a. eisteddog  
Sedentariness, s. eisteddogrwydd  
Sedge, s. hesg, merydd  
Sedge-bed, s. hesg lwyn  
Sedgy, a. hesgog  
Sediment, s. gwaddod  
Sedition, sub. terfysg, ymblaid,  
bradfwriad, cydfwriad  
Seditious, a. terfysglyd, ymrys-  
ongar, pleidgar, bradwrus  
Seditiously, ad. yn derfysglyd  
Seditiousness, s. pleidgarwch  
Sednce, v. a. camdywys; hudo  
Seducer, s. twyllwr, denwr  
Seducible, a. lithiadwy  
Seducing, a. hudol, lithiol  
Seduction, seducement, s. hud,  
hudoliaeth; camarweiniad  
Sedulity, s. diwydrwydd  
Sedulous, a. diwyd, llafurus  
See, s. esgobaeth; v. gweled  
edrych; gofalu; interj. wele  
Seed, s. had, rhith; v. hadu  
Seed-cake, s. had-deisen  
Seedling, s. had blanhigyn  
Seed-lip, s. had-lestr

- Seedsman, s. hadwr  
 Seed-time, s. pryd hau  
 Seedy, a. hadog  
 Seeing, s. gwelediad; adv. yn gymalnt  
 Seek, v. ceisio, argeisio  
 Seeker, s. ceisiedydd  
 Seeking, s. cais; part. yn ceisio  
 Seem, v. ymddangos, edrych  
 Seemer, s. ymddangosiedydd  
 Seemingly, ad. i'r golwg mewn ymddangosiad, yn debygol  
 Seemliness, s. gweddeidd-dra  
 Seemly, a. gweddaidd  
 Seen, part. gweledig; a. medrus  
 Seer, s. gweledydd; teth buwch  
 See-saw, s. asdell siglaethan; v. chwarae sigldyhoeden  
 Seeth, v. a. berwl; brydiomewn gwlybwr, gwlych-dwymo  
 Seether, s. berwedydd  
 Segment, s. darn o beth  
 Segnity, s. musgrellod  
 Segregate, v. dydoli  
 Segregation, s. neillduad  
 Seignerial, a. awdurdodol  
 Seigneur, s. arglwydd  
 Seignior, s. arglwyddiaeth  
 Seine, s. ballegrwyd fawr  
 Seizable, a. gafaelladwy  
 Seize, v. dal, gafaclu  
 Seizin, seisin, sub. goresgyn, cymeriad goresgyn, neu feddiant  
 Seizure, s. daliad; attafaeliad  
 Seldom, adv. yn anfynych; weithiau  
 Seldomness, s. anfynychder  
 Select, a. dewis, dewisol, pigledig; v. dewis, dethol  
 Selection, s. pigiad, detholiad  
 Selenites, s. y lloerfaen  
 Selenographic, a. lloer-ddarlunol  
 Selenography, s. lloer-ddarluniad  
 Self, s. hunan; a. hunan; pron. hun, hunan  
 Self-dental, s. hunan-ymwadiad  
 Self-interest, s. hunan les  
 Selfish, s. hunanol  
 Selfishness, s. hunanolrwydd  
 Self-love, s. hunan-serch  
 Self-same, a. yr un  
 Self-sufficient, a. hunan-ddigonol  
 Self-willed, a. hunan-foddog  
 Sell, v. gwerthu, arwerthu  
 Seller, s. gwerthwr  
 Selling, s. gwerthiad  
 Salvage, s. ymyl brothyn, amwe, ymylwe, amaerwy  
 Selves, pron. hunain  
 Semblable, a. tebyg, cyffelyb  
 Semblance, s. cyffelybrwydd  
 Semen, sub. had anifeiliaid neu lystau  
 Semi, s. haner  
 Semiannular, a. hanner-cylchol  
 Semi-brief, s. gofanig  
 Semicircle, s. haner cylch  
 Semicircular, a. haner cylchog  
 Semicolon, s. rhagwahanod, [;]  
 Semidiameter, s. haner tryfesur  
 Semifluid, a. hanner ffrydiol  
 Semilunar, semilunary, a. haner lloerog  
 Seminal, a. hadawg, hadawl  
 Seminary, s. hadfa; cymblianfa, magfa; athrofa  
 Semination, s. hauad  
 Semipellucid, a. haner gloyw  
 Semipernicious, a. haner eglur  
 Semiquaver, s. hanner crychnod, corgrychyn  
 Semitone, s. hanner llais  
 Semivowel, s. hanner llefariad  
 Sempiternal, a. bythol, barhaus  
 Sena, s. dail meddygol  
 Senary, a. chwechol  
 Senate, s. senedd  
 Senate-house, s. senedd-dŷ  
 Senator, s. seneddwr  
 Senatorial, Senatorian, a. seneddol  
 Send, v. anfon, danfon; cyrchu  
 Senescence, s. heneiddiad  
 Seneschal, sub. senyllt, goruchwyliwr

Senectude, s. henaint  
 Sengreen, s. fyddarllys  
 Senior, s. yr hynaf; a. hŷn  
 Seniority, s. hynafedd  
 Sennight, s. wythnos  
 Sensation, s. ymsyniad; teimlad  
 Sense, sub. teimlad; syniad;  
 syuwyr; ystyr; rheswm  
 Senseless, a. dideimlad; disyn-  
 wyr  
 Senselessness, s. disynwyredd  
 Sensibility, s. teimladrwydd  
 Sensible, a. teimladwy; syn-  
 wyrol; gwybodol  
 Sensibly, ad. yn deimladwy  
 Sensitive, a. teimladol  
 Sensorium, sensory, s. y syn-  
 wyrfa, yr ymdeimlfa  
 Sensual, a. anianol, cnawdol  
 Sensuality, s. cnawdolrwydd  
 Sensualise, v. cnawdoli  
 Sensually, ad. yn gnawdol  
 Sent, part. anfonedig; v. an-  
 fonais, anfonaist, &c.  
 Sentence, s. moes-air, doethair;  
 gwers; brawddeg; dedfryd;  
 v. bardu, dedfrydu  
 Sententious, a. synwyr-wersog  
 Sentry, sentry, s. rhagwyliwr  
 Sentiment, s. tyb; synwyr-wers  
 Sentimental, a. synwyrol  
 Sentinel, s. gwyliedydd  
 Sentry, s. gwyhwr, gwylfa  
 Separable, a. gwahanadwy  
 Separate, v. gwahanu, neillduo,  
 ymneillduo; ysgaru; trywyn;  
 a. gwahanol, neillduol  
 Separately, ad. yn wahanol  
 Separation, sub. dydoliad, gwa-  
 haniad, neillduad; ysgariacth;  
 ymneillduad  
 Separatist, a. ymwahanwr  
 Sept, s. cenedl, llwyth  
 Septangular, a. saith-ochrog  
 September, s. mis Medi  
 Septenary, a. saithol  
 Septennial, a. saith mlynnyddol  
 Septentrion, s. gogledd

Septentrional, a. gogleddol  
 Septical, a. malliadol, breuol  
 Septuagenary, s. dyn 70 oed  
 Septuagesima, s. trydydd sul  
 cyn y grawys  
 Septuagint, s. cyfeithiad cyntaf  
 yr hen Destament f'r Roeg;  
 awdwyr y cyfeithiad hwnw  
 Septuple, s. saith cymaint  
 Sepulchre, s. bedd, beddrod; v.  
 a. claddu, beddrodi  
 Sepulture, s. claddedigaeth  
 Sequacious, a. canlynol; plyg  
 adwy  
 Sequel, s. canlyniad, dyben  
 Sequence, s. canlyniad  
 Sequester, sequestrate, v. gor-  
 fodogi, rhoi mewn llaw ganol;  
 ymwrthod; neillduo  
 Sequestration, s. gorfodogaeth,  
 rhoddiad mewn llaw ganol;  
 neillduad; neillduedigaeth;  
 aralliad; dosparthiad  
 Sequestrator, s. gorfodogwr  
 Seraglio, s. ty'r gwragedd  
 Seraph, s. seraph, angel  
 Seraphic, a. seraphaidd  
 Seraphim, s. seraphaidd  
 Serasquire, s. tywysog llu  
 Serenade, s. cariad-gan nosol;  
 v. a. nos-geincio  
 Serene, a. teg, tawel, araul, can-  
 llaid, dlgwml; rhadlawn  
 Serenely, ad. yn deg, yn dawel  
 Serenity, sereneness, s. tawel-  
 weh, tegweh, rhadlonedd  
 Serge, s. math o frethyn  
 Sergeant, serjeant, s. ceisbwl;  
 rhingyll; gwaedd gwlad  
 Sergeant-at-arms, s. rhingyll y  
 brenin  
 Sergeant-at-law, s. cyfreithlw:  
 o'r radd uchaf  
 Series, s. rhes, trefn, trefn-rcs  
 Serious, a. difrif, difrifol, prysur  
 Seriously, ad. yn ddifrifol  
 Seriousness, s. difrifweh  
 Sermon, s. pregeth, traethawd

- Sermonize**, v pregethu  
**Serosity**, s. meiddogrwydd neu ddyfrogrwydd gwaed  
**Sarous**, a. meiddiog, dyfrllyd  
**Serpent**, s. sarff, neidr, sarddan  
**Serpentine**, a. dolenog  
**Serrate**, serrated, a. llif-ddan-  
 eddog; bylchog  
**Serration**, s llifiad; llif-ddan-  
 eddiad  
**Servant**, s gwas, gwasanaethwr  
**Serve**, s. gwasanaethu, gweini  
**Service**, s. gwasanaeth, gwaith  
**Serviceable**, a. gwasanaethgar  
**Service-tree**, s. cerddinen  
**Servile**, a. gwasol, gwasaidd  
**Servilely**, ad. yn orwaelaidd  
**Servileness**, servility, s. gwas-  
 olrwydd, gwaseidd-dra  
**Servitor**, s. gweinydd, helydd  
**Servitude**, s. caethwasanaeth  
**Serum**, s. maidd y gwaed  
**Sesquialter**, s. nifer a gynwysa  
 gymaint a hauer cymaint a  
 nifer arall, megys 9 a 6  
**Sess**, s. ardreth, treth  
**Session**, s. eisteddfod  
**Sesterce**, s. swm o £8 ls. 5½c.  
**Set**, sub. llawnrif; set; impyn,  
 cymdeithas; v. a gosod, cyd-  
 osod; part. gosodedig; wedi  
 machludo  
**Setaceous**, a. gwrychog  
**Setfoil**, s. tresgl y moch  
**Seton**, s. ceingoraeth  
**Settee**, s. cadeirfaine  
**Setter**, s. adargi  
**Settle**, sub ysgiw, perging: v.  
 sefydlu; penderfynu; tawelu;  
 sierhau  
**Settled**, part. sefydledig; wedi  
 llonyddu  
**Settlement**, s. rhwymiad; sef-  
 ydliad, cytundeb; preswylfod;  
 gwaddod  
**Settling**, s. sefydliad; part. yn  
 sefydlu  
**Seven**, s. saith
- Sevenfold**, s. saith-dyblyg; ad.  
 saith-walth  
**Sevennight**, s. wythnos  
**Seventeen**, a. dau ar bymtheg  
**Seventh**, a. seithfed  
**Seventhly**, ad. yn seithfed  
**Seventieth**, a. degfed a thri ugain  
**Seventy**, a. deg a thri ugain  
**Sever**, v. a. dydoli gwahanu  
**Several**, adj. amryw, amrywiol,  
 neillduol, gwahanol  
**Severally**, ad. yn neilldoul  
**Severance**, s. neillduad  
**Severe**, a. tost, llym, gerwin  
**Severely**, ad. yn dost  
**Severity**, s. foster, llymder  
**Sew**, v gwnïo, pwytho  
**Sewed**, a. gwniedig  
**Sewer**, s. gwniedydd; hulydd;  
 dystain, heilyn; dyhysbydd-  
 ydd; dyfrffo  
**Sewet**, suet, s. gwer yr aren  
**Sewing**, sub. gwniad; part. yn.  
 gwnïo  
**Sex**, s. rhyw, rhywogaeth  
**Sexagenary**, a. tri ugeiniol  
**Sexagesima**, s. yr ail Sul cyn y  
 Grawys  
**Sexagesimal**, a. tri ugeiniol  
**Sexangular**, a. chwech-onglog  
**Sexennial**, a. chwe-blynnyddol  
**Sextain**, s. penill chwe-ban  
**Sextant**, s. chweched ran cylch  
**Sextile**, a. 60 gradd bellder  
**Sexton**, s. clochydd  
**Sextuple**, chwe-dyblyg  
**Shab**, s. llymrigyn  
**Shabbily**, ad. yn salw  
**Shabbiness**, s. gwaeledd  
**Shabby**, a. salw, hagr, bawlyd  
**Shackle**, s. hual; v. hualu  
**Shackled**, a. hualedig  
**Shads**, a. gwangod, math o bysg  
**Shade**, s. cysgod; v. cysgodi  
**Shaded**, a. cysgodedig  
**Shades**, s. cysgodolion, ysbryd-  
 ion, tir anghof  
**Shadiness**, s. cysgodrwydd



Shadow, s. cysgod  
 Shadowed, part. a gysgodwyd  
 Shadowing, part. yn cysgodi  
 Shadowy, a. cysgodol  
 Shady, a. cysgodaidd, cysgodog  
 Shaft, s. paladr; picell, saeth  
 Shaftment, sub. dyrnfedd bica, haner troedfedd  
 Shag, s. hirflew; cedenwr  
 Shagged, shaggy, a. blewog  
 Shagreen, shagrin, s. croen rhyw bysgodyn  
 Shake, s. sigl, sigllad, ysgwydfa; v. a. ysgwyd, siglo  
 Shaker, a. siglwr, ysgwydwr  
 Shaking, s. siglwr, ysgwydwr  
 Shaking, sub. cryniad, sigliad; part. yn ysgwyd  
 Shale, s. clybyn, plisgyn  
 Shall, v. caiff, &c.  
 Shalloon, s. tenlll  
 Shallop, a. math o fad  
 Shallow, s. basle; a. bas  
 Shallowness, s. basder  
 Shallows, s. basfanau  
 Shalot, s. math o arleg  
 Sham, s. twyll; a. ffug, ffugiol; v. a. hudo, twyllo  
 Shambles, s. cigfa, cigle  
 Shame, sub. cywilydd; v. perl, cywilydd, gwaradwyddo  
 Shamed, a. cywilyddiedig  
 Shamefaced, a. cywilyddgar  
 Shamefacedness, s. gwylder  
 Shameful, a. cywilyddus  
 Shameless, a. digywilydd  
 Shamelessly, ad. yn ddigywilydd  
 Shamelessness, s. haerllugrwydd  
 Shamols, s. gafr wyllt  
 Shamrock, s. meillionen 3 dalen  
 Shank, s. coea, asgwrn y goes; paladr  
 Shape, sub. llun., gwedd, rhith; v. llunio, rhithlo  
 Shaped, part. llunledig; wedlel llunio  
 Shapeless, a. afuniaidd  
 Shapely, a. lluniaidd

Shard, s. cragen, dernyn o lestr pridd; adwy; brithyllyn  
 Share, s. rhan cyfran; swch; v. rhanu cyfranau  
 Shared, par. rhanedig; a ranwyd  
 Sharer, s. rhaniedydd; cydgyfranog  
 Sharing, s. rhanlad, rhanedig-aeth; part. gan rannu  
 Shark, sub. morgi gwyn, ysglyfiwr; v. cipio, ysglyfio  
 Sharp, a. llym; pigfain; blin, poenus; sur, chwibl  
 Sharp-edged, a. awchlym  
 Sharp-pointed, a. blaenfain  
 Sharp-set, a. gwancus  
 Sharp-sighted, a. llygad-graff  
 Sharpen, v. golymu, awchlymu  
 Sharpened, a. golymedig  
 Sharpener, s. golymwr  
 Sharper, s. llymddyn, dyn cyfrwyslym; hud-leidr  
 Sharply, ad. yn llym, yn awchlym, yn bigog; yn chwibl  
 Sharpness, s. llymder, toster; gerwindeb, chwerveidd; blaenllymmedd; surll  
 Sharp-visaged, a. wyneb-lym  
 Shatter, v. chwilfriwio, ysigo  
 Shatterbrained, a. penwan  
 Shattered, a. dryllig, chwilfriw  
 Shave, v. eillio; rhasglio  
 Shaved, shaven, part. eilledig  
 Shaver, s. eilliwyr, eilliedydd  
 Shaving, s. eilliad; rhasgliad  
 Shavings, s. rhasgllion  
 Shaw, s. prysg, frith  
 Shawl, s. gwddf-len  
 She, pron. hi; hithau  
 Sheaf, s. ysgub; v. rhwymo yn ysgubau  
 Shear, v. cneifio; gwelleifio  
 Sheared, a. cneifedig  
 Shearer, s. cneifwr  
 Shearing, s. cnaif, cneifiad  
 Shearman, s. gwelleifiwr  
 Shears, s. gwellaif, gwelleifan  
 Shear-water, s. gwylan lwyd

Sheath, s. gwain; v. gweinio  
 Sheathe, v. gweinio; goscilio;  
 llong  
 Sheathed, a. gwelniedig  
 Sheathing, s. gweiniad  
 Sheath-maker, s. gweiniwr  
 Sheathy, a. gweiniog  
 Shed, s. lluest; penty; v. tywallt;  
 gollwng; colli; dyhidlo  
 Sheen, s. llewyrch  
 Sheep, s. dafad, defaid  
 Sheep-cot, sub. buarth defaid  
 Sheepfold, sub. corlan defaid  
 Sheepish, a. gwladaidd, hurt  
 Sheepmaster, s. perchen defaid  
 Sheepshearing, s. amser cneifio;  
 gwledd gneifio  
 Sheepwalk, s. pordlr defaid  
 Sheer, a. glân, pur; v. ffoi  
 Sheer-grass, s. hesg  
 Sheet, s. llên; pl. llên; llen-  
 lian; pl. llenleiniau  
 Sheet-anchor, s. y prif angor  
 Sheeted, a. wedi ei llenleinio  
 Sheeting, s. lian llenleiniau  
 Shekel, s. darn arian 2s. 6ch.  
 Shelf, s. estyllen; trestl-fwrdd  
 Shell, s. crogen; plisgyn, mes-  
 glyn; v. a. dyspeiniaw  
 Shelly, a. cragenaid, cragenog;  
 cibog, cibynog  
 Shells, s. cregyn; masgl, plisg  
 Shelter, s. diddosrwydd  
 Sheltering, s. gwasgodlad; part.  
 yn gwasgodi  
 Shelterless, a. diwasgod  
 Shelves, s. estyll, crogfyrddau  
 Shelving, part. llechweddog  
 Shelvy, a. beisleog  
 Shent, v. belo, ceryddu  
 Shepherd, s. bugail, areilliwr  
 Shepherd's-hut, bugeildy  
 Shepherdess, s. bugeiles  
 Sherbet, s. sur-fedd  
 Sheriff, s. slydd, swydd lwydd  
 Sheriffalty, sheriffdom, s. sir-  
 yddiaeth  
 Sherry, s. melus-win godidog

Shew, sub. ymddangosiad, gol-  
 ygiad; llw, rhith; gweledig-  
 aeth; v. dangos arddangos  
 Shewed, shewn, part. dangos-  
 edig  
 Shewy, a. dangosiadus  
 Shield, s. tarian, asant; v. tar-  
 ianu, gorthoi, amddiffyn  
 Shielded, part. tarianog  
 Shielding, s. gorthoad & tharian;  
 part. yn amddiffyn  
 Shift, s. crys benyw; dychym-  
 myg, dyfais; v. trol, ymnewid;  
 ymochelyd; ymdaro  
 Shifted, part. newidiedig  
 Shifter, s. hocedwr; dyn an-  
 wadal  
 Shifting, sub. newidiad; sym-  
 ndiad, diehell; a. cyfrwys  
 Shiftless, a. difedr, difordd  
 Shilling, s. swllt, 12 ceiniog  
 Shily, ad. yn ochelgar  
 Shln, s. crimmog  
 Shine, v. dyscleirio, tywynu  
 Shiness, s. cilgarweh, gochel-  
 garweh; cywilyddgarweh  
 Shingle, s. peithwydden, estyll-  
 en hollt, estyllen dô  
 Shingles, s. rhyw groen-glefyd,  
 eryrod, crugdardd poeth  
 Shining, a. tryloyw, dysclaer  
 Shiny, a. dysclaer  
 Ship, s. llong, ysgoren; v. rhoi  
 mewn llong, llongi  
 Shipboard, ad. bwrdd llong,  
 mewn llong  
 Shipman, s. llongwr, morwr  
 Shipping, s. y llongau  
 Shipwreck, s. llong-ddrylliad  
 Shipwrecked, a. llong-ddrylliog,  
 llong-ddrylliedig  
 Shipwright, s. saer llongau  
 Shire, s. sir, swydd  
 Shirt, s. crys; v. gwisgo crys  
 Shirtless, a. digrys  
 Shite, v. toml, caehu  
 Shitten, part. bawlyd, cachlyd  
 Shive, s. ysgyren

Shiver, *s.* ysgyrionyn; *pl.* ysgyrion; *v.* crynu, ysgyrioni  
 Shivering, *s.* cryndod; dellteniad  
 Shoal, *s.* haig, lliaws; *basle*; *a.* bas; *v.* basan  
 Shoaly, *a.* heigiog; beisleog  
 Shock, *s.* ergyd; siglad; braw; cogwrn; *v.* taro, siglo; brawychu; cogyrnu  
 Shocked, *part.* yn arswydo  
 Shocking, *a.* echryslawn  
 Shod, *part.* pedolog; pedoledig  
 Shoe, *s.* esgid, archen; pedol; *v.* pedoli, archenu  
 Shoe-boy, *s.* glanhawr esgidian  
 Shoeing, *s.* archeniad; pedoliad  
 Shoemaker, *s.* crydd, esgidwr  
 Shog, *s.* ergyd; sigliad; braw; cogwrn; *v.* taro, siglo; brawychu; cogyrnu  
 Shone, *pret.* of shine, llewyrchodd  
 Shook, *pret.* of shake, siglodd  
 Shoot, *s.* impyn, ysbrigyn; ergydio, tafu; blaguro, tarddu allan  
 Shooter, *s.* saethydd  
 Shooting, *s.* saethiad  
 Shop, *s.* masnachdy; gweithdy  
 Shopboard, *s.* bwrdd-gweithio  
 Shopkeeper, *s.* siopwr  
 Shopman, *s.* hur-fasnachwr  
 Shore, *s.* glan y mor, traeth  
 Shorling, *s.* dafad gnaif  
 Shorn, *part.* cneifedig  
 Short, *a.* dyr, cwta, cryno  
 Shorten, *v.* byrhau, cwtogi  
 Short-hand, *s.* byr-ysgrif  
 Short-lived, *a.* byr-hoedlog  
 Shortly, *ad.* ar fyr; yn fyr  
 Shortness, *s.* bydrâ  
 Short-sighted, *a.* byr-olwg  
 Short-winded, *a.* byr-anadlog  
 Shot, *sub.* haels, grawn, dryll; ergyd dryll; cyfrif; *a.* saethedig; wedi ei saethu  
 Shotten, *part.* dirawnedig, dironell; ceuledig

Shotfree, *a.* rhydd e gyfrif  
 Should, *v.* dylem, dylech, dy lent, dylal  
 Shoulder, *s.* ysgwydd; palfais; *v.* ysgwyddo; ategu  
 Shoulder-blade, *s.* palfais  
 Shout, *s.* bloedd; *v.* bloeddio  
 Shouting, *s.* bloeddiad  
 Shove, *s.* gwth; *v.* gwthio  
 Shovel, *s.* rhaw; *v.* rhofo  
 Shoveller, *s.* rhoiwr  
 Show, *s.* ymddangosiad, golygiad; lliw, rhith; gweledigaeth; *v.* dangos, arddangos  
 Show-bread, *s.* bara gosod  
 Shower, *s.* cawad, cawawd  
 Showery, *a.* cawadog  
 Shown, *part.* a. ddangoswyd  
 Showy, *a.* dangosiadus, dangosiadwy  
 Shred, *sub.* cinyn, cilcyn, carp. llap, trychyn, trychionyn  
 Shrew, *s.* ceccai, cecces  
 Shrewd, *a.* ceffwys, ystrywgar  
 Shrewdly, *ad.* yn gyfrwys  
 Shrewdness, *s.* cyfrwysdra  
 Shrewsbury, *s.* Amwythig  
 Shriek, *sub.* ysgrech; *v.* ysgrechian  
 Shrift, *s.* clust-gyffes  
 Shrill, *a.* uchelfain, gwichlyd  
 Shrillness, *s.* uchelfeinedd  
 Shrimp, *sub.* berdâs, berpysyn, bardysen; gwichtiedyn; cor  
 Shrine, *s.* creirfa; teml  
 Shrink, *v.* ymgrynhol, tynu ato  
 Shrinking, *s.* ymgrynhoad  
 Shrive, *v.* ymgyffesu  
 Shrivell, *v.* crychu; tolcio  
 Shrivelled, *a.* crych; tolcio  
 Shripen, *part.* wedi ymgyffesu  
 Shropshire, *s.* sir Amwythig  
 Shroud, *sub.* amdo, amw'sg; gwasgod; *v.* amwisgo; gwasgodi  
 Shrouded, *a.* amdoedig  
 Shrouds, *s.* hwyllau a rhaffau uchel raffau a hwyllau llong

- Shrovetide**, shrove-Thursday, s.  
**gwyl gyffes**, Mawrth Ynyd  
**Shrub**, s. prysgen, manwydden  
**Shrubby**, a. prysglog  
**Shruba**, sub. prysg, prysgoed,  
 prysgwydd, manwydd  
**Shrug**, s. crynhoad yr ysgwydd-  
 au, ysgryd, echryd; v. cre-  
 bachn'r ysgwyddau  
**Shrunk**, part. yn grebachog,  
 crebachedig  
**Shudder**, sub. ysgrydd; v. dych-  
 rynu  
**Shuddering**, part. dan grynu  
**Shuffle**, sub. cymmysgiad; ys-  
 gwydiad; cyfrwys gast; v.  
 ysgwyd, siglo; cymysgu  
**Shuffler**, s. hocedwr  
**Shuffling**, s. sigl; hoced  
**Shun**, v. gochel, gochelyd  
**Shunned**, part. gocheledig  
**Shunning**, s. gocheliad; part.  
 yn gochel  
**Shut**, v. can; part. cauedig, yn  
 gaudig  
**Shutter**, s. canwr; caud  
**Shutting**, s. caead, caud  
**Shuttle**, s. gwennol gwehydd  
**Shuttle-cock**, s. ehed-gorc  
**Shy**, a. cilgar, gochelgar, yswil  
**Shyness**, s. gochelgarwch  
**Sibilant**, a. chwithrwdol  
**Sibilation**, s. hysiad, hwtiad  
**Sibyl**, s. sibli  
**Sicamore**, s. masarn  
**Siccate**, y. sychu  
**Siccation**, s. sychiad  
**Sice**, s. rhif chwech ar ddisiau  
**Siccity**, s. sychder  
**Sick**, a. claf, llesg  
**Sickish**, a. clafaid  
**Sicken**, v. clafychu  
**Sickle**, s. cryman  
**Sickliness**, s. anhwylded  
**Sickly**, a. anhwylyd, clafyca  
**Sickness**, s. selni, afiechyd  
**Side**, s. ochr, ystlys; tn, plaid  
**Sideboard**, s. ystlys-fwrdd  
**Sideral**, a. serol, yn ol y ser  
**Sideration**, s. clafychiad  
**Sideways**, ad. ar ei ochr  
**Side-wind**, s. ystlys-wynt  
**Sidle**, v. ystlys-fyedd  
**Siege**, s. gwarchao  
**Sieve**, s. gogr  
**Sift**, v. gogrynu, nithio, olrhai  
**Sifter**, s. gogrynwr, nithiwr  
**Sigh**, s. ochenaidd  
**Sighing**, s. ocheneidiad, ochain  
 part. dan ocheneidio  
**Sight**, s. golwg, yr olwg; drycl  
**Sightless**, a. diolwg, tywyll, dal  
**Sightly**, a. golygus  
**Sigil**, s. sel; math o swyn  
**Sign**, sub. arwydd; amnaid; v.  
 arwyddo, nodi; tanysgrifio  
**Signal**, s. arwydd; a. hynod  
**Signalize**, v. enwogi, hynodi  
**Signally**, ad. yn hynod  
**Signature**, s. arwydd-nod, env.  
 dangoseg, arwydd-lythyren  
**Signet**, s. sel-fodrwy, modrwy  
**Significance**, significancy, sub.  
 arwyddoldeb; pwys  
**Significant**, a. arwyddol; pwys-  
 ig; cynwysfawr  
**Signification**, s. ystyr  
**Signify**, v. arwyddo  
**Signifying**, part. gan arwyddo,  
 yn arwyddo  
**Signing**, s. nodiad, arwyddiad  
**Sign-post**, s. arwydd-drawst  
**Silence**, s. gosteg, dystawrwydd  
**Silenced**, a. dystawedig  
**Silent**, a. dystaw, tawel  
**Silently**, ad. yn ddystaw  
**Silicious**, a. gwalltog  
**Siliquose**, a. plisgog  
**Silk**, s. sidan, sirig, siriell; pall  
**Silken**, a. o sidan, sidanog  
**Silk-mercer**, s. masnachwr sidar  
**Silk-worm**, s. pry'r sidan  
**Silky**, a. sidanaidd  
**Sill**, s. trothwy  
**Sillabub**, s. ewyn-ganl  
**Sillily**, ad. yn ffol, yn ddigrit

**Silliness**, s. ffoledd, deldra  
**Silly**, a. ffol, delffaidd  
**Silt**, s. pridd lleidiog  
**Silvan**, a. coediog  
**Silver**, s. arian  
**Silversmith**, s. gof arian  
**Silvery**, a. arianaidd  
**Similar**, s. tebyg, cyffelyb  
**Similarity**, s. cyffelybrwydd  
**Simile**, s. cymhariaeth  
**Similitude**, s. cyffelybiaeth  
**Simitar**, s. cleddyf byr  
**Simmer**, v. araf ferwi  
**Simnel**, s. teisen lysienog  
**Simoniac**, simonist, s. cysegr-  
 brynydd, neu werthydd  
**Simony**, s. cysegr-fasnach  
**Simper**, v. cilwenu  
**Simple**, s. llysleuyn; gwrengyn;  
 a. syml; sengl; anghall, gwir-  
 lon; v. llysienu  
**Simpleness**, s. symlrwydd  
**Simpler**, simplist, s. llysienuwr  
**Simples**, s. llyslau; y syml-wst  
**Simpleton**, s. drel, symlyn  
**Simplicity**, sub. symlder, syml-  
 rwydd, gwiriondeb  
**Simplify**, v. a. cyfarddunaw  
**Simply**, ad. yn syml, yn unig  
**Simulate**, v. ffugio, ffuantu  
**Simulation**, s. ffugiad  
**Sin**, s. pechod; v. pechu  
**Sin-money**, s. pech-arian  
**Sin-offering**, s. pech-offrwm  
**Since**, ad. gan, yn gymaint; er  
**Sincere**, a. cywir, didwyll  
**Sincerely**, ad. yn gywir  
**Sincerity**, s. cywirdeb  
**Sindon**, s. llian main, sindal  
**Sine**, s. llinell fesurol  
**Sinecure**, s. swydd-segur  
**Sinecurist**, s. segur-swyddwr  
**Sinew**, s. gwyn, gaw  
**Sinewed**, a. gwynog  
**Sinful**, a. pechadurus  
**Sinfully**, ad. yn bechadurus  
**Sinfulness**, s. pechadurusrwydd  
**Sing**, v. canu, pŕleisio

**Singe**, v. deiflo, gologgi  
**Singcd**, a. deifledig  
**Singer**, s. canor, canledydd  
**Singing**, s. deiliad; caniad  
**Single**, a. syml, unigol, sengl  
**Singleness**, s. sengledd, syml-  
 edd, unigolrwydd  
**Singly**, ad. yn sengl, yn syml  
**Singular**, a. unig, neillduol  
**Singularity**, s. neillduolrwydd  
**Singularly**, ad. yn hynod  
**Sinister**, a. aswy, chwithig; an-  
 uniawn, cam  
**Sink**, s. carthfa; golchfa; ceu-  
 ffos; gendy; v. soddi, disgyn,  
 treio, sugno, tŕri, crŕmu  
**Sink-hole**, s. ysgarth-dwil  
**Sinking**, s. suddiad; part. yr  
 soddi; a. suddol  
**Sinless**, a. dibechod  
**Sinlessness**, s. dibechodrwydd  
**Sinner**, s. pechadur  
**Sinoper**, s. rhuddell, coch-nod  
**Sinuate**, v. dolenu  
**Situation**, s. doleniad  
**Sinuons**, a. ystumio  
**Sinus**, s. morgilfach  
**Sip**, s. llymaid; v. llymeitian  
**Siphon**, s. arlloes-bib, sugh-bib  
**Sipper**, s. llymeitiwr  
**Sippet**, s. tameidyn  
**Sipping**, sub. llymeitian; part.  
 yn llymeitian  
**Sir**, s. syr, meistr  
**Sire**, s. tad; tad anifail  
**Siren**, s. y for forwyn, hudoles  
**Siren-song**, s. hudol-gerdd  
**Siriasis**, s. ffameg yr ymenydd  
**Sirius**, s. seren y ci  
**Sirloin**, s. lwyn eidion  
**Sirname**, s. cyfenw  
**Sirocco**, s. de-ddwyreinwynt  
**Sirrah**, s. syre  
**Sirup**, s. cyflaith, surfedd  
**Sirupy**, a. cyflthaidd  
**Sister**, s. chwaer; pl. chworiydd  
**Sisterhood**, s. chwaeroliaeth  
**Sisterly**, a. chwaerol

**Sit**, v. seddu, eistedd  
**Site**, s. sefyllfa, safle  
**Sith**, ad yn gymaint, gan hyny  
**Sithe**, scythe, s. pladur  
**Sitting**, s. elsteddiad  
**Situate**, a. yn sefyll; v. sefydlu  
**Situated**, part. yn sefyll  
**Situation**, s. sefyllfa; ansawdd, safiad, lle; chflead; cyflwr  
**Six**, a. chwech  
**Sixthly**, ad. yn chwechfed  
**Size**, s. maint; ysgrawling  
**Sizeable**, a. gweddol o faint  
**Sizer**, s. gradd o ysgolheigion  
**Sizzy**, a glydiog  
**Skain**, s. cengl, cleisyn  
**Skate**, s. mor-gath; llithr-ffollach; v. llithr-reddeg  
**Skean**, s. ysgien, bidawg  
**Skegger**, s. math o eog, gaffaw  
**Skeleton**, s. ysgrwd, ysgerbwd, esgyrnwm  
**Skellet**, s. calloryn, peiryn  
**Skep**, s. cawell, cawnen  
**Skeptic**, sceptical, a. amheugar  
**Skepticism**, s. amheugarwch  
**Skepticism**, s. amheugarwch  
**Sketch**, s. cyllun, braslun; v. a. braslunio, cynddelwi  
**Skewer**, s. gwaell, pwnaid; v. gwaellu, pwyniaw  
**Skid**, v. atal olwyn  
**Skiff**, s. ceubal, cwch  
**Skilful**, a. medrus, cywraïn  
**Skilfully**, ad. yn gywraïn  
**Skill**, s. medr; gwybodaeth  
**Skilled**, a. cyfarwydd  
**Skim**, sub ewyn; v. dihufenu; ysgafn hedeg neu fyned dros  
**Skimmer**, s. diewynor  
**Skimming**, s. diewynlad  
**Skimming-dish**, s. ysleten  
**Skin**, s. croen; v. croeni; blingo  
**Skinflint**, s. caled-fargenwr  
**Skink**, s. dlod; v. trullio, heilio  
**Skinner**, s. crwynwr  
**Skinny**, a. croenllydd cul, truan  
**Skip**, s. naid, llam; v. a. neidio  
**Skipper**, s. llamydd, neidiwr;

math o long; y cornbig lleiat  
**Skipping**, a. llamsachus  
**Skirmish**, s. ysgarmes  
**Skirmishing**, s. ysgarmesiad  
**Skirt**, s. cwr, godre, ymyl gwisg  
**Skit**, s. penchwibandod; sen  
**Skittish**, a. nwyfus, gwamal  
**Skittles**, s. ceilys  
**Skounce**, s. dirwy  
**Skreen**, s. cysgod; v. cysgodl  
**Skulk**, v. ynguddio, llechu  
**Skull**, s. penglog, siol  
**Skullcap**, s. paeled  
**Sky**, s. awyr, wybr, ffurfafen, nwyfre  
**Sky-colour**, s. lliw'r awyr  
**Skylark**, s. uchedydd, ehedydd  
**Skylight**, s. ffenestr cronglwyd  
**Skyrocket**, s. awyr-dân-belen  
**Slab**, s. cyn-astell; mynor-lech; llaca; a. llaceilyd  
**Slabber**, v. diwyno; glafoerio  
**Slabbered**, part. glafoeriedig  
**Slabberer**, s. ynfyd-ddyn, drelyn  
**Slabbering**, s. glafoeriad; adj. glafoeriog  
**Slabby**, a. gwlyb, bawlyd  
**Slack**, a. llaes, llac, rhydd  
**Slack**, slacken, v. llaesu, llacio  
**Slackly**, ad. yn llaes, yn llac  
**Slackness**, s. yslaerwydd  
**Slag**, s. llosg-sorod, sinidr  
**Slaine**, s. peithen gwehydd  
**Slain**, par. lladdedig, wedi' ladd  
**Slake**, v. a. llaesu; toddi calch; tôri syched, neu newyn  
**Slaked**, a. toddedig  
**Slam**, s. lladdfa; v. ladd; taro drws y' nghyd  
**Slander**, s. enllib; v. enllibio  
**Slanderer**, s. athrodwr  
**Slandering**, s. athrodiad  
**Slanderous**, a. enllibus  
**Slanderously**, ad. yn enllibus  
**Slang**, s. llain  
**Slank**, s. cni, teneu, truan  
**Slant**, slanting, a. ar ogwydd  
**Slap**, s. palfod; v. palfodio

Slap-dash, adv. ar unwaith, yn gyflym, yn ddisymwth  
 Slap-dasher, s. brith-liwydd  
 Slash, s. archoll, toriad; fflangelliad; v. archoll, fflangellu  
 Slate, s. llech, llechen  
 Slated, a. llechedig, peithynedig  
 Slater, s. llechwr, peithynwr  
 Slatter, v. diofalu  
 Slattern, s. bronten, sogfa, hafnai  
 Slaughter, s. lladdfa; v. lladd  
 Slaughter-house, s. cigydd-dy  
 Slave, s. caethwas; fem. caethes  
 Slaver, s. poeri; v. glaferio  
 Slavery, s. caethiwed  
 Slave-trade, s. caethfasnach  
 Slavish, a. caethwasaid  
 Slavishly, ad. yn gaethwasaid  
 Slavishness, s. gwaseidd-dra  
 Slay, s. peithyn; v. lladd  
 Sleazy, a. masw, disylwedd  
 Sled, s. càr, càrlusg  
 Sledge, s. càr; gordd  
 Sleek, a. llyfn; v. caboll  
 Sleek-stone, s. cabol-faen  
 Sleep, s. cwsig, hun; v. cysgu  
 Sleeper, s. cysgadur  
 Sleepiness, s. cysgadurwydd  
 Sleepless, a. digwsg, effro  
 Sleepy, a. cysglyd, swrth  
 Sleet, s. eirwlaw, odwlaw  
 Sleety, a. eirwlawog  
 Sleeve, s. llawes; pl. llewys  
 Sleeveless, a. dilewys  
 Sleight, s. cyflymdro, hudwaith  
 Sleight-of-hand, s. llaw-ysgafnder, llaw-hudwaith  
 Slender, adj. main, teneu, cul; bychan; disylwedd; gwan  
 Slenderly, ad. yn, fain, &c.  
 Slenderness, s. meinder  
 Slice, sub. tafell, clem, rhasgi; v. tafellu, clemio, rhasglio  
 Slide, sub. lithrfa, ysglent; v. ymlithro, ysglentiaw  
 Slider, s. trostr; ymlithiwr  
 Sliding-rule, s. lithr-lath  
 Slight, s. bychander, dirmyg;

a teneu, eiddil; v. diystyru  
 Slighted, part. diystyredig  
 Slighting, part. yn bychanu  
 Slightly, adv. yn ysgafn, yn arwynebol, yn dwyllodrus  
 Slightness, s. eiddilwch, meinder, ysgafnder; a. main, eiddil  
 Slim, a. teneu, main  
 Slime, s. llaid; llws, llinos  
 Slimy, a. lleidiog; llyslud  
 Sliness, s. cyfrwysder, ffalsder  
 Sling, s. tafl, ffon daf; arwestwr, dolenrwyn; dyrwyn-raff; v. tafu; arwestru, dirwyn  
 Slinger, s. taflydd, tafledydd  
 Slink, s. llo erthyl, marw-lo  
 Slip, sub. ysbrigyn; lithriad; tramgwydd; v. a. lithro, dianc  
 Slipboard, s. lithr-fwrdd  
 Slipknot, s. cwllwm rhedeg  
 Slipped, part. wedi lithro  
 Slipper, s. llopan, yslopan  
 Slipperiness, s. lithrigrwydd  
 Slippery, a. lith rig; anhyddal  
 Slipslop, s. diod ddrygfas  
 Slit, s. hollt, agen; v. hollti  
 Slive, sliver, s. tafell; v. tafellu  
 Sloats, s. gwaelod ddarnau cert  
 Slobber, v. diwyno  
 Slock, v. llaesu; toddi calch  
 Slocker, slockster, s. yslocai, un a hudo ymaith was un arall  
 Sloe, s. eirinen ddu fach  
 Sloop, s. llong un hwybren  
 Slop, s. gwael wlybwr; llodrau; v. tasgu dwfr, caboli  
 Slope, s. lleddf; v. lleddfu  
 Slopeness, s. llechwedd, oleddf  
 Sloping, s. llechweddiad  
 Sloppy, a. llaceilyd, soeglyd  
 Slop-seller, sub. siopwr dillad morwyr  
 Sloth, s. diogi, syrthni  
 Slothful, a. diog, mnsgrrell  
 Slothfully, ad. yn fnsgrrell  
 Slothfulness, s. mnsgrrellni  
 Slouch, sub. llipryn, llipa; a llipâu

- Slouching, a. lliprynaidd  
 Slough, s. cors; lloches baedd gwyllt; hen groen neidr  
 Sloughy, a. corslyd, ffoslyd  
 Sloven, s. bawai, sogai; yslyflyn, dyn annhaclus  
 Slovenliness, s. annhaclusrwydd  
 Slovenly, a. bawlyd, anghryno  
 Slow, s. pwyllig, hwydrwm  
 Slowly, ad. yn bwyllig  
 Slowness, s. hwyrffrydigrwydd  
 Slow-worm, s. dall-neidr  
 Slubber, v. a. diflas weithio; dwbio; gorchuddio yn lled-chwith  
 Slubbing, s. mocheidd-dra  
 Sludge, s. llaca; plwca  
 Slug, s. malwoden; diogyn; rhwystr; darn o fettel a saethir o ddryll; v. segura  
 Sluggard, s. segurddyn, diogyn  
 Sluggish, a. swrth, diog  
 Sluggishly, ad. yn fusgrell  
 Sluggishness, sub. musgrellni, diogi  
 Sluice, s. dyfrddor, dyfrargae  
 Slumber, s. dargwsg, ysgafngwsg; v. hepiant  
 Slumbery, a. cysglyd  
 Slung, part. tafledig; crogedig  
 Slur, sub. brych, anaf; anair, athrod; llithren, llithrnod  
 Slut, s. bronten, budren, soga  
 Sluttish, a. brwnt, budr  
 Sluttishly, ad. yn frwnt, yn fudr  
 Sluttishness, s. bawciddrwydd  
 Sly, a. cyfrwys, ffals  
 Slyness, s. cyfrwysder, ffalder  
 Smack, s. blas; tamaid; clec fflangell; cusan trystiog, pocyn; v. a. blasu, chwaethu; profi; cusanu; trystio, clecian  
 Smacker, s. poeryn, croch-gusan; ergyd adref; chwaethwr  
 Small, a. bach, bychan; mân  
 Small-pox, s. y frech wen  
 Smallness, s. bychander  
 Smalt, s. glasiwch  
 Smaragdine, a. emeraldaidd  
 Smart, s. dolur; gloes; gwayw gwyn; pert; bywiog; llym ffraeth; v. gwynio  
 Smarting, s. gwynegiad; part. yn gwynio  
 Smartly, ad. yn fywiog, yn llym  
 Smartness, sub. bywiogrwydd; llymder, toster  
 Smatch, s. blas, adfas  
 Smatter, s. goddysg, lled-ddysg; v. a. coeg-ddysgu  
 Smatterer, s. crach-ysgolhaig  
 Smattering, s. bas-ddysg  
 Smear, v. llychwino, diwyno  
 Smearred, part. llychwinedig  
 Smell, s. arogl, gwynt, sawr; v. arogl, sawrio  
 Smell-feast, s. bolerwr  
 Smelling, s. arogliaid  
 Smelt, s. brwyniad, math o ffrithyll; v. toddi mwn  
 Smerk, smirk, v. cilwenu  
 Smerking, s. cilweniad; part. ar wen  
 Smicket, s. crys benyw  
 Smile, s. gwen; v. gwenu  
 Smiling, part. ar wen  
 Smirker, s. cilwenwr  
 Smite, v. taro, archolli, lladd  
 Smith, s. gof, gofant  
 Smithory, smithy, s. gefail gof  
 Smock, s. crys benyw, hefys  
 Smock-faced, a. wyneb llyfn  
 Smoke, s. mwg; v. mygu  
 Smoker, s. ysmygwr  
 Smoky, a. myglyd  
 Smooth, a. llyfn, gwastad, cabol, llathr; v. a. llyfnhau, gwas-tadhau, caboli; gwenieithio  
 Smoothly, ad. yn esmwyth  
 Smoothness, s. llyfnder, &c.  
 Smooth-tongued, a. tafod-llyfn  
 Smother, v. mygu, llethu, tagu  
 Smothered, part. mygedig  
 Smouldering, part. yn llosgi'n fud (heb simnai)  
 Smug, a. pert, pine, hoyw



Smuggle, v. a. trosglwyddo neu redeg pethau annholledig  
 Smuggler, s. rhednwyddwr  
 Smuggling, s. rhednwyddydd-iaeth  
 Smugly, ad. yn binc, yn bert  
 Smugness, s. tlysnï, pertrwydd  
 Smut, s. parddu; rhwd, gwenith du; v. pardduo  
 Smutch, v. pardduo  
 Smuttiness, s. serthedd  
 Smutty, a. pardduaidd  
 Snack, s. cyfran, rhandwy; rhagbryd; v. a. haneru  
 Snacket, s. cliced, cloigyn  
 Snaffle, s. genfa; v. ffrwyno  
 Snaffled, a. genfaog  
 Snag s. ysgythr-ddant  
 Snail, s. malwen malwoden  
 Snake, s. neidr, nadr  
 Snake-root, s. gwraidd meddygol  
 Snaky, a. neidraidd; nadreddog  
 Snap, s. byrdoriad; tamaid; cipgno; clec, crinell; v. a. cnoi, cip-ddala; clecian; senu  
 Snap-dragon, s. math o chwarteu; trwyn y llo  
 Snappish, a. brathlyd, hygno, pigog, sarug, sengar  
 Snappishly, ad. yn frathlyd, &c.  
 Snappishness, s. brathlydrwydd, cipgarwch, sengarwch  
 Snapsack, s. ysgrepan milwr  
 Snare, s. magl, teiml, croglath, bachell, rhwyd; v. maglu  
 Snarl, v. chwynnu, gremiaw  
 Snarling, a. chwynnilyd  
 Snatch, s. cip; v. cipio, ysgipio  
 Sneak, v. llechu, ymlusgo  
 Sneaker, s. cynglwr, godechwr  
 Sneaking, part. bawaidd  
 Sneakingly, ad. dan blygu pen, yn llechwrs, yn fawaidd  
 Sneap, v. ceryddu  
 Sneed, s. coes pladur  
 Sneer, s. gwatwar-wên; v. a. gwatwar-wenu  
 Sneerer, a. gwawd-wenwr

Sneezing, s. gwawd-weniaith; a. cellweirus; part. yn wat-warilyd  
 Sneeze, s. trew, entrewiad, tis; v. trewi, trewian, tisio  
 Sneezier, s. trewydd, tisedydd  
 Sneezing, s. tisiad, tisian  
 Snick-and-Snee, s. cylllell-or-nest; ymladdfa a chylllell  
 Snicker, v. chwerthin dan llaw  
 Sniskersnee, s. cylllell hir  
 Sniff, snuffle, v. ffroeni  
 Sniggle, v. llyswena  
 Snip, s. gwellaif-drwch, agen; cynyn; v. hollti, egoryd  
 Snipe, s. giach, ysnid; delbren  
 Snipper, s. gwelleifiwr  
 Snippers, s. gwellaif  
 Snipper-snapper, sub. cymhen siaradwr  
 Snip-snap, s. cymhen-ddadl  
 Snivel, s. llysnafedd y trwyn; v. a. llefain a'r trwyn yn llifo  
 Sniveller, s. un a lefo a'i drwyn yn llifo i'w enau  
 Snivelling, part. a'i ffoenau yn rhedeg, dan lefain  
 Snore, s. chwyniad; v. chwynnu  
 Snorer, s. chwynwr  
 Snoring, s. chwyniad; part. dan chwynnu  
 Snort, v. ffroeni, rhwncio  
 Snorting, part. yn ffroeni, dan ffroeni, yn hyffroen  
 Snot, s. llysnafedd y trwyn  
 Snotty, a. llysnafeddog, crestog  
 Snout, s. trwyn, swch, duryn  
 Snow, sub. eira, eiry; od; v. bwrw eira, odi  
 Snow-ball, s. pelen eira  
 Snow-drop, s. math o lysieuyn  
 Snowy, s. eiryog; purwyn  
 Snub, s. cerydd; v. ceryddu  
 Snuff, s. trelwch, pen canwyll; v. ffroeni; tori pen canwyll  
 Snuffers, s. toriadur pen canwyll, gleiniadur, salltring  
 Snuffle, v. dweyd trwy'r trwyo

- Snuffle, s. dyn trwyn gauad  
 Snug, a. cel; cryno; clyd  
 Snuggle, v. ymgynhesu  
 Snush, s. trwynlwech, trewlwech  
 So, s. math o drwpa mawr; a. felly, yn gyffelyb; conj. cyn, mor; fel, megys  
 Soak, v. mwydo; rhoi yn wlych; llyncu; rhedeg  
 Soaking, s. mwydiad; gwlychfa  
 Soap, s. sebon; v. seboni  
 Soap-boiler, s. gweithydd sebon  
 Soap-wort, s. sebonllys  
 Soar, v. uch-hedeg, esgyn  
 Soaring, s. uch-hed, uch-hediad  
 Sob, s. ig, crych-uchenaid; v. igian, crych-ucheneiddio  
 Sober, a. sobr, pwyllig  
 Soberly, ad. yn sobr, yn ei bwyll  
 Soberness, sobriety, s. sobrwydd  
 Soccage, s. hawl swch a chwlltwr  
 Sociability, sociableness, sub. cyfeillgarwech, cydymeithgarwech; cymdeithasgarwech  
 Sociable, a. cymdeithasgar  
 Sociably, ad. yn gyfeillgar  
 Social, a. cymdeithasol  
 Society, s. cymdeithas  
 Socinianism, sub. Sosiniaethl, athrawiaeth Sosinus  
 Socinians, a. Sosiniaid  
 Sock, s. socas; pl. socasau  
 Socket, s. twll, said-dwll, crau  
 Sod, s. tywarchen, mawnen  
 Sodality, s. cyfeillach  
 Sodden, part. berwedig  
 Soddy, a. tywarchlyd, mawnog  
 Soder, soldier, s. sawdur, ias-fettel; asiad; v. sawduriaw  
 Sodomite, s. gwryw-gydiwr  
 Sodomitical, a. gwryw-gydiol  
 Sodomy, s. gwryw-gydiad  
 Sofa, s. esmwyth-fainc, glwth  
 Soft, a. meddal, tyner; gwag-saw; mwyn, tirion; araf  
 Soften, v. a. meddalhau; arafu  
 Softly, adv. yn araf, yn dirion, yn esmwyth, yn ddystaw  
 Softness, s. meddaller, tynerwech, tirlondeb  
 Soho, interj. holo, gwrandewch, clywech  
 Soil, s. pridd; daear, tir, llawr; baw; tail; v. a. diwyno  
 Sojourn, v. ymdeithio  
 Sojourner, s. alltud, ymdeithydd  
 Sojourning, sub. ymdeithiad; preswyliaid  
 Soke, v. mwydo; rhoi yn wlych; llyncu, rhedeg  
 Solace, s. cysur, dyddanwech; v. cysuro, dyddanu, lloddi  
 Soland-geese, s. gywrain  
 Solar, a. heulog  
 Solar, solary, s. heulfa gornwech ystafell yn wyneb yr haul  
 Soldan, s. tywysog Mahometaidd  
 Solder, sub. sawdur, ias-fettel-asiad; v. sawduriaw  
 Soldier, s. milwr, sawdwr  
 Soldier-like, a. milwraidd  
 Sole, s. gwadn; gosail; lleden, tafod yr ych; adj. unig; v. a. gwadnu  
 Solecism, s. gwrthun-lath  
 Soled, part. gwadnedig  
 Solely, ad. yn unig, yn hollol  
 Solemn, a. arbenig, rhwysgfawr; ofnadwy, parchus  
 Solemnity, s. arbenigrwydd, &c.  
 Solemnization, sub. cadwad; gweinyddiad, gweinidogaeth  
 Solemnize, v. cadw; cyflawni  
 Solemnly, adv. mewn modd arbenig; o ddifrif; ar gyhoedd  
 Solicit, v. a. erchi; erfyn; gwahodd; dirprwyo  
 Solicitation, s. deisyfiad, erfyniad; anogaeth; gwahoddiad  
 Solicitor, s. erfyniwr; dadleuwr, dirprwywr, erlyniedydd  
 Solicitous, a. gofalus, pryderus  
 Solicitude, s. cur, gofal, pryder  
 Solid, sub. caled-gorph, cyfan-gorph; sylwedd; adj. caled, dwys, sylweddol, syth, ffurf

**Solidity**, solidness, sub. caled-rwydd, dwysder, sylwedd  
**Soliloquy**, s. hunan ymddyddan  
**Solitaire**, s. meudwy; gwddf-addurn  
**Solitary**, a. unig, didrain, didryf  
**Solitude**, s. neilltuedd  
**Solo**, s. cân unllais  
**Solstice**, s. yr heulorsaf  
**Solstitial**, a. haul-orsafol  
**Soluble**, a. toddadwy, dattodol  
**Solubility**, solubleness, s. hydoddedd  
**Solution**, dattodiad  
**Solute**, a. rhyddhaol  
**Solvable**, a. egluradwy, taladwy  
**Solve**, v. agor, egor, dehongli  
**Solvency**, s. abledl i dalu dyled  
**Solvent**, a. toddiadol, chwaladwy; abl i dalu  
**Somatology**, s. defnydd-ddysg  
**Some**, sub. rhyw rai; a. rhai, rhyw, rhyw-faint, ychydig, peth; a. yn nghylch  
**Somebody**, s. rhywun  
**Somehow**, ad. yn rhywfodd  
**Somersetshire**, s. Gwlad yr Haf  
**Something**, s. rhywbeth  
**Sometimes**, ad. weithiau  
**Somewhat**, s. rhywbeth  
**Somewhere**, ad. yn rhywle  
**Somnambulism**, s. cwsg-rodiaid  
**Somniferous**, somnific, a. hûnddwyn, cwsg-bair, cwsg-ddygol  
**Somnifugous**, a. cwsg-rwystrol  
**Somnolence**, s. cysgadwydd  
**Son**, s. mab; ab, ap  
**Son-in-law**, s. mab yn nghyfraith, daw, dawf  
**Sona**, s. sain, ton  
**Sonable**, a. seiniadwy  
**Sonata**, s. cyfansoddiad peroriaethol i offer cerdd yn unig  
**Song**, s. cân, caun; cathl, cerdd  
**Songster**, s. caniadwydd, cantor  
**Songstress**, s. cantores  
**Soniferous**, sonorous, adj. seiniadol, seinbarol

**Sonnet**, s. canlg; awdl  
**Sonorous**, a. seinfawr, sonlarus  
**Soon**, ad. yn ebrwydd, yn fuan  
**Sooner**, ad. yn gynt, yn fuanach  
**Soonest**, ad. yn gyntaf  
**Soot**, s. huddygl; parddu  
**Sooth**, sub. gwir, gwiredd: v. boddhan, dyddanu; llonyddu  
**Soothe**, s. boddhawr, dyddanwr  
**Soothing**, part. yn rhoi boddlonrwydd  
**Soothsay**, v. dweyd dewiniacth  
**Soothsayer**, s. dewin  
**Soothsaying**, s. dewiniad  
**Sooty**, a. huddyglydd, parddnog  
**Sop**, s. gwlych-damaid, mica  
**Soph**, s. tanurddyn; un wedi treulio 2 flynedd mewn athrofa  
**Sophi**, s. ymerawdwr Persia  
**Sophism**, s. twyll-ddadl  
**Sophist**, sophister, sub. twyll-ddadleuwr  
**Sophistical**, a. twyllodus  
**Sophistication**, s. llygriad  
**Sophistry**, sub. siom ddadlyddiaeth, gwallresymiad, twyllb  
**Soporiferous**, soporific, a. cwsgbar, hun-ddwyn, hun-ddygol  
**Sopy**, a. sebonog, sebonllyd  
**Sorcerer**, s. swynwr, hudolwr  
**Sorceress**, s. swynwraig  
**Sorcery**, s. swyngyfaredd  
**Sord**, s. tywoden; glasdir  
**Sordid**, a. bawlyd, brwnt, salw  
**Sordidly**, ad. yn fawaid  
**Sordidness**, s. brynti, diffeithder; gwaelder; cybydd-dra  
**Sore**, s. anafod, arhell, briw; clwyf; adj. tost, blin, dolurus, poenus; ad. yn dost  
**Sorel**, s. carw. teirblwydd  
**Sorely**, ad. yn dost  
**Soreness**, s. tostrwydd  
**Sorrel**, s. suran; dringol  
**Sorrow**, s. aeth, blinder, gofid, tristwch; v. gofidio  
**Sorrowful**, a. trist, athrist  
**Sorrowfully**, ad. yn drist

**Borrowing**, part. gan ofidio, yn ofidus  
**Sorry**, adj. blin, drwg gan; brwnt, diffaith, bawaid  
**Sort**, s. modd, math, sut; gradd; par; v. cymmathu  
**Sortes**, s. coelbrenau  
**Sortable**, a. cymmathadwy  
**Sorting**, s. cymmathiad  
**Sortment**, s. cymmathiad  
**Soss**, v. ymollwng i gadair  
**Sot**, s. meddwyn, brwysgwr  
**Sottish**, a. penfeddw, syfrdan  
**Sottishly**, ad. yn benfeddw  
**Sottishness**, s. penfeddwod  
**Sough**, s. ffos gudd  
**Sought**, part. ceisiedig: v. a. ceisial, ceislodd, &c.  
**Soul**, s. enaid, ysbyrd; meddwl; dyn; a. ysbyrdol  
**Soulless**, a. difwyd, digalon  
**Sound**, s. bas-fôr; sain; trwst; a. cadarn; sier; cyfan, dianaf; [ trwm; iawn-ffyddiog; v. seinio, lleisio; plymio  
**Sound-board**, s. seinfwrdd  
**Sounding**, s. seinriad; dyfnder  
**Sounding-line**, s. llinyn plymio  
**Soundly**, ad. yn dda ac yn ddi-wall, yn galed, hyd adref  
**Soundness**, sub iachusrwydd; dianafwch; cyfander; cadernid  
**Soup**, s. potes, llymeidfwyd  
**Sour**, a. sur, chwibl, egr; sarug; v. a. suro  
**Source**, s. ffynonell; dechreu  
**Soured**, part. wedi suro  
**Sourish**, a. surllyd  
**Sourly**, ad. yn sur  
**Sourness**, s. surni: sarugrwydd  
**Sous**, s. ceiniog Ffrengig  
**Souse**, s. sur-gyfaith; cyffeith-gig; v. cyffeithio; trochi; chwyrn-daro fel aderyn; adv. yn chwyrn-ddisymwyth  
**South**, s. deâu, deheu; a. dehenol; ad. tua'r deheu  
**Southerly**, southern, a. deheul

**Southernwood**, s. Brytwn, llylau'r cyrff, siwdr, heuwr  
**Southing**, s. tynlad tua'r deheu  
**Southward**, a. tua'r deheu  
**Sovereign**, s. penadur, pen-arglwydd, unben; a. gornuchaf-arbenig; difeth  
**Sovereignly**, ad. yn arbenig  
**Sovereignty**, s. penaduriaeth  
**Sow**, sub. hwch, llwdn hwch; cuner; v. hau; gwnio  
**Sowbread**, sub. afal y ddaear, bara'r hwch  
**Sower**, s. hauwr, heuwr  
**Sowing**, s. heuad  
**Sowish**, a. hychaidd  
**Sown**, part. heuedig; gwniedig  
**Space**, sub. cyfwng, yspaid, encyd, enyd; lle; gofod  
**Spacious**, a. eang, helaeth  
**Spaciously**, ad. yn eang  
**Spaciousness**, s. eangder  
**Spade**, s. pal, rhaw, rhaw-bal; hydd teir-blwydd  
**Spain**, s. Yspaen, yr Hispaen  
**Spake**, v. llefarais, &c.  
**Span**, s. rhychwant; v. rhychwannu; pyddais.—*Span new*, tanlli, newydd tanlli  
**Spangle**, s. boglyn caboledig o ryw fettel; v. serenu  
**Spangled**, part. serenog  
**Spaniel**, s. adar-gi  
**Spanish**, a. Yspaenaidd  
**Spanish-flies**, s. cylion paradwys  
**Spanker**, s. deryn bathedig  
**Spanking**, a. mawr, glandeg  
**Spar**, s. gwydr-faen; ysgolpen  
**Sparables**, s. hoelion diglopa  
**Spare**, a. cynil; cul; dros ben; v. tolio, arbed, atal, goddef, gweddillio, hebgor  
**Spare-rib**, sub. asen y fran, eisglwyd mochyn  
**Spargefaction**, s. taenelliad  
**Sparing**, s. arbed; a. arbedus' part. gan arbed

Sparingly, ad. yn brin, yn gyuil  
 Sparingness, s. cynildeb  
 Spark, s. gwreichionen; coeg-  
 yn; cariad-fab  
 Sparkish, a. hoyw; coegaidd  
 Sparkle, s. gwreichionyn; v.  
 gwreichioni  
 Sparkling, s. gwreichioniad; a.  
 gwreichionllyd  
 Sparrow, s. golfan, aderyn y to  
 Sparrow-hawk, sub. curyll y  
 gwynt, cudyll coch, ceinlly-  
 goch  
 Spasm, s. cwlwm gwythi  
 Spasmodic, spasmodic, a. gwr-  
 wstaidd, gwrwstlyd  
 Spat, sub. grawn llymeirch; v.  
 poerais, &c.  
 Spatter, v. diblo, diwyno; en-  
 libio  
 Spatterdashes, s. socasau  
 Spattered, part. dibledig  
 Spatula, spatula, sub. yspodol,  
 crofell, cylllell blastr  
 Spavin, s. clefyd y llyncoes  
 Spaw, spa, sub. dwfr ffynon  
 meddygol, ffynon o ddwfr  
 mwnawl  
 Spawl, s. poer; v. poerl  
 Spawn, sub. sil, grawn pysg,  
 cronell; chwydredd llyffaint;  
 v. sillaw, bwrw grawn; deillio  
 Spawner, sub. pysgodyn fenyw,  
 cronell-bysg; hwyfell, maran  
 Spawning, s. silliad, cronelliad  
 Spay, sub. dyspaddu creadur  
 benyw  
 Speak, v. a. llefaru, dywedyd  
 Speaker, s. llefarwr  
 Speaking, s. llefariad, dywediad  
 Spear, sub. bêr, gwayw-ffon;  
 tryfer; v. brathu, tryferu  
 Spearmint, s. mintys Mair  
 Spearwort, s. llysiâu'r gwayw  
 Special, a. neillduol; dewisol  
 Speciality, speciality, s. neill-  
 duoldeb; dewisoldeb  
 Specie, s. arian bathol

Species, s. rhywogaeth, bath  
 Specific, s. priod feddyginiaeth  
 Specific, specific, a. rhywog-  
 aethol; hysbysol; parthol;  
 neillduol; gwahanredol  
 Specifically, ad. wrth y rhyw-  
 iau; yn benodol  
 Specification, s. hysbysoliad;  
 rhywiogaethiad; penodiad  
 Specify, v. neillduoli; penod-  
 oli; nodi wrth ei ryw  
 Specimen, s. prawf; siamp; l;  
 dangoseg, cynllun, cynnyg  
 Specious, a. golygus, wyneb-deg  
 Speck, s. magl, man; v. manu,  
 brychu  
 Speckle, s. manyn, brychyn  
 Speckled, adj. brith, brych, ma-  
 nog  
 Spectacle, s. drych, golwg  
 Spectacles, s. golwg--wydrau  
 Spectator, s. edrychwyr  
 Spectre, s. drychiolaeth, ysbryd  
 Specular, s. golwg-gynorthwyol  
 Speculate, v. a. trefnu yn y  
 meddwl; rhagfasnachu  
 Speculation, sub. trefniad yn y  
 meddwl; rhagfasnachiad  
 Speculative, a. myfyrgar; myf-  
 yriedigol, meddyliadaidd  
 Speculator, s. myfyriwr, medd-  
 ylliedydd; rhagfasnachydd  
 Speculum, s. drych  
 Sped, part. wedi ei daclu  
 Speech, s. ymadrodd, parabl;  
 lleferydd, llafar, tafodiaith  
 Speechify, v. brygawthan  
 Speed, s. brys; llwyddiant; v.  
 brysio; llwyddo  
 Speedily, ad. yn fuan, ar fryd  
 Speediness, s. buander, brys  
 Speedwell, s. gwernerth, llysiâu  
 Llywelyn, rhwydd-lwyn  
 Speedy, a. buan, cyflym  
 Spell, s. swyn, swyngyfaredd  
 sillafu, sillio, llythyrenu  
 Speller, s. sillafwr, silliedydd  
 Spelling, s. silliad, sillafiad

Spelter, s. math o rith fettel  
 Spend, v. treulio, gwario  
 Spender, s. treuliwr, afradlonwr  
 Spending, s. treuliad, gwastraff  
 Spendthrift, s. gwastraffwr  
 Spent, part. treuliedig, wedi  
 darfod; v. treuliais, &c.  
 Sperm, s. had, rhith, anian  
 Spermaceti, s. anian morfarch,  
 brasder o forfeirch  
 Spermatic, spermatical, a. hadol  
 Spermologist, s. had-gasglwr  
 Spew, v. cyfogi, chwydw, gloesi  
 Sphere, s. pêl, cronen; cylchdro;  
 swydd-gylch; cyrhaedd  
 Spheric, spherical, a. crwn  
 Spheroid, s. corph hirgrwn  
 Spheroidal, a. hirgrynaidd  
 Spherule, s. pellen, cronell  
 Sphinx, s. anghenfl dychym-  
 ymgol yr Afift  
 Spice, s. llysian siopau, perlyisian  
 Spiced, part, llysienedig  
 Spicery, s. trysorfa perlyisian  
 Spick *and span new*, adj. hollol  
 newydd, newydd tanlli  
 Spicknel, s. ffenigl Elen  
 Spicy, a. perlysiuog  
 Spider, s. côr, copyn, pryf copyn  
 Spight, s. cenfigen, malais, mic  
 Spigot, s. dwsel  
 Spike, s. twysen; cethr, cethr-  
 en; gwialen flaenllym  
 Spiked, a. blaenllym, pigfain  
 Spikenard, s. yspienard  
 Spill, s. drylllyn; v. colli  
 Spin, v. nyddu, ystyn, estyn  
 Spinage, s. y bigawglys  
 Spinal, a. a berthyn i asgwrn y  
 cefn  
 Spinal-marrow, s. madruddyn  
 y cefn, mwydyn y cefn  
 Spindle, s. gwerthyd; nyddied-  
 ydd; canol-bost grisiau  
 Spindle-tree, s. plwydden  
 Spine, s. asgwrn y cefn, yspin  
 Spinnet, s. organ-dannan  
 Spiniferous, a. dreiniog

Spinner, s. math o goryn hir-  
 goes hynod; nyddie lydd  
 Spinning, s. nyddiad  
 Spinning-wheel, s. rhod nyddu  
 Spinous, spiny, a. dreiniog  
 Spinster, s. nyddwraig; merch  
 weddw, benyw anweddwg  
 Spiny, a. dyrys, dreiniog  
 Spiracle, s. gwynt-dwll  
 Spiral, sub. corff blaenfain cog-  
 yrnog; a. dynyddawl  
 Spire, s. nydd-dro; cyfan-gorff  
 blaenfain; tŵr blaenfain; un  
 peth a dyfo'n benfain  
 Spirit, s. ysbryd; tymher  
 Spirited, a. ysbrydlawn, bywlog  
 Spiritless, a. digalon, diysbryd  
 Spirits, s. ysbrydoedd; gwirod  
 Spiritual, a. ysbrydol  
 Spirituality, s. ysbrydolrwydd  
 Spiritualize, v. ysbrydoll  
 Spiritualizer, s. ysbrydolwr  
 Spiritually, ad. yn ysbrydol  
 Spirituous, a. ysbrydog  
 Spirt, s. ysbone; v. ysboneio;  
 saethu, pistyllio, chwistrellu  
 Spiry, a. penfain, berâaidd  
 Spissitude, s. tewedd, tewychedd  
 Spit, s. bêr; dyfnder palaid; v.  
 palu; poeri; rhoi cig ar ber  
 Spital, s. ysbytty  
 Spitchcock, v. briw-drin llyswen  
 Spite, s. cenfigen, malais, mic  
 Spiteful, a. cenfigenus, digofus  
 Spitefulness, s. adwythigrwydd  
 Spitefully, ad. yn genfigenus  
 Spitter, s. poerwr  
 Spittle, s. poer, poeryn  
 Splanchnology, s. coludd-draeth  
 Splash, s. taenell, tasgiad; v.  
 taenellu, tasgu llaca  
 Splashy, a. llacellyd  
 Splay, v. lleddfu, geleddfu;  
 llaesu palfais ceffyl  
 Splay-footed, a. troedgam, llerog  
 Spleen, s. y ddueg, y dduegwst,  
 y dalyn, y pruddglwyf; drwg-  
 dymher

Spleenwort, s. rhedyn y fagwyr  
 Splendent, a. ysplenydd  
 Splendid, a. ymddangosiadus, dysgywen, ardderchog  
 Splendour, s. dysgleirdeb  
 Splenetic, a. claf o'r dduog  
 Splice, s. cymhlethiad penau rhaff; v. cymhlethu  
 Splint, splinter, s. dellten; v. ysgyrloni, ffiochenu  
 Split, v. hollti, delltu  
 Splitter, s. holltwr, delltenwr  
 Splitting, part. yn hollti  
 Splutter, s. godwrdd, terfysg  
 Spoil, a. anrhaith; anrheithio, difrodi; anafu  
 Spoiled, part. anrheithiedig  
 Spoiler, s. difrodwr  
 Spoke s. braich; ysbag; carfan; v. a. dywedais dywedodd  
 Spoken, part. dywededig  
 Spokesman, s. areithiwr  
 Spondee, s. dau sill hirion  
 Sponge, s. yspwng, gwlan y mor  
 Sponger, s. bolewr  
 Sponginess, s. yspyngogrwydd  
 Spongy, spongiuous, a. yspyngaid, yspyngog; chwisoglog, meddal, masw, gwagsaw  
 Sponsal, a. priodasol  
 Sponson, s. addewid, ammod; cyngwystl, cwyn  
 Sponsor, s. mach; alltraw  
 Spontaneity, s. gwirfoddolrwydd, rhydd ewylls  
 Spontaneous, adj. gwirfoddol, naturiol; difyfyr  
 Spool, s. gwerthyd.—*Spooling wheel*, rhod nyddu  
 Spoom, v. chwynrnyded  
 Spoon, s. llwy; v. dadlwytho  
 Spoonful, s. llwyald  
 Sport, s. camp, difyrwch; helyaeth; v. ymddifyru  
 Sportful, a. chwareugar, difyr  
 Sportsman, s. heliwr  
 Spot, s. mân, magl, brycheuyn; v. a brychu, manu

Spotless, a difrycheulyd  
 Spotted, a. manedig, brith  
 Spotty, a. brith, brych, manog  
 Spousal, a. priodasol  
 Spouse, s. dyweddi, priod  
 Spout, s. pistyll; ffrwd; genau pistyll, dwsel; v. pistyllio  
 Sprain, s. twrf, tyrflad; ysigiad; v. tyrfu, ysigo  
 Sprat, s. cor-benwag, math o for bysg, dyhiryn, coegyn  
 Sprawl, v. ymdaenu ar y ddaear, creinio, ymgreinio, ymysgrain; rhwyfo'r angen  
 Spray, s. brigyn, ysbrigyn; mor-daenell, mor-ysgai, mor-ewyn  
 Spread, s. taenfa; ymdaeniad, taeniad, llediad; part. taenedig, ar wasgar; v. estyn, taenu, lledu; gwagaru  
 Sprig, s. brigyn, ysbrigyn  
 Spriggy, a. brigog  
 Spright, s. ysbyrd, ellyll  
 Sprightful, a. bywiog, hoenus  
 Sprightfully, ad. yn fywiog  
 Sprightfulness, s. bywiogder  
 Sprightly, a. bywiog, hoyw  
 Sprightliness, s. bywiogrwydd  
 Spring, s. gwanwyn; gorllanw ffynon; cliced, gwthiedydd; naid, twythiant; tyn-lafn; v. a. neldio, tasgu, twythaw; rhutho; tarddu, egino; ymagenu; hollti; gwawrio; cloddio; chwythu a phylor  
 Springal, s. glaslanc, llencyn  
 Springhalt, s. clunheciant  
 Springhead, s. llygad y ffynon  
 Spring-tide, s. penllif; uchel-for  
 Spring-water, s. dwfr ffynon  
 Spring, springle, sub. croglath, byddag  
 Springiness, sub. gwrthneidiolrwydd, twythedigaeth  
 Springy, a. gwrthneidiol  
 Sprinkle, v. taenellu  
 Sprinkling, s. taenellad  
 Sprit, s. blaguryn; v. blaguro

Sprite, s. ellyll, hudwg  
 Spritsail, s. hwyl flaen llong  
 Sprout, s. adfresych; ysgewyll;  
 v. a. blaguro, egino  
 Spruce, s. ffeinidwydd; a. tlws,  
 hoyw, pine, core, pert  
 Spruce-beer, sub. diod wedi ei  
 blasu gan gangau ffeinidwydd  
 Sprucely, ad. yn hoyw  
 Spruceness, s. hoywder  
 Sprucify, v. tacluso, hoywl  
 Sprung, part. a neidiodd  
 Spud, s. hen seidyn cylllell  
 Spue, v. cyfodi, chwydu, gloesi  
 Spume, s. ewyn, gorferw; v. a.  
 ewynu, malu ewyn  
 Spun, part. nyddedig; v. nyddais,  
 nyddodd, &c.  
 Spunk, sub. pren gwyn, pren  
 pwr sych; arial, bywyd  
 Sponge, s. yspwng, gwlan y  
 mor  
 Spunging-house, sub. geoldy'r  
 ceispwl, y flingfa  
 Spungy, s. yspyngaid, yspyng-  
 og, chwisoglog, meddal, masw,  
 gwagsaw  
 Spur, s. yspardyn, ethy, barog;  
 swmbwl; cymhellai  
 Spur-gall, s. llwgr yspardyn  
 Spurge, s. flamgoed, llysiau'r  
 cyfog, llaeth y cythraul  
 Spurious, a. gau, ffugiol  
 Spuriousness, s. ffugioledd  
 Spurn, v. a. gwingo; gwrthod  
 gyda dirmyg  
 Spurning, s. gwing, gwingiad;  
 a. gwingog  
 Spurt, s. ffrydiad; byr-ffwdan;  
 v. ysbongcio; pistyllio  
 Sputter, sub. godwrdd; v. a.  
 saethu poer wrth siarad  
 Spy, sub. yspiwr; v. a. yspio,  
 edrych; gweled; chwilio  
 Spycd, spied, part. a ganfuwyd  
 Spy-glass, s. ysplenddrych  
 Spying, part. yn canfod, yn  
 gweled

Squab, sub. sach-glustog; cyw  
 colomen; dyn pwt; a. dibluf;  
 byrdrew, trollog, pwt; v. a.  
 syrthio yn syth; taro yn deisen  
 Squabbish, a. telpynaidd; tew  
 Squabble, s. cynhen, amryson;  
 v. cynhenu, cwympto i maes  
 Squabbler, s. cynhenwr, cecryn  
 Squadron, s. llynges; byddin  
 Squalid, a. brwnt, bawlyd, cas,  
 taeg  
 Squalidity, s. aflendid; brynti  
 Squall, s. ysgrech; awel ddi-  
 symwth, chwaw  
 Squalling, s. ysgrech  
 Squally, a. chwawlog, awelog  
 Squalor, aflendid, diffeithder  
 Squamose, squamous, a. ceuog  
 Squander, v. gwasgaru, gwas-  
 traffu, afradloni  
 Squandered, part. gwastraffedig  
 Squanderer, s. gwastraffwr  
 Square, sub. ysgwar, pedroryn,  
 petryal; petryalai; lluniodr;  
 ysgwar, pedwar ochrog; v.  
 ysgwario, dyochri  
 Squash, v. llethu  
 Squat, sub. dyn byr llydan; a.  
 byrlydan, ystyfflog; v. eistedd  
 yn ei gwreud, cyrcydu  
 Squeak, v. a. gwichio  
 Squeaking, s. gwichiad; part.  
 dan wichad  
 Squeal, v. a. gwich-grio;  
 chwareu wihl, gwilhersu  
 Squeamish, a. gwrthneugar  
 Squeamishly, ad. yn wrthwyn-  
 eiblyd  
 Squeamishness, s. ffeiddrwydd  
 Squeeze, s. gwasg; v. gwasgu  
 Squeezed, part. gwasgedig  
 Squeezing, s. gwasgiad  
 Squelch, s. syrthiad trwm  
 Squib, s. ffug-felten; ffamig;  
 duchar  
 Squill, s. winwyn y mor  
 Squinancy, squincy, s. y fyn-  
 yglog, yr hychgrug



Squint, a. gwyr; v. llygad-wyro  
 Squint-eyed, a. llygad-draws  
 Squinting, a. llygad-wyrad; par.  
 yn llygad-wyro  
 Squintingly, ad. dan lygad wro  
 Squire, s. yswain  
 Squirrel, s. wiwer  
 Squirt, s. chwistrell; v. chwistrellu  
 Squitter, v. a. ysgothi, pibo  
 Squob, s. clustog esmwyth  
 Stab, s. bráth, gwân; trywan; v.  
 a. brathu, trywanu  
 Stabbed, part. wedi ei frathu  
 Stabber, s. brathwr, trywanwr  
 Stabbing, s. brathiad; part. yn  
 brathu  
 Stabiliment, s. cadarnhad, à teg  
 Stability, s. sefydlogrwydd, di-  
 ogelwch, cadernid  
 Stable, s. marchdy; a. sefydlog,  
 cadarn; v. a. sefydlu; ystabl  
 Stableness, s. sefydlogrwydd  
 Stabling, s. ystablfa, ystabiad  
 Stablish, v. sefydlu  
 Stablished, a. sefydledig  
 Stack, s. das, mwdwl, cogwrn,  
 ystac; v. dasu, deisio  
 Saddle, stadle, sub. ystol bera,  
 marchwydd dâs  
 Stadium, s. ystaden  
 Stadholder, s. penadur  
 Staff, s. ffou; paladr; penill; y  
 pen cadbeniaid mewn llu  
 Staff-bearer, s. berllysg-ddygydd  
 Stag, s. cellaig, cerwyd, carw  
 Stage, s. tafod; chwaraefa, chwa-  
 reufwrdd; gorsaf, taith, gradd  
 Stage-coach, s. taith-gerbyd  
 Stage-play, s. chwaraeu dynwared  
 Stage-player, a. chweryg  
 Stage-playing, s. chwerygaeth  
 Staggard, s. carw 4 blwydd  
 Stagger, v. palfalu; siglo, ym-  
 symud, honcian; amman  
 Staggers, sub. y dera, penddar,  
 penddaredd, pendro, gysp  
 Stagnant, a. llonydd, marw

Stagnate, v. cronï, llynio  
 Stagnation, stagnancy, s. llyn-  
 iad, cronïad, meriallydrwydd  
 Staid, stayed, a. araf, esmwyth  
 Staidness, s. arafwch, tawelwch  
 Stain, s. man, brychi, difwynad;  
 v. difwyno, brychu  
 Stained, part. halogedig  
 Stair, s. gris, gradd, lled-ddring  
 Staircase, s. grisian, esgynfa  
 Stake, s. pawl, ystacan; perygl-  
 yr adneu, y cyngwystl  
 Stalactitæ, s. crisial-bibonwy  
 Stale, s. trwnc, lleisw; ffon ys-  
 gol; a. hen; diflas; v. piso  
 Staleness, s. hender  
 Stalk, s. paladr, corsen; uchel-  
 frawd, araf-gam; v. paladru;  
 rhodio yn ben-uchel  
 Stalking-horse, s. ceffyl adara  
 Stall, s. côr; ystal, gwerthfa  
 Stallage, s. ffeir-doll  
 Stalled, a. pasgedig  
 Stallion, s. march, amws  
 Stamina, s. gwyddorion, hâd;  
 briger blodeu  
 Stamineous, a. edafeddog  
 Stammer, v. cecian, myngial  
 Stammerer, s. cecianwr  
 Stammering, s. atal-ddywediad  
 Stamp, s. argraff, nôd, ôl, sathr;  
 llun, cyn-ddelw; nod-beiriant;  
 v. sathru; pwyo, nodi, bathu,  
 argraffu; briwo  
 Stanch, a. diddos; cyfan; sicr;  
 cadarn; v. atal; sychu  
 Stanchion, s. âteg, âtegbost  
 Stanchness, sub. cadernid; di-  
 ddosrwydd; cyfander  
 Stand, s. safiad; sefyllfa; pet-  
 rnsdod; v. sefyll; bod; aros  
 Standard, sub. lluman, pensel;  
 profiedydd; a. gosodedig; saf-  
 adwy, cyfreithlon  
 Standard-bearer, s. llumanwr  
 Standing, s. safiad, safie, sefyll-  
 fa; oed, arosfa; a. sefydledig  
 Standish, s. du-lestr, corn du

**Stang, s. perc, 5 llath a haner**  
**Stannary, sub. ystaenglawdd; a. alcanaidd**  
**Stanza, s. gair, penill**  
**Staple, s. marchnadfa; dolen; derbynai hollt clo; a. sefydlog, marchnadol**  
**Star, s. seren; pl. sér**  
**Starboard, s. ochr ddéau llong**  
**Starch, s. syth; a. cymhenfalch**  
**Starched, adj. sythedig; ffroen-uchel**  
**Stare, s. drudwen; llygadrythiad; v. a. llygadrythu, syllu**  
**Star-gazer, s. sêr-dremydd**  
**Staring, a. hyll; part. dan lygadrythu**  
**Stark, a. syth afrywiog; hollol**  
**Star-light, s. golen sêr, serliw**  
**Starlings, sub. drudws, adar y drudwy, adar yr eiry**  
**Starry, a. serenog**  
**Start, s. llam, tasg; rhuthr, braw, cychwynfa; v. tasgu, osgoi, cychwyn; rhuthro, llamu**  
**Startle, s. braw; v. dychrynu**  
**Starve, v. a. newynu, trengu o newyn; fferu, rhynu**  
**Starveling, s. dyn bolwag**  
**Statary, a. sefydlog, safadwy**  
**State, s. ansawdd, cyflwr, sefyllfa; gwladwriaeth; rhwysg; v. a. adrodd, trefnu, dod i lawr**  
**State-bed, s. teyrn-wely**  
**State-craft, s. teyrn-ystryw**  
**Stateliness, s. rhwysg**  
**Stately, a. uchelwylch**  
**Statesman, sub. un hyddysg mewn teyrn-ddichellion**  
**Static, atical, a. pwysol**  
**Station, s. gorsaf, safle, sefyllfa, lle; galwad; v. acfydlu, gosod**  
**Stationary, a. sefydlog**  
**Stationer, s. gwerthydd papur a chelfi ysgrifenu, &c.**  
**Statuary, sub. cerfwr delwau; delwedyddiaeth**  
**Statue, s. delw, cerfyll**

**Stature, s. maint, uchder**  
**Statute, s. deddf, cyfraith**  
**Statute-book, s. deddf-lyfr**  
**Stave, s. erwydden; ysgyren; v. dryllio yn erwydd**  
**Staves, s. erwydd; ffyn**  
**Stay, s. arosiad; â teg; v. aros; ategu**  
**Stays, s. gwasgrwym**  
**Stead, s. lle**  
**Steadfast, a. sicr, diysgog**  
**Steadfastly, ad. yn sicr**  
**Steadfastness, s. dianwadalwch**  
**Steadily, ad. yn ddianwadal**  
**Steadiness, s. dianwadalwch**  
**Steady, a. cadarn, dianwadal**  
**Steak, a. golwyth, darn o gig**  
**Steal, v. lledrata, dwyn, cipio**  
**Stealer, s. lleidr, dygwr**  
**Stealth, a. lladrad, lledrad**  
**Stealthy, a. lladradaidd, dirgel**  
**Steam, s. ager; v. agrddu**  
**Steed, s. march, anws**  
**Steel, s. dur, balaen; v. durio**  
**Steel-yard, s. pwyslath, durlath**  
**Steep, s. dibyn; a. serth, llethrog; v. mwydo, gwlychu**  
**Steeple, s. clochdy**  
**Steepness, s. llechweddiad**  
**Steer, s. bustach, enderig; v. llywio, cyfeirio**  
**Steersman, s. llywiedydd**  
**Steganography, s. dirgel-ysgrifenyddiaeth**  
**Stegnotic, a. bolrwymol**  
**Stellar, a. serenog**  
**Stellate, a. sêr-fanog**  
**Stelliferous, a. serenog**  
**Stellionate, s. twyll-werthiad**  
**Stem, sub. paladr; cyff; duryng; llong; tylwyth; dal, atal**  
**Stench, s. drewiant; v. drewi**  
**Stenography, s. byr-ysgrifiaeth**  
**Stentorian, a. crochleislaw**  
**Stentorophonic, a. crochleisiawl**  
**Step, sub. cam, cerddediad; ol troed; ffon ysgol; v. camu**  
**Stepfather, s. llysdad**

Stepmother, s. llysfam  
 Stercoration, s. teiliad, tomlad  
 Stereography, s. arwyneb-lun  
 Stereometry, s. tryfesuriaeth  
 Stereotype, s. ystrydeb  
 Steril, a. anffrwythlon, hesp  
 Sterility, s. diffrwthyder  
 Sterling, s. adall i amddiffyn  
 seiliau pontydd; arian cym-  
 eradwy; a. pur, cyfreithlawn  
 Stern, s. pen ol llong; a. sarug  
 Sternness, s. sarugrwydd  
 Sternon, s. asgwrn y ddwyfron  
 Sternuation, s. entrewiad  
 Stew, s. twymdy; puteindy; v.  
 mall ferwi cig  
 Steward, s. goruchwyliwr  
 Stewardshp, s. goruchwyliaeth  
 Stick, s. pren, fion; v. glynu;  
 petruso  
 Stickiness, s. glydiogrwydd  
 Stickle, v. ymdrafferthu  
 Stickler, s. ymdrafferthwr  
 Sticky, a. glydiog  
 Stiff, a. syth, anhyblyg; caled  
 Stiffen, v. syth-galedu  
 Stiffened, part. sythedig  
 Stiffnecked, a. gwargaled  
 Stiffness, s. ystyfnigrwydd  
 Stifle, v. mygu; diffoddi, celu  
 Stigma, s. haiarn nodi; nod,  
 gwarth-nod, anair  
 Stigmatize, v. gwradwydd-nodi  
 Stile, s. camfa, cysgodbin deial  
 Stiletto, s. bidog, crwnlafn  
 Still, s. dysdyll-beiriant; adv.  
 eto, o hyd, hyd yn hyn; a. taw-  
 el, llonydd; v. tawelu, llon-  
 yddu; dysdyllio  
 Stillatory, s. dysdylldy  
 Stillborn, a. marw anedig  
 Stillness, s. tawelwch  
 Stilts, s. tudfachau, baglan  
 Stimulate, v. cymhell, syniglaw  
 Stimulation, s. cymhelliad  
 Stimulus, s. cymhellai, synigl  
 Sting, s. colyn; v. brathu, pigo  
 Stinginess, s. crintachrwydd

Stingless, a. digolyn  
 Stingo, s. hen gwrw cryf  
 Stingy, a. anghael, crintach  
 Stink, s. drewdod; v. drewl  
 Stinking, a. drewllyd  
 Stint, s. terfyn; dogrn; v. a. ter-  
 fynu, rhagosod; penodi; cwt-  
 togl, rhanu yn brin  
 Stipend, s. tâl, cyflog, hur  
 Stipendiary, s. cyflogddyn; adj.  
 cyflogedig  
 Stipulate, v. âmodl  
 Stipulated, part. amodedig  
 Stipulation, s. amodiad  
 Stir, s. terfysg, cynhwrf; v. an-  
 nog, cynhyrfu; syflyd  
 Stirring, s. syfliad; all-âr; par.  
 yn cyffrol; yn codi o'r gwely  
 Stirrup, s. gwarthafi, gwrthafi  
 Stitch, s. pwyth; gwaew, pigin;  
 v. pwytho  
 Stithy, s. einion, einigion; y  
 croenlyn-glwyf  
 Stive, v. myrnio; mygu; rhoi  
 un yn yr enaint twym  
 Stiver, s. dimai yr Is-Ellymyn  
 Stoat, s. carlwm, gwenc  
 Stoccado, s. bidog-frathiad  
 Stock, s. cyff, boncyff; bonedd,  
 cenedl; da, anifeiliaid; cyff-  
 nwyddau, nwyddau; dyled  
 sefydledig gwlad; casgl, cyf-  
 oeth; math o wddf-lian, &c.;  
 v. cyffio; dogni tyddyn o ani-  
 felliaid; diwreiddio, &c.  
 Stock-dove, s. ysguthan, cuddan  
 Stocking, s. hosan; pl. hosanau  
 Stock-jobber s. arian-fasna chwyr  
 Stocks, s. cyllion; trysorfeydd y  
 llywodraeth; dyledion teyrn-  
 as; seil-gyffion llong  
 Stoic, s. stoiciad  
 Stole, s. gwisg offeiriadol; v. a.  
 lledratêais, ledratâodd, &c.  
 Stolidity, s. ffoledd  
 Stomach, s. cylla; archwaeth,  
 chwant bwyd, blys; blas; dig;  
 v. blasu; digio

Stomacher, a. dwyfroneg  
 Stomachic, s. physig i'r cylla;  
 a. llesol i'r cylla, cylläol  
 Stone, s. careg, maen, llech;  
 14 pwys; v. llabyddio  
 Stone-crop, s. manion y ceryg  
 Stone-cutter, s. maen gerfiwr  
 Stone-horse, s. march-amws  
 Stone-pit, s. maen-glawdd  
 Stony, a. caregog; caled  
 Stock, s. ysgafu, cogwrn o Ƴd  
 Stool, s. mainc, ystol, ymgarth  
 Stoop, v. plygu, ymostwng  
 Stop, s. arosiad; ataliad; gor-  
 phwysnod, atalnod; v. a. cau,  
 atal, rhwystro, gorphwys  
 Stoppage, s. rhwystr, ataliad  
 Stoppel, s. canedydd; topyn  
 Storax, s. math o ystawr  
 Store, s. ystor, trysor; amledd;  
 v. ystorio; cynnysgaethu  
 Storehouse, s. ystordy  
 Stork, s. ciconia, chwibon  
 Storm, s. ystorm, tymhestl; rhy-  
 ferthwy; v. a. tymhestlu  
 Stormy, a. ystormus, tymhestlog  
 Story, s. hanes; chwedl; ffug;  
 esgynfa, llofft; v. traethu  
 Stout, a. mawr, cryf, cadarn;  
 calonog; dewr, glew  
 Stoutness, s. glewder, cryfder  
 Stove, s. saf-reidell; twymynfa  
 Stow, v. cyfleu, trefnu  
 Stowage, s. ystorle, ystor-dâl  
 Stowed, a. ystoredig  
 Straddle, v. myn'dâ'r traed ar led  
 Straggle, v. crwydro  
 Straggler, s. crwydryn  
 Straight, adj. uniawn; adv. yn  
 uniawn, yn gymhwys  
 Straighten, v. unioni  
 Straightness, s. unionedd  
 Straightways, ad. yn ebrwydd  
 Strain, s. ysgiad; gwaedoliaeth,  
 tyndra; iaith, tôn; modd; v.  
 a. tynhau; estyn; gwasgu;  
 hidlo; tyrfu; ysigo i gafaclu;  
 ymegnio, ymorchestu

Strainer, s. hidl, lian hidlo  
 Strait, s. cyfngle; bwlech; cyf-  
 yngfor; cyfyngder, cyfyng-  
 gynghor; ing; a. cyfyng, cul  
 Straiten, v. tynhau; cyfyngu  
 Straitness, s. cyfyngedd, tynder  
 Strand, s. tywyn; traeth; glan  
 dwfr; v. llorio, gyru i'r traeth  
 Strange, a. dyeithr; rhyfedd  
 Strangely, ad. yn ddyeithr, &c.  
 Strangeness, s. dyeithrwech  
 Stranger, s. un dyeithr, estron  
 Strangle, v. tagu, llinagu  
 Strangles, s. ysgyfeinwst  
 Strangling, s. tagiad  
 Stranguary, s. y tostedd  
 Strap, s. carai; pl. carelon  
 Strappado, s. arteith-beiriant;  
 fflangelliad  
 Strapping, a. mawr  
 Strata, s. haenau, haenydd  
 Stratagem, s. ystrane, ystryw  
 Stratum, s. haen, caenen  
 Straw, s. gwellt; sarn, gwasarn  
 Strawberry, s. mefusen  
 Strawberry-tree, s. mefuswydden  
 Strawy, a. gwelltog  
 Stray, s. anifail crwydr; v. a.  
 crwydro; a. crwydr  
 Streak, s. rhenc, rheng, llinell;  
 v. rhencio  
 Streaked, streaky, a. rhengog  
 Stream, s. ffrwd; v. ffrydio  
 Steamer, s. baner, baniar  
 Streamlet, s. ffrwd, afonig  
 Streamy, a. ffrydiog  
 Street, s. heol, ystryd  
 Street-walker, s. putain gyhoedd  
 Strength, s. grym, nerth, gallu  
 Strengthen, v. nerthu, cryf hau  
 Strengthened, s. nerthydd  
 Strengthless, a. dirym, eiddil  
 Strenuous, a. glew, ymegniol  
 Strenuously, ad. yn egniol  
 Streperous, a. croch, tyrdawl  
 Stress, s. pwys, grym  
 Stretch, s. estyniad; v. tynu,  
 estyn, ymestyn

Stretcher, s. trestl  
 Strew, v. gwasgaru, taenu  
 Stricken, par. tarawedig; gwth  
 Strickle, strickless, a. cyfor-bren  
 Strict, a. cyfyng, caeth; manwl  
 Strictly, ad. yn gaeth, &c.  
 Strictness, s. caethder, llymder  
 Stricture, s. gwreichionen hai-  
 arn; crynhoad; tarawiad, er-  
 gyd; cwrddiad ysgafn; sylw  
 beirniadol  
 Stride, s. hirgam; v. brasgamu  
 Strife, s. cynhen, amryson  
 Strike, s. cyfor; v. taro; gostwng  
 Striking, a. hynod, rhyfedd  
 String, s. llinyn; tant  
 Stringent, a. rhwymol  
 Stringhalt, s. clefyd ar geffylau  
 Stringy, a. llinynog  
 Strip, s. llain; v. dyosg. yspeillo  
 Stripe, s. gwialenod; llinelliad  
 Striped, a. rhengog, brith-llnellog  
 Stripling, s. llanc, glaslanc  
 Strive, v. ymegino, ymorchestu  
 Stroke, s. ergyd, dyrnod, taraw-  
 iad; tro; v. llochi, gorllyfnu  
 Stroller, s. gwibiwr  
 Strolling, part. yn gwibio  
 Strong, a. cryf, cadarn, nerthol  
 Strophe, s. penill  
 Straw, v. gwasgaru  
 Structure, s. adail, adeiladaeth;  
 gosodiad, trefniad  
 Struggle, s. ymdrech; v. ym-  
 drechu, ymorchestu  
 Struma, sub. manwyn, clwy'r  
 brenin  
 Strumpet, s. putain  
 Strut, v. rhodio dan rygyngu  
 Stub, s. cyff; v. diwreiddio  
 Stubbed, a. pwt; part. wedi ei  
 ddiwreiddio  
 Stubble, s. sofr.—*Stubble-geese*,  
 sofr-wydd  
 stubborn, adj. cyndyn, gwrth-  
 nysig  
 Stubbornness, s. cyndynrwydd  
 Stucco, s. cymmrwd Paris

Stuck, part. glynedig  
 Stud, s. haid o feirch a chesyg  
 magu, gre, grewys; boglynyn  
 Student, s. myfyriwr, astudiwr  
 Studied, part. myfyriedig  
 Studious, a. myfyrgar, astud  
 Studiously, adv. yn astud; yn  
 ymgeisgar  
 Study, s. myfyrgell, llyfrgell;  
 myfyrdod; v. myfyrio  
 Stuff, sub. defnydd; dodrefn;  
 fladredd; ffrec, ffregod, ffllor-  
 eg; v. sechu, llenwi, gorlenwi  
 Stuffed, part. yn llawn  
 Stuffing, s. sechiad, llanwad  
 Stultity, v. profi yn ansynwryol  
 Stum, s. breici gwin  
 Stumble, sub. tramgwydd; v.  
 tramgwyddo  
 Stumbling-block, s. tramgwydd,  
 maen tramgwydd, rhwystr  
 Stump, s. cyff, boneyff, bonyn  
 Stumpy, a. bonog, cippylllog  
 Stun, v. syfrdanu, byddaru  
 Stunned, part. syfrdan  
 Stunt, v. rhwystro twf  
 Stupefaction, sub. syfrdandod,  
 delffeiddrwydd  
 Stupefactive, a. syfrdanus, delff  
 Stupendous, a. aruthrol  
 Stupid, a. hurt, syfrdan  
 Stupified, part. wedi delwi  
 Stupify, a. syfrdanu, hurtio  
 Stupifying, part. syfrdanus  
 Stupor, s. hurtrwydd, irdanc;  
 madrondod; maldod  
 Stuprate, treisio, dwyn trais  
 Sturdily, ad. yn ystyfnig  
 Sturdiness, s. cyndynrwydd  
 Sturdy, adj. cyndyn, ystyfnig;  
 cryf, iachus  
 Surgeon, s. math o for-bysg  
 Sturk, s. bustach neu anner,  
 dyniawed  
 Stutter, v. cecian  
 Stutterer, s. cecianwr  
 Stuttering, s. attal-ddywediad  
 Sty, s. twlc; cut moch

Stye, s. llefrithen, dolur llygaid  
 Stygian, a. uffernol  
 Style, sub. enw, cyfenw; nyd-  
 wydd delai; ystil; ysgrif-bin;  
 ffordd o gyfrif amser; dull,  
 dullwedd, modd; laith, ymad-  
 rodd; v. galw, enwi  
 St. let, s. bidog  
 Styptic, s. gwaed-argaeol  
 Styptics, s. gwaed ddi-ddosolion  
 Suasion, s. annogaeth  
 Suasive, suatory, a. annogol  
 Suavity, s. melysder, pereidd-  
 dra, hyfrydwch  
 Subacid, a. go-sur, lled-sur  
 Subacid, a. go-lym, go-bigog  
 Subaction, s. ol-ennilliad; ad-  
 feriad  
 Subalpine, a. o odre Mynnan  
 Subaltern, s. is-swyddog, tan-  
 swyddog; a. is, tan; cylchynol  
 Subaltermate, a. yn d'od ar gylch  
 Subaqueous, a. tanddyfrawl  
 Subclavian, s. ceseiliol  
 Subcutaneous, a. rhwng clg a  
 chroen  
 Sub-deacon, s. is-ddiacon  
 Sub-dean, s. is-ddeon  
 Subdiversify, v. adamrywio  
 Subdivide, v. adranu  
 Subdivision, s. adran, adraniad  
 Subduce, subduct, v. cymeryd  
 ymaith, tynu oddiwrth  
 Subdue, v. goresgyn, darostwng  
 Subitaneous, a. disymwth  
 Subjacent, a. dan, islaw  
 Subject, sub. deiliad; pwne,  
 testun; adj. darostyngedig;  
 rhwymedig; caeth; chwanog;  
 v. darostwng, dwyn dan  
 Subjection, s. darostyngedigaeth;  
 gwarogaeth; ymostyngiad  
 Subjoin, v. cysylltu, chwancgu  
 Subjugate, v. darostwng  
 Subjugation, s. gwarogiad  
 Subjunctive, a. cysylltiedigol  
 Sublapsarian, sub. un yn dal  
 etholedigaeth wedi'r cwmp

Sublation, s. cymeryd ymaith  
 Sublimate, sub. cyffroad arian  
 byw; v. fferyllt-gyffroi  
 Sublimation, s. fferyllt-gyffroad  
 Sublime, s. yr iaith oruchel; v.  
 fferyllt-gyffroi; a. addurnol  
 Sublimity, sublimeness, sub.  
 addurniant  
 Sublunary, a. is y lloer, is-leu-  
 adol, isoerawl  
 Submarine, a. tanforawl  
 Submerge, v. soddi, suddo  
 Submersion, s. soddiad  
 Submission, s. ymostyngiad  
 Submissive, a. gostyngedig, isel  
 Submissively, ad. yn ostyngedig  
 Submit, v. ymostwng  
 Suboctave, a. un o wyth; is-  
 wythawd  
 Subordinate, a. israddol  
 Subordination, sub. is-raddol-  
 iaeth, is-osodedigaeth  
 Suborn, v. mynu trwy éwyll neu  
 dal  
 Subornation, sub. darpariad,  
 pysgiad, cyflogiad un neu rai  
 i dyngu anudon  
 Suborned, part. cyflogedig, neu  
 ddarparedig, i dyngu ar gam  
 Suborner, s. cyflogwr gau-dyst-  
 ion, darparwr tystion gau  
 Subplinth, s. cynsail  
 Subpœna, s. llythyr dan boen,  
 poenwys, tyst-wys; v. gwas-  
 anaethu â thyst wys  
 Subreptious, adj. lladradaidd,  
 hocedus  
 Subrogate, v. rhoi un yn lle  
 Subscribe, v. doddi llaw wrth  
 beth, tanysgrifo; cydsynio  
 Subscriber, sub. tanysgrifiwr,  
 rhagdalwr  
 Subscription, s. tanysgrifiad;  
 tanysgrif; tanysgrif-dal, rhag-  
 daliad  
 Subsequent, adj. a ddel ar ol,  
 gwedi, canlynol  
 Subserve, v. gwasanaethu

Subservience, subserviency, *s.* is-wasanaethiad; gwasanaethiad

Subservient, *a.* gwasanaethol, cynorthwyol, offerynol

Subside, *v.* myned i lawr, soddi, gwaelodi; darford; llonyddu

Subsidiary, *a.* cynorthwyol

Subsiding, *s.* mynediad i lawr

Subsidity, *s.* cynorthwy

Subsidy, *s.* arian cymhorth

Subsign, *v.* tân-arwyddo

Subsist, *v.* *a.* gorsefyll, parhau; bod; byw; ymgynal

Subsistence, *sub.* bod, hanfod; para; arosiad; cynaliaeth

Subsistent, *a.* bodol, cynaliol

Substance, *s.* sylwedd, defnydd; hanfod; swm; golud, cyfoeth, da, meddiant

Substantial, *a.* sylweddol, defnyddiol; cryf

Substantially, *ad.* yn sylweddol, yn gorfforol; yn gadarn

Substantialness, *s.* sylweddolrwydd

Substantiate, *v.* sylweddu, profi

Substantive, *sub.* enw cadarn, sylweddol; tansafedigol

Substantially, *ad.* yn sylweddol

Substitute, *s.* dirprwywr; rhagfilwr; *v.* rhoi yn lle

Substitution, *a.* gosodiad yn lle

Subsultory, *a.* dychlamol

Subtend, *v.* estyn tanodd

Subtense, *s.* llinyn bwa neu fwd

Subterfuge, *s.* dichell, hoced

Subterraneous, *a.* tanddaearol

Subtle, *adj.* teneu, treiddiol; main, main; ffel, cyfrwys

Subtiley, *ad.* yn fain, yn denau; yn gyfrwys

Subtleness, subtility, subtilty, *s.* teneuder; cyfrwysder

Subtilize, *v.* teneuhau; pur-eiddio; cyfrwys-drafod

Subtle, *a.* cyfrwys, ystrywgar

Subtlety, *s.* cyfrwysder, dichell

Subtley, *ad.* yn gyfrwys, &c.

Subtract, *v.* erthynu, tynu allar

Subtraction, *s.* erthyriad

Suburb, *s.* rhiag-gaer, pentref

Suburban, *sub.* maesdrefwr pentrefwr; *a.* maesdrefol

Subverse, *v.* *a.* dymchwelyd gwyrdrol

Subversive, *a.* dinystriol

Subvert, *v.* *a.* dymchwelyd, gwyrdrol

Subverter, *s.* dadymchwelwr

Subverting, *s.* dadymchweliad; *part.* yn dymchwelyd

Succedaneous, *a.* cyfleyddol

Succedaneum, *s.* cyfleydd

Succeed, *v.* canlyn; llwyddo

Success, *sub.* llwydd, ffyniant, rhwydd-deb; canlyniad

Successful, *a.* llwyddianus

Successfully, *ad.* yn llwyddianus

Successfulness, *s.* llwyddiant

Succession, *s.* dilyniad olynol; cylch-cyfnewid; tro

Successive, *a.* dilynedigol

Successively, *ad.* yn olynol

Successful, *s.* anllwyddianus

Successor, *s.* dilyniedydd

Succinct, *adj.* amwregysedig; cryno, talfrydig; eglur

Succory, *s.* ysgali y meirch

Succour, *s.* cymhorth, rhygwydd; amgeledd; *v.* cynorthwyo, amgeleddu

Succoured, *part.* cynorthwyedig

Succourer, *sub.* cynorthwywr, amgeleddwr; cymhorth

Succouring, *s.* cymhorthiad

Succourless, *a.* diymgeledd

Succulent, *a.* lŵ, lraidd

Succumb, *v.* ymollwng, neu syrthio yn llesg dan, ymostwng

Succussation, succussion, *s.* ysgytiad; tuthiad

Such, *a.* cyfryw, math, cyffelyb, y fath; fel, megys ag

- buck, s. sugn, bron; v. sugno  
 Sucker, s. sugnwr, sugnedydd;  
 impyn, ysgewellyn  
 Suckle, v. rhoi bron, sugno  
 Suckling, s. sugniad; plentyyn  
 sugno; oen-sugno  
 Suckstone, s. llymriad  
 Suction, s. sugn sugniad  
 Sudatory, s. chwysdy, chwysfa;  
 a. chwysol; chwysbair  
 Sudden, a. disyfyd, disymwth  
 Suddenly, ad. yn ddisymwth  
 Suddenness, s. disymythdra  
 Sudorific, a. chwysbair  
 Suds, s. trwyth, sebon-drwyth  
 Sue, v. cwyno ar, rhoi cwyn,  
 rhoi cyfraith; ymbil, erfyn  
 Suet, s. swyf, gwêr  
 Suffer, v. goddef, caniatu  
 Sufferable, a. goddefadwy  
 Sufferance, s. goddefiad  
 Suffered, part. goddefedig  
 Sufferer, s. goddefwr  
 Suffering, s. goddefiad, dyodd-  
 efiad; pl. dyoddefaint  
 Suffice, v. bod yn ddigon,  
 digonoli, diwallu, boddloni  
 Sufficiency, s. digonolrwydd  
 Sufficient, a. digon, digonol  
 Sufficiently, ad. yn ddigon  
 Suffocate, v. mygu, mogu  
 Suffocation, s. mygiad  
 Suffragan, s. esgob rhaglawaidd  
 Suffrage, s. gair, pleidair, llais,  
 ewyllys da  
 Suffumigate, v. tân-fygu  
 Suffumigation, s. tân-fygiad  
 Suffuse, v. taenu dros, tywallt  
 Suffused, part. taenedig dros  
 Sugar, s. sugr; v. sugro  
 Sugared, part. sugredig  
 Sugary, s. sugraidd  
 Sug, sugg, s. chwanen y mor  
 Suggest, v. slbrwd, arwyddo  
 Suggestion, s. dodliad yn nghof,  
 crybwylliad, awgrym  
 Suidde, sub. hunan-laddiad;  
 hunan-leiddiad  
 Sulin, s. gaflaw, gwengyn  
 Suit, s. llawn-rif, gwedd, pâr;  
 erfyniad, cais; cwyn, hawl,  
 dadl; v. a. cymmathu, paru;  
 cyfateb  
 Suitable, a. cyfaddas, cymhwys  
 Suitably, ad. yn gyfaddas  
 Suitableness, s. cyfaddasrwydd  
 Suited, part. addasedig  
 Suiter, suitor, s. eirchiad, deis-  
 yfydd; cariad, gwr caru  
 Suitress, sub. erfynyddes, car-  
 wraig  
 Sullen, a. snr, sarug, cuchlog  
 Sullenly, ad. yn snrlyd  
 Sullenness, s. sarugrwydd  
 Sully, v. diwyno, llychwino  
 Sulphur, s. brwmstan, llosgfaen  
 Sulphurous, a. brwmstanllyd  
 Sulphur-wort, s. pyglys, ffenigl  
 y moch  
 Sultan, s. swldan, amherawdwr  
 y Tyrciaid  
 Sultana, sultaness, sub. amher-  
 odres y Tyrciaid  
 Sultriness, s. mwrndra, mwlldra  
 Sultry, a. mwrn, mwll  
 Sum, s. swm; v. cyd-grynhoi  
 Sumach, sub. math o wydden;  
 corn yr hydd  
 Sumless, a. aneirif, digyfri  
 Summary, s. crynodeb; a. byr,  
 talfyredig; diatreg; dibrawf  
 Summer, s. haf, hefin; a. hafol  
 Summer-house, s. hafod, hafdy  
 Summer-like, a. hafaidd  
 Summit, s. uchder, pen, copa  
 Summon, v. gwysio, dyfynu  
 Summons, s. gwys, dyfyn  
 Summum-bonum, s. penllad  
 Sumpter, s. pynfarch  
 Sumption, s. cymeriad  
 Sumptuary, a. costiadol  
 Sumptuous, a. costfawr  
 Sumptuously, ad. yn gostfawr;  
 yn helaethwych  
 Sumptuousness, s. gwerthfawr-  
 ogrwydd; ardderchogrwydd



**Sun**, s. haul, huan; y ganaid  
**Sunbeams**, s. pelydr yr haul  
**Sunday**, s. dydd Sul  
**Sun-flower**, s. blodau'r haul  
**Sunder**, v. ysgar, gwahanu  
**Sun-dial**, s. deial haul  
**Sundries**, s. amrywlon  
**Sundry**, sub. amryw ddyinion, amryw bethau; adj. amryw, amrywiol  
**Sunless**, a. dihaul; cymylog  
**Sunny**, a. heulog, tesog  
**Sunrise**, s. codiad haul  
**Sunset**, s. machludiad haul  
**Sunshine**, s. llewyrch haul  
**Sup**, v. swperu; llymeitian  
**Superable**, a. gorchfygadwy  
**Superabound**, v. gorllenwi  
**Superabundance**, s. arddigonedd  
**Superabundant**, a. helaethlawn  
**Supcradd**, v. gorchwanegu  
**Superaddition**, s. arddodiad  
**Superannuate**, v. anaddasu gan oedran  
**Superannuated**, part. methodig trwy oedran  
**Superb**, a. mawrwydh  
**Supercargo**, sub. goruchwyliwr llwyth llong  
**Supercilious**, a. balch, tordyn  
**Super-celestial**, a. uch-nfawl  
**Superciliously**, adv. yn ffroen-uchel  
**Superciliousness**, s. balchder  
**Supereminence**, s. goruch-ragoriaeth  
**Supereminent**, a. goruchragorol  
**Supererogate**, v. tragori  
**Supererogation**, s. tragoriaeth  
**Superexcellent**, a. tra-rhagorol  
**Superfice**, s. wyneb, lled-wyneb, arwyneb, y tu faes  
**Superficial**, a. arwynebol, bas  
**Superficially**, adv. yn arwynebol; yn llawysgafn  
**Superficialness**, s. basder; arwynebolrwydd  
**Superficies**, s. arwynebedd

**Superfine**, a. teg dros ben, tecaf  
**Superfluity**, s. arddigonedd  
**Superfluous**, a. arddigonol  
**Superfluously**, adv. yn ormodol, yn afradus, yn arddigonol  
**Superfluosness**, s. arddigonolrwydd  
**Superinduce**, v. arddwyn i mewn  
**Superinduction**, s. arddygiad i mewn  
**Superintend**, v. arolygu  
**Superintendence**, superintendency, s. golygiad, gorchwyliad  
**Superintendent**, s. arolygwr  
**Superior**, a. blaenor; a. uwch  
**Superiority**, sub. uchafiaeth, blaenoriaeth, rhagoriaeth  
**Superlative**, a. uchaf, rhagorol  
**Superlatively**, adv. yn oruchragorol, yn y radd uchaf  
**Superlativeness**, s. uchafedigolrwydd  
**Superlunar**, a. uchleuadol  
**Supernal**, a. uchod, uchol, goruchol; nefol  
**Supernatural**, a. goruch-anianol, goruwch-naturiol  
**Supernumerary**, s. un dros ben y rhif; a. goruch-gyfrifol  
**Superscribe**, v. orysgrifio  
**Superscription**, s. arysgrifeniad, arysgrifen, arysgrif  
**Supersede**, v. diswyddo, difreinio trwy oruwch-awdurdod  
**Supersession**, s. diswyddiad  
**Superstition**, s. ofergoel  
**Superstitious**, a. ofergoelus  
**Superstitiously**, adv. yn goelgrefyddol, yn ofergoelus  
**Superstructure**, s. goruchadail  
**Supervacaneous**, a. arddigonol  
**Supervene**, v. d'od ar ddamwain  
**Supervient**, e. damwain ddyfodol  
**Supervention**, sub. damwain ddyfodiad, arddyfodiad  
**Supervise**, v. goruwch-olygu

- Supervisor, s. arolygwr  
 Supine, a. tordaingar; swrth  
 Supinely, ad. yn segurilyd  
 Supineness, supinity, sub. tor-  
 daingarwch, segurddod  
 Supper, s. swper, cwynos  
 Supplant, v. disodli  
 Supplanter, s. disodlwr  
 Supplanting, s. disodliad  
 Supple, a. ystwyth, hydwyth  
 Supplement, sub. cyflawniad,  
 attodlad  
 Supplemental, supplementary,  
 a. cyflawniadol, attodiadol  
 Suppleness, s. ystwythder  
 Suppletory, a. cyflawnedigol  
 Suppliant, supplicant, s. ym-  
 biliwr; a. isel, ymbilgar  
 Supplicate, v. erfyn, gweddio  
 Supplication, s. deisyniad  
 Supply, sub. cynnorthwy; cyf-  
 lawniad; v. cynorthwyo, di-  
 wallu  
 Support, s. atteg, cynnallaeth,  
 cymhorth, cynnorthwy; v.  
 attegu, cynnal; cynorthwyo  
 Supportable, a. dyoddefadwy  
 Supporter, s. cynaliwr  
 Supposable, a. tebygadwy  
 Supposal, s. tyb, meddwl  
 Suppose, v. a. tybio, tybied,  
 meddylled; gadael, bwrw  
 Supposed, part. tybiedig  
 Supposition, s. tyb, tybygiad  
 Suppositious, a. gau, ffugiol  
 Suppository, s. math o dinsang  
 Suppress, v. cyfarsengi; llethu,  
 mygu; celu; attal; dystewi  
 Suppression, s. cyfarsengiad;  
 llethiad, mygiad; celedigaeth  
 Suppurate, v. crawni, braenu  
 Suppuration, s. crawniad  
 Supralapsarian, sub. uwch-  
 gwynpiedydd  
 Supremacy, s. uchafiaeth  
 Supreme, a. uchaf, goruchaf  
 Supremely, ad. yn oruchaf  
 Surbase, s. eilsall, arsail  
 Surcease, v. darford  
 Surcharge, sub. arlwyth; ad-  
 dreth; e. arlwytho; ad-dreth  
 Surcharged, part. arlwythedig  
 Surcingle, s. cengl, argengl  
 Surcle, s. blaguryn, impyn  
 Surcoat, s. arbais, arhugan  
 Surd, a. byddar; anghymedr  
 Surdity, s. byddarwch  
 Sure, a. diogel, sicr, cadarn  
 Surely, ad. yn ddiau, yn sicr  
 Sureness, s. sicrwydd  
 Suretyship, s. machniaeth  
 Surety, s. mach, machniydd  
 Surface, s. wyneb, arwyneb  
 Surfeit, s. alar; v. llaru  
 Surfeited, part. wedi llaru  
 Surfeiting, part. llariad  
 Surge, s. tŷn, tonen  
 Surgeon, s. llawfeddyg  
 Surgery, s. llawfeddyginlaeth;  
 difyngell, ystafell ddifynu  
 Surging, part. yn codi'n donau  
 Surgy, a. tonog  
 Surlily, ad. yn sarng  
 Surliness, s. sarugrwydd  
 Surly, a. surlyd, afrywiog  
 Surmise, sub. lled-dyb; drwg-  
 dyb; v. lled-dybio; drwg-dybio  
 Surmount, v. codi, neu fyned  
 dros, gorfod, gorchfygu  
 Surmountable, a. gorchfygadwy,  
 gorfodadwy  
 Surmullet, s. y barbysg, barfog  
 Surname, s. cyfenn; v. cyfenwi  
 Surnamed, part. a gyfenwyd  
 Surpass, v. rhagori  
 Surpassing, part. ardderchog,  
 yn rhagori  
 Surplice, s. offeren-grys  
 Surplus, s. gwargred, gweddill,  
 rhelyw, olbris, gwellw, sarid  
 Surprisal, s. dyfodiad dlyrbudd  
 disymwth; synedigaeth  
 Surprise, s. syndod; dyfodiad  
 ar warthaf yn ddisymwth; v.  
 synu, perl syndod; dyfed ar  
 ben yn ddisymwth

**Surprising**, part. rhyfeddol  
**Surprisingly**, ad. yn rhyfeddol  
**Surrender**, s. ymostyngiad; v. rhoi i fyny, traddodi  
**Surrendered**, part. a roed i fyny  
**Surrendering**, sub. rhoddiad i fyny, traddodiad; ymroddiad  
**Surrendry**, s. rhoddiad i fyny  
**Surreptitious**, a. lladradaidd  
**Surreptitiously**, adv. yn lladradaidd, dan llaw  
**Surrogate**, s. rhaglawn, dirprwywr  
**Surround**, v. amgylchynu  
**Surrounded**, part. amgylchynedig  
**Surrounding**, part. amgylchynol  
**Sursolid**, s. pedwerydd gallu unrhyw wreiddyn rhifyddol  
**Surtout**, s. uchbais, uchwisg  
**Survene**, v. dod ar ddamwain  
**Survey**, s. arolwg; dull; mesur; v. a. arolygu  
**Surveyor**, s. arolygwr, golygiedydd; mesurydd  
**Surveyorship**, s. golygwriaeth  
**Survival**, s. gorfucheddiad  
**Survive**, v. gorfucheddu  
**Surviver**, survivor, s. gorfucheddwr  
**Survivorship**, s. gorfucheddwr-laeth  
**Susceptible**, susceptible, adj. a dderbynio argraff, derbyniadwy  
**Susceptibility**, s. derbyngarwch  
**Susception**, s. derbyniad  
**Susceptency**, sub. derbyniad; cymeriad i fyny  
**Suscipient**, sub. derbynydd; cymeriad i fyny; adj. derbyniadol, yn cymeryd i fyny  
**Suscitate**, v. cyffroi; enyn  
**Suspect**, v. tybied, drwg-dybio  
**Suspected**, part. drwg-dybiedig  
**Suspecting**, part. yn drwg-dybio; drwg-dybio  
**Suspend**, v. crogi, rhoi yn nghrog wrth; oedi; diswyddo

**Suspense**, s. amheuaeth, petrusder, oediad  
**Suspension**, s. crogiad; doddiad helbio; diswyddiad neu ddi-fuddiad dros amser; oediad  
**Suspicion**, s. drwgdyb  
**Suspicious**, adj. drwgdybus; pryderus  
**Suspiciousness**, s. drwg-dybusrwydd; drwg-dybiedigrwydd  
**Suspiration**, s. ochenaid  
**Suspire**, v. ocheneidio  
**Sustain**, v. cynnal, ategu, dal i fyny; dwyn; goddef; sefyll dan; amddiffyn  
**Sustainable**, a. cynaliadwy  
**Sustainer**, s. cynalydd  
**Sustaining**, part. yn cynal  
**Sustenance**, s. cynaliath  
**Sustentation**, s. cynaliad  
**Susurration**, s. sibrawd, si; swn  
**Sute**, s. math, rhywogaeth  
**Sutler**, s. arlwyedydd, gwersyll  
**Suture**, sub. gwniad, cydiac archoll, cysswllt, penenawiad  
**Swab**, s. math o ysgubiadur  
**Swabber**, s. mopiwr, glanhawr bwrdd llong  
**Swaddle**, sub. rhwymyn; v. rhwymo  
**Swaddled**, part. ffunededig  
**Swaddling**, part. rhwymiad, ffuneniad. — *Swaddling-band*, rhwymyu magu. — *Swaddling-clout*, cewyn  
**Swag**, v. hwnthian, myned o ochr i ochr; soddi wrth ei bwys  
**Swage**, v. llonyddu, esmwythan  
**Swagger**, v. rhodresu, bocschu; cerdded yn goegalld  
**Swaggerer**, s. rhodreswr  
**Swaggering**, s. rhodeswaith  
**Swagginess**, s. rhoncædd  
**Swain**, s. dyn leuan; bugail; dyn gwledig, gwas llafurwr  
**Swainmote**, s. llys fforest  
**Swale**, v. treullo, llosgi ymaitb  
**Swallow**, s. gwennol, gwenfol

- Swamp**, sub. cors, siglen; v. a. dymchwelyd, suddo, soddi  
**Swampy**, a. corsog, siglenog  
**Swan**, s. alarch; pl. eleirch  
**Swanlike**, a. alarchaidd  
**Swansea**, s. Abertawe  
**Swanskin**, a. croen alarch, math teg odiaeth o wlanen  
**Swap**, s. cyfnewid; v. newidio  
**Sward**, s. tonen, tudwedd  
**Swarm**, s. haid, hain, torf; v. heidio; pyngiad, heiniaw  
**Swarthily**, ad. yn dywyll  
**Swarthiness**, s. tywyllledd  
**Swarthy**, a. tywyll, cethin  
**Swash**, v. clecian, clincian  
**Swath**, s. ystod o wair neu lafur  
**Swathe**, v. rhwymo, ffunenn  
**Sway**, sub. llywodraeth; v. a. rheoli  
**Swayed**, part. rheoledig  
**Sweal**, v. treulio, llosgi ymaith  
**Swear**, v. tyngu, rhithio  
**Swearer**, s. tyngwr, tyngiedydd  
**Swearing**, s. tyngiad; a. tynglyd  
**Sweat**, s. chwys; v. chwysu  
**Sweaty**, a. chwyslyd  
**Sweep**, s. ysgubad; ysgubwr; v. ysgubo  
**Sweeper**, s. ysgubwr  
**Sweepings**, a. ysgubion  
**Sweepstake**, s. llwyr-enillydd  
**Sweet**, a. chweg, melys, peraidd  
**Sweetbread**, s. cefndedyn llo  
**Sweetbriar**, s. mi ren ber  
**Sweetbroom**, s. gruglwyn  
**Sweeten**, v. melysu, pereiddio  
**Sweetheart**, s. cariad, anwylddyn  
**Sweetmeat**, s. pereiddfwyd  
**Sweetly**, adv. yn felys, yn ber-aidd; yn hyfryd, yn hwylus  
**Sweetness**, sub. melysder, per-eiddiwch; addfwynder  
**Sweet-William**, s. math o lys-ieuyn  
**Sweetwillow**, s. myrtwydden  
**Swell**, s. chwydd, ymchwydd; v. chwyddo  
**Swelled**, a. chwyddedig  
**Swelling**, s. chwyddi  
**Swelter**, v. crasu; lluddenn  
**Swerve**, v. gwyro, troi ymaith  
**Swift**, a. cyflym, buan  
**Swiftly**, ad. yn gyflym  
**Swiftness**, s. buandra, cyflymdra  
**Swig**, v. trafyncu  
**Swill**, s. agolch; ymddyfoliad; v. ymddyfoli  
**Swim**, v. nofio, nofiad  
**Swimmer**, s. nofiwr, nofedydd  
**Swimming**, s. nawf, nawfiad; part. yn nofio  
**Swimmingly**, ad. ar nawf; yn hwylus  
**Swine**, s. mochyn; pl. moch  
**Swindle**, v. hudledrata, twyllo  
**Swindler**, s. hudleidr  
**Swine-grease**, s. bloneg mochyn  
**Swine-herd**, s. meichiad  
**Swine-like**, a. mochaidd  
**Swing**, s. sigl; sigl-raff, rhaff siglaethau; rhaffan; rhaff  
**Swinge**, v. fflangellu  
**Swinging**, sub. siglaethau; a mawr  
**Swinish**, a. mochynaidd  
**Swink**, s. caledwaith  
**Switch**, s. gwialenig; v. gwial-enodio  
**Swivel**, s. trwyll; trwyll-wn  
**Swobber**, sub. golchydd bwrdd llong  
**Swoon**, s. llewyg, llesmair; v. llewygu, llesneirio  
**Swoop**, s. ymdaffiad hebog ar et ysglyf  
**Swop**, v. newidio, cyfnewid  
**Sword**, s. cledd, cleddyf  
**Sworded**, part. cleddyfog  
**Sword-fish**, s. cleddyf-bysg  
**Swordsman**, s. cleddyfwr  
**Swore**, v. tyngais, tyngodd  
**Sworn**, part. tyngedig  
**Sycamore-tree**, s. sycamorwydd, masarnen  
**Sycophant**, s. hustingwr; gweu-

ielthiwr, truthor  
 Sycophantic, a. gwenieithus  
 Sycophantise, v. gwenieithio  
 Syderation, s. deiflad  
 Syllabic, a. sillafol, sillafaidd  
 Syllable, s. sill, sillaf  
 Syllabub, s. cymysglyn o win, llaeth, a sugr  
 Syllabus, s. crynodeb  
 Syllogism, sub. cynull-ddadl, cyfreswm, cyfan-reswm  
 Syllogistical, a. cyfresymol  
 Syllogistically, adv. yn gyfresymol  
 Syllogise, v. cyfresymu  
 Sylph, s. un o fenywod y ty-lwyth teg; benywen  
 Sylvan, s. gwyddan; a. coedaidd  
 Symbol, s. arwydd, cysgod-lun  
 Symbolical, a. cysgodol  
 Symmetrical, a. cymesuroel  
 Symmetry, s. cymesuredd  
 Sympathetic, sympathetic, a. cydoddefol, cyd-deimladol  
 Sympathize, v. a. cyd-ddyoddef  
 Sympathy, s. cydymdeimlad  
 Symphonious, a. cynghaneddol  
 Symphony, s. cynghanedd, cydlais, cydgerdd, cyfundon  
 Symptom, sub. arwydd, argoel; amgylchiad; cyd-ddamchwain  
 Symptomatic, symptomatical, a. cyd-ddygwyddol, arwyddol  
 Synagogue, s. synagog  
 Synalepha, s. sillyf-doriaid  
 Synaxis, s. cynulleidfia; swper yr Arglwydd  
 Synchronical, a. cydamserawl, unamserawl, cydoesawl  
 Synchronism, s. cydamseredd  
 Syncope, s. canoldrwhc; cilfyriad; llewyg  
 Syndic, s. rhaglaw, heddynad  
 Syndicate, v. barnu, dedfrydu  
 Synecdoche, s. cyforddwyn  
 Synod, s. cymanfa; cysylltiad  
 Synodial, synodical, a. cymanfaol; cyssylltiadol

Synonymous, a. cyfystyr  
 Synonymy, s. geiriau cyfystyr  
 Synopsis, s. cydolwg, un-olygiad; byr-draith, talfyriad  
 Synoptical, adj. cydolygol, talfyriadol  
 Syntax, s. cystrawen  
 Synthesis, s. cydosodiad  
 Synthetic, synthetical, a. cyfosodol  
 Syringe, s. sugn-bid, chwistrell; v. chwistrellu  
 Syrtis, s. sugn-draeth; flos  
 Syrup, s. cyflaith, surfedd  
 System, sub. desebl, trefniant, dosparth, cyfundraeth, cyfansoddiad, cyfan-gorff; corff  
 Systematic, systematical, adj. cyfun-draethawd; wrth reol  
 Systole, s. byrhad sill hir; ymgrynhoed y galon wrth anadlu  
 Systyle, s. adail dew golofnog  
 Syzgy, sub. cysylltiad dau o'r cyrif wybrenol

## T

TABARD, Taberd, s. tabar; pais arwyddfardd; hugan ddilawes  
 Tabby, s. sidanwe troellog, neu donog; adj. troellog, â gwaith, tonau arno; v. a. troellogi, gwen yn droellog, neu donog  
 Tabefaction, s. darfodedigaeth  
 Tabefy, v. difa, ysu, darfod  
 Tabernacle, s. pabell; v. a. pabellu, peyllio  
 Tabid, a. nychlyd, darfodedig  
 Tablature, s. dariun ar fur  
 Table, s. bwrdd; llech; llechres, tabl, tafien, mynegai; ymborth; cledr llaw; v. byrddio  
 Table-beer, s. ail-ddiod, byrddlyn

- Table-cloth, s. bwrdd-llan  
 Tablet, s. llechen; tafien  
 Labour, s. tabwrdd  
 Tabourer, s. tabyrddwr  
 Tabular, s. tafienol, llechresol  
 Tabulate, v. tafenn  
 Tabulation, s. tafienlad  
 Tachygraphy, s. cyflym-ysgrif enyddiaeth  
 Tacit, a. dystaw, dilafar  
 Tacitly, ad. yn ddystaw  
 Taciturnity, s. tawedogrwydd  
 Tack, sub. corhoel; pwyth; v. corhoello; pwytho; plyg-hwylio  
 Tackle, s. arlan, taclau, dodrefn; addurn llong; v. arfogi, taclu  
 Tackling, s. dodrefn, offer; rhaffiad llong  
 Tack-wind, s. asgellwynt  
 Tactics, s. rhesiadaeth  
 Taction, s. cyffyrddiad, telmlad  
 Tadpoles, s. grifft, penbyllaid  
 Taffetta, s. math o sidan  
 Tag, s. blaen ysnoden, pwyntl; v. a. pwyntlo  
 Tagged, a. pwyntlog  
 Tail, s. cynffon, llosgwrn, clor-en, rhonell, cwt; godre  
 Tailed, part. cynffonog  
 Taillage, s. cyffrodol  
 Tailor, s. dilledydd, ysginydd  
 Taint, sub. haint; llwgr; liw, gwawr; v. llygru, llychwino  
 Tainted, a. llygredig, halogedig  
 Taintless, a. dilagr, dihalog  
 Take, v. cymeryd, derbyn  
 Taken, part. cymeredig  
 Taker, s. cymerwr, derbyniwr  
 Taking, s. cymeriad; a. serchus  
 Talbot, s. huad, bytheuad  
 Tale, s. chwedl, chweddl  
 Talebearer, s. clapgi, hustingwr  
 Talent, s. rhodd; talent  
 Talisman, s. swyn-eilun  
 Talismanic, s. swyneilunol  
 Talk, sub. ymddyddan; v. a. chwedleua, ymddyddan  
 Talkative, a. siaradus  
 Talkativeness, s. siaradgarwch  
 Talker, s. siaradwr  
 Talking, sub. ymadrodd; part yn siarad  
 Tall, a. tâl, hir; uchel  
 Tallage, s. toll, taliad; cyllid  
 Tallness, s. talder, taldra  
 Tallow, s. gwer  
 Tallow-chandler, s. gwer gan-wyllwr  
 Tallowish, a. gwerllyd, gwerog  
 Tally, s. rhygn-bren; cyfrwymiad arian ar brif-ffordd; v. cyfateb; rhygn-gyfrif  
 Tallyman, s. coel-werthydd  
 Talmud, s. llfyr traddodiadau yr Iuddewon  
 Talmudist, s. traddodiedydd  
 Talon, s. ewin, crafanc  
 Taloned, a. crafangog  
 Tamarinds, sub. aeron y pren tamarind  
 Tamarisk, s. grug-bren  
 Tambourin, s. gogr-dabwrdd  
 Tame, a. dôf, gwar; v. dofi  
 Tameable, a. gwareiddiadwy  
 Tamed, a. dofedig, gwaraidd  
 Tamely, ad. yn ddof  
 Tameness, s. dofcaeth, dofdra  
 Tamer, s. gofwr, gwareiddiwr  
 Taming, s. dofiad; part. yn dofi  
 Tamper, v. ymerlyn, ymhel, ymyru; denu  
 Tampering, a. ymyriad  
 Tampon, s. topyn cyfiegr  
 Tan, s. cyffaith rhisgl derw; v. a. cyffeithio crwyn; llosgi yn yr haul  
 Tang, s. said offeryn; blas  
 Tangent, s. cyffyrdd-lin  
 Tangible, adj. cyffyrddadwy amgyffredol trwy gyffyrddiad  
 Tangibility, s. hydeimledd  
 Tangle, s. dyrysglwm; v. dyrysu  
 Tangled, a. dyrysedig  
 Tangle-comb, s. crib dadrys  
 Tanhouse, s. cyffeithdy crwyn

- Tank**, s. pydew, dyfr-lestr  
**Tankard**, s. diodlestr cloriawg; paeol  
**Tanned**, a. cyffeithiedig â rhisgl derw; heul-losg  
**Tanner**, s. lledrydd  
**Tanpit**, a. cyffeith-bwll  
**Tantalize**, v. twyll-gynyg, twyll addo; slomi; gwatwar  
**Tantamount**, a. cyfwerth; cyfartal, cystadl  
**Tantivy**, ad. ar nawf, ar 4 carn  
**Tap**, s. dwael; ergyd tirion â thor llaw; v. gollwng; rhoi ergyd ysgafn â thôr llaw  
**Tap**, s. llian ysnoden.—*Tapeworm*, llyngyren liosben  
**Taper**, s. tampr, canwyll gwyr; a. bigfain-bonbraff  
**Tapestry**, s. teisben arluniawg  
**Tap-house**, s. diotty, ty cwrw  
**Tapster**, s. gollyngwr diod  
**Tar**, s. gwlyb-byg; morwr; v. gwlyb bygu, pygu  
**Tarantula**, s. math o goryn hynod o'r Eidal  
**Tardily**, ad. yn hwyrfydig  
**Tardiness**, s. hwyrfydigrwydd  
**Tardy**, a. diweddar; musgrell  
**Tare**, s. cynwysgoll; pl. efre  
**Target**, s. targed, tarian, bwled  
**Targum**, s. aralleiriad Caldeig o bum llyfr Moses  
**Tariff**, s. cynghrai masnachol; tolldafen gwledydd  
**Tarnish**, v. diwyno  
**Tarpauling**, s. pyglen  
**Tarry**, v. aros, trigo  
**Tarrying**, s. trigiad; part. yn aros gan drigo  
**Tart**, s. pastelan; a. chwibl  
**Tartane**, s. math o long  
**Tartar**, s. Tartariad; gwin-gên  
**Tartarean**, tartarcous, a. uffernol, uffernig  
**Tartarus**, s. uffern  
**Tartish**, a. surllyd  
**Tartly**, a. suraidd, llymfias  
**Tartness**, s. surni  
**Task**, s. gwaith, gorchwyl; tas, dogn; v. tasgu  
**Task-master**, s. meist'r gwaith  
**Tassel**, a. tasel, siob; tusw  
**Taste**, sub. chwaeth, blas; v. archwaethu, profi  
**Tasted**, a. chwaethedig; profedig  
**Tasteful**, a. blasus  
**Tasteless**, a. difias  
**Tatter**, s. carp, brat, bral; v. rhwygo  
**Tatterdemalion**, sub. brenin y bralau, brelyn carplog  
**Tattle**, sub. baldordd, clec; v. coeg-siarad, bragaldian  
**Tattler**, s. bragaldiwr  
**Tattling**, s. baldordd  
**Tattoo**, s. curiad tabwrdd i alw pob mllwr i'w letty  
**Tavern**, s. tafarn, tafarndy  
**Taught**, part. wedi ei ddysgu, dysgedig  
**Taunt**, s. gwawd-air, gwatwargerdd; v. gwatwar  
**Tauntingly**, ad. mewn gwawd, yn ddirmygus  
**Tautology**, s. amleiriad  
**Taw**, s. maen mynor; v. meddal gyweirio lledr  
**Tawdry**, a. coeg-ddysclaer  
**Tawny**, s. melyn-ddu  
**Tax**, s. treth; v. trethu; cydwerthyddio  
**Taxable**, a. trethadwy  
**Taxation**, s. ardrethiad, trethiad  
**Taxed**, a. trethedig  
**Taxer**, s. trethwr  
**Tax-gatherer**, s. treth-gasglydd  
**Taxing**, s. trethiad  
**Tea**, s. dail o *China*, *te*; trwyth y dail *te*  
**Teach**, v. dysgu, athrawiaethu  
**Teachable**, a. addysgadwy  
**Teachableness**, s. hyddysgedd  
**Teacher**, s. dysgawdwr  
**Teaching**, s. dysgiad; part. yn dysgu

Teague, s. Gwyddel  
**Teal**, s. corshwyad, dyfr-iar  
**Team**, s. gwedd; atgor  
**Tear**, s. deigryn; v. rhwygo  
**Tease**, v. chwala gwlan, tori gwlan; blino, aflonyddu  
**Teat**, s. teth, diden  
**Technical**, a. celfyddydol  
**Techy**, touchy, a. anfoddog  
**Tectonic**, s. saerniaethol  
**Ted**, v. gwa-garu  
**Tedder**, s. ysgwarwr, taenledydd  
**Te Deum**, s. I ti, O Dduw  
**Tedious**, a. dygn, hir; blin  
**Tediously**, adv. yn ddygn; yn fin  
**Tediousness**, s. meithder, annibenrwydd, dygnedd  
**Teem**, v. ymddwyn, beichiogi; aml-hilio; heigio; cnydio; pyngiad; tywallt  
**Teemful**, adj. ffurwythlawn; bechiog; cyforog  
**Teemless**, adj. anffurwythlawn, dieppiliaeth  
**Teeming**, s. eppillaeth, eppiliad; part. eppiliog, yn eppllo  
**Teen**, s. gofid, trallod  
**Teens**, s. ardegau, o 12 i 20 oed  
**Teeth**, s. daint, dannedd  
**Teethe**, v. magu dannedd  
**Tegument**, s. gorchudd; arwisg  
**Teh-he**, v. chwerthin, ha, ha!  
**Teil-tree**, s. gwaglwyfen, palalwyf, pîsgwydden  
**Teint**, s. lliw, gwawr, gne  
**Telary**, a. gwêol, gweiol  
**Telegraph**, sub. pell-hysbysai, copinodal, peiriant at gyfymdroaglwyddo newyddion  
**Telescope**, s. pellddrych, yspinddrych, sylbeiriant  
**Tell**, v. a. dweyd; traethu, adrodd, mynegi; cyfrif, rhifo  
**Tell-tale**, a. hustingwr, clapgi  
**Teller**, s. traethwr; cyfrifwr  
**Telling**, s. rhifiad; adroddiad; part. yn adrodd; yn rhifo

**Temerarious**, a. dibris, byrbwyll  
**Temerity**, s. byrbwylldra  
**Temper**, s. tymher, ansawdd, naws; v. a. tymheru  
**Temperament**, s. tymheredd, cyfnaws, cyfansawdd  
**Temperance**, s. cymmedroldeb, tymerusrwydd, sobreiddrwydd, dirwest  
**Temperate**, a. cymhedrol, tymherus, nawsaidd  
**Temperately**, ad. yn gymhedrol, yn dymherus  
**Temperateness**, s. cymedroldeb, tymerusrwydd  
**Temperature**, sub. tymheredd, naws, cyfnaws; cymedroldeb  
**Tempered**, adj. tymheredig, a. dymherwyd  
**Tempering**, s. tymheriad, ar-dymheriad; part. yn tymheru  
**Tempest**, s. tymhestl, ystorm  
**Tempestuous**, a. tymhestlog  
**Templar**, sub. temlydd, un o astudwyr y Deml yn Llundain  
**Temple**, s. teml; arlais  
**Temporal**, adj. amserol, bydol, lleygol, anghysegrl; arleisiol  
**Temporalities**, s. tymorolion  
**Temporally**, ad. yn dymhorol  
**Temporality**, s. gwyr lleyg  
**Temporary**, a. amserol  
**Temporize**, v. dilyn yr amser, tymmori, tymoreiddio  
**Temporizer**, s. tymhorwr, dilyn-ydd yr amser  
**Tempt**, v. a. denu, hudo, lithio ccisio gwall, temtio  
**Temptation**, s. hudiad, lithiad, profedigaeth, temtasiwn  
**Tempted**, s. profedig, temtiedig  
**Tempter**, s. hudwr temtiwr  
**Temulency**, s. meddwod  
**Ten**, s. deg; a. deng, deg  
**Tenable**, a. daladwy; diflynadwy  
**Tenacious**, a. glydiog; gafaclus  
**Tenaciously**, adv. yn lyniadol; yn afaclus; yn llawganad



Tenacity, s. glydrwydd, gafael-  
usrwydd, gwydnedd; cybydd-  
dod

Tenancy, s. deilladaeth

Tenant, s. deiliad

Tenantable, a. addas i ddeiliad

Tenantless, a. diddeiliad

Tenantry, s. deiliadon, deiliad

Tench, s. ysgeten, gwrachen

Tend, v. a. gogwyddo; arwain,  
tywys; canlyn; gweini

Tendence, tendency, s. tuedd,  
tueddiad, tueddrwydd

Tender, s. cynnyg; gweinydd-  
long; a. tyner; v. tyneru;  
cynyg

Tender-hearted, a. tyner-galon

Tenderly, ad. yn dyner

Tender-mercy, s. tosturi

Tenderness, s. tynerwch

Tendinous, a. gewynog

Tendons, s. gian, gewynau

Tendril, s. tyfwm

Tenebrosity, s. tywyllwch

Tenebrous, a. tywyll, mwll

Tenement, a. tyddyn, syddyn,  
gafael, daliad; ty ardrethol

Tenent, tenet, s. barn, daliad

Tenesmus, s. diffyg ymarllwys

Tennis-ball, s. parled, pel gib

Tenon, s. tafod, tenwn-mortais

Tenor, s. amcan, dull, rhediad  
fwrdd; canolsain, cyfalaw

Tense, s. amser, pryd; a. tyn

Tension, s. estyniad, tyniad

Tent, s. pabell; goraeth, gwar-  
aeth; v. a. goraethu

Tentation, s. prawf, profiad

Tentative, a. profiadol

Tented, a. pebyllog

Tenter, s. deintur, trestl

Tenth, p. degfed

Tenuity, s. tenender

Tenure, s. daliad; ammod

Tepid, a. claeur

Tepidity, s. claearineb

Terce, s. traean pib win

Terebration, s. trydyllad

Tergeminous, a. triphlyg

Tergiversation, s. troad cefn,  
troad yn y tres, cillad mewn  
cwyn, ymgiliad rhyseidd

Term, sub. teler amod; term,  
yspald; terfyn; gair, enw

Termagant, sub. ymdaerwraig,  
cecren; a. cecrus, cynhenllyd

Terminate, v. terfynu, gorphen

Terminated, part. terfynedig

Termination, s. terfyniad

Terrace, s. uchel-rodfa

Terraqueous, a. daear-ddyfrl

Terrene, a. daearol

Terreous, a. daearaidd

Terrestrial, a. daearol

Terrible, a. ofnadwy, arswydus

Terribleness, s. erchyllod

Terribly, ad. yn ofnadwy

Terrier, s. ebill; daear-gr

Terrific, a. arswydus

Terrify, v. brawychu, dychrynu

Territorial, a. tiriogaethol

Territory, a. tiriogaeth

Terror, s. braw, dychryn

Terse, s. llyfneg, hardd-deg

Tertian, a. tridiol

Tesselated, a. brith-osodol

Test, s. profiad, prawf; holiad,  
hawl; maen prawf, prawf-  
foddion; swper yr Arglwydd

Testaceous, a. cragenog

Testament, s. llythyr cymmyn,  
ewyllys diweddaf

Testamentary, a. cymmynlaethol

Testate, a. cymmyn-lythyrog

Testator, s. testamentwr

Testatrix, s. cymmynes

Tested, a. profedig

Tester, s. pen gwely; 6ch

Testicle, s. caill, careg gwryw

Testification, s. tystiolaeth

Testifier, s. tystiolaethwr

Testify, v. tystiolaethu

Testimonial, s. tyst-lythyr; a.  
tystiolaethol

Testimony, a. tystiolaeth

Testiness, s. afrywlogrwydd

Testy, a. afrywlog; anynad  
 Tête-à-tête, sub. cyfrinach ben  
 ben, wyneb yn wyneb, dwys-  
 ymgynghoriad; a. taldal  
 Tether, s. tidmwy, rhaff i borfa-  
 au ceffylan; v. a. tidmwyaw,  
 gosod i bori wrth raff  
 Tetrarch, s. tetrarch, llywydd  
 pedwaredd ran gwlad  
 Tetrarchate, tetrarchy, s. tet-  
 rarchaeth  
 Tetrastic, s. penill 4 llinell  
 Tetricy, s. cuchlogrwydd  
 Tetter, s. tardd-wreinyn, tarw-  
 den, y ddyrwden  
 Tetter-berries, sub. grawn y  
 perthl, eirin gwion, paderau'r  
 gath  
 Tew, s. rhaff, rhau, tidraff  
 Text, s. testyn, gwers, corff-  
 llyfr  
 Textile, a. gwëodig, gwenadwy  
 Textuarist, textuary, sub. un  
 cyfarwydd yn yr ysgrythyr  
 Texture, sub. pleth; gwëad,  
 plethiad, cyfres; cyfansoddiad  
 Thames, sub. afon Tafwys  
 Than, ad. na, nag  
 Thane, s. breyr  
 Thank, v. diolch, talu diolch  
 Thankful, a. diolchgar, diolchus  
 Thankfully, ad. yn ôdiolchgar  
 Thankfulness, s. diolchgarwch  
 Thankless, a. aniolchgar  
 Thanklessness, a. aniolchgar-  
 wch  
 Thank-offering, s. aberth mol-  
 lant  
 Thanks, s. diolch  
 Thanksgiving, sub. rhoddiad  
 dielch, diolchiad, diolwch  
 That, pron. hwnw, hono, hyny,  
 yna, acw; conj. mai, taw fel  
 Hatch, s. to; v. tol  
 Thatcher, s. töwr  
 Thatching, a. töad  
 Thaw, a. dadmer, dadleithiad;  
 v. meirioli, dadleith

Thawing, s. dadleithiad; part.  
 yn dadleith  
 The, art. y, yr  
 Theatre, s. chwareudy, golygfa;  
 gorchestfa, campfa  
 Theatric, theatrical, a. chwara-  
 euyddol, chwaryfaol  
 Theave, s. hespen, flwydd  
 The, pron. di, ti, thi  
 Theft, s. lladrad, lledrad  
 Their, pron. eu, eu-hwy, eu-  
 hwynt  
 Theirs, pron. elldynt, yr elldynt  
 Theism, s. Duwiaeth; crefydd  
 natur, y gred fod Duw, oddi-  
 wrth, weithredoedd natur  
 Theist, sub. un a fo'n credn fod  
 Duw, ac yn ei addoli, oddi-  
 wrth yr amlygiadau o hono yn;  
 v. greadigaeth weledig  
 Them, pron. hwy, hwynt,  
 hwynt-hwy  
 Theme, sub. testun, gwers;  
 traethawd; gwreiddair, tadair  
 Themselves, pron. eu hunain  
 Then, s. y pryd hwnw; ad. yna,  
 gwedi'n, pryd hyny; am  
 hyny, ynte  
 Thence, ad. oddiyna, oddiyno,  
 o hyny; am hyny  
 Theocracy, s. Duw lywodraeth  
 Theodolite, sub. hyd-syllydd;  
 offeryn i fesur uchder  
 Theodore, s. Tewdwr, Tudur  
 Theogony, s. cenedliad y duwiau  
 Theologaster, s. crach-dduwin-  
 ydd  
 Theologian, s. duwinydd  
 Theological, a. duwinaethol  
 Theologist, s. duwinydd  
 Theology, s. duwinyddiaeth  
 Theomancy, sub. duw-ddewin-  
 iaeth  
 Theorbo, s. sawd-delynan  
 Theorem, sub. rheol brofadwy,  
 gosodiad hybrawf, arwiredd  
 Theoretic, theoretical, a. gwy-  
 bodaethol; athrawiaethol

- Theorist, s. gwybodaethwr  
 Theory, s. gwybodaeth anymarferol, pen-ddysg, golyg-ddysg, dull, amcan, trefn  
 Theosophical, a. dwyfol-ddoefl  
 Therapeutic, a. meddygol  
 Therapeutics, s. meddyg-ddysf  
 There, ad. yno yna; acw, draw; dyna, llyna, dacw  
 Thereabout, thereabouts, adv. oddeutu yno, gerllaw hyny, yn nghylch hyny, am y peth hwnw, &c.  
 Thereafter, ad. ar ol hyny  
 Thereat, adv. yno wrtho, wrth hyny, am hyny  
 Thereby, adv. trwyddo, wrtho, trwy hyny, wrth hyny  
 Therefore, ad. am hyny, oblegyd hyny, o herwydd hyny  
 Therefrom, adv. oddiyno, oddi wrth hyny, o hyny  
 Therein, adv. yn hyny, ynddo, ynddynt, &c.  
 Thereinto, ad. i mewn i hyny, i mewn iddo, &c.  
 Thereof, adv. el eu, o hono, ci, ef, &c.  
 Thereon, ad. ar hyny, arno  
 Thereout, adv. allan o hyny, i maes o hwnw, oddiyno  
 Thereto, ad. i hyny, hyd hyny, hyd at hyny, iddo, ato, &c.  
 Thereunto, ad. at hyny; hyd at hyny; ato, &c.  
 Thereupon, ad. ar hyn, arno  
 Therewith, therewithal, adv. â hyny, ag ef, y'nghyd a hwnw  
 Theriacal, a. triaglaidd; meddygol  
 Thermometer, s. gwres-fesurydd  
 These, pron. y rhai yma, y rhai hyn  
 Thesis, s. arddodiad, gosodedigaeth  
 They, pron. hwy, hwynt, thick; a. tew; braisg, praff  
 Thick-edged, a. mindew  
 Thicken, v. tewhau, tewychu  
 Thicket, s. tewlwyn, prysglwyn  
 Thickly, ad. yn dew  
 Thickness, s. tewder; praffder  
 Thick-skinned, a. croendew  
 Thick-skulled, a. pendew  
 Thief, s. lleidr, gwylliad  
 Thieve, v. lladrata, lledrata  
 Thievery, s. lladrad, lledrad  
 Thievish, a. lleidraidd  
 Thievishly, ad. yn lleidraidd  
 Thievishness, s. lladradgarwch  
 Thigh, s. morddwyd  
 Thill, s. paladr men, llath cert ceffylau  
 Thimble, s. gwmladur, byseg  
 Thin, a. tenan, cul; v. teneuhau  
 Thine, pron. eiddot, eiddo ti  
 Thing, s. peth; dim  
 Think, v. meddwl, meddylled, synled  
 Thinking, s. meddyliaid; part. yn meddyliaid, meddylgar  
 Thinness, s. teneuder  
 Third, a. trydydd; fem. trydedd  
 Thirdly, ad. yn drydydd  
 Thirl, v. tyllu, treiddio  
 Thirst, s. syched; v. sychedu  
 Thirsty, a. sychedig  
 Thirteen, s. & a. tri ar ddeg  
 Thirty, s. & a. deg ar hugain  
 This, pron. hwn, hon, hynyma  
 Thistle, s. ysgallen; pl. ysgall  
 Thistly, a. ysgallog  
 Thither, ad. yno, hyd yno, tuag yno  
 Thitherto, ad. hyd yno  
 Thitherward, ad. tuag yno  
 Thlipsis, s. crebachiad y cylla  
 Thole, s. canolbarth mwd teml  
 Thong, s. caral; pl. careiau  
 Thoracic, a. dwyfronol  
 Thorax, a. gwelyol  
 Thorax, s. y ddwyfron  
 Thorn, s. draenen, draen  
 Thornbut, s. cornbig  
 Thorny, s. dreiniog

- Thorough**, a. hollol, perffaith; prep. treiddiol, trwyadl  
**Thoroughfare**, s. tramwyfa  
**Thoroughly**, ad. yn hollol  
**Thorough-paced**, a. dyfygol  
**Thorough-stitch**, ad. yn gyflawn  
**Those**, pron. y rhal hyny, y rhei'ny, yn rhal yna  
**Thou**, pron. di, ti, tydi  
**Though**, conj. er, er hyny; pe  
**Thought**, s. meddwl, meddylid; tyb, bwriad  
**Thoughtful**, a. meddylgar  
**Thoughtfulness**, s. ystyriaeth  
**Thoughtless**, a. anystyriol  
**Thousand**, a. mil, deg cant  
**Thowl**, s. rhwyf-bin  
**Thrawl**, thraldom, s. caethlwed  
**Thrapple**, s. corn chwyth anifail  
**Thrash**, v. dyrnu, ffustio  
**Thrasher**, s. dyrnwr  
**Thrashing-floor**, s. llawr-dyrnu  
**Thrasonical**, a. ymffrostgar  
**Thrave**, s. trefa, 24 o ysgubau; deadell; gyr; pentwr  
**Thread**, s. edau, edef; v. dodi edefyn mewn nydwydd; dodi ar edefyn  
**Threadbare**, a. llwm  
**Threat**, s. bygythiad, bygyliad  
**Threaten**, v. bwgwith, bygylu  
**Threatening**, s. bygythiad  
**Three**, a. tri; fem. tair  
**Three-days**, s. tridiau  
**Threefold**, a. triphlyg  
**Threescore**, a. tri ugain  
**Thresher**, s. dyrnwr  
**Threshold**, s. trothwy  
**Thrice**, ad. telrgwaith  
**Thrift**, s. ffyniant; cynnildeb  
**Thriftiness**, s. cynnilwch  
**Thriftless**, a. afradus, halfawr  
**Thrifty**, a. cynil; cynyddus  
**Thrill**, v. trallo; ebillio  
**Thrive**, v. ffynu, cynyddu  
**Thriuen**, part. wedi cynyddu, codi; v. cynyddasant, &c.  
**Thriving**, s. tvflant, ffyniant;

- part. ar gynydd, cynyddol  
**Throat**, s. ceg, corn y gwddf  
**Throb**, s. tysmwy, tysmwyad; v. dychlamu, deheu  
**Throe**, s. gwewyr esgor; dirboen  
**Throne**, s. gorsedd, gorseddffainc  
**Throng**, s. tŵr, torf; v. tyru  
**Throstle**, s. tresglen, bronfraith  
**Throttle**, s. ceg; v. lindsaygu  
**Through**, prep. trwy; adv. trwyddo  
**Throughout**, adv. trwy'r cwbl, trwyddo, yn gwbl, yn hollol  
**Throw**, s. tafliad, ergyd; tafu, ergydio, bwrw  
**Throws**, s. gwewyr esgor, dirboen  
**Throwster**, s. cyfrodeddwr  
**Thrum**, sub. eddi; edafedd; v. dwrnio offeryn cerdd  
**Thrush**, s. bronfraith, tresglen; rhyw glefyd ar blant, y gân  
**Thrust**, sub. gwth, gyriad; v. gwthio, gyru, brathu  
**Thumb**, s. bawd, bawdfys  
**Thump**, s. paff, dyrnawd; v. paffio, llachio, dyrnodio  
**Thumper**, s. paffiwr  
**Thumping**, s. paffiad; part. yn paffio  
**Thunder**, s. taran, trwst, twrf; v. taranu, trystio, tyrfu  
**Thunderbolt**, s. taranfollt  
**Thunder-clap**, s. twrf, trwst  
**Thunderer**, s. taranwr, taranor  
**Thunder-storm**, s. twrf-dymestl  
**Thunder-struck**, part. taran-darawedig; synedig, wedi delwi  
**Thuriferous**, a. peraroglaidd  
**Thursday**, s. dydd Iau  
**Thus**, ad. fel hyn, mal yna  
**Thwach**, s. paff; v. llachio  
**Thwart**, a. croes; v. croesi  
**Thwartingly**, ad. yn wyrddraws  
**Thy**, pron. dy, tau  
**Thyme**, s. teim  
**Thyself**, pron. dy hun

- Tiar, tiara, s. talaith, coron  
 Tice, v. hudo, denu  
 Tick, s. trogen; echwyn, coel; llian cryf, arferol mewn gweyllau, twyg, ticyn; v. echwyna, benthycu  
 Ticket, s. tocyn, cwtsyn  
 Ticking, s. llian cryf  
 Tickle, v. goglais, gogleisio  
 Tickling, s. goglais, gogleisiad  
 Ticklish, a. gogleisiog; ansefydlog; peryglus; cynnil  
 Ticklishness, s. gogleisiogrwydd  
 Tid, a. mwythus, meddfaeth  
 Tidbits, s. dewis-dameidiau  
 Tidele, v. maldodi, llodi  
 Tide, sub. amser, pryd; gwyl; llanw y môr; rhyferthwy  
 Tide-waiter, s. porth-wyliwr  
 Tidily, ad. yn gryno, yn daclus  
 Tidiness, s. taclusrwydd  
 Tidings, s. newyddion  
 Tidy, a. cryno, dehengig  
 Tie, s. cwlwm; v. clymu  
 Tier, s. rhes; clymwr  
 Tierce, sub. llestr o draean plibwin  
 Tiff, s. diod; anfoddlonrwydd; v. digio; traflynau  
 Tiffany, s. math o rwyllwe  
 Tiger, s. teigr, dywalgi  
 Tigress, s. teigres  
 Tight, a. cryno; tyn; dwysdyn, dan sang; diddos  
 Tighten, v. tynhau  
 Tightly, ad. yn gryno; yn dyn  
 Tightness, s. tynrwydd  
 Tike, s. delff; drelgi; bustechyn  
 Tile, s. llechen, elech; priddlech, peithynen; to ceryg  
 Tiler, s. maen-döwr, peithynwr  
 Tiling, s. tō ceryg, tō llechau  
 Tilt, s. cloer arian-gist; ad. & prep. hyd; conj. nest, oni, hyd oni, hyd nes  
 Tillage, tilth, sub. amaethiaeth, llafuriaeth, diwylliaeth  
 Tiller, s. amaeth, amaethydd  
 Tilt, s. caban, lluest; gorchudd; paled; gwth, hwp; v. paledu, gwthio, hwpio; gorchuddio; gogwyddo  
 Tilter, s. paledwr, chwareydd argae coedd, rheiddiawr  
 Tilting, s. paledyddiaeth  
 Timber, s. coed, coed-ddefnydd  
 Timbered, a. coediog; cledredig  
 Timber-merchant, s. coed-fasnachydd  
 Timbrel, s. tympan, tabwrdd  
 Time, s. amser; einioes, hoedl; pryd, oedfa; v. amseru  
 Timed, part. amseredig  
 Timeful, a. amserawl, prydlawn  
 Timekeeper, s. oriawr  
 Timely, a. amserol, prydlawn  
 Timeserver, s. gwas yr amser, llygad-wasanaethwr  
 Timid, a. ofnus, ofnog, yswill  
 Timidity, s. ofnusrwydd  
 Timorous, a. ofnog, yswil  
 Timorously, ad. yn ofnus  
 Timorousness, s. ofnogrwydd  
 Tin, sub. ystaen, elydn, elydr; alcan, alcan.—*Block-tin*, ar-alcan, pur-alcan  
 Tinct, s. lliw, gwawr, ystaeniad  
 Tincture, s. lliw; eiliw; trwyth, mwydlyn; v. lliwio  
 Tinder, sub. ulw-llan, llan golosg; gosgymmon, magdan  
 Tinder-box, s. blwch y golosg  
 Tine, s. dant oged; ewinfforch; trallo  
 Tinge, v. gorllwio, ystaenio  
 Tingle, v. merwino, gwynegu; tincian  
 Tink, v. tincio  
 Tinker, s. tinciwr, eurych  
 Tinkle, v. tincian  
 Tinman, sub. elydnydd, alcanweithydd  
 Tinner, mwngloddwr alcan  
 Tinsel, sub. ffug eurwe, rhith arianwe; gwael-beth cog-ddysglauer

- Tint**, s. llw, gwawr, arllw, gne  
**Tintamar**, s. dadwrddd  
**Tiny**, a. eiddil, bychanig  
**Tip**, s. blaen, pen; v. blaenn  
**Tippet**, s. toryn gwddf  
**Tipple**, v. diota  
**Tippler**, s. diotwr  
**Tipstaff**, sub. math o ringyll, y rhingyll a'r ffon ben arian  
**Tipsy**, a. gofrwsg, gofeddw  
**Tiptoe**, s. blaenion traed  
**Tire**, s. rhes; penwisg; v. blno  
**Tired**, a. lluddedig, blinedig  
**Tiresome**, a. blinderus  
**Tiresomeness**, s. lluddedrwydd  
**Tirewoman**, s. penwisg-wraig  
**Tiring-room**, ystafell-drwsio  
**Tissue**, sub. brethyn neu sidan aur neu arian-bleth  
**Tit**, s. sywidw; ceffylun  
**Titbit**, s. melys-damaid  
**Tithe**, s. degwm; v. degymu  
**Tither**, s. degymwr  
**Tithing**, s. deg tyddyn; degymiad.  
**Tithingman**, s. hedd-swyddog  
**Tit-flate**, v. a. gogleisio; boddau  
**Titillation**, s. gogleisiad  
**Titlark**, s. còr-ehedydd  
**Title**, s. hawl; enw, teitl, testun  
**Title-page**, s. wyneb-ddalen llyfr  
**Titmouse**, s. sywidw, yswigw  
**Titter**, v. a. cilchwerthin  
**Tittle**, s. pyncyn, tipyn, til  
**Tittle-tattle**, s. clebar, baldordd  
**Titular**, a. enwol, mewn enw  
**To**, prep. i, at, hyd, hyd at, er mwyn, wrth, yn  
**Toad**, s. llyffant du, llyffant  
**Toadflax**, sub. gingroen, y gingroen fechan, llin y llyffant  
**Toadstool**, s. gingroen, bwyd-ellyllon, caws llyffant  
**To and fro**, ad. yn mlaen ac yn ol, i fyny ac i wared  
**Toast**, s. bara sych-gras, tafell grasedig; cibli, rhyw un yr yfir ei lechyd da; v. rhostio, nobl; yfed lechyd da  
**Toasted**, a. pobedig, rhostiedig  
**Toast-master**, sub. galweddyd y ciblon  
**Tobacco**, s. myglys, ffwgws  
**Tobacconist**, s. tybacwr  
**Tod**, s. perth; dau faen o wlan gws  
**Toe**, s. bys troed  
**Toft**, s. man lle bu ty; llwyn  
**Toga**, s. twyg, mantell Rufeinig  
**Together**, adv. y'ngghyd, ar un-waith, gyda'i gilydd  
**Toil**, sub. llafur; trafferth; rhwyd, magl; v. llafurio, ymboeni  
**Toilet**, s. trwsfwrdd  
**Toilsome**, a. llafurus, trafferthus  
**Toilsomeness**, s. llafur, ffwdan  
**Toise**, s. gwrhyd  
**Token**, s. arwydd, argoel  
**Tole**, v. denu yn mlaen  
**Tolerable**, adj. goddefadwy; iawndda, gwceddol  
**Tolerably**, adv. yn iawndda, yn ganolig  
**Tolerance**, s. goddef, goddefiad, goddefedd, cenad  
**Tolerate**, v. a. goddef, gado  
**Toleration**, s. goddefiad  
**Toll**, s. toll; v. tolli, enllo  
**Tolbooth**, tolsey, s. tolldy, tollfa; carchar  
**Toll-gatherer**, s. tollwr  
**Tomahawk**, s. bwyell ymladd  
**Tomb**, s. bedd, beddrod  
**Tomboy**, s. catfachgen  
**Tombstone**, s. beddfaen  
**Tome**, s. cyfrol, rhan o lyfr  
**Tomtit**, s. sywidw, yswigw  
**Ton**, s. tunell, ugain can pwys  
**Tone**, s. ton; acan; sain, oslet, adgan  
**Tong**, s. pin bwcl, creffyn  
**Tongs**, s. gefail; pl. gefeilian  
**Tongue**, s. tafod; tafodiaeth  
**Tongueless**, a. didafod  
**Tonguepad**, s. bragaldiwr

- Tonic**, s. meddyginiaeth gryffhaol; a. estynol; seiniol  
**Tonnage**, s. tâl ar y dunell  
**Tonsils**, s. cilchwyrnod y gwdaf  
**Tonsure**, s. eiliad, coryn-gneifiad  
**Too**, ad. hefyd; rhy  
**Tool**, s. offeryn, tiecyn; pawen  
**Tooth**, s. dant  
**Toothache**, s. danodd, deintwst  
**Tooth-and-nail**, adv. ddant ac ewin, a'r holl egni  
**Tooth-drawer**, s. tynwr danedd  
**Toothed**, a. daneddog, deintiog  
**Toothless**, a. danedd-goll  
**Toothsome**, a. blasus, deintaidd  
**Toothsomeness**, s. danteiddrwydd  
**Top**, s. top; nen; brig; crib; topyn tro, chwyrnell; uwch godi; tra rhagori  
**Toparch**, s. ardalwr  
**Topas**, s. y maen eurlliw, topas  
**Tope**, v. diota, meddwi  
**Toper**, s. diotwr, meddwyn  
**Topfull**, a. briglawn  
**Topgallant**, s. yr hwyf uchaf  
**Tophet**, s. tophet, uffern  
**Topic**, s. pwnc, testun  
**Topical**, a. lleol  
**Topheavy**, a. pendrwm, meddw  
**Topmast**, s. pen uchaf hwyf bren  
**Topmost**, a. penaf uchaf  
**Topography**, s. darluniad lleoedd  
**Topping**, sub. peniad; rhagoriaeth; part. yn penu, yn blaendori; yn rhagori; adj. taclus  
**Topple**, sub. top, topyn; v. cwmpo yn y blaen  
**Topsy-turvy**, a. bendramwnwgl  
**Tor**, s. twr  
**Torch**, sub. canwyll gwyr fawr; ffagl, llamp; ffaglen byg  
**Torment**, sub. poen, artaith; v. poeni, arteithio; blino  
**Tormented**, part. poenedig  
**Tormentil**, s. tresgl y moch  
**Tormentor**, s. poenydiwr  
**Turn**, part. llarpiedig  
**Tornado**, s. corwynt  
**Torpedo**, s. cyffiedydd, pygod sy'n peri cyffiad i'r hwn a gyffyrddo ag ef  
**Torpid**, a. trymaidd, marwaidd, musgrell, merwinaidd  
**Torpidude**, s. marweidd-dra  
**Torpot**, s. marweidd-dra  
**Torrefy** v. sychu wrth y tan  
**Torrent**, s. ffrwd, liff, cenllif  
**Torrid**, a. poeth, cras, llosg  
**Tort**, s. cam, niwed  
**Tortile**, a. troedig, nyddedig  
**Tortoise**, s. crwban, melwioges  
**Tortuosity**, s. gwyrngeml  
**Tortuous**, a. torchog, gwyrngam  
**Torture**, sub. artaith, penyd; poen; v. arteithio  
**Tortured**, a. anrhiethiedig  
**Torturer**, s. arteithiwr  
**Torvid**, a. creulawn, gerwin  
**Torvity**, s. gerwindeb  
**Torvous**, a. gerwin, sarug  
**Tory**, s. toriad, gelyn diwygiad, uchell bleidydd; a. torfaidd  
**Tose**, v. tori neu gribog gwlan  
**Toss**, s. tafiad; taf; v. tafu  
**Tosspot**, s. diotwr  
**Total**, s. y cyfan, yr holl swm; a. cwbl, cyfan, cryno  
**Totality**, s. cyfander, cwbledd; y swm, y crynhoed  
**Totally**, ad. yn gyfan, yn hollol  
**Totter**, v. honcian, telgyngu  
**Tottering**, part. ar ogwydd, ar y sigl, adfeilliedig, serfyll  
**Totty**, a. sigl, ansefydlog  
**Touch**, s. teimlad; cyffyrddiad; prawf; cnith; tarawiad; v. teimlo; cyffwedd; cynhyrfu  
**Touch-hole**, s. tan-dwll dryll  
**Touchiness**, s. hyddigrwydd  
**Touch-stone**, s. maen prawf  
**Touch-wood**, s. pren gwyn  
**Touchy**, a. hyddig, croes  
**Tough**, a. gwydn, caled, durang

- Toughly, ad. yn wydn  
 Toughness, s. gwydnedd  
 Toupee, s. blaen-gudyn  
 Tour, s. taith, cylchdaith, tro  
 Tournament, s. paledgamp  
 Touse, v. tynu, llusgo  
 Tow, sub. carth, breisgion; v. arwain, llusgo, tynu  
 Towage, s. llusg-log  
 Toward, a. hydyn, hydrin, nawsaidd  
 Toward, towards, prep. tuag at  
 Towardly, a. hydrin  
 Towardliness, towardness, sub. hynawsedd, hyddysgedd  
 Towel, s. llaw-lian, tywel  
 Tower, sub. twr; pl. tyrau; v. codi, ymddyrfhafu, uch-hedeg  
 Towy, a. tyrog, twrog  
 Town, s. tref, tre  
 Town-bull, sub. tarw'r plwyf; bragaldiwr bocсахus  
 Town-clerk, sub. ysgrifenydd y dref  
 Town-hall, s. neuadd tref  
 Town-house, s. trefdy; march-natty; llysy tref  
 Township, s. trefgordd  
 Townsman, s. cyd-drefwr  
 Townswoman, s. cyd-drefwraig  
 Town-talk, s. chwedl tref  
 Towr, s. taith, cylchdaith, tro  
 Towze, v. llusgo, tynu  
 Toxica, s. math o wenwyn  
 Toxical, a. gwenwynllyd  
 Toxophilite, s. bwa-garwr  
 Toy, s. tegau, oferdlys; cymhendod; v. masweddu; cell-wair  
 Toy, a. teganaidd, maldodus  
 Toyman, s. gwerthwr teganau  
 Toyshop, s. tegandy  
 Trace, s. ol, braisg; v. olrhain  
 Tracer, s. olrheinydd  
 Track, s. ol; ol troed; llwybr  
 Trackless, a. diol, dilwybr  
 Tract, s. ardal, rhandir; traeth-awd, llyfryn  
 Tractable, adj. hydrin, hydyn hynaws; gwneuthuradwy  
 Tractableness, s. hydynrwydd  
 Tractably, adv. yn hydrin, yn hydyn, yn hynaws  
 Tractate, s. llyfryn, traethawd  
 Tractile, a. a ellir ei dynu allan  
 Trace, s. crefft, galwad  
 Trader, s. masnachydd  
 Tradesman, s. masgnachwr  
 Trade-wind, s. hwylwynt  
 Tradition, s. traddodiad  
 Traditional, traditionary, adj. traddodiadol  
 Traduce, v. difenwi, enllibio  
 Traducement, sub. difenwad enllib, athrawd, gogan  
 Traducer, s. athrodwr, enllibwr  
 Traduction, sub. trosglwydd, trosiad; enllib  
 Traffic, s. masnach, marsiant-iaeth; v. marchnata  
 Tragedy, s. dien-chwaren; dien-chwedl; echryder, galanastra  
 Tragic, tragical, a. dien-chwareuol, echryslawn, angenol  
 Tragicomedy, s. chwareu dilon ddigriff  
 Tragicomical, a. dilon-ddigriff  
 Trail, s. ol, llwybr; amadrwy  
 Train, sub. gosgordd; godre; llyw, rhes, llinell; trefn, ffordd; llith-abwyd; cynillwyn  
 Trainbands, s. milwyr dinasaid  
 Trained, part. hyfforddedig  
 Training, s. dygiad, hyfforddiad  
 Train-oil, s. ul, olew'r morll  
 Traipse, s. benyw ansyber  
 Trait, s. nawd; ergyd; llinell  
 Traitor, s. bradwr, bradychwr  
 Traitorous, a. braidwraidd  
 Traitorously, ad. yn fradwrus  
 Traitress, s. bradwraig  
 Traject, v. bwrw trwy, tafn  
 Trajection, s. treiddiad; trosglwyddiad  
 Tralatitious, a. traws-symudol  
 Tralucient, a. tryloyw



- Trammel, s.** rhwyd; cloffrwym, hual; **v.** rhwydo, hualu  
**Tramontane, a.** nwnt i'r mynydd  
**Trample, v.** a. sathru, sengu  
**Trampling, s.** mathriad; mys-saing; ystabiad  
**Trance, s.** llewyg, llestmair  
**Tranquil, a.** esmwyth, llonydd  
**Tranquillity, s.** tawlelwch  
**Tranquillize, v.** tawelu, trafodi  
**Transact, v.** a. trin, trefnu, hwylio, cyflawni, llonyddu  
**Transaction, s.** gorchwyl, cyflawniad; neges; trafnidiaeth  
**Transalpine, adj.** y tu hwnt i'r Mynnan  
**Transcend, v.** rhagori, blaenori  
**Transcendence, transcendency, s.** blaenoriaeth, rhagoriaeth  
**Transcendent, a.** rhagorol  
**Transcendently, ad.** yn rhagorol  
**Transcribe, v.** adysgrifennu  
**Transcriber, s.** adysgrifennwr  
**Transcript, s.** adysgrif  
**Transcursion, s.** gwrbdaith  
**Transelementation, sub.** traws-elleniad  
**Transfer, v.** trosglwyddo, trosi  
**Transferred, part.** trosiedig  
**Transfiguration, s.** gweddnewidiad  
**Transfigure, v.** gwedd newid  
**Transfix, v.** trywanu  
**Transform, v.** dull-newid, trawsffurfio  
**Transformation, s.** ffurf-newidiad, trawsffurfriad  
**Transfretation, s.** mor-drosiad  
**Transfuse, v.** tywallt o un i'r llall  
**Transfusion, s.** trosglwyddiad, traws-dywalltiad  
**Transgress, v.** troseddu  
**Transgression, s.** troseddriad  
**Transgressor, s.** troseddwr  
**Transient, a.** ebrwydd ymadol, darfodedig  
**Transiently, ad.** yn ddiflanedig  
**Transientness, s.** ffoedigrwydd, diflanedigrwydd  
**Transilience, s.** neidiad o un peth i'r llall  
**Transit, s.** trawd, trawdd, trodiad, trosiad, traws-fynediad  
**Transition, s.** traws-symudiad, trosiad  
**Transitive, a.** traws-fynedigol, erchwynedig  
**Transitory, a.** ebrwydd-fynedol, anarfodedigol  
**Transitorily, ad.** yn ddiflanedig  
**Transitoriness, s.** diflanedigrwydd  
**Translate, v.** cyfieithu; troi, trosi; trosglwyddo  
**Translation, s.** cyfieithiad  
**Translator, s.** cyfieithydd  
**Translucent, translucent, adj.** tryloyw, dysglær  
**Transmarine, a.** tramor allmyr  
**Transmigrate, v.** erchywynu, traws-fudo  
**Transmigration, s.** erchywyniad, abrediad, trawsfudiad, traws-symudiad  
**Transmission, s.** trosglwyddiad  
**Transmit, v.** trosglwyddo  
**Transmittable, transmissible, a.** trosglwyddadwy  
**Transmittal, s.** trosglwydd  
**Transmutable, a.** traws-newidiadwy  
**Transmutation, s.** traws-newidiad, trawsfudiad  
**Transmute, v.** traws-gyfnewid  
**Transom, s.** croes-drawst  
**Transparency, s.** tryloywder  
**Transparent, a.** tryloyw  
**Transpire, v.** a. diange, dyfod i'r goleo, dyfod i glyw; rhidiaw  
**Transplace, v.** traws-gyflen  
**Transplant, v.** traws-blanu  
**Transport, sub.** perlewyg; trosglwydd-long; tymhestl o ddigllonedd; deolddyn, alltud; **v.** a. llehmeirio; cynddeiriogi

- Transportable, *adj.* yn agored i  
 alltudiaeth; trosglwyddadwy  
 Transportation, *s.* alltudiaeth  
 Transposal, *a.* traws gyflead  
 Transpose, *a.* traws-ddodi  
 Transposition, *s.* traws-osodiad  
 Transubstantiate, *v.* traws-syl-  
 weddu  
 Transubstantiation, *v.* traws-  
 sylweddiad  
 Transude, *v.* *a.* anweddu, neu  
 chwysu trwodd, rhidiaw  
 Transverse, *a.* croes, traws  
 Transversely, *ad.* ar draws  
 Transumption, *s.* traws-gymer-  
 iad  
 Trap, *sub.* magl, tag-fagl, telm,  
 eroglath, gwanas, methl  
 Trap-door, *s.* cip-glawr, brad-  
 drws  
 Trapezium, *sub.* dull bedrongl  
 anghyfartal  
 Trapezoid, *s.* dull anghyfochr  
 Trappings, *sub.* seirch, addurn  
 meirch; coeg-drwsiad  
 Trash, *s.* sothach; dwlbri  
 Trashy, *a.* ffwlbriaidd, sothach-  
 lyd  
 Travail, *sub.* llafur, lludded;  
 gwewyr, esgor; *v.* *a.* ymboeni;  
 bud mewn gwewyr esgor  
 Travel, *s.* taith, ymdaith, hynt;  
*v.* *a.* teithio, trafaelu, ymdaith  
 Travels, *s.* teithiau, teithoedd  
 Traveller, *s.* ymdeithydd  
 Traverse, *ad.* ar groes  
 Traverse, *sub.* croes, anffawd;  
 rhagiad cwyn; *a.* lledtraws;  
*v.* croesi; croesi agwrthgroesi,  
 croesi neu ragu ewyn; crwydro;  
 chwillo a chwalo  
 Traversing, *s.* traws-fynediad;  
*part.* yn gwiblo hwnt ag yma,  
 yn cylechgrwydro  
 Travesty, *s.* croesan-gerdd; *a.*  
 croesanaidd, lledrithiog  
 Trawl, *v.* trwyllaw, treilliw  
 Traw, *s.* noe, ciler; ceulor, mall  
 Treacherous, *a.* bradwrus  
 Treacherously, *ad.* yn fradwrus  
 Treachery, *s.* bradwriaeth, brad  
 Treacle, *s.* triagl  
 Treacly, *a.* triaglaidd  
 Tread, *s.* mathriad; *v.* sathru,  
 damsang, dansang; cocwyaw  
 Treadle, *sub.* troed-lath; rhith  
 ceilog; orllydd  
 Treadmill, *s.* melin droed  
 Treason, *s.* brad, bradwriaeth  
 Reasonable, *a.* bradwriaethol  
 Treasure, *s.* trysor; eurgrawn;  
 swllt; *v.* try ori  
 Treasurer, *s.* trysorwr  
 Treasury, *s.* trysorfa, trysordy;  
*v.* trysori  
 Treat, *s.* rhodd, gwledd rad;  
*v.* *a.* rhad-ddiodi, neu wleda;  
 ymddyddan, trin mewn ym-  
 ddyddan  
 Treatise, *s.* traethawd  
 Treatment, *s.* triniaeth, triniad  
 Treaty, *s.* cynnadledd, cyllafar-  
 edd, negeswriaeth; triniad  
 neges; amod, cyfamod  
 Treble, *s.* meinlais peroriaeth;  
*a.* triphlyg; *v.* triphlygu  
 Trebly, *ad.* yn driphlyg  
 Trebuck, *s.* troch-gadair  
 Tree, *s.* pren, coeden; gwydden  
 Trefoil, *s.* meillionen dairdalen  
 Tremble, *v.* crynu, dychrynu  
 Trembling, *s.* cryndod  
 Tremendous, *a.* dychrynlyd  
 Tremor, *s.* dychryn, crynfa  
 Tremulation, *s.* dychryniad  
 Tremulous, *a.* hygryn, crynedig  
 Trench, *s.* ffos, clawdd, rhigol  
 Trenchant, *a.* toriadol, llym  
 Trencher, *s.* dysgl bren, cryn-  
 yn, pedroglyn  
 Trepan, *s.* taredryn; *v.* tared-  
 rynu; hudo  
 Trepid, *a.* dychrynedig, crydus  
 Trepidation, *s.* cryndod, syndod  
 Trespass, *sub.* trosedd, gormes;  
*v.* troseddu, gormesu

Trespassing, s. troseddiad, gormesiad; part. yn troseddu  
 Tress, s. cudyn; pl. cudynau  
 Trestle, s. trestl, trestell  
 Tret, s. traul, trenlbwys  
 Trevet, a. trybedd  
 Trey, s. tri ar gardiau a disiau  
 Triad, s. trindod; tri; triad  
 Triads, s. trioedd  
 Trial, s. prawf, profiad, profed-igaeth, hawl, holiad  
 Triangle, s. triongl  
 Triangular, a. teironglog  
 Tribe, s. llwyth, ciwdawd  
 Tribulation, s. cyfyngder, helbul  
 Tribunal, s. brawdle; llysdy  
 Tribune, sub. swyddog yn hen Rufain; pulpud yn senedd-dy Ffrainc  
 Tributary, a. dan dreth deyrngedawl  
 Tribute, s. treth, teyrnged  
 Trice, s. mynydyn, cythrym  
 Trick, s. ystryw, ystranc, cast; v. dichellu, twyllo  
 Tricking, sub. dichell, twyll; trwsiad; part. yn twyllo, yn trwsio  
 Trickle, v. treiglo, llo, rhedeg  
 Trickling, s. treigliad, dyferiad  
 Trident, sub. tryfer dridant; teyrn-dryfer Neifion  
 Triennial, a. tair-blynnyddol  
 Trier, s. profwr, profedydd  
 Trifle, s. tegan, oferdlws; mll-oreg, gwegi; v. ofera  
 Triform, a. teir-furf, tridull  
 Trig, v. cloigynn, cloi olwyn  
 Trigger, s. ystordyn bwl; clicied dryll; cloigyn olwyn  
 Trigon, s. triongl  
 Trigonal, a. teironglog  
 Trigonometrical, adj. teironglogyddol  
 Trigonometry, sub. trionglfeidraeth, tryfal-fesuriaeth  
 Trilateral, adj. trioehrog, trionglog

Trill, s. crychnod; v. crychnodi; treiglo, trulio, defnynu  
 Trillion, s. miliwn o filiynau o filiynau  
 Trim, s. gwisg, trwsiad, addurn; adj. taclus, trwsiadus; v. addurno, trwsio; tocio; cymhwyso; cadw dau wyneb, rhagrithio  
 Trimmer, sub. trwsiw, tociwr, cymhwyswr; dau-wynebog  
 Trimming, s. trwsiad-maethgen  
 Trimmings, sub. addurniadau dillad  
 Trimly, ad. yn doc, yn daclus  
 Trine, a. tri; triol  
 Trinitarians, s. Trindodiaid  
 Trinity, s. Trindod  
 Trinket, s. tegan, oferdlws  
 Trip, s. tramgwyddiad; disodliad; ysgafn-rodidiad; berdaith; v. tramgwyddo; diwadnu, codi sodlau, disodli; cerdded yn ysgafn wisgi  
 Tripartite, a. teir-rhanog  
 Tripe, s. tripa, penyg.—*Tripery*, *Tripe-house*, penygfa.—*Tripe-man*, s. penygwr  
 Tripedaneous, a. teir-troedog  
 Triphong, s. tair bogall unsain  
 Triple, a. triphlyg, tridyblyg  
 Triplet, sub. tri unrhyw, teir braich unodl, triban  
 Triplicate, a. triphlyg, tridyblyg  
 Triplicity, s. triphlygiad, tridyblygiad  
 Tripod, s. ystol deitroed  
 Tripoly, s. mân geryg llymlon  
 Tripping, a. ysgafndroed  
 Triptote, s. enw gramadegol  
 Tripudiation, s. dawnsiad  
 Trisection, s. teir-rhaniad  
 Trisyllable, s. gair trisill  
 Trite, adj. cyffredin; hen-bob, hen-draul, hen-soffeiddig  
 Triteness, sub. cyffredinolrwydd  
 Trithelism, s. tridduwiaeth  
 Tritheists, s. tridduwiaid

- Triturate, v. mân-lychu; ma-  
 lurio  
 Trituration, s. maluriad  
 Trivial, a. gwael, sal  
 Trivialness, s. gwaeledd  
 Triumph, s. cyhoedd-orfoledd,  
 digoniant; buddugoliaeth; v.  
 gorfoleddu, buddugoliaethu  
 Triumphal, a. gorfoleddol  
 Triumphant, adj. gorfoleddus,  
 buddugoliaethol  
 Triumphantly, ad. yn orfoledd-  
 us, dan orfoleddu  
 Triumphanting, part. gan orfol-  
 eddu, yn buddugoliaethu  
 Triumvirate, s. triwriaeth  
 Triune, a. tri-unol  
 Trochee, s. corfan o sill hir a  
 byr  
 Trod, trodden, part. mathredig  
 Troglodyte, s. ogof-breswylwr  
 Troll, v. trolian, trullo, treiglo,  
 dyrwyn; plygu, torchi; pysg-  
 dota penhwyaid  
 Trollop, sub. benyw fawlyd an-  
 nghymen, sogâ, hafuen, trw pa  
 Trombone, s. eddgorn  
 Tronage, sub. pwys-dal, arian-  
 tafol  
 Troop, s. torf, myntai; v. tyrfu  
 Trooper, s. marchog, march-flwr  
 Trope, s. cyffelybiaeth, troellair  
 Trophy, s. arwydd buddugol-  
 iaeth, cofnod goruchafiaeth  
 Tropical, adj. cyffelybiaethol;  
 troellog, trofanawl  
 Tropics, s. trofanau, trofeydd  
 Trot, sub. tuth, hald, trot; v.  
 tuthio, heldian, trotian  
 Troth, s. cred, naith; gwiredd  
 Trothless, a. digred, aneirwir  
 Trothplight, a. dyweddiedig  
 Trotter, s. troedyn, troed dafad;  
 tuthiwr  
 Trotting, s. tuthiad; part. yn  
 tuthio  
 Trouble, s. tralod, gofid; llaf-  
 ur; terfysg; v. poeni, bilno
- Troubled, part. a. flinwyd,  
 blinedig  
 Troublesome, adj. blinderog,  
 tralodus; aflonydd; terfysglyd  
 Troul, v. hydroi; fraethoni  
 Trounce, v. rhoi maethgen,  
 cospi trwy gwyn neu gyhudd-  
 iad  
 Trousers, s. llofrau morwr  
 Trout, s. brithyll, brychyll  
 Trover, s. adfer, adfergwyn  
 Trow, v. tybied, meddylid  
 Trowel, s. llwy maensaer, llwy-  
 ar, llwyarn  
 Troy, s. Troia, Caerdroia  
 Troy-weight, s. pwysau Troia,  
 sef 12 wns yn y pwys  
 Truant, s. godechwr, llechwr;  
 a. segurlyd; v. segura  
 Truantship, s. seguryd, segur-  
 dod, esgeulusdod  
 Truce, s. byr-gynghrair  
 Trucidation, s. galanastra  
 Truck, s. newidwriaeth; new-  
 idiad; v. newid, cyfnewid  
 Truckle, s. troellau, chwerfan;  
 v. treiglo, trolian, plygu  
 Truculent, a. erchyll-wedd  
 Trudge, sub. tuth; v. tuthiaw;  
 cerdded yn chwarian ben-  
 drwm  
 True, a. gwir; cywir; didwyl  
 Trucness, s. gwiredd; cywiredd  
 Truffle, s. math o glor  
 Trull, s. cyffoden  
 Truly, adv. yn wir, yn ddiau;  
 yn gywir, yn wirioneddol  
 Trump, s. udgorn; y gibli, y  
 gardan fuddugol; v. buddugo;  
 llyfalu  
 Trumpery, s. sothach, sorod  
 Trumpet, s. udgorn; v. udganu  
 Trumpeter, s. udganwr  
 Trumpeting, s. udganiad; part.  
 yn udganu  
 Truncate, v. anafu; byr-dori  
 Trunchcon, sub. berllysg, brys-  
 gyll, cogellyn

Trundle, s. trol; v. treiglo  
 Trunk, sub. cyff, corff, paladr, croengist, arch, bwlgan, glofer, byle; duryn cawrffil  
 Trunnions, s. boglynaucyfiegrau  
 Trusion, s. gwthiad  
 Truss, s. trwsa, sopyn, bwrn; borsrwymyn; v. trwsau, sopynu, crynhoi; gwaellu, taclu  
 Trust, s. hyder, cred, ymddiried; adnen; v. credu, ymddiried, gobeithio; rhoi coel  
 Trustee, sub. ymddiriedolwr; gwarchodwr; gwarchodydd; amgeleddwr  
 Truster, s. ymddiriedwr; coel-iwr  
 Trustiness, s. ffyddlondeb  
 Trusty, a. ffyddlawn, cywir  
 Truth, s. gwir, gwirionedd  
 Try, v. profi, holi, chwilio  
 Tryal, s. profiad, holiad  
 Trying, part. profiadol, profed-igaethus  
 Tub, s. twba, trwpa, twrnell  
 Tube, s. pib, pibell; chwibol  
 Tubercle, sub. chwydd bychan, oddfyn, crugyn  
 Tuberoze, a. oddfynog  
 Tuberosity, s. oddfynogrwydd  
 Tubular, tubulous, a. pib-geuog; chwibolog  
 Tubule, s. piban, pibellan  
 Tuc, s. twca, twcâad, byrhad dilledyn; v. a twcân; crynhoi, ymwregysu; crogi; planu; dyblygu  
 Tucker, s. panwr; mynwes crys  
 Tuesday, s. dydd Mawrth  
 Tuft, s. slobyn, tusw; v. dobyn, terfenu  
 Tufted, a. slobynog; llwynynog  
 Tufty, a. terfenydd, gwasawd  
 Tug, sub. dirdyn, tyniad; v. llusgo, tynu, dirdynu; fwdanu  
 Tuiton, sub. cadwraeth, ceidwadaeth, dysg, addysg  
 Tulip, s. tiwlib

Tumble, sub. cwymp; llam-dreigl; v. a. cwympo; ym-dreiglo; llam-dreiglo; swb-lachu  
 Tumbler, sub. dlod-wydryn; llamdydd, llam-dreiglwr  
 Tumbling, s. treiglad; llamid-yddiaeth  
 Tumbrel, sub. tell-gart, troch-gadair  
 Tumefaction, chwyddiad  
 Tumefy, v. chwyddo  
 Tumid, a. chwyddedig  
 Tumour, s. chwydd, dymchwydd  
 Tumorous, a. chwyddedig  
 Tumulose, a. twmpathog  
 Tumult, s. terfysg, cythrwff  
 Tumultuary, a. cythryblus  
 Tumultuous, a. terfysglyd  
 tumultuously, ad. yn derfysglyd, yn afreolus  
 Tumulus, sub. carn, carnedd, gwyddfa, twmp, twmpath  
 Tun, s. tunell—20 kann wys; 252 galwyn; 43 troedfedd  
 Tune, s. ton, cainc, erddygan, mesur; v. ceincio  
 Tuneable, a. tonadwy; tonyddol, cynghaneddol  
 Tuneful, a. cynghaneddol  
 Tunic, s. hogan, twyg, bonffest  
 Tunicle, s. pilen, croenyn  
 Tunnel, s. ceuffordd  
 Tunny, s. rhyw for-bysg  
 Tup, s. hwrdd; v. hyrddio  
 Turban, turband, s. penwisg gwyr y dwyrain  
 Turbary, s. mawndir  
 Turbid, a. lleidiog, plwca  
 Turbinated, a. cogynog  
 Turbith, sub. math o lysieuyn; arian byw darparedig  
 Turbot, s. lleden, chwith, arlled-bysg, torbw  
 Turbulence, turbulency, s. terfysg, cythrwff, afreolaeth  
 Turbulent, a. terfysglyd  
 Turcois, s. glasfaen gwerthfawr

- Turd, s. tom, baw, cach, pridd  
 Turf, s. tywarch, mawn; ton  
 Turfy, a. tywarchog, mawnllyd  
 Turgid, a. chwyddedig  
 Turgidity, s. chwydd  
 Turk, s. Twrc Tyrcaid  
 Turkish, a. Tyrcaidd  
 Turkey, Turkey, sub. Twrci; aderyn dof hynod  
 Turmoll, sub. traferth: v. traferthu, ymboeni  
 Turn, sub. tro, rhod; turn; v. troi, plygu, dychwelyd; nyddu  
 Turncoat, s. gwrthgiliwr  
 Turner, s. troydd; troedydd; turnwr  
 Turning, s. troad; dymchweliad  
 Turnip, s. erfinen, meipen; pl. erfin, maip  
 Turnpike, s. tollfa, ffordd fawr, talfa pensarn  
 Turakey, s. allwedd-was  
 Turnspit, s. ber-droydd  
 Turnstile, s. camfa dro  
 Turpentine, s. gwlyb ystawr, turpant  
 Turpitude, s. gwarthusrwydd  
 Turret, s. twryn, twred  
 Turtle, s. crogen-granc y mor, crwban, llyryn, melwloges  
 Turtle-dove, s. turtur, colomen Fair  
 Tush, tut, interj. pw, ffrii, ust, tewch, twt  
 Tusks, s. ysgythr-ddanedd  
 Tutelage, s. cadwraeth, ymgel-  
 edd, nawdd, arffedogaeth  
 Tutelar, tutelary, adj. noddawl, ymgeleddawl  
 Tutor, s. ymgeleddwr; hywedd-  
 wr, hyfforddwr, athraw; v. addysgu, hyfforddi  
 Tutorage, sub. hyweddwrriaeth; hywedd-dal  
 Tutored, adj. hyweddedig; ad-  
 dysgiedig, hyfforddiedig  
 Tutoreess, sub. hyffordd-wraig, ymgeledd-wraig, athrawee
- Tutty, s. tawdd-sothach  
 Tuz, s. cudyn o wallt  
 Twain, a. dan; fem. dwy; eill dau; fem. eill dwy  
 Twang, sub. adffas, crochlais, clegr; malldon, llediaith; v. croch-leisio; gwneyd malldon  
 Twank, v. gwneyd i beth leisio  
 Twattle, v. bragaldian, clebran  
 Tweag, tweak, v. bysedd-wasg  
 Tweague, tweak, a. ing, cyni  
 Tweadle, v. teimlo'n esmwyth  
 Tweezers, s. gefeilan  
 Twelfth, a. deuddegfed  
 Twelfthday, twelfthtide, s. dydd gwyl Ystwyll  
 Twelvemonth, s. deuddeg mis  
 Twelvepence, s. deuddeg ceiniog  
 Twenty, s. again  
 Twibill, s. ffon, flog; caib ddeufin  
 Twice, a. dwywaith  
 Twiddle, v. ysgafn gyffwrdd  
 Twig, s. brigyn, gwialen frigog  
 Twiggy, a. brigog  
 Twilight, s. gwawrddydd, brig yr hwyr, cyfnos, cyfychwyr; a. llwyd-olen, trwyllaidd  
 Twin, s. gefell; pl. gefellod  
 Twine, sub. edau gyfrodedd; llinyn; v. a. cyfrodedu; nydd-droi, amdroi  
 Twined, part. cyfrodeddedig; cyfrodeddog, nydd-droedig  
 Twinge, v. poeni, blino  
 Twinkle, v. gwreichloni, ser-  
 enu, amrantu, ysmician  
 Twinkling, s. gwingiad, seren-  
 iad; tarawiad amramt  
 Twirl, v. chwyldroi, cylchdroi  
 Twist, s. tro, nydd-do; rhwyn-  
 bleth; v. nydd-droi  
 Twit, v. dannod, edliw  
 Twitch, s. tynfa, tymhig; brath; cnofa; gloes; v. tymhigo; cnoi; brathu; dirdynu  
 Twitter, s. dannodwr; meinlais crynedig y wênol; v. gwneyd meinlais crynedig

**Twittle-twattle**, s. clebar  
**Two**, a. dau; fem. dwy  
**Two-edged**, a. dau-finiog  
**Twofold**, a. dau-ddyblyg  
**Two-handed**, a. mawr, chwithig, dwylawig  
**Twopence**, s. dwy geiniog  
**Tye**, v. clymu  
**Tyger**, s. dywalgi, teigr  
**Tying**, sub. clymiad; part. yn clymu  
**Tyke**, tike, tick, s. trogen  
**Tymbal**, s. tabwrdd efydd  
**Tympan**, tympanum, s. tabwrdd  
**Tympany**, sub. tabyrdd-glwyf, bol-chwydd, gwynt-chwydd  
**Tyny**, a. eiddil, egwan, bychan  
**Type**, sub. cysgod, cysgodlun; arwydd; argraff-lythyrenau  
**Typical**, a. cysgodol  
**Typify**, v. cysgodi, arwyddo  
**Typographer**, s. argraffydd  
**Typographical**, a. argraffyddol  
**Typography**, s. argraffyddiaeth  
**Tyrannic**, tyrannical, tyrannous, a. creulawn, gormesawl  
**Tyrannicide**, sub. lladdiad gormesdeyrn; lleidiad gormesdeyrn  
**Tyrannise**, v. tra-arglwyddiaethu, gorthrymu, gormesu  
**Tyranny**, s. gormes, gormeslywodraeth  
**Tyrant**, s. gormes-deyrn, gorthrymwr  
**Tyro**, s. newyddian, egwyddorig, ysgolhaig  
**Tyromancy**, s. caws-goel  
**Tyso**, s. mor-hwch  
**Tythe**, s. degwm; v. degymu

---

## U

**UBEROSITY**, Uberty, sub. ffwrwthiondeb; llewndid

**Ubiquitary**, a. holl-bresenol  
**Ubiquity**, s. holl-bresenoldeb  
**Udder**, s. plw, cader  
**Ugliness**, s. anferthwch, gwrthuni  
**Ugly**, a. anferth, gwrthun, hagr  
**Ulcer**, s. cornwyd, llynor, gorfa, gorwell, gweli crawnllyd  
**Ulcerate**, v. a. gorfâau, gweliö, llynori, myned yn gornwyd  
**Ulcerated**, part. cornwydlyd  
**Ulceration**, s. gweliad, llynoriad  
**Ulcerous**, a. cornwydlyd, llynorog  
**Ulcery**, a. gorllyd  
**Uliginous**, a. lleidiog  
**Ulterior**, a. diweddaf; eithaf; nesaf i maes  
**Ultimate**, a. diweddaf; eithafu  
**Ultimately**, ad. o'r diwedd, y y diwedd, yn olaf  
**Ultimatum**, s. eithafnod  
**Ultramarine**, a. tramor  
**Ultramundane**, a. trabyd  
**Ultraneous**, a. ewyllysgar  
**Umbel**, s. lliw; math o bysg  
**Umbilical**, a. bogeillol  
**Umbles**, humbles, s. amysgaroedd hydd neu garw  
**Umbrage**, s. gwasgod; tramgwydd, sarhad; drwgdyb  
**Umbrageous**, a. cysgodaidd  
**Umbrel**, umbrella, s. heulrod, gwlawrod, gwlawlen  
**Umbrose**, a. gwasgodaidd  
**Umpirage**, s. cyflafareddiad  
**Umpire**, s. cyflafareddwr, dyddiwr, canolwr, terfynwr dadl  
**Unabashed**, adj. difraw; digywilydd  
**Unable**, a. anabl; anallnog  
**Unabsolved**, a. heb ryddhad  
**Unacceptable**, a. anghymeradwy  
**Unaccepted**, a. annerbyniol  
**Unaccomplished**, a. anghwblhaol  
**Unaccountable**, a. anirnadwy; anegluradwy; rhyfedd

- Unaccountably**, adv. yn an-nhraethol  
**Unaccurate**, a. anghywir  
**Unaccustomed**, a. anghynnefn  
**Unacknowledged**, adj. heb ei gydnabod  
**Unactive**, a. musgrell, anweithgar  
**Unadmonished**, a. dirybydd  
**Unacquainted**, a. anadnabyddus  
**Unadmired**, a. an hanmoledig  
**Unadored**, a. anaddoledig  
**Unadorned**, adj. diaddurn, anaddurnedig  
**Unadvisable**, a. anghyngoradwy, anghymwys  
**Unadvised**, a. anghynghoredig, digynghor, byrbwyll  
**Unadvisedly**, ad. yn ddigyngor, yn fyrbwyll  
**Unadulterated**, adj. pur, croyw, digymysg  
**Unaffected**, a. digyffro, diymod; anheimladwy  
**Unalienable**, a. anaralladwy  
**Unalienated**, a. anaralledig  
**Unalterable**, a. anghyfnewidiol  
**Unanimity**, s. unfrydedd  
**Unanimous**, a. unfryd, unfrydig  
**Unanimously**, ad. o unfryd  
**Unanswerable**, a. anatebadwy  
**Unappeasable**, a. anheddychadwy, anghymodlawn  
**Unappeased**, a. anghymodedig  
**Unarmed**, a. anarfog, diarfog  
**Unasked**, adj. diofyn, heb ei ofyn  
**Unattainable**, a. anghyrhaeddadwy  
**Unattempted**, adj. diantur, anmhrofedig, heb ei gynnyg  
**Unauthorised**, a. heb awdurdod, dlawdurdod  
**Unavailable**, a. anuffydd, diles  
**Unavoidable**, a. anocheladwy  
**Unaware**, unawares, adv. yn ddiarwybod, yn ddisymwth, yn ddirybydd, yn ddiarfod  
**Unawed**, a. diofn, dibryder  
**Unbar**, v. dafdrosolio, difolltio  
**Unbashful**, a. anghywilyddgar  
**Unbecoming**, a. anweddaiidd  
**Unbefitting**, a. anghyfaddas  
**Unbegotten**, a. anghenedledig  
**Unbelief**, s. anghrediniaeth  
**Unbeliever**, s. anghredadyn  
**Unbelieving**, a. anghrediniol  
**Unbend**, v. dadblygu  
**Unbending**, s. dadblygiad  
**Unbent**, a. anmblygedig  
**Unbeseeming**, a. anweddus  
**Unbesought**, a. heb geisio, hebymbil  
**Unbewitch**, v. dadreibio  
**Unbias**, v. symud rhagfarn  
**Unbiased**, a. diduedd, diragfarn  
**Unbid**, unbidden, adj. heb wahodd, diwahoddiad; heb arch  
**Unbind**, v. dadrwyimo, dadglymu  
**Unblamable**, a. difelus, difeioig  
**Unblemished**, a. difai, dianaf  
**Unblest**, a. anfendigaid, anedwydd; difendith  
**Unblinded**, part. analledig  
**Unbloody**, a. anwaedlyd  
**Unblown**, part. heb egori, heb flodeuo  
**Unboiled**, a. anmerw, anmrwd  
**Unbolt**, v. difolltio  
**Unborn**, a. dienedig, heb ei eni  
**Unbosom**, v. dadfynwesu, difynwesu  
**Unbound**, a. afrwym, rhydd  
**Unbounded**, a. annherfynedig  
**Unbrace**, v. dadrwyimo, datod  
**Unbred**, a. diddysg  
**Unbridled**, a. dadffrwyunedig; diattal; penrhydd  
**Unbroke**, unbroken, adj. heb ei ddoff; vulg. heb ei dori  
**Unbrotherly**, a. anfrawdol  
**Unbuckle**, v. difoglynu  
**Unbuilt**, a. heb ei adeiladu  
**Unburden**, unburthen, v. dadlwytho  
**Unburied**, a. anghladdedig



- Unburned, unburnt, a. anllosg-  
 edig, afloggedig  
 Unbutton, v. dadfotymu  
 Uncalled, a. analwedig, heb ei  
 alw; dialw, heb alw  
 Uncanonical, a. anghanonaid, afreolaidd  
 Uncapable, a. analluog, anabl  
 Uncase, v. dadweinio, dat-  
 dwygo; diosg; dynoethi  
 Uncaught, a. analiedig, heb ei  
 ddal  
 Uncensurable, a. difeius  
 Uncensured, a. heb ei felo  
 Uncertain, a. ansicr, anilya  
 Uncertainly, s. ansicrwydd  
 Unchain, v. dadgadwyno  
 Unchangeable, a. anghyfnewid-  
 lol, digyfnewid  
 Unchangeableness, s. annghyf-  
 newidioldeb  
 Unchangeably, adv. yn annghyf-  
 newidiol  
 Unchanged, adj. anewidiedig;  
 dinewid  
 Unchanging, a. annewidiol  
 Uncharitable, a. anelusengar;  
 angharedig; didynerawl  
 Uncharitableness, s. anghar-  
 iadoldeb  
 Uncharitably, adv. yn anghar-  
 iadol  
 Unchaste, a. anniwair  
 Unchasteness, unchastity, sub.  
 anniweirdeb  
 Unchecked, a. diatal, digerydd  
 Unchristened, a. difedydd  
 Unchristian, unchristian-like,  
 unchristianly, a. anghrist'nog-  
 ol, anghrist'nogaidd  
 Unchristianize, v. anghristnogi  
 Unchristianity, s. anghristion-  
 ogaeth  
 Unchristianess, s. anghrist-  
 'nogrwydd  
 Unchurch, v. diegiwyso  
 Uncircumcised, a. dienwaededig  
 Uncircumcision, s. dienwaediad  
 Uncircumscribed, a. anghylch-  
 ynedig, diderfyn  
 Uncircumspect, adj. anwyliad-  
 wrus  
 Uncivil, a. anfoesgar, anfwyn  
 Uncivilized, a. anwaraidd  
 Unclad, a. anilladedig  
 Uncle, s. ewythr  
 Unclean, a. asfan, budr, brwnt  
 Uncleanly, ad. yn asfan  
 Uncleaness, s. afendid, bryntl  
 Uncleft, a. anholltedig  
 Unclose, v. egori, egoryd, agor  
 Unclothe, v. diosg dadwisgo  
 Unclothed, a. anilladedig  
 Unclue, v. dad-ddirwyn  
 Uncollected, a. anghasgledig  
 Uncombed, a. heb ei gribo  
 Uncomeliness, s. anharddwch  
 Uncomely, a. anhardd  
 Uncomfortable, a. anghysurus  
 Uncommon, a. anghyffredin  
 Uncommonness, s. anghyffred-  
 inoldeb, anghyffredinolrwydd  
 Uncompelled, a. anghymelledig  
 Uncomplete, a. annherffaith  
 Uncompounded, a. digymysg  
 Unconcerned, a. diofal, diystyr  
 Uncondemned, a. annyfarnedig  
 Unconditional, a. diamod  
 Unconfined, a. diatal, anghaeth  
 Unconfirmed, a. ansefydledig  
 Uncongealable, a. angheduladwy  
 Uncongealed, a. anghuledig  
 Unconquerable, a. anorchfygol  
 Unconquered, a. anorchfygedig  
 Unconscionable, a. anghyfiawn,  
 anghydwbybodus  
 Unconscious, adj. anwybodol,  
 diarwybod, digydwbybod  
 Unconsciousness, s. anwybydd-  
 laeth  
 Unconsecrated, a. anghysegrawl  
 Unconstrained, a. anghymellol  
 Unconsumable, a. anysadwy  
 Unconsumed, a. anysedig  
 Uncontaminated, a. dihalog  
 Uncontested, a. diddadl

- Uncontrollable**, a. anfeistroladwy  
**Uncontrolled**, a. anfeistroledig  
**Uncord**, v. dadgordenu  
**Uncover**, v. datdoi, dynoethl  
**Uncourteous**, a. anfoesgar  
**Uncourtly**, a. anfoesog  
**Uncouth**, a. trwsgl, drellaidd  
**Uncreated**, a. anghrëedig  
**Uncrown**, v. digoroni  
**Unction**, s. eneiniad, enaint  
**Unctuous**, a. bras, seimlyd  
**Unculpable**, a. difeius  
**Uncultivated**, a. anniwylledig, difoes, ddiddysg  
**Uncurl**, v. dadfodrwyo  
**Uncut**, a. heb. dori, cyfan  
**Undazzled**, a. diddall  
**Undebauched**, a. dihalog, dilwgr  
**Undecagon**, s. dull 11 ochrog  
**Undaunted**, a. diofn, difraw  
**Undecayed**, a. anfethedig  
**Undeceive**, v. didwylllo  
**Undecided**, a. amhenodol  
**Undeck**, v. diosg, didrwsio  
**Undecked**, a. anhrwsiedig  
**Undeiled**, a. dihalogedig  
**Undefined**, a. anarluniedig  
**Undefinable**, a. anarluniadwy  
**Undeniable**, a. anwadadwy  
**Under**, prep. dan tan, o dan, odditan, is, goris; a. is iselach; dan; ad. danodd  
**Underact**, v. gwneyd yn waeth neu waelach nag y dylid  
**Underbear**, v. dal dan, cynnal  
**Underbid**, v. cynyg yn rhy isel  
**Underborne**, part. dygiedig, goddefedig  
**Undercharge**, v. tanbriso  
**Undergo**, v. a. gwneyd yn waeth na'i allu, neu lai na'i ran  
**Underfoot**, ad. dan draed  
**Undergo**, v. myned tan, goddef  
**Underhand**, a. dirgel, lladrad-aid; ad. dan llaw  
**Underling**, s. rhagswyddog  
**Undermine**, v. cloddio tanodd  
**Undermost**, a. isaf, iaelaf  
**Underneath**, ad. i. lawr  
**Underpart**, s. isran, rhan isaf  
**Underpin**, v. tanbinio; goseillio  
**Underplot**, s. adgan, ystlys-gân  
**Underprize**, v. is-brisio  
**Underprop**, v. attegu  
**Underrate**, v. tanbriso  
**Under-secretary**, s. tan'sgrifenydd  
**Under-sell**, v. gwerthu yn is nag eraill dan draed  
**Under-servant**, s. is-was  
**Under-sheriff**, s. is-sirydd  
**Understand**, v. deall, dirnad, amgyffred  
**Understanding**, s. deall, dyall  
**Understood**, part. dealledig  
**Undertake**, part. dealledig  
**Undertaker**, sub. un a gymero beth arno  
**Undertaking**, s. gorchwyl antur; ymrwymwaith; mechniad  
**Under-treasurer**, s. tan-drysor-ydd  
**Undervalue**, v. tanbriso, dibrisio  
**Undervalued**, part. dibrisiedig  
**Underwood**, s. glasgoed, prysgoed, manwydd  
**Underwork**, s. tanwaith, cuddwaith, v. gweithio, tanodd; disodli  
**Underwrite**, v. a. digolledu; ysgrifennu dan ryw delerau  
**Underwriter**, sub. mach llong-ddigollediad  
**Underwriting**, s. diogeliad  
**Underwritten**, par. tanysgrifedig  
**Undeserved**, a. anhaeddedig  
**Undeservedly**, ad. heb ei haeddu, dihaeddianol  
**Undeserving**, a. anhaeddianol, anhaeddedig  
**Undesigned**, a. di-wriad  
**Undesignedly**, ad. yn ddifwriad  
**Undesigning**, a. didwyll  
**Undesirable**, a. anymunol  
**Undeterminate**, undetermin-  
**ated**, a. amhenderfynedig

Undetermined, a. anmhender-fynol

Undiaphanous, a. anhryloyw

Undiminished, a. dileihaol

Undiscerning, a. ansynwrol

Undiscovered, a. anamlgedig

Undisguised, a. diledrith

Undone, part. heb wneyd; wedi ei ddatod; wedi ei anafu

Undo, v. dadwneyd, &c.

Undoubted, a. diamheuol

Undoubtedly, adv. yn ddiamheuol

Undraw v. dad dynu, egori

Undrawn, part. dad-dynedig

Undress, v. dadwisgo, diosg

Undressed, part. diosgedig; a. anwisgedig

Undue, a. anyledus; anwiw; anghyfreithlawn

Undue, unduly, ad. yn anyladwy; yn anghymys

Undulate, v. tonogi

Undulated, part. tonog

Undutiful, a. anufydd

Undutifully, ad. yn anufydd

Undutifulness, s. anufydd-dod

Uneasiness, s. afonyddwch

Uneasy, a. afonydd, anesmwyth

Unedified, a. heb adeiladu

Unedifying, a. anadeiladol

Uneligible, a. anewisadwy

Unemployed, a. diwaith

Unendowed, a. digynysgaeth

Unequal, a. anghyfartal

Unequalness, sub. anghyfartal-rwydd

Unequitable, a. anghyfiawn

Unerring, a. anghyfeiliornus

Unestablished, a. unsefydledig

Uneven, a. a. anwastad; anghyfartal; anghynifer

Unevenness, s. anwastadrwydd

Unexamined, adj. anholedig, anchwiliedig

Unexamined, a. digyffelyb

Unexceptionable, a. anwrthodadwy, aneithradwy

Unexhausted, a. anhysbyddedig

Unexpected, a. annysgwyliedig

Unexpectedly, ad. ynddisymwth

Unexpedient, a. anghyfaddas; anghyfieus; anfuddiol

Unexperienced, a. anghynefn

Unexpired, adj. anherfynedig, heb ddartod, heb orphen

Unexpert, a. anfedrus, trwsgl

Unexplored, a. anchwiliedig

Unexpressible, a. anhraethol

Unextinguishable, a. aniffoddadwy, diddiffodd

Unextinguished, a. aniffoddedig, heb ddiffodd

Unfading, a. aniflanol

Unfailing, a. diball, difeth

Unfair, a. anheg

Unfairness, s. anhegwch

Unfaithful, a. anffyddlawn

Unfaithfulness, s. anffyddlondeb

Unfashionable, a. annefodaidd

Unfashioned, a. dilun

Unfasten, v. dadsierhau

Unfathomable, adj. difesur, diwaelod

Unfavorable, adj. anhynaws, anymunol

Unfed, a. amhorthedig

Unfeed, a. anobrwyedig

Unfeeling, a. dideimlad

Unfeigned, a. cywir, diffuant

Unfelt, a. anheimledig

Unfenced, a. anghauedig, gorest

Unfertile, a. anffrwythlawn

Unfetter, v. dadlyfetheirio

Unfettered, a. rhydd, dilyfethair

Unfirm, a. egwan, eiddil

Unfinished, a. anorphenedig

Unfit, a. anghymwys

Unfitness, a. anghymwysder

Unfixed, a. ansefydlog, anwadal

Unfolded, a. dibluf, noethlyman

Unfold, v. dadguddio, deongli; gollwng o'r gorlan neu't buaith

Unforbidden, a. anwaharddedig

Unforced, a. digymhell

Unfordable, a. anrhydiadwy  
 Unforeseen, a. heb ei ragwled  
 Unforgiving, a. anfaddeugar  
 Unforgotten, adj. heb fyned yn anghof  
 Unformed, a. anffurfiedig  
 Unfortified, a. anghaerog  
 Unfortunate, a. anffodiog  
 Unfortunately, ad. yn anffodiog  
 Unfought, a. anymladdedig  
 Unfrequent, a. anfynych  
 Unfrequented, a. anhygyrch  
 Unfriendly, a. angharedig  
 Unfruitful, a. anfrwythlawn  
 Unfurl, v. dadblygn, lledu  
 Ungain, ungainly, a. trwsgl  
 Ungenerate, ungenerated, adj. anghenedledig  
 Ungenerous, a. anhael; anfwyn, diserch; anfoneddig  
 Ungenial, a. anhiliog, anhynaws  
 Ungenteel, a. trwsgl, difoes  
 Ungentle, a. anlirion  
 Ungentlemanlike, ungentlemanly, a. anfoneddigaidd, anfoneddigeiddrwydd  
 Ungird, v. dadwregysu  
 Unglue, v. dadlydio  
 Ungodlily, ad. yn annuwiol  
 Ungodliness, s. annuwioldeb  
 Ungodly, a. annuwiol  
 Ungovernable, a. anllywiadwy  
 Ungoverned, adj. anllywiedig, anllywodraethus  
 Ungraceful, a. anhardd  
 Ungracefully, ad. yn anhardd  
 Ungracefulness, s. anharddwch  
 Ungracious, a. anrasol  
 Ungraciously, adv. yn anrhadlawn  
 Ungrammatical, a. angramadegol  
 Ungrateful, a. aniolchgar  
 Ungratefully, ad. yn aniolchus  
 Ungratefulness, s. aniolchgarwch  
 Ungrounded, a. disall  
 Unguarded, a. anwyliadwrus, diwarchod; dibwyll, byrbwyll

Unguent, s. enaint  
 Ungulled, a. heb ei dwyllo  
 Unhabitable, a. anghyfanedd  
 Unhallowed, a. anghysegredig  
 Unhalted, a. anghybystredig  
 Unhandsome, a. anmhrydferth  
 Unhappy, a. annedwydd  
 Unharmful, a. heb niwed  
 Unharmonious, a. digynghanedd  
 Unhealthful, unhealthy, a. afiach  
 Unheard, a. diglyw, diosteg  
 Unheeded, a. disylw  
 Unheedful, a. esgeulus  
 Unheeding, a. diofal  
 Unheedy, a. byrbwyll  
 Unhinged, a. ansefydlog  
 Unholy, a. affan, ansantaidd  
 Unhook, v. difachu  
 Unhopeful, a. anobeithiol  
 Unhorse, v. dymchwelyd  
 Unhospitable, a. anllettygar  
 Unhousè, v. didŷo, troi o dŷ  
 Unhoused, a. didŷedig  
 Unhurt, a. difriw, diddollur  
 Unhurtful, a. diniwed  
 Unicorn, s. unicorn, nnicorn  
 Uniform, s. unwedd-wisg, unwedd-drws; adj. unfurf, unwedd  
 Uniformity, s. unfurfiad  
 Unimitable, a. annilynadwy  
 Unimportant, a. dibwys  
 Unimproved, a. anniwygledig  
 Uninformed, a. anhyddysg  
 Uninhabitable, a. anghyfaneddol  
 Uninhabited, a. anghyfanedd  
 Uninjured, a. heb ei niweidio  
 Unintelligent, a. ansynwryol  
 Unintelligible, a. ancallydwy  
 Uninterrupted, a. anrhwystredig  
 Uninvestigable, a. anchwiliadwy  
 Uninvited, a. arwahoddedig  
 Unjoin, v. gwahanu  
 Union, s. undeb; cytundeb  
 Unison, s. unsain, cynghanedd  
 Unit, s. un, rhif un; undod  
 Unitarians, s. undodiaid  
 Unite, v. uno, cydio, cyssylltu

- Unitedly, ad. yn unol**  
**Uniter, s. unwr, unedydd**  
**Uniting, s. uniad**  
**Unity, s. undod; unoliaeth**  
**Universal, a. cyffredinol**  
**Universality, s. cyffredinrwydd**  
**Universe, s. y bydysawd**  
**University, s. prif-ysgol**  
**Univocal, a. unllais, un-gelriol, un-ystyr, un-sylwedd**  
**Unjust, a. anghyfiawn**  
**Unjustifiable, a. anghyfiawndwy**  
**Unjustly, ad. yn anghyfiawn**  
**Unkennel, v. dilochesu**  
**Unkind, a. aufwyn, anhynaws; anghymwynasgar**  
**Unkindly, ad. yn aufwyn, &c.**  
**Unkindness, s. aufwynder**  
**Unknowable, a. anwybodadwy**  
**Unking, v. dideyrnio, diorseddu**  
**Unkle, s. ewythr**  
**Unknit, v. dadweu; part. dadweddig**  
**Unknowing, a. diarwybod**  
**Unknowingly, ad. yn ddiarwybod**  
**Unknown, a. anadnabyddus**  
**Unlace, v. llaesu, datod**  
**Unlade, v. dadlwytho**  
**Unladen, part. dadlwythedig**  
**Unlamented, a. heb hiraeth ar ei ol, yn ddialar**  
**Unlawful, a. anghyfreithlawn**  
**Unlawfully, ad. yn anghyfreithlawn**  
**Unlawfulness, s. anghyfreithlondeb**  
**Unlearn, v. dad-ddysgu**  
**Unlearned, a. anysgedig**  
**Unleash, v. dadgynllyfanu**  
**Unleavened, a. croyw, dilefain**  
**Unless, conj. oni, onid, oddieithr, oni bai, pe na; os na**  
**Unlettered, a. anllythyrenog**  
**Unlike, a. anhebyg**  
**Unlikelihood, unlikeliness, s. anhebygolrwydd**  
**Unlikely, a. anhebygol**  
**Unlikeness, s. anghyffelybrwydd**  
**Unlimited, adj. anherfynol, anmhenodol**  
**Unlink, v. dadrwyo**  
**Unload, v. dadlwytho**  
**Unlock, v. datgloi**  
**Unlocked, a. dadgloedig**  
**Unlooked-for, a. ânsygwyliadwy**  
**Unloose, v. dattod, rhyddhau**  
**Unloveliness, s. anhawddgarwch**  
**Unlovely, a. anhawddgar**  
**Unluckily, ad. yn anffodus, yn aafortunus**  
**Unlucky, a. anhapus, anffodus**  
**Unmaimed, a. dianaf, dinam**  
**Unmake, v. dadwneuthur**  
**Unman, v. diwrrio; digalonf**  
**Unmanageable, a. anbriniadwy**  
**Unmanly, a. anwrol**  
**Unmanliness, s. anwrolder**  
**Unmannerliness, s. anfoesgarwch**  
**Unmannerly, adj. anfoesgar; ad yn anfoesgar**  
**Unmanured, a. diwrtaith**  
**Unmarked, adj. dinod, heb ei nodi**  
**Unmarried, a. anweddog, heb briodi**  
**Unmarry, v. dadbriodi**  
**Unmask, v. dadfygydu**  
**Unmasked, a. difwgdw**  
**Unmatched, a. anghymharedig, digymhar**  
**Unmeaning, a. diystyr, disynwyl**  
**Unmeasurable, a. anfesurof**  
**Unmeet, a. anweddaidd**  
**Unmerchantable, a. anhybryn, anwerthadwy**  
**Unmerciful, a. anhrugarog**  
**Unmercifulness, s. anhrugarogrwydd**  
**Unmercifully, ad. yn anhrugarog**  
**Unmerited, a. anhaeddedig**  
**Unminded, a. disylw**  
**Unmindful, a. anghofus, anys-tyriol, difeddwl**

- Unmingled, unmixed, adj. digymysg  
 Unmoor, v. diangori  
 Unmoved, a. digyffrc; heb syflyd  
 Unmuffle, v. difsynru, difoledu  
 Unnatural, a. anaturiol  
 Unnaturalness, s. anaturioldeb  
 Unnavigable, a. anfordwyol  
 Unnecessary, a. afreidiol  
 Unnervate, a. egwan, eiddil  
 Unnumbered, a. anehif  
 Unobservant, a. disylw  
 Unobserved, a. heb ei weled  
 Unoccupied, adj. diwaith; diddeiliad, segur  
 Unoffending, a. diniwed  
 Unordinary, a. anarferol  
 Unowned, a. anaddfedig  
 Unpaid, a. anhaledig, heb dalu  
 Unpalatable, a. anflasu, diflas  
 Unparalleled, a. anghymarol  
 Unpardonable, a. anfaddeuol  
 Unparliamentary, a. anseneddol  
 Unparted, a. anwahanedig  
 Unpeaceable, a. anheddychol  
 Unpeople, v. dibobli  
 Unperfect, a. amherffaith  
 Unperishable, a. diddarfod  
 Unpersuadable, a. anghoelbar  
 Unphilosophical, a. anphilosophyddaidd anathronyddawl  
 Unpitied, a. digwyn  
 Unpleasant, a. anhyfryd  
 Unpleasantly, ad. yn anhyfryd  
 Unpleasantness, s. anhyfrydwch  
 Unpleased, a. anfoddlawn  
 Unpolished, a. anlyfn anghaboledig; trwsgl  
 Unpolitic, a. anfoesgar  
 Unpolluted, a. dibalog  
 Unpopular, a. amhoblogald  
 Unpracticable, a. anwneuthurol  
 Unprecedented, a. digynllun  
 Unprejudicate, unprejudiced, a. diragfarn  
 Unpremeditated, a. diragfyfyr  
 Unpreparedness, s. amharod-rwydd  
 Unprepared, a. amharod  
 Unprevailing, a. annhycianus  
 Unprincipled, a. anegwyddorig; anonest  
 Unprisable, a. ambrisladwy  
 Unprofaned, a. anhalog  
 Unprofitable, a. anfuddiol  
 Unprofitableness, s. anfuddioldeb  
 Unpromising, a. dryg-argoelus  
 Unpropitious, a. drygargoelus  
 Unprosperous, a. afwyddianus  
 Unprotected, a. dinodded  
 Unproved, a. ambrofedig  
 Unprovided, a. anarparedig  
 Unprovoked, a. anghynryfiedig  
 Unpunished, a. anghospedig  
 Unpurified, a. amhuredig  
 Unqualified, adj. anghymwys, anhymerus  
 Unqualify, v. anghymwyso  
 Unquenchable, a. aniffoddadwy  
 Unquenched, a. aniffoddedig  
 Unquestionable, a. diamheuol  
 Unquestionably, ad. yn ddilys  
 Unquit, a. aflonydd  
 Unquietness, s. anesmwythder  
 Unravel, v. dadweu, dad-ddyrysu, dattod, dadguddio  
 Unread, a. anarllenedig  
 Unready, a. amharod  
 Unreal, a. ansiweddol, anwir  
 Unreasonable, a. afresymol  
 Unreasonableness, a. afresymoldeb  
 Unreave, v. dad-ddyrysu  
 Unrebukable, a. angheryddol  
 Unreclaimed, a. anniwygiedig  
 Unrecompensed, a. anobrwyl  
 Unreconcilable, adj. anghymadwy  
 Unreconcilably, ad. anghymodadwy  
 Unredeemed, a. diadbryn  
 Unreformable, a. aniwygiadwy  
 Unregarded, a. diystyredig  
 Unregardful, a. diystyrlyd  
 Unregenerate, a. diadgenedlig

Unrelenting, a. didosturi  
 Unrelieved, a. diymwared  
 Unremarkable, a. anhynod  
 Unremiable, a. anfeddygol  
 Unrepaid, a. heb ei atdal  
 Unrepealed, a. aniddymedig  
 Unrepenting, a. anedifeiriol  
 Unreprovable, a. angheryddad-  
 wy  
 Unreproved, a. digerydd  
 Unrequested, a. heb geisio  
 Unreserved, a. agored, rhydd  
 Unresisting, a. anwrthwynebol  
 Unrestorable, a. anadferadwy  
 Unrestored, a. anadferedig  
 Unrestrained, a. diattal  
 Unrevealed, a. heb ei ddatguddio  
 Unrevenged, adj. diddial, heb  
 ddial ei gam  
 Unreversed, a. anymchweledig  
 Unrewarded, a. diwobr  
 Unriddle, v. dehongli  
 Unrig, v. dad-drwsio, anhaclu  
 Unrighteous, a. anghyfiawn  
 Unrighteousness, adj. anghyf-  
 iawnder  
 Unrip, v. rhwygo, dattod  
 Unripe, a. anaddfed  
 Unripeness, a. anaddfedrwydd  
 Unrivalled, a. digydgais, digystal  
 Unrol, unroll, v. dadrolio  
 Unroof, v. digronglwydo  
 Unroot, v. diwreiddio  
 Unruffled, a. tawel; llyfn  
 Unruly, a. afreolus  
 Unsafe, a. aniogel, ansior  
 Unsatiabale, a. anigonol  
 Unsatisfactory, a. anfoddlonol  
 Unsatisfied, a. anfoddedig  
 Unsavouriness, s. diflasrwydd  
 Unsavoury, a. anfflas, diflas  
 Unsay, v. dad-ddywedyd  
 Unscriptural, a. anysgrhythrol  
 Unseal, v. daddselio  
 Unsearchable, a. anchwiliadwy  
 Unseasonable, a. anhymoraidd  
 Unseasonably, ad. yn anamserol  
 Unseasoned, a. heb ei dymheru

Unseemliness, s. anweddeidd-  
 dra  
 Unseemly, a. anweddaidd  
 Unseen, a. anweledig  
 Unselfish, a. anhunanol  
 Unsent, a. heb ei ddanfôn  
 Unseparable, a. anwahanol  
 Unserviceable, a. anwasanaeth-  
 gar  
 Unsettled, a. ansefydlog  
 Unsettledness, s. ansefydliad  
 Unshackle, v. dadhualu  
 Unshackled, a. anhualog  
 Unshaken, a. disigl; diysgog  
 Unshaped, a. afuniaidd  
 Unsheath, v. dadweinio  
 Unshod, a. diesgidiau, diarchen;  
 di-bedolau  
 Unshorn, s. anghneiffedig  
 Unshut, a. anghaead  
 Unskillfulness, sub. anweddu-  
 rwydd  
 Unskillfully, a. anweddu, anol-  
 ygus  
 Unsinewed, a. di-lau, eiddil  
 Unskillful, a. anghelfydd  
 Unslaked, a. anhoddedig  
 Unsocial, a. anghyfeillgar  
 Unsocial, a. anghymdeithasol  
 Unsoiled, a. anlwynedig  
 Unsold, a. anwerthedig  
 Unsought, a. anghesiedig  
 Unsound, adj. affach; egwan;  
 pŵdr, braenllyd; llygredig  
 Unsparing, a. anarbedus  
 Unspeaking, a. anhraethol  
 Unspent, a. anhrculiedig  
 Unspied, a. heb ei ganfod  
 Unsplit, a. heb ei dywallt  
 Unspotted, a. difrychenlyd  
 Unstable, a. ansafadwy, ansad  
 Unsteadiness, s. anwadwlwch  
 Unsteady, a. ansefydlog, anwada  
 Unstitch, v. dadbwytho  
 Unsubdued, a. anorchfygedig  
 Unsubstantial, a. ansylweddol  
 Unsuccessful, a. afwyddianus  
 Unsuccessfulness, s. afwyddian

- Insufferable, a. anoddefadwy**  
**Insufficient, a. anigonol**  
**Unsuitable, a. anghymwys**  
**Un sullied, a. heb ei ddiwyno**  
**Unsupportable, a. rhy drwm i sefyll dano**  
**Unsurmountable, a. anorfod**  
**Unsuspecting, unsuspecting, a. diddrwg dybus**  
**Unswayable, a. anlywiadwy**  
**Untainted, a. anlygredig**  
**Untameable, a. anofadwy**  
**Untamed, a. heb ei ddofi**  
**Untaken, a. analiedig**  
**Untangle, v. dad-ddyrysu**  
**Untasted, a. anmhrofedig**  
**Untaught, a. anaddysgedig**  
**Untenable, a. anniffynadwy**  
**Untenantable, a. anghyfaneddol**  
**Unthankful, a. aniolchgar**  
**Unthankfulness, s. aniolchgar-wch**  
**Unthinking, a. difeddw, difraw**  
**Unthread, v. diedefynu**  
**Unthrifty, a. afradus, afradlon**  
**Unthrone, v. diorseddu**  
**Untie, v. dadgyllymu, dattod**  
**Until, ad. hyd, hyd oni, nes**  
**Untile, v. didoi, tynu to elych**  
**Untimely, a. anamserol**  
**Unto, prep. i, at, hyd, wrth**  
**Untold, a. anfynegedig**  
**Untouched, a. heb ei gyffwrdd**  
**Untoward, a. chwithig; anffodus; trofaus; anystywallt**  
**Untractable, adj. anhydyn, ystyfnig, anystywallt, anhydrin**  
**Untrue, a. anwir, anwireddus**  
**Untruly, ad. yn anwireddus**  
**Untruth, s. anwiredd**  
**Untune, v. didonio; anhwylo**  
**Untutored, a. anysgedig**  
**Untwine, untwist, v. dadgyf-rododdu, dadnyddu, dattroi**  
**Unvail, v. dadlenu, dadguddio**  
**Unvalled, a. dadlenedig**  
**Unvariable, a. anghynewidiol**  
**Unvarying, a. anewidiol**
- Unuseful, a. anefnyddiol**  
**Unusual, a. anarferol**  
**Unutterable, a. anrhaethadwy**  
**Unwalled, a. anghaerog**  
**Unwares, adv. yn ddiarwybod yn ddisymwth**  
**Unwariness, s. anochelgarwch**  
**Unwarrantable, a. aniffynadwy anwarantadwy**  
**Unwarranted, a. anwarantedig**  
**Unwary, a. anochelgar**  
**Unwashed, a. anolchedig**  
**Unwearied, a. anluddedig**  
**Unwed, a. heb briodi; v. dad-briodi**  
**Unweeded, a. anchwynedig**  
**Unweeting, a. anwybodus**  
**Unweighed, a. heb ei bwyso**  
**Unwelcome, a. diroesaw**  
**Unwell, a. anhwylyus, afiach**  
**Unwholesome, a. afiachus**  
**Unwieldy, a. adhylwyth; am-rosgo**  
**Unwilling, a. anfoddlawn**  
**Unwillingness, s. anewyllysgarwch**  
**Unwind, v. dad-ddyrwyn**  
**Unwise, a. anoeth, anghall**  
**Unwished, a. heb ei ddymuno**  
**Unwittingly, ad. yn anwybodus, yn ddiarwybod**  
**Unwonted, a. anarferol**  
**Unworthiness, s. anheilyngdod**  
**Unworthy, a. anheilwng**  
**Unwreath, v. dad-dorchi**  
**Unwritten, a. anysgrifenedig**  
**Unwrought, a. anweithiedig**  
**Unyielding, a. diymroad**  
**Unyoke, v. dadieuo**  
**Unyoked, a. dadieuedig**  
**Up, ad. fry, ar draed; prep. fyny; v. cyfod, esgyn**  
**Upbear, v. dial dan, ategu**  
**Upbraid, v. dannod edliw**  
**Upbraider, s. danodwr, edliwiwr**  
**Upbraiding, s. dannodiaeth**  
**Upbraidingly, ad. dan ddanod dan edliw**



Uphill, adj. ar i fyny, yn erbyn tir; anhawd i  
 Uphold, a. cynal, dal i fyny  
 Upholder, upholsterer, s. gwelywr, gwerthudd gwelyau a'u cylchledau; dodrefnwr  
 Upholding, s. cynaliad; part. yn cynal  
 Upland, s. ucheldir, gorthir  
 Uplay, v. trysori  
 Uplift, v. codi, dyrchafu  
 Upmost, a. uchaf, blaenaf  
 Upon, prep. ar, ar warthaf  
 Upper, a. uch, goruwch; uchaf  
 Upperhand, s, y llaw drechaf  
 Uppermost, a. uchaf, blaenaf  
 Uppish, a. balch, uchel  
 Upraise, v. dyrchafu  
 Upright, adj. syth, unionsyth; uniawn, cyfiawn  
 Uprightness, s. uniondeb  
 Uprise, v. ymgfyodi, ymgodi  
 Uproar, s. teifysg  
 Uproot, v. diwreiddio  
 Upshot, s. dyben, diwedd  
 Upside, s. ochr uchaf  
 Upstart, s. pendodiad, pendodwr  
 Upturn, v. troi i fyny  
 Upward, upwards. ad. i fyny, tuag i fyny; a. uchod, uchlaw  
 Urania, s. Nefydon  
 Urbanity, s. mwynder, cyweithasrwydd, moesgarwch  
 Urchin, sub. draenog, draened, crwt y drygionus  
 Urethra, s. y bibell trwy yr hon y rhed y dwfr o'r chwysigen  
 Urge, v. anog, cymhell, gyru  
 Urgency, s. dir-anghen  
 Urgent, a. taer, cymhelliadol  
 Urging, s. cymhelliad, diriad  
 Urinal, s. troeth-wydryn  
 Urinary, a. trwythaidd  
 Urine, s. trwnc, trwyth, lleisw  
 Urinous, a. trwythog, troethog  
 Urn, s. gwrn; ysten  
 Uroscopy, s. derllenlad dwfr y clat, trwnc-sylliad

Ursa-Major, s. Arth Fwyaf  
 Ursa-Minor, s. Arth Leiaf  
 Us, pron. ni, nynt  
 Usage, s. arfer, defod; triniaeth  
 Usance, s arferiad; llóg  
 Use, s. arfer, arferiad, ymarferiad, defnyddiad; defnydd; gwasanaeth, ymarfer; cynnefnindra; llog; v. ymarferyd; defnyddio; ymgynefino  
 Used, part arferedig, &c.  
 Useful, a. defnyddiol  
 Usefully, ad. yn ddefnyddiol  
 Usefulness, s. defnyddioldeb  
 Useless, a. diddefnydd, difudd  
 Usher, s. isathraw; rhaglaw; blaenrhed; arweiniedydd  
 Usquebaugh, s. dwfr y bywyd, pêr-wirod, pwtwn  
 Ustion, s. llosgiad, seriad  
 Ustulate, v. llogi, serio  
 Usual, a. arferol, cynefin  
 Usufructuary, s. firwyth fwynhëydd  
 Usurer, s. ocrwr, usuriwr  
 Usurious, a. arlogus, ocrus  
 Usurp, v. a. trawsfeddiannu  
 Usurpation, s. trawsfeddiant  
 Usurped, a. trawsfeddianol  
 Usurper, s. trawsfeddianwr  
 Usury, s. ocr, ocræth, llog  
 Utensils, s. dodrefnyn; offeryn  
 Uteric, a. perthynol f'r groth  
 Uterine, a. unfamog; crothawl  
 Uterus, s. croth gwraig, y bru  
 Utility, s. defnyddioldeb, budd  
 Utmost, a. eithaf, pellaf  
 Utopia, s. gwynfa  
 Utopian, a. dychymygol  
 Utter, adj. pellaf, eithaf, hollol; v. a. traethu; gwerthu; taenu; gwario  
 Utterable, a. traethadwy  
 Utterance, s. goddeg, y gallu i lefaru, rhwyddineb ymadrodd  
 Utterer, s. traethydd; gwerthydd  
 Uttering, s. traethiad mynegiad; gwerthiad; gwariad

Utterly, ad. yn hollol, yn gwbl  
 Uttermost, a. eithaf  
 Uvula, s. cloch yr ymadrodd  
 Uxorious, a. dan lywodraeth ei  
 wraig

~~~~~

V

V s. fel rhifnod, a arwydda 5
 Vacancy, s. gwagle, gwagfa
 Vacant, a. gwag, segur
 Vacate, v. gwaghau, gadael
 Vacated, part. arloesedig
 Vacation, s. oed, dyspaid, gor-
 phwysiad, codiad cein
 Vacillation, s. honciad, telgyn-
 iad; anwadalweh
 Vacation, s. arllwysiad
 Vacuity, s. gwagder
 Vacuum, s. gwagle, gwagfa
 Vade-mecum, sub. cydymaith;
 cod-lyfr
 Vagabond, s. crwydryn, gwib-
 iad; a. crwydraidd
 Vagary, sub gwibdyb, gwyllt-
 feddwl, breuddwyd effro
 Vagina, s. cwthr, gwain
 Vagons, a. gwibiog
 Vagrancy, s. crwydreiacth
 Vagrant, sub. crwydryn; adj.
 crwydrol, gwibiol
 Vague, a. gwibiog; diystyr
 Vail, s. gortho, gorchudd, llen-
 gudd, llen, miswrn; v. cuddio
 Vails, vales, a. arian a roer gan
 westeion i wasanaethwyr
 Vain, a. ofer, gwag, gorwag
 Vain-glorious, adj. gwag-ogon-
 eddgar
 Vainglory, s. gwag-ogonedd
 Vainly, ad. yn ofer
 Vainness, s. oferedd
 Valance, s. cylchedlen gwely
 Vale, a. diffryn; bro
 Valediction, s. canlad yn lach

Valentine, s. cariad a ddewisir
 ar ddydd gwyl Falentin
 Valerian, s. llysiâu Cadwgan,
 y driaglog, cynffon y capwilt
 Valet, s. gwas traed
 Valet-de-chambre, s. ystafell-was
 Valetudinarian, s. cymhercyn
 Valetudinary, a. dyn cymhercyn
 Valiance, s. dewredd
 Valiant, a. dewr, grymus
 Valiantly, ad. yn ddewr
 Valiantness, s. grymusder
 Valid, a. cadarn, cryf, grymus;
 pwysig; safadwy; dilys
 Validate, v. cadarnhan, dilysu
 Validity, s. cadernid, dilysrwydd
 Validly, ad. yn gadarn a dilys
 Valley, s. dyffryn, gwastadedd
 Valorous, a. dewr, gwyh
 Valour, s. dewredd, eofnder
 Valuable, a. gwerthfawr
 Valuation, s. prisiad
 Value, sub. gwerth; v. priso;
 gwerthfawrogi
 Valve, s. dor, clawr, caffell
 Vamp, s. uchafed esgid; v. cy-
 weirio, clytio; uchafedu
 Vamper, s. uchafadwr, clytiwr
 Van, s. blaen byddin, gorddwy;
 gwyntyll; v. a. gwyntyllio
 Vane, s. ceiliog gwynt, gwyntyll
 Vanguard, s. y fyddin flaen
 Vanish, v. diflanu
 Vanishing, part. yn diflanu, di-
 flanedig
 Vanity, s. oferedd, gwagedd
 Vanquish, v. gorchfygu
 Vanquished, a. gorchfygedig
 Vanquisher, s. gorchfygwr
 Vantage, s. elw, budd, enill
 Vapid, a. diflas, merf, merllyd
 Vapidity, s. merfod
 Vaporation, s. tarthiad, merfiad
 Vaporous, a. mygdarthog
 Vapour, s. tarth, ager, mwg; v.
 a. trystio, dwndrio
 Vapouring, part. dan rŷo, yn
 twrddan

- Variable**, a. anwadal, newidiol
Variableness, s. anwadalwch, cyfnewidiolrwydd
Variably, ad. yn. gyfnewidiol
Variance, s. amrafael, anghydfod; amrywiad
Variation, s. amrafaellad, amrywiad
Variegate, v. britho, amliwio
Variegated, part. amrywiedig
Variegation, s. amrywiad
Variety, s. amrywiaeth
Various, a. amrywiol
Variously, ad. yn amrywiol
Varlet, s. dyhiryn
Varnish, s. adliw; v. adliwio
Varnished, part. adliwledig
Vary, v. amrywio; anghytuno
Varying, part. yn amrywio
Vascular, a. llestriog
Vase, s. addurn-gawg pridd
Vassal, s. deiliad tan wriogaeth
Vassalage, s. caethwasanaeth
Vast, s. gwagder, gwagle; adj. dirfawr, aruthrol
Vastly, ad. yn ddirfawr
Vastness, s. gorfawredd
Vat, s. cerwyn; gwasg-gafn
Vaticide, s. prophwyd-lofrudd
Vaticinate, v. prophwydo
Vault, s. mwd, crommen
Vaultage, s. cromgell
Vaulted, a. mydog, bwäog
Vaulter, s. llamidydd
Vaunt, s. ymfrost; v. ymfrostio
Vaunter, s. ymfrostiwr
Vaunting, s. ymfrost; part. yn ymfrostio, boesachus
Vauntingly, ad. mewn ymfrost
Veal, s. cig llo
Vection, s. dyglad, cludiad
Veer, v. troi, cylchdroi
Vegetable, s. llysiennyn, planigyn; a. hydwf, llysiennog
Vegetate, v. hydyfu, tyfiannu
Vegetation, s. tyfiant
Vegetative, a. hydyfedigol
Vegete, a. bywiog; tirf
- Vegetive**, a. tirf, hefnif
Vehemence, **vehemency**, s. angerdd taernl
Vehement, a. angerddol, tanbaid
Vehicle, s. cludai, cludiedydd
Vell, s. gorchudd, cuddlen; v. gorchuddio, cuddio
Vein, s. gwythen, gwythïen
Veined, **veiny**, a. gwythenog
Vellicity, s. rhagffys, lledffys
Vellicate, v. tymhigo, cnoi
Vellication, s. cnoad
Vellum, s. y memrwn goreu
Velocity, s. cyflymdra
Velvet, s. meifed, pali
Venal, a. gwythenol; cyflogadwy, prynadwy
Venality, s. cyflogeidrwydd
Venatic, a. helwraidd
Vend, v. gwerthu
Vendable, **vendible**, a. gwerthadwy
Vendee, s. pryniedydd
Vender, **vendor**, s. gwerthwr
Vendilion, s. gwerthiad
Veneer, s. wyneblen; v. goruchwynebu
Venemous, a. gwenwynig
Venerable, a. hybarch
Venerate, v. parchu
Veneration, s. parch
Venereal, a. ymreadol
Venerous, s. chwantachus
Venery, s. helyaeth; chwantachrwydd, aniladrwydd
Venesection, s. g'lyngiad gwaed
Venge, v. dial, dialedd
Vengeful, a. dialeddgar
Venial, **venial**, a. maddenol
Venison, s. cig llwdn hydd
Venom, s. gwenwyn; v. gwenwyno
Venomous, adj. gwenwynllyd, gwenwynig
Venous, a. gwythenog
Vent, s. gwynt, anadl; agorfa; awyr-dwll
Venter, s. croth, bru

- Ventilator, s. gwyntylliedydd; gwyntyll
 Ventricle, s. y cylla, y crofa
 Venture, s. antur, anturiad
 Venturesome, venturous, a. anturiog, anturiol, beiddgar
 Venus, s. y blaned Wener
 Veracious, a. geirwir
 Veracity, s. geirwiredd
 Verb, s. perwyddiad, berf; gair
 Verbal, a. geiriol
 Verbally, ad. mewn geirian
 Verbatim, ad. air yn ngair
 Verbrate, v. curo, maeddu
 Verberation, s. curad, maeddiad
 Verbose, a. geiriog, amleiriog
 Verbosity, s. geiriogrwydd
 Verdant, verdurous, a. gwyrdd, gwyrddlas
 Verdello, s. prawfaen metelau
 Verderer, s. golygwr coedwigfa
 Verdict, s. dedfryd, rheithfarn
 Verdigrase, verdigris, sub. gwyrddrwd efydd
 Verdure, s. gwyrddlesni
 Verecund, a. gwylaidd
 Verge, sub. swyddwialen; byr llysg; ymyl; v. tueddu at
 Verger, s. byrlysg ddygydd
 Verging, part. yn tueddu, yn gyfagos
 Verification, s. gwiriad
 Verified, a. gwiriedig
 Verify, v. gwirio
 Verily, ad. yn wir, yn ddian
 Verisimilar, a. tebygol
 Verisimilarity, s. tebygoliaeth
 Verity, s. gwir, gwirionedd
 Verjuice, s. surlyn, diod sur
 Vermicelli, s. toes edafeddog
 Vermicular, a. pryfedol
 Vermiculate, v. pryfedu
 Vermicule, s. cynronyn bychan
 Vermiculous, a. pryfedog
 Vermifage, s. tarf-bryf
 Vermilion, s. sinobl, sinopr
 Vermin, vermine, s. pryf, pryfed; llau
 Verminous, a. pryfedog
 Vernacular, a. genedigol, priodol, brodorol; naturiol
 Vernal, a. gwanwynol; eillir
 Versatile, a. hydro; hyddysg
 Versatility, s. amryddawn, medh
 Verse, sub. mydr; ban, llinell; gwers, adnod, adran
 Versed, a. cyfarwydd, hyddysg
 Versification, s. prydyddiaeth
 Versifier, s. mydrwr, prydydd
 Versify, v. prydyddu
 Versifying, s. mydriad, prydiad
 Version, s. cyfieithiad
 Vert, a. gwyrdd
 Vertebral, a. glain-gefnol
 Vertebre, s. glain y cefn
 Vertex, s. copa, nen
 Vertible, a. troadwy
 Vertical, a. nenol, uchbenol
 Verticity, s. troadoledd
 Vertiginous, a. pendroedig
 Vertigo, s. y bendro
 Vertue, s. rhinwedd
 Vervain, sub. briw'r march, dderwen fendigaid
 Very, a. gwir, yr un; ad. iawn, dros ben
 Vesicate, v. chwysigenu
 Vesicle, s. chwydalen, pothell
 Vesicular, a. ceuol, pothello
 Vesper, s. y seren nos, yr hwyr
 Vespers, s. prydawnol weddi
 Vessel, s. llestr, llong
 Vest, s. gwisg, dilledyn; honffest; v. gosod mewn meddiant
 Vestal, s. lleian, gwryf; adj. gwryfol
 Vestible, s. porth, cyntedd
 Vestige, s. ol; argoel; gweddill
 Vestinent, s. gwisg, dilledyn
 Vestry, s. gwisgfa, gwisglecwrdd plwyf
 Vesture, s. gwisg, pais
 Vetches t. ydbys, ffacbys

- Vetchy, a. gwygog**
Veteran, s. hen filwr caled; a. henbrawf, oedranus
Veterinary, a. milfeddygol
Vex, a. blino, gofidio, poeni
Vexation, s. blinder, trallod
Vexatious, a. gofidus, poenus
Vexed, a. tralodedig
Vexer, s. blinwr, cystuddiwr
Vial, s. phial, phiol
Viand, s. cyweirfwyd
Viaticum, s. bwyllwrw, gosym-maith, teithfwyd
Vibrate, v. a. crynu, siglo
Vibration, s. ymdafiad; ym-chwaread, ysgwydiad
Vicar, s. rhaglaw; periglor
Vicarage, s. ficeriaeth
Vicarage-house, s. ficerdy
Vicarious, a. dirprwyol
Vicarship, s. ficeriaeth
Vice, s. bai, drygioni; gafaclal, cogwrn tro; rhaglaw
Vice-admiral, s. rhaglyngeswr
Vice-agent, s. rhagolygwr
Vice-chamberlain, s. rhag ys-tafellydd
Vice-chancellor, s. rhag-gang-hellydd
Vicegerent, s. rhaglaw, huall
Vicerory, s. rhag-frenin
Vicinage, s. cymydogoeth
Vicinal, vicine, a. cyfagos
Vicinity, s. cymydogoeth
Vicious, a. drygionus, anfad
Vicissitude, s. cyfnewidiad ol-ynol, tro
Victim, s. aberth; ysglyfaeth
Victor, s. gorchfygwr
Victorious, a. gorchfygol
Victoriously, ad. yn fuddugol
Victory, s. buddugoliaeth
Victual, v. diwallu ag ymborth
Victualler, s. bwydiedydd, taf-arnwr
Victuals, s. bwyd, lluniaeth
Videlicet, ad. sef, hyny yw
Vie, v. cystadlu, eilfyddu
- View, s. golwg, golygiad; bwr-iad; v. golygu**
Vigil, s. noswyl, gwynos
Vigilance, vigilancy, a. gofal, gwyliadwriaeth
Viligant, a. gwyliadwrus
Vignette, s. addurn-dalaith llyfr
Vigorous, a. grymus, bywiog; egniol
Vigour, s. grym, nerth; egni
Vile, a. gwacl, diffaith
Vileness, s. gwaeledd, &c.
Villifier, s. bychanwr, dirmygwr
Vilify, v. bychanu, dirmygu
Villa, s. gwlaty, maesdref
Village, pentref, maesdref
Villager, s. pentrefwr
Villain, s. dyhiryn, tacog
Villanous, a. ysgeler
Villany, s. dyhirwech
Villatic, a. pentrefol
Villous, a. cedenog; garw
Vimeneous, viminous, a. mot-helygaidd
Vinaceous, a. gwinol
Vincible, a. gorchfygadwy
Vincture, s. rhwymiad
Vinculum, s. arlinell alsoddawl
Vindicate, v. amddiffyn
Vindication, s. amddiffyniad
Vindicator, a. amddiffynwr
Vindicative, a. dialeddol
Vine, s. gwinwydden
Vinegar, s. gwinegr, surlyn
Vineyard, s. gwinllan
Vinous, a. gwinllyd
Vintage, s. casgliad grawnwr, cynauaf gwin, cnwd gwinllau
Vintager, s. casglwr grawnwin
Vintner, a. gwerthwr gwin
Vintry, s. gwinfa, gwindy
Viol, s. crwth, nabl
Violable, a. halogadwy
Violate, v. halogi, treisto; tort-trosedd
Violated, a. toredig, halogedig
Violater, violator, s. troseddwr, treisiwr, halogwr

- Violating**, part. yn tori; yn treisio; yn halogi
Violation, s. toriad, troseddiad, treisiad halogiad
Violence, sub. cam, camwedd, traha, trais, gormes; grym
Violent, a. angerddol, ffyrnig
Violently, ad. yn angerddol, &c.
Violet, s. mill, y fioled, crinllys
Violin, s. crwth
Violinist, s. crythwr
Violincello, s. sawdgrwth
Viper, s. gwiber, sarff, neidr
Viperous, a. gwiberog, sarffiaidd
Virago, s. gwraig wrol
Virent, a. gwyrdd, anedwinawl
Virge, s. rhingyll deon
Virgin, s. morwyn; a. dihalog
Virginal, s. offeryn cerdd a arferid gan forwynion; a. dihalog, gwyrifol
Virginity, s. morwyndod
Virgin-like, a. morwinaidd
Viridity, s. gwyrddlesni, glasni
Virile, a. gwrol
Virility, s. gwreiddrwydd
Virtual, a. effeithiol
Virtually, ad. mewn effaith
Virtue, s. rhinwedd; diweirdeb
Virtuoso, s. uu cyfarwydd yn nirgellion natur a gorhenion; un myfyrgarmewn dalwedyddiaeth, paent-luniedyddiaeth, ac adeiladyddiaeth; celf-hoffwr, celf-fyfyriwr
Virtuous, a. rhinweddol
Virulence, virulency, s. adwyth, gwenwyn, ffyrnigrwydd
Virulent, gwenwynig
Virulently, ad. yn wenwynig
Virus, s. gor neu grawn gweliau
Visage, s. wynebpryd, gwedd
Viscera, s. coluddion, perfedd
Viscerate, v. diberfeddu
Viscid, a. gwydn, glydiog
Viscidly, s. glydiogrwydd
Viscount, s. cor-iarll, is-iarll
Viscountess, s. is-iarlles
Viscous, a. glydiog, gwydn
Visibility, s. amlygrwydd
Visible, a. gweledig, amlwg
Visibly, ad. yn weledig
Vision, s. gweledigaeth
Visionary, s. coeg-weledydd; a. breuddwydiol
Visit, s. ymweliad; v. ymweled
Visitant, visitor, s. ymwelydd
Visitation, s. ymweliad
Visited, part. ymweledig
Visitor, s. ymwelydd, gofwywr
Visor, vizor, vizard, s. miswrn, mwgwd, ffug
Vista, visto, s. golygfa; heolan rhwng coed
Visual, a. golygol
Vital, a. bywiol, bywydol
Vitality, s. bywyddoliaeth
Vitals, s. bywyddolion
Vitiate, v. llygru, halogi
Vitiosity, s. beusrwydd
Vitious, a. beius; gwydog
Vitiously, s. beiogrwydd
Vitreous, a. gwydrol
Vitrification, s. gwydroliad
Vitrify, v. gwydroli
Vitriol, sub. glasfaen, defnydd mwnol adnabyddus
Vituperable, a. beius
Vituperation, s. cabliad
Vivacious, a. bywiog
Vivacity, s. bywiogrwydd
Viva-voce, ad. â llef fywiol
Vivid, a. hoyw, bywiog, gwrldog, eidiol
Vividness, s. bywiogder
Vivify, v. eidiogi, bywioll
Viviparous, a. byw-ddygol
Vixen, s. ymdaerwraig
Viz, ad. sef, hyny yw
Vizard, s. mwgwd, ffug
Vizer, s. prif weinidog Twrci
Vocabulary, s. geiriadur, geirlyfr
Vocal, a. llafar, lleislog, seiniol
Vocality, vocalness, s. llafarogrwydd; lleisiolrwydd

- Vocally, ad.** yn llafar
Vocation, s. galwedlgaeth
Vocative, a. galweddigol
Vociferate, v. bloeddio
Vociferation, s. bloedd, dolef
Vociferous, a. bloeddffawr
Vogue, s. arfer; cymeriad
Voice, s. llef, lleferydd
Void, a. gwag; dirym, diddym
Voidance, s. arloesiad, gwaghad
Voider, a. cawell briwfwyd
Voidness, s. gwagder
Volant, a. heddog
Volatile, a. bywiol
Volcano, s. llosgfal
Volve, s. ymdrin ar gardiau
Volition, s. ewyllysiad, myniad
Volley, s. hedfa, cawad, cyd-ollyngiad drylliau
Volubility, s. hydreigledd, hydroedd, rhugledd; ffraethder
Voluble, adj. hydro, hydrail; heinif, gwisgi, parablus
Volume, s. llyfr, plyglyfr, cyfrol
Voluminous, a. aml-ran
Voluntarily, ad. yn wirfoddol
Voluntary, a. gwirfodd
Volunteers, voluntiers, s. gwirfoddiaid
Voluptuary, sub. trythylliddyn, gloddestwr
Voluptuous, a. trythyll, glwth
Voluptuousness, s. trythyllwch; glythineb; rhyseidd
Vomit, s. cyfog, gloes, chwydiad, chwydfa; chwythbair, cyfogyln; v. cyfogi, chwydu
Vomiting, vomition, s. cyfogiad
Vomitive, a. cyfogol
Voracious, a. gwancus, rheibus
Voraciously, ad. yn wancus
Voraciousness, voracity, sub. gwancusrwydd
Vortex, s. llyngclyn, pwll tro
Votaress, s. eiddunwraig
Votary, votarist, s. diofrydwr
Vote, s. llais gair, enw, pleidlais; v. rhoi llais, pleidleisto
Voter, sub. dewisydd, etholwr pleidleisiwr
Votive, a. eiddunedol, addunedol, addunedig
Vouch, s. prawf, gwiriad, tystlolaeth; v. profi, gwirio, tystio, tystiolaethu, cadarnhau
Voucher, s. tyst, prawf, prawfysgrif
Vouchsafe, v. teilyngu; caniatâu; ymddarostwng
Vouchsafed, part. a. ganiatawyd
Vouchsafing, s. teilyngiad
Vow, sub. adduned, eidduned, eiddun, addewid; diofryd; v. addunedu, eidduno; diofrydu
Vowed, part. a. eiddunwyd
Vowel, sub. llafariad, seiniad, bogeiliad
Vowing, s. adunfad
Voyage, s. taith, hynt, helynt; hwyl-hynt, mordaith; v. teithio, hwylio, mordeithio
Voyager, s. mordeithiwr
Vulcan, s. rhyw ben ôf tingloff, ag oedd yn un o dduwiau'r cenedloedd; yr un, medd rhai, â Thubal-cain
Vulcano, s. llosgfal, safn mynydd llosg fel Etna; gefail Tubal-cain
Vulgar, sub. y cyffredin bobl, y werinos; a. cyffredin, gwacl, sal, salw; difoes
Vulgarity, vulgarness, s. cyffredinedu, gwaelder; anfoesgarwch
Vulgarly, ad. yn gyffredin, yn saathredig; yn anfoesgar
Vulgate, s. y cyfieithiad Lladin o'r Bibl a arferir yn eglwys Rhufain
Vulnerable, a. archolladwy
Vulnerable, v. archolli
Vulpine, a. cadnoaidd
Vulture, s. bury; aderyn rheibus
Vulturine, adj. perthynol i'r bury

W

W, s. sydd lythyren ddeu-
rywiog, yn cymeryd ei
lle weithiau yn mysg y cyd-
seiniaid, ac weithiau yn mysg
y llafariad

Wabble, v. honcian, hwntian
Wabbling, sub. mynediad i-gam
o-gam

Wabblingly, ad. dan delgyngu

Wad, sub. swp, sypyn, sopen;
sechiad; arsach; v. sechu;
tansechu; mydylu

Wadding, s. sechiad, sechgarth
Waddle, v. honcian

Waddles, s. tagellau ceiliog;
ceryg ceiliog

Wade, v. a. rhydio, arfeisic

Wading, s. rhydiad

Wafer, s. afrlladen; pl. afrllad.

—*Sealing wafer*, llethen

Waft, v. a. nofio, bedfan

Wag, s. dyn ffel, cellweingar

Wage, v. dal cyngwystl

Waged, part. cynaliedig

Wager, s. cyngwystl; v. cyn-
gwystlo

Wages, s. cyflog; hur

Waggery, s. digrifedd; ffalsedd

Waggish, a. digrif, cellweirus

Waggle, v. honcian

Wagging, s. mynediad i-gam
o-gam

Waggon, s. mèn bedeir olwyn

Waggoner, s. men-yrledydd

Wagtail, s. tinsigl y gwys, sigl
ei gwt, brith y fuches

Waif, s. peth diarddel, diflaeth;
diberchenogion

Wail, v. cwyno, cwynfan

Wailing, s. wylofain, oernad;
part. gan alaru

Wain, s. men, ben; trwmbel

Wainage, sub. cludiad â men;
taclau men; hur men

Wainscoat, s. palla, parwyd-
fwrdd; estyll derw tramor;
v. parwydfyrddio

Waist, s. meingorff, y gwregys

Waistcoat, s. gwasgbais, siaced

Wait, v. aros, dysgwyl; gwas-
anaethu; gweini; heilio

Waiter, s. dysgwylwr; gwein-
ydd, heilyn

Waites, s. cylchgler, cylchgler-
wyr nosol Nadolig

Waiting, part. yn aros, yn dys-
gwyl; yn gweini

Waiting-maid, s. llawforwyn

Waiting-man, s. heilyn, menestr

Waive, s. gwraig nawddgoll;
a. dinawdd; gwrthodedig; v.
dinoddi gwraig; gado

Wake, sub. gwylfa, dihunedd;
noswyl; v. gwyllo, deffroi

Wakeful, a. effro, gwiliadwrus

Wakes, s. mabsantau

Wale, s. ceden brethyn, &c.;
coed allanol ystlysau llong

Wales, s. Cymru, Cymru

Walk, s. cerddediad, rhodiad;
rhodfa; godaith; cerdded

Walker, s. cerddedwr

Walking, s. cerddediad, rhodiad

Wall, s. mur, magwyr, gwal

Walled, a. caerog, mariog

Wallet, s. ysgrepan, cwd denpen

Wall-fruit, s. ffrwyth ar fur

Wallop, s. golwyth; crychiad,
cwd; v. berwi

Wallow, s. ymdreigl; v. ym-
dreigio, ymdrybaeddu

Wallowing, s. ymdreigl; part.
yn ymdrybaeddu

Walnut, s. cnenen ffrengig

Walnut-tree, s. collen ffrengig

Wamble, v. byrlymu; arloes-
ygu

Wan, a. gwelw

Wand, s. gwialen

Wander, v. crwydro, gwibio

Wanderer, s. crwydryn

Wandering, s. crwydryad

- Wane**, s. traul, trai, cil, adeg; v. treio, treulio, culio
Wannes, s. gwelwedd
Want, s. gwadd; diffyg; eisiau, tlodi; v. bod mewn diffyg
Wantey, s. tengl
Wanting, part. yn eisiau
Wanton, sub. anllad-ddyn; a. anllad, nwyfus; v. anlladu
Wantonly, ad. yn anllad
Wantonness, s. anlladrwydd
Wapentake, s. cwmmwd
War, s. rhyfel; v. a. rhyfela
Warble, v. crychu llais; canu, cathlu, pyngcio, telori
Warbler, s. crychiedydd y dôn, cathlwr, cynghaneddwr
Warbling, sub. cynghaneddiad, caniad; part. yn pyngcio, yn peroriaethu
Ward, s. cadwraeth, gwarchodaeth; dalfa, carchar; rhan, parth; cwmmwd; un dan ymgeledd; gwyliaidwriaeth; rhan o glo neu allwedd; v. gwarchod; bwrw heibio
Wardage, a. tal yr wylfa
Warden, s. gwarcheidwad
Wardenship, a. gwarcheidwad-aeth
Warder, s. gwarchodydd
Wardmote, s. cymmharth-lys
Wardrobe, s. gwisgfa, dilladgell
Wardship, a. gwarchodaeth
Ware, s. nwydd, masnach; a. pryderus; gwagelog-gochelgar
Warehouse, s. nwydd-dy
Wares, s. nwyddau, moddion
Warfare, s. milwriaeth
Warily, ad. yn wagelog
Wariness, s. pryder, pywll
Warlike, a. rhyfelgar
Warlock, s. rheiblwr, swynwr
Warm, a. twym, gwresog, cynhes; v. cynhesu, twymo
Warmed, a. gwresogedig
Warming, s. gwresogiad
Warming-pan, sub. mwyglai, padell dwymo
Warmly, ad. yn wresog
Warmness, warmth, s. twymder
Warn, v. rhybuddio
Warned, part. rhybuddedig
Warner, s. rhybuddiwr
Warp, s. ystof, dylif, dafn; v. ystofi, gwyro
Warrant, s. gwarant; arwaesaf; awdurdod, sicrwydd; v. a. gwarantu; awdurdodi; sicrhau
Warrantable, a. gwarantadwy
Warranted, part. gwarantedig
Warranty, s. gwarantrwydd
Warren, s. cwning gaer
Warrener, s. ceidwad cwning-gaer
Warrior, s. rhyfelwr, aerwr
Wart, s. dafad, dafaden
Warty, a. dafadenog
Wary, a. gochelgar, gwagelog
Was, v. oeddwn; ydoedd
Wash, s. golch, golchfa; golch-an; morfa; v. golchi; glanhau
Wash-ball, s. pelen olchi
Wash-beetle, s. golchbren
Wash-bowl, s. ymolchgawg
Wash-brew, sub. llymry, uwd sucan, neu sugaethan
Washed, a. golchedig
Washer, s. golchiedydd
Washer-woman, s. golchyddes
Wash-house, s. golchdy
Washing, s. golchiad
Washing-place, s. golchfa
Washpot, s. crochan golchi
Washy, a. llaith; egwan, llesg
Wasp, s. gwenynen feirch
Waspish, a. aniddig, afrywiog
Waspishness, s. aniddigrwydd
Wassail, wassel, a. gwirod
Waist, sub. diffaith, anfalwch colled, gwastraff; a. diffaith; anial; anrheithiedig; ofer, diles; v. difrodi, anrheithio
Waste-book, s. llyfr gores
Wasted, part. difrodedig; trenlledig; gwastraffedig

- Wasteful, a.** afradus, treulgar
Wastefully, ad. yn afradus
Wastefulness, s. afradlonedd
Waster, s. anrhelthiwr, difrodwr
Wasting, s. treuliad; part. yn difrodi
Watch, s. orlawr; gwyliadwrlaeth, gwylfa; v. gwylio
Watched, part. gwyliedig
Watcher, s. gwylledydd
Watchet, a. glaswyu, glas golen
Watchful, a. gwyliadwrus
Watchfulness, s. gwyliadwrusrwydd
Watching, s. gwyliadaeth; par. yn gwylied
Watchmaker, s. orlorydd
Watchman, s. gwylledydd
Watch-tower, s. gwyl-dŵr
Watchword, s. arwyddair
Water, s. dwfr; v. dyfrhau
Watercolours, s. tyner-liwian
Watercresses, s. berwy'r dwfr
Watered, par. gwlychedig; dyfr-edig; troellog
Waterfall, s. rhaiadr
Waterfowl, s. dwfr aderyn
Waterman, s. badwr
Water-spider, s. carw'r dwfr
Water-spout, s. pistyll
Waterish, watery, a. dyfrllyd
Waterwork, s. dyfrwaith
Wattle, v. plethu, bangori
Wattles, s. tagellau ceiliog
Wave, s. ton, gwaneg; v. codi yn donau; chwyffo
Waver, v. siglo, bhwman
Wavering, a. anwadal
Waving, s. chwyfiad, cwhwan
Wavy, a. tónog, gwanegog
Wawl, v. udo, cathderica
Wawmish, a. arloesygus
Wax, s. cwyrr; v. cwyro; myned
Waxy, waxen, a. cwyraidd
Way, s. ffordd, fforddwydd
Waybreed, s. llydain y ffordd
Wayfaring, a. teithiol, fforddol
Waylay, v. bradgynllwyn
- Wayless, a.** diffordd
Waymark, s. ffordd-nod
Wayward, a. afrywiog, cyndyn, gwrthnysig, ystyfnig
Waywardness, s. ystyfnigrwydd
We, pron. ni, nyni
Weak, a. gwan, egwan
Weaken, v. gwanhau
Weakened, par. wedi gwanhau, gwanychedig
Weakling, s. gwanwr
Weakness, s. gwendid
Weakside, s. ochr wan
Weal, s. dedwyddwch, llwydd, lles; clais, gwrym
Weald, s. coed, coedwig, andred
Wealth, s. golud, cyfoeth, dâ
Wealthiness, s. cyfoethogrwydd
Wealthy, a. cyfoethog, goludog
Wean, v. diddyfnu
Weaned, part. diddyfnedig
Weaning, s. diddyfniad
Weanling, s. diddyfnyn
Weapon, s. arf; offeryn
Weaponless, a. diarf, anarfog
Wear, s. cored; gwisgad; v. a. gwisgo, treulio
Wearer, s. gwisgwr; trenliwr
Wearied, part. diffygiol
Weariness, s. lludded, blinder
Wearisome, a. blin, blinderus
Wear-net, s. ballegrwyd
Weary, a. blinedig; v. blino
Wearying, a. blinad, lludded
Weasand, s. y brefant, y brenant, corn y geg, y corn gwynt
Weasel, s. y wenci
Weather, s. tywydd, hin
Weatherbeaten, a. hin-guredig
Weather-bound, adj. tywyddrwym, daliedig gan y tywydd
Weather-bow, s. yr ochr nesaf i'r tywydd, neu'r gwynt
Weathercock, s. ceiliog gwynt
Weather-driven, a. hin-yredig
Weather-gage, sub. hinfynegol, mantais y gwynt
Weatherglass, s. hinwydr, aw-

- yr-bwysau, gwydr hin-fynag
 Weatherwise, a. hinddoeth
 Weave, v. gwëu, gwau
 Weaved, part. gwenedig
 Weaver, s. gweydd
 Web, s. gwe, cynwe; masgl
 Webfooted, a. trcedweog
 Wed, v. priodi, dyweddio
 Wedded, part. priod
 Wedding, s. priodas, neithlor
 Wedding-cake, s. teisen briodas
 Wedding-day, s. dydd priodas
 Wedding-garment, sub. gwi-g
 briodas
 Wedding-ring, sub. modrwy
 briodas
 Wedge, s. cŷn, gaing, colpes;
 llettem; v. cynio, geingio,
 llettemio; ymwithio
 Wedlock, s. priodas
 Wednesday, s. dydd Mercher
 Weed, s. chwynyn; pl. chwyn;
 v. a. chwynu
 Weedy, a. chwynog
 Week, s. wythnos
 Week-day, s. diwrnod gwaith
 Weekly, a. wythnosol
 Weel, s. pwll tro; ballegrwyd
 Ween, v. tybicd
 Weep, v. wylo; llefain
 Weeping, s. wylofain, lle fain
 Weevil, s. gwyfyn yr ŷd
 West, s. dylif y gwydd, y bwrw;
 peth diffaeth
 Weigh, s. rhyw bwysau penod-
 ol; 256 lb. o gaws; v. pwyso.—
To weigh anchor, cyfodi angor
 Weighed, part. wedi ei bwysu,
 pwysedig
 Weighing, s. pwysad; part. yn
 pwyso
 Weight, s. pwys; pwysigrwydd
 Weights, s. pwysau
 Weighty, a. pwysig, trwm
 Weir, s. swynwraig
 Welcome, s. croeso, arfoll; v. a.
 croesawi, arfolli
 Welcoming, s. croesawlad, a

- folliad, hawddamoriad
 Weld, v. a. asio, iasu.—*Weld-
 ing hot*, gwynias
 Welfare, s. hawddfyd, iechyd,
 iechydwriaeth; llwyddiant,
 lles, daioni
 Welkin, s. awyr, wybr, ffurf-
 afen.—*Welkin eyes*, llygaid
 gleision
 Well, s. ffynon; a. iach, llwydd-
 ianus; ad. iawn, da, yn dda,
 yn iawn; int. wele!
 Well-a-day, int. och! och fi! ow!
 Well affected, a. serchiadol
 Wellbeing, s. llwydd, lles
 Well-bred, a. boneddigaidd
 Well done, int. da! purion!
 Well-favoured, a. prydwedol
 Well-nigh, adv. yn agos, yn
 mron, braidd na
 Well-pleased, a. llwyr foddilawn
 Well-spent, a. iawn dreuliedig
 Well-spring, s. ffynon tarddell
 Well-willer, s. dymunwr da
 Well-wisher, s. ewyllysiwr da
 Welsh, s. y Cymry; Cymraeg,
 y Gymraeg, iaith Cymru; a.
 Cymraeg, Cymreig.—*Welsh-
 man*, Cymro.—*Welsh-woman*,
 Cymraes, Cymreiges.—*Welsh-
 men*, Cymry.—*Welshy*, Cym-
 reigaidd
 Welt, s. gwald, gwaldas; eir-
 ionyn, ymyl, amaerwy; v. ym-
 ylu, gwaldasu
 Welter, v. ymdroi, ymdrybaeddu
 Wem, s. brychenyn, man
 Wen, s. crangen, llyn-granc
 Wench, sub. llances, herlodes;
 mwyglen
 Wencher, s. dilynwr menywod
 Wenny, a. cragenog
 Went, v. aethym, aeth, &c.
 Wept, v. wylais, wylodd, &c.
 Were, sub. cored; v. oeddych,
 oeddynt; buoch, buant
 Wert, v. n. oeddlt
 West, sub. y gorllewin; a. gor-

- llewlnol; ad. tua'r gorllewin
 Westerly, western, a. gorllewinol
 Westward, ad. i'r gorllewin
 Westwardly, ad. tua'r gorllewin
 Wet, s. gwlybwr, gwlybaniaeth;
 a. gwlyb, gwlybyrog, llaith;
 v. gwlychu
 Wether, s. mollt, myharan
 Wetness, s. gwlybaniaeth; uldra
 Wet-nurse, s. gwlyb famaeth
 Wet'ed, part. gwlychedig
 Wetting, s. gwylch, gwylchiad;
 part. yn gwylchu
 Wettish, a. gwlybaidd
 Wex, v. tyfu, cynyddu
 Whale, s. morfarch, morfil
 Whalebone, s. asgwrn morfil
 Wharf, s. porthfa, porthdwyn
 Wharfinger, s. ceidwad porthfa
 What, pron. yr hyn, pa beth,
 beth; ad. o ran, rhwng
 Whatever, pron. beth bynag
 Whatsoever, pron. pa bynag,
 beth bynag
 Wheal, s. chwysigen, crugdardd
 Wheat, s. gwenith
 Wheaten, a. gwenithawl
 Wheatear, s. aderyn bychan
 Wheat-flour, sub. can gwenith,
 peilliaid
 Wheedle, v. hudo, denu, lithio
 Wheedler, s. hudwr, lithiwr
 Wheedling, s. deniad, hudiad;
 part. yn hudo
 Wheel, s. troell, rhod, olwyn;
 v. a. chwylo, chwyldrol, troelli,
 troell-gludo, treiglo
 Wheelage, s. troell-dreth
 Wheelbarrow, s. berfa drol
 Wheeled, part. troellog, olwynog
 Wheeler, wheelwright, s. rhod-
 wr, olwynwr, saer rhodau
 Wheely, a. olwynog
 Wheeze, v. sïo, ceg-wichlo
 Whelk, s. cnwc; crugdardd
 Whelm, v. gorchuddio, claddu
 Whelp, s. cenau, cenaw
 When, ad. tra, pan, pa bryd
 Whence, ad. o ba le, o ba un
 Whencesoever, adv. o ba le
 bynag
 Whenever, whensoever, ad. pa
 bryd bynag
 Where, s. lle, man; ad. pa le
 Whereabout, adv. ynghylch pa
 le; ynghylch pa beth
 Whereas, ad. gan
 Whereat, ad. wrth yr hyn
 Whereby, ad. trwy yr hyn
 Wherever, ad. pa le bynag
 Wherefore, ad. paham, i ba beth
 Wherein, ad. yn yr hyn
 Wheresoever, ad. pa le bynag
 Whereinto, ad. i'r hyn
 Whereof, ad. o'r hyn, am yr hyn
 Whereon, whereupon, ad. ar yr
 hyn, ar hyn
 Wherewith, wherewithal, adv.
 â'r hyn, a pha beth
 Wherret, s. bonclust, cernod;
 v. cernodio
 Wherry, s. ceubal, cychfâd
 Whet, s. hogiad, awchlymiad;
 v. hogi, llymhan
 Whether, pron. pa un; ad. ai,
 pa un ai, pa un bynag
 Whetstone, s. hogfaen, agalen,
 careg hogi
 Whetter, s. hogwr
 Whetting, s. hogiad
 Whey, s. maidd, meiddlyn
 Wheyey, wheyish, a. meiddlyd
 Which, s. eist; pron. pwy, pa
 un, pa ral, pa, pwy; yr hyn
 Whichsoever, pron. pwy bynag
 Whiff, s. chwa, chwyth, pwff
 Whiffle, s. chwibanog!; v. bw-
 hman, chwiban, myned efo
 y gwynt, tori drwy y dyrfa
 Whiffing, s. anwadalwch; a.
 anwastad, penchwiban
 Whig, sub. maidd glas sur,
 chwigws
 Whigs, sub. chwigiaid, gwŷr y
 blaid wladol hono yn Mrydain
 ag sydd yn sefyll dros ryddid

While, sub. enyd, encyd, talm; ad. cyhyd
 Whilom, ad. gynt, er gynt
 Whilst, ad. cyhyd, tra
 Whim, sub. mympwy, chwyf, chwim, hepynt, gwamalder, penchwibandod
 Whimbrel, s. coeg-gylfinhir
 Whimper, v. gerain, golefain
 Whimsy, sub. chwa, chwim, mympwy
 Whimsical, a. penchwiban
 Whin, s. eithinen
 Whine, s. cwynlas, claf-lais; v. a. cwyn-leisio, cwynfan, ubain
 Whiner, s. cwynfanwr
 Whinning, sub. cwynfaniad; part. dan gwyno; a. cwynfanllyd, cwynfanol
 Whinny, v. gweryru
 Whinyard, s. cleddyf cam
 Whip, sub. ffreyll, fflangell; v. fflangellu, ffreywllu, curo á gwiall; ciplo, ysgipio, tasgu
 Whipcord, sub. cortyn blaen ffreyll
 Whiplash, s. blaen ffreyll
 Whipsaw, s. llif bwl, rhygnell, chwiplif, hesglif
 Whipstaff, s. braich helm llong
 Whipster, s. dyn heinyf
 Whirl, s. chwerfan; chwyrndro; v. a. chwyldroi
 Whirligig, s. chwyrnell; vulg. chwirligwgan
 Whirlpool, s. pwll tro, claig
 Whirlwind, s. trowynt, corwynt
 Whisk, s. llamdro, crychnaid; gsubellig; tagell; v. llamdroi; y. ubo
 Whisker, whiskers, sub. trawswch; y farf yn tyfu ar y wefus uchaf ac ochrau y wyneb
 Whisky, s. dwfr y bywyd, perwirod, pwtwn
 Whisper, s. husting, sibrwd; v. sisial, sibrwd, ymhusting
 Whisperer, s. hustungwr

Whist, s. math o chwarae a gardian; a. dystaw; int ust
 Whistle, s. chwib, chwibanogi chwythell; v. chwibanu
 Whistler, s. chwibanwr
 Whistling, s. chwibaniad
 Whit, s. gronyn, mymryn
 White, s. gwynliw, gwyni; s. gwyn, canaid; v. canu, gwynu
 Whitelead, s. gwynrwd plwm
 White-livered, a. cenfigenus
 Whitley, a. gwynaidd
 Whiten, v. gwynu
 Whitened, part. wedi ei wynu
 Whiteness, s. gwindra, gwyni
 Whitening, s. gwyniad
 Whitehorn, s. draenen wen
 Whitewash, sub. gwyn olch; v. gwyn olchi, gwyn galchu
 Whither, ad. i bale
 Whithersoever, ad. i bale bynag
 Whiting, s. math o bysg, gwyniad; defnydd at wynu
 Whitish, a. gwynaidd
 Whitlow, s. ewinwasg, gw lith-en, bystwn, ewinor
 Whitsunday, s. y Sulgwyn
 Whitsuntide, s. gwyl y Sulgwyn
 Whittle, s. mantellen, mantel fagu; cyllellan; verb. twyg-rwymo; tòri á chyllell
 Whiz, s. si; v. sfo
 Who, pron. pwy; yr hwn, y hon, y rhal
 Whoever, pron. pwy bynag
 Whole, s. y cwbl, y cyfan; adj. cyfan; hollol; iach
 Wholesale, sub. cyfanwerthiad; a. cyfanwerth, dan swmp
 Wholesome, a. iach, iachus
 Wholesomely, ad. yn iachus
 Wholesomeness, s. iachusrwydd
 Wholly, ad. yn hollol, yn gyfan
 Whom, pron. yr hwn, yr hon pwy
 Whomsoever, pron. pwy bynag
 Whoop, s. bloedd; aderyn
 Whore, s. putain; v. puteinio

- Whoredom, s. puteindra
 Whoremonger, whoremaster, s. puteinlwr
 Whoreson, s. bastaridd
 Whoring, a. puteingar; part. yn guteinio
 Whorish, a. puteinilyd
 Whorishly, ad. fel putain
 Whortleberries, s. llusi duon
 Whortles, s. lluswydd
 Whose, pron. eiddo pwy, pwy, pwy biau; yr hwn, yr hon, y rhai
 Whosoever, pron. eiddo pwy bynag
 Whoso, whosoever, pron. pwy bynag
 Whurt, s. llusen
 Why, ad. paham, am ba achos
 Wic, s. lle wrth y môr; pentref
 Wich, s. heledd
 Wick, s. pabwyrn; tref
 Wicked, a. drwg, drygionus
 Wickedly, ad. yn ddrygionus
 Wickedness, s. drygioni
 Wicker, a. o wiail, o ferhelig
 Wicket, s. rhagddor, drws bach
 Wickliff, s. diwygiwr hynod
 Wide, a. llydan, eang, helaeth
 Widely, ad. yn llydan, ar led
 Widen, v. lledu, helaethu
 Wideness, s. llydander
 Widgeon, s. chwiwell, chwiwiad
 Widow, s. gweddw
 Widower, s. gŵr gweddw
 Widowhood, s. gweddwdod
 Widowhunter, s. carwr gweddu
 Width, s. llydander, lled
 Wiold, v. llywio, rheoli; dwyn
 Wioldy, a. llywodraethol; dygadwy, hyddwyn
 Wiery, a. gwyfraidd
 Wife, s. gwraig, gwraig briod
 Wig, s. ffugwallt, gwallt gosod
 Wight, s. dyn, dynyn
 Wild, s. anial; a. gwyllt
 Wild beast, s. gwylltfl
 Wilder, v. a. dyrysu, colli y ffordd, cyfeiliorni mewn lle anadnabyddus
 Wilderness, s. anialwch
 Wildfire, s. tân gwyllt
 Wildgoose-chase, s. ffol-erlyntaf
 Wilding, s. afal gwyllt sur
 Wildly, ad. yn wyllt
 Wildness, a. gwylltineb
 Wile, s. dichell, ystryw, cell
 Wilful, a. gwirfodd; ystyfnig
 Wilfully, adv. yn ystyfnig; o bwrpas; o wirfodd
 Wilfulness, s. ystyfnigrwydd
 Wilily, ad. yn dwyllodrus
 Williness, s. twyll, dichell
 Will, s. ewyllys, llythyr cym-myn; v. ewyllysio
 William, s. Gwylm
 Willing, a. ewyllysgar
 Willingly, ad. yn ewyllysgar
 Willingness, s. ewyllysgarwch
 Willow, s. helygen
 Willow-grove, s. helyg-lwyn
 Will-o'-the-wisp, s. ellyldan
 Wily, a. cyfrwys, dichellgar
 Wimple, s. math o ebill; gor-chudd, cwewll
 Win, v. enill, ynull; elwa
 Wince, s. gwing; v. gwingo, tafu, tindafu
 Winch, v. a. gwingo neu fod yn anesmwyth
 Wincing, s. gwingiad
 Wind, s. gwynt; chwa; anadl; chwyth; v. chwythu; dyrwyn
 Wind-beam, s. nen-bren tŷ
 Windfall, sub. gwynt-gwyp; dygwydd da
 Winding, part. Can ddyrwyn, ymddyryn
 Winding-reel, s. dyrwynlath, ceingliadur
 Winding-sheet, s. amdo
 Windlass, s. troell, dyrwynlath
 Windle, sub. gwerthyd; nydd-iedydd; canolbost grisiau
 Wind-mill, s. melyn wynt
 Window, s. fenestr

- Wind-pipe, s.** corn y geg, corn y gwynt, y brefant
Windrow, s. taenfa, taenfa wair
Windward, ad. tua'r gwynt
Windy, a. gwyntog, gwynnog
Wine, s. gwin
Wine-bibber, s. yfwr gwin
Wine-vat, s. gwin-gafn
Wine-tafarn, s. gwindy
Wing, s. a len, adain, asgell
Winged, part. asgellog
Wingedpea, s. planhigyn
Wingless, a. diesgyll
Wingy, a. asgellog
Wink, s. tarawiad llygad, am-rantiad, gwinc; v. amrantu, amneidio â llygad; esgeuluso
Winking, sub. gwinciad; part. yn gwincio; yn edrych heibio
Winkingly, ad. yn winclyd
Winner, s. enillwr
Winning, s. enilliad; part. yn enill; a. enillgar
Winnow, v. nithio, gwyntylllo
Winnowed, part. nithiedig
Winnower, sub. gwyntylliwr, nithiwr
Winnowing, sub. gwyntylliad, nithiad
Winter, s. gauaf; v. gauafu
Wintercherry, s. planhigyn
Wintercitron, s. math o arileg
Wintergreen, s. planhigyn
Winterish, a. gauaflyd
Winterly, a. gauafol
Winter quarters, sub. gauaf-ddofraeth
Winter solstice, sub. byrddydd gauaf
Wintry, a. gauafaldd
Winy, a. gwinaidd
Wipe, s. sychiad, sychfa; edliw-iant; v. sychu; rhoi sen
Wiping, s. sychiad; cosfa
Wire, s. gwyfr, gwirs
Wiredraw, v. tynu gwyfr; tynu dirgelwch, sugno cyfrinach
Wiry, a. gwyfraidd
Wisdom, s. doethineb
Wise, a. doeth, call
Wiseacre, s. doethyn, iolyn
Wisely, ad. yn ddoeth
Wish, sub. dymuniad; v. dymuno, dymuned
Wisher, s. dymunwr
Wishful, a. chwânog, hiraethlon
Wishfully, ad. yn hiraethlawn
Wisket, s. cawell, basged
Wisp, s. tusw, sopyn; torch
Wist, sub. haner cyfair o dir, v. gwybu
Wistful, a. prysur, prudd, pendrist; ystyriol
Wistfully, adv. yn brysur, yn brudd, yn ystyriol
Wit, s. arebydd; deall; pwyll; arabedd; dyfais; v. gwybod
Witch, s. dewines, swynwraig
Witchcraft, s. dewiniaeth
With, prep. gyda, gydag; â, ag, gan, trwy
Withal, withall, adv. ar yr un pryd, gyda'r lleill; â, â'r hwn, â'r hyn
Withdraw, v. cilio, neillduo; tynu yn ol
Withdrawing-room, s. ystafell i ymneillduo iddi
Withe, s. gwyden, rhfog
Whither, v. gwyo, crino
Whithered, part. gwywedig
Withhold, v. atal, cadw'n ol
Withholder, s. daliwr, ataliwr
Within, prep. oddifewn
Without, prep. heb; conj. oddi eithr; ad. tu alian, tu faes
Withstand, v. gwrthsefyll
Withstood, v. gwrthsafwyd
Withy, s. helygen
Witless, a. disynwyr
Witling, s. rhith arabwr
Witness, s. tyst; tystiolaeth; v. tystiolaethu, ardystio
Witnessed, part. tystiedig
Witnessing, s. ardystiad
Wits, s. synwyrâu

- Wittlingly, ad. trwy wybod
 Witty, a. synwyrol; ffracthlym
 Wive, v. gwreica, priodi
 Wives, s. gwragedd
 Wizard, s. dewin, brudlwr
 Wo, woe, s. gwae, gofid
 Woad, s. glaslys, y glaiarllys
 Woful, a. gofidus, truenus
 Wofully, ad. yn druenus
 Wolf, s. blai, blaidd, bela
 Wolfish, a. bleiddaidd
 Woman, s. benyw, gwraig
 Womanhood, s. gwreigyddiaeth
 Womanish, womanly, a. ben-
 ywaidd; gwreigaidd
 Womanly, ad. yn fenywaidd
 Womb, s. croth, bru
 Women, s. benywod, gwragedd
 Won, part. enilledig
 Wonder, s. rhyfeddod, syndod;
 v. rhyfeddu
 Wonderful, a. rhyfeddol
 Wondering, part. gan ryfeddu
 Wonderment, s. rhyfedd-dod,
 rhyfeddod
 Wondrous, a. rhyfedd
 Wondrously, ad. yn rhyfedd
 Wont, s. arfer; part. arferedig;
 v. arferu.—*I wont*, na wnaf
 Wanted, part. arferol
 Wantedness, s. arferolrwydd
 Woo, v. caru, ceisio
 Wood, s. coedwig, gwŷdd
 Woodbine, s. gwyddfid
 Woodcock, s. cyffyllog
 Wooded, a. coedog, gwyddclog
 Wooden, a. o goed, pren
 Woodfretter, s. pry'r gwŷdd
 Woodhouse, s. coettŷ
 Woodland, s. coettir
 Woodlouse, s. mochyn y coed
 Woodman, s. cynnutai, coedwr
 Woodpecker, sub. coblyn, neu
 gnocell y coed, delor
 Woodpigeon, s. ysguthan
 Woody, a. coedog
 Woer, s. carwr, ymgelsydd
 Woof, s. y dylif, y bwrw, anwe
 Wooing, part, yn caru merch
 Wool, s. gwlan
 Woolcard, woolcomb, sub. crib
 gwlan
 Woolcomber, s. cribwr gwlan
 Wooldriver, s. trentwr gwlan
 Woollen, a. o wlan, gwlanaid;
 garw, gerwin
 Woollendrapery, s. brethynwr
 Woolly, a. gwlanog
 Woolpack, woosack, sub. sach
 wlan, sachaid o wlan
 Woolstaple, s. gwlanfa
 Woolstapler, s. gwlanfawr
 Worcester, s. Caerwrangon
 Word, s. gair; pl. geiriau; v.
 geirio
 Word-book, s. geir-lyfryn
 Worded, part. geiriedig
 Wording, s. geiriad; part. yn
 geirio
 Wordless, a. dileferydd, dystaw
 Wordy, s. geiriog, amleiriog
 Wore, v. gwisgais, gwisgodd
 Work, s. gwaith; gweithred; v.
 a. gweithio
 Workbag, s. cetawg, sachell
 Workfellow, s. cydweithiwr
 Work-house, working-house,
 work-shop, s. gweithdy
 Workingday, s. dydd gwaith
 Workman, s. gweithiwr
 Workman-like, a. crefftwaidd;
 ad. fel crefftwr
 Workmanship, s. creffwriaeth
 Workmaster, sub. cyflawnwr
 unrhyw waith
 World, s. byd, y byd
 Worldliness, s. bydoldrwydd
 Worldling, s. bydolddyn
 Worldly, a. bydol
 Worldlyminded, a. bydolfrydig
 daear-feddyliol
 Worldlymindedness, s. bydol-
 frydedd
 Worldlywise, s. bydol-ddoeth
 Worm, s. pryf, pryfedyn, pryf-
 yn, abwydyn

Wormeaten, adj. ysedig gan bryfed
 Wormhole, s. twll pryfedyn
 Wormseed, s. had llyngyr
 Wormwood, s. wermod
 Wormy, a. pryfedog
 Worn, part. treuliedig, wedi treulio
 Wornil, s. chwilen yn nghofn buchw
 Worried, part. poenedig, llarpiedig
 Worry, v. cnol, llarpio, dirdynu, dryllio; ymlid, aflonyddu
 Worrying, sub. arteithiad, cigyddiad, ymlidiad, aflonyddiad
 Worse, a. gwaeth
 Vorship, s. addoliad, diwyll; parch; v. addoli, anrhydeddu
 Vorshipped, part. addoeddig
 Vorshipper, s. addolwr
 Vorshipful, a. urddasol
 Vorshipfully, ad. yn urddasol
 Worst, s. colled; a. gwaethaf; v. a. gorchfygu
 Worsted, s. edafedd hirwlan; a. gorchfygedig
 Wort, s. brecc; llysiuyn
 Worth, s. gwerth, pris, yr hyn a dalu peth; gwiwdeb; rhinwedd; haeddiant; pwys
 Worthily, ad. yn deilwng
 Worthiness, sub. teilyngdod, haeddiant, rhinwedd, pwys
 Worthless, a. dystadl; difwyn, diffrwyth
 Worthlessness, s. dystadlrywydd
 Worthy, s. gwrda, gwr teilwng; a. teilwng, gwiw, rhyglyddus
 Worthy, a. brecciaidd
 Wot, v. gwybod
 Wove, v. gwëals, gwëodd, &c.
 Woven, part. gwëedig, wedi ei wëu
 Would, v. mynwn, mynai, &c.
 Wound, s. archoll, clwyf, gwell; part. gwyntedig, dyrwynedig; v. a. archoll, clwyfo

Wounded, part. yn archolledig
 Wounder, s. archollwr, clwyfwr
 Wounding, sub. archolliad, clwyflad; part. gan glwyfo
 Woundless, a. diarchollion
 Wounds, s. archollion
 Wrack, sub. llong ddrylliedig; llongddrylliad; gwymon
 Wracked, part. dirdynedig
 Wracker, s. yspellydd llongau drylliedig, ynghyda morwyr llongddrylliog
 Wranglands, s. cranc-goed
 Wrangle, s. cynhen; v. ymgecu
 Wrangler, s. cecryn, cynhenwr
 Wrangling, s. cecraeth; part. dan ymgecu
 Wrap, v. a. amblygu, plygu yn, rhwymo i mewn, amdoi â
 Wrapped, wrapt, part. goblygedig, wedi ei blygu
 Wrapper, s. gorthöydd; amdo
 Wrapping, s. gorthöad; part. yn plygu i mewn
 Wrath, s. lliid, digofaint, digter
 Wrathful, a. lliidiog, digofus
 Wrathfulness, s. lliidiogrwydd
 Wrathfully, ad. yn lliidiog
 Wrathless, a. dilid, diddigter
 Wreak, s. dialedd; v. dial
 Wreakful, a. dialgar
 Wreaking, part. yn dial
 Wreakless, a. anniaglar
 Wreath, wreath, sub. gwrÿdd, torch; v. gwryddu, plethu
 Wreathed, part. torchedig, &c.
 Wreathy, a. torchaidd
 Wreck, s. llongddrylliad; llongddrylliedig; dinystr
 Wrecked, part. drylliedig
 Wrecking, s. chwilfriwiad
 Wren, s. y dryw, y dryw bach
 Wrench, s. dirdro; v. dirdroi
 Wrest, s. diriai, gwyrat, gwasg; v. gwyro, dirdroi
 Wrestling, s. gwyrdroad
 Wrestle, v. ymafyd, ymasfaelyd, ymdrech, codymu

Wrestler, s. codymwr, ymafael-
 wr, ymdrechwr
 Wrestling, s. codymiad, ymafae-
 liad, ymdrechriad
 Wretch, s. adyn, gwaelddyn
 Wretched, adj. truan, truenus,
 gwael, salw
 Wretchedly, ad. yn resynol
 Wretchedness, s. gresynoldeb
 Wretchless, a. diofal, dilun
 Wiggle, sub. dolymdro; v.
 ymdroi wrth gerdded, ym-
 nyddu, ymweu; ymysgwyddo
 Wiggle-tail, s. tin-sigl
 Wiggling, sub. ymdroad; ym-
 nyddiad
 Wright, s. saer; dybanan
 Wring, s. gwasg; v. gwasgu,
 dirdroi
 Wrinkle, s. rhych, crych, crych-
 ni; v. rychu, crychu
 Wrist, s. arddwrn
 Wristband, s. arddwrn-rwym
 Writ, s. ysgrifen; ysgrifwys;
 ysgrhythyr
 Write, v. ysgrifenu, ysgrifaw
 Writer, s. ysgrifenydd, ysgrif-
 iwr
 Writhe, v. troi, nydd-droi
 Writing, s. ysgrifen
 Written, par, wedi ei ysgrifenu;
 ysgrifenedig
 Wrong, sub. cam, camwedd,
 camwri, trawsder; a. cam,
 camweddus, anghyflawn; v.
 gwneyd cam
 Wrongful, a. anghyflawn, cam-
 weddus
 Wrongfully, ad. yn gamweddus,
 ar gam
 Wronghead, wrongheaded, adj.
 pengam
 Wrongless, a. digamwedd
 Wrote, v. ysgrifenis, ysgrifen-
 odd
 Wroth; a. dig, digllawn, digofus
 Wrought, part. gweithiedig, a
 weithlwyd

Wrung, part. dirdroedig, dir-
 wasgedig

Wry, adj. gŵyr, traws, gwyr-
 draws; v. camu, gwyrdroi

Wring, s. gwyrngamiad, afuniad
 anferthiad

Wryly, ad. ar ŵyr, yn ŵyrgam

Wrymouth, s. min-gam

Wryneck, s. math o aderyn

Wrynecked, a. gwddfgam

Wych, s. llelled, pwll hell

Wyche-house, s. halendy

Wye, sub. Gwy, afon hynod o
 hyfryd yn Ereinnwg a Gwent

X

X, s. fel rhifnod, a. arwydda
X, *ddeg*, ac ag ergyd neu lin-
 ell drosti, a. arwydda *ddeng mit*

Xanthippo, s. gwraig yr enwog
 Socrates, duwies y ceceled

Xebec, sub. math o ysgoren neu
 long briodol i'r mor Canoldir

Xenodochy, sub. derbyniad dy-
 eithriad l ysbytty

Xerocollyrum, s. plastr sych i
 llygaid dolurus

Xerodes, sub. unrhyw chwydd
 sychlyd afachus, ar gorph dyn
 neu anifal

Xeromirum, s. math o énant

Xerophagy, s. math o ympryd
 a gedwid gan y prif Gristion-
 ogion; bwytdad ymborth sych

Xerophthalmiy, s. dolor llygaid

Xerotes, s. arferiad neu duedd
 sych y corph

Xiphias, s. y cleddbysg

Xylobalsamum, s. coed y pren
 balsam

Xyster, s. offeryn a ddefnyddir
 gan feddygon i grafu a dirisglo
 esgyrn

Y

YACHT, s. båd ystafello
Yam, s. gwreiddyn o'r hwn
 y gwna pobl America fara
Yanden, s. estrys o'r rhyw fwyaf
Yap, s. ci bach, cian
Yard, s. llathen, llath; clos
Yard-arm, s. braich y drawslath
Yardwand, s. llathen, llathffon
Yare, a. parod, awyddus
Yarely, ad. yn barod, yn fedrus
Yarn, s. edafedd
Yarn-beam, s. carfan gwydd
Yarr, v. chwyrnu, ysgyrnigo
Yat, yate, s. porth, talddrws;
 drws; lldiart, clwyd, iet
Yarringles, s. cengliadur
Yarrow, s. milddail, gwilfrai
Yatch, s. bag ystafello
Yaw, v. ymysgwyddo
Yawl, s. math o fad; v. ubain
Yawling, part. nadawl
Yawn, s. dylyfiad gën; v. agor
 pen
Yawning, a. cysglyd
Yclad, part. dilladedig
Ycleped, part. enwedig, galw-
 edig, a alwyd
Ye, pron. chwi, chwychwi
Yea, ad. ië, do; yn wir
Yean, v. llydnu, bwrw oen
Yeaned, par. wedi ei fwrw
Yeanling, sub. oen newydd ei
 fwrw
Year, s. blwyddyn, blynedd
Yearling, s. blwyddiad, llwddn
 blwydd
Yearly, a. blwyddol, blynyddol
Yearn, v. cydymdeimlo, teimlo
 yr ymysgaroedd yu cynesu
Yeast, s. swyf burym
Yelk, s. melyn wÿ
Yell, s. nâd, oernad, ysgrech;
 v. oernadu, ysgrechian
Yelling, part. nadawl
Yellow, a. melyn

Yellow-hammer, sub. aderyn
 melyn yr eithin
Yellow-jaundice, s. clefyd melyn
Yellowish, a. melynaudd
Yellowness, melynder
Yelp, v. cyfarth, gogyfarth
Yelper, s. cyfarthydd
Yelping, s. cyfarthiad
Yelt, s. hwch ieuanc; danwes
Yeoman, s. gwr eang, breddynd,
 rhydd-ddeiliad
Yeomanry, sub. y gwyr eang, y
 breddyndion, y gwreng
Yerk, s. gwingiad; v. gwingaw
Yes, ad. ië, do, oes, &c.
Yest, s. swyf, burym
Yesterday, s. doe, ddoe
Yesternight, s. neithiwr
Yesty, a. swyfaidd, burymlyd
Yet, conj. & ad. etto, hyd yn
 hyn, er hyny, eithr
Yew, s. ywen, pren yw
Yield, v. a. ymostwng; ym-
 roddi; rhoddi, dwyn, gildio
Yielded, part. rhoddedig, &c.
Yielding, part. yn dwyn; yn
 ymostwng
Yoke, s. iau, gwarog; cwplws;
 gwedd; v. ieuo
Yoked, part. ieuedig
Yoke-fellow, s. cydwedd, cydym-
 maith
Yoking, part. ieuad; yn ieuo
Yolk, s. melyn wÿ
Yon, yond, yonder, adj. draw
 acw; ad. draw, dacw
Yore, s. hen amser; a. & ad.
 gynt
York, s. Caerefrawg
You, pron. chwi, chwychwi
Young, a. ienanc, iefanc
Younger, a. iau, ieuengach
Youngster, younker, sub. ieu-
 egyn, llencyn
Your, pron. eich, eich-chwi
Yours, pron. eiddych, eiddoch,
 eiddo chwi
Yourself, pron. eich hunan

Yourselves, pron. eich hunain
 Youth, sub. leuenctyd; dyn
 leuanc, macwy, ieuant
 Youthful, adj. leuanc, leueng-
 aidd, bachgenaidd
 Youthfully, ad. yn fachgenaidd
 Youthfulness, sub. leuenctyd
 lenctyd
 Youthly, a. ieuauc, lefanc
 Youthy, a. plentynaidd, bach-
 senaidd
 Yule, s. Nadollig

~~~~~  
**Z**

**Z**, s. fel un o'r hen rifnodau a  
 arwyddal *ddwy fl*, ac ag  
 ergyd nen nod drosti, un *buna*  
 Zany, s. ysgentyn  
 Zeal, s. aidd, sel, awyddfryd,  
 brwdfrydedd; gwresogrwydd;  
 awch, awydd; gwŷn  
 Zealot, sub. gwynfydwr, brwd-  
 frydwr  
 Zealous, a. aiddgar, llawn sêl,  
 brwdfrydig; eiddigeddus  
 Zealously, adv. yn frwdfrydig,  
 yn aiddgar, yn selog  
 Zealousness, sub. aiddgarwch;  
 awyddusrwydd  
 Zechin, sub. darn o aur Feuls,  
 gwerth 9s.

Zenith, sub. nenbwnc, y nod  
 uwch ben  
 Zephyr, sub. gwynt gorllewin;  
 awel adfywiol  
 Zest, s. chwaeth, blas; v. blas-  
 eiddio  
 Zetetic, a. ymfynladol, chwil-  
 iadol  
 Zeugma, s. ymgyswllt, dull ym-  
 adrodd  
 Zigzag, a. igam-ogam, troellog  
 Zodiac, sub. sidydd; cylch y  
 deuddeg arwydd, yr arwydd-  
 gylch  
 Zone, s. gwregys, cylch  
 Zones, s. cylchoedd; eu nifer  
 yw pump  
 Zoographer, Zoographist, s. dar-  
 luniedydd milod ac anifeiliaid  
 Zoology, s. mildraethyddiaeth,  
 milhanes, y wybodaeth am  
 filod ac anifeiliaid  
 Zoophyte, sub. llysfil, sylwedd  
 cydrhwng llysieuyn ac anifail  
 Zootomist, sub. difynledydd  
 bwystfilod  
 Zura, s. cyrawel y moch  
 Zygia, s. math o'r pron masarn  
 o'r hwn y gwneid ieuoedd gynt  
 Zymoma, s. unryyw beth a bair  
 iliad neu frecini  
 Zymosimeter, sub. llyfurydd  
 iiddangosai; offeryn at ddang-  
 es gwres gwaed anifeiliaid  
 Zythosar, sub. darllawdy

LIBRARY







